LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
JAN 3 1930
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Division PN4321
Section .G751

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
JAN 3 1930
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Edith ✓ Granger

A SUPPLEMENT TO
GRANGER'S INDEX

(1919-1928)

1929
A. C. McCLURG & CO.
CHICAGO

COPYRIGHT
1929
By A. C. McCLURG & CO.

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PREFACE

THE Supplement to Granger's Index to Poetry and Recitations: 1919-1928 covers 126 volumes all of which are collections and compilations of recognized merit and standing. We have made no attempt to index small paper "Speakers" and other inconsequential publications of only trifling or ephemeral value

This book follows the general plan and arrangement of the original Granger's Index. Particular attention has been given to the section devoted to Special Days, Seasons, Months, Humorous and Inspirational Selections, pieces for musical accompaniment, Readings and Monologues. Librarians and teachers will find this section of special interest.

Any constructive suggestions for the improvement of future editions of Granger's Index will be cordially welcomed.

The Publishers

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The TITLE INDEX is the principal index and all references in the AUTHOR and FIRST LINES indices apply to it. A Key to Symbols has been provided, so arranged that the library numbers of the books can be inserted after the symbols.

In explanation of the arrangement of the TITLE INDEX, it is only necessary to say that a title indented under the main title entry is either the same piece under a different title or an abridgment or selection therefrom, as indicated.

Such titles as "Lullaby," "Song," "Sonnet," etc., are arranged by first lines, which are given to assist in identification.

The FIRST LINES INDEX includes the first lines of both the complete poem and any selections or abridgments from it.

ABBREVIATIONS

abr. (abridged).
ad. (adapted).
af. (after).
arr. (arranged).
at. (attributed).
cho. (chorus).
col. (collaborated).
coll. (collected).
cred. (credited).
dial. (dialogue).
ed. (edited).
fr. (from).
frag. (fragment).
intro. (introduction).
mod. (modified).
mono. (monologue).
O. E. (Old English).
orig. (original).
para. (paraphrase).
pref. (preface).
prel. (prelude).
prol. (prologue).
sel. (selection).
sels. (selections).
sl. (slightly).
tr. (translated).
vers. (version).

KEY TO SYMBOLS

ACP.....Anthology of Catholic Poets, An. *Shane Leslie*.....The Macmillan Company

AD.....Armistice Day. *A. P. Sanford and Robert Haven Schauffler*....Dodd, Mead & Co.

ADP.....Arbor Day in Poetry. *Carnegie Library School Association*.....H. W. Wilson Co.

AEV.....Anthology of English Verse, An. *John Drinkwater*.....Houghton Mifflin Co.

AMA.....Miscellany of American Poetry, A (1927). *Louis Untermeyer*....Harcourt, Brace & Co.

AMMV.....American Mystical Verse. *Irene Hunter*.....D. Appleton & Co.

AMV 24.....Anthology of Magazine Verse for 1924. *William Stanley Braithwaite*.....B. J. Brimmer Co.

AMV 25.....Anthology of Magazine Verse for 1925. *William Stanley Braithwaite*.....B. J. Brimmer Co.

AMV 26.....Anthology of Magazine Verse for 1926. *William Stanley Braithwaite*.....B. J. Brimmer Co.

AP 2.....American Poetry, A Miscellany (1922). *Louis Untermeyer*.....Harcourt, Brace & Co.

AP 5.....American Poetry, A Miscellany (1925). *Louis Untermeyer*.....Harcourt, Brace & Co.

APAP.....Atlantic Prose and Poetry. *Charles Swain Thomas and H. G. Paul*.....Atlantic Monthly Press

BAP.....American Poetry. *Percy Holmes Boynton*.....Charles Scribner's Sons

BBV.....Baby Book of Verse, The. *Joseph Morris and St. Clair Adams*....George Sully & Co.

BEV.....Le Gallienne Book of English Verse, The. *Richard Le Gallienne*...Boni & Liveright

BFV.....Book of Friendship Verse, The. *Joseph Morris and St. Clair Adams*.....George Sully & Co.

BMV.....Book of Mother Verse, The. *Joseph Morris and St. Clair Adams*...George Sully & Co.

BNP.....Book of American Negro Poems, The. *James Weldon Johnson*...Harcourt, Brace & Co.

BOM.....Young Folks' Book of Mirth, The. *Mary Roenah Thomas*.....Lothrop, Lee & Shepard

BP 3.....Best Poems of 1923, The. *L. A. G. Strong*.....Small, Maynard & Co.

BP 4.....Best Poems for 1924, The. *L. A. G. Strong*.....Small, Maynard & Co.

BP 6.....Best Poems of 1926, The. *L. A. G. Strong*.....Dodd, Mead & Co.

BTH.....From Beowulf to Thomas Hardy. Vol. I. *Robert Shafer*.....Doubleday Doran & Co.

BTH 2.....From Beowulf to Thomas Hardy. Vol. II. *Robert Shafer*.....Doubleday Doran & Co.

CBV.....Cradle Book of Verse, The. *Louise Hovde*.....Doubleday Doran & Co.

CEP.....Chiswell Book of English Poetry, The. *Robert Bridges*.....Longmans, Green & Co.

CFP.....One Hundred and One Famous Poems. *R. J. Cook*.....The Cable Co.

CGP.....Contemporary German Poetry. *Babette Deutsch and Avrahm Yarmolinsky*.....Harcourt, Brace & Co.

CIV.....Anthology of Irish Verse. *Padraic Colum*.....Boni & Liveright

COH.....Come Hither. *Walter de la Mare*.....Alfred A. Knopf

CP 1.....Christmas in Poetry. *Carnegie Library School Association*.....H. W. Wilson Co.

CP 2.....Christmas in Poetry II. *Carnegie Library School Association*....H. W. Wilson Co.

CPC.....Fifty Christmas Poems for Children. *Florence B. Hyett*.....D. Appleton & Co.

CPW.....Contemporary Poetry. *Marguerite Wilkinson*.....The Macmillan Company

CR.....Copeland Reader, The. *Charles Townsend Copeland*.....Charles Scribner's Sons

CRAL.....Century Readings for a Course in American Literature (Revised Edition 1926). *Fred Lewis Pattee*.....The Century Company

CRC.....Choice Readings (Revised Edition 1923). *Robert McLean Cumnock*.....A. C. McClurg & Co.

DI.....Dreams and Images (Edition of 1926). *Joyce Kilmer and Shaemas O'Sheel*.....Boni & Liveright

DWP.....Way of Poetry, The. *John Drinkwater*.....Houghton Mifflin Co.

EP.....Easter in Poetry. *Carnegie Library School Association*.....H. W. Wilson Co.

EPP.....English Prose and Poetry (Edition of 1926). *John Matthews Manly* .....Ginn & Company

EY.....Enchanted Years. The. *John Calvin Metcalf and James Southall Wilson* .....Harcourt, Brace & Co.

FBV.....Boy's Book of Verse, The. *Helen Dean Fish*.....Frederick Stokes & Co.

FF.....Facing Forward. *Joseph Morris and St. Clair Adams*.....George Sully & Co.

GBV.....Girl's Book of Verse, The. *Mary Gould Davis*.....Frederick Stokes & Co.

GPEL.....Great Poems of the English Language. *Wallace Alvin Briggs*....Robert M. McBride & Co.

GTML.....Golden Treasury of Modern Lyrics, The. *Laurence Binyon*.....The Macmillan Company

HAP.....Harper's Anthology. *Frederick A. Manchester and William F. Giese* .....Harper and Brothers

HBV.....Home Book of Verse, The (Fifth Edition, Revised 1923). *Burton Egbert Stevenson*.....Henry Holt & Co.

HH.....Highdays and Holidays. *Florence Adams and Elizabeth McCarrick* .....E. P. Dutton & Co.

HMV.....Home Book of Modern Verse, The. *Burton Egbert Stevenson*....Henry Holt & Co.

HS.....Humorous Speaker, The (Revised Edition 1925). *Paul M. Pearson* .....Noble & Noble

HTP.....Types of Poetry. *Howard Judson Hall*.....Ginn and Company

ICD.....It Can Be Done. *Joseph Morris and St. Clair Adams*.....George Sully & Co.

JHSP.....Junior High School Poetry. *John A. O'Keefe and Frederick Guindon* .....D. C. Heath & Co.

LAV.....Le Gallienne Book of American Verse, The. *Richard Le Gallienne* .....Boni & Liveright

LBBV.....Little Book of Modern British Verse, The. *Jessie B. Rittenhouse*..Houghton Mifflin Co.

LC.....Listening Child, The (New Edition 1924). *Lucy W. Thatcher and Marguerite Wilkinson*.....The Macmillan Company

LHV.....Little Book of American Humorous Verse, A. *T. A. Daly*.....David McKay & Co.

LHWA.....Love's Highway. *Mrs. Waldo Richards*.....Houghton Mifflin Co.

LOS.....Lyrics From Old Song Books. *Edmonstoune Duncan*.....Harcourt, Brace & Co.

MAL.....Modern American Lyrics. *Stanford A. Coblentz*.....Minton, Balch & Co.

MAP.....Modern American Poets. *Conrad Aiken*.....The Modern Library

MBL.....Modern British Lyrics. *Stanford A. Coblentz*.....Minton, Balch & Co.

MBOP.....Book of Poetry, The. *Edwin Markham*.....William H. Wise & Co.

MBOP 2.....Book of Poetry, The. Vol. II. *Edwin Markham*.....William H. Wise & Co.

MBP 22.....Best Poetry of 1922, The. *Thomas Moult*.....Harcourt, Brace & Co.

MBP 23.....Best Poetry of 1923, The. *Thomas Moult*.....Harcourt, Brace & Co.

MBP 24.....Best Poetry of 1924, The. *Thomas Moult*.....Harcourt, Brace & Co.

MBP 26.....Best Poetry of 1926, The. *Thomas Moult*.....Harcourt, Brace & Co.

MC.....Magic Carpet, The. *Mrs. Waldo Richards*.....Houghton Mifflin Co.

ME.....Melody of Earth, The. *Mrs. Waldo Richards*.....Houghton Mifflin Co.

MDIP.....Memorial Day in Poetry. *Carnegie Library School Association*...H. W. Wilson Co.

MDP.....Mother's Day in Poetry. *Carnegie Library School Association*...H. W. Wilson Co.

MFP.....Modern French Poetry. *Joseph T. Shipley*.....Greenberg Company

MMV.....Masterpieces of Modern Verse. *Edwin DuBois Shurter and Dwight Everett Watkins*.....Noble and Noble

MRV.....Modern Religious Verse and Prose. *Fred Merrifield*.....Charles Scribner's Sons

NDP.....New Dialogues and Plays (Revised Edition 1926). *Binney Gunnison* .....Noble and Noble

NP.....New Poems That Will Take Prizes in Speaking Contests. *Edwin DuBois Shurter and Dwight Everett Watkins*.....Noble and Noble

NPA.....New Poetry, The. *Harriet Monroe and Alice Corbin Henderson*...The Macmillan Company

NVW.....New Voices (Revised Edition 1924). *Marguerite Wilkinson*.....The Macmillan Company

OBAV.....Oxford Book of American Verse, The. *Bliss Carman*.....Oxford University Press

OBV.....Oxford Book of Eighteenth Century Verse. *David Nichol Smith*.. Oxford University Press
PED.....Pieces for Every Day the Schools Celebrate (Revised Edition 1924). *Norma D. Deming and Katherine I. Bemis*..... Noble and Noble
PEO.....Pieces for Every Occasion. *Caroline B. LeRow*..... Noble and Noble
PGW.....Poems of the Great War. *J. W. Cunliffe*..... The Macmillan Company
PJH 1.....Poetry for Junior High Schools. *Elias Lieberman*..... Charles Scribner's Sons
PJH 2.....Poetry for Junior High Schools. *Elias Lieberman*..... Charles Scribner's Sons
PON.....Poetry of the Nineties. *C. E. Andrews and M. O. Percival*..... Harcourt. Brace & Co.
POT.....Poems of Today. *Alice Cecilia Cooper*..... Ginn and Company
PPA.....Poetry's Plea for Animals. *Frances E. Clarke*..... Lothrop, Lee and Shepard
PT.....Poetry of Today. *Rose M. E. Mikels and Grace Shoup*..... Charles Scribner's Sons
PWP.....Pieces That Have Won Prizes. *Frank McHale*..... Noble and Noble
RBV.....Riverside Book of Verse, The. *Robert M. Gay*..... Houghton Mifflin Co.
RG.....Rainbow Gold. *Sara Teasdale*..... The Macmillan Company
RM.....Readings and Monologues of Distinction. *Frances Leedom Hess*.. Raymond Youmans & Co.
RON.....Recitations Old and New for Boys and Girls. *Grace Gaige*..... D. Appleton & Co.
RT.....Radiant Tree, The. *Marguerite Wilkinson*..... The Macmillan Company
RYC.....Recitations for Younger Children. *Grace Gaige*..... D. Appleton & Co.
SBL.....Book of Lullabies, A. *Elva S. Smith*..... Lothrop, Lee and Shepard
SBMV..... Second Book of Modern Verse, The. *Jessie B. Rittenhouse*..... Houghton Mifflin Co.
SLHC.....Silver Linings. *Joseph Morris and St. Clair Adams*..... George Sully & Co.
SP.....Silver Pennies. *Blanche Jennings Thompson*..... The Macmillan Company
SPC.....Poetry Cure, The. *Robert Haven Schauffler*..... Dodd, Mead & Co.
SS.....Sara Shriner's Selections. *Sara Shriner*..... Penn Publishing Co.
SSSC.....Songs of the Sea and Sailors' Chanteys. *Robert Frothingham*.... Houghton Mifflin Co.
STP.....Star-Points. *Mrs. Waldo Richards*..... Houghton Mifflin Co.
TAV.....Answering Voice, The (Edition of 1926). *Sara Teasdale*..... The Macmillan Company
TIV.....Golden Treasury of Irish Verse, A. *Lennox Robinson*..... The Macmillan Company
TMC.....Through Magic Casements. *George S. Carhart and Paul A. McGhee* ..... The Macmillan Company
TNP.....New Patriotism, The. *Thomas Curtis Clark and Esther A. Gillespie* ..... Bobbs-Merrill Co.
TOP.....Types of Poetry. *Jacob Zeitlin and Clarissa Rinaker*..... The Macmillan Company
TOV.....Treasury of Verse for School and Home, A. *M. G. Edgar and Eric Chilman*..... Thomas Y. Crowell Co.
TP.....Thanksgiving in Poetry. *Carnegie Library School Association*.... H. W. Wilson Co.
TSW.....This Singing World. *Louis Untermeyer*..... Harcourt, Brace & Co.
TVC..... Treasury of Verse for Little Children. *M. G. Edgar*..... Thomas Y. Crowell & Co.
TWP 1.....Treasury of War Poetry, A, Vol. I. *George Herbert Clarke*..... Houghton Mifflin Co.
TWP 2.....Treasury of War Poetry, A, Vol. II. *George Herbert Clark*..... Houghton Mifflin Co.
UAP.....Modern American Poetry (Third Revised Edition 1921). *Louis Untermeyer* ..... Houghton Mifflin Co.
UBP.....Modern British Poetry (Revised Edition 1925). *Louis Untermeyer* ..... Houghton Mifflin Co.
VP.....Verse for Patriots. *Jean Broadhurst and Clara Lawton Rhodes*... J. P. Lippincott Co.
WRP.....World's Greatest Religious Poetry, The. *Caroline Miles Hill*..... The Macmillan Company
YF.....Yule Fire. *Marguerite Wilkinson*..... The Macmillan Company
YT.....Yesterday and Today. *Louis Untermeyer*..... Harcourt, Brace & Co.

TITLE INDEX

TITLE INDEX

A

A. B. C.—Eliza Cook.—RYC
A. B. C's In Green.—Leonora Speyer.—STP—ADP—PPA—HMV
A. E. F.—Carl Sandburg.—UAP—HMV
A. M. D. G.: The Christian Hero.—John D. Walshe.—MRV
A. S. K. July 14, 1915.—N. M. H.—PGW
A Quoi Bon Dire.—Charlotte Mew.—HMV
Aaron Hatfield, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Abandoned.—Madison Cawein.—YT
Abandoned In The Ice.—Chart Pitt.—SSSC
Abandoned Tow-Path, An. — Elias Lieberman. — BP 6 — AMV 26
Abbey Asaroe.—William Allingham.—TIV
Abbot, The.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—*Sel.* CR
Abbot Of Derry, The.—John Bennett.—HMV
Abbot Of Inisfalen, The.—William Allingham.—HBV
Abide With Me.—Henry Francis Lyte.—*Sel.* MBOP 2—MRV—WRP—PJH 2—HBV
Able Sailor, The.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Ablution.—Sappho.—MBOP 2
Abou Ben Adhem.—Leigh Hunt.—RON—WRP—ICD—CEP—CFP—SPC—PJHI — BEV — MRV — TMC — NP—PWP—JHSP—HTP—GPEL—TOV—MBOP—CRC—HBV—LC
Abou Ishac.—Hafiz, *Tr. by* Richard Le Gallienne.—MBOP 2
Above Salerno.—A. F. Murray.—HBV
Above The Heavens.—Amos R. Wells.—MRV
Abraham Davenport.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—JHSP—BAP—RBV—OBAV
Abraham Lincoln.—Virginia Fraser Boyle.—MBOP
Abraham Lincoln.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP
Abraham Lincoln.—Samuel Valentine Cole.—PED
Abraham Lincoln.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—RON—PED—CRAL
Abraham Lincoln.—James Garfield.—PEO
Abraham Lincoln.—James Russell Lowell.—PEO
Abraham Lincoln.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—PED—BAP—HH—RYC
Abraham Lincoln.—Tom Taylor.—MBOP 2—HBV—TMC
Abraham Lincoln.—Henry Watterson.—CRC
Abraham Lincoln.—Robert Whitaker.—HH
Abraham Lincoln, The Martyr.—Henry Ward Beecher.—PEO
Abraham Lincoln, The Master.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—RON PED—RYC
Abraham Lincoln Walks at Midnight.—Vachel Lindsay.—CPW—PGW—MAL—TWP — CFP — SLHC — UAP PJH 2—TMC—HBV—PED—SBMV—OBAV— NPA TOV
Abraham Lincoln's Place In History.—John P. Newman.—PEO
Abroad, *fr.* The Wanderer.—William Carlos Williams.—MAP
Absalom.—Nathaniel Parker Willis.—CRAL
Absalom and Achitophel.—John Dryden.—TOP—BTH—GPEL *Sels.* HTP—CR—EPP
Absence, *fr.* Switzerland.—Matthew Arnold.—BTH 2
Absence.—John Donne.—BEV—GPEL
Absence.—Richard Jago.—MBOP—HBV
Absence.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP
Absence.—William Shenstone.—OBV—*See* Pastoral Ballad
Absence, *fr.* Love Songs.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 23
Absence.—Nathaniel P. Willis.—BMV
Absence Of Occupation.—William Cowper.—OBV
Absences.—Paul Eluard.—MFP
Absent And Present.—Laurence Housman.—MBL
Absent From Thee I Languish Still.—John Wilmot, *Earl of Rochester.*—AEV
Absent Ones, The.—Cecil Frances Alexander.—BMV
Absolution.—Siegfried Sassoon.—NVW
Abstract Of The Surgeon General's Report, *fr.* The Croaker Papers.—Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
Abt Vogler.—Robert Browning.—MRV — WRP — TOP — BTH 2—MBOP 2—EPP—GPEL—HTP—HBV
Acacia Leaves, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar. —Allen Upward.—NPA
Academy For Women, An, *fr.* An Essay Upon Projects.—Daniel Defoe.—EPP
Accept My Full Heart's Thanks.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—BFV
Acceptance.—Ethel Arnold Tilden.—AMV 26
Acceptance.—Willard Wattles. — AMMV — SBMV *See* Comrades Of The Cross
Acceptation.—John Eglinton.—CIV
Accepting The Universe.—John Burroughs.—MRV
Accident In Art.—Richard Hovey.—HBV
According To Code.—Katherine Mayo.—APAP
According To Scripture.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AMA
Accounte Of W. Canynges Feast, The.—Thomas Chatterton—EPP
Acherontic Chill.—Detley Von Liliencron.—CGP
Achievement.—Morris Abel Beer.—AMV 26
Achievement.—Margaret Sackville.—MBL
Achilles And The Maiden.—John Erskine.—EY
Achilles Rallies The Greeks, *fr.* The Illiad.—Homer *Tr. by* Leigh Hunt.—MBOP 2
Achitophel, *fr.* Absolom And Achitophel.—John Dryden.—CR—MBOP
Acis And Galatea.—John Gay.—GPEL
Acknowledgments.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP—RBV—GPEL
Acon.—Hilda Doolittle (H.D.)—MC
Acquaintance.—David Morton.—TMC
Acquisition.—Howard McKinley Corning.—AMV 25
Acquittal.—Leonie Adams.—AMA
Across A Gaudy Room.—Michael Field.—PON
Across Illinois.—John Stoltz.—POT
Across The Door.—Padraic Colum.—HBV
Across The Fields To Anne.—Richard Burton.—POT—HBV
Across The World I Speak To Thee.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—MC
Acrostic On William Paddy.—*Unknown.*—BAP
Act Today.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—SLHC
Activities In Peace.—Woodrow Wilson.—AD
Actor, The.—Constance Farmar.—MBP 23
Acts And Monuments Of The Latter and Perillous Dayes, *fr.* The Behavior of Dr. Ridley and Master Latimer At The Time Of Their Death.—John Foxe.—*Sel.* EPP
Actual Willow.—Winifred Welles.—AMV 24—UAP
Ad Chloen; M. A.—Mortimer Collins.—HBV
Ad Domnulam Suam.—Ernest Dowson.—HBV
Ad Matrem.—Julian Henry Fane.—BMV—HBV
Ad Matrem Amantissimam et Carissimam Filii In Aeternum Fidelitas.—John Myers O'Hara.—SBMV
Ad Ministram.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—HBV
Adagio; A Duet.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AP 2
Adam.—John Freeman.—MBP 23
Adam.—*Unknown.*—COH *See* O Felix Culpa
Adam, Lilith, And Eve.—Robert Browning.—HBV
Adam's Hymn In Paradise.—Van Vondel.—WRP
Adam's Morning Hymn.—John Milton.—WRP
Addison, *fr.* Epistle To Dr. Arbuthnot.—Alexander Pope.—MBOP
Address, An, *fr.* The Croaker Papers.—Fitz-Greene Halleck and Joseph Rodman Drake.—BAP
Address At Gettysburg.—Abraham Lincoln.—PJH 1—CRAL—CR—*See* Address Of The Dedication Of The National Cemetery at Gettysburg
Address At The Dedication Of The National Cemetery At Gettysburg.—Abraham Lincoln.—CR—CRC — PEO—PEO. *See* Address At Gettysburg; Gettysburg Address
Address Delivered At The Opening Of The New Theatre At Richmond.—Henry Timrod.—BAP
Address Of Major General Fox Conner.—AD
Address To A Mummy In Belzoni's Exhibition.—Horace Smith.—MC—TOV—HBV
Address To His Elbow-Chair, New Cloath'd, An.—William Sommerville.—OBV
Address To The Deil.—Robert Burns.—HTP—MBOP—EPP EPP—BTH 2
Address To The New Year.—Dinah Mulock Craik.—PED—PEO
Address To The Old Year.—Henry Timrod.—BAP
Address To The Toothache.—Robert Burns.—*Sel.* MBOP
Address To The Unco Guid.—Robert Burns.—TOP—BTH 2 OBV—RBV—GPEL—HTP—EPP—HBV
Address To The Wood Lark.—Robert Burns.—MBOP
Adelaide Crapsey.—Carl Sandburg.—HMV
Adequate.—Violet Alleyn Storey.—AMV 26
Adeste Fideles.—*Unknown.*—WRP
Adieu.—Thomas Carlyle.—HBV
Adieu.—Leon Dierx.—MFP
Adieu, Adieu, My Only Life.—Charles Dibdin.—LOS
Adieu! Farewell Earth's Bliss!—Thomas Nash.—COH
Adieu, Fond Love.—Francis Beaumont.—LOS
Adieu To Belashanny.—William Allingham.—TIV
Adieu To Thee, Fair Rhine.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—MC
Adios.—Joaquin Miller.—BAP
Adirondack Evening.—Chard Powers Smith.—AMV 24
Adjustment.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
Adjustment.—John G. Whittier.—WRP
Adlestrop.—Edward Thomas.—COH—NPA—LBBV
Admiral Death.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—GPEL—LBBV
Admiral Hosier's Ghost.—Richard Glover.—HBV
Admirals All.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—FF—VP—TOV

Admiral's Ghost, The.—Alfred Noves—FBV—VP
Admiral's Light.—Henry Milne Rideout.—*Sel.* CR
Admonition.—Gordon Lawrence.—AMV 26
Adolescence.—Mavis Clare Barnett.—AMV 25
Adolescence.—LeRoy McLeod.—AMV 26
Adolescent.—Violet Alleyn Storey.—AMV 26
Adonais.—William Wallace Harney.—HBV
Adonais.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—*Sels.* GPEL—EPP—HBV WRP—MRV—TMC—BTH 2—HTP—GPEL—BEV—TOP—CR—MBOP
Adoration, The.—William Rose Benét.—LHWA
Adoration.—Madame Guyon.—WRP
Adrift.—Elizabeth Dickinson West (Mrs. Edward Dowden). —WRP
Adsum, *fr.* Communion.—Arvia MacKaye.—AMV 26
Advance, America!—John Helston.—TWP 2
Advent.—Howard McKinley Corning.—AMV 25
Advent.—John Gould Fletcher.—UAP
Advent, *fr.* The Wanderer.—William Carlos Williams.—MAP
Advent Meditation.—Alice Meynell.—YF
Adventure.—Laura Benét.—HMV—TSW—SWC
Adventure.—Adelaide Crapsey.—UAP—NPA
Adventure.—Sally Bruce Kinsolving.—MBOP
Adventure.—Grace Fallow Norton.—HMV
Adventure.—Anne Mathilde Robinson.—AMV 26
Adventurer, The.—Odell Shephard.—HMV—OBAV
Adventurer.—Harold Vinal.—AMV 26
Adventurers.—May Byron.—HBV
Adventurous Day, An.—James W. Foley.—RON
Advertisement.—Alfred Kreymborg.—BP 3—UAP
Advice.—Le Baron Cooke.—AMV 25
Advice.—Lindley Williams Hubbell.—AMV 25
Advice.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
Advice To A Blue-Bird.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—UAP—HMV
Advice To A Boy.—Robinson Kay Leather.—BEV
Advice To A Buttercup.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—LAV
Advice To A Clam-Digger.—Wilbert Snow.—AMV 24—BP 4
Advice To A Girl.—Thomas Campion.—HBV
Advice To A Lady In Autumn.—*Earl of Chesterfield.*—OBV
Advice To A Lover.—S. Charles Jellicoe.—HBV
Advice To A Lover.—*Sir* John Suckling.—RBV
Advice To A Lover.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Advice To A Young Romanticist.—Allen Tate.—AMV 25
Advice To Amanda.—Frances Hopkinson.—BAP
Advice to Worriers.—George Kaupman.—SPC
Ae Fond Kiss.—Robert Burns.—BEV—BTH 2—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—EPP—HBV—OBV
Ædh Wishes For The Cloths Of Heaven.—William Butler Yeats.—UBP
Æglamour's Lament.—Ben Jonson.—COH—LC —*Sel.* EPP
Æneid, The.—Virgil*Tr. by* Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey.*
Ære Perennius.—Charles Hanson Towne.—ME
Aes Triplex.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—*Sel.* AD
Æschylos And Sophocles.—Walter Savage Landor.—MBOP
Æsop And Rodope.—Walter Savage Landor.—*Sel.* EPP
Aesthetics.—C. T. Lanham.—AMV 25
Afar In The Desert.—Thomas Pringle.—HBV
Affaire D'Amour.—M. W. Deland.—HBV
Affinity.—George William Russell.—LHWA
Affinity, The.—Anna Wickham.—HMV—MBOP 2
Affurisms, *fr.* Josh Billings: His Sayings.—Henry Wheeler Shaw.—CRAL
Afoot.—C. G. D. Roberts.—HBV
Afraid?—Emily Dickinson.—EP
African Moon Song.—Eda Lou Walton.—AMV 26
After.—Robert Browning.—MBOP 2
After.—Florence Earle Coates.—STP—AD
After, *fr.* In Hospital.—William Ernest Henley.—GPEL
After.—P. B. Marston.—HBV
After.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—HBV
After.—Corrinne Roosevelt Robinson.—MRV
After A City Winter.—Haniel Long.—AMV 25
After A Lecture On Keats.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—OBAV
After A Retreat.—Robert Hugh Benson.—DI
After Action.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—TWP 2
After Aeschylus.—Joseph M. Shipley.—AMV 26
After All.—William Winter.—BAP
After All And After All.—Mary Caroline Davies.—SP
After Apple-Picking.—Robert Frost.—LAV—CR—SBMV—NPA
After Aughrim.—Emily Lawless.—TIV
After Battle.—Duncan Campbell Scott.—AD
After Blenheim.—Robert Southey.—SPC—FBV—LC
After Business Hours.—Richard Hovey.—BAP
After Death.—Fanny Parnell.—CIV—TIV
After Death.—Sara Teasdale.—NPA
After Death in Arabia.—*Sir* Edwin Arnold.—WRP—MBOP 2 —HBV
After Dilettante Concetti.—Henry Duff Traill.—HBV
After Dinner.—*The Boston Traveler.*—SS
After Grieving.—Aline Kilmer.—STP
After Jutland.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TWP 2
After Love.—Arthur Symons.—BEV
After Mary Howitt.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll).—BOM
After Music.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—AMMV
After Music.—Janet Ramsay.—AMV 26
After Operation.—Juliet Branham.—AMV 24
After Parting.—Sara Teasdale.—TOP
After Partridge Shooting.—Detlev Von Liliencron.—CGP
After Reading "Tamburlaine The Great."—William Watson. —MBOP 2
After Sorrow's Night.—Richard Watson Gilder.—CRAL
After Soufriere.—Michael Field.—UBP
After Storm.—David Morton.—HMV
After Summer.—P. B. Marston.—HBV
After Sunset.—Grace Hazard Conkling. — MRV — MMV — NVW—HMV—YT—NP—SBMV—PT—MBOP
After Sunset.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—EPP
After The Battle.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
After The Battle.—Emily Lawless.—CIV *See* Fontenoy 1745
After The Burial.—James Russell Lowell.—TOP—MBOP
After The Death Of His Wife.—Hitomaro *tr. by* Curtis Hidden Page.—MBOP 2
After The Martyrdom.—Scharmel Iris.—HBV
After The Sea-Ship.—Walt Whitman.—MC
After The Storm.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—LC
After The War.—Richard Le Gallienne.—TWP 2
After The Winter.—Claude McKay.—BNP
After Two Years. — Richard Aldington. — CPW — NVW — STP—UBP—BEV—GTML—LHWA—HBV—LBBV
After Vacation.—*Unknown.*—PEO
After Vacation Thoughts.—R. O. C.—RYC
After Wings.—S. M. B. Piatt.—HBV
Aftermath.—*Lord* Burghclere.—PGW
Aftermath.—Siegfried Sassoon.—UBP—TMC—GPEL — AD —MBOP 2
Aftermath.—D. Howard Tripp.—PGW
Afternoon.—Fannie Stearns Davis Gifford.—STP—POT
Afternoon.—Emile Verhaeren.—LHWA
Afternoon Of A Faun, The.—Stéphene Mallarmé.—MFP
Afternoon On A Hill.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—TSW—LAV—PJH 2—SWC—SBMV
Afternoon Tea.—Arthur Guiterman.—TOP
After-Thought, *fr.* The River Duddon.—William Wordsworth. —BTH 2—GPEL
Afterthoughts.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—EY
Afterward.—E. S. P. Ward.—HBV
Afterwards.—Violet Fane.—HBV
Afterwards.—Mahlon Leonard Fisher.—SBMV
Afterwards.—Thomas Hardy.—COH—YT—EPP
Again.—Hart Crane.—AMV 26
Again, *fr.* Choruses From Morpheus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.) —AMA
Again The Feast, The Speech, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL
Again At Christmas Did We Weave, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Against Idleness And Mischief.—Isaac Watts.—OBV *See* How Doth The Busy Little Bee
Against Indifference.—Charles Webbe.—HBV
Against Quarrelling And Fighting.—Isaac Watts.—OBV
Against Wind.—James Daly.—AMV 26
Against Women's Fashions.—John Lydgate.—ACP
Agamede's Song, *fr.* The City.—Arthur Upson.—LAV
Agatha.—Alfred Austin.—HBV
Age.—William Winter.—HBV
Age In Prospect.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
Age Is Great And Strong, The.—Victor Hugo.—WRP
Age Of A Dream, The.—Lionel Johnson.—PON
Age Of Children Happiest, The.—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey.*—LC
Age Of Wisdom, The.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—BEV MBOP—HBV
Age, With Stealing Steps, *fr.* Tales Of The Hall.—George Crabbe.—BEV—MBOP
Aged Cities.—Frederick W. Faber.—MBOP 2
Aged Ninety Years.—Wilbert Snow.—AMV 25
Aged Stranger, The.—Francis Bret Harte.—LHV
Ages Of Progress! These Eight Hundred Years.—Andrew Lang.—HAP
Aghadoe.—John Todhunter.—CIV—TIV
Agincourt.—Michael Drayton.—BEV—TMC—HBV *See* Ballad Of Agincourt; To The Cambro-Britons
Agnosto Theo.—Thomas Hardy.—WRP
Ah, Are You Digging On My Grave.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
Ah, Be Not False.—R. W. Gilder.—HBV
Ah—Goo!—Charles Follen Adams.—BBV
Ah, How Sweet It Is To Love, *fr.* Tyrannic Love.—John Dryden.—BEV—LOS—HBV
Ah, Love, But A Day.—Robert Browning.—LHWA
Ah, My Sweet Sweeting.—*Unknown.*—LOS *See* My Sweet Sweeting
Ah, Robin.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—LOS
Ah, Stay! Ah, Turn!—William Congrave.—LOS
Ah, Sunflower. — William Blake. — BEV — TOP — OBV—GPEL
Ah, Sweet Is Tipperary.—Dennis A. McCarthy.—JHSP—POT—SLHC—HBV *See* Tipperary In the Spring
Ah, What Avails.—Walter Savage Landor.—LOS
Ah! Yet Consider It Again!—Arthur Hugh Clough.—TOP
A-Hunting We Will Go.—Henry Fielding.—HBV
Aim Was Song, The.—Robert Frost.—LC—NPA—GPEL—HH—NPA
Aimirgin's Invocation.—*Tr. by* Professor MacNeill.—CIV
Aims Of The Spectator, *fr.* The Spectator.—Joseph Addison. —EPP
Air: I Ne'er Could Any Lustre See.—R. B. Sheridan.—HBV
Air, The.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—STP
Air For Viola De Gamba.—Joseph Frant-Walsh.—AMV 26

Air Of Coolness Plays Upon His Face, An.—Sarah N. Cleghorn.—SPC
Airly Beacon.—Charles Kingsley.—HBV—GTML
Airman, The.—Gregg Goddard.—PGW
Airman's Escape, The.—George W. Puryear.—APAP
Airs For A Flute.—Marjorie Meeker.—AMV 24
Aishah Shechinah.—Robert Stephen Hawker.—ACP
Aix-La-Chapelle.—Bayard Taylor.—MC
Al Aaraaf.—Edgar Allen Poe.—*Sel.* AMMV *See* The Goddess's Song
Al Far Della Notte.—William Sharp.—PON
Aladdin.—James Russell Lowell. — HBV — MC — SLHC — JHSP—OBAV
Aladdin And The Jinn.—Vachel Lindsay.—NPA—NVW—MAP
Alarmed Skipper, The.—James T. Fields.—LHV—HBV
Alas How Soon The Hours Are Over.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP
Alas, What Shall I Do For Love?—Henry VIII.—LOS
Alastor.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—*Sel.* CEP—GPEL—MBOP—EPP
Albatross, The.—Charles Baudelaire.—MFP
Albert Durer's Studio.—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—MC
Albert The Good, *fr.* Idylls Of The King.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—MBOP 2
Album Verses.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—CRAL
Albums.—Jules Laforgue.—MFP
Alcestis.—Anne Goodwin Winslow.—AMV 25
Alchemist, The.—St. Clair Adams.—BMV
Alchemist, The.—Louise Bogan.—UAP
Alchemy.—Francis Carlin.—DI
Alchemy.—Crosbie Garstin.—SSSC
Alchemy.—Sara Teasdale.—ME
Alcibiades To A Jealous Girl.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV
Alcyone.—Frances Laughton Mace.—LAV
Aldebaran At Dusk.—George Sterling.—STP—MAL
Ale.—William Davies.—SPC
Alec Yeaton's Son.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—APAP
Alexander Selkirk During His Solitary Abode In The Island Of Juan Fernandez.—William Cowper.—CEP
Alexander The Great.—*Unknown.*—COH
Alexander Throckmorton, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—SBMV—MBOP 2
Alexander's Feast, Or The Power Of Music.—John Dryden.—AEV—BEV—CR—TOP—ACP—BTH—HTP—MBOP—EPP—HAP—HBV
Alexis, Here She Stayed.—William Drummond.—HBV
Alfred's Preface To The Pastoral Care.—*King* Alfred.—EPP
Alice.—Herbert Bashford.—BBV—CBV—HBV
Alice Brand.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—TOV—HBV
Alice Fell, Or Poverty.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
Alice In Wonderland.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll).—*Sels.* CR—HBV
Alien.—Helen Frazee-Bower.—MBP 23—HMV
Alien.—Ada Hastings Hedges.—AMV 26
Alien Enemies.—Gerald Gould.—MBL
Alienation.—Harry Kemp.—HMV—MBOP
Alison.—*Unknown.*—RBV
All But Blind.—Walter de la Mare.—MBOP 2—HMV
All Day.—Jeanette Marks.—NPA
All Day I Hear.—James Joyce.—UBP—NPA
All Fellows.—Laurence Housman.—*Sel.* WRP
All Fools' Calendar.—Donald Davidson.—AMV 26
All For Love (Preface).—John Dryden.—BTH
All Goats.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—BP 4
All Here.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
All Is Vanity.—Philip Rosseter.—HBV
All Last Night.—Lascelles Abercrombie.—HBV
All Mountains. — Hilda Doolittle (H. D.) — AMV 26 — MBP 26
All Night The Lone Cicada.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—SPC
All Of Roses.—D. H. Lawrence.—BEV
All Other Joys, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—HTP
All Passes Into Dust Save Deathless Art Alone.—Erinna *Tr. by* Marion Mills Miller.—MBOP 2
All Quiet Along The Potomac.—Ethel Lynn Beers.—LAV
All Saints.—Edmund Yates.—HBV
All Souls.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—UBP—MBOP 2
All Souls Are Thine.—Frederick L. Hosmer.—MRV
All Soul's Day.—Siegfried Sassoon.—BP 6
All That's Past.—Walter de la Mare.—GTML—NPA—GPEL
All The Hills And Vales Along.—Charles Hamilton Sorley.—HMV—PGW—TWP 1
All The World's A Stage, *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—*Sel.* YT—GPEL—CEP
All Things Beautiful.—John Keble.—PED
All Things Bright And Beautiful.—C. Frances Alexander.—TVC—EP *See* The Creation
All Things Flow.—Charles R. Murphy.—AMV 24
All Things Wait Upon Thee.—Christina G. Rossetti.—PPA
All This Is Ended.—Rupert Brooke.—AD
All Vision Fades, But Splendor Does Not Die.—Samuel Roth.—NVW
Allah.—Siegfried August Mahlmann *Tr. by* Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—MBOP 2
Allah's Tent.—Arthur Colton.—HBV
Allan Water.—M. G. Lewis.—HBV
Allalu Mo Wauleen.—*Unknown.*—CIV
Allegory.—Howard Mumford Jones.—MAL
Allegra Agonistes.—Grace Fallow Norton.—NPA
Allegro, *fr.* Sonata.—John Erskine.—AMV 24
Allegro Maestoso.—William Ernest Henley.—PON *See* London Voluntaries
Allen-a-Dale.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—TOP—TOV—MBOP—LC
Alleluia! Alleluia!—Christopher Wordsworth.—RT
Allies.—St. Clair Adams.—FF
Allison Gross.—*Unknown.*—COH
All's Well.—W. A. Butler.—HBV
All's Well.—T. A. Daly.—FF—HS
All's Well.—David A. Wasson.—MBOP
Alma Perdida.—Valery Larbaud.—MFP
Almae Matres.—Andrew Lang.—TOP
Almanack For 1733.—Nathaniel Ames.—*Sel.* BAP
Almanack For 1738.—Nathaniel Ames.—*Sel.*—BAP
Almanack For 1743.—Nathaniel Ames.—*Sel.*—BAP
Almanack For 1751.—Nathaniel Ames.—*Sel.* BAP
Almond Blossom.—Edwin Arnold.—HBV
Alms.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—LHWA
Alms.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—STP—POT
Almswomen.—Edmund Blunden.—GPEL—LBBV
Aloha.—William Griffith.—STP—HMV—HBV
Alone.—John Chipman Farrar.—STP
Alone.—James Joyce.—NPA
Alone.—Dorothy Leonard.—AMV 25
Alone.—Edgar Allen Poe.—GPEL
Alone.—Siegfried Sassoon.—YT
Alone.—John Hall Wheelock.—NPA
Alone By The Hearth.—George Arnold.—HBV
Alone In April.—James Branch Cabell.—HMV
Alone In The Big Town She Dreams.—Frank O'Connor.—MPB 26
Along The Field As We Came By.—A. E. Housman.—HBV
Alonzo The Brave And Fair Imogine.—Matthew Gregory Lewis.—OBV
Aloof.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—YT
Alphabet, The.—C. S. Calverley.—HBV
Alphonse Daudet.—Henry James, Jr.—CRAL
Alpine Picture, An.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—MC
Alpine Storm, An.—*Lord* George Byron.—HAP *See* Lake Leman
Altar, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MRV
Altar, The.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—HMV—MBOP
Alter Ego.—Kenneth H. Ashley.—MBL
Alter Ego.—John Banister Tabb.—AMMV
Alter? When The Hills Do.—Emily Dickinson.—HTP
Alternatives.—DuBose Heyward.—AMV 24
Although I Decked A Chamber For My Bride.—George Santayana.—MAL
Altitude.—Lola Ridge.—NPA
Altruism.—David Starr Jordan.—MRV
Altruist Order, The.—René Ghil.—MFP
Always.—Harrison Smith Morris.—OBAV
Always A Way.—Richard Burton.—SLHC
Alysoun, *fr.* Middle English Lyrics.—*Unknown.* — EPP — HTP
Am I Failing? For No Longer Can I Cast. *fr.* Modern Love. —George Meredith.—BTH 2
Amantes, Amentes.—Henry Harrison.—AMV 26
Amantium Iræ.—Ernest Dowson.—HBV
Amantium Iræ.—Richard Edwards. — SBL — HBV — BEV *See* In Going To My Naked Bed
Amarillis.—Thomas Campion.—BEV—HBV
Amatores Ambo.—Normal T. Boggs.—LHWA
Amateur Bard On Women, The.—*Unknown.*—SPC
Amaturus.—William Cory (Johnson).—GTML—HBV
Amazon, The.—Frank Ernest Hill.—AMV 26
Ambition.—John Kendrick Bangs.—FF
Ambition.—Aline Kilmer.—HMV—LHV—SBMV
Ambition's Trail.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—FF
Ambitious Mouse, The.—John Farrar.—TSW—RYC
Ambitious Oyster, The.—Joseph Morris.—FF
Amen.—Georg Trakl.—CGP
Amen Of The Rocks, The.—Christian Gilbert.—PEO
Amends To Nature.—Arthur Symons.—HMV—YT—GTML—RBV—MBOP 2
America.—Arlo Bates.—TNP
America.—Florence Earl Coates.—PED
America.—Sydney Dobell.—GPEL—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV
America.—Alfred Kreymborg.—NPA
America.—Harriet Monroe.—STP
America.—Samuel Francis Smith.—RON—LAV—VP—PED—CRAL—HH—HBV—MRV
America.—Bayard Taylor.—VP
America At St. Paul's.—Margaretta Byrde.—TWP 2
America At War.—Gertrude Smith.—VP
America Befriend.—Henry Van Dyke.—TNP
America Dresses For The Ball.—Vachel Lindsay.—AP 5
America First.—Dennis A. McCarthy.—JHSP
America First!—G. Ashton Oldham.—TNP
America For Me.—Henry Van Dyke.—CFP—PJH 1—SP—JHSP—MBOP—CRC
America Goes In Singing.—*The Philadelphia Public Ledger.*—AD
America Independent.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
America Sings Of The Dawn.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—TNP
America The Beautiful. — Katharine Lee Bates. — CPW — WRP—PJHI—MRV—PED—SLHC—MMV — LC — AD—HMV—TNP—TMC—POT—NP—JHSP—PT — OBAV
America To England.—George Edward Woodberry.—VP
America To Great Britain.—Washington Allston.—LAV—HBV
American Boy, The.—*Unknown.*—PED

American Constitution.—Alexander Hamilton.—PEO
American Cradle Song.—Robert J. Burdette.—SBL
American Flag, The.—Henry Ward Beecher.—PEO
American Flag, The. — Joseph Rodman Drake. — RON — PJH 2—HH—VP—JHSP—BAP—CRAL — HBV — TOV—OBAV—MBOP—LAV *See* Ode To The American Flag
American Flag, The.—Lena E. Faulds.—RON—HH
American Ideals.—Theodore Roosevelt.—PED
American Independence.—A. B. Street.—RYC—PED
American Liberty.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
American Literature, An.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CRAL
American Literature.—John Macy.—CR
American Miracle, The.—Mary Antin.—APAP
American Poets, The.—Joel Barlow.—CRAL
American Scholar, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—CRAL
American Soldier, The.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
American Spring Song.—Sherwood Anderson.—NPA
American Times, The.—*Doctor* Jonathan Odell (Camillo Querno).—BAP
American To France, An.—Alice Duer Miller.—HMV
American Volunteers, The.—Marie Van Vorst.—PGW
Americanism.—Henry Cabot Lodge.—PEO
Americans All.—Minna Irving.—PED
Americans' Creed, The.—William Taylor Page.—PED—JHSP
America's Answer.—R. W. Lillard. — SS — RON — PED—JHSP—HH
America's Reply.— R. W. Lillard.—POT *See* America's Answer
America's Task, *fr.* The Second Inaugural Address.—Abraham Lincoln.—TNP
America's Welcome Home.—Henry Van Dyke.—AD
Amiel's Garden.—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert.—ME
Amis And Amile (Old French Romance).—*Tr. by* Eugene Mason.—BFV
Ammunition Column.—Gilbert Frankau.—TWP 2
Among Shadows.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—NPA
Among The Ferns.—Edward Carpenter.—WRP—EPP
Among The Hills.—Richard Hovey.—CRAL
Among The Hills.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—TOP
Among The Idolmakers.—Lawrence Pearsall Jacks.—*Sel.* EPP
Among The Names.—E. L. Cassauria.—BMV
Among The Nuts.—*Unknown.*—TVC—TOV—RYC
Amor Profanus.—Ernest Dowson.—PON
Amoret.—Mark Akenside.—HBV
Amoret.—William Congreve.—TIV
Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—*Sels.*—EPP—GPEL—HBV—TOP—HTP
Calm Was The Day.—GPEL
Fair Is My Love.—GPEL
Fresh Spring, The Herald Of Love.—TOP—HBV
Like As A Ship, That Through The Ocean Wide.—HTP—EPP—GPE—HBV
Men Call You Fair, And You Do Credit It.—TOP—HBV
More Than Most Fair, Full Of The Living Fire.—EPP—HBV
Most Glorious Lord of Life.—HBV
Oft When My Spirit Doth Spread Her Bolder Wings.—GPEL
One Day I Wrote Her Name Upon The Strand.—HTP—TOP—GPEL—HBV
So Oft As I Her Beauty Do Behold.—HBV
Sovereign Beauty Which I Do Admire.—HBV
Sweet And Sour.—HBV
Tell Me When Shall These Wearie Woes Have End.—AEV
When I Behold That Beauty's Wonderment.—HBV
Amoretti And Epithalamion.—Edmund Spenser.— *See* Amoretti; Epithalamion
Amusement Park.—Lee Wilson Dodd.—AMV 26
Amy.—G. Edward Pendray.—AMV 26
Amy Robsart And Richard Varney.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CRC
Amynta.—Gilbert Elliot.—HBV
Anacreon's Ode.—Henry Lawes.—LOS
Anacreontic.—Thomas Parnell.—TIV
Analysis.—George Elliston.—AMV 26
Anarchy.—J. C. Squire.—BP 6
Ancestry.—Stephen Crane.—LAV
Anchor, The.—William Laird.—SSSC
Anchor Song.—Rudyard Kipling.—PON
Ancien Riwle, The.—*Unknown.*—EPP *See* Nuns May Keep No Beast But A Cat
Ancient Beautiful Things, The.—Fannie Stearns Davis.—SBMV—MBOP
Ancient Christmas Carol, An.—*Unknown.*—CP 2—RG
Ancient Mariner, The.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—CEP—SPC—AEV
Ancient Mother, The.—Margaret S. Dangerfield.—MBL
Ancient Race, The.—*Rev.* Michael Tormey.—DI
Ancient Riddle.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AMA
Ancient Sage, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—*Sel.* MRV—WRP
Ancient Thought, The.—Watson Kerr.—WRP
Ancient To Ancients, An.—Thomas Hardy.—MBP 22—AEV—TOP—MBOP 2
Ancient Toast, An.—*Unknown.*—BMV
And All Is Well, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—HBV—BTH 2
And As For Me, *fr.* The Legend Of Good Women, *Prol.*—Geoffrey Chaucer.—COH
And Did Those Feet In Ancient Time *fr.* Milton.—William Blake.—AEV—DWP—BTH 2
And Doth Not A Meeting Like This Make Amends?—Thomas Moore.—BFV
And In The Hanging Gardens.—Conrad Aiken.—UAP—MAP—CR—AP 5
And Just Then.—James W. Foley.—RON
And Let Me The Canakin Clink *fr.* Othello.—William Shakespeare.—LOS
And Lightly Like The Flowers.—Pierre de Ronsard.—MBOP 2
And Of Laughter That Was A Changeling.—Elizabeth Rendall.—HMV
And One Is Two?—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 25
And Rise O Moon From Yonder Down, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—EPP
And Shall Trelawny Die?—Robert Stephen Hawker.—DWP—MBOP 2
And She Said And I Said.—Alfred Kreymborg.—BP 4
And She Washed His Feet With Her Teares.—*Sir* Edward Sherburne.—AEV
And So Today.—Carl Sandburg.—AP 2
And The Band Played.—Maurice E. McLaughlin.—PWP
And The Dreamers Of Dreams.—John Oscar Beck.—AMV 25
And The Little Wind.—John G. Neihardt.—MAL
And The Rivers Run South. — F. R. McCreary. — BP 6—AMV 26
And Then No More.—James Clarence Mangan.—CIV—TIV
And They Laid Him In A Manger.—*Sir* Edward Sherburne.—CBV
And Thou Art Dead As Young.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—TOP
And To Such As Play Only The Bass Viol.—John Finley.—STP
And Turn, *fr.* Myrtle Bough.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AMA
And What Shall You Say?—Joseph S. Cotter, Jr.—BNP
And Was The Day Of My Delight, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HTP
And When They Fall.—James J. Montague.—HMV
And Will He Not Come Again? *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—LOS
And Wilt Thou Leave Me Thus?—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—HTP
And Yet I Know.—Hugh Robert Orr.—MRV
Andalusian Cradle-Song.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—SBL
Andante, *fr.* Sonata.—John Erskine.—AMV 24
Andante Con Moto.—William Ernest Henley.—PON *See* London Voluntaries
Andrea Del Sarto. — Robert Browning. — HAP — TOP—BTH 2—MBOP 2—HBV
Andre's Ride.—A. H. Beesley.—HBV
Andrew—Caretaker.—Arthur Wallace Peach.—AMV 24
Andromeda.—James Jeffrey Roche.—DI—HBV
Anecdote For Fathers.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
Angel, The.—William Blake.—COH
Angel And The Shepherds, The.—Lew Wallace.—CRC
Angel In The House, The.—Coventry Patmore.—*Sels.* EPP—GPEL—HBV
Angel Of Dawn, The.—J. S. Cutler.—PEO
Angel Of Patience, The.—John G. Whittier.—WRP
Angel Or Woman.—Thomas Parnell.—RBV *See* When Thy Beauty Appears
Angel Spirits of Sleep.—Robert Bridges.—COH
Angel That Missed Christmas, The.—William E. Brooks.—AMV 25
Angelina.—P. L. Dunbar.—HBV
Angeline.—Harry Lee.—STP
Angels, The.—William Drummond.—YF—HBV
Angels And Ministers Of Grace *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—LOS
Angels Of Buena Vista, The.—John G. Whittier.—JHSP
Angel's Song, The.—John Henry Newman.—LOS
Angel's Song, The.—Edmund Hamilton Sears.—PED
Angel's Whisper, The.—Samuel Lover.—BBV—SBL—LC
Angelic Chorus, The.—D. J. Donahue.—DI
Angelus, The.—F. E. Coates.—HBV *See* Not Far From Paris In Fair Fontainebleau
Angelus, The.—Francis L. Mace.—PEO
Anger.—Charles and Mary Lamb.—HBV
Anger.—Lilly Robinson.—RYC
Angler, The.—John Chalkhill.—HBV
Angler.—Isabel Fiske Conant.—SPC
Angler's Invitation, The.—Thomas Tod Stoddart.—HBV
Angler's Reveillé, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—FBV
Angler's Song, The.—John Chalkhill.—LOS
Angler's Wish, An.—Henry Van Dyke.—LAV—MMV—NP—OBAV *See* When Tulips Bloom
Angler's Wish, The.—Isaac Walton.—HAP—HBV
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.—*Unknown.*—EPP
Anguish.—Henry Vaughan.—GPEL
Anguish.—Paul Verlaine *Tr. by* W. J. Roberston.—MBOP 2
Animal Crackers.—Christopher Morley.—RON—SP
Animal Disputans.—Milton S. Rose.—AMV 25
Animal Song, An.—Kathleen Conyngham Greene.—PPA
Animals, *fr.* Song of Myself.—Walt Whitman.—TMC
Animula Vagula.—A. Y. Campbell.—HMV
Ankle, The, *fr.* The Limeratomy.—Anthony Euwer.—HMV
Annabel Lee.—Stanley Huntley.—HS

Annabel Lee.—Edgar Allan Poe.—COH—RON—TOV—TOP—CR—FBV—JHSP—LAV—BAP—PJH 2—CRAL—GPEL—YT—LOS—TMC—OBAV—MBOP—CRC—HBV
Annan Water.—*Unknown.*—COH—RBV—HBV
Anne Grenville, Countess Temple, Appointed Poet Laureate To The King Of The Fairies.—Horace Walpole.—OBV
Anne Rutledge, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—CPW—NVW—UAP—TMC—HTP—SLHC—SBMV—PT—MBOP—CFP—NPA
Annie Laurie.—William Douglas.—TMC—GPEL—HBV—LC
Annie Shore And Johnnie Doon.—Patrick Orr.—HBV—NPA
Annihilation.—Conrad Aiken.—AMA
Anniversarie, The.—John Donne.—AEV
Anniversaries.—Aldous Huxley.—LBBV
Anniversary.—Herman Hagedorn.—MAL
Anniversary.—Archibald MacLeish.—AMA
Anno Domini.—John Bellenden.—ACP
Announcement.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—AMV 26
Annuity, The.—George Outram.—HBV
Annunciation.—Adelaide Anne Procter.—DI
Annunciation.—Lola Ridge.—AMV 26
Annus Mirabilis.—John Dryden.—*Sel.* CR
Annus Mirabilis.—Laurence Housman.—LBBV
Anodyne, The.—Sarah N. Cleghorn.—SPC
Anonymous.—John Banister Tabb.—LAV—OBAV—MBOP
Another.—William Cowper.—GPEL
Another Chance.—Henry Van Dyke.—VP
Another Day.—Douglas Malloch.—SLHC
Another Generation.—J. C. Squire.—BP 3—HMV
Another Of The Same.—Miles Coverdale.—RT *See* Of The Resurrection.
Another Spirit Advances.—Jules Romains.—MFP
Another Villon-ous Variation.—Don Marquis.—HMV
Another Way.—Ambrose Bierce.—LHV—LAV—MBOP
Another Weeping Woman, *fr.* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
Another Year.—John White Chadwick.—MRV
Another Year.—Thomas O'Hagan.—PEO—PED
Another Year Another Deadly Blow.—William Wordsworth.—HAP
Answer, The.—Orrick Johns.—NPA
Answer, An.—S. St. G. Lawrence.—PPA
Answer, An.—H. S. Leigh.—YT
Answer, The.—Grantland Rice.—ICD
Answer.—George William Russell.—PON
Answer, The.—Marion Couthouy Smith.—VP
Answer, The.—Sara Teasdale.—NVW—LAV
Answer To A Child's Question.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—TVC—CEP—PED—HBV—LC
Answer To Chloe Jealous.—Matthew Prior.—OBV
Ant And The Cricket, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV—TOV
Ante-Bellum Sermon, An.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—YT
Ante Mortem.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
Anthem For Doomed Youth, The.—Wilfred Owen.—UBP—HMV—LBBV—GTML—NPA—RBV
Anthology Of Oom.—Isidor Schneider.—AMV 25
Anticipation.—Amy Lowell.—LAV
Antiphon, An.—Richard Crashaw.—RT
Antiphon.—George Herbert.—CEP
Antiphonal, An. *fr.* Psalm 241.—*Bible.*—RBV
Antipodal.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 25
Antiquary, The.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—*Sel.* CR—GPEL *See* Time
Antique Harvesters.—John Crowe Ranson.—UAP
Antiquity Of Freedom, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—TOP—BAP
Antony And Cleopatra.—William Shakespeare.—*Sel.* BEV
Antony To Cleopatra.—William Haines Lytle.—OBAV—CRC—HBV
Antrin Thochts.—Gilbert Rae.—MC
Ants, The.—John Clare.—PPA
Ants.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MAP
Antwerp, I-VI.—Ford Madox Hueffer.—NPA
Anvil, The.—Laurence Binyon.—TWPI
Anxious Dead, The.—John McCrae.—MDIP—TWP 2
Anxious Farmer, The.—Burgess Johnson.—ME
Any Boy To His First Love.—Edward Davison.—MBP 26
Any Daisy.—E. V. Branford.—UBP
Any Friend To Any Friend.—H. W. Bliss.—PGW
Any Lover, Any Lass.—Richard Middleton.—HBV
Any Woman.—Hazel Hall.—UAP
Any Woman To Any Man.—Elizabeth Stanley Trotter.—AMV 26
Apache In Ambush, The.—Bailey Millard.—MBOP
Apache-Wife-Arizona.—Lilian White Spencer.—AMV 24
Ape And The Lady, The.—W. C. Gilbert.—HS
Apeles' Song.—John Lyly.—TOP—BTH—HTP—EPP
Apes And Ivory.—Alfred Noyes.—TSW—SWC
Apes In Avernus.—William Rose Benét.—AMA
Aphrodite.—George William Russell (A.E.).—LBBV
Apocalypse.—Theodore Maynard.—DI
Apocalypse.—Ronald Ross.—TWP 2
Apocrypha.—Babette Deutsch.—MBP 23—HMV
Apocryphal Soliloquies.—Louis Untermeyer.—BP 6—AMA
Apollo Troubadour.—Witter Bynner.—MMV—NP
Apollonius Of Tyre.—*Unknown.*—*Sel.* EPP
Apollo's Song.—John Lyly.—GPEL—HBV
Apologia Pro Poemate Meo.—Wilfred Owen.—UBP—LBBV—NPA
Apology, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP—OBAV
Apology.—Amy Lowell.—SBMV—NPA—TAV—OBAV
Apology, An.—William Morris.—TOP—HTP
Apology For Bad Dreams.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
Apology For Idlers, An.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—BTH 2
Apology For Vagrants.—John Langhorne.—OBV
Apology To The Harp, An.—Thomas D'Arcy McGee.—TIV
Apostate, The.—A. E. Coppard.—BP 4
Apostrophe To The Ocean.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—SSSC—CFP—NP—JHSP—CRC *See* To The Ocean; The Ocean, The Sea; Where None Intrudes
Apostrophe To The Volunteers, The.—Robert Hall.—CRC
Apotheosis—Amy Lowell.—AP 5
Apparent Failure.—Robert Browning.—*Sel.* SPC
Apparition.—Raymond de la Tailhède.—MFP
Apparition.—John Erskine.—HMV
Apparition, *fr.* Hospital Sketches.—William Ernest Henley.—CR—GPEL
Apparition, The.—Stephen Phillips.—GTML
Apparitions.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—MBOP
Apparitions.—Robert Browning.—TSW—SWC—JHSP—EPP
Apparitions, I-II.—Alice Corbin.—NPA
Apple Dumplings And A King.—John Wolcot.—OBV
Apple Pie And Cheese.—Eugene Field.—LHV
Apple Tree Said, The.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—UAP
Apples.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—AMV 25—YT
Apples For Sale.—Lewis M. Knapp.—AMV 25
Apple-Seed John.—Lydia Maria Child.—RON—ADP
Apple-Tree, The.—Nancy Campbell.—CIV—NPA
Apple-Woman, The, *fr.* Lavengro.—George Borrow.—CR
Applied Astronomy.—Esther B. Tiffany.—HS
Appreciation.—William Judson Kibby.—RON—ICD—BFV
Appreciations.—Walter Pater.—*Sel.* BTH 2
Approach Of Love, The.—Louis Aragon.—MFP
Approach Of Pharaoh, The.—Caedmon.—ACP
Approach Of Winter, *fr.* Winter (The Seasons).—James Thomson.—OBV
Approaching America.—John Collins Squire.—HMV
April.—Sally Bruce Kinsolving.—AMV 26
April.—Theodosia Garrison.—PJH 1—HMV
April.—George Montagu.—MC *See* There Is A Wood On Burford Downs.
April.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—HMV
April, *fr.* The Shepheardes Calender.—Edmund Spencer.—HTP
April.—Sara Teasdale.—TSW—RYC
April.—William Watson—LBBV *See* Song: April, April
April Adoration.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—HBV
April Afternoon, Point Loma.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 25
April And May.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—EP—RYC
April Day, An.—Mrs. Southey.—PEO—TOV
April Fire.—Percy Mackaye.—AMV 26
April From A Hospital Window.—R. P. Harriss—AMV 26
April Ghost, An.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—TAV
April In England.—Norah M. Holland.—VP—PGW
April In Ireland.—Nora Hopper.—MC
April In The City.—Elisabeth Scollard.—PPA
April Moment.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV *See* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
April Morning, An.—Bliss Carman.—NVW—PJH 1—APAP—HMV—JHSP—ME—LC—GBV
April Morning.—George Elliston.—AMV 24
April Mortality.—Leonie Adams.—UAP
April—North Carolina.—Harriet Monroe.—SBMV
April On The Battlefields.—Leonora Speyer.—SBMV—AD—OBAV
April Pastoral, An.—Henry Austin Dobson.—LC
April Rain.—Conrad Aiken.—ME
April Rain.—Mathilde Blind.—HBV
April Rain.—Robert Loveman.—LAV—PJH 2—POT—SLHC—MBOP—RYC—HBV
April 2, 1917.—Theodosia Garrison.—VP
April Speaks.—Lloyd Mifflin.—POT
April Theology.—John G. Neihardt.—LAV
April Weather.—Lizette Woodworth Reese—PJH 1—ME—HMV
April Winds.—Michael Lewis.—TSW—SWC
April's Return.—Grace Richardson.—APAP
Arab Love Song.—Francis Thompson.—BEV—YT—LBBV—MBOP 2—UBP
Arab Song.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—OBAV
Arabia.—Walter de la Mare.—DWP—HMV—GPEL
Arabia Infelix.—Aldous Huxley.—MBP 26
Arabian Shawl, The, *fr.* Two Nocturnes.—Katherine Mansfield.—HMV
Arabs.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MAP
Arab's Farewell To His Steed, The.—Caroline Norton.—PPA
Aran Islands, The.—John Millington Synge.—EPP
Arbor Amoris.—Francois Villon *Tr. by* Andrew Lang.—MBOP 2
Arbor Day History.—K. G. Wells.—PEO
Arbor Day Song.—Mary A. Heermans.—HH
Arbor Day Tree, An.—*Unknown.*—RYC—HH—ADP
Arbutus.—Adelaide Crapsey.—ME
Arcades.—John Milton.—*Sel.* GPEL—BEV

Arcadia—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—*Sel.* EPP—BEV—GPEL *See* The Bargain; My True-Love Hath My Heart And I Have His
Arcadia Mixture, The, *fr.* My Lady Nicotine.—*Sir* James Barrie.—CR
Arcady In England.—V. Sackville-West.—MBL
Arch Of Death, The, *fr.* Vanity Fair.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—CR
Arches.—Helen Hoyt.—NPA
Archibald Higbie, *fr.* Spoon River, Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Archimago's Hermitage, *fr.* The Faerie Queene.—Edmund Spenser.—MBOP
Archimedes' Last Foray.—Stephen Vincent Benét.—AMV 26
Arc-Lamps, The.—Theodor Daubler.—CGP
Arctic Moon.—Joaquin Miller.—UAP
Arcturus, *fr.* Pictures of Autumn.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 5
Ardan Mór.—Francis Ledwidge.—CIV—TIV *See* The Herons
Ardor.—Gamaliel Bradford.—HMV
Are The Children At Home?—Margaret Sangster.—HBV
Are They Not All Ministering Spirits.—R. S. Hawker.—HBV
Are Women Fair.—Francis Davison.—HBV
Are You Digging On My Grave.—Thomas Hardy.—EPP *See* Ah, Are You Digging On My Grave
Arena Scene, The, *fr.* Quo Vadis.—Henryk Sienkiewicz.—PWP
Areopagitica.—John Milton.—EPP
Ares.—Albert Ehrenstein.—CGP
Arethusa, The.— Prince Hoare.—TOV—LOS
Arethusa.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—TOV—CR—HBV
Argenteuil, 1128.—George Moore.—MBP 26
Argument, The.—Conrad Aiken.—AMA
Argument, The, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—BTH—TOP
Argument.—Stanley Johnson.—AMV 25
Argument Of His Book, The.—Robert Herrick.—BTH—HBV
Aria.—*Comte* Robert de Montesquiou.—MFP
Ariel's Songs, *fr.* The Tempest.—William Shakespeare.—CEP—LC—TMC
Arise, Ye Subterranean Winds.—John Dryden.—LOS
Arisen At Last.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
Arithmetic.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Arizona.—John Gould Fletcher.—PT—HTP
Arizona Poems.—John Gould Fletcher.—NPA
Mexican Quarter.—NPA
Rain In The Desert.—NPA
Arlo Will, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Armada, The.—Thomas Babington Macaulay.—TOV—HBV
Armageddon.—*Sir* Edwin Arnold.—VP—TNP
Armenian Love Song.—William A. Drake.—AMV 24
Armistice, The (Full Text As Signed On November 11, 1918).—AD
Armistice.—Charles Buxton Going.—HMV—AD
Armistice Day.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—AD
Armistice Day.—*New York Herald Tribune.*—AD
Armistice Day.—Angelo Patri.—AD
Armistice Day: Lest We Forget.—Alma Lundman.—AD
Armistice Day, 1918–1928—Nancy Byrd Turner.—AD
Armistice Day, 1926.—Lucia Trent.—AD
Armistice Night.—Curtis Wheeler.—HH
Armor.—Georgia Douglas Johnson.—AMV 24
Armorer's Song, The.—Harry Bache Smith.—MDIP
Arms And The Boy.—Wilfred Owen.—NPA
Army Horse, The.—McLandburgh Wilson.—PPA
Army Of France, The, *fr.* Little Tapin. — Guy Wetmore Carryl.—CR
Army Of The Dead, The.—Barry Pain.—TWP 2
Army Of The Potomac.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Army Of The Red Cross, The.—Katrina Trask—PED
Army Of The Sidhe, The.—*Lady* Gregory.—SP
Arnold Von Winkelried.—James Montgomery.—JHSP—VP. *See* Make Way For Liberty
Arnold's Departure.—Philip Freneau.—BAP—CRAL
Around The Child.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV—MBOP
Around The Sun.—Katharine Lee Bates.—NVW
Around The World.—Kate Greenaway.—RYC
A-Roving.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Arracombe Wood.—Charlotte Mew.—MC
Arrangement For An Inquiring Oboe Of Philosophic Bent.—R. Ellsworth Larsson.—AMV 24
Arrow, The.—Clarence Urmy.—HMV
Arrow And The Song, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—RON—ICD—BFV—SPC—LAV—GPEL—HTP—OBAV—MBOP—SWC—JHSP—TOV—BAP—HBV
Ars Poetica.—Archibald MacLeish.—AMV 26
Ars Victrix.—Austin Dobson.—HBV—MBOP 2 *See* L'Art *by* Theophile Gautier
Arsenal At Springfield, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—TMC—JHSP—BAP—GPEL—HTP—HBV
Art.—Richard Burton.—EY
Art.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—PEO—BAP
Art.—Theophile Gautier.—HAP—HBV *See* L'Art.
Art.—James Thomson.—EPP—GPEL
Art Above Nature, To Julia.—Robert Herrick.—BTH
Art And Life.—Lola Ridge.—HMV
Art In The Service Of Love.—Michael Angelo *Tr. by* Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—MBOP 2
Art Of The Monologue, The.—Francis Leedom Hess.—RM
Art Of Writing, The, *fr.* Essay On Criticism.—Alexander Pope.—MBOP
Art Thou Poor.—Thomas Dekker.—TOP *See* Content; The Happy Heart
Arthur.—William Winter.—LAV
Artie's Proposal.—George Ade.—HS
As A Beam O'er The Face Of The Waters May Glow.—Thomas Moore.—MBOP
As A Blossom Sweet and Rosy.—Alfred Perceval Graves.—SBL
As An Old Mercer.—M. L. Fisher.—HBV
As An Unperfect Actor On The Stage.—William Shakespeare.—HBV *See* Sonnet
As At Thy Portals Also Death.—Walt Whitman.—BMV
As Down In The Sunless Retreats.—Thomas Moore—MBOP
As Helen Once.—Muna Lee.—HMV
As I Came Down From Lebanon.—Clinton Scollard.—LAV—PT—POT—GPEL—MBOP—HBV
As I Came Down Mount Tamalpais. — Clarence Urmy.—HMV
As I Go On My Way.—Strickland Gillilan.—MRV
As I Laye A-Thynkynge.—R. H. Barham.—HBV
As I Ponder'd In Silence.—Walt Whitman.—LAV
As I Sat Alone By Blue Ontario's Shore.—Walt Whitman.—*Sel.* BAP
As I Walked Forth.—Robert Johnson.—LOS
As I Was Going.—*Unknown.*—COH
As I Went By.—Rose O'Neill.—MBOP
As I Went Up Toward Lebanon.—Clinton Scollard.—AMV 26
As If Awakened, Summoned, Roused, Constrained, *fr.* The Prelude.—William Wordsworth.—GPEL
As In A Glass.—Clara Platt Meadowcroft.—AMV 26
As In A Picture Book.—Fannie Stearns Davis.—MAL
As In A Rose-Jar.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—MAL—ME—POT
As In The Midst of Battle.—George Santayana.—MAL—LAV—TOP—MBOP
As It Fell Upon A Day.—*At. to* Richard Barnefield—EPP *See* Philomel; The Nightingale; An Ode
As It Looked Then.—Edwin A. Robinson.—AMV 24
As Joseph Was A Walking, *fr.* The Cherry Tree Carol.—*Unknown.*—CPI *See* Christmas Carol; An Old Christmas Carol
As Like The Woman As You Can.—W. E. Henley.—HBV
As One Invulnerable.—Jessica Nelson North.—AMV 25
As One Who Stands.—*Unknown.*—BMV.
As Rivers Of Water In A Dry Place.—Anna De Bary.—MBP 22—HMV
As Slow Our Ship.—Thomas Moore.—GPEL—LOS
As Sometimes In A Dead Man's Face, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
As The Moon's Soft Splendour.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—LOS
As The Sons Of The Flag Advance.—George Morrow Mayo.—VP
As Thro' The Land At Eve We Went, *fr.* The Princess.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL
As Through The Wild Green Hills of Wyre.—A. E. Housman.—CEP
As Thy Days Thy Strength Shall Be.—*Unknown.*—PEO
As Toilsome I Wandered Virginia's Woods.—Walt Whitman.—BFV—TOV—HBV
As Tommy Snooks.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
As We Dance Around.—*Unknown.*—COH—HH
As We Go On.—Maxwell Struthers Burt.—STP
As Well As Any Other.—Laura Riding Gottschalk.—BP 6
As When St. Francis Walked The Ways Of Earth.—James L. McLane, Jr.—STP
As When With Downcast Eyes.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BFV
As Ye Came From The Holy Land.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—RBV
As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* GPEL—BEV—CEP—COH—HTP—BFV — RG — TOP — BTH—TMC—JHSP—EPP—HBV—MBOP—TOV—LOS
All The World's A Stage.—CEP—GPEL
Blow, Blow Thou Winter Wind.—BFV—GPEL—COH—RG—TOP—BTH—TMC—JHSP — EPP — TOV—HTP—LOS—MBOP—HBV
It Was A Lover And His Lass.—CEP—COH—HTP—GPEL—LOS
Under The Greenwood Tree. — CEP — COH — HTP — GPEL—LOS—EPP
What Shall He Have That Killed The Deer.—LOS
Who Doth Ambition Shun.—LOS—GPEL
Why Should This A Desert Be?—GPEL
As You Used To Do.—*Unknown.*—BMV
As You're A Friend.—St. Clair Adams.—BFV
Ascension Hymn.—Henry Vaughan.—BTH
Ash Wednesday.—John Erskine.—NVW
Ash Wednesday.—Louis Untermeyer.—AP 5
Ashcake.—Thomas Nelson Page.—OBAV
Ashes Of Life.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—TAV—HBV—NPA
Ashes Of Roses.—Elaine Goodale Eastman.—OBAV—HBV
Ashes On The Slide.—Eugene Field.—FBV
Ashore.—Lawrence Hope.—BEV—MBOP 2—HBV
Asia's Song, *fr.* Prometheus Unbound.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CR
Ask And Have.—Samuel Lover.—HBV

Ask, Is Love Divine.—George Meredith.—EPP
Ask Me No More.—Thomas Carew.—AEV—TOP — HTP—EPP *See* Song
Ask Me No More, *fr.* The Princess.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson. HTP—GPEL—HBV
Asking For Roses.—Robert Frost.—ME
Asking Forgiveness.—Arthur Symons.—BEV—MBOP 2
Asleep.—William Winter.—OBAV
Asleep At The Switch.—George Hoey.—PWP
Asolando: Fancies And Facts (Epilogue).—Robert Browning. CR—BTH 2
Asolo.—Robert Browning.—MC
Aspatia's Song, *fr.* The Maid's Tragedy.—Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher.—BEV — TOP — RBV — LOS — HBV—MBOP
Aspects Of The Pines.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP—HBV
Aspiration.—Emily Dickinson.—VP
Aspiration.—Clinton Scollard.—STP
Ass Of Heaven, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—BP 3
Assault, The.—Robert Nichols.—TMC—MBOP 2
Assault Heroic, The.—Robert Graves.—NVW
Asses.—Padriac Colum.—MBP 26
Assumption, The.—*Sir* John Beaumont.—ACP
Astrology.—Leslie Nelson Jennings.—BP 6
Astrologer's Song, An.—Rudyard Kipling.—UBP
Astronomers.—Henri Faust.—AMV 24
Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—*Sels.* BEV—BTH—CR—EPP—GPEL—HBV—TOP—HTP
Doubt You To Whom, My Muse.—GPEL
Sonnets
Be Your Words Made, Good Sir, Of Indian Ware.—GPEL
Because I Breathe Not Love To Everyone.—TOP
Come Sleep, Oh Sleep, The Certain Knot Of Peace—TOP—HTP—EPP—BEV—CR—BTH — GPEL—HBV
Having This Day My Horse, My Hand, My Lance.—TOP—EPP—BTH
I Never Drank Of Aganippe Well.—GPEL
Late Tired With Woe, Even Ready For To Pine.—HBV
Leave Me, Oh Love, Which Reachest But To Dust.—TOP—BEV—BTH—MBOP
Love Still A Boy, And Oft A Wanton Is.—HBV
Loving In Truth.—HTP—TOP—EPP—BEV—BTH—HBV—AEV—MBOP
No More, My Dear, No More These Counsels Try.—TOP—BTH—GPEL—HBV
O Happy Thames That Did My Stella Bear.—GPEL—HBV
Stella Since Thou So Right A Princess Art.—HBV
Thou Blind Man's Mark, Thou Fool's Self-Chosen Snare.—BEV
With How Sad Steps, O Moon.—HTP—TOP—EPP—BEV—CR—BTH—GPEL—HBV
You That Do Search For Every Purling Spring.—EPP—BTH
At A Concert Of Music.—Conrad Aiken.—AMA
At A Cowboy Dance.—James Barton Adams.—HBV
At A Lunar Eclipse.—Thomas Hardy.—TOP
At A Meeting Of Friends.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
At A Solemn Music.—John Milton.—TOP—BTH — LOS—MBOP—HBV
At A Window.—Carl Sandburg.—LAV—HMV—NPA
At A Window Sill.—Christopher Morley.—OBAV
At Assisi.—William Vaughn Moody.—LAV
At Aunty's House.—J. W. Riley.—RON
At Baia.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—MAP—NPA
At Bedtime.—Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensellaer.—HMV
At Benediction.—Eleanor Rogers Cox.—DI
At Betrothal, *fr.* Two Women.—E. Dorset.—AMV 24
At Chrystemesse-Tyde.—Willis Boyd Allen.—APAP
At Common Dawn.—Vivian Locke Ellis.—COH
At Daybreak.—Walter Conrad Arensberg.—NPA
At Dinner She Is Hostess, I Am Host, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—BTH 2—HTP
At Dover Cliffs.—William Lisle Bowles.—OBV *See* Sonnet
At Dusk.—Mary Dixon Thayer.—AMV 25
At Easter Time.—Laura E. Richards.—EP—HH—RYC
At Eleusis.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—BP 4
At Ellis Island.—George Lawrence Andrews.—AMV 25
At Emmaus.—Charles L. C. O'Donnell.—RT
At Even.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—LHWA
At Even.—Frederic Manning.—NPA
At Evening.—*Unknown.*—SBL
At First I Prayed For Light.—Mrs. E. D. Cheney.—MRV *See* The Larger Prayer
At Fourscore.—Eben E. Rexford.—BMV
At Gallipoli.—John Masefield.—AD
At Gibraltar.—George Edward Woodberry.—LAV—HTP—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
At Good Cheer House On Friendship Street.—Joseph Morris.—BFV
At Graduating Time.—*Unknown.*—PEO
At Half-Mast.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—TNP
At Harvest.—Joseph Campbell.—NPA
At Her Window.—Frederick Locker-Lampson.—BEV—HBV
At Home In Heaven.—James Montgomery.—HBV
At Husking Time.—Pauline Johnson.—POT
At Isola Bella.—Jessie B. Rittenhouse.—ME *See* White Peacocks
At Ithaca.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—BP 3
At Karnac.—J. Redwood Anderson.—MC
At Katherine Walton's Bluff On The Ashley.—Kadra Maysi.—AMV 25
At Kew.—Alfred Noyes.—TOV *See* Go Down To Kew In Lilac Time
At Last.—R. H. Stoddard.—HBV
At Last.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—WRP
At Magnolia Cemetery.—Henry Timrod.—OBAV
At Mass.—Robin Flower.—TIV
At Midnight.—Kurt Heynicke.—CGP
At Midnight.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—UAP
At Night.—Frances Cornford.—TSW—SWC
At Night.—Alice Meynell.—COH—NVW—LBBV—HBV
At Night In The Wood.—Nancy M. Hayes.—TVC—TOV
At Night: The Sleeper.—Jessica Nelson North.—BP 3
At Ostend.—William Lisle Bowles.—OBV *See* Sonnet
At Our Golden Gate.—Joaquin Miller.—BAP
At Parting.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HBV
At Parting.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TWP 2
At Parting.—Harold Vinal.—AMV 24
At St. Paul's.—Hardwicke Drummond Rawnsley.—TWP 1
At Santa Cruz The Squadron Lay.—W. J. Dawson.—VP *See* Blake's Home Coming
At Sea.—Allen Cunningham.—GBV *See* A Sea Song; A Wet Sheet And A Flowing Sea
At Sea.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AMA
At Singing Time.—Anne P. L. Field.—BMV
At Sunset.—James B. Kenyon.—MAL
At Sunset.—Louis V. Ledoux.—HBV
At Tea.—Thomas Hardy.—EPP
At The Age Of Twenty-Three.—John Milton.—EPP
At The Aquarium.—Max Eastman.—LAV—WRP—HMV—PT—MBOP—UAP—NPA
At The Auction.—Frances Leedom Hess.—RM
At The Bottom Of The Well.—Louis Untermeyer.—AMA
At The Carnival.—Anne Spencer.—BAP
At The Church Gate.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—HAP—GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
At The Closed Gate Of Justice.—James D. Corrothers.—BNP
At The Comedy.—Arthur Stringer.—HBV
At The Crossroads.—Richard Hovey.—CPW—UAP — MMV—SLHC—MBOP—HBV—NP
At The Dog Show.—Christopher Morley.—RON—PPA
At The Dreamland Gate.—Mary E. Wilkins.—SBL
At The Edge Of The Day.—Clarence Urmy.—HMV
At The End Of The Day.—Richard Hovey.—SPC—YT—BAP
At The End Of Things.—Arthur Edward Waite.—WRP
At The Front.—John Erskine.—HMV
At The Games.—Robert Graves.—BP 4
At The Grave Of Burns.—William Wordsworth.—TOP—HTP
At The Grave Of Champernowne.—John Albee.—HBV
At The Grave Of Poe.—Clinton Scollard.—EY
At The Grave Of Walker.—Joaquin Miller.—OBAV
At The Hacienda.—Bret Harte.—OBAV
At The Heart.—M. A. DeWolfe Howe.—SPC
At The High School Graduation.—Frances Leedom Hess.—RM
At The Last.—Philip Bourke Marston.—HBV
At The Lavender Lantern.—Charles Divine.—HMV
At The Leap Of The Waters.—Edward F. Garesche.—DI
At The Luxembourg.—Guy Charles Cros.—MFP
At The Manger.—John B. Tabb.—APAP
At The Mermaid Cafeteria.—Christopher Morley.—MBOP
At The Mid Hour Of Night.—Thomas Moore.—BEV—CIV—TIV—RBV—LOS—HBV
At The Movies.—Florence Ripley Mastin.—TWP 2
At The Pyramid Of Cestius.—Thomas Hardy.—MC
At The Salon.—Florence Wilkinson.—HBV
At The Set Of The Sun.—*Unknown.*—MRV
At The Shrine.—Richard Kendall Munkittrick.—OBAV
At The Stage Door.—Arthur Symons.—BEV
At The Stevenson Fountain.—Wallace Irwin.—POT
At The Symphony.—Robert Nathan.—TSW—UAP—HMV
At The Theatre.—Sara Shriner.—SS
At The Top Of The Road.—Charles Buxton Going.—HBV
At The Turn Of The Year.—Clifford Bax.—BP 3
At The Worst.—Israel Zangwill.—WRP
At The Yellow Bohereen.—*Tr. by* George Petrie.—CIV
At The Zoo.—Israel Zangwill.—PPA
At Tintagil.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 25—LHWA
Atalanta.—Elinor L. Norcross.—AMV 26
Atalanta.—Maurice Thompson.—OBAV
Atalanta In Calydon.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—BTH 2—GPEL—CR—YT
Atalanta's Race.—William Morris.—MBOP 2
Ataraxia.—Bert Leston Taylor.—HMV
Atavism.—Cale Young Rice.—MAL—MBOP
Atavism.—Elinor Wylie.—HMV—NPA
Athalie (Chorus From).—Jean B. Racine.—WRP
Athassel Abbey.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—OBAV
Atheist And The Acorn, The.—*Countess* Anne Finch *of Winchelsea.*—DWP
Athenian Boy's Oath, The.—Mary P. Morris.—VP
Atlantic City Waiter.—Countee Cullen.—MBOP
Atlantis.—Gordon Bottomley.—AEV
Atonement.—Aline Kilmer.—GPEL
Atropos.—John Myers O'Hara.—SBMV—MBOP
Attack, The.—Siegfried Sassoon.—TMC

Attainment.—Madison Cawein.—WRP
Attainment.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—WRP
Attendants.—David Morton.—YF
Atticus—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Attitude For A Duse.—Joseph Frant-Walsh.—AMV 26
Attitudinist.—Paul Tanaquil (Jacques Le Clercq).—AMV 25
Aubade, *fr.* Cymbeline.—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
Aubade.—Edith Sitwell.—UBP
Auburn, *fr.* The Deserted Village.—Oliver Goldsmith.—OBV
Aucassin And Nicolette.—F. W. Bourdillon.—HBV
Audience To Poet.—Hazel Hall.—AMV 24
Audiences.—Howard Mumford Jones.—MAL
Auf Wiedersehen.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP—HBV
Auguries Of Innocence, *fr.* Ideas Of Good And Evil.—William Blake.—TOP—EPP—GPEL—WRP
August, *fr.* Love's Calendar.—Max Dauthendey.—CGP
August.—Muna Lee.—AMV 24
August.—Elinor Wylie.—UAP
August.—A. J. Young.—MBP 26
August Mood, An.—Duncan Campbell Scott.—SPC
August Moonrise.—Sara Teasdale.—HTP
August Night.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 26
August Night In The City, An.—Charles Hanson Towne.—MAL
August, 1914.—John Masefield.—HBV
Auld Daddy Darkness.—James Ferguson.—RG—SBL—CBV—HBV
Auld House, The.—Carolina Nairne.—HBV
Auld Lang Syne.—John White Chadwick.—WRP—TOP
Auld Lang Syne.—Robert Burns.—GPEL—BFV — HTP — CEP—SPC—BEV—TMC—BTH 2 — OBV — RBV—MBOP—HBV—LOS
Auld Robin Gray.—*Lady* Anne Lindsay Barnard.—CEP—OBV—RBV—HTP—MBOP—TAV—CRC — COH — HBV
Aunt Ellen's Hatchet.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Aunt Mary.—Robert Stephen Hawker.—DI—CP 2
Aunt Selina.—Carol Haynes.—HMV
Aunt Tabitha.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BOM
Auras Of Delight.—Coventry Patmore.—ACP
Aurelian And Zenobia.—William Ware.—NDP
Aurora.—Emily Dickinson.—MAP
Aurora Leigh.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—*Sel.* WRP
Aurora Raby, *fr.* Don Juan.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—CR
Auspex.—James Russell Lowell.—RBV
Austerity Of Poetry, The.—Matthew Arnold.—TOP—GPEL—MBOP 2
Australia To England. — Archibald T. Strong. — PGW — TWP 1
Australians To The Front.—John Sandes.—VP—PGW
Author To Her Book, An.—Anne Bradstreet.—BAP
Author's Account Of Himself, The, *fr.* The Sketch Book.—Washington Irving.—CRAL
Authors And Critics.—Edward Young.—GPEL
Author's Miseries, The, *fr.* Prologue To The Satires. — Alexander Pope.—MBOP
Author's Resolution, The.—George Wither.—MBOP
Autobiography.—Benjamin Franklin.—*Sels.* CRAL—CR
Autobiography, The. — Benjamin Robert Haydon. — *Sel.* CR
Autobiography.—Clement Wood.—AMV 26
Autocrat Of The Breakfast Table, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—CRAL—CR
Autolycus' Song. — William Shakespeare. — RBV *See* Lawn As White As Driven Snow
Automobile, The.—Percy MacKaye.—PT—MBOP—LAV
Autumn.—Bliss Carman.—APAP
Autumn.—John Clare.—DWP
Autumn.—Edwin Curran.—UAP—TSW—HMV
Autumn.—Emily Dickinson.—TSW—SWC—TOP — LHV—GPEL—HBV—LC
Autumn.—George Elliston.—AMV 26
Autumn.—Forrest Reid.—TIV
Autumn.—Rainer Marie Rilke.—CGP
Autumn.—Siegfried Sassoon.—NPA
Autumn.—Rabindranath Tagore.—WRP
Autumn, *fr.* The Seasons.—James Thompson.—*Sel.* EPP *See* Storm In Harvest
Autumn.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—UAP—MMV — HMV—TMC—NP—SBMV—PT
Autumn.—William Watson.—BEV
Autumn.—Clement Wood.—STP
Autumn: A Dirge.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—AEV—DWP—LOS—COH—HBV—LC
Autumn And Death.—Amy Lowell.—MRV
Autumn And Spring.—Julia Cooley Altrocchi.—AMV 25
Autumn Chant.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—CPW—GPEL—MBOP
Autumn Communion.—Gladys Cromwell.—NPA
Autumn Day, An.—Margaret E. Sangster.—PEO
Autumn Dialogue.—Louis Untermeyer.—AMV 26—AMA
Autumn Dusk, *fr.* Berkshire Notes.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 24—BP 4
Autumn Evening In Serbia.—Francis Ledwidge.—TWP 2
Autumn Garden, An.—Bliss Carman.—HBV
Autumn Idyll, An.—Austin Dobson.—HAP
Autumn Leaves.—Charles Dickens.—LOS
Autumn Leaves.—Janie Screven Heyward.—HMV
Autumn Morning At Cambridge.—Frances M. Cornford.—HMV—MC
Autumn Movement.—Carl Sandburg.—SBMV—NPA
Autumn Night in Fresno.—Eda Lon Walton.—MPB 23
Autumn Nocturne.—David Morton.—AMV 26
Autumn Road, An.—Glen Ward Dresbach.—HMV
Autumn Rose, The.—Antoinette De Coursey Patterson.—ME
Autumn Rose Tree, An.—Michael Earls.—DI
Autumn Song.—William Griffith.—MAL—MBOP
Autumn Song.—Paul Verlaine.—MFP
Autumn Weather.—Katharine Lee Bates.—AMV 24
Autumn Whimsies.—Wright Field.—AMV 26
Autumnal.—Richard Middleton.—ME
Autumnal Clouds.—John Gould Fletcher.—MAP
Autumnal Ecstasy.—Charles W. Stork.—AMV 24
Autumnal Evening, An.—William Sharp.—GBV
Aux Italiens.—Owen Meredith.—PWP—MBOP 2 — CRC — HBV
Auxiliary Cruiser, The.—N. M. F. Corbett.—TWP 2
Ave Atque Vale.—T. S. Jones, Jr.—HBV
Ave Atque Vale. — Algernon Charles Swinburne. — BEV — BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2
Ave Atque Vale.—R. M. Watson.—HBV
Ave Imperatrix.—Oscar Wilde.—HBV
Ave Maria, *fr.* Don Juan, Canto III.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—TMC
Ave Maria.—John Jerome Rooney.—DI
Ave Maria Bells.—Charles Warren Stoddard.—DI
Ave Maria Gratia Plena.—Oscar Wilde.—DI—CBV—ACP
Ave: Sidney Lanier.—John Banister Tabb.—CRAL
Avenel Gray.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—BP 3
Avengers, The.—Robert Graves.—HMV
Average Man, The.—Margaret E. Sangster.—SLHC
Avon And The Thames, The.—Arthur Upson.—MC
Awake! Awake!—John Ruskin.—HBV
Awake, Awake My Lyre!—Abraham Cowley.—LOS
Awake, My Heart, To Be Loved.—Robert Bridges.—HTP—HBV
Awake, My Soul!—Philip Doddridge.—WRP
Awake, Sweet Love.—John Dowland.—LOS
Awakened War God, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—WRP
Awakening, The.—Jeanne Robert Foster.—LHWA
Awakening, The.—Don Marquis.—HMV
Awakening, The.—Angela Morgan.—EP—ME
Awakening.—H. Stuart.—BP 6
Awakening Of Dermuid, The, *fr.* The Vengeance Of Finn.—Austin Clarke.—CIV
Awakening Of Man, The.—Robert Browning.—WRP
Awareness.—Miriam Teichner.—ICD
Away.—James W. Riley.—WRP
Away! The Moor Is Dark Beneath The Moon.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP
Ay And No.—John Gay.—RBV
Ay, But To Die, *fr.* Measure For Measure.—William Shakespeare—GPEL—MBOP
Ay Me, Alas, Heigh Ho!—*Unknown.*—COH
Azrael.—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert.—MBOP
Azrael.—Robert Gilbert Welsh.—MBOP—HBV
Aztec City, The.—Eugene Ware.—HBV

B

Baa, Baa, Black Sheep.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Babe Forlorn, A.—Thomas Hood.—CBV
Babe Of Bethlehem, The.—Conde Benoist Pallen.—DI
Babel.—Roberta Teale Swartz.—UAP
Babes In The Woods, The.—*Unknown.*—BBV—HBV
Babie, The.—Hugh Miller.—LC
Babie, The.—Jeremiah Eames Rankin.—BBV—CBV—HBV
Baboon.—Charles Hanson Towne.—LAV—PPA—MBOP
Babushka.—Katharine Lee Bates.—VP
Babushka.—Edith M. Thomas.—YF
Baby.—Elaine Goodale Eastman.—CBV
Baby.—Florence Kipper Frank.—HMV
Baby, The.—*Sir* William Jones.—MBOP
Baby.—George Macdonald.—GCB — BBV — TOV — RON—TVC—HBV
Baby, The.—Ann Taylor.—MDP—BBV
Baby, The.—Jane And Ann Taylor.—BBV—CBV
Baby Across The Street.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Baby And I.—Anna E. Pickens.—BBV
Baby Asleep After Pain.—D. H. Lawrence.—CBV—NPA—LBBV
Baby At Play.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Baby At Table, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CBV
Baby Bell.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—BBV—HBV
Baby Boy.—Idella Purnell.—AMV 26
Baby Bunting.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Baby Charley.—Sidney Lanier.—BBV—CBV
Baby Dear.—Samuel Lover.—SLB—LC
Baby In Church, The.—*Unknown.*—BBV—RON
Baby In The House, A.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—BBV
Baby Is Creeping.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Baby Is King.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Baby May.—William Cox Bennett.—BBV—HBV
Baby Mine.—Frederick Locker-Lampson.—BBV—CBV
Baby New To Earth And Sky, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Baby Open Your Eyes.—William Cox Bennett.—BBV
Baby Over The Way.—Washington Gladden.—BBV
Baby Pantomime.—Percy Mackaye.—CBV

Baby Paul.—Mrs. Bishop Thompson.—BBV
Baby Reigns Supreme.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BBV
Baby Seed Song.—Edith Nesbit.—SP—TVC—ME — TOV—RYC—HBV
Baby Sleeps.—Samuel Hinds.—HBV
Baby Song.—Elizabeth Stoddard.—SBL—BBV
Baby Song.—Ada Stow.—CBV
Baby Song.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—SBL.—*See* What Does Little Birdie Say
Baby Toes.—Carl Sandburg.—TSW
Babyhood.—James Whitcomb Riley.—BBV
Babyhood.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—CBV
Baby-Land.—George Cooper.—BBV—RYC—CBV—HBV
Baby-Land.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—BBV
Babylon.—Robert Graves.—HMV
Babylon.—Ralph Hodgson.—HMV
Babylon.—Virgil Markham.—MBOP
Babylon.—George William Russel (A. E.).—HMV
Babylon.—Viola Taylor.—HBV
Babylon, Or The Bonnie Banks O Fordie.—*Unknown.*—TOP
Baby's Breakfast.—Anne Emilie Poulsson.—HBV
Baby's Dimples.—John Banister Tabb.—CBV
Baby's Evening Song.—Edith M. Thomas.—SBL
Baby's Eyes, A.—A. C. Swinburne.—TSW
Baby's Feet, A.—A. C. Swinburne.—TSW—SWC *See* Etude Realiste
Baby's Future.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—CBV
Baby's Got A Tooth.—Edgar A. Guest.—BBV
Baby's Hands.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TSW
Baby's Logic.—Elizabeth W. Bellamy.—RYC
Baby's Protest.—Joseph Morris.—BBV
Baby's Skies.—M. C. Bartlett.—BBV
Baby's Valentine.—Laure E. Richards.—ME
Baby's Way.—Rabindranath Tagore.—CBV
Bacchanal, A.—Aurelian Townsend.—LOS
Bacchante To Her Babe, The.—Eunice Tietjens.—NVW—HMV—CBV—NPA
Bacchus.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—LAV—GPEL—HBV
Bacchus.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—UAP—MBOP
Bachelor's Hall.—John Finley.—HBV
Bachelor's Soliloquy, The.—*Unknown.*—HS
Back, *fr.* Battle.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—LBBV—NPA
Back And Forth In a Rocker.—Richard Kendall Munkittrick.—BMV
Back And Side Go Bare.—William Stevenson.—TOP—BTH
Back To London: A Poem Of Leave.—Joseph Lee.—TWP 2
Back To Mother's Arms.—Frances D. Gage.—BMV
Back Yard.—Carl Sandburg.—CRAL
Backslider, The.—Jeanne Robert Foster.—STP
Bacon's Epitaph, Made By His Man.—*Unknown.*—BAP
Bad Kittens, The.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—YT
Bad Workman, The.—Anatole France.—MFP
Badcombe Fair: Night.—Laurence Housman.—BP 3
Bag Of The Bee, The.—Robert Herrick.—LC
Bag Of Tools, A.—R. L. Sharpe.—SLHC
Bagpipe Player.—Leonora Speyer.—MC
Bag-Pipes At Sea.—Clinton Scollard.—GPEL
Baile And Aillinn.—William Butler Yeats.—GTML
Bailiff's Daughter Of Islington, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV—LC *See* The Bayliff's Daughter Of Islington
Baker's Duzzen Uv Wize Sawz, A.—Edward Rowland Sill.—HBV
Baker's Tale, The.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson. — TSW — SWC
Balade: "Hyd, Absolon thy gilte tresses clere".—Geoffrey Chaucer.—GPEL
Balade De (Of) Bon Conseyl.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—HTP—EPP.—*See* The Truth Shall Make You Free; Truth: Balade De Conseyl
Balance, The.—George Sterling.—SPC
Balance A Straw.—Tobias George Smollett.—LOS
Balance Of Europe.—Alexander Pope.—TOP
Balcony Scene, *fr.* Romeo and Juliet.—William Shakespeare.—CRC
Balder.—Sydney Dobell.—*Sel.* MBOP 2
Bald-Headed Tyrant, The.—Mary R. Vandyne.—BBV
Balkis, *fr.* Judith. — Lascelles Abercrombie. — BEV — MBOP 2—HBV.—*See* Emblems Of Love; Song
Ballad: "Follow, follow me into the South."—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—HMV
Ballad: "He said: The shadows darken down."—May Kendall.—HBV
Ballad: "In the summer even."—H. P. Spofford.—HBV
Ballad: "It was not in the winter."—Thomas Hood.—TOP
Ballad, A: "Rise, rise, bright genius rise."—*Freeman's Journal.*—BAP
Ballad: "The auld wife, sat at her ivied door."—Charles Stuart Calverley.—SPC—TSW—HBV
Ballad, A: The Lover.—*Lady* Mary Wortley Montagu.—OBV. *See* The Lover
Ballad: "The roses in my garden."—Maurice Baring.—HBV
Ballad: "Twas when the seas were roaring," *fr.* What-d'ye-call-it.—John Gay.—HBV
Ballad For Cape Henry Day.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—AMV 24
Ballad For Gloom.—Ezra Pound.—UAP—NPA
Ballad Of A Barber, The.—Aubrey Beardsley.—PON
Ballad Of A Child.—John G. Neihardt.—SBMV
Ballad Of A Daft Girl, The.—Dorothy Aldis.—AMV 25
Ballad Of A Lost House.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 25
Ballad Of A Man-Made Woman.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—AMV 26
Ballad Of A Nun.—John Davidson.—BEV—HMV— LBBV—GPEL—MBOP 2
Ballad Of A Wistful Lady. — Marjorie Allen Seiffert. — AMV 26
Ballad Of Adam's First, The.—Leland Davis.—HMV
Ballad Of Agincourt.—Michael Drayton. — AEV — HTP—MBOP—MC *See* Agincourt; To The Cambro-Britons, *etc.*
Ballad Of Babie Bell, The.—Thomas Baily Aldrich.—CRC
Ballad Of Baby Bunting.—Henry S. Leigh.—SBL—BBV
Ballad Of Bouillabaisse.—W. M. Thackeray.—CR—HBV—MC
Ballad Of Camden Town.—James Elroy Flecker.—MBL—HBV
Ballad Of Cassandra Brown, The.—H. G. Cone.—HBV
Ballad Of Christmas, A.—Walter de la Mare.—YF
Ballad Of Dead Girls.—Dana Burnet.—OBAV
Ballad Of Dead Ladies, A.—J. H. McCarthy.—HBV
Ballad Of Dead Ladies, The.—Francois Villon *Tr. by* Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HAP—HTP—TOP — EPP — *See* Ballade Des Dames Du Temps Jadis (*in French*); The Ballade Of Dead Ladies
Ballad Of Death And The Lady.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Ballad Of Deathless Dons, A, Or, When The Assault Was Intended To The City.—Wilfred Blair.—PGW
Ballad Of Douglas Bridge.—Francis Carlin.—CIV—HMV—TIV
Ballad Of Dreamland.—Henry De Vere Stacpoole.—MBL
Ballad Of Dreamland, A.—Algernon C. Swinburne.—HBV
Ballad Of East And West, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—CPW—TSW—SWC—LBBV—POT—HBV
Ballad Of Father Gilligan.—William Butler Yeats.—CIV—TOV—HBV
Ballad Of Florentin.—Georges Duhamel.—MFP
Ballad Of Francois Villon, A.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—MBOP 2
Ballad Of Good Counsel.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—ACP
Ballad Of Heaven, A.—John Davidson.—PON—MBOP 2—HTP
Ballad Of Hell.—John Davidson.—HMV—RBV—UBP
Ballad Of Heroes, A.—Austin Dobson.—RON—MDIP—CR—PEO—POT—HBV
Ballad Of Imitation, The.—Austin Dobson.—CR—HBV
Ballad Of Jack And Jill.—Anthony C. Deane.—YT
Ballad Of John Camplejohn.—Bliss Carman.—BEV
Ballad Of John Silver, A.—John Masefield.—TSW—SWC
Ballad Of Judas Iscariot, The.—Robert Buchanan.—HTP—MBOP—HBV
Ballad Of Keith Of Ravelston, The.—Sydney Dobell.—BEV—TOP—MBOP 2—HBV
Ballad Of Life, A.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HBV
Ballad Of London, A.—Richard Le Gallienne.—UBP—PON—HMV—MBOP 2
Ballad Of Love In London, A.—Charles Hanson Towne.—MC
Ballad Of Low-Lie-Down.—Madison Julius Cawein.—HBV
Ballad Of Mean Marks.—Amanda Benjamin Hall.—AMV 25
Ballad Of Moll Magee, The.—William Butler Yeats.—HTP
Ballad Of Nathan Hale, The.—*Unknown.*—BAP
Ballad Of New Bedford.—Aaron Davis.—SSSC
Ballad Of Old Doc Higgins.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 26
Ballad Of Old Pope John, A.—Thomas Walsh.—AMV 26
Ballad Of Oriana.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—LOS
Ballad Of Orleans, A.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—VP—HBV
Ballad Of Our Dear Lady Of The Railway Carriage.—Rene Schickele.—CGP
Ballad Of Our Lady.—William Dunbar.—ACP
Ballad Of Piny Ridge.—Ben Lucien Burman.—MBP 24
Ballad Of Prose And Rhyme, The.—Austin Dobson.—BEV—HBV
Ballad Of Reading Gaol, The.—Oscar Wilde.—BEV—PON—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV—*Sels.* TIV—ACP
Ballad Of St. Barbara, The.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—TWP 2
Ballad Of Sally In Our Alley, The.—Henry Carey.—OBV
Ballad Of Sarsfield, A.—Aubrey Thomas De Vere.—HBV
Ballad Of Simple Simon.—J. Corson Miller.—AMV 25
Ballad Of Sir John Franklin, A.—G. H. Boker.—HBV
Ballad Of The Angel, The.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—HBV
Ballad Of The Battle Of Gibeon, The.—G. K. Chesterton.—YT
Ballad Of The Bells.—Paul Fort.—MFP
Ballad Of The Billycock, The.—Anthony C. Deane.—TSW—UBP—MBOP 2
Ballad Of The Boat, The.—Richard Garnett.—HBV
Ballad Of The "Bolivar," The.—Rudyard Kipling.—SSSC—EPP
Ballad Of The Brave.—Grantland Rice.—SLHC
Ballad Of The Brook, The.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—CRC
Ballad Of The Colors, The.—Thomas Dunn English.—PWP
Ballad Of The Cross, The.—Theodosia Garrison.—NVW—MRV—HMV—PT
Ballad Of The Dead King.—Dana Burnet.—MAL
Ballad Of The Door-Stone.—Louise A. Garnett.—AMV 26
Ballad Of The Epiphany.—Charles Dalmon.—TSW—HMV
Ballad Of The Fleet.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Ballad Of The Followers.—Franz Werfel.—CGP
Ballad Of The French Fleet, A.—Henry W. Longfellow.—HBV

Ballad Of The Golden Vanity.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Ballad Of The Goodly Fere.—Ezra Pound.—UAP—LAV—MBOP—NPA—HBV
Ballad Of The Harper.—Thomas Carlyle.—LOS
Ballad Of The Harp-Weaver, The.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—YT
Ballad Of The Ivanhoe, The.—Bill Adams.—FBV
Ballad Of The King's Jest, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—GBV
Ballad Of The New Figurehead.—Blanche Elizabeth Wade.—SSSC
Ballad Of The Oysterman, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—YT—TMC—BAP—CRC—HBV
Ballad Of The Rising In The North.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Ballad Of The Road, A.—Constance D'Arcy Mackay.—MMV—NP
Ballad Of The Rubber Plant And The Palm, The.—Alice W. Rollins.—RON
Ballad Of The South Country.—E. A. Fielder.—MBL
Ballad Of The Tempest.—James T. Fields.—LC
Ballad Of The Three Sons. — Amanda Benjamin Hall. — AMV 25
Ballad Of The White Horse, The.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—*Sel.* BEV—MBOP 2—CR
Ballad Of The Wise Men, A.—Margaret Widdemer.—MC
Ballad Of Trees And The Master, A.—Sidney Lanier.—OBAV—AMV—CRAL—HBV—WRP—TOP — RT—PT—SPC—GPEL—MRV—OBAV
Ballad Of True Thomas, The.—*Unknown.*—CEP
Ballad Of William Sycamore. — Stephen Vincent Benét. — HMV
Ballad To Queen Elizabeth, A.—Austin Dobson.—TOV
Ballad Upon A Wedding. — *Sir* John Suckling. — BEV — GPEL — CR — HBV — LC.— *See* I Tell Thee Dick Where I Have Been
Ballade Against The Enemies Of France.—Francois Villon.—MBOP 2
Ballade By The Fire.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—POT
Ballade De Frére Lubin (*In French*).—Clement Marot.—HBV.—*See* Ballade Of A Friar.—Andrew Lang
Ballade Des Dames Du Temps Jadis.—Francois Villon.—HBV
Ballade Of A Friar.—Andrew Lang. — HBV — *See* Ballade De Frére Lubin.—Clement Marot
Ballade Of A Ship.—Edwin Arlington Robinson. — TSW — SWC
Ballade Of Adaptation, The.—Brander Matthews.—SPC
Ballade Of Blue China.—Andrew Lang. — TSW — SWC — MBOP 2
Ballade Of Broken Things, A.—Blanche Weitbrec.—TWP 2
Ballade Of Colleens.—Hamish Maclaren.—MBP 26
Ballade Of Dead Actors.—William Ernest Henley.—HTP
Ballade Of Dead Cities.—Edmund Gosse.—MBOP 2
Ballade Of Dead Ladies (After Villon).—Andrew Lang.—HBV
Ballade Of Dead Ladies, The.—Francois Villon *Tr. by* Dante Gabriel Rossetti. — BEV—MBOP 2 *See* Ballad Of Dead Ladies, The
Ballade Of His Own Country—Andrew Lang.—MC
Ballade Of June.—W. E. Henley.—LHWA
Ballade Of Ladies' Names.—William Ernest Henley.—HBV
Ballade Of Lost Loves.—William James Price.—AMV 26
Ballade Of Middle Age.—Andrew Lang.—BEV—HBV
Ballade Of My Lady's Beauty. — Joyce Kilmer. — LAV — LHWA—HBV
Ballade Of Riches.—Edward Wilbur Mason.—SLHC
Ballade Of Schopenhauer's Philosophy.—Franklin P. Adams.—HMV
Ballade Of Spring.—William Ernest Henley.—TSW
Ballade Of Spring's Unrest, A.—Bert Leston Taylor.—YT
Ballade Of Suicide, A.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—HBV
Ballade Of Summer.—Andrew Lang.—HBV
Ballade Of The Dreamland Rose.—Brian Hooker.—MAL—HMV—ME—GPEL
Ballade Of The Gamefish.—Grantland Rice.—FF
Ballade Of The Gibbet.—Frances Villon.—MBOP 2
Ballade Of The Lords Of Old Time.—Francois Villon.—MBOP 2
Ballade Of The Primitive Jest.—Andrew Lang.—HBV
Ballade Of Things Known And Unknown.—Francois Villon.—MBOP 2
Ballade To Theocritus, In Winter.—Andrew Lang.—SPC
Ballade-Catalogue Of Lovely Things, A.—Richard Le Gallienne.—CPW—STP—HMV—PT—POT—RBV
Balloon Man, The.—Jean M. Batchelor.—AMV 26
Balloon Man, The.—Howard Mumford Jones.—AMV 25
Ballot, The.—John Pierpont.—LAV
Ballyvourney.—Thomas Boyd.—TIV
Balme.—Edmund Spenser.—*Sel.* COH
Baloo, My Bairnie, Fa' Asleep.—James Smith.—SBL
Balooloo, My Lammie.—*Lady* Carolina Nairne.—SBL.—*See* Lullaby; Baloo, loo, lammy, now baloo, my dear"
Band Of Gideon, The.—Joseph S. Cotter, Jr.—BNP
Banished Duke Living In The Forest Speaks To His Retainers, The, *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—CEP
Banjo Player, The.—Fenton Johnson.—BNP
Banks O' Doon, The.—Robert Burns.—DWP—HAP—MC—TMC—OBV—RBV—GPEL—HTP—CRC—MBOP.—*See* Ye Flowery Banks O'Doon; Bonnie Doon
Banks Of Rhine, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—HAP *See* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage
Banner Of The Free.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—RON
Banner Of The Jew, The.—Emma Lazarus.—CRAL—OBAV
Banner That Welcomes The World, The.—Hezekiah Butterworth.—PWP
Bannerman Of The Dandenong.—Alice Werner.—TOV
Bannockburn: Bruce's Address To His Army.—Robert Burns.—RG—FBV—VP—JHSP—MBOP—LC—RON
Banty Tim.—John Hay.—UAP
Barbara.—Alexander Smith.—HBV—MBOP 2
Barbara Allen's Cruelty.—*Unknown.*—BEV—RBV—MBOP—HBV
Barbara Frietchie.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—RON—FF—FBV—LAV—YT—CR—BAP—OBAV—HBV—TOV
Barbarous Chief, The.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—PEO
Barber, Barber Shave A Pig.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Barberries.—Mary Reynolds Aldis.—HMV—NPA
Barb-wire Bill.—Robert W. Service.—FF
Barcarole.—Arthur Guiterman.—MC
Barcarolle.—S. Matthewman.—MBL
Barcarole Of James Smith, The.—Herbert S. Gorman.—HMV
Bard, The.—William Blake.—WRP
Bard, The.—Thomas Gray.—TOP—HTP—BTH—OBV
Bard Has Sung, The.—Maria Gowen Brooks.—CRAL
Bard Of Auld Lang Syne.—James Main Dixon.—POT
Bard On The Bodach, The.—Seumas O'Kelly.—CIV
Bards, The.—Thomas Buchanan Read.—CRC
Bard's Chant, *fr.* St. Patrick From Ireland.—James Shirley.—ACP
Bard's Epitaph.—Robert Burns.—HAP—BTH 2—EPP
Bards Of Passion And Of Mirth.—John Keats.—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—MBOP 2.—*See* Ode
Bards We Quote, The.—Bert Leston Taylor.—HMV
Bareback.—William H. Simpson.—NPA
Barefoot Boy, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—RON—SLHC—CFP—LAV—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—MBOP—LC—HBV—OBAV
Bargain.—Louise Driscoll.—HMV
Bargain, The *fr.* Arcadia.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—CEP.—*See* My True-Love Hath My Heart And I Have His
Bargain Sale, A.—S. E. Kiser.—SLHC
Barker Incites An Old Man To Spend A Cent, A, *fr.* Old And New New York.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
Barmaid, *fr.* London Types.—William Ernest Henley.—PON
Barn, The.—Edmund Blunden.—UBP—GTML
Barnabetta At College, *fr.* Barnabetta.—Helen R. Martin.—SS
Barney McGee.—Richard Hovey.—*Sel.* MBOP—HBV
Barnfloor And Winepress.—Gerard Hopkins.—ACP
Baron And The Jew, The.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—NDP
Barrel-Organ, The.—Alfred Noyes.—TMC—HTP — UBP — MBOP 2—HBV
Barrier, The.—Claude McKay.—BNP
Barriers.—Elinor Norcross.—AMV 25
Bars Of Fate, The.—Ellen M. Huntington Gates.—ICD
Barter.—Sara Teasdale.—SLHC — PJH 1 — SP — TMO — JHSP—ME—PT—OBAV
Barter.—Margaret Widdemer.—WRP—AMMV—HMV
Bartholomew.—Normal Gale.—SP—BBV—HBV
Base Of All Metaphysics, The.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
Bashful Earthquake, The.—Oliver Herford.—HTP
Basis Of Friendship.—Allan Ramsay.—BFV
Basis Of Peace, The.—Woodrow Wilson.—AD
Bast.—William Rose Benét.—HMV
Bastard's Lot, The.—Richard Savage.—OBV
Bats.—*Comte* Robert de Montesquiou.—MFP
Battery.—Jean Cocteau.—MFP
Battle.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—VP—NPA
Back.—LBBV—NPA
Fear, The.—NPA
Going, The.—NPA—RBV—VP
Hill-Born.—NPA
Hit.—NPA—TMC
Housewife, The.—NPA—MBOP 2
In The Ambulance.—NPA
Joke, The.—NPA
Battle, The.—Agnes Kendrick Gray.—AMV 26
Battle, A.—Charles Sumner.—PEO
Battle Autumn of 1862, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—CRAL
Battle Between The Angels And The Anarchs, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—MBOP
Battle Cry.—John G. Neihardt.—ICD — HMV — MBOP — HBV
Battle-Cry, A.—Lee Shippey.—SLHC
Battle Cry Of Freedom, The.—George F. Root.—CRAL
Battle Eve Of The Irish Brigade, The.—Thomas Davis.—CIV
Battle-Field, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—FF — MRV — RBV—HTP—BAP
Battle Hymn.—Gustavus Adolphus, *tr. by* Catherine Winkworth.—WRP
Battle Hymn, A.—George H. Boker.—BAP
Battle Hymn Of The Republic, The.—Julia Ward Howe.—RON—COH—WRP—RG—FBV—LAV—MDIP—VP—CRC—TOP—JHSP—LC—BAP—CRAL—TOV—GPEL—MBOP—HBV—OBAV—HTP
Battle Of Agincourt, The. — Michael Drayton. — TOV *See* The Ballad Of Agincourt
Battle Of Beal' An Duine, *fr.* The Lady Of The Lake.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CR—CRC

Battle Of Blenheim, The.—Robert Southey.—RON—TOP—TMC—PJHI—JHSP—HTP—TOV—MBOP—HBV
Battle Of Brunanburh, The.—*Unknown.*—BTH
Battle Of Dunbar, The, *fr.* Oliver Cromwell's Letters And Speeches.—Thomas Carlyle.—CR
Battle Of Fontenoy, The.—Thomas Davis.—CRC
Battle Of Ivry, The.—Thomas Babington Macaulay.—LOS—CRC
Battle Of Kegs, The.—Frances Hopkinson.—BAP—CRAL
Battle Of Killiecrankie, The.—William E. Aytoun.—TOV
Battle Of Lake Regillus, The.—*Lord* Thomas Babington Macaulay.—GPEL
Battle Of Liège, The.—Dana Burnet.—TWP 1
Battle Of Maldon, The.—*Unknown.*—BTH—EPP
Battle Of Naseby, The.—*Lord* Thomas Babington Macaulay.—TOV—HBV
Battle Of Otterburn, The.—*Unknown.*—EPP—HBV
Battle Of Otumba, The.—*fr.* History Of The Conquest Of Mexico.—William Hickling Prescott.—CRAL
Battle Of The Baltic.—Thomas Campbell.—HAP—JHSP—TOV—EPP—HBV
Battle Of The Bight, The.—William Watson.—TWP 2
Battle Of The Books, The.—Jonathan Swift.—*Sel.* CR
Battle Of The Marne, The.—Wilhelm Klemm.—CGP
Battle Of Waterloo, The.—Victor Hugo.—PWP
Battle Sleep.—Edith Wharton.—TWP 2
Battle Song.—Ebenezer Elliott.—MBOP
Battle Summer, The.—Henry R. Tuckerman.—BAP
Battle To The South Of The City, The.—Li T'ai-Po *Tr. by* Florence Ayscough and Amy Lowell.—MBOP 2
Battlefield, The.—Emily Dickinson.—MDIP—VP
Battlefield, The.—Sydney Oswald.—TWP 1
Battle-Song Of Failure.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—HMV
Baucis And Philemon.—Jonathan Swift.—OBV
Baudelaire.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—BEV—MBOP 2
Bavarian Roadside.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 25
Bay Billy—F. H. Gassaway.—PPA—TOV
Bay Psalm Book.—Richard Mather.—*Sel.* CRAL
Bayadere, The.—Francis Saltus Saltus.—OBAV
Bayard Taylor.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—HBV
Bayliffe's Daughter Of Islington, The.—*Unknown.*—DWP *See* The Bailiff's Daughter Of Islington
Be Born Again!—John Hall Wheelock.—MRV
Be Deferent To Trees, *fr.* Tree Songs.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—ADP—HMV—EY
Be Hopeful.—Francis Strickland.—SLHC
Be Hush'd.—Thomas Hastings.—SBL
Be Merry.—*Unknown.*—YF
Be Near Me When My Light Is Low, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—TOP—BTH 2
Be Not Afraid, God.—Rainer Maria Rilke.—CGP
Be Not Afraid Of Beauty.—Edward Sapir.—AMV 25
Be Perfect.—Iris Tree.—LHWA
Be Still, My Soul.—A. E. Housman.—MBOP 2
Be Still To-Day.—Joseph Freeman.—MBP 24
Be Strong.—Maltbie Davenport Babcock.—CEP—MRV—JHSP—FF
Be Strong.—Adelaide Anne Procter.—SLHC
Be Strong.—Duncan Campbell Scott.—SPC
Be The Best Of Whatever You Are.—Douglas Malloch.—ICD
Be Thou Then My Beauty.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Be True.—Horatio Bonar.—RYC—HBV
Be Ye In Love With April-Tide.—Clinton Scollard.—HBV
Beach, The.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
Beach Of Acre, The.—Mary Brent Whiteside.—AMV 26
Beach Road By The Wood, The.—Geoffrey Howard.—TWP 1
Beach-Comber, The.—Harry Kemp.—SSSO
Beanfield, The.—John Clare.—DWP
Bear Up A While.—James Thomson.—FF
Beard And Baby.—Eugene Field.—BBV
Bearing Sorrow.—James Thomson.—FF
Beast And Man In India.—John Lockwood Kipling.—PPA
Beasts, The.—Walt Whitman.—SPC—HBV
Beast's Confession, The.—Jonathan Swift.—TOP
Beat Against Me No Longer.—Lew Sarett.—NPA
Beat! Beat! Drums!—Walt Whitman.—CR—BAP—CRAL
Beata Beatrix.—Samuel Waddington.—MC
Beaten Path, The.—Anne Goodwin Winslow.—MBP 24—HMV
Beaten Paths.—Ethel Turner.—BP 4
Beaten Tracks.—Leslie Nelson Jennings.—AMV 26
Beati Mortui.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—RT
Beatitudes.—*Bible.*—PJH 1
Beatrice Dead.—Dante.—HAP
Beatus Vir.—Richard Le Gallienne.—ADP—HMV
Beaumont And Fletcher.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GPEL
Beauties Eclipsed.—Frances Lenton.—LOS
Beautiful Evelyn Hope Is Dead.—Robert Browning.—AEV—*See* Evelyn Hope
Beautiful Hands.—Ellen M. Huntington Gates.—BMV
Beautiful In Creation, The.—Timothy Dwight.—PEO
Beautiful Land, The.—Eric Chilman.—TOV
Beautiful Land Of Nod, The.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—SBL
Beautiful Lie The Dead.—Stephen Phillips.—LBBV—UBP
Beautiful Meals.—T. Sturge Moore.—DWP
Beautiful Proud Sea.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 26
Beautiful Women.—Walt Whitman.—LAV
Beautiful World, The.—W. L. Childress.—TP
Beauty.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—HMV
Beauty.—Nora Hopper.—PON
Beauty, *fr.* Endymion.—John Keats.—MBOP 2
Beauty.—Charles Maurras.—MFP
Beauty.—Clinton Scollard.—STP
Beauty.—William Kean Seymour.—MBL
Beauty.—Joel Elias Spingarn.—HMV—GPEL
Beauty.—Edward Thomas.—NPA
Beauty.—Franklin N. Wood.—AMV 26
Beauty.—Elinor Wylie.—NPA
Beauty Accurst.—Richard Le Gallienne.—PON
Beauty And Duty.—Ellen Hooper.—HBV
Beauty And Truth.—Emily Dickinson.—UAP *See* Colloquy
Beauty Clear And Fair.—John Fletcher.—EPP
Beauty Crowds Me.—Emily Dickinson.—LAV
Beauty In Exile.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—*Sel.* LHWA
Beauty Is But A Painted Hell.—Thomas Campion.—BTH
Beauty Is Change.—May Lewis.—AMV 26
Beauty Is Ever To The Lonely Mind.—Robert Nathan.—HMV
Beauty Is Excellence.—Henry Noel.—LOS
Beauty Sat Bathing.—Anthony Munday.—LOS
Beauty, Time And Love.—Samuel Daniel.—MBOP
Beauty's A Flower.—Moira O'Neill.—UBP—LHWA—MBOP 2
Beauty's Birth.—Hugh Robert Orr.—MRV
Beaver, The.—Mary Howitt.—PPA
Because.—Edward Fitzgerald.—HBV
Because I Breathe Not Love To Everyone, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—TOP
Because I Could Not Stop For Death.—Emily Dickinson.—HTP
Because Of You.—Sophia Almon Hensley.—HBV
Becket Saves Rosamund.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—NDP
Becket's Diadem.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Beclouded.—Emily Dickinson.—UAP
Becoming A Man.—Strickland Gillilan.—FF
Bed, The.—Rupert Brooke.—COH
Bed Charm.—*Unknown.*—RYC *See* Before Sleeping
Bed In Summer.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—LC
Bedouin Love Song.—Bayard Taylor.—MC *See* Bedouin Song
Bedouin Song.—Bayard Taylor.—GBV—FBV—LAV—TMC—OBAV—MBOP—HBV *See* Bedouin Love Song
Bedtime.—Francis Robert Erskine.—RBV—HBV
Bed-Time.—Ralph Jones.—HMV—GPEL
Bedtime.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Bedtime, *fr.* Three Prayers For Sleep And Waking.—Henry Van Dyke.—AMMV
Bed-Time Song.—Emilie Poulsson.—SBL—HBV
Bee, The.—Henry Hawkins.—ACP
Bee, The.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP
Bee And The Lily, The.—Thomas Westwood.—TVC—TOV
Bee In Church, The.—Alfred Noyes.—PPA
Bee In Late Autumn, A.—W. Force Stead.—MBP 26
Bee Sets Sail, A.—Katharine Morse.—PPA
Beech Tree's Petition, The.—Thomas Campbell.—HBV
Beer.—George Arnold.—LAV
Bees In Peach Blossom.—Louis Golding.—BP 3
Bees Of Myddleton Manor.—May Probyn.—DI
Bee's Song, The.—Walter de la Mare.—YT
Beethoven.—Roden Noel.—MBOP 2
Beethoven And Angelo.—John Banister Tabb.—GPEL
Before, *fr.* In Hospital.—William Ernest Henley.—UBP—CR—MBOP 2—GPEL
Before A Statue Of Achilles.—George Santayana.—HBV
Before Action.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—TOP
Before Action.—William Noel Hodgson.—WRP—SPC—TWP 1
Before Dawn.—Elinor Chipp.—HMV
Before Dawn.—Walter de la Mare.—CPC
Before Dawn In The Woods.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—SPC—LAV—HMV
Before Day.—Siegfried Sassoon.—WRP
Before Ginchy.—E. Armine Wodehouse.—TWP 2
Before Her Portrait In Youth.—Francis Thompson.—PON—HTP
Before I Stumbled.—Francis Carlin.—HMV
Before It Is Too Late.—George Bancroft Griffith.—BMV
Before Marching, And After.—Thomas Hardy.—TWP 2—AD
Before Mary Of Magdala Came.—Edwin Markham.—ME
Before Olympus.—John Gould Fletcher.—UAP—AP 5
Before Playing Tinkertown.—Edmund Vance Cooke.—HS
Before Quiet, *fr.* Songs Of Farewell.—Hazel Hall.—MBP 24
Before Sedan.—Austin Dobson.—UBP
Before Sleeping.—*Unknown.*—COH *See* Bed Charm
Before The Apollo Of The Belvedere.—Sully Prudhomme.—MFP
Before The Battle, *fr.* Fontenoy 1745.—Emily Lawless.—CIV
Before The Beginning Of Years, *fr.* Atalanta In Calydon.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GPEL—BTH 2—HBV
Before The Charge.—Patrick MacGill.—TWP 2
Before The Crucifix.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—EY
Before The Door Of God.—Emily Dickinson.—UAP
Before The Feast Of Shushan.—Anne Spencer.—BNP
Before The Paling Of The Stars.—C. G. Rossetti.—YF—TOV—RON
Before The Rain.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—LC

Before The Squall.—Arthur Symons.—PON
Before Vicksburg.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Before Winter.—Frederick R. McCreary.—AMV 24—UAP
Beforehand.—Witter Bynner.—HMV
Beggar, The.—H. L. Doak.—HMV
Beggar, The.—Whitelaw Saunders.—AMV 26
Beggar And The Burglar Have A Chat, The, *fr.* Old And New New York.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
Beggar Maid, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—DWP—HBV
Beggars.—Rhys Carpenter.—HMV
Beggars.—Francis Davison.—COH
Beggars, The.—Arthur Symons.—PON
Beggars, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—NPA
Beggar's Child, The.—Padriac Colum.—TIV
Beggar's Soliloquy.—George Meredith.—BTH 2
Begin Again.—Sarah Chauncey Woolsey.—SLHC
Beginning Of Creation, The.—Caedmon, *tr. by* Gummere.—MBOP
Beginning Of The Battle Of The Angels, The, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—MBOP
Beginnings Of Faith, The.—*Sir* Lewis Morris.—WRP
Beg-Innish.—J. M. Synge.—UBP—TIV
Behave Yoursel' Before Folk.—Alexander Rodger.—HBV
Behavior Of Dr. Ridley and Master Latimer At The Time Of Their Death, The.—John Foxe.—EPP *See* Acts And Monuments Of These Latter And Perillous Dayes
Behind The Arras.—Bliss Carman.—MBOP
Behind The Closed Eye.—Francis Ledwidge.—TMC
Behind The Door.—Bert Leston Taylor.—LAV
Behind The House Is The Millet Plot.—Muna Lee.—SBMV
Behold A Silly Tender Babe.—Robert Southwell.—CPC *See* New Prince, New Pomp
Behold A Wonder Here.—John Dowland.—LOS
Behold The Deeds.—H. C. Bunner.—UAP—LAV—LHV—HBV
Being A Mother.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—BMV
Being Brave At Night.—Edgar A. Guest.—RON
Being Her Friend.—John Masefield.—MBOP 2
Being His Mother.—James Whitcomb Riley.—BMV
Being Your Slave.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL *See* Sonnet
Beleaguered City, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CRAL—HBV
Belfrey Of Bruges, The, *fr.* The Spanish Gypsy.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—GPEL—MC—CRAL—HBV
Belfrey Pigeon, The.—N. R. Willis.—PPA
Belfry, The.—Laurence Binyon.—COH
Belgian Lullaby, A.—Martha S. Gielow.—SBL
Belgian National Song.—*tr. by* Frederick H. Martens.—VP
Belgium.—L. H. Everett.—VP
Belgium.—Edith Wharton.—PGW—TWP 1
Belgium The Barlass.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—VP—MC—PGW
Believe And Take Heart.—John Lancaster Spaulding.—DI
Believe Me, If All Those Endearing Young Charms.—Thomas Moore.—TMC—HTP—HBV—MBOP—GPEL
Believer, The.—Everard Jack Appleton.—BFV
Belinda.—Virginia McCormick.—AMV 25
Belinda, *fr.* The Rape Of The Lock.—Alexander Pope.—RBV
Bell, The.—James Rorty.—SPC
Bell Buoy, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—CR
Bell Of Atri, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PPA—JHSP
Bell Of Dawn.—Paul Fort *Tr. by* Ludwig Lewisohn.—STP
Bell Tower.—Leonis Adams.—AMA
Bell-Buoy Off Manana, The.—Ruth Guthrie Harding.—AMV 26
Belle Of The Ball-Room, The.—Winthrop Mackworth Praed.—HTP—EPP—HBV
Bellerophon.—George Meredith.—EPP
Bell-Man, The.—Robert Herrick.—COH
Bells, The.—Edgar Allen Poe.—CFP—GPEL—FBV—TOV—PWP—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—HTP—OBAV—HBV
Bells, The, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—CPC *See* Ring Out Wild Bells
Bells For John Whiteside's Daughter.—John Crowe Ransom.—AMV 24
Bells In The Country.—Robert Nathan.—HMV—TSW
Bells In The Rain.—Elinor Wylie.—SPC—YT
Bells Of Aberdovey, The (Song Of Wales).—*Unknown.*—MC
Bells Of Heaven, The.—Ralph Hodgson.—SPC—SP—DWP—PPA
Bells Of London, The.—*Unknown.*—DWP
Bells Of Lynn, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CR
Bells Of Peace, The.—John Galsworthy.—PT
Bells Of Roncevaux, The.—Thomas Walsh.—MC
Bells Of Shandon, The.—Francis Sylvester Mahoney.—COH—CIV—MC—ACP—MBOP 2—CRC—HBV
Bells Of San Gabriel, The.—Charles Warren Stoddard.—DI
Bells Of Varenna.—Eden Phillpotts.—MC
Bells Of Yule.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—PEO
Belly And The Members, The *Adapted from* "Coriolanus".—William Shakespeare.—ICD
Beloved, The, *fr.* Love Songs.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 23
Beloved, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—HBV
Beloved, From The Hour That You Were Born.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—HMV
Beloved, It Is Morn.—Emily M. Hickey.—DI
Beloved, My Beloved, When I Think, *fr.* Sonnets From The Portugese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—TAV—EPP
Beloved, My Glory.—Michael Field.—GPEL
Below The Line.—William Daniel.—SSSC
Ben Bolt.—Thomas Dunn English.—BFV—LAV—PWP—CRAL—OBAV—HBV
Ben Hur and Iras.—Lew Wallace.—NDP
Ben Jonson.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GPEL
Ben Jonson Entertains A Man From Stratford.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—HTP—MAP
Ben, The Tramp.—Albert Hardy.—PWP
Beneath The Flag.—*Unknown.*—HH
Beneath The Surface.—S. Omar Barker.—SLHC
Benedictine Garden, A.—Alice Brown.—HBV
Benedictio Domini.—Ernest Dowson.—DI—PON
Benediction, The.—Francois Coppee.—PWP
Benediction.—Mark Turbyfill.—NPA
Benevolence.—Mark Akenside.—OBV
Benjamin Pantier, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—HTP
Bennington, *fr.* Point Loma Sonnets.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 24
Beowulf.—*Unknown.*—*Sels.* EPP—BTH—HTP—TOP
Beppo: A Venetian Story—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—BTH 2
Bequest.—Emily Dickinson.—*Sel.* LHWA.
Bereaved.—James Whitcomb Riley.—LAV—CRAL—OBAV—MBOP
Berkshire In April.—Clement Wood.—SBMV
Berkshire Notes.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 24
Autumn Dusk.—MBP 24
December Day, A.—MBP 24
February Twilight.—MBP 24
Bermudas.—Andrew Marvell.—COH—BTH—GPEL—HBV
Bernhardt, *fr.* Enchanted Aisles.—Alexander Woollcott.—CR
Berries.—Walter de la Mare.—RG
Berries And Nettles.—William Force Stead.—MBP 24
Bertrand Hume, *fr.* The New Spoon River.—Edgar Lee Masters.—LAV
Beside A Brook At Mokanshan.—Witter Bynner.—MBP 24
Beside A Fountain.—Thomas Morley.—LOS
Beside The Bed.—Charlotte Mew.—NPA
Beside The Blackwater.—Norreys Jephson O'Conor.—HMV
Beside The Railway Track.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Beside The Sea.—Ella Higginson.—LC
Beside The Way.—Jeannette Marks.—LHWA
Bessie Bell And Mary Gray.—*Unknown.*—RBV
Bessie Bobtail.—James Stephen.—NPA
Best Day, The.—Clara J. Denton.—RYC
Best Firm, The.—W. G. Doty.—HBV
Best Friend, The.—William H. Davies.—STP
Best Friend, The.—Norman Gale.—PPA
Best Game The Fairies Play, The.—Rose Fyleman.—YT
Best Is Yet To Come, The.—Annie E. Smiley.—SLHC
Best Nonsense Rime, The.—Cosmo Monkhouse.—RYC
Best O' Fellers.—Frank L. Stanton.—FF
Best Road Of All, The.—Charles Hanson Towne.—STP—HMV—POT
Bete Humaine.—Francis Brett Young.—COH—HMV—PPA
Beth Gelert.—Robert William Spencer.—PPA
Bethlehem.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—CPC—YF
Bethlehem-Town.—Eugene Field.—AMMV
Betrayal, The.—Alice Furlong.—CIV
Betrayal.—John B. Tabb.—ACP
Betrothal.—Martha Ostenso.—LHWA
Betrothed.—Rudyard Kipling.—HBV
Betsey.—W. Drayton Wedgefarth.—RM
Betsy's Battle Flag.—Minna Irving.—RON—PED
Betsy And I Are Out.—Will. M. Carleton.—CRC
Betsy's Boy.—Alice Corbin.—UAP
Better Answer, A.—Matthew Prior.—TOP
Better Be With The Dead, *fr.* Macbeth.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Better Fate, The.—Hugh Robert Orr.—MRV
Better Part, The.—Matthew Arnold.—MRV—TMC—TOP—GPEL
Better Resurrection, A.—Christina G. Rossetti.—RT—HBV
Better Ship—Panama, The.—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—AMV 24
Better To Climb Than Fall.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Better Way, The.—Lurana Sheldon.—SLHC
Between.—Joan Warburg.—MBL
Between Midnight And Morning.—*Sir* Owen Seamen.—VP
Between Namur and Liege.—William Wordsworth.—TMC
Between The Graves.—Harriet Prescott Spofford.—PEO
Between The Lines.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—TMC—PGW—TWP 1
Between The Sunken Sun And The New Moon.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—LAV
Between Two Lovers.—T. A. Daly.—UAP—SLHC—LHWA
Beware.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CRAL
Beware.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—GTML
Bewick Finzer.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—UAP
Bewildered Guest, The.—William Dean Howells.—MBOP
Beyond.—Rose Terry Cooke.—SLHC
Beyond?—G. A. Greene.—PON
Beyond.—Lionel Johnson.—GPEL

Beyond.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—ME
Beyond A Mountain.—Witter Bynner.—MAL
Beyond Our Power Of Vision.—Henry Van Dyke.—MRV
Beyond Rathkelly.—Francis Carlin.—HMV—SBMV
Beyond Rhodope, Once.—Leslie Nelson Jennings.—AMV 24
Beyond The Potomac.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP
Beyond The Smiling And The Weeping.—Horatius Bonar.—HBV
Beyond The Stars.—Charles Hanson Towne.—MAL—MMV—NP—NPA
Beyond The Veil.—Henry Vaughan.—GPEL
Bible.—*Sels.* CR—RBV
Antiphonal, An 1. Approaching Zion 2. Before The City.—Psalm 24.—RBV
Lament In Exile, A.—Psalm 137.—RBV
Love.—Song of Solomon.—RBV
Psalm Of Praise, A.—Psalm 8.—RBV
Remember Now Thy Creator.—Ecclesiastes 12.—RBV
Searcher of Hearts, The.—Psalm 139, 1-14.—RBV
Voice Of God Out Of The Whirlwind.—Book of Job 38-40.—RBV
Bible Stories.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—TSW—SWC
Bid Adieu To Girlish Days.—James Joyce.—TIV—HBV
Bid Me Discourse, *fr.* Venus And Adonis.—William Shakespeare.—LOS
Bide A Wee And Dinna Fret.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Biftek Aux Champignons.—Henry Augustin Beers.—HBV
Big Bell In Zion, The.—Theodore Henry Shackelford.—BNP
Big Mare.—Mark Van Doren.—AMV 24
Big Smith.—Juliana Horatia Ewing.—TVC—TOV
Biglow Papers, The.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP—CRAL—BOM
First Series
Letter From Mr. Ezekiel Biglow Of Jaalam To The Hon. Joseph T. Buckingham, A.—BAP
Pious Editor's Creed, The.—BAP
What Mr. Robinson Thinks.—BAP—CRAL
Second Series
Courtin', The.—BAP—CRAL
Mason And Slidell: A Yankee Idyll.—BAP—CRAL
Mr. Hosea Biglow To The Editor Of The Atlantic Monthly.—BAP
Ef I A Song Or Two Could Make.—BOM
Bill And Joe.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BFV—HBV
Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward.—Charles Henry Smith.—CRAL
Bill From Cupid, A.—Arthur Guiterman.—LHWA
Bill Manning.—Joseph I. C. Clarke.—DI
Bill Mason's Bride.—Francis Brett Harte.—CRC
Bill Peters.—*Unknown.*—SWC—TSW
Bill's Tenor And My Bass.—Eugene Field.—BFV
Billy Peg-Leg's Fiddle.—Bill Adams.—SSSC
Billy's Rose.—(Dagonet).—G. R. Sims.—*Sel.* PWP
Bindlestiff.—Edwin Ford Piper.—UAP—HMV
Bingen On The Rhine.—Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Norton.—HBV
Bingo.—*Unknown.*—COH
Binnorie.—*Unknown.*—BEV—RBV
Biographia Literaria.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—*Sel.*—EPP
Biography.—Idella Purnell.—AMV 24
Birch Tree, The.—Detlev Von Liliencron.—CGP
Birch Tree At Loschwitz, The.—Amy Levy.—TAV
Birch Trees.—John Richard Moreland.—ADP—HMV
Birches. — Robert Frost.—TOP—UAP—PT—LAV—HTP—HMV—MAP—TMC—NP—SBMV—CRAL—CPW—MMV
Bird, The.—J. C. Squire.—MBOP 2
Bird, The.—Max Michelson.—NPA
Bird And The Tree, The.—Ridgely Torrence.—NVW—UAP—HMV—RBV—MBOP—NPA
Bird At Dawn, The.—Harold Monro.—STP
Bird In A Cage, The.—William Lisle Bowles.—TVC
Bird In The Hand, A.—Norman Gale.—PPA
Bird In The Room, The.—Rudolph Chambers Lehmann.—HMV
Bird, Let Loose In Eastern Skies, The.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
Bird Man, The.—Lucy Branch Allen.—PPA
Bird Of Sadness, The.—Christian Morgenstern.—CGP
Bird On Ygdrasil, The.—James A. Mackereth.—MBL—BP 4
Bird Song.—Laura E. Richards.—HBV
Bird Talk.—Carl Sandburg.—AMA
Bird Trades.—*Unknown.*—HH
Bird With The Broken Pinion, The.—*The Contributor's Club.*—APAP
Birdcatcher, The.—Ralph Hodgson.—UBP
Birdie In The Cradle.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Birds, The.—Hilaire Belloc.—CPC—DI
Birds, The.—William Blake.—COH
Birds.—Hildegarde Flanner.—NPA
Birds.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMV 26
Birds.—Katharine Morse.—PPA
Birds.—Moira O'Neill.—HBV
Birds, The.—J. C. Squire.—HMV—PT—STP
Birds.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—HBV—CRAL
Birds And Man.—William Henry Hudson.—EPP
Birds In April.—William Ernest Henley.—YT
Birds In Spring.—James Thomson.—OBV
Birds In Summer.—Mary Hewitt.—HH
Birds In The Night.—Lionel H. Lewin.—SBL
Bird's Nest, A.—Florence Percy.—PED
Bird's Nest, The.—Elizabeth Turner.—MDP
Birds' Nests.—*Unknown.*—TVC—TOV
Birds Of Killingworth, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PPA—BAP
Birds Of Passage, The.—Felicia Dorthea Hermans.—RON
Birds of Passage.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP
Birds, The Beasts And The Bat, The.—Francis Hopkinson.—BAP
Birks of Aberfeldy, The.—Robert Burns.—GPEL
Birks Of Endermay, The.—David Mallet.—OBV
Birth, The.—Don Marquis.—NVW—STP—YF
Birth.—Annie R. Stillman.—BMV
Birth Of Henri Quatre.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—AMV 25
Birth Of Ireland, The.—*Unknown.*—CRC
Birth Of St. Patrick, The.—Samuel Lover.—CRC—HBV
Birth Of The Flowers, The.—Mary McNeil Fenollosa.—ME
Birth Song, A.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—CBV
Birth Tokens.—Anne Goodwin Winslow.—AMV 24
Birthday, A.—Christina Georgina Rossetti. — YT — TOP — BEV—TAV—COH—RBV—TSW— SWC — MBOP 2—EPP
Birthday.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AP 5
Birthday Of Washington, The.—Rufus Choate.—PEO
Birthday Song, A.—Jonathan Odell.—BAP
Birthmark, The.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—CRAL
Birthnight Candle, A.—John Finley.—STP—POT
Birthnight; To F, The.—Walter de la Mare.—CBV
Birthplace, The.—Robert Frost.—AMA
Birthright.—John Drinkwater.—LBBV—COH—HBV
Bishop Blougram's Apology.—Robert Browning.—CR
Bishop Doane's Tribute To His Dog, Cluny.—William Croswell Doane.—PPA
Bishop Hatto.—Robert Southey.—TOV
Bishop Orders His Tomb At Saint Praxed's Church, The.—Robert Browning.—HAP—CR—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
Bishop's Harp, The.—Robert Manning *Of Brunne.*—ACP
Bishop's Silver Candelsticks, The.—Victor Hugo.—NDP
Bison-King, A.—Joaquin Miller.—PPA
Bit Of Mull, A.—Frederick Herbert Adler.—AMV 26
Bitten Grass, The.—Edward Shanks.—MBP 24
Bitter Bread And Weak Wine.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AP 5
Bitter Choice.—Ellen M. Carroll.—AMV 26
Bitter Herb, The.—Jeanne Robert Foster.—SBMV
Bitter Purple Willows, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Bitter Summer Thoughts.—Carl Sandburg.—AP 5
Bittern, The.—Julia Boynton Green.—AMV 25
Bitter-Sweet.—J. Roy Zeiss.—AMV 25
Bivouac Of The Dead.—Theodore O'Hara.—VP—CRAL—HH—AD—OBAV—HBV
Black.—Wilfred Gibson.—MBOP 2 *See* Back
Black Aiken's Lot.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 24
Black And White.—Esther Lilian Duff.—HMV
Black As A Nun.—Christina Morgenstern.—CGP
Black Christ, The.—Arthur Shearly Cripps.—RT
Black Christmas.—DuBose Heyward.—AMV 24
Black Horse And His Rider, The.—George Lippard.—PWP
Black Kitchen.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—AMV 26
Black Magdalens.—Countee Cullen.—MBOP
Black Magic.—Robert Hillyer.—AMV 25
Black Mammies.—John Wesley Holloway.—BNP
Black Mammy's Lullaby.—Wightman F. Melton.—SBL
Black Man.—William Yandell Elliott.—AMV 25
Black Panther, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—MAL—HMV—MBOP
Black Poplar Boughs.—John Freeman.—HMV
Black Regiment, The.—G. K. Boker.—HBV
Black Riders.—Stephen Crane.—CRAL
Black Runner, The.—Georgia Douglas Johnson.—AMV 26
Black Sheep.—Richard Burton.—UAP—OBAV—HBV
Black Vulture, The.—George Sterling.—NVW—UAP—LAV—PPA—PT—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV—OBAV
Blackbird, The.—Martin Armstrong.—MBL
Blackbird, The.—William Barnes.—HBV
Blackbird.—John Drinkwater.—DWP—TOV
Blackbird, The. — William Ernest Henley.—TSW—UBP—SWC—EPP—HBV—MBOP 2
Blackbird, The.—A. E. Housman.—HBV
Blackbird, The.—Frederick Tennyson.—HBV
Blackbird, The.—Humbert Wolfe.—TSW—HMV
Blackbird Suddenly, A.—Joseph Auslander.—STP—SPC
Black-Eyed Susan.—John Gay.—EPP—GPEL—LOS—HBV *See* Sweet William's Farewell To Black-Eyed Susan
"Blackie."—J. J. Bell.—TOV
Blackmwore Maidens.—William Barnes.—HBV
Blacksmith's Story, The.—Frank Olive.—PWP
Blades Of Grass, The.—Stephen Crane.—UAP—MBOP
Blake.—Harold Lewis Cook.—AMV 24
Blake's Home-Coming.—W. J. Dawson.—VP
Blame Not My Lute.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—GPEL
Blarney Castle.—Samuel Lover.—MC
Blasting.—Kathryn White Ryan.—AMV 25
Bleheris.—Archibald MacLeish.—AMA
Blenheim.—Joseph Addison.—OBV *See* The Campaign
Bless God He Went As Soldiers.—Emily Dickinson—VP

Blessed Damozel, The.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TSW—HAP—GPEL—GBV— SWC —AEV—TOP—CFP—BTH 2—SPC — CR—BEV—GTML—RBV—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV
Blessing For The Blessed, The.—Laurence Alma Tadema.—SBL
Blessing Of Toil.—Samuel E. Kiser.—PED
Blessing Of Work, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—MRV
Blessing The Dance, *fr.* Christmas-Night In The Quarters.—Irwin Russell.—UAP
Blessings Along The Way.—Joel Swartz.—SLHC
Blest Be The Tie That Binds.—John Fawcett.—HBV
Blest Retirement, *fr.* The Deserted Village.—Oliver Goldsmith.—OBV
Blest Winter Nights.—John Armstrong.—OBV
Blight.—Arna Bontemps.—AMV 26
Blight.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
Blighty.—Theodosia Garrison.—MC
Blind.—John Kendrick Bangs.—MRV
Blind.—Harry Kemp.—HMV—SBMV—GPEL—ME—POT—MBOP
Blind, The.—Thomas Walsh.—MBOP
Blind Alley.—F. B. Caperil.—AMV 25
Blind Boy, The.—Colley Cibber.—OBV—LOS—TOV—HBV
Blind Girl, The.—Nathalia Crane.—UAP—TMC
Blind Lady, The.—Max Jacob.—MFP
Blind Man At The Fair, The.—Joseph Campbell.—CIV
Blind Men And The Elephant, The.—John Godfrey Saxe.—RON—TSW—TOV—HBV
Blind Nun, The.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—AMV 26
Blind Pedlar, The.—Osbert Sitwell.—UBP—MBOP 2
Blind Preacher, The.—William Wirt.—CRAL
Blinded Bird, The.—Thomas Hardy.—MBOP 2
Blindman.—Muna Lee.—BP 6
Blithe Mask, The.—Dallet Fuguet.—SLHC
Blondel.—Clarence Urmy.—HMV
Blood Horse, The.—Bryan Waller Procter.—PPA—HBV—MBOP
Bloodless Sportsman, The.—Sam Walter Foss.—PPA
Bloom.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MBP 22—TSW—HMV
Blooming Of The Rose, The.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—ME
Blossomy Barrow, The.—T. A. Daly.—LHV—ME
Blot In The 'Scutcheon, A.—Robert Browning.—GPEL
Blouzelinda's Funeral, *fr.* The Shepherd's Week.—John Gay.—OBV
Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind, *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare. — BFV—GPEL—COH—RG—TOP—BTH—TMC—JHSP—HTP—LOS—MBOP—HBV—TOV *See* Song
Blow, Boys, Blow.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Blow, Bugles, Blow.—John Steven McGroarty.—HBV
Blow, Bugle, Blow.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TSW—SWC—MBOP 2
Blow High, Blow Low.—Charles Dibdin.—LOS—HBV
Blow Me Eyes.—Wallace Irwin.—HMV
Blow Softly, Thrush.—Joseph Russel Taylor.—HBV
Blow The Man Down.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Blow Thy Horn, Hunter.—William Cornish.—LOS
Blow Wind Blow.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Blowing Up Hell-Gate.—Vachel Lindsay.—AMA
Blows The Wind Today.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—COH
Blue, *fr.* Point Loma Sonnets.—Winifred Davidson—AMV 24
Blue And The Gray, The.—Francis Miles Finch.—PED—LAV—APAP— PJH 2— HH —VP— HBV— PWP—JHSP—CRAL—MBOP—CRC—OBAV
Blue And The Gray, The.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Blue Bonnets Over The Border.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—LOS
Blue Duck, The.—Lew Sarett.—NPA
Blue Heron.—Mary Brent Whiteside.—AMV 25
Blue Hills, The.—Philip Francis Little.—TIV
Blue Hills Beneath The Haze.—Charles Goodrich Whiting.—OBAV
Blue Hydrangeas.—Rainer Maria Rilke.—CGP
Blue Norther.—Isaac W. Wade.—AMV 25
Blue Ridge, The.—Harriet Monroe.—HMV
Blue Squills.—Sara Teasdale.—HMV—NPA—SBMV
Blue Symphony.—John Gould Fletcher.—MAP—NPA
Blue Valentine, A.—Joyce Kilmer.—DI—LHV
Blue Water.—John Gould Fletcher.—MBP 22—AP 2
Bluebeard.—Ruth Fitch Bartlett.—AMV 26
Bluebeard's Closet.—Rose Terry Cooke.—OBAV
Bluebells.—Lucia C. Markham.—HMV
Bluebells Of Scotland, The.—Mrs. James Grant.—VP
Bluebells Of Scotland, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Bluebird, The.—Eben Eugene Rexford.—RON—PED
Bluebird, The.—Alexander Wilson.—CRAL
Blue-Jay, The.—Olive Thorne Miller.—APAP
Blue-Tit, The.—Norman Gale.—PPA
Blunder, The.—Jan Struther.—MBP 24
Boadicea.—William Cowper.—BEV—GPEL—HBV—MBOP
Boar's Head Carol, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Boat Song, *fr.* The Lady Of The Lake.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—MC—LOS—CRC—LC
Boats At Night.—Edward Shanks.—COH—TMC
Boats In A Fog.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMV 26
Boats Of Slumberland, The.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Boats Sail On The Rivers.—Christina G. Rossetti.—RON—TSW
Boatswain's Story, The.—A. Binns.—SSSC
Bob Sawyer's Party, *fr.* Pickwick Papers.—Charles Dickens.—CR
Bob White.—George Cooper.—RYC
Bob White.—Edgar A. Guest.—PPA
Bobby Shafter's Gone To Sea.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Bobolink, The.—Thomas Hill.—HBV
Bodily Beauty.—George Rostrevor.—HMV
Body.—Mabel Simpson.—AMV 25
Body, The.—Rachel Annand Taylor.—GTML
Body And Spirit.—Ellen M. Carroll.—AMV 26
Body's Beauty, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HBV—MBOP 2
Bog Lands, The.—William A. Byrne.—CIV—DI
Bogac Ban.—Darrell Figgis.—CIV
Bohemian Cradle Song.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Bohemian Hymn, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—WRP—GPEL
Bois de Boulogne, *fr.* Pictures Of Autumn.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 5
Bois-Etoile.—Ethel M. Hewitt.—TWP 2
Bold Dragoon, The, *fr.* Tales Of A Traveller.—Washington Irving.—CRAL
Bold Hawthorne.—*Unknown.*—BAP—CRAL
Bolingbroke, Having Heard From The King His Sentence Of Banishment, *fr.* Richard II.—William Shakespeare.—CEP
Bombardment, The.—Amy Lowell.—NVW—YT
Bond And Free.—Robert Frost.—LHWA
Bond Of Love, The.—Paul Fort.—MFP
Bones Of Chuang Tzu, The.—Arthur Waley.—BP 3
Boney Was A Warrior.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Bonnet Sonnet.—Jacqueline Embry.—AMV 25
Bonnie Bower, The.—*Unknown.*—COH *See* The Lament Of The Border Widow
Bonnie Doon.—Robert Burns.—BEV—HTP—MBOP—EPP HBV *See* The Banks of Doon
Bonnie George Campbell.—*Unknown.*—COH—RBV—HBV—HTP
Bonnie Lesley. — Robert Burns.—HTP—EPP—OBV *See* Saw Ye Bonnie Leslie
Bonnie Wee Thing.—Robert Burns—HBV
Bonny Barbara Allan.—*Unknown.*—COH—TOP
Bonny Dundee.—*Sir* Walter Scott. — TOP — VP — HBV—HTP
Bonny Earl Of Murray, The.—*Unknown.*—DWP—HBV
Bonny Lassie O!—John Clare.—COH
Booh!—Eugene Field.—BBV
Book, The.—Isabel Fiske Conant.—AMV 26
Book, A.—Emily Dickinson.—UAP—HH *See* There Is No Frigate Like A Book
Book, The.—William Drummond.—TMC—COH
Book, A—Hannah More.—HH
Book, Book.—Annette Wynne.—HH
Book II, Satire VI: "A gentle squire would gladly entertaine".—Joseph Hall.—HTP
Book Hunter, The.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—CRAL
Book Is An Enchanted Gate, A.—Morris Abel Beer.—HH
Book Of Books, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier—BMV
Book Of Extenuations, The.—Edmund Vance Cooke.—*Sel.* AMV 25
Book Of Ruth.—*Bible*—(Authorized Version).—BTH
Book Of Snobs, The.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—*Sel.* CR
Book Of The Machines, The, *fr.* Erewhon.—Samuel Butler.—EPP
Book Of The New Year, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Book Of The World, The.—William Drummond.—TOP—HBV
Book On Economics, A.—Haniel Long.—NPA—MBOP
Book Review.—Louis Untermeyer.—AP 5—UAP
Book Was Writ Of Late Called Tetrachordon, A.—John Milton.—BTH
Booke Of Eneydos (Preface).—William Caxton.—EPP
Bookra.—C. D. Warner.—HBV
Books.—Hilda Conkling.—HH
Books.—George Crabbe.—OBV
Books.—Florence Van Cleve.—HH
Books Are Keys.—Emilie Poulsson.—HH
Books Are Soldiers.—Annette Wynne.—HH
Book-Stalls On The Seine, The.—Charles Lewis, Slattery.—MC
Bookworm, The.—Carolyn Wells.—BOM
Boot And Saddle, *fr.* Cavalier Tunes.—Robert Browning.—HBV—RBV—LOS—CR—LC
Boots, The, *fr.* The Holly-Tree.—Charles Dickens.—CR
Boots And Saddles.—Provencal Noel Of Nicholas Saboly.—CP 1
Border.—Isabel Fiske Conant.—MBOP
Border Ballad.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CR—HBV—LC
Borderland.—Helen Field Fisher.—SLHC
Borderland.—Laura Simmons.—LHWA
Bore, The.—Horace.—HAP
Borgia.—Gwendolyn Haste.—AMV 26
Borrowed Feathers.—Joseph Morris.—RON—ICD
Borrower, *fr.* A Girl's Songs.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—SBMV
Borrowing Trouble.—Robert Burns.—ICD *See* Imaginary Ills
Boston.—Henry Adams.—CRAL
Boston Hymn. — Ralph Waldo Emerson.—WRP—TOP—MBOP

Boston Lullaby, A.—James Jeffrey Roche.—SBL
Boston Symphony Orchestra, The.—James Fenimore Cooper, Jr.—POT
Boston Tea Party, The.—*Unknown.*—BAP
Both Worshipped The Same Great Name.—*Unknown.*—VP
Boulders.—Charles Wharton Stork.—ME
Boundless Love.—Henry Van Dyke.—MRV
Bourne, The.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—HBV
Bow Down, My Song, *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
Bower Of Bliss, The, *fr.* The Fairie Queen.—Edmund Spenser. *Sel.* COH—MBOP
Bowl.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
Bowl Of Roses, A.—William Ernest Henley.—UBP—EPP
Bow-Meeting Song, A.—Reginald Heber.—MBOP 2
Box, The.—Marguerite Arnold.—AMV 26
Boy and A Pup, A.—Arthur Guiterman.—PPA
Boy And His Dog, A.—Edgar A. Guest.—PPA
Boy And His Top, The.—John Hookham Frere.—RYC
Boy And Tadpoles.—Louis Untermeyer.—YT
Boy And The Angel, The.—Robert Browning.—MBOP 2
Boy And The Wolf, The.—John Hookham Frere.—HBV
Boy Columbus, The.—*Unknown.*—PED—HH—RYC
Boy From Ballytearim, The.—Moira O'Neill.—CPW
Boy In The Wind.—George H. Dillon.—AMV 26—MBP 26
Boy Of Old Manhattan.—Theodore Roosevelt, A.—Morris Abel Beer.—PJH 1—HH
Boy Orator Of Zepata City, The.—Richard Harding Davis.—CRC
Boy That Laughs, The.—George Cooper.—RON
Boy That Was Scaret O' Dying.—Annie Trumbull Slosson.—CR
Boy To The Schoolmaster.—E. J. Wheeler.—RON
Boyhood.—Washington Allston.—BMV
Boyne Water, The—*Unknown.*—CIV
Boys, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—CFP—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—HBV—MBOP
Boys.—Winifred M. Letts.—HMV
Boy's Complaint, A.—Annie H. Streeter.—RON
Boys' Complaint, The.—*Unknown.*—RON
Boy's Dream, A.—Ruth Argyle.—RON
Boy's Mother, A.—James Whitcomb Riley—RON—BMV—MDP—HH
Boy's Problem, The.—John J. Eberhardt.—AMV 26
Boy's Song, A.—James Hogg.—COH—TVC—DWP—BEV—CR—TOV—GPEL—HBV—LO—RYC
Boy's Tent, A.—Malleville Haller.—AMV 24
Bracelet: To Julia, The.—Robert Herrick.—HBV
Braddock's Fate And An Incitement To Revenge.—Stephen Tilden.—*Sel.* BAP
Braes Of Yarrow, The.—William Hamilton.—OBV
Braes Of Yarrow, The.—John Logan.—OBV—HBV
Brahma.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—WRP—LAV—TOP—BAP—RBV—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—CRAL—HAP—OBAV—HBV
Brahma, The World Idea.—Rig-Veda, X.—WRP
Brahmin Caste Of New England, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—CRAL
Brahms, No. 2, D Major, Op. 73.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—AMV 26
Braid Claith.—Robert Fergusson.—OBV
Brakeman At Church, The.—Robert J. Burdette.—CRC
Brand Speaks, *fr.* Brand.—Hendrick Ibsen.—WRP
Brandy Pond.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 25
Branes.—Henry W. Shaw (Josh Billings).—BOM
Brave, The.—Nicholas Rowe.—FF
Brave At Home, The.—Thomas B. Read.—BMV—VP—HBV
Brave Life.—Grantland Rice.—ICD
Brave Little Girl.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Brave Man, The.—Joanna Baillie.—FF
Brave Old Oak, The.—Henry Fothergill Chorley.—HBV
Braves Of The Hunt.—Henry Herbert Knibbs.—PPA
Bravest Battle, The.—Joaquin Miller.—BMV—FF
Bravo, The.—Jean Moreas.—MFP
Brazen Tongue.—William Rose Benèt.—AMA
Bread And Music.—Conrad Aiken.—YT
Bread And Wine.—Charles L. C. O'Donnell.—RT
Bread Is All Baked, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Bread-Line, The.—Dana Burnet.—OBAV
Break, Break, Break.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—COH—TOP—CEP—GTML—MRV—HTP—CRC—HAP—TOV—BTH 2—LOS—NP—JHSP—MBOP 2—EPP—TMC LC—BEV—HBV—GPEL—YT
Break, Fancy, From Thy Cave.—Ben Jonson.—LOS
Breaker And Maker.—Grantland Rice.—FF
Breakfast.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—NVW
Breakfast Song, The.—Anne Emilie Poulsson.—HBV—RYC
Breaking, The.—Margaret Steele Anderson.—SBMV—HBV
Breastplate Of St. Patrick, The.—*Unknown.*—FBV
Breath Of Mint, A.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—ME
Breath On The Oat.—J. R. Taylor.—HBV
Breathes There a Man.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—FF—FBV—VP—CEP *See* Love Of Country
Breshkovskaya.—Elsa Barker.—*Sel.* MBOP
Brest Left Behind.—John Chipman Farrar.—AD
Breton Lullaby.—*Unknown.*—CBV
Bridal Birth, *fr.* The House of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—MBOP 2
Bridal Song.—George Chapman.—MBOP
Bridal Song.—John Fletcher.—RBV
Bridal Song, A.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—LOS
Bride, The.—Ambrose Bierce.—LHV
Bride.—Thomas Hornsby Ferrill.—AMV 26
Bride, The.—Ralph Hodgson.—HMV—AEV
Bride, The.—Laurence Hope.—HBV
Bride, The.—Ruth Comfort Mitchell.—HMV
Bride, The, *fr.* Epithalamion.—Edmund Spenser.—LC
Bride And Groom.—Le Baron Cooke.—AMV 26
Bride And The Matron, The.—Helen Hoyt.—AMV 24
Bride-Song, The, *fr.* The Prince's Progress.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—TOP—EPP
Bridge, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—JHSP—BAP—HBV
Bridge, The.—Frederick Peterson.—HBV—OBAV
Bridge, The.—James Thomson.—TOP
Bridge, The.—Bennett Weaver.—AMV 26
Bridge Builders, The.—Evelyn Simms.—VP
Bridge Of Sighs, The.—Thomas Hood.—BEV—RBV—HTP—HBV—SPC—MBOP 2
Bridge Uncrossed, The.—R. S. Dunn.—SLHC
Bridge You'll Never Cross, The.—Grenville Kleiser.—SLHC
Brief Poem, A.—William Shakespeare.—YF
Bright Side, The.—M. A. Kidder.—SLHC
Bright Star, I Would I Were Steadfast As Thou Art.—John Keats.—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—HTP—EPP *See* Last Sonnet; Sonnet; Written On A Blank Page Of Shakespeare's Poems
Brightest And Best Of The Sons Of The Morning.—Reginald Heber.—WRP—HBV
Brignall Banks.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—TOP—HTP—MBOP
Brigs Of Ayr, The.—Robert Burns.—*Sel.* TMC
Bring A Torch, Jeannette, Isabella!—Provencal Noel Of Nicholas Saboly.—CP 1
Bring Fluted Asphodel, *fr.* Songs From Cyprus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AP 5
Bring Myrrh And Myrtle Bud, *fr.* Songs From Cyprus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AP·5
Bring Us In Good Ale.—*Unknown.*—COH
Bringers.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA
Bringing Our Sheaves.—Elizabeth Akers.—HBV
Bristowe Tragedie, Or The Dethe Of Syr Charles Bawdin.—Thomas Chatterton.—OBV—EPP
Britannia's Empire, *fr.* Britannia.—James Thomson.—OBV
Britannia's Pastorals.—William Browne.—EPP
British Commerce.—John Dyer.—OBV
British Commerce, *fr.* Liberty.—James Thomson.—OBV
British Grenadiers, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV—OBV
British Merchant Service.—C. Fox Smith.—TWP 1
British Prison Ship, The, Canto II.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
Britons, Strike Home!—John Fletcher.—LOS
Broad On The Sunburnt Hill, *fr.* Five Sonnets.—Conrad Aiken.—AMA
Broadcast.—Katharine Lee Bates.—AMV 26
Broadway.—Herman Hagedorn.—NVW—MRV—GPEL NPA
Broadway, *fr.* The Wanderer.—William Carlos Williams.—MAP
Broken.—Virginia Stait.—AMV 24
Broken Appointment, A.—Thomas Hardy.—EPP
Broken Bodies.—Louis Golding.—HMV
Broken Dreams.—Morris Abel Beer.—MAL
Broken Field, The, *fr.* Songs In A Hospital.—Sara Teasdale. NPA
Broken Heart, The.—John Ford.—*Sel.* EPP *See* Song: "Can you paint a thought or number."
Broken Line.—Andre Breton.—MFP
Broken Lines.—Benjamin Rosenbaum.—AMV 24
Broken Pinion, The.—Hezekiah Butterworth.—FF
Broken Rose, The.—Annie Vivanti Chartres.—PGW
Broken Song, A.—Moira O'Neill.—UBP—MBOP 2
Broncho That Would Not Be Broken, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—CPW—NVW—YT—PPA
Brook, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—RON—DWP—SPC—TMC—CR—JHSP—TOV—HTP—GPEL—LC—HBV *See* Song Of The Brook.
Brook In The City, A.—Robert Frost.—TSW—SWC—PPA—AP 2
Brook Song, The.—James Whitcomb Riley.—JHSP
Brooklyn Bridge At Dawn.—Richard Le Gallienne.—HMV
Brookside, The.—Richard Monckton Milnes.—*Lord* Houghton.—CRC—HBV
Broom Flower, The.—Mary Howitt.—HBV
Broomfield Hill, The.—*Unknown.*—COH
Broomstick Train, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—TMC—CR
Brother.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—BP 6—AMV 26
Brother Beasts.—Cale Young Rice.—PPA
Brother Jonathan's Lament For Sister Caroline.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP—HBV
Brother Juniper.—Blanche Mary Kelly.—DI
Brother Of A Weed, The.—Arthur Symons.—PPA
Brother Of Mercy, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—MRV
Brotherhood.—Edwin Markham.—VP—TNP—POT
Brotherhood.—James Oppenheim.—STP
Brotherhood.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—MRV—TNP
Brothers, The.—George Crabbe.—HAP
Brothers.—James Weldon Johnson.—BNP
Brothers In Arms.—Alfred Perceval Graves.—PGW
Brown As Any Thrush Is.—Pierson Underwood.—LHWA
Brown Of Ossawatomie.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—LAV—BAP—HBV—RON

Brown Robin's Confession.—*Unknown.*—ACP *See* Brown Robyn.
Brown Robyn.—*Unknown.*—COH
Brown Thrush, The.—Lucy Larcom.—RON—TVC—PPA—PED—HBV
Browning At Asolo.—Robert Underwood Johnson. — MC — MBOP
Brown's Descent.—Robert Frost.—NVW
Bruader And Smith And Glinn.—*Tr. by* Douglas Hyde.—CIV
Bruce And The Spider.—Bernard Barton.—FF
Bruce To His Men At Bannockburn.—Robert Burns.—BEV—HBV
Bruce's Address At Bannockburn.—Robert Burns.—GPEL *See* Bruce To His Men, etc.
Brumana.—James Elroy Flecker.—LBBV
Brut, The.—Layamon.—*Sel.* EPP
Brute Neighbors, *fr.* Walden, Or Life In The Woods.—Henry David Thoreau.—CRAL
Brutus, *fr.* Julius Caesar.—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
Brutus And Cassius Quarrel.—William Shakespeare.—BFV—CEP
Bryant Alphabet, A.—Caroline B. Le Row.—PEO
Bryant's Seventieth Birthday.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
Bubble-Blowing.—William Canton.—TOV
Bubbles.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AP 2
Buck O' Kingwatter.—Robert Anderson.—LOS
Buckee Bene.—*Unknown.*—COH
Bucket, The.—Samuel Woodworth.—HBV—OBAV *See* The Old Oaken Bucket
Bud, The.—Edmund Waller.—LOS
Bud In The Frost, A.—Moira O'Neill.—TIV
Budmouth Dears.—Thomas Hardy.—COH
Buffalo Dance At Santo Domingo, (New Mexico), A.—Witter Bynner.—AMV 25
Bufo, *fr.* Epistle To Dr. Arbuthnot.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Bug Spots.—Carl Sandburg.—AP 5
Bugle Song, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson. — RON — RG — PJH 1—TMC—JHSP—RBV—CRC—HBV—LC
Bugle Song Of Peace.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—WRP—TNP
Bugler, The.—F. W. Harvey.—UBP—TWP 2—MBOP 2
Bugs.—Will Stokes.—FBV
Build A Little Fence.—*Unknown.*—FF
Builder, The.—Caroline Giltinan.—HMV
Builder, The.—Willard Wattles.—UAP—HMV—YF—MBOP
Builders.—Hortense Flexner.—HMV
Builders, The. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — CFP — JHSP
Building Of Jerusalem, The.—William Blake.—TOV
Building Of The Nest, The.—Margaret Sangster.—HBV
Building Of The Ship, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. —*Sel.* CFP—PJH 2—VP—GPEL—BAP
Bull, The.—Ralph Hodgson.—NVW—TOP—YT—MBOP 2
Bumblebee, The.—J. W. Riley.—RON
Bunch Of Cowslips, A.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Bunch Of Roses, A.—John Banister Tabb.—CBV—SP
Bunker Hill Monument, The.—Daniel Webster.—CRAL
Buns For Tea.—Dorothy M. Richardson.—YT
Burbank With A Baedeker: Bleistein With A Cigar.—Thomas Silas Eliot.—HMV
Burdens, *fr.* In Arizona.—William H. Simpson.—NPA
Burgesses Of Calais, The.—Laurence Minot.—ACP
Burglar Bill.—F. Anstey.—HS
Burglars, The, *fr.* The Golden Age.—Kenneth Grahame.—CR
Burgundian Defiance, The. — Justin Huntly McCarthy. — CRC
Burial, The.—John Webster.—COH *See* Vanitas Vanitatum; Song: "All the flowers of Spring."
Burial At Sea, A.—A. Binns.—SSSC
Burial In England.—James Elroy Flecker.—CR
Burial March Of Dundee, The.—W. Edmondstoune Aytoun.—CRC
Burial Of King Cormac, The.—*Sir* Samuel Ferguson.—TIV—TOV
Burial Of Moses, The.—Mrs. Cecil Frances Alexander.—CRC—HBV
Burial Of Sir John Moore, The.—Charles Wolfe.—CEP—TOV—JHSP—FBV — BEV — TIV — CIV—HTP — VP—TOP—TMC—CR — MBOP — EPP — GPEL — HBV—LC—OBAV
Burial Of The Dane, The.—Henry Howard Brownell.—LAV—HBV—OBAV
Burial Of The Minnisink.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP
Buried Life, The.—Matthew Arnold.—BEV—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2
Burning Babe, The.—Robert Southwell.—COH—AEV—TOP—YF—HTP—ACP—EPP—HBV
Burning Bush.—Karle Wilson Baker.—HMV
Burning Bush.—S. Foster Damon.—BP 4
Burning Bush.—John Drinkwater.—*Sel.* LHWA
Burning Bush, The.—H. H. Fuson.—AMV 26
Burning Bush, The.—Marion Storm.—AMV 25
Burning Glass, The.—George William Russell.—BEV
Burning Of Balder's Ship, The.—Matthew Arnold.—MBOP 2
Burning Of Shelley's Body, The, *fr.* Recollections Of The Last Days of Shelley and Byron.—Edward John Trelawny.—CR
Burrs And Brambles.—Robert Graves.—MBP 24
Burthen Of The Ass, The.—John B. Tabb.—PPA
Bury Her At Even.—Michael Field.—GTML
Bush Aboon Traquair, The.—Robert Crawford.—GPEL
Business In Mississippi.—Irwin Russell.—CRAL
Business Is Business.—Berton Braley.—SLHC
Busy, Curious, Thirsty Fly!—William Oldys.—LOS
Busy Flame.—Winifred Welles.—AMV 26
Busy Heart, The.—Rupert Brooke.—HBV
But.—St. Clair Adams.—FF
But A Short Time To Live.—Leslie Coulson.—TWP 1
Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL
But Ill For Him That Wears, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL
But Man Proud Man, *fr.* Measure For Measure.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
But O! That Deep Romantic Chasm Which Slanted.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—YT
But Then.—Ben King.—FF
But Thou And I Are One In Kind, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL
But To My Mind, Though I Am Native Here, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
But We Did Walk In Eden.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—ME
But Words Are Things, And A Small Drop Of Ink.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—YT
Buttercups.—Louis. Ginsberg.—YT
Buttercups.—Wilfred Thorley.—SPC—HBV—RYC
Buttercups And Daisies.—Mary Howitt.—RON—TVC—EP—HBV
Butterflies, The.—Haniel Long.—HMV
Butterflies.—John Davidson.—BEV—CRC—HBV
Butterflies.—Saint-Pol-Roux.—MFP
Butterfly, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs.—Hilda Conkling.—NPA
Butterfly.—Hilda Conkling.—TVC—TOV—RYC
Butterfly, The.—Edwin Markham.—ME
Butterfly, The.—Adelaide O'Keefe.—HBV
Butterfly, The.—Alice Freeman Palmer. — MRV — POT — HBV
Butterfly, The.—John Banister Tabb.—HTP
Butterfly And The Bee, The.—W. L. Bowles.—HBV
Butterfly In Church, A.—George Marion McClellan.—BNP
Butterfly Laughter.—Katherine Mansfield.—MBP 23—PJH 2
Butterfly Wings.—Louise Crenshaw Ray.—AMV 26
Butterfly's Ball, The.—William Roscoe.—TVC—TOV
Buttons.—Frederick R. McCreary.—AMV 24
Buying The Wall Paper.—Frances Leedom Hess.—RM
Buzzards, The.—Martin Armstrong.—HMV
By A Bank As I Lay.—*Unknown.*—LOS
By A Fountain Where I Lay.—John Dowland.—LOS
By An Evolutionist.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—MRV—BTH 2
By An Indian Grave.—Mildred Plew Merryman.—AMV 25
By An Open Window In Church.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—POT
By And By.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
By Avon Stream.—Arthur Henry Bullen.—GPEL
By Bendemeer's Stream.—Thomas Moore.—RG
By Blue Ontario's Shore.—Walt Whitman.—*Sel.* LAV
By Celia's Arbour.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
By Dimpled Brook.—John Dalton.—LOS
By Jes' Laughing.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
By Memory Inspired.—*Unknown.*—TIV—CIV
By Night We Lingered On The Lawn, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
By Special Delivery.—John Kendrick Bangs.—SLHC
By Telephone.—*Unknown.*—CRC
By The Alma River.—Dinah Maria Mulockcraik.—SBL
By The Arno.—Oscar Wilde.—MC
By The Cradle.—George MacDonald.—SBL
By The Earth's Corpse.—Thomas Hardy.—PON
By The Evening Fire.—E. S. Martin.—BMV
By The Fire.—Aldous Huxley.—LHWA
By The Fireside.—Robert Browning.—MBOP 2
By The Gaily-Circling Glass.—John Dalton.—LOS
By The Grey Gulf-Water.—A. B. Paterson.—TOV
By The Margin Of The Great Deep.—George William Russell.—PON—HMV
By The Moon.—Thomas Ravenscroft.—COH
By The North Sea.—W. L. Courtney.—PGW
By The North Sea.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GPEL
By The Pacific.—Herbert Bashford.—MBOP
By The Pacific Ocean.—Joaquin Miller.—BAP—UAP
By The River.—H. L. Davis.—NPA
By The Rushy Fringed Banks, *fr.* Songs From Comus.—John Milton.—TOP
By The Sea.—William Wordsworth.—DWP
By The Statute Of King Charles at Charing Cross.—Lionel Johnston. — DI — GTML — TIV — GPEL — BEV—MBOP 2—CR—HBV
By The Sun-Down Seas.—Joaquin Miller.—*Sel.* CRAL
By The Wood.—Robert Nichols.—HMV—NPA—LBBV
By This He Knew She Wept With Waking Eyes, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—BTH 2—MBOP 2
By Yon Burn Side.—Robert Tannahill.—HBV
By-By Lullaby.—*Unknown.*—SBL.
Bye, Baby, Bye.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Bye Baby Bunting.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Bye Baby, Night Is Come.—Mary Mapes Dodge.—SBL

Bygones.—Bert Leston Taylor.—HMV
Byles's Hymn To Be Sung At Sea.—Mather Byles.—CRAL *See* Hymn To Be Sung At Sea
Byles's Parody Of Green's Version (of the Hymn).—Mather Byles.—CRAL *See* Parody Of Green's Version.
Bylo Land.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Bylo-Land.—James B. Kenyon.—SBL
By-Low.—*Unknown.*—RBV
By-Low Song, The.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Byron's Farewell.—*Lord* George Byron.—BEV
"Byron".—Joaquin Miller.—*Sel.* UAP—SPC
By-The-Way.—Patrick MacGill.—UBP—MBOP

C

C.L.M.—John Masefield.— UBP — MBOP 2 — HBV *See* To His Mother C.L.M.
Ca' The Yowes To The Knowes.—Robert Burns.—GPEL
Cabrillo, *fr.* Point Loma Sonnets. — Winifred Davidson. — AMV 24
Cactus, The.—Laurence Hope.—ME
Cadenabbia.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—MC
Cadences.—Samuel T. Clover.—POT
Cadorna's Retreat.—Elizabeth Chandlee Forman.—VP
Cadwith (Cadgwith).—Lionel Johnson.—BEV.—DI
Caesar Remembers.—William Kean Seymour.—HMV—LBBV
Cage, The.—Martin Armstrong.—MBP 26
Cage, The.—James Stephens.—PPA
Caged.—Grace Denio Litchfield.—PPA
Caged Squirrel, The.—Janet Gargan.—PPA
Cain.—Victor Hugo.—MBOP 2
Cain.—Louis Untermeyer.—AP 5
Cain Smallin, *fr.* Tiger Lilies.—Sidney Lanier.—CRAL
Cairn Builders.—An Pilibin.—TIV
Cake On Sunday, *fr.* Old And New New York.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
Calf, The.—Eleanor Baldwin.—PPA
Calf-Path, The.—Sam Walter Foss.—SLHC—HBV
Caliban—And I.—Laura Bell Everett.—MRV
Caliban In The Coal Mines.—Louis Untermeyer.—CPW—NVW—UAP—LAV—MMV—NP—MBOP — HBV — —PT—HTP—GPEL
Caliban Upon Setebos.—Robert Browning.—WRP—BTH 2—HTP
California.—Rolfe Humphries.—AMV 24
California Christmas, The.—Joaquin Miller.—OBAV
California City Landscape.—Carl Sandburg.—AP 2
California Vignette, A.—Robinson Jeffers.—SPC
Call, The.—F. W. Bourdillon.—TWP 2
Call, The.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—TNP
Call, The.—R. W. Kauffman.—HBV
Call, The.—O. W. Firkins.—AD
Call, The.—John Hall.—AEV
Call, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—MBOP 2
Call For The Robin-Redbreast, *fr.* The White Devil.—John Webster.—HTP *See* A Dirge
Call Me Not Dead.—Richard Watson Gilder.—WRP—HBV
Call Of Brotherhood, The.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—MRV
Call Of The Bugles, The.—Richard Hovey.—BAP
Call Of The Seven Seas, The.—Kendall Banning.—SSSC
Call Of The Unbeaten, The.—Grantland Rice.—ICD
Call To A Scot, The.—Ruth Guthrie Harding.—HBV
Call To Arms In Our Street, The.—Winifred M. Letts.—TWP
Called Back.—Emily Dickinson.—LAV—CRAL—MBOP
Caller Herrin'.—Carolina Nairne.—TMC—HBV
Caller Water.—Robert Fergusson.—*Sel.* EPP
Callicles' Song, *fr.* Epedocles On Etna.—Matthew Arnold.—MBOP 2 *See* Song Of Callicles On Etna
Callicles' Song Of Appollo, *fr.* Empedocles On Etna.—Matthew Arnold.—LC
Calling, The.—George Sigerson.—DI
Calling The Doctor.—John Wesley Holloway.—BNP
Calling-One's-Own.—*Tr. by* Charles Fenno Hoffman.—NVW
Calloway's Code.—O. Henry.—CR
Calls.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA
Calm Is The Morn Without A Sound, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson. — BTH 2 — TOV — GTML — GPEL
Calm Soul Of All Things.—Matthew Arnold.—WRP
Calumny.—F. S. Osgood.—HBV
Calvary.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—WRP—UAP—RT
Calypso To Ulysses.—William Alexander Percy.—AMV 24
Cam' Ye By?—*Unknown.*—COH
Campaign, The.—Joseph Addison.—EPP *See* Blenheim.
Camper's Night Song.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—FBV
Camp-Follower, The.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—PGW
Can You Sing A Song?—Joseph Morris.—ICD
Canada To England.—Marjorie L. C. Pickthall.—PGW—TWP 1
Canadian Boat-Song, A.—Thomas Moore.—HBV—LOS—LC
Canadian Folk-Song, A.—William Wilfred Campbell.—APAP
Canadian National Hymn.—*Unknown.*—VP *See* The Maple Leaf Forever
Canadians.—Will H. Ogilvie.—VP—PGW—TWP 1
Canal, The.—Aldous Huxley.—HMV
Cancel The Past.—T. M. Kettle.—TIV
Candle And Cross.—Elisabeth Scollard.—LHWA
Candle And The Flame, The.—George Sylvester Viereck.—LAV—MBOP
Candle Light.—John Cowper Powys.—LAV
Candle-Lighting Song.—Arthur Ketchum.—STP—HMV
Candlemas.—Alice Brown.—HTP
Candlemas.—Arthur Ketchum.—APAP
Candor.—H. C. Bunner.—HBV
Candy Pull, A.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Cane-Bottomed Chair, The.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—RON—BFV—CR—HBV
Canis Major.—Robert Frost.—UAP
Canonization, The.—John Donne.—TOP
Canopus.—Bert Leston Taylor.—UAP—HMV—MBOP
Canst Thou Not Minister To A Mind Diseased, *fr.* Macbeth.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Can't.—Edgar A. Guest.—ICD
Cantaloupe, The.—Julia Boynton Green.—AMV 25
Cantemus Cuncti Melodum.—John Mason Neal.—RT
Canterbury Tales, The.—Geoffrey Chaucer. — *Sels.* EPP — BTH—GPEL—RBV—HTP—BEV
Clerk Of Oxford, A.—RBV—BEV
Knight, The.—BEV
Manciple's Tale, The.—PPA
Nun's Priest's Tale, The.—BTH—BEV—TOP
Pardoner's Tale, The.—BTH
Parson, A.—RBV
Prioress's Tale, The.—BTH
Prologue, The.—EPP—BTH—GPEL—HTP
Than Longen Folk To Goon On Pilgrimages.—RBV
Truth Shall Make You Free, The.—RBV
Wife Of Bath, A.—RBV
Canticle. — William Griffith. — MAL—CPW— LC— NVW—HMV—PT
Canticle Of The Sun, The.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL
Canticle Of The Sun.—St. Francis *Of Assisi.*—WRP
Caoch The Piper.—J. Keegan.—PWP
Cap And Bells, The. — William Butler Yeats. — MBOP 2—BEV—UBP
Cap That Fits, The.—Henry Austin Dobson.—TSW—SWC
Cape Cod Memory, A.—Pearle Carter.—AMV 25
Cape St. Vincent.—G. D. Martineau.—BP 6
Cape's End.—Harry Kemp.—UAP
Capital And Labor.—David J. Brewer.—PWP
Capital Ship, A.—Charles Edward Carryl.—SSSC *See* A Nautical Ballad
Capri.—Sara Teasdale.—MC
Capriccio.—Babette Deutsch.—TSW—HMV
Caprice.—Clara Shanafelt.—NPA
Capstan Chantey, A.—Edwin James Brady.—HMV
Captain And The Mermaids, The.—William S. Gilbert.—YT
Captain Car, Or Edom O'Gordon.—*Unknown.*—TOP—EPP
Captain Carpenter.—John Crowe Ransom.—AMV 24—BP 4
Captain Craig.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—*Sel.* SPC
Captain Death.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Captain Guynemer.—Florence Earle Coates.—TWP 2—AD
Captain Joe.—William L. Keese.—PWP
Captain Kempthorn.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—NDP
Captain Kidd.—*Unknown.*—FBV
Captain Of The Northfleet, The.—Gerald Massey.—MBOP 2
Captain Or Colonel, Or Knight In Arms.—John Milton.—BTH
Captain Reece.—William Schwenck Gilbert.—HBV
Captain Stood On The Carronade, The.—Frederick Marryat.—RON—FBV—HBV *See* The Old Navy
Captains Adventurous.—Norah M. Holland.—TWP 2
Captain's Daughter, The.—James T. Fields.—FF—HBV
Captain's Feather, The.—Samuel Minturn Peck.—HBV
Captain's Lady, The.—Robert Burns.—LC
Captive Butterfly, The.—Helen Granville Barker.—PPA
Captive Lion, The.—W. H. Davies.—MBL
Captive Lover, The.—Henry Lawes.—LOS
Captive Polar Bear, The.—Stephen Gwynn.—PPA
Captivity.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—AEV—GPEL
Captivity, The.—Oliver Goldsmith.—*Sel.* GPEL
Captured.—Archibald MacLeish.—AMV 24—MBP 24—HMV
Captured Eagle, The.—Janet Gargan.—PPA
Caput Mortuum.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—NPA
Caravan From China Comes, A.—Hafiz, *Tr. by* Richard Le Gallienne.—PT—MBOP 2
Caravan Of Longing.—Iwan Goll.—CGP
Caravels Of Columbus, The.—Elias Lieberman.—MMV—NP
Carcassonne.—Gustave Nadaud *Tr. by* M. E. W. Sherwood.—ME—PWP—MBOP 2—CRC—MC
Carcassonne.—Gustave Naduad *Tr. by* John R. Thompson.—HBV—NP
Card Of Invitation To Mr. Gibbon At Brighthelmstone, A.—William Hayley.—OBV
Cardinal Fisher, *fr.* Epigrams.—John Heywood.—ACP
Cardinal Manning.—Aubrey de Vere.—DI
Cardinal-Bird, The.—Arthur Guiterman.—ME
Cards And Kisses.—John Lyly.—LOS—MBOP 2
Care.—Janet Norris Bangs.—BP 3
Care.—V. W. Cloud.—HBV
Care-Charmer Sleep, *fr.* To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—TOP—MBOP—RBV *See* Sonnet
Care-Charming Sleep.—John Fletcher.—SPC *See* Song
Careless Content.—John Byrom.—OBV—HBV
Cares.—Elizabeth B. Browning.—ICD
Caresses, *fr.* The Spirit And The Bride.—Elsa Barker.—HMV

Cargoes.—John Masefield.—TOP—CR—PT—RBV— TOV — BEV—SP—YT — MC — TMC — MBOP 2 — CEP — CPW—NVW—NPA
Carillon, *fr.* The Spanish Gypsy.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—GPEL
Caring For One's Mother.—Alexander Pope.—BMV
Carmen Bellicosum.—Guy Humphries McMaster.—CRAL—OBAV—HBV—LC
Carnations.—Margaret Widdemer.—TAV
Carnival.—Francis Carco.—MFP
Carol: "I saw a sweet and seemly sight."—*Friar* John Brackley of Norwich.—SBL
Carol: "I sing (of) a maiden".—*Unknown.*—YF—RBV
Carol, A: "Mary the mother sang to her son."—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—HMV
Carol: "Mary, the mother, sits on the hill."—Langdon E. Mitchell.—SBL—CP 2
Carol: "New Style."—Stephen Vincent Benét.—YF—BP 4
Carol: The Five Joys Of The Virgin.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Carol: "The month can never forget the year."—John McClure.—HMV
Carol, A: "The Ox he openeth wide the Doore."—Louise Imogen Guiney.—YF
Carol: "Villagers all, this frosty tide."—Kenneth Grahame.—CP 1
Carol: "Vines branching stilly."—Louise Guiney.—YF
Carol: "When the herds were watching."—William Canton —CPC—CP 1—RYC
Carol At The Manger, A.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Carol Closing Sixty-Nine, A.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
Carol For Saint Stephen's Day.—*Unknown.*—COH
Carol For The New Year, A.—Edwin Markham.—TNP
Carol For The Twelfth Day, A.—Old English Carol.—CP 2
Carol In Praise Of The Holly And Ivy.—Fifteenth Century Carol.—CP 1
Carol Naive.—John McClure.—HMV—YF
Carol Of Death, A.—Walt Whitman.—HAP *See* Death Carol
Carol Of Jesus Child.—Francis Macnamara.—SBL
Carol Of Mother Mary, A.—*Unknown.*—MBOP
Carol Of The Birds.—Bas-Quercy.—CP 1
Carol Of The Fir Tree, The.—Alfred Noyes.—YF
Carol Of The Poor Children, The.—Richard Middleton.—CPC
Carol Of The Russian Children.—Russian Folk Song.—CP 1
Carolina.—Henry Timrod.—BAP
Carolina Spring Song.—Hervey Allen.—HMV—MBOP
Carousel, The.—Rainer Maria Rilke.—CGP
Carpenter's Son, The, *fr.* A Shropshire Lad.—A. E. Housman.—PON
Carrier, The.—Thomas Hardy.—MBOP 2
Carrowmore.—George William Russell.—HMV—GPEL
Carry On.—Robert W. Service.—VP—HBV
Carthusians.—Ernest Dowson.—DI—PON
Carver, The.—Conrad Potter Aiken.—HMV
Casabianca. — Felicia D. Hemans. — RON — FF — TOV — MBOP 2—HBV
Casements.—Isabel Fisk Conant.—MBOP
Casey At The Bat.—Ernest Lawrence Thayer.—LHV—SLHC —HBV *Sel.* PWP (given as anon)
Cashel Of Munster.—*Tr. by Sir* Samuel Ferguson.—TIV
Cassandra.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—PGW—NPA
Cassius On Honor, *fr.* Julius Caesar.—William Shakespeare.
Cast Asleep.—John Keats.—MBOP 2
Cast Your Caps And Cares Away.—John Fletcher.—LOS
Castara.—William Habington.—HBV
Castaway, The.—William Cowper.—TOP—OBV—HTP
Castello.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—LBBV
Castilian.—Elinor Wylie.—HMV—MC
Castle Gordon.—Robert Burns.—LOS
Castle Of Friendship, The.—Joseph Morris.—BFV
Castle Of Indolence, The. — James Thomson.—*Sels.* BEV—MBOP—EPP *See* Vale Of Indolence, The.—RBV
Castles In Spain.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—MC
Castles In The Air.—James Ballantine.—HBV
Castles In The Air.—Thomas Love Peacock.—HBV
Castor Oil.—Edgar A. Guest.—SS—RON
Casual Song, A.—Roden Noel.—HBV
Casualty Clearing Station, The. — Gilbert Waterhouse. — TWP 1
Cat, The.—Walter Adolphe Roberts.—BP 6
Cat Calls.—*Comte* Robert de Montesquiou.—*Sel.* MFP
Cat To Her Kittens, A.—Eliza Grove.—RYC
Catalog Of Lovely Things.—Richard Le Gallienne.—MMV—NP
Catalogue.—Louis Untermeyer.—HMV
Cataract Of Lodore, The.—Robert Southey.—BOM—PWP—PEO—HBV
Catawba Wine.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—LHV
Catch, The.—John Kendrick Bangs.—PPA
Catch, A.—Thomas Brown.—LOS
Catch, A. — Thomas Dekker. — RBV *See* The Shoemaker's Holiday
Catch, A.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—LAV—BAP
Catch, A.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Catch By The Hearth, A.—*Unknown.*—CP 2—RYC
Catch For Spring, A.—Robert Nichols.—GBV
Catching.—Louis de Louk.—SLHC
Caterpillar, The.—Robert Graves.—TSW
Caterpillar, The.—E. Merrill Root.—AMV 25
Caterpillars.—John Freeman.—GPEL
Caterpillar's Apology For Eating A Favorite Gladiolus, A.—Charles Dalmon.—TSW—PPA
Catharsis.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AP 5
Cathedral, A, *fr.* Communion.—Arvia MacKaye.—AMV 26
Cathedral, The.—William G. Shakespeare.—TWP 2
Cathedral Expression.—Jenkin Lloyd Jones.—MRV
Catherine Ogg, *fr.* The New Spoon River.—Edgar Lee Masters.—CRAL
Cathleen Ni Hoolihan.—William Butler Yeats.—*Sel.* CR
Cath-Loda.—James MacPherson.—*Sel.* EPP
Cato.—Joseph Addison.—GPEL
Cato's Address To His Troops In Lybia.—Nicholas Rowe.—OBV
Cato's Soliloquy On Immortality.—Joseph Addison.—MBOP
Cat's Meat.—Harold Monro.—TSW—SWC
Cattle Before The Storm.—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—PPA
Cattle Of His Hand, The.—Wilbur Underwood.—WRP
Cattle Train, The.—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.—PPA
Cause Of This I Know Not, The.—Haniel Long.—NPA—HMV
Caution.—Gertrude Callaghan.—AMV 25
Caution To Fair Ladies, A.—Henry Lawes.—LOS
Cautionary Verses To Youth Of Both Sexes.—T. E. Hook.—HBV
Cavalier, The.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—TOV
Cavalier Tunes.—Robert Browning. — *Sel.* BEV — TOP — TMC—BTH 2—CR—EPP—HBV
Boot And Saddle.—CR—HBV—LOS—LC—RBV
Give A Rouse.—SPC—CR—LOS—HBV—HTP—EPP
Marching Along.—YT—CR—HBV—EPP — MBOP 2—LOS
Cavalier's Escape, The.—George Walter Thornbury.—HBV
Cavalier's Song.—Robert Cunninghame-Graham.—HBV
Cavalry Song.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—PEO
Cave Of Mammon, The (Modernized), *fr.* The Faerie Queene —Edmund Spenser.—MBOP
Cave Sedem.—Theodore F. MacManus.—HBV
Cavitri.—Paul Verlaine.—MFP
Caxton's Preface To Le Morte D'Arthur.—*Sir* Thomas Malory.—BTH
Cean Duv Deelish.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—TIV
Cecidit, Cecidit, Babylon Magna.—Theodore Maynard.—DI
Cecil.—Walter de la Mare.—SBL
Cedars, The.—Josephine Preston Peabody Marks.—NVW—PT—MC—NPA
Cedars Of Lebanon, The.—Letitia E. Landon.—PEO
Celebrated Jumping Frog Of Calaveras County, The.—Mark Twain (Samuel Langhorne Clemens).—CRAL
Celebration Of Charis, A.—Ben Jonson.—GPEL
Celeste Dancing.—Frances Sargeant Osgood.—MBOP
Celestial Passion, The. — Richard Watson Gilder. — LAV — OBAV
Celestial Pilot, The.—Dante *Tr. by* Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—WRP
Celestial Surgeon, The, *fr.* Underwoods.—R. L. Stevenson.—WRP—ICD—GBV—UBP—SPC—FBV—CR —HBV —LBBV—GPEL—MBOP 2
Celia Has A Thousand Charms.—Robert Gould.—LOS
Cell, The.—George Rostrevor (Hamilton).—STP—GTML
Cell-Mates.—Louis Untermeyer.—HMV
Celts, The.—Thomas D'Arcy McGee.—TIV
Cemetery, A.—Emily Dickinson.—UAP—RBV
Cemetery, The.—Agnes Kendrick Gray.—AMV 26
Cenci, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—*Sel.* CR
Censor, The.—St. Clair Adams.—BBV
Centaur Song.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—BP 3
Centenarian's Story, The.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
Centennial Hymn.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—TOP
Centennial Meditation Of Columbia, The.—Sidney Lanier.—CRAL
Central.—John Curtis Underwood.—PT
Central Calm.—James Whitcomb Riley.—MRV
Centre Of Indifference, Book 2, Chapter 8, *fr.* Sartor Resartus.—Thomas Carlyle.—EPP
Century Minded, *fr.* Undertones.—David O'Neil.—AMV 26
Ceremonies For Christmas.—Robert Herrick.—CP 1—HBV
Certain American Poets.—Odell Shepard.—NVW
Certain Maxims Of Hafiz.—Rudyard Kipling.—HBV
Certain Victory, The.—S. E. Kiser.—FF
Certain Young Lady, A.—Washington Irving.—HS—HBV
Certainties, *fr.* Two Married.—Helen Frazee-Bomer.——HMV
Certainties.—Margaret Widdemer.—HMV
Certainty.—Evelyn Hardy.—HMV
Certainty Enough.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—HMV
Cesar Franck.—Joseph Auslander.—HMV
Ceylon.—A. Hugh Fisher.—SSSC—HBV
Cézanne.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MBOP—NPA
Chain Of Princes Street, The.—Elizabeth S. Fleming.—MC
Chains, The.—Kostes Palamas.—MBOP 2
Challenge.—K. F. Murray.—HBV
Challenge.—Jean Nette.—ICD
Challenge, The.—Richard Brinsley Sheridan.—NDP
Challenge.—Louis Untermeyer.—MRV—FF
Challenge Of Death, The, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—MBOP
Challenge Of The Guns, The.—A. N. Field.—TWP 1
Chamber Over The Gate, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—OBAV
Chamber Scene.—N. P. Willis.—HBV

Chambered Nautilus, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—RON—ICD—CFP—LAV—HBV—WRP—PJH 2 — HAP — YT—TMC—CR—NP—JHSP—BAP— GPEL — HTP —TOV—OBAV—MBOP—CRAL
Chambers Of Imagery.—Archibald MacLeish.—MAL
Chameleon, The.—James Merrick.—HBV
Champa Flower, The.—Rabindranath Tagore.—ME
Champagne, 1914-15.—Alan Seeger.—TWP 1
Champion.—Ring Lardner.—CR
Chance Meetings.—Conrad Aiken.—MBOP
Chance-Fallen Seed.—Marie Emilie Gilchrist. — AMV 26 — MBOP
Change.—William Dean Howells.—OBAV
Change.—Clara Platt Meadowcraft.—AMV 26
Change And Fate, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Change Of View.—S. Marguerite Goode.—MBL
Changed Woman, The.—Louise Bogan.—HMV
Changeless.—John R. Moreland.—AMV 24
Changeling.—Agnes Lee.—MAL
Changeling.—James Russell Lowell.—BBV—BAP
Changeling, The.—Charlotte Mew.—COH
Changes.—Witter Bynner.—MBP 26
Changing Mind.—Conrad Aiken.—AMA
Changing Road, The.—Katharine Lee Bates.—HBV
Channel Sunset.—John Gould Fletcher.—TWP 2
Chanson D'Automne.—Paul Verlaine *Tr. by* W. J. Robertson. —MBOP 2
Chanson De Rosemonde.—Richard Hovey.—HBV
Chanson d'Or.—Ann Hamilton.—HMV
Chanson Gaie.—Scofield Thayer.—AMV 26
Chanson Naive.—John McClure.—HMV
Chanson Of The Bells Of Oseney.—Cale Young Rice.—SBMV —HBV
Chanson Un Peu Naive.—Louise Bogan.—BP 4—HMV
Chant Birds In Every Bush.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Chant Of Hate Against England, A.—*tr. fr.* the German Of Ernest Lissauer *by* Barbara Henderson.—HBV *See* Hassgesang Gegen England (*In German*)
Chant Of Love For England, A.—Helen Gray Cone.—LAV—VP—TWP 1
Chant Of Loyalty.—Elias Lieberman.—PJH 2
Chant Of The Colorado, The.—Cale Young Rice.—MMV—NP—SBMV
Chant Of The Fought Field, A.—Edith M. Thomas.—GPEL
Chant Out Of Doors, A.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—SP—CPW —STP—PT—POT
Chant Royal Of High Virtue.—A. T. Quiller-Couch.—HBV
Chant Royal Of The Rejected Dipsomaniac.—Don Marquis —HMV
Chant Sublime, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—MRV *See* Christmas Bells
Chanted Calendar, A.—Sydney Dobell.—GBV—DWP—RG—HBV *See* Procession Of The Flowers
Chanticleer.—Katherine Tynan Hinkson. — TSW — SWC — PPA—TOV—RYC—HBV
Chanticleer.—Celia Thaxter.—TVC—TOV
Chant-Pagan.—Rudyard Kipling.—CR
Chaos And The Way Out.—John Oxenham.—MRV
Chaperon, The.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—MMV—NP—HBV
Chaplain To The Forces.—Winifred M. Letts.—TWP 1
Chaplinade, The.—Ivan Goll.—*Sel.* MFP
Chapter Heading.—Ernest M. Hemingway.—BP 3
Chapter On Ears, A.—Charles Lamb.—BTH 2—EPP
Character.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
Character.—David Morton.—MBP 26
Character And Fate Of Montezuma, The, *fr.* The History Of The Conquest Of Mexico.—William Hickling Prescott. —CRAL
Character Of A Happy Life, The.—*Sir* Henry Wotton.—DWP—CEP—BEV—HAP — TOP — ICD — HBV—TMC—CR—GPEL—TOV *See* The Happy Life; Lord Of Himself
Character Of Charles I, The.—Edward, *Earl of Clarendon.* —CR
Character Of Charles I, The, *fr.* The History Of England From The Accession Of James The Second.—Thomas Babington Macaulay.—CR
Character Of Cromwell, The.—Edward, *Earl of Clarendon.* —CR
Character Of Lord Falkland, *fr.* The History Of The Rebellion And Civil Wars In England.—Edward, *Earl of Clarendon.*—CR
Character Of The Happy Warrior.—William Wordsworth.—CEP—SPC—VP—GPEL—HAP — TOP — BTH 2 — HBV
Character Of Washington.—Edward Everett.—CRC
Character Of Washington, The.—Henry Cabot Lodge.—PEC
Characteristics, *fr.* Sartor Resartus. — Thomas Carlyle. — BTH 2
Characters Of Women, *fr.* Of The Characters Of Women.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Characters Of Women.—Edward Young.—OBV
Charcoal Man, The.—J. T. Trowbridge.—PWP—CRC
Charge, A.—Herbert Trench.—BEV—TOV—HBV
Charge At Waterloo, The.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—PEO
Charge Of The Heavy Brigade, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson. —VP
Charge Of The Light Brigade, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson. — RON — FF—CFP— SPC—CRC— LC— FBV—VP —TOP—TMC—BTH 2—CR—JHSP—TOV—HBV—BEV—SWC
Charge To Keep I Have, A.—Charles Wesley.—HBV
Chariest Maid Is Prodigal Enough, The, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Charing Cross.—Cecil Roberts.—HMV
Chariot, The.—Emily Dickinson.—WRP—MAP
Chariot Race, The, *fr.* Ben Hur.—Lew Wallace.—PWP
Chariots.—Witter Bynner.—HMV
Charis' Triumph, *fr.* Underwoods.—Ben Jonson.—LC
Charity.—William Cowper.—GPEL
Charity.—George Parsons Lathrop.—DI
Charity, *fr.* An Essay On Man.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Charity.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Charity Dinner, The.—Litchfield Mosley.—CRC
Charlemagne.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—MC
Charles Dickens.—Louella C. Poole.—POT
Charles Edward's Farewell To The Scottish Lords, *fr.* Red Gauntlet.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CR
Charles Sumner.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PEO
Charles XII, *fr.* The Vanity Of Human Wishes.—Samuel Johnson.—OBV—GPEL—MBOP
Charleston.—Henry Timrod.—BAP—OBAV
Charleville.—John Gray.—PON
Charlie He's My Darling.—*Unknown.*—COH—HBV
Charlie Is My Darling.—James Hogg.—LC
Charlie Machree.—William J. Hoppin.—PWP
Charm, The. — Thomas Campion. — GPEL *See* Thrice Toss These Oaken Ashes
Charm, A.—Rudyard Kipling.—GTML
Charm, A.—Christopher Morley.—POT
Charm.—Mark Turbyfill.—AMV 24
Charm Against Enemies.—*Tr. by Lady* Wilde.—DI
Charm For Swarming Bees.—*Tr. by* William O. Stevens.—EPP *See* Charms
Charm Said Under An Oak, A.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—LC
Charm, To Be Said In The Sun.—Josephine Preston Peabody. —ME—LC
Charming Woman, A.—John Godfrey Saxe.—CRAL
Charms.—*Tr. by* William O. Stevens.—*Sels.* EPP
Charm For Swarming Bees.—EPP
Nine Herb Charms.—EPP
Charms Of Nature, The.—Joseph Warton.—*Sel.* OBV
Chart.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 25
Chartings.—Cale Young Rice.—MAL
Chartivel.—Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—*Sel.* BEV
Chartless.—Emily Dickinson.—TOP—AMMV—UAP—FBV —LAV—MC—GPEL—MBOP—HBV—WRP
Charwoman, The.—George Lawrence Andrews.—AMV 25
Chase, The, *fr.* Moby Dick.—Herman Melville.—CR
Chase, The.—William Rowley.—COH
Chasm, The.—Herman Hagedorn.—MAL
Chaucer.—Benjamin Brawley.—BNP
Chaucer. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—LAV—TOP—RBV—OBAV
Chaucer's Wordes Unto Adam, His Owne Scriveyn.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—BTH
Chauvinism.—Francois Coppee.—MFP
Chavez.—Mildred McNeal Sweeney.—HBV
Che Sara Sara.—Victor Plarr.—LBBV—HBV
Cheap Jack, The.—Charles Dickens.—CRC
Check.—James Stephen.—SP—HMV—MBOP 2
Cheek Of June.—Elizabeth Morrow.—AMV 26
Cheer.—Robert W. Service.—SLHC
Cheer Of The "Trenton," The.—Walter Mitchell.—SSSC
Cheer Up.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Cheer Up, My Mates.—Abraham Cowley.—LOS
Cheerful Horn, The.—*Unknown.*—COH
Cheerful Man's Sermon, A.—Eben S. Rexford.—SLHC
Cheerful Song, A.—S. E. Cowdrey.—SLHC
Cheers For The Living, Tears For The Dead.—Robert G. Ingersoll.—PED 2
Cherry Blossom Wand, The.—Anna Wickham.—TSW
Cherry Way.—Ruth Comfort Mitchell.—NVW
Cherry-Ripe.—Thomas Campion. — BEV — COH — RBV — GPEL—HTP—EPP—HBV
Cherry-Ripe.—Robert Herrick.—COH—BTH—GPEL—HTP —EPP—BTH
Cherry-Tree Carol, The.—*Unknown.*—CPC—YF *See* As Joseph Was A Walking. *See* Christmas Carol; An Old Christmas Carol
Cherubic Pilgrim, The.—Johannes Scheffler.—WRP
Cherubim, The.—Thomas Heywood.—*Sel.* WRP
Cheshire Cheese, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Chess-board, The.—Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton.—HBV
Chevy-Chase.—*Unknown.*—BEV—TOP—HBV
Chiaroscuro.—Sally Bruce Kinsolving.—AMV 26
Chiaroscuro: Rose.—Conrad Aiken.—MAP
Chibougamou.—William Henry Drummond.—HS
Chicago.—Sherwood Anderson.—NPA
Chicago.—Carl Sandburg.—TOP—LAV — HMV — CRAL — HTP—MBOP—UAP—NPA
Chickadee.—Hilda Conkling.—TSW—PPA—SWC
Chief, The, *fr.* In Hospital.—William Ernest Henley.—GPEL
Chief's Prayer After The Salmon Catch, The, *fr.* Songs Of The Coast-dwellers.—Constance Lindsay Skinner.—NPA
Chiffons.—W. S. Johnson.—HBV

Child.—Carl Sandburg.—NVW—PT
Child And Maiden.—*Sir* Charles Sedley.—TOP—GPEL
Child And Mother.—Eugene Field.—BMV—HH
Child And The Mariner, The.—William H. Davies.—COH
Child And The Piper, The.—William Blake.—LC
Child And The Year.—Celia Thaxter.—HH—PEO
Child And Wind.—Lola Ridge.—MBOP
Child At Bethlehem, The.—John Banister Tabb.—CBV
Child, Child.—Sara Teasdale.—HBV
Child In Me, The.—May Riley Smith.—SBMV—MBOP
Child In The Garden, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—ME—HBV
Child In The House, The.—Walter Pater.—BTH 2 — EPP
Child In The Wilderness, The.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—LC
Child Jesus, The.—Robert Stephen Hawker.—CBV
Child Labor.—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.—MBOP
Child My Choice, A.—Robert Southwell.—HBV
Child Next Door, The.—Rose Fyleman.—SP
Child Of A Day.—Walter Savage Landor.—BMV—GPEL
Child Of Bethlehem, The.—Phillips Brooks.—AMMV
Child Of My Heart.—Edwin Markham.—MBOP
Child Of Loneliness.—Norman Gale.—*Sels.* WRP
Child On The Judgment Seat, The.—E. Charles.—PEO
Child Playing With A Watch, The.—Frances S. Osgood.—CBV
Child Reads The Almanac, The.—Francis James.—MFP
Child Tastes The Lovliness Of Life And Fashions A New Dream, A.—Grace Stone Coates.—AMV 25
Child To Whom All Words.—Frank Kendon.—MBP 23
Child Upon The Stairs, A.—Carolyn Hall.—TSW
Childe Harold's Farewell To England.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—CFP—LC
Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron. —*Sels.* EPP—BTH 2—GPEL—RBV—HTP
  Ancient Of Days! August Athena.—RBV
  Canto III.—HTP
  Canto IV.—HTP
  Clear, Placid Leman, Thy Contrasted Lake.—GPEL
  Farewell, The: From Canto I.—EPP
  Is Thy Face Like Thy Mother's, My Fair Child.—TOP—BTH 2
  Love: From Canto IV.—EPP
  Man And Nature: From Canto IV.—EPP
  Oh Rome! My Country! City Of The Soul!—BTH 2—GPEL—RBV—EPP
  Simple, Erect, Severe, Austere.—GPEL
  The Castled Crag Of Drachenfels.—GPEL
  The Sky Is Changed And Such A Change! Oh Night.—GPEL
  There Is A Pleasure In The Pathless Woods.—GPEL
  There Was A Sound Of Revelry By Night.—GPEL
  Thy Shores Are Empires, Changed In All Save Thee.—GPEL
  Waterloo: From Canto II.—EPP
Childe Roland To The Dark Tower Came.—Robert Browning. —TOP—CR—HTP—EPP—MBOP 2
Childermas Rhyme, A, *fr.* Three Christmas Songs.—R. L. Gales.—CPC
Childher, The.—Denis A. McCarthy.—STP
Child-Heart.—Grace Stone Coates.—AMV 26
Childhood.—Edwin Muir.—AMV 24
Childhood.—George William Russell.—PON
Childhood.—J. B. Tabb.—HBV
Childless Father, The.—William Wordsworth.—COH
Childless Mother's Lullaby, The.—Ella Higginson.—SBL
Children, The.—Mary R. Buck.—BMV
Children, The.—Charles M. Dickinson.—MBOP—HBV
Children.—Walter Savage Landor.—BMV
Children.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—JHSP—HTP
Children.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—MBOP 2
Children Gathering Palms.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—LC
Children Of Darkness.—Robert Graves.—BP 3
Children Of France.—Gertrude Robinson.—VP
Children Of Grace, Asleep.—Howard McKinley Corning.—AMV 26
Children Of Lir, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TIV
Children Of Love.—Harold Monro.—LHWA
Children Of The Heavenly King.—John Cennick.—WRP
Children Of The Night, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MRV
Children Of The Sun.—Fenton Johnson.—BNP
Children's Auction, The.—Charles Mackay.—MBOP 2
Children's Bells, The.—Eleanor Farjeon.—COH
Children's Cities, The.—Elizabeth Sara Sheppard.—APAP
Children's Crusade, The.—Johannes R. Becher.—CGP
Children's Ghosts, The. — Winifred N. Letts. — HMV—MBOP 2
Children's Hour, The. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — TSW—CFP—SWC—BAP—HBV
Children's Song.—Ford Madox Hueffer.—HBV
Children's Song, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—TOV
Child's Christmas Song, A.—T. A. Daly.—OBAV
Child's Desire, The.—Mrs. Luke.—SBL
Child's Easter Song, A.—Margaret Widdemer.—RT
Child's Evening Hymn.—Sabine Baring-Gould.—WRP
Child's Evening Hymn, A.—George Herbert Clark.—SBL
Child's Evening Hymn, A.—Francis Turner Palgrave.—SBL
Child's Evening Prayer, A.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—SBL
Child's Evensong, A.—Richard Le Gallienne.—SBL—RYC
Child's Garden Of Verse, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—*Sel.* CR
Child's Heritage, The.—John G. Neihardt.—NVW—HBV
Child's Hymn, A.—M. Betham-Edwards.—TVC—TOV
Child's Kiss, A.—Francis Thompson.—GTML
Child's Laughter, A.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TOP—HBV
Child's Love, A.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Child's Morning Prayer, A.—Mary Lundie Duncan.—RYC
Child's Natural History.—Oliver Herford.—HBV
  Geese.—HBV
  Mon-Goos, The.—HBV
  Seal, A.—HBV
  Yak, The.—HBV
Child's Pet, A.—William Henry Davies.—POT—COH—PPA
Child's Prayer, A.—Matilda Betham-Edwards.—RYC—SBL
Child's Prayer, The.—*Comte* Robert de Montesquiou.—MFP
Child's Prayer, A.—John Banister Tabb.—OBAV
Child's Prayer, A. — Francis Thompson. — TSW — CP 2 — SWC *See* Ex Ore Infantium
Child's Prayer, A.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Child's Prayer At Evening, A.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—SBL
Child's Present To His Child-Saviour, A.—Robert Herrick.—CP 1 *See* To His Saviour, A Child
Child's Quest, The.—Francis Shaw.—NPA
Child's Question, The.—Emily Dickinson.—WRP
Child's Song.—Thomas Moore.—TIV
Child's Song.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GTML
Child's Song Of Christmas, A.—Marjorie L. C. Pickthall.—SBL—HBV
Child's Song Of Spring.—Edith Nesbit.—ADP—HH—RYC—HBV
Child's Song Overheard, A.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—SPC
Child's Song To Her Mother, A.—Winifred Welles.—HMV
Child's Talk In April, A.—Christina G. Rossetti.—RON
Child's Thought Of God, A.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—MRV—RYC
Child's Thought Of Harvest.—Susan Coolidge.—TP
Child's Winter Evening, A.—Gwen John.—COH
Child's Wish, A.—Abram J. Ryan.—DI—RYC
Child's Wish Granted, The.—George Parsons Lathrop.—DI—HBV
Child's World, The.—William Brighty Rands.—TP
Child-Song: "Sleep, babie mine."—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—SBL
Child-Songs.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—GPEL
Child-Wife.—Charles Dickens.—CRC
Chillon.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—MBOP
Chimes.—Walter Edwards Houghton, Jr.—AMV 24
Chimes.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—OBAV
Chimes.—Alice Meynell.—COH—TSW—SWC—NPA
Chimes Of Termonde, The.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—MC—APAP
Chimmie Fadden Makes Friends.—E. W. Townsend.—HS
Chimney Swallows.—H. N. Powers.—HBV
Chimney Sweeper, The.—William Blake. — COH — RBV—MBOP
Chimpanzee, The.—Oliver Herford.—SPC
China Clipper, The.—Aaron Davis.—SSSC
Chinese Cemetery At Victoria.—Glenn Hughes.—AMV 26
Chinese Education, *fr.* Undertones.—David O'Neil.—AMV 26
Chinese Goes To See A Play, The, *fr.* Letters From A Citizen Of The World To His Friends In The East.—Oliver Goldsmith.—EPP
Chinese Lullaby: "The mouse ran up the candle-stick."—*Unknown.*—CBV
Chinese Nightingale. — Vachel Lindsay. — HMV — MAP — SBMV—HTP—NPA
Chinese Nursery Rhyme, A.—I. T. Headland.—TVC—TOV
Chinese Poet Among Barbarians.—John Gould Fletcher.—AP 2
Ching-Ting Mountain, The.—Li T'Ai-Po *Tr. by* Shigeyoshi Obata.—MBOP 2
Chinoiseries.—Amy Lowell.—NPA
  Falling Snow.—NPA
  Hoar-Frost.—NPA
  Reflection.—NPA
Chipmunks.—Alfred Kreymborg.—EY
Chips.—Charles Phillips.—AMV 26
Chiquita.—Francis Bret Harte.—CRC
Chita.—Lafcadio Hearn.—CRAL
Chivalry At A Discount.—Edward Fitzgerald.—HBV
Chivalry Of The Sea, The.—Robert Bridges.—TWP 2
Chloe.—Robert Burns.—HBV—LC
Chloe.—Charles Mordaunt, *Earl of Peterborough.*—OBV
Chloe.—Matthew Prior.—BEV
Chloe Divine.—Thomas D'Urfey.—HBV
Chloris In The Snow.—*Unknown.*—GPEL—HBV
Chloris, Yourself You So Excel.—Edmund Waller.—LOS *See* A Lady Singing
Choice, A.—John Kendricks Bangs.—FF
Choice, The.—Mary Francis Butts.—SLHC
Choice.—Elizabeth Colter.—AMV 24
Choice.—Emily Dickinson.—TOP—TAV—GPEL
Choice, The.—Mary Stella Edwards.—BP 4
Choice, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—CPW—ME
Choice, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—VP—TWP 1
Choice.—Muna Lee.—NVW
Choice, The.—John Masefield.—UBP—TWP 2
Choice.—Angela Morgan.—SBMV
Choice, The.—John Pomfret.—TOP—OBV

Choice, The.—Ezra Pound.—NPA
Choice, The I-II-III, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TOP—BTH 2—GTML—EPP—HBV
Choice, A.—Margaret Sherwood.—EY
Choir Boys On Christmas Eve.—Louise Townsend Nicholl.—TSW
Choir Invisible, The.—George Eliot. — CFP — MRV *See* Oh May I Join The Choir Invisible
Choose.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA
Choosing A Name.—Charles and Mary Lamb.—RON—BBV—HBV—CBV
Chopin Prelude.—Eleanor Norton.—STP—HMV
Chorale.—William Alexander Percy.—AMV 26
Choricos.—Richard Aldington.—LBBV—HMV—RBV—NPA
Chorus.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA
Choruses, *fr.* "Atalanta In Calydon."—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—RBV—HAP—AEV — EPP — BTH 2—BEV—TOP
Before The Beginning Of Years.—BTH 2—TOP—AEV
We Have Seen Thee, O Love, Thou Art Fair.—BTH 2
When The Hounds Of Spring.—BTH 2—EPP—RBV—HAP—BEV—TOP
Chorus, *fr.* "Faust."—Johan Wolfgang Von Goethe.—HAP
Chorus, *fr.* "Fragment Of A Greek Tragedy."—A. E. Housman.—MBOP 2
Chorus, *fr.* "Hellas."—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CR—HBV—TOP
Chorus, *fr.* "Oedipus At Colonus."—Sophocles *Tr. by* A. E. Housman.—MBOP 2
Chorus, *fr.* "The Bacchae."—Euripides *Tr. by* Gilbert Murray.—MBOP 2
Chorus, *fr.* "The Seven Against Thebes."—Aeschylus *Tr. by* A. E. Housman.—MBOP 2
Chorus, *fr.* "Walpurgis Night."—Johann Wolfgang Von Goethe *Tr. by* Percy Bysshe Shelley.—MBOP 2
Choruses From Morpheus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AMA
Chorus-Girl.—Mary Atwater Taylor.—AMV 25
Chorus On The Death Of Faustus.—Christopher Marlowe.—BEV
Christ And The Pagan.—John B. Tabb.—DI—RT
Christ Child's Christmas, The.—Laura Spencer Portor.—PED
Christ Crucified.—Richard Crashaw.—RT
Christ In Flanders.—L. W.—TWP 2
Christ In The Cradle.—Patrick Cary.—CBV
Christ In The Universe.—Alice Meynell.—DI—HMV—ACP
Christ Is Risen.—A. T. Gurney.—RT
Christ Of Judea.—Richard Watson Gilder.—MRV
Christ Of The Andes, The.—Anna P. Hannum.—AD
Christ Of The Andes, The.—Edwin Markham.—PED—AD
Christ Our Example In Suffering.—James Montgomery.—HBV
Christ Scourged.—George Edward Woodberry.—RT
Christ The Comrade.—Padraic Colum.—DI
Christ The Lord Is Risen Today.—Charles Wesley.—RT
Christ, The Man.—William Henry Davies.—WRP
Christabel.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—HAP—CEP—BEV—TOP—MBOP—BTH 2—COH—HTP
Christ-Cross Rhyme, A.—Robert Stephen Hawker.—ACP
Christening, A.—Norman Gale.—CBV
Christening, The.—Charles Lamb.—CBV
Christian Forgiveness.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Christian Life, The.—Samuel Longfellow.—WRP
Christian Pilgrim's Hymn, The.—William Williams.—WRP
Christian Science, *fr.* Christian Science And The Book Of Mrs. Eddy.—Mark Twain.—HS
Christian's Victory Over Apollyon, *fr.* The Pilgrim's Progress.—John Bunyan.—CR
Christmas.—George Herbert.—CEP—YF
Christmas.—Nahum Tate.—CP 1—PED
Christmas.—Henry Timrod.—BAP
Christmas.—E. Hilton Young.—TSW—CPC
Christmas, 1915.—Percy Mackaye.—PGW—TWP 1
Christmas, 1917.—Brent Dow Allinson.—AD
Christmas, 1919.—Edgar A. Guest.—MRV
Christmas After War.—Katharine Lee Bates.—YF
Christmas Afternoon.—Robert C. Benchley.—CR
Christmas And Ireland.—Lionel Johnson.—DI
Christmas Antiphon.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—CEP
Christmas At Indian Point.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Christmas At Melrose.—Leslie Pinckney Hill.—BNP
Christmas At Sea.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—TMC—COH—HBV
Christmas Babe, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—CBV
Christmas Bells.—George Cooper.—HH
Christmas Bells.—Henry W. Longfellow.—PEO—BAP—YF—HH—HBV *See* Chant Sublime.
Christmas Bells.—*Unknown.*—PED
Christmas Carmen, A.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—YF
Christmas Carol, A.—Old English Carol.—CP 1
Christmas Carol, A, *fr.* The Neopolitan. — *Unknown.*—CP 1—RYC
Christmas Carol, A.—Phillips Brooks.—CP 2—PED—HH
Christmas Carol, A.—G. K. Chesterton.—CPC—CP 2—HBV
Christmas Carol, A.—Charles Dickens.—*Sel.* CR
Christmas Carol.—Thomas Helmore.—CP 2
Christmas Carol, A.—Robert Herrick.—CPC—YF
Christmas Carol, A.—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—RON—CP 1—HH
Christmas Carol, The.—Laurence Housman.—MBP 22
Christmas Carol, A.—James Russell Lowell.—YF
Christmas Carol, A.—Mary A. O'Reilly.—DI
Christmas Carol, A.—May Probyn.—HMV—ACP
Christmas Carol, A.—Christina Rossetti. — RG—CPC—CP 1—CBV—YF—CR
Christmas Carol: "As Joseph was a-waukin'."—*Unknown.*—HH—HBV *See* An Old Christmas Carol; The Cherry-Tree Carol; As Joseph Was A-Walking
Christmas Carol, A.—George Wither.—DWP—CR—LC
Christmas Carol Of the Bees, The.—Nora Archibald Smith.—STP
Christmas Carols: "It came upon the midnight clear."—Edmund Hamilton Sears.—HBV
Christmas Carols (Early Tudor).—*Unknown.*—EPP
Christmas Child, The.—George MacDonald.—CPC
Christmas Communion.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson. — YF
Christmas Day.—Margaret E. Sangster.—PED
Christmas Day.—George Wither.—YF
Christmas Day And Everyday.—George Macdonald.—CPC
Christmas Dusk.—Wilbur D. Nesbit.—PED
Christmas Epithalamium, A.—Hervey Allen.—YF
Christmas Eve.—Charlotte Druitt Cole.—CPC
Christmas Eve.—John Davidson.—CP 1
Christmas Eve.—John Drinkwater.—HMV
Christmas Eve.—Eugene Field.—SBL—CP 2
Christmas Eve.—Katherine Tynan Hinkson.—YF
Christmas Eve, Another Ceremony.—Robert Herrick—CP 1
Christmas Eve, Another Ceremony To The Maids.—Robert Herrick.—CP 1
Christmas Eve Choral, A.—Bliss Carman.—YF
Christmas Eve In France.—Jessie Fauset.—BNP
Christmas Eve Monologue, A.—Frederick Moxon.—BOM
Christmas Everywhere.—Phillips Brooks.—CFP
Christmas Folk Song, A—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—NVW—SP—HMV—CP 1—PT—YF—RYC—TSW
Christmas Has Come.—*Unknown.*—RON
Christmas Hymn, A.—C. Frances Alexander.—CP 1
Christmas Hymn, A.—Alfred Domett.—NP—TOV—WRP—MBOP 2—HBV
Christmas Hymn, A.—Richard Watson Gilder.—YF
Christmas Hymn.—John Milton.—MBOP
Christmas Hymn.—Charles Wesley.—YF
Christmas In 1875.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP
Christmas In The Heart.—*Unknown.*—RYC—CP 2
Christmas In The North.—Margaret E. Sangster.—PED
Christmas In The Olden Time. *fr.* Marmion. — *Sir* Walter Scott.—RON—EPP—PEO
Christmas Island.—Katharine Lee Bates.—TSW—HMV
Christmas Legend, A.—Frank Sidgwick.—DWP—CP 2
Christmas Lullaby, A.—Arthur Weir—SBL
Christmas Morning. — Elizabeth Madox Roberts. — TSW—UAP
Christmas Peal, The.—Harriet Prescott Spofford.—PEO
Christmas Prayer, A.—George Macdonald.—CPC—SBL
Christmas Question, A.—*Rev.* Minot J. Savage.—PEO
Christmas Roses.—May Riley Smith.—PEO
Christmas Silence, The.—Margaret Deland.—CP 1
Christmas Song, A.—Teresa Brayton.—DI
Christmas Song, A.—Laurence Housman.—YF
Christmas Song.—Lydia Avery Coonley Ward.—CP 2—HH
Christmas Spirit.—*Unknown.*—PED
Christmas Thought, A.—Lucy Larcom—PEO
Christmas Thought About Dickens, A.—Bertha S. Scranton.—PEO
Christmas Tree In The Nursery, The.—Richard Watson Gilder.—CP 2
Christmas Trees, The.—Mary F. Butts.—CP 2
Christmas Trees.—Robert Frost.—YF
Christmas-Tide.—*Unknown.*—RBV
Christobel. — Samuel Taylor Coleridge. — EPP—BTH 2—GPEL
Christopher Columbus.—Annette Wynne.—HH
Christopher Marlowe.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GPEL—TOP
Christ's Gift To Man.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Christ's Nativity.—Henry Vaughan.—YF—CBV
Christus Consolator. — Rossiter Worthington Raymond—HBV
Christus Mathaeum et Discipulos Alloquitur.—*Sir* Edward Sherburne.—ACP
Chronicle, The.—Abraham Cowley.—HTP
Chrysalis, A.—Mary E. Bradley.—HBV
Chrysanthemums.—Mary E. Dodge.—PEO
Church, The, *fr.* The History Of England.—Thomas Macaulay.—CR
Church, The.—Edwin Ford Piper.—WRP
Church, The.—Jules Romain *Tr. by* Jethro Rithwell.—WRP
Church And The Church-yard At Night.—Robert Blair.—OBV
Church Of A Dream, The.—Lionel Johnson.—PON—TIV
Church Of Mankind, A.—Theodore Parker.—MRV
Church Today, The.—William Watson.—WRP
Church Universal, The.—Samuel Longfellow.—WRP
Churches of New England, The, *fr.* The General Introduction To The Magnalia.—Cotton Mather.—CRAL
Churches Of Rome And Of England, *fr.* The Hind And The Panther.—John Dryden.—ACP

Church's One Foundation, The.—Samuel J. Stone.—WRP
Church's Testimony, *fr.* The Hind And The Panther.—John Dryden.—ACP
Churchyard, The.—Robert William Buchanan.—HBV
Churchyard On The Sands, The.—*Lord* de Tabley.—COH—RBV—HBV
Churl In Spirit, Up Or Down, The, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Ciaran, The Master Of Horses And Lands.—Joseph Campbell.—DI
Cicala, The.—Leonidas *of Tarentum.*—MBOP 2
Cinderella Dyes Them Black.—Fanny Kilbourne.—RM
Cinder-Fruit.—Paul Jean Toulet.—MFP
Clinq Ans Après.—Gelett Burgess.—HBV
Cinquains.—Adelaide Crapsey.—NVW—NPA—SBMV—TMC—RBV
Fate Defied.—NVW—NPA—PT—SBMV
Guarded Wounded, The.—NVW—NPA
Night Winds.—NVW—SBMV
November Night.—NVW—NPA—PT
Trapped.—TMC
Triad.—NPA—RBV—TMC
Susanna And The Elders.—NPA
Warning, The.—NVW—RBV—NPA—TMC—SBMV
Cinque Port, A.—John Davidson.—TOV
Circe.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MAP
Circe Speaks.—Roselle Mercier Montgomery.—HMV
Circumspective, *fr.* Sartor Resartus. — Thomas Carlyle. — BTH 2
Circumstance.—Power Dalton.—AMV 24
Circus, The.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—HTP
Circus-Postered Barn, The.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—UAP
Cities.—Blanche Shoemaker Wagstaff.—MC
Cities.—Mary Brent Whiteside.—AMV 24
Cities And Thrones And Powers.—Rudyard Kipling.—GTML—GPEL
Cities Drowned.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—COH
City.—Lawrence Hartmus.—AMV 26
City, The.—Frank Mason North.—WRP
City, The.—George William Russell.—WRP
City, The.—Charles Hanson Towne.—SBMV
City Afternoon, A.—Edith Wyatt.—NPA
City And The Sea, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PEO
City Chap, *fr.* Seven Movements. — Alfred Kreymborg. — AP 2—AMV 24
City Church, The.—E. H. K.—WRP
City Dweller, The.—Bernice Kenyon.—PT
City Fear.—James Rorty.—BP 4
City Ferry.—Edward H. Pfeiffer.—MAL
City Girl.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—BP 3—HMV
City In The Sea, The.—Edgar Allan Poe.—GPEL—LAV—HAP—CR—BAP—RBV—OBAV—HBV—MBOP
City Moon.—James Rorty.—MBP 24—AMV 25
City Mouse And The Garden Mouse, The.—Christina G. Rossetti.—HBV
City Of Dreadful Night, The.—James Thomson.—BEV—GTML—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP
City Of Falling Leaves, The, *fr.* 1777.—Amy Lowell.—MAP—NPA
City Of God.—Samuel Johnson.—WRP
City Of God, The.—Francis T. Palgrave.—WRP
City Of My Love, The.—Julia Ward Howe.—MC
City Of Sleep, The.—Laurence Housman.—MBL—PON
City Of The Dead, The.—Richard Burton.—LAV—HBV
City Of The Soul, The. — Alfred Bruce Douglas.—HMV—PON—LBBV—MBOP 2
City Park, A.—Alter Brody.—UAP
City Piper, A.—Morris Abel Beer.—AMV 26
City Roofs.—Charles Hanson Towne.—SBMV
City Storm.—Harold Monro.—UBP
City Wall, The.—Eunice Tietjens.—NPA
City's Crown, The.—William Dudley Foulke.—HMV—WRP
Civil War.—Charles Dawson Shanly.—HBV
Civil War, *fr.* The Eagle Flies.—Clement Wood.—AMV 26
Clair De Lune.—Ford Maddox Hueffer.—MBOP 2
Clair De Lune.—Paul Verlaine, *Tr. by* Gertrude Hall.—MBOP 2
Clann Cartie.—James Stephens.—TIV
Clare Coast.—*Hon.* Emily Lawless.—TIV
Clare's Dragoons.—Thomas Osborne Davis.—LOS
Claribel.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—LOS
Claribel's Prayer.—*Unknown.*—BAP
Clarimonde.—Theophile Gautier, *Tr. by* Lafcadio Hearn.—MBOP 2
Clarion.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—TOP
Clarity, *fr.* The Wanderer.—William Carlos Williams—MAP
Class Song (A. H. S.).—Marjorie H. Dick.—AMV 24
Claud Halcro's Song.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—GPEL
Claude Antle, *fr.* The New Spoon River.—Edgar Lee Masters.—CRAL
Clavering.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—HMV
Clay.—E. V. Lucas.—HBV
Clay Hills.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—UAP—NPA—HMV—CWP—NVW
Clean Hands.—Austin Dobson.—TWP 2—AD
Clean Politics.—Theodore Roosevelt.—PWP
Cleansing Fires.—Adelaide A. Proctor.—WRP
Cleanthus Trilling, *fr.* The New Spoon River.—Edgar Lee Masters.—LAV
Clear And Cool.—Charles Kingsley.—SPC
Clear And Gentle Stream.—Robert Bridges.—POT
Clear Blue, The.—Jean Cocteau.—MFP
Clear Or Cloudy.—John Dowland.—LOS
Clear Pools.—Jeanette Marks.—LHWA
Clear The Way.—Charles Mackay.—ICD
Clem's Fool.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 26
Cleon And I.—Charles Mackay.—ICD
Cleopatra.—Albert Samain.—MFP
Cleopatra.—William Wetmore Story.—OBAV—MBOP
Cleopatra And Antony.—Gretchen O. Warren.—MC
Cleopatra And The Messenger, *fr.* Antony And Cleopatra.—William Shakespeare.—NDP
Cleopatra Embarking On The Cydnus. — Thomas Kibble Hervey.—MBOP 2
Clerk Of Oxford, A, *fr.* The Canterbury Tales. — Geoffrey Chaucer.—RBV
Clerk Saunders.—*Unknown.*—BEV—MBOP—CR
Clerk Ther Was Of Oxenford Also, A, *fr.* Prologue To The Canterbury Tales.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—GPEL
Click Of The Latch.—Nancy Byrd Turner.—STP—HMV
Cliff Klingenhagen.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—HMV
Climb.—Winifred Welles.—NVW—TSW—SWC—MBOP
Climb Of Life, The.—Edwin Markham.—MRV
Clime Of The East, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—HAP
Cling To Thy Mother.—George W. Bethune.—BMV
Clinical.—William Ernest Henley.—HTP
Clipper Ships.—John Gould Fletcher.—CPW
Clock And Dial, The.—Allan Ramsay.—RBV
Clock's Song, The.—Rose Hawthorne Lathrop.—DI
Clod, The.—Edwin Curran.—HMV—MBOP
Clod And The Pebble, The, *fr.* Songs of Experience.—William Blake.—TOP—BTH 2—OBV—GPEL—EPP
Cloister, The.—Richard Le Gallienne.—LBBV
Cloister Garden At Certosa, The.—Richard Burton.—ME
Cloistered.—Alice Brown.—LAV—MBOP
Cloistered.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—LAV—NPA
Clonard.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—HMV—MC
Clonmacnoise.—*Tr. by* T. W. Rolleston.—CIV—TIV *See* The Dead At Clonmacnois
Close Up The Ranks.—Edward S. Van Zile.—PED
Close Your Ranks.—*Rev.* Isaac Gregory Smith.—PGW
Closing Scene, The. — Thomas Buchanan Read. — BAP—CRAL—HBV
Closing The Doors.—Irene Pettit McKeehan.—MRV
Cloud, The.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—OBAV
Cloud, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley. — RG — CFP — HAP—TMC—JHSP—RBV—TOP—CR — EPP — BTH 2 — HTP—GPEL—TOV—MBOP—HBV—PJH 2—LC
Cloud, The.—Sara Teasdale.—POT
Cloud And Flower.—Agnes Lee.—ME
Cloud Confines, The.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TOP—BTH 2—HTP
Cloud Fantasies: I.—Christian Morgenstern.—CGP
Cloudland.—E. Merrill Root.—AMV 26
Clouds.—Melville Cane.—AMV 26
Clouds.—F. D. Sherman.—TOV
Clouds Of Evening.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
Clouds By Night.—Kuo Ch'en *Tr. by* Arthur Waley.—BP 6
Clouds Have Left The Sky, The.—Robert Bridges.—COH
Clouds That Are So Light, The.—Edward Thomas.—GTML
Cloudy-Pansy.—Hilda Conkling.—MBP 22
Clover.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP
Clover.—John Banister Tabb.—PJH 2—ME—OBAV
Club, The, *fr.* Far West.—Blaise Cendrars.—MFP
Clues.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—AMV 25
Clump Of Grass.—Winifred Welles.—AMV 24
Co' Boss.—E. Merrill Root.—AMV 24
Coals Of Fire.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Coasters, The.—Thomas Fleming Day.—SSSC—OBAV
Coast-Guard, The.—Emily Huntington Miller.—PEO
Coastwise Lights, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—MC
Cobbler In Willow Street, The.—George O'Neil.—STP—HMV
Cobwebs.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—ME
Cock, The.—Jake Falstaff.—AMV 26
Cock Of The Charcoal Burner, The.—Andre Salmon.—MFP
Cock Up Your Beaver.—Robert Burns.—CEP—LC
Cock Your Bonnets.—James Oxenham.—VP
Cock-a-doodle-do.—Richard Kirk.—SWC
Cockadoodledoo, *fr.* Three Christmas Songs.—R. S. Gales.—CPC
Cock-Crow.—Edward Thomas.—EPP—WRP
Cocoa-Tree, The.—Charles Warren Stoddard.—OBAV
Coda.—Eugene Jolas.—MFP
Code, The.—Robert Frost.—YT—HTP—NPA
Code, The.—Christopher Morley.—LHV
Codes.—Lois Seyster Montross.—HMV
Codicil.—H. G. Dwight.—AMV 24—MRV
Coelo Et In Terra.—Thomas Walsh.—DI
Coin, The. — Sara Teasdale. — CPW—STP—SP—HMV—JHSP—LC
Cois Na Teineadh.—T. W. Rolleston.—CIV
Cold Blows The Wind.—John Hamilton.—COH
Cold Heaven The.—William Butler Yeats.—NPA
Cold Night.—Raymond Holden.—UAP
Cold, Sharp Lamentation.—*Lady* Gregory.—TIV
Coleridge.—Theodore Watts-Dunton.—HBV
Colin And Lucy.—Thomas Tickell.—OBV
Colin's Complaint.—Nicholas Rowe.—OBV

Coliseum, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—HAP—TMC—MBOP
Coliseum, The.—Edgar Allan Poe.—MC—BAP
Collar, The.—George Herbert.—*Sel.* SPC—TOP—BTH—HTP—EPP—GPEL—HBV
Collar-Bone Of A Hare, The.—William Butler Yeats.—NPA
Collins Refuses To Row, *fr.* The Autobiography.—Benjamin Franklin.—CR
Colloquy.—Emily Dickinson.—MBOP *See* Beauty And Truth
Cologne.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—HBV
Cologne Cathedral.—Frances Shaw.—PT—NPA
Colonial Garden, A.—James B. Kenyon.—ME
Colophon.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AP 2
Color.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—NPA
Color Notes.—Charles Wharton Stork.—ME
Color Of Dust.—Ted Olson.—AMV 25
Columbia.—Timothy Dwight.—VP—BAP—CRAL—HBV
Columbia, The Gem Of The Ocean.—Thomas A. Becket.—CRAL
Columbia, The Land Of The Brave.—David T. Shaw.—RON
Columbines.—Arthur Guiterman.—ME—LC
Columbus.—Charles Buxton Going.—HH
Columbus.—Edward Everett Hale.—HH
Columbus.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP
Columbus.—Cincinnatus Heine Miller (Joaquin Miller).—TSW—RON—ICD—CFP—CRC—HBV—SPC—FBV—PJH 2—VP—YT—SWC—TMC—PED—LAV—NP—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—OBAV—MBOP
Columbus.—James Montgomery.—PED—RYC
Columbus.—Lydia Huntley Sigourney.—RON—HH—HBV
Columbus.—Annette Wynne.—HH
Columbus At The Court Of Spain.—Alexander Vinent.—PED
Columbus Day.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—RON—PED—HH
Colum-Cille's Farewell To Ireland.—*Tr. by* Douglas Hyde.—CIV
Columnist, The.—Archibald MacLeish.—AMV 25
Colyn Cloute.—John Skelton.—EPP
Combinations.—Catherine Cate Coblentz.—AMV 26
Come.—William Barnes.—COH
Come. *fr.* Love Songs.—Sara Teasdale.—SBMV
Come Again, Sweet Love.—John Dowland.—LOS
Come Away, Armed With Love's Delights.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Come Away, Come Away Death, *fr.* Twelfth Night.—William Shakespeare.—HBV *See* Song
Come Away, Come, Sweet Love.—John Dowland.—LOS
Come Back, Come Back.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—GPEL
Come Back To Me.—Christina Rossetti.—TAV
Come Back, Ye Friends.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BFV
Come, Blessed Sleep.—Christina Rossetti.—SPC
Come, Captain Age.—Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn.—HMV
Come, Chloe, And Give Me Sweet Kisses.—*Sir* Charles Hanbury Williams.—LOS—HBV
Come, Chloris, Hie We To The Bower.—Henry Reynolds.—LOS
Come, Come, My Love.—W. H. Davies.—LHWA
Come, Come, Thou Glorious Object.—*Sir* William Killigrew.—LOS
Come, Courage, Come.—Clinton Scollard.—AMMV
Come Down, O Maid, *fr.* The Princess.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP—GPEL
Come Fill The Cup, *fr.* The Rubaiyat.—Omar Khayyam *tr. by* Edward Fitzgerald.—WRP—BEV
Come Hither, Sweet Robin.—*Unknown.*—PPA
Come Home.—Hervey Allen.—AMV 26
Come Home.—Eleanor C. Koenig.—AMV 26
Come Home Again.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Come I Will Make The Continent Indissoluble.—Walt Whitman.—BAP *See* Song
Come, If You Dare.—John Dryden.—LOS
Come Into The Garden, Maud.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BEV—HAP—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—CRC—HTP—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV *See* Songs From Maud
Come Join Hand In Hand, Brave Americans All.—*At. to* John Dickinson.—BAP
Come Let Us Find.—William Henry Davies.—HMV
Come, Let Us Make Love Deathless.—Herbert Trench.—HMV—TIV—GPEL—LBBV—LHWA
Come, Let Us Sound With Melody.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Come, Little Leaves.—George Cooper.—RYC
Come Michaelmas.—Arthur Newberry Choyce.—HMV
Come, O Come My Life's Delight.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Come, O Wind.—James B. Kenyon.—SBL
Come O'er The Bourne.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Come, Read To Me Some Poem.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—YT
Come, Rest In This Bosom.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
Come, Shepherds, Come.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Come, Sleep, O Sleep—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—HTP—TOP—CR *See* Astrophel And Stella.
Come, Sweet Lass.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Come, Thou Almighty King.—Charles Wesley.—WRP
Come, Thou Monarch Of The Vine, *fr.* Antony And Cleopatra.—William Shakespeare.—BTH
Come To Me, Dearest.—Joseph Brenan.—HBV
Come To The Park.—Stefan George.—CGP
Come Unto These Yellow Sands, *fr.* The Tempest.—William Shakespeare.—TOP—GPEL—LOS—AEV—TMC—COH *See* Song
Come Up From The Fields, Father.—Walt Whitman.—TMC—CRAL
Come, Wary One.—Ruth Manning-Sanders.—COH
Come When I Call.—John Dowland.—LOS
Come, Ye Disconsolate.—Thomas Moore.—WRP
Comes Fall.—Robert Nathan.—HMV
Comes The New Year, *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
Comet, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
Comfort.—Ruth Fitch Bartlett.—AMV 26
Comfort.—Elizabeth Browning.—HBV
Comfort.—May Doney.—HMV
Comfort.—Robert Herrick.—GPEL
Comfort.—Margaret French Patton.—SPC
Comfort To A Youth Who Had Lost His Love.—Robert Herrick.—BTH
Comforter And Cover.—Jane Morrill.—AMV 26
Comforters, The.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—HMV—TIV—LBBV—COH—MBOP 2
Comin' Through The Rye.—Robert Burns.—BEV—HBV
Comin' Through The Rye.—*Unknown.*—LC *Ad. fr. Burns' poem of same name*
Coming And Going.—Grace Hyde Trine.—MBOP
Coming Awake.—D. H. Lawrence.—UBP
Coming Man.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Coming Of Christ, The.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Coming Of Dawn, The.—Grace Atherton Dennen.—STP
Coming Of Love, The.—Theodore Watts-Dunton.—*Sel.* BEV—MBOP 2
Coming Of Spring, The.—Wilhelm Muller.—PEO
Coming Of Spring.—Nora Perry.—HH
Coming Of Spring, The.—*Unknown.*—PED
Coming Of The Rain, The, *fr.* Spring (The Seasons).—James Thomson.—EPP
Coming Of War, The: Actaeon, The.—Ezra Pound.—NPA
Coming Poet, The.—Francis Ledwidge.—MBL
Coming Through The Rye.—*Unknown.*—LC
Coming To Port.—Max Eastman.—NVW—UAP—PT
Commemoration Ode.—James Russell Lowell.—GPEL—HBV
Commencement Day.—W. D. Potter.—PEO
Common Inference, A.—Charlotte Perkins Stetson.—WRP—OBAV
Common Mocking Bird, The.—John James Audubon.—CRAL
Common Lot, The.—James Montgomery.—MBOP
Common Street, The.—Helen Gray Cone.—MBOP—HBV—MRV—NVW—POT—PT
Commonplace, The.—Walt Whitman.—TSW—YT—SWC
Commonplaces.—Rudyard Kipling.—HBV
Communication, A.—Amy Lowell.—AP 5
Communion.—Hildegarde Flanner.—NPA
Communion.—Caroline Giltinan.—DI
Communion.—Sophie Jewett.—SPC
Communion.—Arvia MacKaye.—AMV 26
Communion.—John Banister Tabb.—WRP—AMMV
Communion With Nature, *fr.* The Prelude.—William Wordsworth.—TOP
Como.—Joaquin Miller.—PWP
Como In April.—Robert Underwood Johnson.—ME
Compact, The.—George Barlow.—HS
Companion Of Quiet.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 24
Companions.—C. S. Calverley.—TSW—TOP—HBV
Companions.—Georgia Douglas Johnson.—AMV 26
Companions.—Virginia McCormick.—AMV 26
Companionship.—Maltbie Davenport Babcock.—AMMV
Comparison, A.—William Cowper.—BEV—GPEL
Comparison, A.—John Farrar.—TSW
Comparison Of The Life Of Man, A.—Richard Barnefield.—AEV
Compassion.—Thomas Hardy.—PPA
Compensation.—James Edwin Campbell.—BNP
Compensation.—Paul Laurence Dunbar.—MBOP—HBV—LAV
Compensation.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP—PEO
Compensation.—Theodosia Garrison.—FF—SPC
Compensation.—Gerald Gould.—MBP 22—HMV
Compensation.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
Compensation.—William Ellery Leonard.—SBMV
Compensation.—Ruth Comfort Mitchell.—PED
Compensation.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—HMV
Compensation.—Celia Thaxter.—HBV
Compensations.—Christopher Bannister.—SLHC
Complaint.—E. Ralph Cheyney.—AMV 26
Complaint.—Edward Shanks.—UBP
Complaint, A.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
Complaint Of A Lover Rebuked.—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey.*—BTH—EPP
Complaint Of Chaucer To His Empty Purse.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—BTH—HTP
Complaint Of Forgetting The Dead.—Jules Laforgue.—MFP
Complaint Of The Absence Of Her Lover.—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey.*—BTH
Complaint Of The Lad With Heart Disease.—Jules Laforgue.—MFP
Complaint, Or Night Thoughts, The.—Edward Young.—EPP
Complaint To His Empty Purse, The.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—BEV *See* Compleint Of Chaucer To His Empty Purse
Complaint To The Moon.—H. Stuart.—TIV
Compleint Of Chaucer To His Empty Purse.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—EPP—BTH *See* Complaint Of Chaucer To His Empty Purse

Complete Account Of The Various Colonizations, A.—*Unknown.*—CIV
Complete Angler, The.—Isaak Walton.—*Sel.* EPP
Complete Lover, The.—William Browne.—HBV
Completion.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
Completion.—Eunice Tietjens.—STP—LAV—HMV—NPA
Compliment, The.—Thomas Carew.—GPEL
Compliment, The.—William Habington.—ACP
Compliment To Mariners.—George H. Dillon.—AMV 26
Composed By The Sea-Side Near Calais.—William Wordsworth.—TOP—BTH 2
Composed Upon Westminster Bridge, September 3, 1802.—William Wordsworth.—TOP—BEV—CR—HAP—EPP—RBV—MC—HTP—BTH 2—GPEL—AEV *See* Sonnet: Composed Upon Westminster Bridge; Upon Westminster Bridge; Westminster Bridge
Composition.—George O'Neil.—AMV 25
Compromise Of Principle.—Henry Ward Beecher.—PEO
Compulsion—St. Clair Adams.—FF
Comrade, The.—Lee Wilson Dodd.—AMMV—HMV—NPA
Comrade Jesus.—Sarah N. Cleghorn.—NVW—WRP—HMV—RT—MBOP
Comrade Rides Ahead, A.—Douglas Malloch.—MRV—HMV
Comradery.—Madison Cawein.—OBAV
Comrades, The.—William Canton.—GPEL
Comrades.—Fannie Stearns Davis.—TAV
Comrades.—Laurence Housman.—HBV
Comrades.—Richard Hovey—UAP—SPC—BAP—POT
Comrades.—Lionel Johnson.—HBV
Comrades.—George Edward Woodberry.—NP—PT—HBV
Comrades: An Episode.—Robert Nichols.—TWP 2
Comrades In A Common Cause.—*Bishop* Brent.—AD
Comrades Of The Cross.—Willard Wattles.—HMV *See* Aueptame
Comus.—John Milton.—*Sel.* GPEL—HAP—TOP—BEV
By The Rushy Fringed Bank.—TOP
Sabrina Fair.—TOP—GPEL
Scenes From Comus.—HAP
Sweet Echo.—TOP—GPEL
The Star That Bids.—BEV—TOP
Conception.—Eda Lou Walton.—AMV 26
Concerning Brownie.—Nancy Byrd Turner.—SPC
Concert Pitch.—Conrad Aiken.—AMMV
Concert Rehearsal, The.—Wolstan Dixey.—PEO
Conclusion, *fr.* The Renaissance.—Walter Pater.—BTH 2
Conclusion, The.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—WRP—BEV—TOP—RBV—GPEL—MBOP—EPP—HBV
Conclusion, *fr.* Walden, Or Life In The Woods.—Henry David Thoreau.—CRAL
Conclusion Of The Whole Matter, The.—F. R. Torrence.—HBV
Conclusion To The May Queen And New Year's Eve.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—RON
Concord Hymn.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—RON—TOV—CFP—HH—PED—FBV—LAV—PEO—YT—JHSP—TMC—BAP—GPEL—RBV—HTP—CRAL—HBV—TOP—VP
Condition And Way Of Life Of Don Quixote Of La Mancha.—Miguel de Cervantes.—BOM
Confederate, The.—Whitelaw Saunders.—AMV 25
Confessio Amantis.—John Gower.—*Sel.* EPP
Confession, *fr.* The Spirit And The Bride.—Elsa Barker.—HMV
Confession.—Countee Cullen.—AMV 26
Confession.—Jessie B. Rittenhouse.—LHWA
Confession.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—MRV
Confession, A.—Paul Verlaine.—WRP
Confession Of Faith, A.—James Sprent.—TWP 2
Confession Of Faith.—Elinor Wylie.—AP 2—UAP
Confession In Holy Week.—Christopher Morley.—HMV
Confession Of Love, A.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Confessional, The.—Helen Parry Eden.—DI
Confessions.—Robert Browning.—CR—GTML—HTP
Confessions Of An English Opium Eater.—Thomas De Quincey.—*Sel.* BTH 2—EPP
Conflict.—Scudder Middleton.—AMV 24
Congo, The (A Study Of The Negro Race).—Vachel Lindsay.—*Sel.* UAP—LAV—TMC—MBOP *Complete* NPA
Congratulation, The.—Jonathan Odell.—BAP
Congress, The.—*Towne's Evening Post.*—BAP
Congress Hall N. Y.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
Congreve.—Samuel Johnson.—EPP
Conjuration.—Thomas Campion.—RBV *See* When They Must Home; Vobiscum Est Iope
Conjurer's Song, The.—*Sir* Robert Howard.—LOS
Connacht Caoine, A.—*Unknown.*—CIV
Connachtman, A.—Padraic Colum.—LBBV
Connaught Lament, A.—Nora Hopper Chesson.—UBP—TAV—LBBV
Connaught Rangers, The.—Winifred M. Letts.—HMV—TWP 2
Connecticut.—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
Connecticut Road Song.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—OBAV
Connor.—*Unknown.*—CRC
Conquered.—Zoe Akins.—HMV—NPA
Conquered Banner, The.—Abram Ryan.—LAV—PED—DI—JHSP—CRAL—OBAV—HBV—HTP
Conquering Fate.—Sarah K. Bolton.—FF *See* The Inevitable
Conqueror, The.—Emil Carl Aurin.—SLHC
Conquerer, The.—Morris Abel Beer.—STP
Conqueror, The—Berton Braley.—ICD
Conqueror, The.—Grantland Rice.—FF
Conqueror Death, The. *fr.* The History Of The World.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—CR
Conqueror Worm, The.—Edgar Allan Poe.—BAP—GPEL—HBV
Conquerors, The.—José Maria de Hérédia.—MFP
Conquerors, The.—Harry Kemp.—LAV—MBOP—HBV
Conquest Of The Air, The.—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer.—HTP
Conscience.—Margaret Steele Anderson—ME
Conscience.—Charles Churchill.—OBV
Conscience, The, *fr.* The Limeratomy.—Anthony Euwer.—HMV
Conscience.—Pierre Reverdy.—MFP
Conscience.—*Sir* Edward Sherburne.—ACP
Conscience.—H. D. Thoreau.—HBV
Conscript, The.—Alberta Vickridge.—PGW
Consecrated Ground.—Kate L. Dickinson.—AMV 26
Consecration.—Emily Dickinson.—CRAL
Consecration.—Murdoch O'Daly *Tr.* by Eleanor Hull.—DI
Consecration, A.—John Masefield.—CWP—NVW—UBP—HMV—TMC—POT—GPEL—MBOP 2
Consequence.—*Comte* Robert de Montesquiou.—MFP
Conservative, A.—Charlotte Perkins Stetson Gilman.—UAP—HBV—OBAV
Consider The Lilies.—William C. Gannett.—WRP
Consider Well.—Thomas More.—ACP
Consolation.—George Villiers.—MBP 24
Conspiracy Of Pontiac, The.—Francis Parkman.—*Sel.* CRAL
Constancy.—George Herbert.—CEP
Constancy.—*Sir* John Suckling.—RBV
Constancy.—Joshua Sylvester.—GPEL
Constancy.—Minor Watson.—HBV
Constancy.—John Wilmot. *Earl Of Rochester.*—GPEL—HBV—LOS—TOP
Constant.—Emily Dickinson.—LAV
Constant Lover, A.—*Sir* John Suckling.—AEV—TOP—BTH—TMC—HTP—GPEL—EPP—HBV
Constant Swain And Virtuous Maid, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Consummation, *fr.* The Spirit And The Bride.—Elsa Barker.—HMV
Consummation, *fr.* To Celia.—Witter Bynner.—NPA
Contemplate All This Work Of Time, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—BTH 2—TOP
Contemplation.—Francis Thompson.—PON
Contemplation Of The Word, The.—R. Ellsworth Larsson.—MBP 26 *See* Who Waver In The Wake Of The Winds
Contemplation Upon Flowers, A.—Henry King.—GPEL—HBV
Contemplations.—Anne Bradstreet.—BAP—CRAL
Contemplative Quarry, The.—Anna Wickham.—HMV—NPA—MBOP 2
Content.—Stephen Crane.—LAV
Content, *fr.* Patient Grissel.—Thomas Dekker.—CEP—FBV—EPP *See* The Happy Heart; Art Thou Poor
Content.—Norman Gale.—HBV
Content.—William Shakespeare.—FF
Contented At Forty.—Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn.—HMV
Contented John.—Jane Taylor.—RON—HBV
Contented Mind, A.—Joshua Sylvester.—HBV
Contentions.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Contentment.—Eugene Field.—FF
Contentment.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BOM—TOP—BAP—HBV
Contentment, Or The Happy Workman's Song.—John Byrom.—OBV
Continued (The Inside Of King's College Chapel, Cambridge).—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
Continuing City, The.—Laurence Housman.—WRP
Contours.—Zona Gale.—AMMV
Contract Of Corporal Twing, The.—Solon K. Stewart.—AD
Contraria.—Roy Meldrum.—MBP 22
Contrary Mary.—Nancy Byrd Turner.—TSW—HMV—SWC
Contrast, A Comedy, The.—Royall Tyler.—*Sel.* CRAL
Conundrum Of The Workshops, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—PON—MBOP 2—UBP—HBV
Convalescence.—Amy Lowell.—TWP 2
Convent Echoes.—Helen L. Moriarty.—DI
Convention.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MAP
Convention.—Agnes Lee.—HMV—SBMV—MBOP
Conversation.—William Cowper.—*Sel.* MBOP
Conversation.—Ida Graves.—UBP
Conversation.—Hannah More.—OBV
Conversation.—Benjamin Rosenbaum.—AMV 24
Conversation Galante.—T. S. Eliot.—HMV—MAP—UAP
Conversion, *fr.* The Hind And The Panther.—John Dryden.—ACP
Convict Of Clonmala (Clonmel) The.—*Tr. by* Jeremiah Joseph Callanan.—CIV—TIV
Convivial Songs.—*Unknown.*—EPP *See* Fyll The Cuppe Phylyppe; Make Rome, Syrs, And Let Us Be Merry
Cool Tombs.—Carl Sandburg.—CPW—NVW—UAP—NPA—HMV—CRAL—MBOP
Coolun, The.—*Tr. by Sir* Samuel Ferguson.—CIV
Co-operation.—J. Mason Knox.—ICD
Cooper's Hill.—*Sir* John Denham.—EPP
Coquette Conquered, A.—Paul Laurence Dunbar.—UAP
Cor Cordium.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TOP—MBOP 2

Coral Fisher, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Coral Grove.—J. G. Percival.—TOV
Cordial Relations.—Anthony Hope.—HS
Coridon's Song.—John Chalkhill.—HBV
Corinna To Tanagra, *fr.* Athens.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP
Corinna's Going A-Maying.—Robert Herrick.—BTH—BEV—GPEL—HTP—TOP—CR—MBOP—HBV—RBV
Corn.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP
Corn.—Ruth Lechlitner.—AMV 26
Corn Song, The.—John Wesley Holloway.—BNP
Corn Song, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—TP—JHSP—CRAL—RON
Corn-Law Hymn.—Ebenezer Elliott.—MBOP
Corn-Song, A.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—OBAV
Corner-Knot, The.—Robert Graves.—BP 6
Cornish Villages.—Mark Van Doren.—AMV 25
Cornish Wind.—Arthur Symons.—MC—LBBV
Cornucopia Of Red And Green Comfits, The.—Amy Lowell.—NVW
Cornwallis Burgoyned.—*Unknown.*—BAP
Coromandel Fishers, The.—Sarojini Naidu.—FBV—TMC
Coronach, *fr.* The Lady Of The Lake.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—COH—CR—MDIP—TOP—HBV
Coronation.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—OBAV—HBV
Coronation.—Edward Perronet.—WRP—HBV
Coronation Of Anne Boleyn, The, *fr.* The History of England.—James Anthony Froude.—CR
Coronemus Nos Rosis Antequam Marcescant.—Thomas Jordan.—HBV
Coronet, The.—Andrew Marvel.—RT
Corporal's Chevrons.—*Unknown.*—VP
Corporate Entity.—Archibald MacLeish.—AMV 24
Corpus Christi.—Margery Swett.—AMV 26
Corpus Christi.—Evelyn Underhill.—RT
Corpus Est De Deo.—John Hall Wheelock.—RT
Correlated Greatness.—Francis Thompson.—GTML—GPEL
Correspondences.—Charles Baudelaire.—MFP
Corrida De Toros.—Walter Adolphe Roberts.—MBOP
Corrina's Going A-Maying.—Robert Herrick.—RBV—MBOP—EPP—BTH—GPEL—HTP
Corrymeela.—Moira O'Neil.—CIV—PON—LBBV—MBOP 2—HBV
Corsage Bouquet, A.—Charles Henry Luders.—HBV
Corybantiast!—Mary Brennan Clapp.—AMV 26
Corydan.—Lucius M. Beebe.—AMV 24
Cosmography.—Arthur H. Nethercot.—AMV 26
Cosmopolitan, The.—Alan Porter.—MBP 22
Cossack Cradle Song.—Mikhail Yurievitch Lermontoff.—SBL
Cotswold Love.—John Drinkwater.—MC—POT
Cottager To Her Infant, The.—Dorothy Wordsworth.—SBL—COH—BBV—CBV—HBV—LC
Cotter's Saturday Night, The.—Robert Burns.—WRP—TMC—BTH 2—OBV—GPEL—HTP—EPP—HBV—TOP
Cotton Boll, The.—Henry Timrod.—BAP—CRAL
Could I Have Said While He Was Here, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Could We Forget The Widowed Hour, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Council At The River Ecorces, The, *fr.* The Conspiracy Of Pontiac.—Francis Parkman.—CRAL
Council Of Gilgamesh, The.—Sheila Kaye-Smith.—MBL
Counsel.—Francis Carlin.—AMV 25
Counsel.—Mary E. Davis.—HBV
Counsel.—Roselle Mercier Montgomery.—HMV
Counsel Of Polonius, The, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—TOV
Counsel To A Young Man.—Scofield Thayer.—AMV 25
Counsels Of O'Rriordan, The Rann Maker, The.—T. D. O'Bolger.—CIV
Countersign, The.—St. Clair Adams.—BFV
Countersign, The.—J. Hooker Hamersley.—PWP
Countersign.—Arthur Ketchum.—STP—HMV
Countersign Was Mary, The.—Margaret Eytinge.—PWP
Count Gismond.—Robert Browning.—MBOP 2
Countess Amy And Her Husband.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CRC
Counting Baby's Toes.—*Unknown.*—BBV—CBV
Country Carol, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—YF
Country Faith, The.—Norman Gale.—UBP—HBV—WRP
Country God, A.—Edmund Blunden.—UBP
Country Life, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP
Country Of The Proud.—Leonie Adams.—AMA
Country Sale.—Edmund Blunden.—MBP 22
Country Sayings.—*Unknown.*—CIV
Country Summer.—Leonie Adams.—AMA
Country Wedding, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Countrywoman Of Mine, A.—Elaine Goodale Eastman.—OBAV
County Guy.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—TOP—CR—MBOP—LC
County Mayo, The.—James Stephens.—TIV
County Of Mayo, The.—*Tr. by* George Fox.—CIV—TIV
Couplet.—William Blake.—SPC
Couplet.—Ralph Hodgson.—MBOP 2
Courage.—Karle Wilson Baker.—SPC
Courage.—Helen Frazee-Bower.—MAL—HMV
Courage.—Stopford Brooke.—WRP
Courage.—Florence Earl Coates.—ICD
Courage.—Paul Gerhardt.—WRP
Courage.—Dyneley Hussey.—TWP 1
Courage.—Ben Jonson.—FF
Courage.—Louis Lavater.—FF
Courage.—Virginia Moore.—SPC
Courage.—Ella Fuller Maitland.—FF
Courage.—Bryan Waller Procter.—FF
Courage, All!—Edwin Markham.—STP—HMV
Courage, Mon Ami.—Willard Wattles.—SPC
Courage Of The Lost, The.—Edith M. Thomas.—GPEL—MBOP
Courageous Boy, The.—*Unknown.*—RON
Court Historian, The.—George Walter Thornbury.—HBV
Court Lady, A.—Elizabeth Browning.—HBV
Court Of Charles II, The, *fr.* Epistle To Augustus.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Court Of Fairy, The, *fr.* Nymphidia.—Michael Drayton.—EPP *See* Queen Mab's Visit To Pigwiggen.
Courtesy, A.—Hilaire Belloc.—DI—HMV—LBBV—MBOP 2 YF
Courtesy, A.—Elinor Wylie.—AMA—BP 6
Courtin', The, *fr.* The Biglow Papers.—James Russell Lowell. —YT—LHV—TMC—CRAL—CR—BAP—OBAV—CRC—HBV
Courting Of Dinah Shadd, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—HS
Courtship, Merry Marriage, And Picnic Dinner Of Cock Robin, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Courtship Of Miles Standish, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—*Sels.* BAP—PJH 1—CRAL
Courtship Of The Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo, The.—Edward Lear.—HBV
Cousin Lucrece.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—OBAV
Coventry Carol, The.—*Unknown.*—CBV
Covered Bridge, The.—Madison Cawein.—YT
Cow, The.—Mrs. Motherly.—RYC
Cow, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—PPA
Cow, The.—Ann and Jane Taylor.—RYC—HBV
Cow At Sullington, A.—Charles Dalmon.—TSW—SWC—PPA—RYC
Cow Bells.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 26
Cow In Apple Time, The.—Robert Frost.—NVW
Cow Song.—Aline Kilmer.—LC
Coward, The.—R. R. Greenwood.—YT
Cowards, *fr.* Julius Caesar.—William Shakespeare.—ICD
Cowboy, The.—Ethel Romig Fuller.—AMV 26
Cowboy's Dream, The.—John A. Lomax.—YT
Cowboy's Life, The.—James Barton Adams.—POT
Cowled Ape, The, Or Pretty Polly's Pride.—E. H. Visiak.—MBP 23
Cowper In Bedfordshire.—Sylvia Lynd.—MBP 26
Cowper's Grave.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HTP—HBV
Coyote, The.—Badger Clark.—UAP
Coyote Prowled, A.—Annie Elizabeth Cheney.—PPA
Crabbed Age And Youth, *fr.* The Passionate Pilgrim.—William Shakespeare.—HAP—GPEL—HBV—LC—RBV
Crabbed Age And Youth.—*Unknown.*—MBOP
Cradle Hymn. — Martin Luther.—CPC—SBL—CP 1—CBV—HH
Cradle Hymn, A.—Isaac Watts.—SBL—BBV—OBV—CBV—CPC—HBV
Cradle Of Gold, The.—Alfred Perceval Graves.—SBL
Cradle Song: "All by the sides of the wide wild river."—Alice Cary.—SBL
Cradle Song: "Baloo, baloo, my wee, wee thing."—Richard Gall.—SBL—CBV *See* The Scotch Cradle Song
Cradle Song: "Come little babe, come silly soul."—Nicholas Breton.—BEV—HBV
Cradle Song: "Ere the moon begins to rise."—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—SBL
Cradle Song: "Hush a-bye Baby, in a tree top."—*Unknown.*—RYC
Cradle Song: "In The darkened alcove of a humble shed."—Victor Hugo.—SBL
Cradle Song: "In the embers shining bright." — Richard Watson Gilder.—SBL
Cradle Song: "In the winged cradle of sleep I lie."—Celia Thaxter.—SBL
Cradle Song: "Light and rosy be thy slumbers."—From the Swedish.—SBL
Cradle Song: "Lord Gabriel, wilt thou not rejoice."—Josephine Preston Peabody.—SBL—SBMV—HBV—NPA
Cradle Song: "Low in the troubled west."—*Unknown.*—SBL
Cradle Song: "Lullaby, my pretty baby."—From the Russian.—SBL
Cradle Song: "Madonna, Madonna, sat by the gray roadside."—Adelaide Crapsey.—STP—SBL—HMV
Cradle Song: "O blue eyes close in slumber."—Caris Brooke.—SBL
Cradle Song: "O Men from the fields, come gently within."—Padraic Colum.—SBL—TIV
Cradle Song: "Oh Lullaby my baby, the bee has gone to sleep."—Eben E. Rexford.—SBL
Cradle Song: "Sing it, Mother, sing it low."—John B. Tabb. SBL
Cradle Song: "Sleep, baby, sleep."—*Unknown.*—SBL
Cradle Song: "Sleep, baby, sleep, Thy father's watching the sheep."—Elizabeth Prentiss.—BBV—LC
Cradle Song: "Sleep, little baby of mine."—*Unknown.*—SBL
Cradle Song: "Sleep, my babe, your road of dreams."—Laurence Housman.—SBL

Cradle Song: "Sleep, my baby, sleep, my darling."—From the Italian.—SBL
Cradle Song: "Sleep, my eye, sleep, sleep, a slumber hale."—From the Arabic.—SBL
Cradle Song: "Sleep, my own baby, my darling thou art."—From the German.—SBL
Cradle Song: "Sleep, sleep, beauty bright."—William Blake.—CPC—CBV—BTH 2—OBV—SBV—HBV—LOS—BBV—SBL—LC
Cradle Song: "Slumber, slumber, dearest, sweetest treasure."—*Unknown.*—SBL
Cradle Song: "Sweet and low."—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson—BBV *See* Lullaby; Sweet And Low
Cradle Song: "Sweet dreams, form a shade."—William Blake.—SBL
Cradle Song: "The angels are stooping above your bed."—W. B. Yeats.—SBL—CBV—TSW
Cradle Song: "The crickets in the corner sing."—Rowan Stevens.—SBL
Cradle Song: "The Danaan children laugh, in cradles of wraught gold."—William Butler Yeats.—SBL
Cradle Song: "The winds are whispering over the sea."—Merle St. Croix Wright.—SBL
Cradle Song: "There's a baby moon rocking far up in the sky."—Pauline Frances Camp.—SBL
Cradle Song: "Thy heart and mine are one, my dear."—Florence Earl Coates.—SBL
Cradle Song: "'Tis night on the mountain."—Mary M. Bowen.—SBL
Cradle Song: "To sleep the corn is sinking."—Hoffman von Fallersleben.—SBL
Cradle Song: "What does the little birdie say."—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TVC—RYC—LC—TOV *See* What Does The Little Birdie Say
Cradle Song: "What is the little one thinking about."—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—SBL—BBV—CBV—HBV
Cradle Song For Summer.—Roden Noel.—SBL
Cradle Song Of A Soldier's Wife.—T. T. Barker.—SBL
Cradle Song Of Amy.—Sydney Dobell.—SBL
Cradle Songs.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—SBL—BBV—CBV
Cradle-Boat, The.—John Keynton.—SBL
Cradle-Song: "How do we know how the seasons go."—Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer.—SBL
Cradle-Song At Twilight.—Alice Meynell.—SBL
Cradle-Song Of The Fisher's Wife.—Ella Higginson.—SBL—LC
Cradle-Song Of The Night Wind.—Willis Boyd Allen.—SBL
Cradle-Song Of The Poor, The.—Adelaide Proctor.—SBL
Cradle-Song Of The Virgin, A.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Cradling Wheat.—Charles Erskine Scott Wood.—AMV 25
Crane In Bloomsbury, The.—Frank Kendon.—BP 6
Cranford.—Mrs. Gaskell.—*Sel.* CR
Cranmer's Prophecy Of Queen Elizabeth, *fr.* Henry VIII.—William Shakespeare.—WRP
Cratchit's Dinner, The, *fr.* A Christmas Carol.—Charles Dickens.—CR
Craven.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—FBV—HBV
Creation.—Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews.—MRV
Creation, The.—Cecil Frances Alexander.—RYC
Creation.—Ambrose Bierce.—LHV
Creation, The.—James Weldon Johnson.—BNP—UAP
Creation And Fall, *fr.* Branches Of Adam.—John Gould Fletcher.—AMA
Creative.—Horace Holley.—NPA
Creatrix.—Anna Wickham.—UBP—LBBV—MBOP 2
Creature With No Claws, The, *fr.* Daddy Jake, The Runaway.—Joel Chandler Harris.—CRAL
Crecy.—F. T. Palgrave.—HBV
Credo.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
Credo.—Elias Lieberman.—PJH 1
Credo.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—WRP—MRV
Credo.—Arthur Symons.—LBBV
Credo, A.—William M. Thackeray.—HBV
Creed, A.—Norman Gale.—BEV—LBBV—MBOP 2
Creed, A.—Edgar A. Guest.—PED—HH—RYC
Creed, A.—Edwin Markham.—ICD
Creed, A.—John Masefield.—WRP—HMV—VP
Creed, A.—Norman McLeod.—WRP
Creed Of Creeds, The, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—MRV
Creed Of The Wood, The.—Katharine Lee Bates.—SPC
Creedless Love, The.—Sam Walter Foss.—MRV
Creeds.—Karle Wilson Baker.—WRP—HMV—GPEL
Creeds.—Williard Wattles.—UAP—SPC—HMV
Creep Afore Ye Gang.—James Ballantine.—HBV
Cremation Of Sam McGee.—Robert W. Service.—YT
Cremona.—A. C. Doyle.—HBV
Crescent Moon, The.—Amy Lowell.—LC
Cretan Idyl.—William Alexander Percy.—AMV 25
Crew Poem, A.—Edward Augustus Blount, Jr.—SPC
Crib, The.—Christopher Morley.—CBV
Cricket, The.—William Cowper.—HBV—LC
Cricket, The.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—BEV
Cricket.—Clinton Scollard.—MBOP—HBV
Cricket In The Path, The.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—ME
Cricket Singing In The Market Place, A.—Louella C. Poole.—PPA—POT
Cricketers Of Flanders, The.—James Norman Hall.—TWP 1
Cricket's Story, The.—Emma Huntington Nason.—HBV
Crier, The.—Michael Drayton.—RBV
Crime Its Own Detector.—Daniel Webster.—CRC
Crises.—Joseph Morris.—FF
Crisis, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
Criss-Cross Pattern.—Ethel Brodt Wilson.—AMV 25
Cristina.—Robert Browning.—BTH 2
Critic, The, Or A Tragedy Rehearsed.—Richard Brinsley Sheridan.—CR
Critical Situation, A.—Samuel Clemens (Mark Twain).—CRC
Critical Fribble, A.—Charles Churchill.—OBV
Criticism.—William Watson.—MBOP 2
Criticism And Fiction.—William Dean Howells.—CRAL
Critics.—Jonathan Swift.—OBV
Critics's Rules, The.—Robert Lloyd.—OBV
Croaker Papers.—Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck.—*Seks.* BAP
Abstract Of The Surgeon-General's Report
Address, An
Man Who Frets, The
National Painting, The
To Captain Seaman Weeks
To Croaker, Junior
To E. Simpson, Esquire
To Mr. Simpson
To Mrs. Barnes
To XXXX, Esquire
Crocknaharna.—Francis Ledwidge.—MC
Crocus.—Alfred Kreymborg.—UAP—HMV
Crocus Flame, The.—Clinton Scollard.—ME
Cromwell In Death.—Andrew Marvell.—GPEL
Crooked Foot Path, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—HBV
Croppy Boy, The.—*Unknown.*—CIV
Cross, The.—Charles L. C. O'Donnell.—RT
Cross In Flanders, A.—G. Rostrevor Hamilton.—TWP 1
Cross Of Snow, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—LAV
Cross Roads' Burial.—Mary Atwater Taylor.—AMV 26
Cross Section Of A Landscape.—Donald Davidson.—UAP
Crosse, The.—John Donne.—*Sel.* RT
Crossed Heart.—Hazel Hall.—AMV 24
Crosses.—Mabel Hicks.—PED
Cross-Examination.—*Unknown.*—SS
Crossing Brooklyn Ferry.—Walt Whitman.—BAP—HTP
Crossing The Bar.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—WRP—TSW—CFP—MRV—BEV—HAP—SWC—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—CR—NP—JHSP—HTP—MBOP 2—CRC—EPP—GPEL—HBV
Crossing The Plains.—Joaquin Miller.—UAP—LAV—PPA—BAP—RBV—MBOP
Crossroads.—E. M. Kelly.—MBL
Crotalus, The.—Bailey Millard.—MBOP
Crow, The.—William Canton.—MBOP 2—HBV
Crow.—Mark Van Doren.—AMV 24—MBP 24
Crowded Street, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—JHSP
Crowing Of The Red Cock, The.—Emma Lazarus.—OBAV—HBV
Crown Of Thorns, The.—Jesse Willis Jefferis.—AMV 26
Crown Of Wild Olive, The.—John Ruskin.—*Sel.* EPP
Crown Of Womanhood, The.—Frances Viola Holden.—BMV
Crown Our Washington.—Hezekiah Butterworth.—PED—PEO—HH
Crowned.—Amy Lowell.—GPEL—HBV
Crowning Gift, The.—Gladys Cromwell.—UAP—HMV—NPA—MBOP
Crowning Of Dreaming John, The.—John Drinkwater.—HMV
Crowning Of Peace, The.—Nora Archibald Smith.—AD
Crowns.—W. H. Davies.—BP 6
Crowns, The.—John Freeman.—COH
Crows, The.—Louise Bogan.—YT
C'rrect Card, The.—George R. Sims.—PWP
Crucifixion.—Eva Gore-Booth.—WRP—RT
Crucifixion, The.—Kuno Meyer.—TIV
Crucifixion To The World By The Cross Of Christ.—Isaac Watts.—OBV
Cruel Brother, The.—*Unknown.*—TOP—BTH
Cruel Moon, The.—Robert Graves.—TSW—SWC
Cruiskeen Lawn, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Crusaders.—Marion N. Gaskill.—VP
Crust Of Bread, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC—HBV
Crusty Critics.—George Crabbe.—OBV
Cry From The Ghetto, A.—Morris Rosenfeld *Tr. by* C. W. Linn.—MBOP 2
Cry Of Gulls, The.—Le Baron Cooke.—AMV 25
Cry Of Personal Liberty, The.—*Bishop* John Ireland.—PEO
Cry Of The Age, The.—Hamlin Garland.—WRP
Cry Of The Children, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—MRV—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV
Cry Of The Dreamer, The.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—SLHC
Cry Of The People, The.—John G. Neihardt.—CPW—UAP—MBOP
Cry On The Wind, A.—Fiona Macleod.—LBBV
Cry To Arms, A.—Henry Timrod.—CRAL
Cry To Battle, A.—J. M. Sewall.—BAP
Crying Of The Water, The.—Arthur Symons.—UBP
Crystal Cabinet, The.—William Blake.—COH
Crystal Gazer, The, *fr.* Two Songs For Solitude.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 2
Cub Sawbones.—Robert Charles Forneri.—VP

Cuban Lullaby: "Hush, my darling. Sleep quickly."—*Unknown.*—CBV
Cuchullain's Lament Over Fardiad.—*Tr. by Doctor* George Sigerson.—CIV
Cuckoo, The.—Francis Carlin.—NVW
Cuckoo, The.—Katherine Tynan Hinkson.—TOV
Cuckoo, The.—Frederick Locker-Lampson.—HBV
Cuckoo, The.—Richard Le Gallienne.—LBBV
Cuckoo Song.—*Unknown.*—GPEL—RBV—HTP—MBOP *See* Summer Is I-Cumen In
Cuckoo's Parting Cry, The, *fr.* Thyrsis.—Matthew Arnold.—RBV
Cuddle Doon.—Alexander Anderson.—SBL — CFP — CRC—HBV *See* Rock Him Till He Grows A Mannie
Cuff's Fight With Dobbin, *fr.* Vanity Fair.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—CR
Cui Bono.—Thomas Carlyle.—WRP—LOS—HBV
Culprit Fay, The.—Joseph Rodman Drake.—BAP—CRAL—MBOP
Culture And Anarchy. — Matthew Arnold. — *Sel.* EPP *See* Sweetness And Light
Culture In The Slums.—William Ernest Henley.—HBV
Cumberland, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP
Cumnor Hall.—William Julius Mickle.—OBV
Cunnin' Little Thing, The.—Eugene Field.—CBV
Cup, The.—John Townsend Trowbridge.—HBV
Cupid And Death.—James Shirley. — *Sel.* HTP—GPEL *See* Victorious Men Of Earth
Cupid And (My) Campaspe (Played).—John Lyly.—BEV—GPEL—HBV
Cupid And The Bee.—Edmund Spenser.—LC
Cupid And The Nymph.—*Unknown.*—GPEL
Cupid Drowned.—Leigh Hunt.—HBV
Cupid Stung.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
Cupid Swallowed.—Leigh Hunt.—MBOP—CRC
Cupid's Curse.—George Peele.—TOP—BTH
Cupid's Holiday.—Floyd Dell.—AMV 25
Cups Of Illusion.—Henry Bellamann.—HMV
Curate's Kindness, The.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
Curbstone Theatricals.—*The Contributor's Club.*—APAP
Cure For The Blues, A.—Zella B. Chatfield.—SLHC
Cure For The Spleen, A.—Matthew Green.—OBV
Cure's Progress, The.—Austin Dobson.—CR—HBV—LC
Curfew.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—TMC
Curfew Bell, The.—Rose Hartwick Thorpe.—FF *See* Curfew Must Not Ring To-Night
Curfew Must Not Ring To-Night.—Rose Hartwick Thorpe.—HBV *See* The Curfew Bell
Curley Locks. — *Mother Goose.* — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Curse Of Kehama, The.—Robert Southey.—GPEL
Curse On A Closed Gate, A.—James H. Cousins.—CIV
Curse Upon Edward.—Thomas Gray.—MBOP
Cursor Mundi.—*Unknown.*—*Sels.* EPP
Curtain, The.—Tristan Klingsor.—MFP
Curtain, The.—Eleanor T. MacMillan.—AMV 26
Curtain Falls, The.—Mary Brent Whiteside.—MBP 26
Cushla Ma Chree.—J. P. Curran.—HBV
Cushy Cow.—Laura Benét.—TSW
Custer's Last Charge.—Frederick Whittaker.—HBV
Cuttin' Rushes.—Moira O'Neill.—TAV
Cutting.—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—CRAL
Cyclamen, The.—Arlo Bates.—HBV
Cycle's Rim, The.—Olive Tilford Dargan.—*Sel.* LAV
Cymbeline. *Sels. fr.* Fear No More The Heat O' The Sun. — William Shakespeare.—GPEL—AEV—TOP—LOS—HAP—BTH—HTP—COH
Hark, Hark, The Lark.—BTH—JHSP—COH—CR—HBV—GPEL—TOV—LC—RBV—LOS
Cynara.—Ernest Dowson.—MBOP 2
Cynewulf And Cyneheard, *fr.* The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.—*Unknown.*—EPP
Cynic.—E. Ralph Cheyney.—AMV 26
Cynic, The.—Theodosia Garrison.—HMV—TAV
Cynthia.—John D. Walshe.—HMV
Cynthia's Revels.—Ben Jonson.—BEV—GPEL
Cypress Curtain, The.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Cyprian Woman, A (Greek Folk Song).—Margaret Widdemer.—NVW
Cyrano To His Chiding Friends.—Edmund Rostand.—MFP
Cyrano's Presentation Of Cadets.—Brian Hooker.—GPEL
Cyriack, This Three-Years-Day.—John Milton.—HAP
Cyriack, Whose Grandsire On The Royal Bench.—John Milton.—BTH—HAP
Cyriadis.—C. G. Poore.—AMV 24
Czecho-Slovak National Hymn.—*Tr. by* V. Pisek.—VP

D

Da Besta Frand.—T. A. Daly.—FF
Da Capo.—H. C. Bunner.—HBV
Da Greata Basaball.—T. A. Daly.—SWC
Da Greata Stronga Man.—T. A. Daly.—YT
Da Leetla Boy.—Thomas Augustine Daly. — CPW — YT — POT—NVW—HTP—HBV
Da Pup Een Da Snow.—T. A. Daly.—TSW—PPA
Da Strit Pianna.—Wallace Irwin.—HS
Da Thief.—T. A. Daly.—ME
Dabbling In The Dew.—*Unknown.*—COH
Dada.—Philippe Soupault.—MFP
Daddy Jake The Runaway.—Joel Chandler Harris.—*Sels.* CRAL
Daedalus.—Roselle Mercier Montgomery.—AMV 25
Daemon Lover, The.—*Unknown.*—TOP
Daffodil.—Michael Drayton.—DWP
Daffodils.—Ruth Guthrie Harding.—HMV—ME
Daffodils.—Robert Herrick.—PEO *See* To Daffodils
Daffodils.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—MAL—OBAV
Daffodils, The.—William Wordsworth.—ICD—DWP—SPC—PJH 1—TMC—RBV—JHSP—TOV—LOS — CRC — GBV—NP—CFP—MBOP
Daffodils Of Old Saint Paul's, The.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—MC
Daffy-Down-Dilly.—Anne Warner.—TVC—TOV
Dagonet's Canzonet. — Ernest Rhys. — GPEL — MBOP 2—HBV—NPA
Daguerreotype, The.—William Vaughn Moody.—BAP
Dailies.—Jean Pellerin.—MFP
Daily Bread.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—BEV
Daily Life At Herne Hill, *fr.* Praeterita.—John Ruskin.—BTH 2
Daily Prayer.—Marion Strobel.—NPA
Daily Task, The.—Marianne Farringham.—PEO
Daily Trails.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
Dainty, Fine, Sweet Nymph.—Thomas Morley.—LOS
Dainty Sang, A.—Allan Ramsay.—OBV
Daisies.—Bliss Carman. — TSW — UAP — SWC — HBV — MBOP *See* Over The Shoulders And Slopes Of The Dune
Daisies.—Hilda Conkling.—NVW
Daisies.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—TSW — ME — TOV—RYC—TVC
Daisies, The.—James Stephens.—CIV
Daisy, The.—John Mason Good.—PEO
Daisy, The.—James Montgomery.—RON
Daisy.—Francis Thompson.—GPEL—UBP—BEV — PON—CR—GTML—LBBV—AEV—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
Daisy, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Daisy Frazer, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Dakota Blizzard, A.—*The Contributor's Club.*—APAP
Dakota Wheat Field, A.—Hamlin Garland.—MMV—NP
Dalyaunce.—*Unknown.*—COH
Dame Nature Crowns The Scottish Lion King Of Beasts.—William Dunbar.—LC
Damelus' Song To His Diaphenia.—Henry Constable.—EPP—HBV
Damelus' Song To His Flock.—Henry Constable.—LC
Damned Thing, The.—Ambrose Bierce.—CR
Damon And Pythias.—Valerius Maximus.—BFV
Danae's Cradle-Song.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Danae's Lullaby.—Andrew Lang.—SBL
Dance, The.—Rudolph Lehmann.—HMV
Dance, The.—*Unknown.*—BAP
Dance Chant, A.—Iroquois Indians *Tr. by* E. S. Parker.—WRP
Dance Chant, A.—Osage Indians *Tr. by* D. G. Brinton.—WRP
Dance Figure.—Ezra Pound.—PT—NPA
Dance For Rain, A.—Witter Bynner.—AMV 26
Dance Of Death, The.—Austin Dobson.—TOP—HBV
Dance Of The Centaurs, The.—Francisca Julia.—MBOP 2
Dance Of The Seven Deadly Sins, The.—William Dunbar.—*Sel.* MBOP
Dancer, The.—Joseph Campbell.—TIV
Dancer.—Vincent Starret.—LAV
Dancers, The.—Babette Deutsch.—HMV
Dancers, The.—John Freeman.—BP 4
Dancers.—Scudder Middleton.—AMV 25
Dancing Seal, The.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—DWP—HMV
Dandiacal Body, The, *fr.* Sartor Resartus.—Thomas Carlyle.—BTH 2
Dandelion.—A. R. Annan.—HBV
Dandelion.—Kate Louise Brown.—TVC—TOV
Dandelion.—Hilda Conkling.—TSW—TOV—TVC — SWC — RYC
Dandelion, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—ME
Dandelions, The.—Helen Gray Cone.—HBV
Dandy Fifth, The.—Frank H. Gassaway.—PWP
Danger, The.—Normal Gale.—LBBV
Daniel Gray.—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—LAV—HBV
Daniel O'Connell.—Wendell Phillips.—CRC
Daniel Webster's Horses.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—AMV 24—UAP
Danish Lullaby: "Lullaby, sweet baby mine."—*Unknown.*—CBV
Danny Deever.—Rudyard Kipling.—TSW — TOP — FBV—BEV—SWC—TMC—EPP—HBV
Dante.—Julia Johnson Davis.—AMV 24
Dante.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP—HTP
Dante And The Divine Comedy.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—HAP
Danube To The Severn Gave, The, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP—CR—BTH 2
Daphne.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—ADP
Daphne.—Bliss Carman.—GPEL
Daphne.—Hildegarde Flanner.—HMV—PT
Daphne.—Edith Sitwell.—MBP 23—HMV
Daphne Was Not So Chaste.—John Dowland.—LOS
Darby And Joan.—St. John Honeywood.—LHV

Darby And Joan.—Frederic Edward Weatherley.—LC
Dare You?—Edward Rowland Sill.—UAP
Darest Thou Now, O Soul.—Walt Whitman.—WRP—AMMV—LAV—TOP—CRAL—HTP—OBAV—HBV— RBV
Daring Deed, A.—Mark Twain.—CR
Darius Green And His Flying Machine.—John Townsend Trowbridge.—BOM—JHSP—HBV
Dark, The.—Laura Spencer Portor.—AMV 25
Dark Angel, The.—Lionel Johnson.—DI—PON — LBBV — ACP—TIV
Dark Bamboos.—Clifford Franklin Gessler.—AMV 25
Dark Breed, The.—F. R. Higgins.—AP 6
Dark Burned The Sunset.—Stefan George.—CGP
Dark Cavalier, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—NVW—HMV—SBMV—GPEL
Dark Chamber, The.—Louis Untermeyer. — UAP — TOP — AP 6
Dark Ellen.—Julia Johnson Davis.—BP 6
Dark Encounter.—Ralph E. Cheyney.—AMV 25
Dark Glass, The, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HBV—MBOP 2—BTH 2—GPEL—TOP
Dark Hills, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—CPW—UAP—TOP—LC
Dark House By Which Once More I Stand, *fr.* In Memoriam. —*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—BTH 2—MBOP 2
Dark Man, The.—Nora Hopper.—PON—HBV
Dark Memory, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—AMV 25
Dark Night, The.—May Sinclair.—*Sel.* LHWA
Dark Palace, The.—Alice Milligan.—CIV
Dark Road, The.—Ethel Clifford.—HBV
Dark Rosaleen.—James Clarence Mangan. — COH — CIV — TIV— GPEL— BEV— ACP — DI — CR — GTML—MBOP 2—HBV
Dark Way, The.—Joseph Mary Plunkett.—MBL—LBBV
Dark Wings.—James Stephens.—NPA
Dark Wisdom.—Clifford Gessler.—AMV 26
Darkey Dialect.—Frances Leedom Hess.—RM
Darkling Thrush, The. — Thomas Hardy. — UBP—MBL—HMV—GPEL—PON—CR—GTML—EPP
Darkness.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—MBOP
Darkness, The.—Lionel Johnson.—PON
Darling, Tell Me Yes.—John Godfrey Saxe.—HBV
Darned Mounseer, The.—W. S. Gilbert.—TSW—SWC
Dash To The Pole, A.—Wallace Irwin.—SSSC
Dashing White Sergeant, The.—John Burgoyne.—LOS
Dat Ol' Mare O' Mine.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—*Sel.* PPA
Dauber.—John Masefield.—*Sel.* HTP—FBV
Dauber Rounds Cape Horn, The, *fr.* Dauber.—John Masefield.—FBV *See* Rounding The Horn
Daughter At Evening, The.—Robert Nathan.—TSW—HMV
Daughter Of Mendoza, The.—M. B. Lamar.—HBV
D'Avalo's Prayer.—John Masefield.—SSSC
Dave Lilly.—Joyce Kilmer.—LAV—DI
David.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—HMV
David, *fr.* The Book Of Extenuations.—Edmund Vance Cooke. —AMV 25
David And Jonathan.—*Bible.*—BBV
David Copperfield.—Charles Dickens.—*Sel.* CR
David Garrick, *fr.* Retaliation.—Oliver Goldsmith.—OBV—GPEL
David Jazz, The.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—HMV—MBOP
David Sings To Saul.—Robert Browning.—GTML
David Swan.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—CR—CRAL
David's Epitaph On Jonathan.—Francis Quarles.—AEV
Dawn.—Richard Aldington.—NVW
Dawn, *fr.* Night And Morning Songs.—Gordon Bottomley.—UBP—NPA
Dawn, *fr.* The Knight's Tale.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—RBV
Dawn.—Daniel Henderson.—TNP
Dawn.—George B. Logan, Jr.—HBV
Dawn.—P. S. M.—TMC
Dawn.—Martin Schütze.—LHWA
Dawn, *fr.* Two Quatrians.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—UAP
Dawn.—William Carlos Williams.—UAP
Dawn, The.—William Butler Yeats.—NPA
Dawn After The Dance, The.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
Dawn And Dark.—Norman Gale.—TSW—SWC—MBOP 2—HBV
Dawn At Lexington.—Katharine Lee Bates.—AMV 25
Dawn Broke Today.—Amory Hare.—MAL
Dawn From A Railway Day-Coach. — Scoffield Thayer. — AMV 26
Dawn In My Garden.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—ME
Dawn In The Desert.—Clinton Scollard.—POT
Dawn Of Liberty, The.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—TNP
Dawn Of The Century.—Anna H. Thorne.—PEO
Dawn Of Womanhood.—Harold Monro.—HBV
Dawn On Mid-Ocean.—John Hall Wheelock.—MC
Dawn On The Headland.—William Watson.—HBV
Dawn Patrol, The.—Paul Bewsher.—TWP 1
Dawn Wind, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—STP—POT
Dawn-Angels.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—HBV
Dawns.—Alfred Kreymborg.—UAP
Dawn's Awake, The.—Otto Leland Bohanan.—BNP
Dawn-Star Maiden And The Honey-Blossom Blues, The.—Charles R. Murphy.—AMV 26
Day.—Owen Barfield.—MBP 23
Day, The.—Witter Bynner.—TNP
Day, A.—Emily Dickinson.—PT—LC *See* Sunrise And Sunset
Day.—Sigbjörn Obstfelder.—MRV
Day: A Pastoral.—John Cunningham.—OBV
Day And Night My Thoughts Incline.—R. H. Stoddard.—HBV
Day And The Work, The.—Edwin Markham.—PED
Day Before April, The.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—UAP—LAV—SP—SBMV—GPEL
Day By Day.—Everard Jack Appleton.—SLHC
Day By Day.—Julia Harris May.—MRV
Day For Wandering, A.—Clinton Scollard.—CPW—NVW
Day In Ireland, A.—*Tr. by* Michael Cavanagh.—CIV—TIV
Day In June, A.—Alice Choate Perkins.—APAP
Day In Sussex, A.—Wilfred Scawen Blunt.—MC
Day Is Coming, The.—William Morris.—WRP—MBOP
Day Is Done, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CFP—LAV—GPEL—SWC—TOV—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—MBOP—TMC—HBV
Day Is Dying In The West.—Mary A. Lathbury.—WRP
Day Of Baptism, A.—Esther Wiglesworth.—CBV
Day Of Battle, The.—A. E. Housman.—MDIP
Day Of Days, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Day Of Doom, The.—Michael Wigglesworth.—*Sel.* BAP
Day Of Glory, The.—Dorothy Canfield.—AD
Day Of Joy, The.—Lucy Larcom.—HH
Day Of Judgment, The.—Isaac Watts.—OBV—MBOP
Day Of Sunshine, A.—Henry W. Longfellow.—HTP
Day Of Thanksgiving, The.—Henry Ward Beecher.—PEO
Day Of The Circus Horse, The.—T. A. Daly.—SWC
Day Of The Lord, The.—Charles Kingsley.—MBOP 2
Day Returns, The.—Robert Burns.—GPEL—HBV
Day You Came, The.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—LHWA
Day You Went, The.—Beatrice W. Ravenel.—MBOP
Daybreak.—William Blake.—GPEL
Daybreak.—John. Dowland.—TOP
Daybreak.—Charles Buxton Going.—HTP
Daybreak.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—JHSP—HBV
Daybreak.—Louis Untermeyer.—NVW
Days.—Karle Wilson Baker.—SP—SBMV—GPEL
Days.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—SPC—LAV—BAP—GPEL—HTP—OBAV—MBOP—HAP—RBV
Days, The.—Theodosia Garrison.—HMV
Days And Nights.—T. Sturge Moore.—HMV
Day's End, *fr.* In Autumn Tones. — Margaret Perkins Briggs.—AMV 25
Day's End, *fr.* Two Love Poems.—Helen Hoyt.—MBP 23
Day's End.—Elkanah East Taylor.—AMV 26
Day's March, The.—Robert Nichols.—LBBV—TWP 1
Days Of Cheer.—James William Foley.—ICD
Days Of My Youth.—St. George Tucker.—LAV—HBV
Days Of The Month.—*Unknown.*—RYC—HBV
Days Too Short.—William H. Davies.—NVW—UBP—HTP
Daytime Moon, The.—C. E. Lawrence.—BP 3
De Appile Tree.—Joel Chandler Harris.—TSW—SWC
De Big Bethel Church.—Joel Chandler Harris.—LAV
De Brevitate Vitae.—*Unknown.*—HBV
De Circus Turkey.—Ben King.—HS
De Cunjah Man.—James Edwin Campbell.—BNP
De Drum Majah.—Ray G. Dandridge.—BNP
De Fust Banjo.—Irwin Russell. — UAP — LAV — LHV — MBOP—HBV
De Glory Road.—Clement Wood.—STP—HMV—MBOP
De Gospel Train.—Julia Johnson Davis.—MBP 24—AMV 25
"De Gustibus."—Robert Browning.—YT—HBV
De Gustibus.—John Erskine.—MAL
De Li'l Jesus-Baby.—Louise Ayres Garnett.—SBL
De Li'l Road To Res'.—Leigh Richmond Miner.—SBL
De Massa Ob De Sheepfol'.—Sarah Pratt McLean Greene.—MBOP—POT *See* De Sheepfol'
De Mortuis Nil Nisi Bonum.—Richard Realf.—HBV
De Profundis.—Brent Dow Allinson.—AD
De Profundis.—*Bible.*—WRP
De Quincy, *fr.* Reminiscences.—Thomas Carlyle.—CR
De Regimine Principum.—Thomas Hoccleve.—EPP
De Senectute.—Franklin P. Adams.—HMV
De Sheepfol'.—Sarah Pratt McLean Greene.—RBV—AMMV—HBV *See* De Massa Ob De Sheepfol'
De Sunflower Aint De Daisy.—*Unknown.*—ICD
Deacon Brodie.—R. L. Stevenson and W. E. Henley.—NDP
Deacon's Masterpiece, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP—CFP—FBV—TMC—LHV—JHSP — OBAV — YT — HBV—CRAL—MBOP *See* One Hoss Shay
Dead, The.—Mathilde Blind.—WRP
Dead, The, *fr.* Nineteen-Fourteen.—Rupert Brooke.—CPW—COH—NVW—PJH 2—LBBV—GTML— BEV — AD —HBV—GPEL—NPA—VP—MRV — YT — TOP — TMC—TWP 1
Dead, The.—Violet Gillespie.—PGW
Dead, The.—A. E. Murray.—TWP 2
Dead, The.—Charles Hamilton Sorley.—TWP 2
Dead, The.—Sigourney Thayer.—TWP 2
Dead, The.—Jones Very.—LAV
Dead At Clonmacnois, The.—T. W. Rolleston.—HBV *See* Clonmacnoise
Dead At Eleven.—John E. Reinecke.—AMV 26
Dead Aviator, The.—Francis Hackett.—LAV—CIV—DI
Dead Birds And Easter.—May Riley Smith.—PPA
Dead Coach, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—HBV
Dead Craftsman, A.—F. R. Higgins.—MBP 26

Dead Faith, The.—Fanny Heaslip Lea.—WRP—HBV
Dead Fires.—Jessie Fauset.—BNP
Dead Friend, The.—Robert Southey.—BFV
Dead Friend, A.—Algernon Charles Swinburne. — BFV — BBV
Dead Girl, The. — Paul Fort *Tr. by* Ludwig Lewisohn.—MBOP 2
Dead Heroes, The.—Isaac Rosenberg.—UBP
Dead Horse (Chantey).—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Dead In The Sierras.—Joaquin Miller.—LAV—MBOP
Dead Knight, The.—John Masefield.—COH
Dead Letter, A.—Austin Dobson.—HBV
Dead Liebknecht, The.—Rudolph Leonhardt.—CGP
Dead Lover, The.—A. E. Housman.—UBP
Dead Make Rules, The.—Mary Carolyn Davies. — HMV — GPEL—NPA
Dead Man's Cottage.—J. H. Knight-Adkin.—TWP 2
Dead March, A.—William Cosmo Monkhouse.—HBV
Dead Men Tell No Tales.—Haniel Long.—UAP—SPC—TMC—NPA—HMV
Dead Men's Song, The.—Young Ewing Allison.—LAV
Dead Musician, The.—Charles L. O'Donnell.—DI
Dead Painter.—Virginia McCormick.—AMV 26
Dead Poet, The.—*Lord* Alfred Bruce Douglas.—BEV—HMV—MBOP 2
Dead Poet.—Josephine Pinckney.—AMV 24
Dead Poet, A.—Cecil Roberts.—MBL
Dead Soldier, A.—George Edgar Montgomery.—VP
Dead Soldier, The.—*Major* Sidney Oswald.—PGW
Dead Sparrow, The.—William Cartwright.—COH
Dead To The Living, The.—Laurence Binyon.—POT
Dead Tribune, The.—Dennis Florence McCarthy.—ACP
Dead Warrior, A.—Laurence Housman.—BP 3—HMV—AD
Deadman's Dirge.—George Darley.—COH
Dear Country Mine.—Richard Watson Gilder.—TNP
Dear Dark Head.—*Tr. by Sir* Samuel Ferguson.—CIV—TIV
Dear Dark Head.—William Rooney.—DI
Dear Fanny.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
Dear Friend, Far Off My Lost Desire, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—BFV
Dear Is My Little Native Vale.—Samuel Rogers.—DWP—LOS
Dear Land Of All My Love.—Sidney Lanier.—VP—TNP
Dear Lord And Father Of All Mankind.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—MRV
Dear Tom, This Brown Jug.—Francis Fawkes.—LOS
Dear, Why Should You Command Me, *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton.—HBV
Deare Countrey.—Edmund Spenser.—*Sel.* VP
Dearest Friends Are The Auldest Friends. — Robert Louis Stevenson.—BFV
Dearest Little One.—Ernest Rhys.—BMV
Dearest Poets, The.—Leigh Hunt.—MBOP—HBV
Death.—Maltbie Babcock.—WRP
Death.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—UAP—NPA—MAP—MBOP
Death.—Emily Bronte.—AEV
Death.—Rupert Brooke.—WRP
Death.—Florence Earle Coates.—MRV—HBV
Death.—Emily Dickinson.—WRP
Death.—John Donne.—TOP—EPP—RBV—HTP
Death.—Walter Savage Landor.—GPEL—HBV
Death.—Alan Mackintosh.—LBBV
Death.—Lucretius *Tr. by* W. H. Mallock.—MBOP 2
Death.—James Oppenheim —WRP
Death.—Katherine Philips.—DWP—AEV
Death And Burial Of Cock Robin, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Death And Resurrection.—George Croly.—WRP
Death And The Fairies.—Patrick MacGill.—HMV—LBBV—VP
Death And The Lady.—Leonie Adams.—AMV 24—UAP
Death And The Ruffians, *fr.* The Pardoner's Tale.—Geoffrey Chaucer *Modernized by* Leigh Hunt.—MBOP
Death Be Not Proud, *fr.*. Holy Sonnets.—John Donne.—GPEL—HBV
Death Bed, The.—Thomas Hood.—TMC—HBV—MBOP 2
Death By Mysterious Combustion, A.—Charles Brockden Brown.—CRAL
Death Carol.—Walt Whitman.—BAP *See* Carol Of Death
Death Goes Before Me.—Yvor Winters.—NPA
Death In The Desert, A.—Robert Browning.—*Sel.* MRV
Death Invoked.—Philip Massinger.—ACP
Death, Life, Fear.—Lilla Cabot Perry.—SPC
Death Lullaby, The.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Death Of A Beautiful Girl, The.—Virginia Moore.—AMV 25
Death Of A Child, The.—Babette Deutsch.—UAP
Death Of Admiral Blake, The.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—GTML
Death Of Anaxagoras, The.—William Canton.—GPEL
Death Of Cuchulain.—Eleanor Rogers Cox.—DI
Death Of Eve, The.—William Vaughn Moody.—BAP
Death Of Grant, The.—Ambrose Bierce.—MBOP
Death Of Grendel's Mother, The, *fr.* Beowulf.—*Unknown.*—EPP
Death Of Lincoln.—William Cullen Bryant.—HH
Death Of Meleager, The.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—MBOP 2
Death Of Napoleon.—Isaac McClellan.—MBOP
Death Of Our Almanac, The.—Henry Ward Beecher.—PEO
Death Of Paul Dombey.—Charles Dickens.—CRC
Death Of Peace, The.—Ronald Ross.—TWP 1
Death Of Puck, The.—Eugene J. Lee-Hamilton.—HMV
Death Of Robespierre, The.—George Lippard.—PWP
Death Of Saint Guthlac.—Cynewulf.—ACP
Death Of Socrates, The. *fr.* Phaedo.—Plato *Tr. by* Benjamin Jowett.—CR
Death Of The Flowers, The. — William Cullen Bryant. — JHSP—TOV—CRAL—HBV—OBAV
Death Of The Hired Man, The. — Robert Frost.—UAP — TOP—CRAL—HTP—RBV
Death Of The Old Year.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—RON—JHSP—HH—HBV
Death Of The Soldier.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
Death Of Wolfe, The.—*Unknown.*—BAP
Death Song.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—BNP
Death Song In The Masque Of Taliesin, The.—Richard Hovey.—*Sel.* SPC
Death Stands Above Me.—Walter Savage Landor.—AEV—RBV—DWP—TOP
Death The Conqueror.—James Shirley. — BEV *See* Glories Of Our Blood And State, The
Death The Leveller.—James Shirley.—HTP—MBOP — CEP—RBV *See* Glories Of Our Blood And State, The
Death-bed.—James Aldrich.—HBV
Death-bed Of Benedict Arnold, The.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Death-Chant Of The Centaurs.—Stephen Vincent Benét.—*Sel.* LAV
Death-Divination.—Charles Wharton Stork.—SBMV
Death-Going Of Scyld, The, *fr.* Beowulf. — *Unknown.* — MBOP
Death-In-Love, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GPEL
Death's Final Conquest.—James Shirley.—HTP—HBV *See* Glories Of Our Blood And State, The
Death's Heritage.—Humbert Wolfe.—BP 6
Death's Jest-Book.—Thomas Lovell Beddoes.—EPP
Deaths Of Antony And Cleopatra, The, *fr.* Antony And Cleopatra.—William Shakespeare.—RBV
Death's Subtle Ways.—James Shirley.—HBV
Death's Summons.—Thomas Nashe.—RBV—HBV
Death's Valley.—Walt Whitman.—MRV
Debate In The Sennit, The.—James Russell Lowell.—HBV
Debate Of The Body And The Soul, The.—*Unknown.*—MBOP
Debris.—Lola Ridge.—NPA—MBOP
Debt, The.—Katharine Lee Bates.—AMV 24—MRV
Debt, The.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—BNP
Debt, The.—Theodosia Garrison.—VP—PED
Debt, The.—E. V. Lucas.—PGW—TWP 1
Debt.— Jessie B. Rittenhouse. — LAV — HMV — GPEL — MBOP—TAV
Debt(s).—Sara Teasdale.—LAV—NPA
Debt Unpayable, The.—F. W. Bourdillon.—TWP 1
Debutante, The.—Guy Wetmore Carryl.—POT
Debutantrum.—William Rose Benét.—LHV
Decade, A.—Amy Lowell.—UAP
Decadent.—E. Merrill Root.—AMV 25
Decanter Of Madeira, Aged 86, To George Bancroft, Aged 86, Greeting.—Silas Weir Mitchell.—LAV — LHV — OBAV
Decay Of Lying, The.—Oscar Wilde.—EPP
Deceivers Ever.—Hugh Orange.—BP 6
December.—Louise Parsons Hopkins.—PEO
December: A Sonnet Sequence.—Florence Kiper Frank.—AMV 26
December 31.—S. E. Kiser.—ICD
December Day, A, *fr.* Berkshire Notes.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 24—YT
Decent Burial.—Lois Seyster Montross.—HMV
Deckhands, The.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Declaration Of Independence.—CFP—PEO
Declaration Of Independence, The (*Speech*).—John Quincy Adams.—PEO
Decorating The Soldier's Grave.—Minot J. Savage.—MDIP
Decoration.—Louise Bogan.—UAP
Decoration.—Thomas Wentworth Higginson.—OBAV—MDIP
Decoration Day.—George Hurlbut Barbour.—MDIP
Decoration Day.—Susie M. Best.—RON
Decoration Day.—Wallace Bruce.—PEO
Decoration Day.—Julia Ward Howe.—MDIP
Decoration Day.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—MDIP—HH
Decoration Hymn.—William H. Randall.—PEO
Decried.—J. Roy Zeiss.—AMV 25
Dedicated To Her Highness.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—AMV 24
Dedication.—John Erskine.—SPC
Dedication, A.—Rudyard Kipling.—MBOP 2—HBV
Dedication, A.—Francis Thompson.—UBP
Dedication Of The Ring And The Book.—Robert Browning.—HTP
Dedication To A First Book.—William Rose Benét.—LHWA
Dedication. To Leigh Hunt, Esq.—John Keats.—GPEL
Deed And A Word, A.—Charles MacKay.—MRV
Deed Of Lieutenant Miles.—Clinton Scollard.—VP
Deeds Of Kindness.—Epes Sargent.—HBV
Deeds Of Kindness.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Deeds Of Valor At Santiago.—Clinton Scollard.—HBV
Deeds Undone.—Gamaliel Bradford.—BP 6—AMV 26
Deep, The.—Gladys Cromwell.—*Sel.* SPC
Deep In My Soul.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—LOS

Deep In The Nosegay.—Max Dauthendey.—CGP
Deep Longing.—Detlev Von Liliencron.—CGP
Deep Sea Soundings.—Sarah Williams.—WRP
Deep-Sea Cables, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—MC
Deep-Sea Pearl, The.—Edith M. Thomas.—TAV
Deep-Sworn Vow, A.—W. B. Yeats.—TIV
Deep-Water Song.—John Reed.—SSSC
Deer.—John Drinkwater.—COH
Deer Of Ireland, The.—Padraic Colum.—BP 3
Deer On The Mountain.—Grace Fallow Norton.—HMV
Deer-Trapper, The.—Francis Sterne Palmer.—PPA
Deer's Cry, The.—St. Patrick.—WRP
Defeat And Victory.—Wallace Rice.—VP
Defenders, The.—John Drinkwater.—PGW
Defense Of Desolation.—Winifred Welles.—AMV 26
Defense Of Guenevere, The.—William Morris.—HAP—HTP
Defense Of Lucknow, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—VP
Defense Of The Alamo, The.—Joaquin Miller.—VP—LAV—HBV
Defiance.—Olive Tilford Dargan.—EY
Defiance, The.—Thomas Flatman.—AEV
Defiance.—W. S. Landor.—HBV
Defiled Is My Name.—Anne Boleyn.—LOS
Definition Of Greatness In Art, *fr.* Modern Painters.—John Ruskin.—BTH 2
Deil's Awa' Wi' The Exciseman, The.—Robert Burns.—LOS
Deirdre.—James Stephens.—NVW—BEV—HMV—LBBV—TIV
Deirdre's Lament For The Sons Of Usnach.—*Tr. by Sir* Samuel Ferguson.—TIV—MBOP 2
Dejection.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
Dejection: An Ode.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—HAP—BTH 2—CR—HBV
Del Cascar.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—BNP
Delicate Cluster! Flag Of Teeming Life.—Walt Whitman.—HTP
Delight In Disorder.—Robert Herrick.—BEV—BTH—GPEL—HTP—HBV *See* The Poetry Of Dress; Sweet Disorder
Delight In God Only.—Francis Quarles.—MBOP
Delightful Babe—Ah Hush!—Joseph Skipsey.—CBV
Delightful Dozen, A.—*Unknown.*—SWC
Delilah.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—AMV 25
Deliverance Of Jehovah, The (Psalm XXVII).—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP
Della Cruscans, The.—William Gifford.—OBV
Delphi Humoresque.—William Alexander Percy.—AMV 25
Delphy.—Alice Corbin.—UAP
Democracy.—William Prescott Foster.—VP
Democracy.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
Democratic Vistas.—Walt Whitman.—CRAL
Demon.—Alfred Mombert.—CGP
Demon On The Roof, The.—Josephine Pollard.—PEO
Demons Of The Cities, The.—George Heym.—CGP
Demos, I-II.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—NPA
Denial, A.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—BEV
Denver Street.—Willard Johnson.—AMV 26
Deny Yourself.—Christopher Morley.—LHV
Deo Optimo Maximo.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—AMMV
Departed.—John Banister Tabb.—LAV
Departed Friends.—Samuel Rogers.—BFV
Department Store Ditty, A.—Charles T. Grilley.—HS
Departure.—Hermann Hagedorn.—LAV—PT—NPA
Departure.—Coventry Patmore.—BEV—DI—GTML—HTP—GPEL—ACP—MBOP 2—HBV
Departure.—John Hall Wheelock.—LHWA
Deposition From Beauty.—Thomas Stanley.—HBV
Der Oak Und Der Vine.—Charles Follen Adams.—SLHC
Derelict.—Young Ewing Allison.—SSSC—FBV—HMV—TMC
Derelict, The.—C. Fox-Smith.—SSSC
Derelict, The.—Robert Munger.—LAV
Derelict's Return, The.—*Lieutenant* John Anderson.—SSSC
Des Choses Qu'il Convient De Lancer Au Printemps.—Scofield Thayer.—AMV 26
Des Deutschen Vaterland.—Ernst Moritz Arndt.—HBV *See* The German Fatherland
Descent, *fr.* Two Married.—Helen Frazee-Bower.—HMV
Descent From The Cross.—Michael Field.—UBP
Descent Of The Child, The.—Susan L. Mitchell.—TIV
Description And Praise Of His Love Geraldine.—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey.*—EPP
Description Of Hudibras And His Equipment, *fr.* Hudibras.—Samuel Butler.—MBOP
Description Of Spring.—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey.*—TOP—BTH—HTP—MBOP—EPP—LC *See* Summer Is Coming
Description Of Spring, A.—*Sir* Henry Wotton.—DWP
Description Of Such A One As He Would Love.—*Sir* John Wyatt.—EPP
Description Of The Contrarious Passions In A Lover.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—BTH
Description Of The Orinoco Country, The, *fr.* The Discovery Of Guiana.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—CR
Description Of Walla, The, *fr.* Britannia's Pastorals.—William Browne.—LC
Desdemona's Song, *fr.* Othello.—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
Desert, The.—Charles E. S. Wood.—UAP—MBOP
Deserted.—Madison Cawein.—UAP—HMV—TMC—NP
Deserted City, The.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—MBOP 2
Deserted Farm, A.—George Sterling.—MBP 24
Deserted Garden, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV
Deserted Garden, The.—Pai Ta Shun.—ME
Deserted Home, A.—Sidney Royse Lysaght.—COH
Deserted House, The.—Mary Coleridge.—COH
Deserted House, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL
Deserted Lover Consoleth Himself, The.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—EPP
Deserted Pasture, The.—Bliss Carman.—APAP—HBV
Deserted Village, The.—Oliver Goldsmith.—RON—DWP—BEV—HAP—HBV—CR—GPEL—MBOP—EPP
Auburn.—OBV
Village Preacher, A.—RBV—WRP—TOP—TMC
Village Schoolmaster, A.—RBV
Deserter, The.—Edward Rowland Sill.—FF
Deserter From The Cause, The.—Gerald Massey.—YT
Desertion Of Beauty And Strength, The, *fr.* Everyman.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Deservings.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Desideratus Mercier.—Henry Morton Robinson.—AMV 26
Desideravi.—Theodore Maynard.—HMV—LHWA
Design.—Robert Frost.—AP 2
Design Of White Lilacs.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—AMV 24
Desire.—Matthew Arnold.—WRP
Desire, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TSW—BEV—MBOP 2—HBV
Desire.—George William Russell.—TIV
Desire In Spring.—Francis Ledwidge.—CPW—NVW
Desire Of Nations, The.—Edwin Markham.—TNP
Desolate City, The.—Wilfred Scawen Blunt.—DI
Desolate Scythia.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Despair.—Charles Phillips.—AMV 26
Despair.—Edward Bliss Reed.—HMV
Despairing Lover, The.—William Walsh.—OBV—MBOP
Desperato's Banquet.—William Strode.—LOS
Despida A Mi Madre.—Placido.—BNP
Despised And Rejected.—Katharine Lee Bates.—RT
Desponding Soul's Wish, The.—John Byrom.—OBV
Despotisms.—Louise Imogene Guiney.—TWP 2
Despotisms.—Virginia Stait.—AMV 25
Destiny.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL
Destiny.—Nathalia Crane.—UAP
Destiny.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—GPEL
Destroyer Men, The.—Berton Braley.—SSSC
Destroyers.—Henry Head.—TWP 2
Destroyers Off Jutland.—Reginald McIntosh Cleveland.—TWP 1
Destruction Of Sennacherib, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—WRP—RG—TMC—TOP—MBOP—HBV—BTH 2—JHSP—TOV *See* Host Of Sennacherib
Destruction Of The Pequods, The, *fr.* Greenfield Hill.—Timothy Dwight.—BAP
Detroit.—Franics Parkman.—CRAL *See* The Conspiracy Of Pontiac
Deus Noster Ignis Consumens.—Laurence Housman.—HMV
Deutschen Vaterland, Des.—Ernst Moritz Arndt.—HBV *See* The German Fatherland
Devil And Tom Walker, The.—Washington Irving.—CRAL
Devil's Auction, The.—Charles Erskine Scott Wood.—MBOP
Devil's Edge.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—CR
Devon Sage, The.—John Galsworthy.—MC
Devon To Me.—John Galsworthy.—HMV
Devonshire Lane, A.—John Marriot.—MC
Devonshire Mother, The.—Marjorie Wilson.—TWP 2
Devotion.—Thomas Campion.—MBOP
Devotion.—*Unknown.*—GPEL
Devout Lover, The.—Thomas Randolph.—MBOP—HBV
Dewey At Manila.—R. U. Johnson.—HBV
Dews, The.—John B. Tabb.—ME
Dey Don' Know.—Leigh Richmond Miner.—SBL
Diaduminius.—Pierre Benoit.—MFP
Dial-Hands.—Saint-Pol-Roux.—MFP
Dialogue.—Walter Conrad Arensberg.—SBMV—NPA
Dialogue.—John Erskine.—HMV
Dialogue Before Sunrise.—Jules Laforgue.—MFP
Dialogue From Plato, A.—Austin Dobson.—HBV
Dialogue Of Syr Thomas More, Knyghte, A.—*Sir* Thomas More.—EPP
Dialogue Of The Horses.—Will Carleton.—PPA
Dialogue To The Memory Of Mr. Alexander Pope, A.—Austin Dobson.—HTP
Dials, The.—Arthur Wallace Peach.—ME
Diamond, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Diamond Lens, The.—Fitz James O'Brien.—CRAL
Diana, *fr.* Endymoin.—John Keats.—MBOP 2
Diana (Sonnets IX, LXII).—Henry Constable.—HBV
Diaphenia.—Henry Constable.—LOS—COH—LC
Diary.—Samuel Pepys.—*Sel.* EPP
Dibdin's Ghost.—Eugene Field.—OBAV
Dick Said.—Louis Untermeyer.—TSW—SWC—RYC
Dick Swiveller And The Marchioness.—Charles Dickens.—CRC
Dickens In Camp.—Francis Bret Harte.—LAV—GPEL—HBV
Dickens Reading.—George William Curtis.—*Sel.* CRAL
Did Not Pass.—Mary E. Burnett.—RON
Die Küche.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AP 2
Die Not Before Thy Day.—John Dowland.—LOS

Die Wacht Am Rhein.—Max Schneckenburger.—HBV
Dies Irae (In English).—Thomas *of Celano.—Sels.* HBV—MBOP 2—WRP
Tr. by Abraham Coles.—HBV
Tr. by Wentworth Dillon.—WRP
Tr. by John A. Dix.—*Sel.* MBOP 2
Dies Irae (In Latin).—Tommaso *di Celano.*—HBV
Difference, The.—St. Clair Adams.—FF
Difference, The.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—TOP
Difference, The.—Annie L. Muzzey.—SLHC
Difference, The.—Laura E. Richards.—RON—BBV—HBV
Difference, The.—John B. Tabb.—MBOP—SPC
Diffugere Nives.—Maurice Baring.—HMV
Dignity Of Labor, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Dilemma.—Orrick Johns.—UAP—LAV—SBMV
Diller, A Dollar, A.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Dinah.—Norman Gale.—PPA
Dining Room, The.—Francis Jammes.—MFP
Dinkey Bird, The.—Eugene Field.—TSW—SWC
Dinna Ask Me.—John Dunlop.—HBV
Dinnis Kilboo's Sanitarium.—Charles T. Catlin.—PWP
Dinosaur, The.—Bert Leston Taylor.—LHV
Diogenes.—Max Eastman.—HBV—NPA
Dip Down Upon The Northern Shore, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Dipsychus.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—MC—MBOP 2
Dirce.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP—BEV—HTP—MBOP
Dirge: "Blest is the turf, serenely blest."—Leigh Hunt.—GPEL
Dirge, A: "Call for the Robin-Redbreast and the Wren," *fr.* The While Devil.—John Webster.—BEV—AEV—HBV—RBV—LOS—MBOP *See* Call For Robin Redbreast
Dirge: "Calm on the bosom of thy God."—Felicia Hemans.—MBOP 2—HBV
Dirge: "Death alone."—Alfred Kreymborg.—AP 2
Dirge: "Fear no more the heat of the sun," *fr.* Cymbeline.—William Shakespeare.—DWP—HBV—RBV *See* Fidele
Dirge: "Glories, pleasures, pomps, delights, and ease," *fr.* The Broken Heart.—John Ford.—EPP
Dirge: "How should my lord come home to his lands."—Maurice Hewlett.—LBBV
Dirge: "How sleep the brave who sink to rest."—William Collins.—CEP
Dirge: "I reached the middle of the mount."—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP—GPEL—OBAV
Dirge: "If thou wilt ease thine heart."—Thomas Lovell Beddoes.—LOS
Dirge: "In the long sunny afternoon."—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—GPEL
Dirge: "Lay a garland on my hearse."—John Fletcher.—EPP
Dirge: "Let us keep him warm."—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—OBAV
Dirge: "Naiad, hid beneath the bank."—William (Johnson) Cory.—MBOP 2
Dirge: "Never the nightingale."—Adelaide Crapsey.—LAV—TAV—OBAV—MBOP—HBV—NPA
Dirge: "O lay her gently where the lark is nesting," *fr.* Lilith.—George Sterling.—MAL
Dirge: "Ring out your bells."—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—GPEL—BEV
Dirge, A: "Rough wind that moanest loud."—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—TOP—BTH 2—HAP—TMC
Dirge: "She came ——."—Alfred Kreymborg.—NPA
Dirge, The: "Sing from the chamber to the grave."—Robert Stephen Hawker.—AEV
Dirge, A: "The glories of our blood and state."—James Shirley.—CR—ACP—TOP—BEV—GPEL *See* Glories Of Our Blood and State, The
Dirge: "To fair Fidele's grassy tomb."—William Collins.—TOV
Dirge: "Tuck the earth, fold the sod."—William Alexander Percy.—HMV
Dirge, A: "What is the existence of man's life."—Henry King.—GPEL
Dirge: "What shall her silence keep."—Madison Cawein.—OBAV
Dirge For A Soldier.—George Henry Boker.—LAV—CRAL—OBAV—BAP—HBV
Dirge For Love, *fr.* Twelfth Night.—William Shakespeare.—RBV *See* Come Away, Come Away Death
Dirge For Phyllip Sparowe.—John Skelton.—*Sel.* EPP
Dirge For One Who Fell In Battle.—T. W. Parsons.—HBV—CRAL—OBAV
Dirge For The Year.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL—HBV—COH
Dirge In Cymbeline.—William Collins.—BTH—GPEL—OBV—RBV—HBV
Dirge In Woods.—George Meredith.—AEV—TOP—GTML—RBV—MBOP 2—EPP
Dirge Of The Munster Forest.—*Hon.* Emily Lawless.—TIV
Dirge On The Death Of Art O'Leary.—*Tr. by* Eleanor Hull.—CIV
Dirty Jim.—Jane Taylor.—HBV
Dis Is Gospel Weathah Sho.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—TMC *See* Song Of Summer
Disagreeable Feature, A.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—HMV—MBOP
Disagreeable Man, The.—W. S. Gilbert.—HS
Disappointed, The.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—ICD
Disappointment.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—ACP
Disappointment Of A Thrall, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Disarmament.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—AD
Disaster.—C. S. Calverly.—HBV
Disastrous Announcement, A.—Charles Dickens.—NDP
Disciple, The.—Catulle Mendes *Tr. by* W. J. Robertson.—MBOP 2
Discipline.—George Herbert.—BTH—GPEL—HBV
Discipline Of Wisdom, The—George Meredith.—BTH 2
Discontent.—Sarah Orne Jewett.—TVC—TOV
Discourse Of The Nature, Offices, And Measures Of A Friendship.—Jeremy Taylor.—BFV
Discovered.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—UAP—LAV
Discoverer, The.—Nathalia Crane.—YT
Discoverer, The.—E. C. Stedman.—HBV
Discoverer Of The North Cape, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—MC
Discovery.—Ruth Aughiltree.—AMV 24
Discovery.—Hildegarde Flanner.—HMV—NPA
Discovery.—Hermann Hagedorn.—SPC
Discovery Of Guiana, The.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—*Sel.* CR
Discovery Of Land, *fr.* Life And Voyages Of Columbus.—Washington Irving.—CRAL
Disdain Returned.—Thomas Carew.—TOP—GPEL—HTP—HBV *See* True Beauty; The Unfading Beauty; He That Loves A Rosy Cheek
Disenchantment.—Emily Dickinson.—CRAL
Disenchantment.—Louis Untermeyer.—SWC—AP 5
Disguises.—Thomas Edward Brown.—WRP
Disillusion.—Winifred M. James.—MBL
Disillusionment.—Hugh Robert Orr.—MRV
Disinherited.—Leslie Nelson Jennings.—AMV 26
Dispraise Of Love And Lover's Follies.—Francis Davison.—HBV
Dispute, A.—A. L. Mitchell.—RYC
Dispute Between Nose And Eyes.—William Cowper.—RON
Dispute Of The Heart And Body Of Francis Villon.—Francois Villon.—HAP
Dissertation Upon Roast Pig, A.—Charles Lamb.—BTH 2
Distant Song.—Henry Spiess.—MFP
Ditty, A.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—TOP *See* My True Love Hath My Heart And I Have His; The Bargain
Ditty The City Sang, The, *fr.* Old And New New York.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
Divan, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP *See* Persia
Diverting History Of John Gilpin, The.—William Cowper.—BOM—CR—OBV—HBV—TOP
Dives Asking A Drop.—Richard Crashaw.—AEV *See* Epigrams
Divided.—Jean Ingelow.—HBV
Divina Commedia.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—*Sels.* TOP—HTP—BAP—CRAL—GPEL—OBAV—HBV—AMMV *See* Oft Have I Seen; Sonnets
Divine Awe.—George Edward Woodberry.—GPEL
Divine Door-Keeper, The.—Franz Werfel.—CGP
Divine Epigrams.—Richard Crashaw.—RT *See* Epigrams
On The Marks Of Our Saviour's Wounds
Upon Our Saviour's Tomb
Upon The Sepulchre Of Our Lord
Divine Fantasy, The.—John Hall, Wheelock.—*Sel.* LAV
Divine Image, The.—William Blake.—WRP—BTH 2—OBV—GPEL
Divine Love.—Charles Wesley.—WRP
Divine Lover, The.—Phineas Fletcher.—RT
Divine Presence, The.—Aubrey de Vere.—MBOP 2
Divine Rapture, A.—Francis Quarles.—HBV
Divine Rhythm.—Henry Meade Bland.—MRV
Divine Strategy, The.—Edwin Markham.—STP
Divisions On A Ground, No. II and No. III.—Arthur Symons.—PON
Divorced.—Richard Monckton Milnes, *Lord* Houghton.—BFV
Dixie.—D. D. Emmett.—HBV
Dixie.—*General* Albert Pike.—VP—BAP—CRAL—HBV—LAV
Dixie Lullaby, A.—T. A. Daly.—SBL
Dixie Lullaby, A.—Strickland Gillilan.—LHV
Do I Love Thee.—J. G. Saxe.—HBV
Do Not Tell Him.—Roselle Mercier Montgomery.—AMV 25
Do Thy Day's Work.—*Unknown.*—PED
Do We Indeed Desire The Dead, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP—BTH 2
Do You Fear The Wind?—Hamlin Garland.—TSW—SPC—PJH 2—SP—SWC—GPEL—OBAV—HBV—MBOP—RYC—TMC
Do You Remember.—T. Bayly.—HBV
Do You Remember Once.—Allan Seeger.—LHWA
Do You Remember That Night?—*Tr. by* Eugene O'Curry.—CIV; *Tr. by* George Petrie.—TIV
Do You Think Of Me?—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—BFV
Doc Hill, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—MBOP—NPA
Dr. Good Cheer's Remedy.—Nixon Waterman.—SLHC
Dr. Johnson's Birthplace And The Site Of The Penance, *fr.* Our Old Home.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—CB
Dodgin' Trouble.—Joseph Morris.—FF

Does It Matter?—Siegfried Sassoon.—YT—NPA—MBOP 2
Does It Pay?—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—SLHC
Does The Road Wind Uphill.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—LOS *See* Uphill
Dog.—Charles R. Murphy.—BP 6
Dog, The.—George Sterling.—PPA
Dog Of Reflection, The.—Jeffreys Taylor.—RON
Dog's Grave, A.—Winifred M. Letts.—PPA
Dogs Of War, The.—Nora Archibald Smith.—PPA
Dogwood Blossoms.—George Marion McClellan.—BNP
Dolcino To Margaret.—Charles Kingsley.—HBV
Doll's Cradle Song.—From the German.—SBL
Dolly's Lullaby.—Juliana Horatia Ewing.—SBL
Dolly's Lullaby.—Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer.—SBL
Dolphins In Blue Water.—Amy Lowell.—TSW—SWC
Domestic Birds, *fr.* Seasons.—James Thomson.—MBOP
Domestic Economy.—Anna Wickham.—UBP
Domination Of Black.—Wallace Stevens.—MAP
Domine, Quo Vadis?—*Unknown.*—ACP
Dominie Quo Vadis?—William Watson.—WRP
Dominion.—John Drinkwater.—STP
Don Juan.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—*Sel.* TOP—BTH 2—CR—GPEL—HTP *See* Song Of The Greek Poet
Don Juan's Nightmare.—Catulle Mendes.—MFP
Don Quixote.—Austin Dobson.—SPC—GPEL—HTP—HBV
Don Quixote.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV—GPEL
Donall Oge.—*Tr. by Lady* Gregory.—TIV
Dong With A Luminous Nose, The.—Edward Lear.—TOP
Donkey, The. — Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—WRP—DWP—UBP—TOP—PPA—PT—RBV—POT—MBOP 2—GPEL
Donkey.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
Don't.—J. J. Roche.—HBV
Don't.—Nixon Waterman.—RON
Don't Be Sorrowful, Darling.—Rembrandt Peale.—HBV
"Don't Care" and "Never Mind".—John Kendrick Bangs.—FF
Don't Envy Other Folks.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Don't Stop At The Station Despair.—Joaquin Miller.—SLHC
Don't Trouble Trouble.—Mark Guy Pearse.—SLHC
Dooley On The Comforts Of Travel.—Finley P. Dunne.—CRC
Doom-Devoted.—Louis Golding.—HMV—MBP 22
Doomed.—*Unknown.*—PPA
Doomsday Morning.—Genevieve Taggard.—UAP
Door, The.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—SPC
Door, The.—Orrick Johns.—NPA—LHWA
Door-Mats.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—GPEL—MBOP—HMV
Doors.—Zona Gale.—LHWA
Doors.—Hermann Hagedorn.—UAP—SBMV—RBV—GPEL—OBAV—MBOP—NPA
Doors, The.—Lloyd Mifflin.—LAV
Doors.—Mary Brent Whiteside.—AMV 26
Doors Of Daring.—Henry Van Dyke.—FF
Doors Of The Temple.—Aldous Huxley.—HMV—GPEL
Doors, Where My Heart Was Used To Beat So Quickly, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Doorstep, The.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—HBV—LHV
Dora.—Thomas Edward Brown.—GPEL
ΔΩΡΙΑ (Doria).—Ezra Pound.—LAV—UAP—NPA
Doris.—A. J. Munby—HBV
Doron's Jig.—Robert Greene.—LC
Dorothea.—Sarah Cleghorn.—HMV
Dorothy Q.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—HTP—OBAV—HBV
Dorothy's Garden.—Aline Kilmer.—LC
Dorypha, *fr.* Far West.—Blaise Cendrars.—MFP
Dost Thou Look Back, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HAP
Double-Headed Snake Of Newbury, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
Doubt.—Elinor Chipp.—HMV
Doubt, The.—*Queen* Elizabeth.—BEV
Doubt.—Fernand Gregh.—WRP—MFP
Doubt.—William Dean Howells.—MRV
Doubt.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—WRP
Doubt, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—WRP
Doubt Of Martyrdom, A.—*Sir* John Suckling.—BTH—HBV
Doubt You To Whom My Muse, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—GPEL
Doubter, The.—John Troland.—SLHC
Doubter's Prayer, The.—Anne Bronte.—WRP
Doubting Heart, A.—A. A. Procter.—HBV
Doubts.—Rupert Brooke.—COH
Douglas, Douglas, Tender And True.—Dinah Mulock Craik.—TAV—MBOP 2
Douglas Tragedy, The.—*Unknown.*—BTH—HBV
Dove, The.—John Keats.—HBV
Dove Of New Snow, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—AMA
Dover Beach.—Matthew Arnold.—TOP—GBV—TMC—AEV—CR—BEV—RBV—HAP—HTP—MC—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
Dover Cliffs.—W. L. Bowles.—HBV
Doves.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—SPC
Doves, The.—Katharine Tynan.—CIV
Dove's Nest.—J. R. Taylor.—HBV
Dowie Dens Of Yarrow, The.—*Unknown.*—RBV—LOS
Down A Down.—Thomas Lodge.—LOS
Down Among The Deadmen.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Down By The Salley Gardens.—William Butler Yeats.—GTML—TIV—HBV
Down Fifth Avenue.—John Curtis Underwood.—NVW
Down Here.—Sully Prudhomme.—MFP
Down In Yonder Meadow.—*Unknown.*—COH
Down The Bayou.—Mary Ashley Townsend.—LAV
Down The Mississippi. — John Gould Fletcher.—MMV—NP—NPA
Down The Rabbit Hole, *fr.* Alice In Wonderland.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll).—CR
Down The Road.—Wilfred Gibson.—MBP 26
Downfall Of The Gael, The.—*Sir* Samuel Ferguson.—CIV
Downs, The.—Robert Bridges.—EPP
Dow's Flat.—Francis Bret Harte.—CRAL
Drachenfels.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—MC
Draherin O Machree.—*Unknown.*—CIV
Dragon Fly, The.—Jessie B. Rittenhouse.—PPA—POT
Dragon Of Wantley, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Drake, The.—Ruth Manning-Sanders.—MBP 22
Drake's Drum.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—TSW—TOP—CEP—GTML—DWP—EPP—SSSC—RBV—BEV—LBBV—VP—TOV—MC—TMC—HBV—UBP
"Draw Closer, O Ye Trees".—Lloyd Mifflin.—ME
Draw The Sword, O Republic.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NVW—AD
Drawbridge Keeper, The.—Henry Abbey.—PEO
Dray, The.—Laurence Binyon.—PON
Dread Of Heights, The.—Francis Thompson.—DI—PON
Dream, A.—William Allingham.—TIV—RBV—MBOP 2
Dream, A.—William Blake.—TVC—TOV—COH—
Dream.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—AMMV—SBMV
Dream.—Witter Bynner.—NPA
Dream, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—MBOP
Dream, The.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—*Sel.* BEV
Dream, The.—John Donne.—BTH—BEV—GPEL—TOP
Dream, A.—Antoinette De Coursey Patterson.—ME
Dream, A.—Stephen Phillips.—UBP—LBBV—MBOP 2
Dream.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—EY
Dream And The Blood, The.—Louis Untermeyer.—BP 4
Dream And The Song.—James D. Corrothers.—BNP
Dream Baby.—Joseph Morris.—BBV
Dream Boat, The.—Louise Ayres Garnett.—SBL
Dream Carol, A.—*Unknown.*—SBL—CBV
Dream Fantasy.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—WRP
Dream Garden, A, *fr.* The Parlement Of Foules.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—RBV
Dream House, The.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—HMV
Dream Land.—Edgar Allen Poe.—BAP—GPEL
Dream Land.—Christina Rossetti.—GTML—GPEL
Dream Of Aengus Ogg, The.—Eleanor Rogers Cox.—HMV—SBMV
Dream Of Dakiki, The.—Firdausi *Tr. by* A. V. W. Jackson.—WRP
Dream Of Defeated Beauty, A.—George William Russell.—GPEL—BP 4
Dream Of Eugene Aram. — Thomas Hood.—MBOP 2—CRC—HBV
Dream Of Fair Women, A.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—EPP—GPEL
Dream Of Gerontius.—John Henry Newman.—ACP
Dream Of Life, A.—Joseph Morris.—SLHC
Dream Of November, A.—Edmund Gosse.—PON
Dream Of Sappho, A.—Richard Hovey.—CRAL
Dream Of The Rood, The.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Dream Of The South Winds, A.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP
Dream Poem, A.—Antoinette De Coursey Patterson.—AMV 24
Dream Song.—Walter de la Mare.—SBL
Dream Song.—Richard Middleton.—HBV
Dream The Great Dream.—Florence Earle Coates.—HMV
Dream Tryst.—Richard Le Gallienne.—HMV
Dream Variation.—Langston Hughes.—MBOP
Dream Within A Dream, A.—Edgar Allen Poe.—BAP—GPEL
Dream-Bearer, The. — Mary Carolyn Davies. — GPEL—MBOP—HBV
Dream-Children; A Reverie.—Charles Lamb.—BTH2—CR
Dream-Drowned.—Phyllis Megroz.—MBP 26
Dreamer, The.—Hugh F. Blunt.—AMV 26
Dreamer, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—GPEL
Dreamer, The.—Shaemus O'Sheel.—MRV *See* He Whom A Dream Hath Possessed
Dreamer, The.—E. V. Rieu.—MBL
Dreamers, *fr.* In Autumn Tones.—Margaret Perkins Briggs.—AMV 25
Dreamers.—Power Dalton.—MAL
Dreamers, The. — Theodosia Garrison. — PJH 1—HMV—OBAV
Dreamers.—Siegfried Sassoon.—UBP—HMV—TMC
Dreaming Of Cities Dead.—Eleanor Rogers Cox.—DI
Dream-Love.—Christina Rossetti.—GTML—COH
Dream-Pedlary. — Thomas Lovell Beddoes. — TOP—DWP—BEV—COH—YT—MBOP 2—EPP *See* If There Were Dreams To Sell
Dreams.—Gamaliel Bradford.—AMV 25
Dreams.—Thomas Edward Brown.—GTML
Dreams.—John Dryden.—GPEL
Dreams.—Virginia McCormick.—AMV 25
Dreams.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—AMV 25
Dreams.—E. L. Sabin.—BMV
Dreams.—S. Virginia Sherwood.—PPA—RYC
Dreams Ahead, The.—Edwin Carlisle Litsey.—FF

Dreams Old And Nascent, *fr.* Amores.—D. H. Lawrence.—WRP
Dream-Teller, The.—Padraic Gregory.—HMV
Dream-Tryst.—Francis Thompson.—GTML—GPEL
Dregs.—Ernest Dowson.—BEV—PON—MBOP 2—HBV
Dresser, The.—Walt Whitman.—LAV—BAP
Drifting.—Thomas Buchanan Read.—LAV—MC—OBAV—CRC—HBV
Drifting.—G. A. Greene.—PON
Driftwood.—Trumbull Stickney.—HBV
Driftwood.—Winifred Welles.—STP
Drink To Me Only With Thine Eyes.—Ben Jonson.—LOS
Drink To The Men Who Have Gone Ashore.—William McFee.—SSSC
Drink Today.—John Fletcher.—HBV
Drinking.—Abraham Cowley.—BEV—GPEL—HBV
Driving Home The Cows.—Kate Putnam Osgood.—LAV—HBV
Dromedary, The.—A. Y. Campbell.—HMV—PPA
Drop Your Bucket Where You Are.—Sam Walter Foss.—FF
Drought.—Katharine Tynan (Hinkson).—TIV
Drover, A.—Padraic Colum.—CIV—LBBV—NPA—HBV
Drowned Lover, The.—*Lady* Margaret Sackville.—MBP 23
Drowned Seaman, The.—Maude Goldring.—HMV
Drug Clerk, The.—Eunice Tietjens.—UAP—HMV
Drug Store.—John V. A. Weaver.—NPA—HMV
Drum, The.—John Scott *of Amwell.*—OBV
Drum, The.—Edward Forrester Sutton.—MMV—NP
Drum Taps.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
Drummer Hodge.—Thomas Hardy.—PON—EPP
Drunken Boat.—Arthur Rimbaud.—MFP
Dryad Of The Peanut Tree.—Thelma Lucile Lull.—AMV 26
Dryad Song.—Margaret Fuller.—WRP
Dryads, The.—Lilian White Spencer.—AMV 26
Dual Personality, A.—Marthedith Furnas.—AMV 26
Duality.—Caroline Giltinan.—AMV 26
Ducks.—F. W. Harvey.—*Sel.* SPC—YT
Dude In A Horse Car, A.—G. W. Kyle.—PWP
Due North.—Benjamin R. C. Low.—HMV
Duel, The.—Eugene Field.—RON—SLHC—YT—HBV—CFP
Duel, The.—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer.—HMV
Duet, A.—Thomas Sturge Moore.—BEV
Duet.—Leonora Speyer.—SPC—HMV—GPEL—MBOP
Dug-Out, The.—Siegfried Sassoon.—COH—MDIP—TMC—UBP
Duke Of Benevento, The.—*Sir* John Henry Moore.—OBV
Duke Of Buckingham, The.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Duke Of Marlborough, *fr.* Henry Esmond.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—CR
Dulce Et Decorum.—T. P. Cameron Wilson.—HMV
Dule's I' This Bonnet O' Mine, The.—Edwin Waugh.—HBV
Dum Vivimus, Vigilamus.—Charles Henry Webb.—LAV
Dum Vivimus, Vivamus.—Philip Doddridge.—OBV
Dumbarton's Drums.—Allan Ramsay.—LOS
Duna.—Marjorie Pickthall.—TMC—POT—MBOP—HBV
Dunbar.—Anne Spencer.—BNP
Duncan Gray.—Robert Burns.—HAP—RBV—TOP—HTP—TMC—BTH 2—OBV—EPP
Duncan Gray Cam' Here To Woo.—Robert Burns.—LOS
Dunciad, The.—Alexander Pope.—*Sel.* EPP
Dunction Hill.—Hilaire Belloc.—GPEL
Dunes, The.—Harry Kemp.—AMV 24
Dungeon, The.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—TMC
Dunsfort Bog.—Miriam A. Coppinger.—MBL
Duo.—Olive Tilford Dargan.—HMV
Duovir.—John Finley.—EY
Durable Bon Mot, The.—Keith Preston.—HMV
Dürer's "Melancholia."—*Sir* William Watson.—RBV
During A Chorale By César Franck.—Witter Bynner.—HMV—NPA
Dusk.—DuBose Heyward.—HMV
Dusk.—Archibald MacLeish.—HMV
Dusk.—Kenneth Morris.—AMMV
Dusk.—Clinton Scollard.—PJH 2
Dusk At Sea.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—STP—SBMV—OBAV—MBOP
Dusk In The Low Country.—DuBose Heyward.—MBOP
Dusk Memories.—Ellen M. Carroll.—AMV 25
Dusk Song.—William H. A. Moore.—BNP
Dusky Night Rides Down The Sky, The.—Henry Fielding.—LOS
Dust.—*Sister* Mary Angelita.—DI
Dust.—Rupert Brooke.—EPP—HBV—UBP
Dust, The.—Nathalia Crane.—AMA
Dust.—Ethel Romig Fuller.—AMV 25
Dust, The.—Gertrude Hall.—OBAV
Dust, The.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—HMV
Dust.—George William Russell.—WRP—HMV—LBBV—MBOP 2—PON
Dust Dethroned, The, *fr.* Three Sonnets On Oblivion.—George Sterling.—HBV—MBOP
Dust Of A Dancer.—Louise Driscoll.—AMV 26
Dustman, The.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Dustman, The.—Frederick Edward Weatherly.—SBL—HBV
Dusty Hour Glass, The.—Amy Lowell.—ME
Dutch Lullaby: "So ride the fine lords."—*Unknown.*—CBV
Dutch Patrol, The.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—OBAV
Dutch Picture, A.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—YT—OBAV
Dutchman's Breeches.—Arthur Guiterman.—YT
Duty.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—ICD—GPEL—RYC—HBV
Duty.—Edwin Markham.—TSW—ICD—HMV
Dwelling In The Heart, A.—Tu Fu *Tr. by* Judith Gautier and James Whitall.—MBOP 2
Dwelling Place, The.—Henry Vaughan.—WRP
Dying.—Emily Dickinson.—MAP
Dying Adrain To His Soul, The.—Matthew Prior.—GPEL
Dying Christian To His Soul, The.—Alexander Pope.—HBV—BEV—RT—CRC *See* Vital Spark
Dying Gladiator, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—CEP
Dying Hymn, The.—Alice Cary.—AMMV—HBV
Dying Lover, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—MBOP—HBV
Dying Patriot, The.—James Elroy Flecker.—NVW—HMV—LBBV
Dying Poet, The.—Helene Mullins.—AMV 26
Dying Reservist, The.—Maurice Baring.—HBV
Dying Speech On The Scaffold.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—CR
Dying Swan, The.—T. Sturge Moore.—UBP
Dying Words Of Stonewall Jackson, The.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP
Dynasts, The.—Thomas Hardy.—*Sel.* EPP—STP

E

E. B. B.—James Thomson.—HBV
E. Tenebris.—Oscar Wilde.—DI
Each And All.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—WRP—AMMV—CFP—SPC—TOP—TMC—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—GPEL—HTP—OBAV—HBV
Each In His Own Tongue.—William Herbert Carruth.—CPW—WRP—CFP—FBV—MRV—PT—POT—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV—VP
Each Moment Holy Is.—Richard Watson Gilder.—AMMV
Eager Spring.—Gordon Bottomley.—CPW—MBOP 2
Eagle, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—COH—CEP—YT—RON—PPA—GTML—RBV—MBOP 2—GPEL—HBV
Eagle And The Mole, The.—Elinor Wylie.—NVW—TSW—UAP—HMV—RBV—GPEL—NPA
Eagle Flies, The (Sonnets).—Clement Wood.—*Sels.* AMV 26
Civil War
Eagle's Mate
Forecast
Hill Song
Observer, The
Quiet Song
New Heaven
Red Hour
Toward The Stars
Eagle Sonnets.—Clement Wood.—GPEL—HMV *See* The Eagle Flies
Eagle That Is Forgotten, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—CPW—UAP—LAV—TOP—CRAL—MBOP—NPA—HBV
Eagle Trail, The.—Hamlin Garland.—MBOP
Eagle Youth.—Karle Wilson Baker.—VP—AD
Eagle's Mate, The, *fr.* The Eagle Flies.—Clement Wood.—AMV 26
Eagle's Song, The.—Mary Austin.—NPA
Eagle's Song.—Richard Mansfield.—HBV
Earl Mertoun's Song, *fr.* The Blot In The 'Scutcheon.—Robert Browning.—HBV *See* There's A Woman Like A Dewdrop
Earl Of Mar's Daughter, The.—*Unknown.*—COH—HBV
Earliest Christian Hymn Of Clement Of Alexandria.—*Tr. by* E. H. Plumptre.—WRP
Earliest Spring.—William Dean Howells.—AMMV
Early Autumn.—Dart Fairthorne.—PEO
Early Days Of The Colony, *fr.* The History Of Plymouth Plantation.—William Bradford.—CRAL
Early Death.—Hartley Coleridge.—HBV
Early Gods, The.—Witter Bynner.—ME
Early Influences.—Mark Akenside.—OBV
Early Morn.—William H. Davies.—COH
Early Morning, The.—Hilaire Belloc.—DI—HMV—MBOP 2—BEV
Early Morning At Bargis.—Hermann Hagedorn.—HBV—NPA
Early Morning Meadow Song.—Charles Dalmon.—COH—HMV
Early One Morning.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Early Reading And Summer Travel, *fr.* Praeterita.—John Ruskin.—BTH 2
Early Rising.—John Godfrey Saxe.—LAV—HBV—BOM
Early Spring.—John Jay Chapman.—AMV 24
Early Spring.—William Henry Davies.—GPEL—TOV
Early Spring.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GTML—GPEL—HBV
Early Spring At The Wood's Edge.—Detlev Von Liliencron.—CGP
Earnest Suit To His Unkind Mistress Not To Forsake Him, An.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—TOP—BTH
Ears, The, *fr.* The Limeratomy.—Anthony Euwer.—HMV
Earth.—Oliver Herford.—UAP—SLHC
Earth.—John Hall Wheelock.—CPW—NVW—UAP—MRV—MMV—HMV—NP—SBMV—ME—HTP—GPEL
Earth And A Wedded Woman.—George Meredith.—BTH 2
Earth And Air.—Frank Ernest Hill.—AMV 24
Earth And Man, The.—Stopford A. Brooke.—GPEL
Earth And Sea.—Oliver St. John Gogarty.—BP 3

Earth Lover.—Harold Vinal.—GPEL
Earth Song.—David McKee Wright.—AD
Earth To Earth.—Phoebe Cary.—TOV
Earth-Born.—Odell Shepard.—OBAV
Earth-Breaths.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 24
Earthly Paradise, The.—William Morris.—*Sels.* BEV—EPP
Earthquake.—Rosamond Eddy.—AMV 26
Earth's Breast.—Elizabeth Barbara Canaday.—AMV 25
Earth's Common Things.—Minot J. Savage.—MRV
Earth's Easter.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—SBMV
Earth's Greatest Charms.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Earth's Secret.—George Meredith.—BTH 2
Earth-Wonder.—Lucretius *Tr. by* W. H. Mallock.—MBOP 2
Ease In Writing, *fr.* The Essay On Criticism.—Alexander Pope.—RBV
Easel Picture: Decoration Day.—Amy Lowell.—BP 3
East Coast Lullaby.—*Lady* Lindsay.—CBV—SBL
East London. — Matthew Arnold. — WRP—GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2
East Wind.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—MC
Easter.—Hilda Conkling.—HH
Easter.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—EP
Easter.—George Herbert. — BEV—EP—RT—LOS—COH—RYC
Easter.—Joyce Kilmer.—NPA
Easter.—John G. Neihardt.—EP
Easter.—Edwin L. Sabin.—EP—HH
Easter.—Edmund Spenser.—RT—LOS
Easter.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—YT
Easter, 1916.—William Butler Yeats.—TIV
Easter, 1922.—John A. Bellows.—MRV
Easter, 1923.—John G. Neihardt.—MBP 23—HMV—RT
Easter At Ypres, 1915.—W. S. Lyon.—TWP 2
Easter Canticle, An.—Charles Hanson Towne.—EP—RT
Easter Carol.—George Newell Lovejoy.—EP
Easter Carol, An.—Christina G. Rossetti.—EP—HH
Easter Children, The.—Elsa Barker.—RT
Easter Chorus From Faust.—Johan Von Goethe.—WRP
Easter Day.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—MBOP 2—EPP
Easter Day.—Richard Crashaw.—RT
Easter Day.—Henry Vaughan.—RT
Easter Day.—George Wither.—RT
Easter Day.—George Ratcliffe Woodward.—RT
Easter Eve.—James Branch Cabell.—HMV
Easter Gladness.—Frederick L. Hosmer.—MRV
Easter Hymn.—Thomas Blackburn.—HH
Easter Hymn, An.—Arthur Shearly Cripps.—RT
Easter Hymn, An.—Richard Le Gallienne.—EP
Easter Hymn.—Henry Vaughan.—RT
Easter Hymn.—Charles Wesley.—EP—HH
Easter Morning.—Edmund Spenser.—EP
Easter Music.—Margaret Deland.—HH
Easter Night.—Alice Meynell.—EP—DWP
Easter Poem For All The Year, An.—Herbert E. Palmer.—MBP 23
Easter Song.—Mary A. Lathbury.—EP
Easter Song.—Stuart Merrill, *Tr. by* Wilfred Thorley.—STP
Easter Week.—Charles Kingsley.—EP
Easter Wings.—George Herbert.—RT
Easter With Parepa, An.—Myra S. Delano.—PWP
Eastern Dancers.—Sarojini Chattopâdhyây.—PON
East-Side Spice Shop, *fr.* Powders Of The Merchant.—Alexander Javitz.—AMV 26
Eastward, *fr.* Epilogue To Songs Before Sunrise.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—RBV
Eat Thou And Drink; Tomorrow Thou Shalt Die, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
'Eathen, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—CR
Eating.—Stephen Crane.—MBOP
Eavesdropper, The.—Bliss Carman.—MBOP
Ebb And Flow.—George William Curtis.—LAV—OBAV—HBV
Ebb-Tide At Sundown.—Michael Field.—GTML
Ecce Homo.—Witter Bynner.—WRP
Ecce In Deserto.—Henry Augustin Beers.—OBAV
Ecclesiastes III; IV; XI; *Sels fr. The Bible.*—CR
Ecclesiastes XII; *Sels. fr. The Bible.*—CR—RBV
Ecclesiastes.—Morris Gilbert Bishop.—HMV
Ecclesiastical History Of The English People.—Venerable Baeda.—*Sel.* EPP
  King Edwin's Council
  Poet Caedmon, The
Ecclesiasticus XXXVIII.—*Bible.*—CR
Echo.—*Viscountess* Grey.—COH
Echo.—Thomas Moore.—TIV
Echo.—Christina Rossetti.—COH—LOS
Echo.—Pamela Tennant.—GBV
Echo And The Ferry.—Jean Ingelow.—CRC
Echo Of A Song.—James W. Foley.—PED
Echoes.—William Ernest Henley.—GPEL
Echoes Of Childhood.—Alice Corbin.—UAP
Echoes Of Love's House.—William Morris.—GTML
Echoes Of Philae.—H. Thompson Rich.—AMV 25
Echoing Green, The.—William Blake.—CEP—COH—OBV—LC
Echo's Dirge For Narcissus.—Ben Jonson.—RBV *See* Echo's Lament For Narcissus
Echo's Lament For Narcissus. — Ben Jonson. — COH *See* Echo's Dirge For Narcissus
Eclipse, The.—Henry Vaughan.—HBV
Ecologue.—John Crowe Ransom.—AMV 25
Ecstacy, The.—John Donne.—BTH
Ecstasy.—Sarojini Naidu.—TAV
Ecstasy.—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer.—SPC—MBOP
Ecstasy.—Walter J. Turner.—COH
Edelweiss.—Warren Pease.—CBV
Eden.—Charles Erskine Scott Wood.—AMV 26
Eden-Hunger.—William Watson.—ME
Edgar Allan Poe.—John Erskine.—MAL
Edgar Allan Poe.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—CRAL
Edge, The.—Lola Ridge.—NPA
Edinburgh.—Arthur Guiterman.—MC
Edinburgh.—Alfred Noyes.—MC—HBV
Edinburgh After Flodden.—William Edmonstoune Aytoun.—VP
Edith.—W. E. Channing.—HBV
Edith Cavell.—Laurence Binyon.—TWP 1
Edith Cavell.—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV—TWP 2
Editor Whedon, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Edmund Burke, *fr.* Retaliation. — Oliver Goldsmith. — OBV—GPEL
Edom O'Gordon.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Education.—Angela Morgan.—EY
Edward.—*Unknown.*—COH—TOP—BTH—HTP
Edward, Edward.—*Unknown.*—FBV—HAP—RBV—HBV—LOS
Edward Gray.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—CRC
Edward Graves.—Andrew Nelson Lytle.—AMV 25
Edwin Booth.—Alice Brown.—HBV
Ef I A Song Or Two Could Make, *fr.* Biglow Papers.—James Russell Lowell.—BOM
Effect Of Example, The.—John Keble.—RYC—HBV
Effusion, In Presence Of The Painted Tower Of Tell, At Altorf.—William Wordsworth.—MC
Eggstravagance, An.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—SWC
Egidio Of Coimbra.—Thomas Walsh.—DI
Ego Dominus Tuus.—William Butler Yeats.—NPA
Egoist, The.—George Meredith.—*Sel.* EPP
Ego's Dream.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MAP
Egypt.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—HMV—EY
Egyptian Serenade.—George William Curtis.—HBV
Egypt's Might Is Tumbled Down.—Mary Coleridge.—COH
Eight Months Old, *fr.* Songs For Sally.—Mrs. Marion Strobel Mitchell.—MBP 24
Eight Sonnets. — Edna St. Vincent Millay. — AP 2.—*Sels.* MBOP—HMV—GPEL *See* Sonnet
  Euclid Alone Has Looked On Beauty Bare.—AP 2—MBOP—HMV—GPEL
  Here Is A Wound That Never Will Heal, I Know.—AP 2
  I Know I Am But Summer To Your Heart.—AP 2
  Oh, Oh You Will Be Sorry For That Word.—AP 2
  Say What You Will And Scratch My Heart To Find.—AP 2
  What Lips My Lips Have Kissed, And Where, And Why. AP 2
  What's This Of Death From You Who Never Will Die.—AP 2
  When You, That At This Moment Are To Me.—AP 2
Eight-Day Clock, The.—Alfred Cochrane.—HBV
Eileen Aroon.—Gerald Griffin.—CIV—HBV
Ein Festes Burg (In German).—Martin Luther.—HBV *See* A Mighty Fortress Is Our God
Einar Tamberskelver, *fr.* The Saga Of King Olaf.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—YT
El Capitan-General.—C. G. Leland.—HBV
El Gallo.—Witter Bynner.—BP 6—AMV 26
El Velo Del Sol, *fr.* Point Loma Sonnets.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 24
Elaine.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—LAV—MBOP
Elaine's Love Song.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—LHWA
Eldorado.—Edgar Allan Poe.—YT—BAP—GPEL—HBV
Electric Sign Goes Dark, The.—Carl Sandburg.—HMV
Elegiac: "O, it is great for our country to die."—James Gates Percival.—LAV
Elegiac Mood, *fr.* Night And Morning Songs.—Gordon Bottomley.—NPA—LBBV
Elegiac Stanzas Suggested By A Picture Of Peele Castle.—William Wordsworth.—TOP—BTH 2—HTP—HBV
Elegies Over John Reed. — Marya Zaturensky.—AMV 24—MBOP
Elegy: "Ah, me, my friend, it will not, will not last."—William Shenstone.—OBV
Elegy: "Clear and gentle stream."—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2—GPEL
Elegy: "Fled is the swiftness of all white-footed ones."—Joseph Auslander.—UAP—AMV 26
Elegy: "Here shall rest unmoved through the waning seasons."—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—MAL
Elegy: "If slender feet would care to go."—Raymond Kresensky.—AMV 26
Elegy: "Let them bury your big eyes."—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—HMV—UAP—MBOP
Elegy: "So you are dead. We lived three months together."—Edward Shanks.—MBL
Elegy: "The crab, the bullace and the sloe."—Alfred Austin.—MBOP 2
Elegy: "The wood is bare. A river-mist is steeping."—Robert Bridges.—MBL—PON—BTH 2—GPEL
Elegy, An: "Thus kiss I your fair hands, taking my leave."—Henry King.—GPEL
Elegy Before Death.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—OBAV

Elegy By Green For Byles's Cat.—Joseph Green.—CRAL
Elegy, For Father Anselm, An.—Helen Parry Eden.—DI
Elegy In A Country Churchyard.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton. —UBP—HMV—LBBV
Elegy On A Lady Whom Grief For The Death Of Her Betrothed Killed.—Robert Bridges.—BEV
Elegy On A Lap-Dog, An.—John Gay.—HTP—HBV
Elegy On Madame Blaize.—Oliver Goldsmith.—MBOP
Elegy On Mr. William Shakespeare. — William Basse. — GPEL
Elegy On That Glory Of Her Sex, Mrs. Mary Blaize, An.— Oliver Goldsmith.—OBV—HBV
Elegy On The Countess Dowager Of Pembroke. — William Browne.—GPEL
Elegy On The Death Of A Mad Dog.—Oliver Goldsmith.— RON—DWP—BOM—TMC—OBV—HBV—TIV *See* Vicar Of Wakefield
Elegy To The Memory Of An Unfortunate Lady.—Alexander Pope.—OBV—GPEL—ACP—COH—HBV
Elegy Written In A Country Churchyard.—Thomas Gray.— RON—CEP—AEV—DWP—CFP—EPP—HAP—BEV—TOP—BTH—TMC—CR—JHSP—RBV—GPEL—HTP—TOV—MBOP—HBV—OBV
Elegy Written In A Country Coal Bin.—Christopher Morley —RON
Elements, The.—W. H. Davies.—YT
Elena's Song.—*Sir* Henry Taylor.—BEV
Eleonora.—Edgar Allan Poe.—CRAL
Eleusis.—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert.—MC
Eleven Saved.—Ruth Manning-Sanders.—BP 6
Elf And The Dormouse, The.—Oliver Herford.—RON—TSW —TVC—SP—SWC—TOV—HBV
Elf Child, The.—George Lawrence Andrews.—AMV 26
Elfin Artist, The.—Alfred Noyes.—STP
Elfin Knight, An.—J. R. Drake.—TOV
Elfin Music.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—LOS
Elfin Song.—Joseph Rodman Drake.—OBAV
Elfman, The.—Grace Ruthenburg.—AMV 25
Eligible Newcomer, An, *fr.* Pride and Prejudice. — Jane Austen.—CR
Elixir, The.—George Herbert.—WRP—EP—DWP—MBOP —AEV
Elizabeth.—George Brandon Saul.—HMV—GPEL
Elizabeth Of Bohemia. — *Sir* Henry Wotton.—BEV—TOP —GPEL—MBOP—HBV *See* You Meaner Beauties
Ellen M'Jones Aberdeen. — W. S. Gilbert. — TSW—SWC— HBV
Ellen's Song, *fr.* The Lady Of The Lake.—*Sir* Walter Scott. —CEP
Ellis Park.—Helen Hoyt.—MMV—SP—HMV—NP—POT— YT—SBMV—NPA
Elm, The.—Hilaire Belloc.—GTML
Elm, The.—Odell Shepard.—HMV
Eloisa, *fr.* Eloisa To Abelard.—Alexander Pope.—OBV *See* The Vestal
Eloisa To Abelard.—Alexander Pope.—*Sel.* EPP
Elsa.—Hilda Conkling.—MBP 22
Elsie's Burglar.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Elsinore.—Lucy H. Hooper.—PWP
Elves, The.—Leconte de Lisle.—MFP
Elves Dance, The.—*Unknown.*—COH—HH
Elysium.—Arthur Guiterman.—LHWA
Embarkation, *fr.* Down The Mississippi. — John Gould Fletcher.—NPA
Embarkment.—Maisie Bell Whyte.—MBL
Embarrassing Episode Of Little Miss Muffett, The.—Guy Wetmore Carryl.—TSW—SWC
Embattled France.—Robert Underwood Johnson.—*Sel.* VP
Embers, *fr.* Experience.—Mildred Whitney Stillman.—AMV 26
Emblems Of Love.—Lascelles Abercrombie.—GPEL
Embryo.—M. A. Townsend.—HBV
Emergency.—Isabel Fiske Conant.—HMV
Emerson.—Amos Bronson Alcott.—OBAV
Emerson.—Elizabeth C. Kinney.—PEO
Emerson Alphabet, An.—Caroline B. Le Row.—PEO
Emigravit.—Emily Dickinson.—CRAL
Emigravit.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—OBAV
Emilia.—Sarah N. Cleghorn.—HBV
Emily Hardcastle, Spinster.—John Crowe Ransom.—BP 4
Emmy.—Arthur Symons.—PON—HBV
Empedocles On Etna.—Matthew Arnold.—*Sels.* BEV—TOP —GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2
Emperor And The Deserter, The.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Emperor T' Ang—Skeptic.—Paul Eldridge.—BP 3
Emperor's Bird's Nest, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. —PPA—JHSP
Emperor's New Clothes, The.—Hans Christian Andersen.— BOM
Empire, *fr.* Old And New New York.—Alfred Kreymborg.— AMA
Empire (Persepolis).—William Sharp.—MBOP 2
Empire Builder, The.—John Jerome Rooney.—DI
Employ Your Own Intellect.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Empty.—Berton Braley.—MRV
En Garde, Messieurs.—Williams Lindsey.—LAV
En Monocle.—Donald Evans.—NPA
En Tour (Song Sequence).—Alberta Bancroft.—AMV 26
Exile, The
For Francis Ann
Gargoyle
En Tour (Song Sequence). (*Continued*).
Genoa
Treasure
En Voyage.—C. A. Mason.—HBV
Enamel Girl, The.— Genevieve Taggard. — UAP — HMV — NPA
Enamoured Architect Of Airy Rhyme.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—UAP—SPC—TMC—HBV—OBAV
Enchainment.—Arthur O'Snaughnessy.—HBV
Enchanted Castle, The.—Amy Lowell.—EY
Enchanted Heart, The.—Edward Davison.—MBP 23—HMV —MBOP 2
Enchanted Mistress, The.—*Lady* Gregory.—TIV
Enchanted Prince, The.—Edwin Muir.—UBP
Enchanted Sheep-fold, The.—Josephine Preston Peabody.— SBMV—TAV—MBOP
Enchanted Shirt, The. — John Hay.—TSW—BOM—FBV— SWC
Enchanted Traveller, The.—Bliss Carman.—MC
Enchantment.—Madison Cawein.—HBV
Enchantment.—George H. Dillon.—AMV 26
Enchantment, The.—Thomas Otway.—EPP—HBV
Enchantments Encountered, *fr.* Wonders Of The Invisible World.—Cotton Mather.—CRAL
Enchantments Of The Middle Age.—David Cecil.—BP 4
Encounter.—William Griffith.—MBOP
Encounter.—Louise Townsend Nicholl.—AMV 26
Encounter With A Panther, An.—Charles Brockden Brown. —CRAL
Encounter With An Interviewer, An.—Samuel Clemens.—CRC
Encouragement.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—YT
End, The. — Walter Savage Landor. — LOS *See* I Strove With None; Finis; On His Seventy-Fifth Birthday
End, The.—Wilfred Owen.—COH—HMV
End, An, *fr.* Pictures Of Autumn.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 24 —AP 5 *See* Lyrics
End, The.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—HMV
End Of Aodh-of-the-Songs, The.—Fiona MacLeod.—LBBV
End Of Being, The.—Seneca.—WRP
End Of Summer.—George Elliston.—AMV 25
End Of Summer.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—ME
End Of Summer.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—YT
End Of The Play, The.—William Thackeray.—*Sel.* BEV— MBOP 2
End Of The World, The.—Gordon Bottomley.—COH—NVW —UBP
End Of The World.—George Elliston.—AMV 25
End Of The World.—Else Lasker-Schüler.—CGP
End Of The World, The.—Archibald MacLeish.—AMV 25
Endless Army, The.—G. O. Warren.—TWP 2
Endless Battle, The.—Berton Braley.—FF
Endurance.—Elizabeth Akers.—HBV
Enduring, The. — John Gould Fletcher. — SWC—TSW— AP 2
Endymion.—John Keats.—*Sel.* GPEL—EPP—BTH 2—TOP —HTP *See* A Thing Of Beauty; Diana
Endymion.—Oscar Wilde.—HBV
Endymion.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CRC—HBV
Endymion And Diana.—Philip Ayres.—AEV
Enemies.—R. N. D. Wilson.—TIV
England, *fr.* The Task.—William Cowper.—TOP—OBV
England.—Walter de la Mare.—MC
England.—Thomas Dibdin.—*Sel.* VP *See* Tight Little Island
England.—Gerald Massey.—HBV
England.—Joaquin Miller.—BAP
England.—Marianne Moore.—UAP
England.—*Cardinal* John Henry Newman.—ACP—DI
England, 1802. — William Wordsworth. — BEV—HBV— MBOP *See* England And Switzerland, 1802
England And America.—Florence T. Holt.—TWP 1
England And Switzerland, 1802. — William Wordsworth. — SPC—TMC *See* England 1802
England! Awake! Awake! Awake!—William Blake.—CEP
England In 1819.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—BTH 2
England, My England. — William Ernest Henley. — YT — MBOP 2—HBV—LBBV—MC
England To Denmark.—*Sir* Herbert Warren.—PGW
England To Free Men.—John Galsworthy.—TWP 1
England, Unprepared For War.—Mark Akenside.—OBV
England's Dead.—Felicia D. Hemans.—GPEL—HBV
England's Dead.—Frank Taylor.—PGW
English Bards And Scotch Reviewers.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—*Sel.* MBOP—EPP
English Hills.—John Freeman.—MC
English Humorists: Sterne, The.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—EPP
English Irregular: '99-'02.—Rudyard Kipling.—CEP—RBV
English Mother, An.—Robert Underwood Johnson.—BMV— HBV
English Night, An.—William Wordsworth.—HAP
English Padlock, An.—Matthew Prior.—OBV
English Race, The.—Daniel Defoe.—OBV
English Schoolboy, The.—John Heywood.—ACP
English Verse.—Edmund Waller.—GPEL
English Weather.—John Dyer.—OBV
English Wood, An.—Robert Graves.—YT
Enigma.—Joseph Auslander.—MBP 24
Enoch Arden.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—PJH 2—CRC
Enquiry, The.—John Dyer.—OBV
Enslaved.—John Masefield.—LHWA
Entered Apprentice's Song, The.—Matthew Birkhead.—LOS

Entertaining Sister's Beau.—Bret Harte.—PWP
Enthusiast, The: An Ode.—William Whitehead.—OBV
Enviable Isles, The.—Herman Melville.—LAV
Envoi.—John G. Neihardt.—WRP—ICD—NPA—HBV
Envoi.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—SBMV
Envoi.—Anna Wickham.—UBP
Envoy.—Bliss Carman.—SPC—BEV
Envoy. — Ernest Dowson. — UBP *See* Vitae Summa Brevis Spem Nos Vetat Incohare Longam
Envoy, *fr.* More Songs From Vagabondia.—Richard Hovey. —*Sel.* LAV—GPEL—OBAV—HBV
Envoy.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—YT—GPEL—HBV
Envoy.—Francis Thompson.—POT—GPEL—HBV
Envy.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—FF
Envy.—Arthur Guiterman.—PJH 1—SLHC
Envy.—Benjamin Rosenbaum.—AMV 24
Envy.—Charles Wells.—MBOP 2
Eos.—Roberta Stiles.—AMV 26
Ephemera.—Hazel Hall.—BP 3
Epic.—Virginia Moore.—SWC
Epicede.—Donald Evans.—NPA
Epicedium.—J. Corson Miller.—HMV
Epicure, The.—Abraham Cowley.—HBV
Epigram: "Because I am idolatrous and have besought."—Ernest Dowson.—ACP
Epigram: "Momentous to himself as I to Me."—William Watson.—MBOP 2
Epigram: "Says Satan to Jemmy, 'I hold you a bet.'"—Philip Freneau.—BAP
Epigram: "Stand close around, ye Stygian set."—Walter Savage Landor.—AEV
Epigram: "When whelmed are altar, priest and creed."—William Watson.—WRP
Epigram: "You have a new bed."—Louis Gilmore.—BP 4
Epigram Engraved On The Collar Of A Dog.—Alexander Pope.—TOP
Epigram Of Martial, Imitated, An.—*Sir* Charles Hanbury Williams.—OBV
Epigram On Handel And Bononcini.—John Byrom.—OBV
Epigram On Miltonicks.—Samuel Wesley.—OBV
Epigrams.—S. T. Coleridge.—HBV
Epigrams.—Richard Crashaw.—ACP
On Dives
On The Miracle Of Loaves
Qui Perdiderit Animam Suam
Saint Peter's Shadow
To Our Blessed Lord Upon The Choice Of His Sepulchre
Upon The Body Of Our Blessed Lord, Naked And Bloody
Epigrams.—John Heywood.—ACP
Cardinal Fisher
Gloria Patri, The
Tyburn And Westminster
Epigrams.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
Farewell! But Whenever.—HBV
Till The Bumper Crop.—HBV
Epigrams.—HBV
Epigram: "After years of dissension and strife."—John Dryden
Epigram: "As in smooth oil the razor best is whet."—*Unknown*
Epigram: "'Come, come,' said Tom's father, 'at your time of life.'"—Thomas Moore
Epigram: "Damis, an author cold and weak."—*Unknown*
Epigram: "God bless the king—I mean the faith's defender."—John Byrom
Epigram: "He who in his pocket hath no money."—*Unknown*
Epigram: "Here lie I, Martin Elginbrodde."—George Macdonald
Epigram: "Here lies my wife; here let her lie."—John Dryden
Epigram: "I am his Highness' dog at Kew."—Alexander Pope
Epigram: "'I hardly ever ope my lips,' one cries."—Richard Garnett
Epigram: "'I would,' says Fox, 'a tax devise.'"—Richard Brinsley Sheridan
Epigram: "If a man who turnips cries."—Samuel Johnson
Epigram: "Joy is the blossom, sorrow is the fruit."—Walter Savage Landor
Epigram: "Life is a jest, and all things show it."—John Gay
Epigram: "No truer word, save God's, was ever spoken."—Walter Savage Landor
Epigram: "Nobles and heralds, by your leave."—Matthew Prior
Epigram: "Philosopher, whom dost thou most affect."—Richard Garnett
Epigram: " Sir, I admit your general rule."—Samuel Taylor Coleridge
Epigram: "Swans sing before they die—'twere no bad thing."—Samuel Taylor Coleridge
Epigram: "This house, where once a lawyer dwelt."—William Erskine
Epigram: "'Tis highly rational, we cant dispute."—Richard Garnett
Epigram: "Treason doth never prosper; what's the reason."—John Harrington
Epigram: "What is an epigram? a dwarfish whole."—Samuel Taylor Coleridge
Epigram: (*Continued*).
Epigram: "When doctrines meet with general approbation."—David Garrick
Epigram: "When Eve upon the first of men."—Thomas Moore
Epigram: "Whilst Adam slept, Eve from his side arose."—*Unknown*
Epigram: "Who killed Kildare? Who dared Kildare to kill?"—Jonathan Swift
Epigram: "With death doomed to grapple."—*Lord* Byron
Epigram: "Who beat your pate, and fancy wit will come."—Alexander Pope
Epigrams.—William Watson.—*Sels.* BEV
Epilogue: "As children keep."—Edwina Stanton Babcock.—MC
Epilogue: "At the midnight in the silence."—Robert Browning.—BEV—TOP — VP — EPP — HBV — GPEL — MRV—MBOP 2 *See* Asolando; Epilogue To Asolando
Epilogue: "Carol, every violet has."—Alfred Noyes.—UBP—GPEL
Epilogue: "Children of dust, astray among the suns."—Maxwell Anderson.—AMV 25
Epilogue, An: "Ghosts of my father."—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—BP 3
Epilogue: "I wrought them like a targe of hammered gold."—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—PON
Epilogue, The: "Our farce is now finished."—*A Broadside* and *Rivington's Royal Gazette.*—BAP
Epilogue: "Poets, like disputants."—John Dryden.—BTH
Epilogue: "What shall we do for love these days," *fr.* Emblems Of Love.—Lascelles Abercrombie.—HBV—GTML—GPEL—UBP
Epilogue, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—EPP
Epilogue: Credo.—Arthur Symons.—PON
Epilogue To Asolando.—Robert Browning.—BTH 2 — CR—HTP—AEV—FF—CFP—SPC—TOP—VP *See* Asolando; Epilogue; "At the midnight."
Epilogue To Lessing's "Laocoön."—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL
Epilogue To Midsummer Night's Dream.—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
Epilogue To Prometheus.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP
Epilogue To Songs Before Sunrise.—Algernon Swinburne.—*Sel.* RBV *See* Eastward
Epilogue To The Satires.—Alexander Pope.—GPEL
Epipsychidion: Verses Addressed To The Noble And Unfortunate Lady Emilia Viviani.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—*Sel.* MBOP—BTH 2
Epistle Containing The Strange Medical Experience Of Karshish, The Arab Physician, An.—Robert Browning.—CR
Epistle In Form Of A Ballad To His Friends.—Francois Villon.—HAP
Epistle To A Student Of Dead Languages.—Philip Freneau. —BAP
Epistle To A Young Friend.—Robert Burns.—TMC *See* Letter To A Young Friend
Epistle To Davie, A Brother Poet.—Robert Burns.—OBV
Epistle To Dr. Arbuthnot.—Alexander Pope.—HAP—TOP—BTH—HTP—EPP
Epistle To Dr. Blacklock.—Robert Burns.—GPEL—OBV
Epistle To James Smith.—Robert Burns.—OBV—TMC
Epistle To John Lapraik.—Robert Burns.—TMC—BTH 2
Epistle To Joseph Hill, Esq., An.—William Cowper.—RBV
Epistle To Mrs. Blount, With The Works Of Voiture.—Alexander Pope.—RBV
Epistle To Pope.—Edward Young.—GPEL
Epistle To The Lady Margaret, Countess Of Cumberland.—Samuel Daniel.—EPP
Epitaph: "A lovely young lady I mourn in my rhymes."—G. J. Cayley.—HBV
Epitaph: "As shining sand-drift."—Margaret Sackville.—HMV
Epitaph, An: "Enough and leave the rest to fame."—Andrew Marvell.—GPEL—MBOP
Epitaph: "Heap not on this mound."—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA
Epitaph: "Here lie I, Martin Elginbrodde."—George MacDonald.—WRP
Epitaph, An: "Here lies a most beautiful lady."—Walter de la Mare.—UBP—BEV—EPP—EBBV—RBV—GPEL—NPA
Epitaph: "Here lies a piece of Christ, a star in dust."—Robert Wilde.—MBOP
Epitaph: "Here lies the flesh that tried."—Louise Driscoll.—NVW—WRP—HMV
Epitaph: "Here rests his head upon the lap of earth."—Thomas Gray.—OBV *See* Elegy
Epitaph, An: "Interr'd beneath this marble stone."—Matthew Prior.—OBV
Epitaph: "Joy, perch above my sleeping head."—*Lady* Margaret Sackville.—HMV—MBP 24
Epitaph: "Like silver dew the tears of love."—A. E. Coppard. —BP 6
Epitaph: "May, be thou never graced with birds that sing."—William Browne.—EPP
Epitaph: "Now lay thee down to sleep and dream of me."—Rosamund Marriott Watson.—PON
Epitaph, An: "O mortal folk, you may behold and see."—Stephen Hawes.—ACP
Epitaph, An: "Renounèd Spenser, lie a thought more nigh."—William Basse.—MBOP

Epitaph: "Serene descent, as a red leaf descending."—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 24
Epitaph, An: "Shiftless and shy, gentle and kind and frail."—John Collins Squire.—HMV—MBOP 2
Epitaph: "The Lady Mary Villiers lies under this stone."—Thomas Carew.—BEV
Epitaph: "This lad, when but a child of six."—Walter de la Mare.—MBP 24
Epitaph: "This is the end of him."—Amy Levy.—UBP—LBBV
Epitaph: "When you perceive these stones are wet."—*Sir* William Davenant.—ACP
Epitaph: "Where she fell swearing, hand to side."—L. A. G. Strong.—TIV
Epitaph, The: "Write on my grave when I am dead."—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—WRP
Epitaph For A Godly Man's Tomb, An.—Robert Wilde.—AEV
Epitaph For A Real Estate Dealer. — Henry Harrison. — AMV 26
Epitaph For A Poet.—DuBose Heyward.—SPC
Epitaph For A Woman Hater.—Henry Harrison.—AMV 26
Epitaph For Any New Yorker.—Christopher Morley.—SPC
Epitaph For Himself.—Tristan Corbière.—MFP
Epitaph For The Poet V.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV—MBOP
Epitaph For The Reverend Jonathan Mayhew. — Joseph Green.—CRAL
Epitaph For The Unknown Soldier.—Annette Kohn.—RON
Epitaph In The Form Of A Ballad.—Francois Villon.—HAP
Epitaph Intended For Himself, An.—James Beattie.—HBV
Epitaph Of Dionysia.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Epitaph On A Hare.—William Cowper.—RG—DWP—HBV
Epitaph On A Husbandman, An.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—BEV
Epitaph On A Jacobite. — Thomas Babington Macaulay. — CEP
Epitaph On A Robin Redbreast, An. — Samuel Rogers. — GPEL—LC
Epitaph On A Vagabond.—Alexander Gray.—BP 3—HMV
Epitaph On An Army Of Mercenaries.—A. E. Housman.—MBOP 2
Epitaph On Argalus And Parthenia.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—GPEL
Epitaph On Charles II.—John Wilmot, *Earl of Rochester.*—DWP—TOP—EPP—GPEL—HBV
Epitaph On Elizabeth L. H.—Ben Jonson.—BTH—GPEL—EPP
Epitaph On Heraclitus.—Callimachus.—MBOP 2
Epitaph On Himself. — Aeschylus *Tr. by* Walter Leaf. — MBOP 2
Epitaph On Himself. — Samuel Taylor Coleridge. — BEV — MBOP
Epitaph On Himself.—Matthew Prior.—BEV
Epitaph On Salathiel Pavy. — Ben Jonson. — BTH — HBV —EPP
Epitaph On The Admirable Dramatic Poet, W. Shakespeare. —John Milton.—MBOP—HBV—BEV
Epitaph On The Countess Dowager Of Pembroke.—William Browne.—BEV—HBV
Epitaph On The Countess Of Pembroke. — Ben Jonson. — MBOP
Epitaph On The Lady Mary Villiers.—Thomas Carew.—CR
Epitaph On The Politician, *fr.* The Three Epigrams.—Hilaire Belloc.—UBP
Epitaph Upon The Celebrated Claudy Philips, An.—Samuel Johnson.—OBV
Epitaph Written For The Liverpool University Roll Of Honor. —Lascelles Abercrombie.—AEV
Epitaphium Citharistriae. — Victor Plarr. — UBP — BEV—LBBV—HMV—PON—MBOP 2
Epithalamion.—John Donne.—*Sel.* BEV
Epithalamion.—Edmund Spenser.—*Sels.* AEV—BEV—TOP—BTH—HBV—HAP—MBOP—EPP
Epithalamion Of A Peach, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Epithalamium, An.—Ben Jonson.—*Sel.* BEV
Epping Forest.—John Davidson.—CPW
Epstein's Christ.—John Cournos.—BP 3
Equinoctial.—A. D. T. Whitney.—HBV
Equinox, The.—DuBose Heyward.—MBOP
Ere The Golden Bowl Is Broken.—Anna Hempstead Branch. —MAP
Erewhon.—Samuel Butler.—*Sel.* EPP *See* The Book Of The Machines
Erl-King, The.—Johann Wolfgang von Goethe *Tr. by Sir* Walter Scott.—MBOP 2—LOS
Ernest Dowson.—John Hall Wheelock.—HMV
ΕΡΩΣ (Eros).—Robert Bridges.—GTML
Eros.—Florence Earle Coates.—LHWA
Eros.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—*Sels.* HBV—GPEL
Eros.—Amy S. Jennings.—AMV 25—BP 6
Eros Does Not Always Smite.—Michael Field.—LBBV
Eros Turannos.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MAP—NPA
Erinna.—Meleager *Tr. by* A. J. Butler.—MBOP 2
Errand Imperious, The.—Edwin Markham.—TNP
Erring In Company.—Franklin P. Adams.—TOP
Erris Fairy, An.—Hal D'Arcy.—SBL
Erskine On The Freedom Of The Press.—*Lord* Erskine.—CRC
Escape, The.—Lee Wilson Dodd.—SPC
Escape.—Georgia Douglas Johnson.—AMV 25
Escape.—James Rorty.—SPC
Escape.—Elinor Wylie.—UAP
Escape At Bedtime.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—RON—RG—TSW—SWC
Escape Of Sir Arthur Wardour And Isabella, The. *fr.* The Antiquary.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—*Sel.* CR
Essay Of Dramatic Poesy, An.—John Dryden.—*Sel.* EPP
Essay On Criticism.—Alexander Pope.—TOP—BTH — EPP —GPEL
Essay On Man.—Alexander Pope.—*Sel.* WRP—BEV—BTH —GPEL—MBOP—EPP—TOP
Essay Upon Projects, An.—Daniel Defoe.—*Sel.* EPP *See* Academy For Women
Essays.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—*Sels.* EPP—BTH
Of Adversity.—BTH
Of Anger.—BTH
Of Atheism.—BTH—EPP
Of Boldness.—BTH
Of Discourse.—BTH
Of Dispatch.—BTH
Of Expense.—BTH
Of Friendship.—EPP—BTH
Of Great Place.—EPP—BTH
Of Judicature.—BTH
Of Love.—BTH
Of Marriage And Single Life.—BTH—EPP
Of Nature In Men.—BTH
Of Negotiating.—BTH
Of Nobility.—BTH
Of Parents And Children.—BTH
Of Praise.—BTH
Of Riches.—BTH
Of Seeming Wise.—BTH
Of Simulation And Dissimulation.—BTH
Of Studies.—BTH
Of Superstitions.—BTH
Of Truth.—EPP—BTH
Of Wisdom For A Man's Self.—BTH—EPP
Of Youth And Age.—EPP—BTH
Essay-Writing Contest, The, *fr.* Sentimental Tommy.—*Sir* James Barrie.—CR
Essence.—Ethel Arnold Tilden.—AMV 24
Essentials.—St. Clair Adams.—ICD
Esther.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.—*Sel.* BEV
Esthetic Experience.—Ethel M. Davis.—AMV 26
Estrangement.—William Watson.—UBP—LBBV
Estrildis.—Kenneth Hare.—BP 4
Estuary, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Et Sa Pauvre Chair.—Alec Brock Stevenson.—HMV
Et Sunt Commercia Coeli.—Herbert Percy Horne.—GTML
Etching, *fr.* Communion.—Arvia MacKaye.—AMV 26
Eternal Father, Quest Of Ages.—W. E. Orchard.—MRV
Eternal Goodness, The. — John Greenleaf Whittier. — *Sels.* WRP—CFP—LAV—MRV—BAP—CRAL — HTP — OBAV—MBOP—AMMV
Eternal Helen, The.—Witter Bynner.—BP 4
Eternal Hope.—*Unknown.*—MRV
Eternal Light.—Thomas Binney.—WRP
Eternal Masculine.—William Rose Benét.—AMA
Eternal Passion, The.—Walter Rauschenbusch.—MRV
Eternal Shipwreck.—Iwan Goll.—CGP
Eternal Spirit, The.—Frederic L. Knowles.—MRV
Eternity.—Emily Dickinson.—LAV
Ethandune: The Last Charge, *fr.* The Ballad Of The White Horse.—Gilbert K. Chesterton.—CR
Ethiopia Saluting The Colors.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
Ethnogenesis.—Henry Timrod.—BAP
Etienne De La Boece.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
Etiquette.—*Sir* William Schwenck Gilbert.—HTP
Etruscan Tombs.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—MC
Etude Realiste. — Algernon Charles Swinburne. — OBV — MBOP 2—CBV—EPP—HBV—LC *See* Baby's Feet
Euclid, *fr.* Poems About The Moon.—Vachel Lindsay.—MAP—SWC
Euclid Alone Has Looked On Beauty Bare, *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—HMV—AP 2—RBV—UAP—GPEL—MBOP
Eulogium On Rum.—Joseph Smith.—LHV
Eulogy On Charles Sumner.—Carl Schurz.—CRC
Eulogy On Lafayette.—Edward Everett.—CRC
Euphues And His England.—John Lyly.—*Sel.* EPP
Euphues' Golden Legacy, *fr.* Rosalynde.—Thomas Lodge.—EPP
Euphues, The Anatomy Of Wit.—John Lyly.—BTH
Europe, *fr.* Leaves Of Grass.—Walt Whitman.—CRAL
European Guides, *fr.* Innocents Abroad. — Mark Twain. — CRAL
Eurydice. — Francis William Bourdillon. — GPEL — TOV—HBV
Euterpe.—Lucius M. Beebe.—AMV 24
Euthanasia.—Richard Crashaw.—GPEL
Euthanasia.—Colby Rucker.—SSSC
Euthanasia.—John Todhunter.—PON
Eutopia.—Francis T. Palgrave.—TOP
Evadne.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—MAP
Evanescence.—Minamoto No Shitagō *Tr. by* Curtis Hidden Page.—MBOP 2
Evangeline.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — *Sel.* PJH 1—BAP—GPEL—OBAV

Evangeline On The Prairie, *fr.* Evangeline.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CRC
Eve.—Oliver Herford.—HMV
Eve.—Ralph Hodgson.—COH—CR—EPP—RBV—LBBV—MBOP 2—GPEL—HBV—UBP
Eve.—Christina Rossetti.—COH
Eve.—Robert L. Wolf.—HMV
Eve Of Crecy, The.—William Morris.—TOV
Eve Of St. Agnes, The.—John Keats.—RBV—GPEL—HTP—AEV—SPC—BEV—HAP—TOP—EPP—BTH 2—CR—MBOP 2—HBV
Eve Of St. Mark, The.—John Keats.—*Sel.* COH—CR
Eve Of Waterloo, The, *fr.* Childe Harold. — *Lord* George Gordon Byron.—HBV—FBV—MBOP
Eve To Adam.—John Milton.—CEP
Evelyn Hope.—Robert Browning.—AEV—BEV—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV *See* Beautiful Evelyn Hope Is Dead
Even Song.—From the Polish.—SBL
Even Song.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—MBOP 2
Even Such Is Time.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—TOV
Even The Bats.—Witter Bynner.—AMV 26
Even The Least Of These.—Ada M. Roberts.—STP
Even This Shall Pass Away.—Theodore Tilton. — WRP—SLHC—HBV
Evening.—Matthew Arnold.—LC
Evening.—Robert Bridges.—EPP
Evening.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—RON
Evening.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—BP 3
Evening.—William Cowper.—OBV
Evening.—Emily Dickinson.—MAP
Evening.—George Washington Doane.—AMMV—HBV
Evening.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—YT
Evening.—George Heym.—CGP
Evening.—Kikaku.—MBOP 2
Evening.—S. Weir Mitchell.—GPEL
Evening.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—MC
Evening (Nahant), *fr.* Places.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 2
Evening.—W. J. Turner.—*Sel.* MC
Evening.—V. Sackville-West.—MBL
Evening.—Charlotte Young.—SBL
Evening: The Motors.—Robert Penn Warren.—BP 6
Evening At The Farm.—John T. Trowbridge.—FBV
Evening Cloud, The.—John Wilson.—HBV
Evening Clouds.—Francis Ledwidge.—TWP 2—UBP
Evening Hymn.—R. W.—SBL
Evening Hymn.—Sabine Baring-Gould. — SBL — MRV *See* Child's Evening Hymn
Evening Hymn.—M. Betham-Edwards.—TOV
Evening Hymn.—W. H. Furness.—HBV
Evening Hymn.—Reginald Heber.—SBL
Evening Hymn, An.—Ann or Jane Taylor.—SBL
Evening Hymn.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Evening Hymn For A Child.—John Pierpont.—SBL
Evening Hymn For A Little Family, An. — Ann or Jane Taylor.—SBL
Evening In England, An.—Francis Ledwidge.—UBP—TMC—TWP 2—MBOP 2
Evening In February.—Francis Ledwidge.—UBP
Evening In Old Japan.—Antoinette De Coursey Patterson.—ME
Evening Land, The.—D. H. Lawrence.—BP 3
Evening Melody.—A. T. de Vere.—HBV
Evening On The Harbor.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—HMV
Evening Prayer, An.—Bernard Barton.—SBL
Evening Primrose, The.—Emily Brontë.—COH
Evening Primrose, The.—John Langhorne.—OBV
Evening Quatrains.—Charles Cotton.—AEV
Evening Revery, An.—William Cullen Bryant.—OBAV
Evening Sky.—Leonie Adams.—AMA
Evening Slippers.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 25
Evening Song.—C. Frances Alexander.—TVC—MDP
Evening Song.—Sherwood Anderson.—NPA
Evening Song.—Fannie Stearns Davis.—SBL—SP
Evening Song.—John Fletcher.—DWP
Evening Song.—Sidney Lanier. — LAV — LHWA — TOP—GPEL—OBAV—MBOP
Evening Song Of Senlin.—Conrad Potter Aiken.—HMV—SBMV
Evening Star, The.—Harold Seton.—RYC
Evening Sun, The.—Emily Brontë.—COH
Evening Walk, The.—Henry Kirke White.—BFV
Evening Waterfall.—Carl Sandburg.—TSW—NPA
Evening Wind, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—JHSP—BAP—MBOP *See* To The Evening Wind
Evening With Charles Lamb, An, *fr.* The Autobiography.—Benjamin Robert Haydon.—CR
Even-Song.—Conrad Potter Aiken.—HMV
Even-Song.—Benjamin R. C. Low.—STP
Evensong.—Frederic Ridgely Torrence. — LAV — OBAV — HBV
Eventide.—Caroline Atherton Mason.—AMMV
Events.—George O'Neil.—BP 3—HMV
Ever The Same.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—ME
Everlasting Arms, The (Psalm XCI).—Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*—WRP
Everlasting God, The.—Edward Henry Bickersteth.—MRV
Everlasting Mercy, The. — John Masefield. — *Sels.* WRP — GBV—MRV
Everlasting No, The, *fr.* Sartor Resartus.—Thomas Carlyle.—EPP
Everlasting Yea, The, *fr.* Sartor Resartus.—Thomas Carlyle.—EPP
Every Bird Of Nature.—Leonie Adams.—AMA
Every Leaf Tends Earthward.—Max Dauthendey.—CGP
Every Man Takes A Glass In His Hand.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Every Thing.—Harold Monro.—NVW—UBP—EPP
Every-Day Botany.—Katherine H. Perry.—PEO
Everyday Thanksgiving Day.—Harriet Preston Spofford.—PED—TP
Everyman.—*Unknown.*—BTH
Everyone Sang.—Siegfried Sassoon.—CPW—STP — UBP—GTML—RBV—LBBV—PT—NPA—AD
Everywhere, Everywhere, Christmas Tonight. — Phillips Brooks.—RON—HH
Eve's Blood.—Anatole France.—MFP
Eve's Cradle-Song.—Walter Satterlee.—SBL
Evoe!—Edith Matilda Thomas.—LAV — GPEL — MBOP — HBV
Evolution.—Langdon Smith.—MBOP
Evolution.—John Banister Tabb.—LAV — HTP — MBOP—HBV
Evolution And Ethics.—Thomas Henry Huxley.—MRV
Ex Libris.—Arthur Upson.—LAV—GPEL—HBV
Ex Ore Infantium.—Francis Thompson.—SBL—PON—CPC—HBV *See* A Child's Prayer
Exaltation.—Kurt Heynicke.—CGP
Exaltation.—Paul Shivell.—MRV
Example, The.—William H. Davies.—UBP—TSW—HMV—SWC—GTML—GPEL—MBOP 2—RYC
Excavation, The.—Max Endicoff.—PT
Excellent Ballad Of Charity, An.—Thomas Chatterton.—OBV—MBOP
Excellency Of Christ.—Giles Fletcher.—WRP
Excelsior. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — RON — FF—JHSP—BAP—HBV
Exchange, The.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—HBV
Exclusion.—Emily Dickinson.—MBOP
Excursion, The.—William Wordsworth.—*Sel.* HTP—WRP
Execution Of Mary, Queen of Scots, The, *fr.* The History Of England.—James Anthony Froude.—CR
Execution Of Montrose, The.—W. E. Aytoun.—HBV
Exequy On His Wife.—Henry King.—GPEL—MBOP—COH—AEV—HBV
Exercise In Logic.—Amy Lowell.—BP 4
Exile.—Conrad Aiken.—MBP 24
Exile, The, *fr.* En Tour.—Alberta Bancroft.—AMV 26
Exile.—Ernest Dowson.—PON
Exile From God.—John Hall Wheelock.—WRP—AMMV—SBMV—MRV
Exile Of Erin, The.—Thomas Campbell.—HBV
Exiled.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—OBAV
Exile's Garden, An.—Sophie Jewett.—ME
Exile's Letter From The Chinese Of Li Po.—Ezra Pound.—NPA
Exile's Song, The.—Robert Gilfillan.—HBV
Existence May Be Borne.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—FF
Exit, The, *fr.* Sandy Star And Willie Gee.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—BNP
Exit.—Wilson Macdonald.—MBP 26
Exit.—David Morton.—MBP 24—BP 4
Exit God.—Gamaliel Bradford.—HMV
Exodus For Oregon.—Joaquin Miller.—MBOP
Exorcised.—John Kendrick Bangs.—SLHC
Exorcism.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—CRAL
Expectans Expectavi. — Charles Hamilton Sorley. — HMV—STP—TWP 1—WRP
Expectation, The.—Frederick William Faber.—ACP
Expectation, The.—Richard Lawson Gales.—YF
Expedition To Rhode Island.—*Rivington's Gazette.*—CRAL
Expeditional.—C. W. Brodribb.—TWP 2
Expense Of Spirit In A Waste Of Shame, The.—William Shakespeare.—TOP—CEP—GPEL
Expenses.—Adelaide Crapsey.—TOP—NPA
Experience.—Aline Kilmer.—UAP—HMV
Experience.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—ACP
Experience.—Eden Phillpotts.—LBBV
Experto Crede.—E. H. Coleridge.—BFV
Explaining The Bitterness Of The Wind.—Richard Kirk.—AMV 25
Exploration.—Mary Street Whitten.—RYC
Exploration Of Oliver, The.—Dorothy E. Reid.—AMV 26
Explorer, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—PON
Expostulation.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
Expostulation And Reply.—William Wordsworth. — HTP — EPP—BTH 2—HBV
Exquisite Sonnet, The.—J. C. Squire.—HMV
Exspecto Resurrectionem.—Charlotte Mew.—RT
Extempore Verses.—John Byrom.—OBV
Extempore Verses Upon A Trial Of Skill.—John Byrom.—OBV
Extinguished.—James W. Foley.—RON
Extracting A Secret.—F. Marion Crawford.—NDP
Extreme Puritans, The, *fr.* The History Of England. — Thomas Babington Macaulay.—CR
Extreme Unction.—Ernest Dowson.—BEV — DI — PON — ACP—UBP
Extremes.—James Whitcomb Riley.—RYC
Exultation.—Jean Ingelow.—HBV *See* Songs Of Seven
Exultation.—Shaemas O'Sheel.—SPC
Eye, An.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 26—MBP 26

Eyeless And Limbless And Shattered. — Cecil Roberts. — MBOP
Eyes Of God, The.—Hermann Hagedorn.—MAL—HMV
Eyes That I Last Saw In Tears, *fr.* Three Dream Songs.—T. S. Eliot.—AP 5
Eye-Witness.—Ridgely Torrence.—OPW—AMMV—SBMV—MBOP
Eyrie.—Lola Ridge.—AMV 26
Ezekiel XXXVII, 1-14.—*Bible.*—CR
Ezra Fink, *fr.* The New Spoon River.—Edgar Lee Masters.—CRAL

F

'F I Was Er Horse.—Burges Johnson.—PPA
Fa La La.—*Unknown.*—COH
Fable.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—RG—TSW—ICD—SWC—BAP—RYC—HBV—LC
Fable, A.—David Matthews.—BAP
Fable For Critics, A.—James Russell Lowell.—*Sel.* BAP
Fable Of Belling The Cat, The, *fr.* Piers The Ploughman.—William Langland.—EPP
Fabled Sea Snake, Old Leviathan, The, *fr.* Growth Of Love.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
Fables, *fr.* Ay And No.—John Gay.—*Sel.* RBV
Fabliau Of Florida, *fr.* Pecksniffiana. — Wallace Stevens. — NPA
Face, The, *fr.* The Limeratomy.—Anthony Euwer.—HMV
Face, The.—Frederic Manning.—TWP 2
Face, A.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—BBV
Face At The Casement, The.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
Face Of All The World Is Changed, I Think, The, *fr.* Sonnets From The Portuguese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP
Face To Face.—Francis Cochrane.—HBV
Face Upon The Floor, The.—H. D'Arcy.—PWP
Faces.—Lola Ridge.—UAP
Facing An Hour-Glass.—Elfrida De Renne Barrow.—AMV 26
Facing The Gulf.—Margaret L. Woods.—HMV
Faction That Ever Dwells.—John Dowland.—LOS
Factories, *fr.* Old And New New York.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
Factories, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—UAP—SPC—POT—LAV—HTP—MBOP—HBV
Factory, The.—Letitia E. Landon.—*Sel.* MBOP 2
Factory Girl, A.—C. J. Buell.—BMV
Facts.—William A. Norris.—MBP 23
Fade, Then Die, Depart.—Conrad Aiken.—MBO 26
Faded Leaves.—Alice Cary.—PEO
Faded Pictures.—William Vaughan Moody.—OBAV
Fading-Leaf And Fallen Leaf.—Richard Garnett.—TOP
Faerie.—Charles Williams.—MBL
Faerie Queen, The.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—BEV *See* Vision Upon Spenser's "Faery Queen"
Faerie Queen, The.—Edmund Spenser.—*Sel.* HTP—EPP—BTH—TOP—SPC
Faeries' Song.—William Butler Yeats.—GBV
Faery Song.—John Keats.—COH—LC *See* Fairy Song
Faery Song, A.—Madeleine Nightingale.—TOV
Faery Song, A.—William Butler Yeats.—CEP
Failed.—Phillips Thompson.—PEO
Failures, The.—Theodosia Garrison.—FF
Failures.—Arthur W. Upson.—WRP
Fainne Gael An Lae.—Alice Milligan.—HBV
Fair, The.—Eden Phillpotts.—BP 3
Fair And Fair.—George Peele.—LOS
Fair Annie.—*Unknown.*—COH—HBV
Fair But Cruel Girl, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Fair Circassian, The.—Richard Garnett.—HBV
Fair Fight.—Cale Young Rice.—*Sel.* VP
Fair Hebe.—John West.—HBV
Fair Helen.—*Unknown.*—GBV
Fair Hills Of Erié, The.—Padraic Colum.—CPW—MC
Fair Hills Of Ireland, The.—*Tr. by* Samuel Ferguson.—CIV—TIV
Fair, If You Expect Admiring.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Fair Ines.—Thomas Hood.—BEV—TOP—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
Fair Is My Love.—Bartholomew Griffin.—MBOP
Fair Is My Love, *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—GPEL
Fair Is My Love For April's In Her Face.—Robert Greene.—HBV
Fair Maid Of The Exchange.—Thomas Hood.—GPEL
Fair Maidens' Beauty Will Soon Fade.—Robert Dwyer Joyce.—TIV
Fair Margaret And Sweet William.—*Unknown.*—TOP
Fair Oriana.—Robert Jones.—LOS
Fair Rosalynde.—Thomas Lodge.—GPEL
Fair Ship, That From The Italian Shore, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—BTH 2—BEV
Fair Singer.—Andrew Marvell.—GPEL
Fair Thief, The.—*Sir* Charles Wyndham.—GPEL—HBV
Fair Waters Of Dream, The.—Gerard D'Houville.—MFP
Fairest Hour.—Francie Viélé-Griffin.—MFP
Fairest Isle.—John Dryden.—LOS
Fairest Lord Jesus.—*Unknown.*—WRP
Fairies, The.—William Allingham.—COH—TOP—LOS—RG—GBV—TVC—CIV—MC — TSW — SWC — TOV—MBOP 2—BEV—LC—HBV
Fairies.—Hilda Conkling.—SP—GBV
Fairies, The.—Rose Fyleman.—TSW—HMV—SWC—TOV—RYC—TVC
Fairies, The.—Sybil Morford.—TOV—TVC
Fairies.—Thomas Tickell.—OBV
Fairies' Feast, The.—Charles M. Doughty.—COH
Fairies Have Never A Penny To Spend, The.—Rose Fyleman.—TOV—SP—STP—GBV
Fairies' Lullaby, The.—Irish *Tr. by* Eleanor Hull.—SBL
Fairies Of The Caldon-Low, The.—Mary Howitt.—TOV—HBV—TVC
Fairies' Song.—Leigh Hunt.—EPP
Fairies' Song: "You spotted snakes with double tongues."—William Shakespeare.—LOS
Fairy Book, The.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—RYC—HBV
Fairy Book, The.—Norman Gale. — TVC — MDP — TOV—RYC—HBV
Fairy Bread.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—GBV
Fairy Fiddler, The.—Nora Hopper.—HMV—TIV—MBOP
Fairy Folk, The.—Robert M. Bird.—TVC—TOV—HBV
Fairy Foot.—May Folwell Hoisington.—AMV 25
Fairy Frolic, The:—John Lyly.—BEV
Fairy Host, The.—*Tr. by* Alfred Perceval Graves.—CIV
Fairy Land. — William Shakespeare. — GBV — MBOP *See* Over Hill, Over Dale; Puck's Song
Fairy Lough, The.—Moira O'Neill.—YT—TOV—MC
Fairy Lover, The.—Moireen Fox.—CIV
Fairy Lullaby.—From the Irish *Tr. by* George Sigerson.—SBL
Fairy Nurse, The.—From the Irish.—SBL
Fairy Revels.—John Lyly.—EPP
Fairy Song: "Come unto these yellow sands." — William Shakespeare.—HBV
Fairy Song: "He has conn'd the lesson now."—Winthrop Mackworth Praed.—BEV
Fairy Song: "Over hill, over dale."—William Shakespeare.—HBV
Fairy Song: "Shed no tear! O, shed no tear."—John Keats. ICD—HBV
Fairy Song: "We the Fairies blithe and antic."—Leigh Hunt. HBV
Fairy Song: "Where the bee sucks, there suck I."—William Shakespeare.—HBV—CEP
Fairy Song: "You spotted snakes with double tongues."—William Shakespeare.—HBV
Fairy Tailor.—Rose Fyleman.—TVC—TOV
Fairy Tale, A.—Austin Dobson.—POT
Fairy Thorn, The.—*Sir.* Samuel Ferguson. — CIV — COH—TIV—RBV
Fairy Thrall, The.—May Byron.—HBV
Fairy Went A-Marketing, A.—Rose Fyleman.—TOV
Fairy-Music.—Rose Fyleman.—TSW—SWC—HH
Fairy's Love Song, A.—Ella Higginson.—LC
Fait Accompli, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Faith.—Preston Clark.—HMV
Faith.—James Daly.—AMV 26
Faith.—Laura Bell Everett.—MRV
Faith.—Hortense Flexner.—STP
Faith.—William D. Howells.—WRP
Faith.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
Faith.—F. A. Kemble.—HBV
Faith.—S. E. Kiser.—ICD
Faith.—Edward Bulwer Lytton.—MRV
Faith.—John Richard Moreland.—*Sels.* AMV 25—EP
Faith.—Ray Palmer.—AMMV—HBV *See* My Faith
Faith.—Alexander Pope.—WRP
Faith.—James Whitcomb Riley.—MRV
Faith.—George Santayana.—WRP *See* O World, Thou Choosest Not The Better Part
Faith.—Edward Rowland Sill.—ICD
Faith.—John B. Tabb.—WRP
Faith.—John G. Whittier.—WRP *See* The Waiting
Faith And Fate.—Richard Hovey.—BAP
Faith In Mysteries, *fr.* Religio Medici.—*Sir* Thomas Browne.—CR
Faith, Of The Poet, The.—Victor Hugo *Tr. by* Edward Dowden.—MBOP 2
Faith Of Washington, The.—Frederic R. Coudert.—PEO
Faith On Trial, A.—George Meredith.—*Sel.* WRP
Faithful Bird, The.—William Cowper.—LC
Faithful Dog, A.—Richard Burton.—PPA—POT
Faithful Friend, The.—William Cowper.—BFV
Faithful Friend, A.—*The Roxburghe Ballads.*—BFV
Faithless Flowers, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—ME—SP
Faithless Nellie Gray.—Thomas Hood.—TSW—BOM—TOP—HBV
Faithless Sally Brown.—Thomas Hood.—HBV
Falcon, The.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.—ACP
Falcon, The.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Falcon Hath Borne My Mate Away, The.—*Unknown.*—RBV
Falconer Of God, The.—William Rose Benét.—SBMV—PT—LC—POT—GPEL—MAL—AMMV—CPW — NPA—SPC—LAV—MMV—HMV—NP—MBOP—NVW—STP—WRP
Fall In.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—VP
Fall, Leaves, Fall.—Emily Brontë.—COH
Fall Of Niagara.—John G. C. Brainard.—CRAL
Fall Of The Angels, The, *fr.* Genesis B.—Caedmon, *tr. by* Charles Kennedy.—EPP
Fall Of The Bastille, *fr.* The French Revolution. — Thomas Carlyle.—CR

Fall Of The House Of Usher, The.—Edgar Allen Poe.—*Sel.* CRAL—CR
Fallen, The.—Duncan Campbell Scott.—AD
Fallen.—Alice Corbin.—PGW
Fallen.—W. Kersley Holmes.—TWP 2
Fallen Angels.—John Milton.—CEP
Fallen Cities.—Gerald Louis Gould.—GPEL
Fallen Soldier, A.—V. Sackville-West.—MBL
Fallen Star, The.—George Darley.—MBOP 2—HBV
Fallen Subaltern, The.—*Lieut.* Herbert Asquith.—PGW—TWP 1
Falling Asleep.—Siegfried Sassoon.—UBP—TMC
Falling Leaf, The.—James Montgomery.—GPEL
Falling Snow, *fr.* Chinoiseries.—Amy Lowell.—NPA
Falling To Sleep.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Fallow Deer At The Lonely House.—Thomas Hardy.—COH
Falltime.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA
False Gods, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—CPW
False Heart, The, *fr.* Threo Epigrams. — Hilaire Belloc. — UBP—HMV
False Knight Upon The Road, The.—*Unknown.*—COH
False Peace And True.—Richard Burton.—VP
False Poets And True.—Thomas Hood.—HBV
False Start.—Mabel Dodge Luhan.—AMV 26
False Though She Be To Me And Love.—William Congreve. —HBV—OBV *See* Song
Falstaff's Sister.—Dorothy Margaret Stuart.—MBP 26
Falstaff's Song. — Edmund Clarence Stedman. — OBAV — MBOP—HBV
Fame.—John Banister Tabb.—HTP—MBOP
Fame.—*Lady* Margaret Sackville.—MBP 24
Fame And Envy, *fr.* Epistle To Pope.—Edward Young.—MBOP
Fame And Fate.—Edmund Vance Cooke.—HS
Fame And Friendship.—Austin Dobson.—UBP
Fame Is A Food That Dead Men Eat.—Austin Dobson.—GTML—HBV
Fame, Like A Wayward Girl Will Still Be Coy, *fr.* Two Sonnets On Fame.—John Keats.—BTH 2
Family Bible, The.—Felicia Hemans.—BMV
Family Cat, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Family Financiering.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Family Meetings, The.—Charles Sprague.—HBV
Family Trees.—Douglas Mallock.—ADP—ME
Famine, The, *fr.* The Song Of Hiawatha.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CRAL
Famous Ballad Of The Jubliee Cup, The.—*Sir* Arthur T. Quiller-Couch.—YT
Famous Mulligan Ball, The.—Frank L. Stanton.—SLHC
Fan, The.—Sully Prudhomme.—MFP
Fan, The.—Edith Sitwell.—HMV
Fanatic, The.—Herbert S. Gorman.—UAP
Fancies.—John Ford.—HBV
Fancy.—John Keats.—SPC—BTH 2—HAP
Fancy From Fontenelle, A. — Austin Dobson. — PJH 1 — MBOP 2—HBV
Fancy In Nubibus.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—GPEL
Fancy's Knell.—A. E. Housman.—MBOP 2
Fanny.—A. R. Aldrich.—HBV
Fanny.—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
Fanny Squeer's Tea Party.—Charles Dickens.—CRC
Fantaisie (In French).—Gérard de Nerval.—HBV *See* An Old Tune
Fantasia.—G. K. Chesterton.—HMV
Fantasy.—Le Baron Cooke.—AMV 26
Fantasy.—Louis Untermeyer.—TSW
Fantasy.—John V. A. Weaver.—MBP 23
Far Away.—George Sigerson.—DI
Far Bugles.—Olive Tilford Dargan.—AMV 25
Far Cry To Heaven, A.—Edith M. Thomas.—WRP
Far In A Western Brookland.—A. E. Housman.—TOP—LBBV—GPEL
Far Land, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—*Sel.* WRP—MRV
Far West.—Blaise Cendrars.—MFP
Club, The
Dorypha
Mocking Bird
Mushroom City
Fare Thee Well.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—HBV
Farewell, A.—A. E. (George William Russell).—CIV
Farewell, A, *fr.* Switzerland.—Matthew Arnold.—BTH 2
Farewell, A.—Alice Brown.—HBV
Farewell, The.—Robert Burns.—COH—HBV
Farewell, The, *fr.* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.—*Lord* Byron. —EPP
Farewell.—Walter de la Mare.—*Sel.* CEP
Farewell.—Guillaume-Apollinaire.—MFP
Farewell.—Katharine Tynan (Hinkson).—LBBV—COH
Farewell.—Harry Kemp.—HMV
Farewell, A.—Charles Kingsley.—RYC—MBOP 2 — HBV—LC
Farewell, A.—Harriet Monroe. — HMV — LHWA — TAV—MBOP—NPA
Farewell, A.—Coventry Patmore.—ACP—HBV
Farewell, A.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—RBV
Farewell, A.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GTML
Farewell.—J. A. Symonds.—HBV
Farewell.—Bert Leston Taylor.—TOP
Farewell, A. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson. — GTML — GPEL — HBV *See* Flow Down Cold Rivulet
Farewell, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—LAV
Farewell.—*Unknown.*—CEP
Farewell, A Long Farewell, *fr.* King Henry VIII.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Farewell Address.—George Washington.—CRAL
Farewell Address At Springfield, Illinois.—Abraham Lincoln. —CRAL
Farewell And Adieu To You (Chantey).—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Farewell, But Whenever. — Thomas Moore. — *Sel.* BFV—HBV—MBOP
Farewell, Farewell, Fond Love.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Farewell, If Ever Fondest Prayer.—*Lord* Byron.—HBV
Farewell In February.—Sylvia Lynd.—MBP 22
Farewell, Renown.—Austin Dobson.—HTP
Farewell The Tranquil Mind, *fr.* Othello.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Farewell, Thou Art Too Dear For My Possessing.—William Shakespeare.—TOP—LOS—GPEL *See* Sonnet
Farewell To Agassiz, A.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
Farewell To All My Greatness, *fr.* King Henry VIII.—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
Farewell To Anzac.—C. Fox-Smith.—TWP 2
Farewell To Arms, A.—George Peele.—BEV—RBV—HTP—EPP—HBV
Farewell To Brother Jonathan. — "Caroline". — BAP *See* Brother Jonathan's Lament For Sister Caroline
Farewell To Folly.—Robert Greene.—*Sel.* DWP *See* Maesia's Song
Farewell To My Mother.—Placido, *tr. by* William Cullen Bryant.—BNP
Farewell To Patrick Sarsfield, Earl Of Lucan, A.—*Tr. by* James Clarence Mangan.—CIV
Farewall To Poetry, *fr.* The Deserted Village.—Oliver Goldsmith.—OBV
Farewell To Pope, A.—John R. Thompson.—BAP
Farewell To The Fairies.—Richard Corbet.—BEV—HBV
Farewell To Town.—Laurence Housman.—HMV
Farewell, Too Fair.—John Dowland.—LOS
Farewell Ungrateful Traitor. — John Dryden. — MBOP *See* Song: "Farewell, ungrateful traitor."
Farewell, Unkind, Farewell.—John Dowland.—LOS
Farm-Circle.—Frank Ernest Hill.—AMV 24
Farmer In Deep Thought, The.—William Carlos Williams.—BP 4
Farmer John.—John Townsend Trowbridge.—JHSP
Farmer John.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Farmer Of Westerha', The.—James Logie Robertson—POT
Farmer Remembers Lincoln, A. — Witter Bynner. — UAP—HH—MBOP
Farmer Remembers The Somme, The. — Vance Palmer.—AMV 26
Farmer Went Trotting, A.—*Unknown.*—RYC—HBV
Farmers.—Ted Olson.—AMV 26
Farmers.—William A. Percy.—WRP
Farmer's Advice To The Villagers, The, *fr.* Greenfield Hill.—Timothy Dwight.—BAP
Farmer's Bride, The. — Charlotte Mew.—HMV—LBBV—GPEL—NPA—MBOP 2
Farragut.—William Tucker Meredith.—RON—VP—HBV
Fastidious Serpent, The.—Henry Johnstone.—HBV
Fat Cattle In Trucks Near The Fairfield Crane.—George Dickson.—MBP 24
Fatal Sisters, The.—Thomas Gray.—BTH—EPP
Fate.—Francis Bret Harte.—MBOP
Fate.—James Fenimore Cooper, Jr.—HMV
Fate.—Harold Monro.—MBP 22
Fate.—Susan Marr Spalding.—LHWA—HBV
Fate.—Willoughby Weaving.—EY
Fate Defied, *fr.* Cinquains.—Adelaide Crapsey.—YT—NPA—NVW
Fate Of John Burgoyne, The.—*Unknown.*—BAP—CRAL
Fate Of The Good Intent, The.—*Overland.*—SSSC
Fate Of The Oak, The.—Barry Cornwall.—ADP
Fate Of The Prophets, The.—Henry W. Longfellow.—WRP
Father, The.—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.—NVW
Father Anastatius.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—CRAL
Father Damien.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—BTH 2
Father Damien.—John Banister Tabb.—DI—CRAL—ACP—GPEL
Father Gilligan.—William Butler Yeats.—TSW—SWC
Father, Hear Thy Children.—A. G.—SBL
Father Is Coming.—Mary Howitt.—BBV
Father Land And Mother Tongue.—Samuel Lover.—HBV
Father O'Flynn.—A. P. Graves.—HBV
Father Malloy, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Father Molloy Or The Confession.—Samuel Lover.—HBV
Father Time's Granddaughters. — Nathaniel Hawthorne.—NDP
Father William, *fr.* Alice In Wonderland.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll).—HBV—TSW—SPC—SWC—TOP—CR *See* You Are Old, Father William
Fatherland, The.—James Russell Lowell.—VP—TNP—TOV—HBV
Father's Fury, A, *fr.* King Lear.—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
Father's Voice.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Fault Is Not Mine, The.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
Faun, The.—Haniel Long.—HMV
Faun, The.—Sarah King Wiley.—OBAV

Faun In Wall Street, A.—John Myers O'Hara.—GPEL
Faun-Taken.—Rose O'Neill.—LAV—HMV
Fauntleroy And The Earl.—Frances Hodgson Burnett.—NDP
Faustus.—Christopher Marlowe.—*Sel.* GPEL
Favorite, The.—Mildred Whitney Stillman.—RON—BBV
Fawn In The Snow, The.—William Rose Benét.—UAP—AP 5
Fawnia.—Robert Greene.—HTP—HBV
Fay's Sentence, The, *fr.* The Culprit Fay.—Joseph Rodman Drake.—LAV
Fear.—Jennette Edwards.—AMV 26
Fear, The.—Robert Frost.—MAP
Fear, *fr.* Battle.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—NPA
Fear.—Hazel Collister Hutchison.—AMV 26
Fear Flame.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 26
Fear Of Death, The.—Edmund Gosse.—LBBV—GPEL
Fear No More The Heat O' Th' Sun, *fr.* Cymbeline.—William Shakespeare. — AEV—TOP—GPEL—LOS—HAP—BTH—HTP—COH *See* Song
Feast.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—MBOP—GPEL
Feast O' St. Stephen.—Ruth Sawyer.—CP 2
Feast Of Freedom, The.—Victor Hugo, *Tr. by* "Father Prout" (Francis Sylvester Mahoney).—MBOP 2
Feast Of Padre Chala, The.—Thomas Walsh.—AMV 25
Feast Of The Snow, The.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—HBV
Feast Time Of The Year, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC—TP
Feasting, I Watch.—Richard Garnett.—LOS
Features Of Creatures, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Februarie, *fr.* The Shepheard's Calendar.—Edmund Spenser.—EPP
February.—Francis Brett Young.—HMV—LBBV
February 3, 1924.—Katharine Lee Bates.—AMV 24
February Nocturne.—Ruth Guthrie Harding.—AMV 26
February Twenty-Second.—Joy Allison.—RON
February Twilight, *fr.* Berkshire Notes.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 24
February Twilight. — Virginia Lyne Tunstall. — AMV 26—MBP 26
Feckenham Men, The.—John Drinkwater.—CPW—PT—TOV—GBV
Feedin' The Stock.—Holman F. Day.—PPA
Feet.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—WRP
Feet Of Judas, The.—George Marion McClellan.—BNP
Feet Of The Young Men, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—LBBV—GBV
Feline Anyway.—Eden Phillpotts.—MBOP 2
Fellow In The Ford, The.—St. Clair Adams.—SLHC
Fellow Who Can Whistle, The.—Sidney Warren Mase.—SLHC
Fellow Who Had Done His Best.—Frank L. Stanton.—FF
Fellowship With All.—Walter Rauschenbusch.—MRV
Felo-de-se.—James Elroy Flecker.—LBBV
Female Phaeton, The.—Matthew Prior.—HBV
Ferdinando And Elvira.—W. S. Gilbert.—SPC
Fern Seed.—Henry Milner Rideout.—*Sel.* CR
Ferns.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Ferry, The.—George Henry Boker.—OBAV
Ferry Hinksey.—Laurence Binyon.—CEP—HBV
Festal Song.—William Pierson Merrill.—WRP
Festoons Of Fishes.—Alfred Kreymborg.—HMV
Feud.—Lew Sarrett.—UAP—AMV 25
Feud.—Virginia Stait.—AMV 26
Feuerzauber.—Louis Untermeyer.—SBMV—GPEL—NPA
Fever.—Klabund.—CGP
Fezziwig's Ball.—Charles Dickens.—CRC
Fiddler, The.—Edna Valentine Trapnell.—HMV
Fiddler Jones, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Fiddler O'Dooney, The. — William Butler Yeats.—GTML—MC—PT—YT—HBV—YF
Fiddler's Farewell.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 26
Fiddlers' Green.—Margaret Widdemer.—YT
Fidele. — William Shakespeare. — TMC—MBOP *See* Dirge From Cymbeline
Fidele's Dirge.—William Collins.—BEV—BTH—MBOP *See* Dirge In Cymbeline
Fidelity.—William Wordsworth.—PT
Fides, *fr.* Communion.—Arvia MacKaye.—AMV 26
Fie On This Feigning.—John Dowland.—LOS
Field Ambulance In Retreat.—May Sinclair.—PGW
Field Flower, A.—James Montgomery.—HBV
Field Magic.—Dorothy Dow.—AMV 25
Field Mouse, The.—William Sharp.—GBV
Field Of Glory, The.—E. A. Robinson.—HBV
Field Of The Grounded Arms, The.—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
Field Sports.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Field-Mouse.—Hilda Conkling.—MBP 22
Fields, The.—Witter Bynner.—SBMV—PT
Fields Are Full, The.—Edward Shanks.—MBOP 2
Fields At Evening. — David Morton. — HMV — GPEL *See* These Fields At Evening
Fields O'Ballyclare, The.—Denis A. McCarthy.—MC
Fields Of Thought.—Charles R. Murphy.—AMV 24
Fiesolan Idyl.—Walter Savage Landor.—HAP—EPP
Fifteen.—Hermann Hagedorn.—MAP
Fifteenth Regiment, The.—Theodore Henry Shackelford.—*Sel.* VP
Fifth Philosopher's Song.—Aldous Huxley.—UBP
Fiftieth Birthday Of Agassiz, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—OBAV
Fifty Faggots.—Edward Thomas.—EPP
Fifty Years.—James Weldon Johnson.—BNP
Fifty Years Spent. — Maxwell Struthers Burt. — HMV—SBMV
Fifty-First Dragon, The.—Heywood Broun.—CR
Fight, The.—William Hazlitt.—CR
Fight At San Jacinto, The.—John Williamson Palmer.—HBV—LAV
Fight With Apollyon, The, *fr.* Pilgrim's Progress. — John Bunyan.—EPP
Fight With The Flaming Tinman, The, *fr.* Lavengro.—George Borrow.—CR
Fighter, The.—S. E. Kiser.—ICD
Fighting Failure, The.—Everard Jack Appleton.—HBV
Fighting Race, The.—Joseph I. C. Clarke.—LHV—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
Fighting Téméraire, The.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—FBV—HBV
Fill Me, Boys, As Deep A Draught.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
Fill The Bumper Fair.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
Final Chorus, *fr.* "Hellas".—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—EPP
Final Dirge.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Final Mystery, The.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—WRP
Finale, *fr.* "The Tempest".—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
Finalities.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—MBP 22
Find, The.—Francis Ledwidge.—SP
Find A Way.—John G. Saxe.—PED
Finding,—Rupert Brooke.—LHWA
Finding Of The Lyre, The.—James Russell Lowell.—PJH 1—JHSP—TOV
Fine Evening.—Sylvia Lynd.—MBL
Fine Flowers In The Valley.—*Unknown.*—RBV
Fine Knacks For Ladies.—John Dowland.—LOS.—*Sel.* COH
Fine New Ballad Of Cawsand Bay, A.—Hamilton Moore.—SPC
Fine Night In Winter, A.—Sylvia Lynd.—MBP 26
Fine Old English Gentlemen, The.—*Unknown.*—COH—HBV
Fineen The Rover.—Robert Dwyer Joyce.—DI
Finest Day Of One's Life, The.—Jacques Baron.—MFP
Finger And A Huge, Thick Thumb, A.—James Norman Hall.—TWP 2
Finis.—Le Baron Cooke.—AMV 25
Finis.—Robin Flower.—TIV
Finis.—Walter Savage Landor.—SPC — MBOP *See* On His Seventy-Fifth Birthday
Finis.—Eden Phillpotts.—LBBV
Finis.—Rosamund Marriott Watson.—TAV
Finished Course, The.—St. Joseph *of the Studium, tr. by* J. M. Neale.—WRP
Finite.—Power Dalton.—HMV
Finnigin To Flannigan.—Strickland Gillilan.—FF—HBV
Fire.—Stanton A. Coblentz.—AMV 25
Fire And Glass.—William Rose Benét.—AP 5
Fire And Ice. — Robert Frost.—UAP—AP 2—GPEL—NPA—HMV
Fire Bringer, The.—William Vaughan Moody.—*Sel.* WRP—MRV—RBV *See* Pandora's Song; I Stood Within The Heart Of God
Fire, Fire.—Henry Bold.—LOS
Fire, Fire.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Fire Of Applewood.—M. A. De Wolfe Howe.—APAP
Fire Of Driftwood, The. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BFV—CR—HBV
Fire Of London, The, *fr.* Annus Mirabilis.—John Dryden.—CR
Fire Ships Of Antwerp, The, *fr.* The United Netherlands.—John Lothrop Motley.—CRAL
Fire Side, The: A Pastoral Soliloquy. — Isaac Hawkins Browne.—OBV
Fireflies.—Edgar Fawcett.—MBOP—HBV
Fireflies.—Carolyn Hall.—TSW—HMV—SWC—RYC
Fireflies.—Antoinette De Coursey Patterson.—ME
Fireflies.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—MBL
Fireflies In The Corn.—D. H. Lawrence.—NVW—NPA
Firelight.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—NPA
Fire-Logs.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA—MBOP
Firemaker, The.—Susie Kerin.—AMV 26
Fires.—Joseph Campbell.—BP 3
Fires Of God, The.—John Drinkwater.—*Sel.* MRV
Firm Of Grin And Barrett, The.—Sam Walter Foss.—ICD
First American Sailors, The.—Wallace Rice.—VP—SSSC
First Appearance Of Mrs. Gamp, *fr.* Martin Chuzzlewit.—Charles Dickens.—CR
First Autumn, The.—Marshall Schacht.—YT
First Battle Of Ypres, The.—Margaret L. Woods.—PGW—TWP 2
First Bluebirds, The.—Katharine Lee Bates.—PPA
First Booke For The Youth, The, *fr.* The Scholemaster.—Roger Ascham.—*Sel.* EPP
First Born.—Frances O'Connell Corridan.—DI
First Boston Thanksgiving, The, July, 1630. — Hezekiah Butterworth.—PEO
First Cause.—Edward Rowland Sill.—*Sel.* MRV
First Christmas, The.—Emilie Poulson.—CP 2
First Christmas, The.—*Unknown.*—BBV—RON
First Corinthians, Chap. XIII.—*Bible.*—PJH 2
First Dandelion, The.—Walt Whitman.—TSW—SWC—RBV
First Day, The.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—HBV—EPP

First Day's Journey And The First Evening's Adventure, The, *fr.* Pickwick Papers.—Charles Dickens.—CR
First Duel In Boston, The.—Frank Wilson Cheney Hersey.—CR
First English Thanksgiving In New York, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
First Epilogue To Oenia.—Allen Tate.—AMV 24
First Esdras III, 1-24—IV, 1-42.—*Bible.*—CR
First Fig.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—SPC
First Food, The.—George Sterling.—SBMV
First Footsteps. — Algernon Charles Swinburne. — CBV—BTH 2
First Frost.—Edwin Curran.—TSW—HMV—SWC
First Grief, The.—Felicia Hemans.—COH
First Impression, A.—Edmund Blunden.—MBP 24
First Inaugural Address.—Abraham Lincoln.—CR—CRAL
First Kings XVIII.—*Bible.*—CR
First Kiss, The.—Walter Theodore Watts-Dunton.—HBV
First Kiss Of Love, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—HBV
First Lowering, The, *fr.* Moby Dick. — Herman Melville.—CRAL
First Miracle.—Genevieve Taggard.—HMV
First National Thanksgiving, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
First Nowell, The.—*Unknown.*—YF
First Pair Of Breeches, The.—*Unknown.*—RON
First Philosopher's Song.—Aldous Huxley.—HMV
First Rain.—Zoe Akins.—HMV
First Reformer, The.—Nathalia Crane.—UAP
First Shall The Heavens.—Thomas Lodge.—LOS *See* Love's Protestation
First Snow.—Christian Morgenstern.—CGP
First Snow.—Charles E. S. Wood.—UAP
First Snowfall, The.—James Russell Lowell.—PEO—HTP—BAP—BBV—HBV—TMC
First Song, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—HBV
First Spring.—Haniel Long.—AMV 26
First Step, The.—Andrew Rice Saxton.—BBV
First Steps, The.—Edgar A. Guest.—BBV
First Story, The.—Nathalia Crane.—SWC
First Swallow, The.—Charlotte Smith.—LC—HBV
First Thanksgiving Day.—Alice Williams Brotherton.—TP
First Thanksgiving Proclamation Issued By George Washington.—PEO
First Tooth, The.—Mary Lamb.—OBV
First Tooth, The.—William Brighty Rands.—BBV—HBV
First Travels Of Max.—John Crowe Ransom.—UAP
First True Gentleman, The, *fr.* The Honest Whore.—Thomas Dekker.—MBOP
Firstborn, The.—John Arthur Goodchild.—BBV—HBV
First-Day Thoughts.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
Fir-Tree, The.—Edith M. Thomas.—ADP
Fish, The.—Rupert Brooke.—GTML—PPA
Fish Of The Gods.—Ralph Linton.—AMV 26
Fisher Babe's Cradle Song, The.—*Lady* Ann Lindsay.—CBV
Fisher Jamie.—John Buchan.—MC
Fisher-Lad, The.—J. A. Nicklin.—PGW
Fisherman, The.—Gamaliel Bradford.—AMV 24
Fisherman, The.—William Butler Yeats.—NPA
Fisherman's Hymn, The.—Alexander Wilson.—CRAL—LAV
Fisherman's Song, The.—Thomas D'Urfey.—LOS
Fisherman's Tax, The.—Grace Shoup.—PT
Fishermen, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—JHSP—TOV
Fishers, The.—Herbert H. Longfellow.—AMV 24
Fishers.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—LHV
Fisher's Boy, The.—Henry David Thoreau.—OBAV
Fisher's Widow, The.—Arthur Symons.—HBV
Fisher-Wife's Song, The.—Crofton Uniacke McLeod.—SBL
Fish-Hawk, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—HMV
Fish-Hawk, The.—Alexander Wilson.—CRAL
Fishing Fleet, The.—Lincoln Colcord.—HMV
Fish-Wharf Rhapsody.—Frederick Manley.—SSSC
Fitz-James And Roderick Dhu, *fr.* The Lady Of The Lake.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CRC—EPP
Five Great Odes.—Paul Claudel.—*Sel.* MFP
Five Limericks By Famous Authors.—SWC
Eggstravagance, An.—Oliver Wendell Holmes
In Quebec.—Rudyard Kipling
Unrhymed Limerick, An.—W. S. Gilbert
Vicar of Bray, The.—Langford Reed
Wear and Tear.—Robert Louis Stevenson
Five Puzzlers.—*Unknown.*—SWC
Five Serenades.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—*Sels.* BP 3
Five Sonnets.—Conrad Aiken.—AMA
Broad On The Sunburnt Hill
Imprimis: I Forgot All Day Your Face
My Love, I Have Betrayed You
Think, When A Starry Night Of Bitter Frost
What Music's Devious Voice Can Say
Five Souls.—W. H. Ewer.—AD
Fixed Desire Of The Human Heart.—Woodrow Wilson.—AD
Flag, The.—George Henry Boker.—HH
Flag, The.—Henry Lynden Flash.—PEO
Flag, The.—Edward A. Horton.—RON—HH
Flag, The.—Lucy Larcom.—HH
Flag Goes By, The.—Henry Holcomb Bennett.—RON—CFP—FBV—LAV—PJH 1—VP—HBV — NP — PED — TOV—HH—RYC
Flag O' My Land.—T. A. Daly.—HH
Flag Of Our Country, The.—Robert C. Winthrop.—PEO
Flag Of The Free.—Walter Taylor Field.—HH
Flail.—Power Dalton.—HMV
Flamborough Head.—Thomas Moult.—MC
Flame.—Herman Ford Martin.—AMV 24
Flame.—Edith Mirick.—AMV 26
Flame-Heart.—Claude McKay.—BNP
Flaming Circle, The.—Louis Untermeyer.—AP 2
Flammonde. — Edwin Arlington Robinson. — NVW—TOP—MAP—SBMV—GPEL—OBAV—MBOP
Flanders Fields.—John McCrae.—AD
Flanders Grave, A.—Nathaniel Nathanson.—POT
Flanders Poppies.—Ian Colvin.—AD
Flannan Isle.—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.—COH—CR—GTML—TOP
Flash.—Hazel Hall.—AMMV
Flash Crimson.—Carl Sandburg.—UAP
Flash: The Fireman's Story.—Will Carleton.—FBV—PWP
Flash-Lights.—Mary Aldis.—NPA—MBOP
Flat Suburbs In The Morning.—D. H. Lawrence.—UBP
Flat Waters Of The West In Kansas.—Carl Sandburg.—MBP 24
Flathouse Roof, The.—Nathalia Crane.—YT
Flattering Grandma.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Fledgling Bard And The Poetry Society, The.—George Reginald Margetson.—*Sels.* BNP
Flee From The Press.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—LOS
Fleet Goes By, The.—Mary Synon.—CRC
Fleet Street.—Shane Leslie.—UBP—LBBV
Fleet Street Eclogues.—John Davidson.—*Sel.* BEV
Fleets, The.—M. G. Meugens.—VP—PGW
Flemish Madonna, A. — Charles Wharton Stork. — STP—MBOP—HMV
Flemish Village, A.—Herbert Asquith.—TWP 2
Flesh And The Dream, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—AMMV
Flesh, I Have Knocked At Many A Dusty Door.—John Masefield.—BEV
Fleurette. — Robert William Service. — NP—PT—TWP 1—MMV
Flight, The.—Richard Church.—MBP 24
Flight, *fr.* Two Married.—Helen Frazee-Bower.—HMV
Flight.—Hazel Hall.—UAP
Flight, The.—Lloyd Mifflin.—LAV—HTP—HBV
Flight, The.—Sara Teasdale.—UAP—LAV—AMV 24—HMV—AP 5—MBOP—NPA
Flight, The.—George Edward Woodberry.—NVW—MRV
Flight From Glory, A.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—MBOP 2
Flight Into Egypt, The, *fr.* Cursor Mundi. — *Unknown.*—EPP
Flight Of Crows.—William Ellery Leonard.—EY
Flight Of Fondest Hopes, The, *fr.* Fire-Worshippers. — Thomas Moore.—MBOP
Flight Of Kisses.—Gamaliel Bradford.—BP 4
Flight Of Love, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—HBV
Flight Of The Duchess, The.—Robert Browning.—HTP
Flight Of The Goddess, The.—T. B. Aldrich.—HBV
Flight Of Youth, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—LAV—BAP—CRAL—HTP—GPEL—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
Flight Shot, A.—Maurice Thompson.—OBAV
Flitch Of Dunmow, The.—James Carnegie.—HBV
Flock At Evening, The.—Odell Shepard.—HMV
Flogging, A, *fr.* Two Years Before The Mast.—Richard Henry Dana, Jr.—CRAL
Flood Tide.—Hermann Hagedorn.—SPC
Floodgate.—David McCord.—AMV 26
Floorless Room, The, *fr.* Nonsense Rhymes.—Gelett Burgess.—TSW—SWC
Florence Vane.—Philip P. Cooke.—CRC—HBV
Florida Memories.—Franklin N. Wood.—AMV 26
Flos Ævorum. — Richard Le Gallienne.—GPEL—LHWA—MBOP 2
Flos Virginum.—Maurice Hewlett.—BEV—MBOP 2
Flotsam.—James Branch Cabell.—UAP
Flow Down, Cold Rivulet, To The Sea.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—CEP *See* Farewell
Flow Gently, Sweet Afton.—Robert Burns.—TOP—JHSP—HBV
Flow, My Tears.—John Dowland.—LOS
Flow Not So Fast, Ye Fountains.—John Dowland.—LOS
Flow On, Thou Shining River.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
Flower, The.—Lee Wilson Dodd.—HMV
Flower, The.—George Herbert.—*Sel.* MBOP
Flower, The.—Alice Meynell.—EPP
Flower, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HBV
Flower Boat, The.—Robert Frost.—AMA
Flower Dreams.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Flower Factory, The.—Florence Wilkinson Evans.—CPW—NVW—STP—SPC
Flower In The Crannied Wall.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—WRP—MRV—YT—TMC—SPC—BTH 2—GPEL—JHSP—TOP—MBOP 2
Flower Is Looking Through The Ground, A.—Harold Monro.—LBBV
Flower Lullaby.—Addie Litchfield.—SBL
Flower Of Beauty, The.—George Darley.—HBV
Flower Of Liberty, The. — Oliver Wendell Holmes.—VP—PEO—JHSP
Flower Of Love Lies Bleeding, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP

Flower Of Mending, The. — Vachel Lindsay.—LC—LAV—SBMV—OBAV
Flower Of Mullein, A.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—UAP
Flower Of Old Japan, The.—Alfred Noyes.—GPEL
Flower Of Quince.—Virginia Taylor McCormick.—AMV 24—MBOP
Flower Of The Dust Am I, *fr.* Eagle Sonnets. — Clement Wood.—GPEL
Flower-Beds In The Tuileries.—Grace Ellery Channing.—TWP 2
Flower-Fed Buffaloes, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—UAP—AP 5
Flower-Market, Copenhagen.—Robert Hillyer.—MC
Flowerphone, The.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—ME
Flower-Quiet In The Rush-Strewn Sheiling.—Austin Clarke.—TIV
Flowers.—Thomas Hood.—HBV
Flowers.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—HBV
Flowers For The Brave.—Celia Thaxter.—MDIP—PEO
Flowers For The Fallen Heroes.—E. W. Chapman.—PEO
Flowers I Would Bring.—Aubrey Thomas de Vere.—HBV
Flowers In The Dark.—Sarah Orne Jewett.—ME
Flower's Name. The.—Robert Browning.—HBV—GPEL
Flowers Of Apollo, The.—Hildegarde Flanner.—HMV
Flowers Of June, The.—James Terry White.—ME
Flowers Of The Forest, The.—Mrs. Cockburn.—OBV
Flowers Of The Forest, The.—Jean Elliott.—OBV—COH—EPP
Flower-School, The.—Rabindranath Tagore.—ME
Flowing Tide, The.—G. F. Bradby.—TOV
Flown Birds.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—CRAL
Flute, The.—Pierre Louys.—MFP
Fly, The.—William Blake.—BTH 2
Fly, The.—Barnabe Googe.—COH
Fly, The.—William Oldys.—OBV *See* On A Fly Drinking Out Of His Cup; To A Fly
Fly Not Yet.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
Fly To The Desert, Fly With Me.—Thomas Moore.—TIV
Flying Dutchman Of The Tappan Zee.—Arthur Guiterman.—CPW
Flying Fish.—Mary McNeil Fenollosa.—OBAV
Flying Wheel, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—WRP
Fly's Cogitations, A.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Foam Stray.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 25
Fog.—Laurence Binyon.—PON
Fog.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMV 26
Fog.—Alfred Lichtenstein.—CGP
Fog, The.—F. R. McCreary.—MBOP
Fog.—John Reed.—MAL
Fog.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—YT
Fog. — Carl Sandburg.—SP— CPW— UAP— PT— RBV—NVW—TSW—HMV—SWC—TMC—MBOP—PJH 2
Fog.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Fog, The Magician.—Melville Cane.—AMV 26
Fog-Sea, The.—George Sterling.—MBP 23
Foiled Reaper, The.—William Kean Seymour.—HMV
Folded Flock, The.—Wilfred Meynell.—DI
Folded Power.—Gladys Cromwell.—HMV—NPA
Folding The Flocks.—John Fletcher.—COH—LC
Folding Time.—Francis Carlin.—AMV 26
Folk Song.—Louis Untermeyer.—HBV
Follow A Shadow. — Ben Jonson. — LOS—HBV *See* Song, That Women Are But Men's Shadows
Follow The Gleam.—Bertha Ten Eyck James.—MRV
Follow The Gleam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—FBV
Follow Thy Fair Sun. — Thomas Campion.—COH—BTH—GPEL—HTP—LOS
Follow Your Saint.—Thomas Campion.—BEV—AEV—BTH—GPEL—LOS
Folly.—Vivian Yeiser Laramore.—AMV 24
Folly Of Being Comforted, The.—William Butler Yeats.—CIV—GTML—LHWA
Folly's Harvest.—Bernard Raymund.—AMV 26
Fontainebleau, *fr.* Pictures Of Autumn.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 25—AP 5
Fontenoy.—Thomas O. Davis.—HBV
Fontenoy, 1745.—Emily Lawless.—CIV
After The Battle
Before The Battle
Fool, The.—E. G. Morice.—MBL
Fool And Wise.—Coventry Patmore.—SPC
Fool Rings His Bells, The.—Walter de la Mare.—TWP 1
Foolish Flowers.—Rupert Sargent Holland.—RON
Fool's Burial.—Hildegarde Fillmore.—AMV 26
Fool's Paradise.—Josephine Johnson.—AMV 24
Fool's Prayer, The.—Edward Rowland Sill.—WRP—CFP—LAV—LHV—JHSP—CRAL—HTP—GPEL—OBAV MBOP—HBV
Foot Soldiers.—John B. Tabb.—HBV
Foot-Notes I-IV.—Muna Lee.—NPA
Footpath Way, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—HBV
Footsloggers.—Ford Madox Hueffer.—*Sels.* LBBV—GPEL—NPA
Foot-Soldier's Song, The.—Charles Vildrac.—MFP
Footsteps.—Hazel Hall.—HMV
Footsteps Of Angels.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CRAL
For A Charity Annual.—Austin Dobson.—GPEL
For A Child Named Katherine.—Louise Townsend Nicholl.—SP
For A Copy Of Theocritus.—Austin Dobson.—GPEL—HTP—HAP—HBV
For A Dead Lady. — Edwin Arlington Robinson.—UAP—MAP
For A Dewdrop.—Eleanor Farjeon.—MBP 24—YT—RYC
For A Little Brown Dog.—*Unknown.*—PPA
For A Mocking Voice.—Eleanor Farjeon.—COH
For A Proud Baby.—Aline Kilmer.—CBV
For A' That And A' That.—Robert Burns.—CFP—MRV—TMC—RBV—HBV—CRC—MBOP *See* A Man's A Man For A' That
For A Virgin Lady.—Countee Cullen.—AMV 24—UAP
For A Warning.—Caroline B. Le Row.—PEO
For A Wayside Inscription.—Stark Young.—AMV 24
For A Word.—William Alexander Percy.—MBP 23
For All Ladies Of Shalott.—Aline Kilmer.—NPA
For All We Have And Are.—Rudyard Kipling.—TWP 1 *See* Today
For An Autograph.—James Russell Lowell.—*Sel.* TMC
For An Epitaph At Fiesole.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP—HTP
For Annie.—Edgar Allan Poe.—GPEL—HBV—CR
For Anniversary Marriage-Days.—George Wither.—GPEL
For Arvia.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—TSW—SWC
For Berenice.—Pierre Benoit.—MFP
For Charlie's Sake.—John Williamson Palmer.—HBV
For Christmas Day.—Francis Kinwelmersh.—LOS
For Eager Lovers.—Genevieve Taggard.—NPA
For England.—Juliet Whiton.—VP
For England's Sake Men Give Their Lives.—W. M. Letts.—BEV
For Ever.—William Caldwell Roscoe.—HBV
For False Heart, *fr.* Three Epigrams.—Hilaire Belloc.—UBP
For Forgiveness.—John Donne.—WRP
For Frances Ann, *fr.* En Tour.—Alberta Bancroft.—AMV 26
For Francis Ledwidge.—Norreys Jephson O'Conor.—TWP 2
For He Had Great Possessions.—Richard Middleton.—HBV
For His Own Tombstone.—Matthew Prior.—TOP
For I Am Yet A Child.—Franz Werfel.—CGP
For I Must Find, *fr.* Myrtle Bough.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AMA
For Inspiration.—Michelangelo *Tr. by* William Wordsworth.—WRP
For Instance.—Robert McAlmon.—BP 6
For Life I Had Never Cared Greatly.—Thomas Hardy.—HMV
For Love's Sake.—Ben Jonson.—LOS
For Mercy, Courage, Kindness, Mirth.—Laurence Binyon.—CEP—SPC *See* Song
For My Grandmother.—Countee P. Cullen.—AMV 24—UAP
For My Own Monument.—Matthew Prior.—OBV—HBV
For Old Lovers.—T. A. Daly.—OBAV
For One Who Would Not Be Buried In Westminster Abbey.—Alexander Pope.—ACP
For Our Dead.—Clinton Scollard.—PEO—HH
For Our Lady Of Sorrows.—H. Boner.—MBP 26
For Poets Slain In War.—Walter Adolphe Roberts.—MBOP
For Remembrance.—Josephine Burr.—LHWA
For Remembrance.—Basil Ebers.—HH
For Remembrance.—Edward Shanks.—LBBV
For Sleep When Overtired Or Worried.—Sarah N. Cleghorn.—SPC
For Snow.—Eleanor Farjeon.—COH
For Soldiers.—Humphrey Gifford.—COH
For Summer Time.—George Wither.—LC
For The Baptist.—William Drummond.—HTP—HBV *See* Saint John Baptist; Sonnet; "Repent, repent."
For The Fallen.—Laurence Binyon.—PGW—TWP 1—TOV
For The Feast Of St. Genevieve And Joan Of Arc.—Charles Peguy.—MFP *See* January 4, 1913
For The Ides Of March (Ave Caesar). — George Meason Whicher.—AMV 25
For Thee They Died.—John Drinkwater.—AD
For Them All.—John Hall Wheelock.—TSW—HMV—SWC
For These.—Edward Thomas (Edward Eastaway).—ME
For This True Nobleness I Seek In Vain.—James Russell Loweil.—BAP
For Those At Sea.—Geoffrey Faber.—PGW
For Those Who Fail.—Cincinnatus Hiene Miller (Joaquin Miller).—TSW—SPC—SWC—RYC
For Vanity.—Hannah J. Dawtrey.—PPA
For Woman Is Not Undevelopt Man, *fr.* The Princess.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL
For You Are Armed, *fr.* Myrtle Bough. — Hilda Doolittle (H.D.)—AMA
For You Are Graved Indelibly, *fr.* Myrtle Bough.—Hilda Doolittle (H.D.)—AMA
For You, Mother.—Hilda Conkling.—HH
For You, O Democracy.—Walt Whitman.—HTP *See* Song
Forbearance.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—WRP—FF—FBV—LAV—YT—TMC—JHSP—BAP—MBOP—CRAL—HBV
Forbidden Lure, The.—F. S. Davis.—HBV
Force.—Louis Aragon.—MFP
Forced Music, A.—Robert Graves.—UBP
Foreboding.—Hazel Hall.—HMV
Forecast, *fr.* The Eagle Flies.—Clement Wood.—AMV 26
Forefather, The.—Richard Burton.—OBAV
Foreign Born, The.—McLandburgh Wilson.—VP
Foreign Land.—Coventry Patmore.—HBV
Foreign Lands.—R. L. Stevenson.—TVC—CR—TOV—HBV
Foreign Views Of The Statue.—Fred Emerson Brooks.—PWP

Foreknown.—Sara Teasdale.—BP 4—GPEL
Forerunners.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—GPEL—OBAV
Forest, The.—Ben Jonson.—*Sel.* BEV *See* Song To Celia
Forest, The, *fr.* Endymion.—John Keats.—MBOP 2
Forest Hymn, A. — William Cullen Bryant.—MRV—TOP—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—OBAV—MBOP—HTP
Forest King's Victory.—Ouida.—PWP
Forest Song, A.—Alfred Noyes.—GPEL
Forest Song.—W. H. Venable.—PED
Foresters, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—*Sel.* VP
Forever.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—WRP—HBV
Forever And A Day.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—LHV—HBV
Forever On Thanksgiving Day.—Wilbur D. Nesbit.—RON—PED
Foreword, A.—Hilaire Belloc.—TSW—SWC
Forget.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 24
Forget.—John Donne.—EPP
Forget It.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Forget Not Yet.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—HTP—GPEL—HBV
Forget-me-not Day.—Nan Terrell Reed.—HH
Forgetfulness.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—MAP
Forgettin'.—Moira O'Neill.—HBV
Forging Of The Anchor. — *Sir* Samuel Ferguson.—CRC—HBV—TOV
Forgive.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—MRV
Forgiveness.—Charles L. O'Donnell.—LAV
Forgiveness.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—FF
Forgotten.—Babette Deutsch.—AMV 24
Forgotten.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—CRAL
Forgotten.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—MAL
Forgotten.—B. Y. Williams.—AMV 26
Forgotten Countersign, The.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—MRV
Form Fours.—Frank Sidgwick.—PGW
Formal Call, The, *fr.* Quakerdom.—Charles Graham Halpine.—CRAL
Former Barn Lot.—Mark Van Doren.—UAP—AMV 25
Forsaken.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Forsaken Bride, The.—*Unknown.*—GPEL
Forsaken Garden, A.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—CR—HTP—GPEL—HBV
Forsaken Maid, The.—Richard Brome.—LOS
Forsaken Merman, The. — Matthew Arnold.—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—CR—GTML— RBV— HTP— RG — EPP—GBV—FBV—PJH 2—HBV—TOV—MBOP 2—HAP—YT
Fort Of Rathangan, The (From the Irish).—*Tr. by* Kuno Meyer.—TIV—COH
Fortunate Isles, The.—Joaquin Miller.—WRP
Fortune, *fr.* Quatrains.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Fortune-Teller, The.—Witter Bynner.—HMV
Forty Singing Seamen.—Alfred Noyes.—GBV—FBV—CRC—NVW—TOP—MBOP 2
Forty Years Ago.—Francis Huston.—BFV—HBV
Forty Years On.—Edward Ernest Bowen.—HBV
Forward.—Susan Coolidge (Sarah C. Woolsey).—PEO—FF
Forward.—E. D. Proctor.—HBV
Forward Violet Thus Did I Chide, The (Sonnet XCIV).—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Found.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—TAV
Found Frozen.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—HTP
Found On An English Sun Dial.—From the Latin.—SPC
Fountain, The.—Harry Kemp.—MAL—ME
Fountain, The.—James Russell Lowell.—RG—TOV—LC
Fountain, The.—H. Stuart.—TIV
Fountain, The.—Sara Teasdale.—ME—PT
Fountain, A Bottle, A Donkey's Ears, And Some Books, A.—Robert Frost.—BP 4
Fountain Of Pity, The.—Henry Bataille.—MFP
Fountain Of Trevi, The.—Bayard Taylor.—MC
Fountains.—Osbert Sitwell.—UBP
Fountains.—Sacheverell Sitwell.—UBP—LBBV
Founts Of Song, The.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—WRP
Four Children.—Robert Graves.—MBP 26
Four Cinquains.—Adelaide Crapsey.—UAP *See* Cinquains
November Night.—UAP—ME—NPA—MBOP
Susanna And The Elders.—UAP—NPA
Triad.—UAP—TMC—NPA—MBOP
Warning, The.—UAP—TMC—RBV—MBOP
Four Deep-Sea Tars And Another.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Four Distiches.—J. St. Loe Strachey.—BP 3
Four Ducks On A Pond. — William Allingham. — TIV—MBOP 2
Four Epitaphs.—J. M. Edmonds.—VP
Four Footprints.—Thomas Hardy.—MBOP 2
Four Leaf Clover, A.—*Unknown.*—FF
Four Limericks.—Carolyn Wells.—HBV *See* Four Tricky Limericks
Four Little Foxes.—Lew Sarett.—PPA—MBOP
Four Meetings.—Henry James.—CR
Four Moon Poems.—Vachel Lindsay.—TSW—SWC
Four O'clocks.—Julia C. R. Dorr.—ME
Four Preludes On Playthings Of The Wind.—Carl Sandburg.—UAP—NPA
Four Princesses At Wilna, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—LHWA
Four Sides To A House.—Amy Lowell.—NPA
Four Songs.—Edith Jabson.—AMV 25
Four Sonnets.—Frank D. Ashburn.—AMV 24
Four Sonnets.—Lindley Williams Hubbell.—AMV 26
Four Sonnets.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—SBMV
Garden, The
Last Spring, The
Path Of The Stars, The
Sanctuary
Four Sunbeams, The.—M. K. B.—TVC
Four Things. — Henry Van Dyke. — ICD—RYC—FBV—HBV
Four Tricky Limericks.—Carolyn Wells.—SWC—TSW *See* Four Limericks
Four Winds, The.—Charles Henry Lüders.—OBAV—HBV
Four Winds, The.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—TOV—TVC
Four Winds.—Sara Teasdale.—LAV—HBV
Four Years.—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik.—HBV
Four-Leaf Clover. — Ella Higginson.—POT—RYC—HBV—LC
Four-Paws.—Helen Parry Eden.—HMV
Fourteen Stations Of Love, XIII.—Paul Mayer.—CGP
Fourth Of July.—John Pierpont.—PEO—HH
Fourth Of July 1776, The.—Maurice Hewlett.—TWP 2
Fourth Of July Ode.—James Russell Lowell.—TSW—SWC—HH—RYC—VP
Fowler, The.—Wilfrid Gibson.—MBP 24—HMV—MBOP 2
Fox, The.—Kahlil Gibran.—NVW
Fox, A Fox, Up Gallants, A.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Fox At The Point Of Death, The.—John Gray.—OBV
Foxes' Tails.—*Unknown.*—CRC
Fra Lippo Lippi.—Robert Browning.—BTH 2—CR—HTP—EPP
Fragile Thing Is Beauty, A.—Arthur Stringer.—MBP 26
Fragment, A: "As the vexed Caspian, though its rage be past."—Maria Gowan Brooks.—CRAL
Fragment: "Faint white pillars that seem to fade."—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MAP
Fragment: "Give me your hands."—Edmund John.—MBOP 2
Fragment: "Pity, Religion has so seldom found."—William Cowper.—WRP
Fragment: "That night I loved you in the candlelight."—F. S. Flint.—LHWA
Fragment: "There's nothing in the world I know."—Henry D. Thoreau.—LHWA
Fragment: "This wind upon my mouth; these stars I see."—William Alexander Percy.—AMMV
Fragment: "Walk with thy fellow creatures." — Henry Vaughan.—WRP
Fragment: "What is poetry? Is it a mosaic."—Amy Lowell.—WRP
Fragment: "When the hornet hangs in the hollyhock."—Madison Cawein.—MBOP
Fragment From A Ballad, A.—Alexander Smith.—MBOP 2
Fragment In Imitation Of Wordsworth.—C. M. Fanshawe.—HBV
Fragment Of A Sleep Song.—Sydney Dobell.—SBL
Fragment Of A Sonnet.—Pierre De Ronsard *Tr. by* John Keats.—MBOP 2
Fragment Of An Ode To Maia.—John Keats.—BEV—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2
Fragment Of Chorus Of A "Dejaneira".—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL
Fragment Of Sappho.—Ambrose Philips.—OBV
Fragment On Keats.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
Fragment, A: To Music.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
Fragment: Wedded Souls.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
Fragments.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—*Sel.* RBV—AMMV—BAP
Fragments.—Mary Brent Whiteside.—AMV 25
Fragments From Other Poems By Alexander Pope.—Alexander Pope.—MBOP
Fragments On Nature And Life.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—TOP
Fragments On The Poet And The Poetic Life.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—TOP
Frail Strength.—Louis Ginsberg.—BP 6
Frailty Thy Name Is Woman, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
France.—Cecil Chesterton.—TWP 1
France.—Oliver Goldsmith.—OBV
France.—Percy Mackaye.—LAV—GPEL—MBOP—VP
France.—Grantland Rice.—VP
France.—Walt Whitman.—CRAL
France: An Ode.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—TOP—HTP
France, December 1870.—George Meredith.—CR
Francesca da Rimini.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—EPP
Francis Ledwidge.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—SBMV
Francis Parkman, *fr.* A Century Of Science.—John Fiske.—CRAL
Francois Villon.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—EPP
Frank Dickson, *fr.* Reminiscences.—Thomas Carlyle.—CR
Franklin Arrives In Philadelphia, *fr.* The Autobiography.—Benjamin Franklin.—CR
Frankness Between Friends.—Berton Braley.—BFV
Frater Ave Atque Vale.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—MC—CR—GTML—HTP
Fraternity.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
Fraternity.—John Banister Tabb.—GPEL—HBV
Fray Serra.—Lilian White Spencer.—MBOP
Fred Englehardt's Baby.—Charles Follen Adams.—BBV
Freddie And The Cherry Tree.—Ann Hawkshawe.—RYC
Fredericksburg.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—MBOP

Free, *fr.* A Girl's Songs.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—SBMV
Free Fantasia On Japanese Themes.—Amy Lowell.—UAP
Free Will.—Charles Phillips.—AMV 26
Free Woman, The.—Theodosia Garrison.—HMV—MBOP
Free Woman, Not A Pacifist, A.—Elizabeth Newport Hepburn.—*Sel.* VP
Freedom.—John Barbour.—GPEL
Freedom.—James Russell Lowell.—PEO—GPEL
Freedom.—Dorothy M. Richardson.—UBP
Freedom Of The Press, The.—*Lord* Erskine.—CRC
Freedom Our Queen.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—PED
Freedom's Natal Day.—Elizabeth M. Griswold.—PEO
Freer Gallery, Washington, D. C., The.—Vachel Lindsay.—AMA
Freighters.—Edmund Leamy.—SSSC
French Clock. — Hortense Flexner. — AMV 24—MBP 23—HMV
French Duel, The.—Mark Twain.—NDP
French Revolution, The.—Thomas Carlyle.—*Sel.* CR *See* The Fall Of The Bastile
French Revolution, The, *fr.* The Prelude.—William Wordsworth.—TOP
French With A Master.—Theodore Tilton.—HS
Frenchman On Macbeth, A.—*Unknown.*—CRC
Frescoes.—St. Clair Adams.—BBV
Fresh Air, The.—Harold Monro.—COH
Fresh From His Fastnesses.—William Ernest Henley.—PON
Fresh Morning, A.—J. C. Squire.—UBP
Fresh Spring, The Herald Of Love's Might King, *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—TOP *See* Sonnet
Fret Of Father Carty, The.—Joseph I. C. Clarke.—DI
Freud.—Nathalia Crane.—AMA
Friar Of Genoa, The.—Scharmel Iris.—DI
Friar Of Orders Gray, The.—*Adapted from old ballads by* Thomas Percy.—OBV—HBV—MBOP *Sel* ACP
Friar's Tale, The.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—MBOP
Friday And The Bear, *fr.* Robinson Crusoe.—Daniel Defoe.—CR
Friend, The.—Nicholas Grimwoald.—BFV
Friend, A.—Lionel Johnson.—GPEL—DI—HBV
Friend, A.—Sydney King Russell.—AMV 26
Friend After Friend Departs.—James Montgomery.—BFV
Friend And Lover.—Mary Ainge de Vere.—HBV
Friend In Heaven, A.—Lucy Larcom.—BFV
Friend In Need, A.—Jack Burroughs.—PPA
Friend In The Garden, A.—Juliana Horatia Ewing.—TVC—TOV
Friend Of Humanity And The Knife-Grinder, The.—George Canning.—TOP—HBV *See* The Knife-Grinder.
Friend Of My Heart, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Friend That's True, A.—*Unknown.*—BFV
Friend Went Then, A.—James W. Foley.—BFV
Friendly House.—George Elliston.—AMV 25
Friends.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—HBV—RYC
Friends.—James W. Foley.—BFV
Friends.—Lionel Johnson.—PON
Friends.—Vlyn Johnson.—STP
Friends.—E. V. Lucas.—HBV
Friends Departed. — Henry Vaughan.—BEV *Sel.* MBOP—HBV
Friend's Greeting, A.—Edgar A. Guest.—BFV
Friends! Hear The Words My Wandering Thoughts Would Say, *fr.* Lyrics And Epigrams.—Walter Savage Landor.—RBV
Friends In Death.—William Shakespeare.—BFV
Friends Of Mine.—James William Foley.—ICD
Friends Of Youth.—Aubrey Thomas de Vere.—BFV
Friends—Old Friends.—William Ernest Henley.—BFV
Friends, Romans, Countrymen, *fr.* Julius Caesar.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Friendship.—Robert Blair.—OBV
Friendship.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—TMC
Friendship.—William Cowper.—BFV
Friendship.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP—GPEL—BFV
Friendship.—Samuel Johnson.—BFV
Friendship.—Jean Marot *Tr. by* N. Hardy Wallis.—BFV
Friendship.—Henry David Thoreau.—BFV
Friendship.—*Unknown.*—BFV
Friendship.—Edith Wharton.—STP
Friendship.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—BFV
Friendship After Love.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—TAV
Friendship And Love.—John Lyly.—BFV
Friendship Breeds Peace.—Woodrow Wilson.—AD
Friendship Is A Name.—James Shirley.—BFV
Friendship Is Not Like Love.—Edward Lucas White.—BFV
Friendship, Love And Truth.—*Unknown.*—BFV
Friendship (Miscellaneous Verses On).—BFV
Friendship's End.—Eda Lou Walton.—BP 6
Friendship's Like Music.—Francis Quarles.—BFV
Frightened Face.—Marion Strobel.—HMV—NPA
Fringed Gentian.—Emily Dickinson.—CRAL
Fringed Gentians.—Amy Lowell.—SP—ME
Frog, The.—Hilaire Belloc.—TSW—MBOP—HBV
Frog Who Would A-Wooing Go, A.—*Unknown.*—DWP
Froggles, *fr.* Savage Portraits.—Don Marquis.—HMV
Frolic.—George William Russell.—GTML—UBP
From A Car-Window.—Ruth Guthrie Harding.—HMV—ME—TAV
From A Chinese Vase.—Winifred Welles.—UAP
From A Creed.—John Masefield.—*Sel.* VP
From A Felucca.—Cale Young Rice.—MC
From A Flemish Graveyard.—Iolo Aneurin Williams.—PGW
From A Hint In The Minor Poets.—Samuel Wesley.—OBV *See* Epigram
From A House In New England. — Willard Johnson. — AMV 26
From A Sonnet Sequence.—Robert Hillyer.—OBAV
From A Street Corner.—Eleanor Hammond.—MAL—HMV
From A Trench.—Maud Anna Bell.—TWP 2
From A Very Little Sphinx.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 5
From All Uneasy Passions Free.—*Duke of Buckinghamshire.*—LOS
From America.—Elizabeth Townsend Swift.—PGW
From An Album.—Marie Nic Pilip.—AMV 26
From Art, From Nature, From The Schools, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
From Beyond (For Memorial Day).—Lucia Trent.—AMV 25
From Carcassonne.—Osbert Sitwell.—MC
From Disciple To Master.—Monk Gibbon.—BP 6
From Far Away.—William Morris.—CP 1
From Greenland's Icy Mountains.—Reginald Heber.—WRP—HBV
From Life.—Brian Hooker.—HBV
From Nether Dark The Seed Spoke Out Of Sight.—Stefan George.—CGP
From Out The Glow.—Stefan George.—CGP
From Romany To Rome.—Wallace Irwin.—HBV
From Rosy Bowers.—Thomas D'Urfey.—LOS
From The Arabic.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—HBV
From The Bridge.—Don Marquis.—OBAV
From The Castello.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—AMV 26
From The Castle In The Air To The Little Corner Of The World.—Thomas Paine.—CRAL
From The Creator's Throne God Fell.—Alfred Mombert.—CGP
From The Day-Book Of A Forgotten Prince.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—TSW—HMV—SWC
From The Fair Lavinian Shore. — William Shakespeare.—LOS
From The Harbor Hill.—Gustav Kobbé.—HBV
From The Highway.—Grantland Rice.—BFV
From The Hills.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—LAV
From The Parthenon I Learn.—Willard Wattles.—MBP 23—HMV—MBOP
From The Same.—Thomas Love Peacock.—BEV
From The Spire Of Milan Cathedral.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—MC
From The Turkish.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—HBV
From The Youth Of All Nations.—H. C. Harwood.—PGW
From War, 1919.—Arthur Field.—AMV 26
From You Have I Been Absent In The Spring.—William Shakespeare. — TOP—BTH—HTP—GPEL *See* Sonnet
Front Line.—William Rose Benét.—TWP 2—AD
Frontier, The.—John Masefield.—NPA
Frost, The.—Hannah Flagg Gould.—RON—TVC—JHSP—TOV—HBV
Frost.—Edith M. Thomas.—MBOP
Frost At Night, *fr.* Winter (The Seasons).—James Thomson.—OBV
Frost In Lincoln's Inn Fields.—Martin Armstrong.—UBP
Frost In Spring.—Jessie B. Rittenhouse.—NVW
Frost On A Window.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—UAP
Frost Spirit, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—HBV
Frost Tonight. — Edith M. Thomas.—CPW—NVW—UAP—TMC—ME—PT—POT—SLHC
Frost Work.—Mary E. Bradley.—PEO
Frosted Pane, The.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—HBV—BEV
Frosty Night, A.—Robert Graves.—COH
Frozen Grail, The.—Elsa Barker.—LAV
Frozen Ocean, The.—Viola Meynell.—COH
Fruit.—Grace Stone Coates.—AMV 26
Fruit Garden Path, The.—Amy Lowell.—ME
Fruit Of The Flower.—Countee Cullen.—GPEL
Fruit Plucker, The.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—COH
Fruits Of Victory, The.—William Howard Taft.—AD
Frustrate.—Louis Untermeyer.—HMV
Fugitive, The.—John Freeman.—UBP
Fugitive.—David Morton.—MAL
Fugitives, The.—Florence Wilkinson.—NVW—MRV
Fulfilled.—George Elliston.—AMV 26
Fulfillment.—Helene Johnson.—AMV 26
Fulfillment.—William A. Muhlenberg.—WRP
Fulfilment, *fr.* The Spirit And The Bride.—Elsa Barker.—HMV
Fulfilment.—Louis V. Ledoux.—HMV
Fulfilment. — Robert Nichols. — HMV— GTML—TWP 1 — MBOP 2
Fulfilment.—G. O. Warren.—TWP 2
Full Fathom Five.—William Shakespeare.—TOP—BTH—CR—LOS *See* A Sea Dirge; Song
Full Heart, The.—Robert Nichols.—BEV
Full Many A Glorious Morning Have I Seen. — William Shakespeare.—TOP *See* Sonnet
Full Moon, *fr.* Down The Mississippi.—John Gould Fletcher.—NPA
Full Moon (Santa Barbara) *fr.* Places.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 2—TSW—SWC
Fult Faithorne.—William Aspenwall Bradley.—MBOP

Function Of Criticism At The Present Time, The.—Matthew Arnold.—BTH 2
Funeral, The.—John Donne.—BEV—BTH—EPP—TOP
Funeral.—Schuyler B. Jackson.—MBP 23
Funeral.—Jay G. Sigmund.—BP 6
Funeral Elegy Upon The Death Of The Truly Reverend Mr. John Cotton, A.—John Norton.—BAP
Funeral Hymn.—William Walsham Howe.—WRP
Funeral Hymn.—James Montgomery.—CRC
Funeral Of Byron, The, *fr.* Lavengro. — George Borrow.—CR
Funeral Of Philip Sparrow, The.—John Skelton.—ACP
Funerall Song, A.—*Unknown.*—COH *See* Lament Over Sir Philip Sidney
Fungi.—Charles W. Stork.—AMV 24
Funniest Thing In The World.—J. W. Riley.—RON
Funny Small Boy, The.—H. C. Dodge.—RON
Fur Coat, The.—James Stephens.—MBOP
Furrow, The.—Padraic Colum.—ME
Furrow And The Hearth, The.—Padraic Colum. — NVW — GPEL
Furry-Day Song.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Further Instructions.—Ezra Pound.—NPA—MBOP
Fusiliers' Dog, The.—Francis Doyle.—PPA
Fuss And Feathers.—John Burroughs.—CRAL
Futile. — Benjamin Rosenbaum. — AMV 26 *See* Songs For March
Futile, The.—Genevieve Taggard.—MAL
Future, The. — Matthew Arnold.—BTH 2—GPEL—HTP—EPP
Future, The.—John Gould Fletcher.—AP 2
Future, The, *fr.* Essay On Man.—Alexander Pope.—MBOP
Future, The.—Edward Rowland Sill.—HBV
Future, The.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Fuzzy-Wuzzy.—Rudyard Kipling.—YT—TMC—HBV
Fyll The Cuppe, Phylyppe.—*Unknown.*—EPP *See* Convivial Songs

G

Gaberlunzie Man, The.—*At. to* James V, *King of Scotland.*—LOS
Gabriel.—Willard Wattles.—HMV
Gabriel's Charge To Michael, *fr.* Lucifer.—Joost Van Den Vondel *Tr. by* Leonard Charles Van Noppen.—MBOP 2
Gaffer Gray.—Thomas Holcroft.—HBV
Galatea.—Chard Powers Smith.—AMV 25
Gallant Fifty-One, The.—Henry Lynden Flash.—VP
Gallant Woman, A.—Clara Shanafelt.—NPA
Gallegher.—Richard Harding Davis.—*Sel.* CR
Gallows.—Edward Thomas.—MBOP 2
Galway Races.—*Unknown.*—TIV
Game, The.—Grantland Rice.—ICD
Game Of Life, The.—John G. Saxe.—*Sel.* SLHC
Game-Rhyme, A.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Gamesters All.—DuBose Heyward.—HMV
Gandhi.—Angela Morgan.—MBOP
Gane Were But The Winter Cauld.—Allan Cunningham.—COH *See* Spring Of The Year
Garden, The.—William Cowper.—BEV *See* The Task
Garden, The.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—MAP—NPA
Garden, The.—Caroline Giltinan.—HMV
Garden, The, *fr.* Four Sonnets. — Thomas S. Jones, Jr. — SBMV
Garden, The.—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert.—ME
Garden, A.—Andrew Marvell.—HBV
Garden, The.—Andrew Marvell. — TOP — COH — GPEL — AEV—DWP—BEV—EPP—HBV *See* Thought In A Garden
Garden, The.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Garden, The.—Alice Meynell.—ME
Garden, The.—Charles Norman.—AMV 25
Garden, The.—Rose Parkwood.—WRP
Garden, The.—Ezra Pound.—NPA
Garden, A.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—RON—HAP
Garden, The.—Gretchen Warren.—CR
Garden At Bemerton, The.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—ME
Garden By Moonlight, The.—Amy Lowell.—YT—TOP—NPA
Garden By The Sea, A, *fr.* The Life And Death Of Jason.—William Morris.—GTML—MBOP 2 *See* I Know A Little Garden Close
Garden Friend, A.—Catherine Markham.—ME
Garden Ghosts, *fr.* In Autumn Tones. — Margaret Perkins Briggs.—AMV 25
Garden Homily, A.—Richard Aldington.—BP 3
Garden In August, The.—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert.—ME
Garden In Venice, A.—Dorothy Frances Gurney.—ME
Garden Lyric, A.—Frederick Locker-Lampson.—HBV
Garden Of Cyrus.—*Sir* Thomas Brown.—*Sel.* CR *See* Sleep
Garden Of Dreams, The.—Bliss Carman.—ME—LHWA
Garden Of God.—George William Russell.—WRP
Garden Of Love, The.—William Blake.—BEV—TOP
Garden Of Mnemosyne, The.—Rosamund Marriott Watson.—ME
Garden Of Proserpine, The.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—BEV—TOV—BTH 2—EPP—HBV—HTP—GPEL—MBOP 2
Garden Of Shadow, The.—Ernest Dowson.—HBV
Garden Of Sorrow, The.—Hugh Wilgus Ramsaur.—MAL
Garden Of The Holy Souls, The.—Eleanor Hamilton King.—DI—ACP
Garden Of The Nations, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—BP 4
Garden Of The Years, The. — Guy Wetmore Carryl. — *Sel.* LHWA
Garden Prayer, A.—Thomas Walsh.—ME
Garden Song, A.—Austin Dobson.—BEV—TOP—HBV
Garden Spider, The.—Charles Mackay.—PPA
Garden That I Love, The.—F. L. Henderson.—HBV
Garden Year, The.—Sara Coleridge.—TSW—RYC—HBV
Gardener, The.—Edith Sitwell.—BP 4
Gardener, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—HBV
Gardener, The.—Rabindranath Tagore.—*Sel.* NPA
Gardener, The.—*Unknown.*—LC
Gardener's Cat, The.—Patrick Chalmers.—PJH 1 — HMV — PPA
Gardener's Song, The.—Lewis Carroll.—HBV
Gardener's Song, The.—Sacheverell Sitwell.—MBP 24
Garden-Piece, A.—Edmund Gosse.—ME
Garden-Song.—James Branch Cabell.—HMV—GPEL
Gareth And Lynette.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL
Gargantua(na).—Hervey Allen.—UAP—MBOP
Gargoyle, The, *fr.* En Tour.—Alberta Bancroft.—AMV 26
Gargoyles.—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert.—MC
Garibaldi Hymn, The.—Luigi Mercantini *Tr. by* Florence G. Attenborough.—VP
Garment Of Good Ladies, The.—Robert Henryson.—ACP
Garret, The.—Ezra Pound.—NPA—MBOP
Garret, The.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—HBV
Garrison.—Amos Bronson Alcott.—OBAV
Garrison Of Cape Ann, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
Gaspara Stampa.—William Rose Benét.—HMV
Gassed.—Rowland Thirlmere.—TWP 2
Gastronomic Guile Of Simple Simon, The.—Guy Wetmore Carryl.—YT
Gates And Doors: A Ballad Of Christmas Eve.—Joyce Kilmer.—YF—HBV
Gates Of Damascus.—James Elroy Flecker.—HMV — CR — GTML—LBBV
Gates Of Dreamland, The.—George William Russell.—HBV
Gather For Festival, *fr.* Songs From Cyprus.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—AP 5—UAP
Gather Ye Rosebuds While Ye May.—Robert Herrick.—TMC—LOS
Gathering Song Of Donald Dhu (The Black).—*Sir* Walter Scott.—RG—TOV—RBV
Gaudeamus.—Richard Le Gallienne.—MRV
Gaudeamus Igitur.—*Unknown. Tr. by* John Addington Symonds.—HBV—*Sel.* MBOP 2
Gaudeamus Igitur.—Margaret L. Woods.—PON
Gaunt's Dying Speech, *fr.* Richard II.—William Shakespeare.—CEP
Gay Go Up and Gay Go Down.—*Mother Goose.*—MC
Gay Gos-Hawk, The.—*Unknown.*—RG—TOP—HBV
Geese, *fr.* Child's Natural History.—Oliver Herford.—LAV—HBV
Geist's Grave.—Matthew Arnold.—HBV
Gem And The Flower, The.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
General Communion.—Alice Meynell.—DI
General Epistle Of James III.—*Bible.*—CR
General Lesly's March To Longmarston Moor.—*Unknown.*—LOS
General Summary.—Rudyard Kipling.—HBV
General William Booth Enters Into Heaven.—Vachel Lindsay.—WRP—LAV—TOP—SBMV—RBV — OBAV—MBOP—NPA—HBV
General's Death, The.—Joseph O'Connor.—VP
Generous Creed, A.—Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.—WRP
Genesis B.—Caedmon *Tr. by* Charles W. Kennedy.—EPP *See* Fall Of The Angels
Genevieve.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—MBOP *See* Love
Genius.—Edward Lucas White.—WRP
Genius In Beauty, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TOP
Genius Loci.—Margaret Woods.—HTP—HBV
Genius Of Death, The.—George Croly.—HBV
Genoa, *fr.* En Tour.—Alberta Bancroft.—AMV 26
Gentle Giantess, The.—Charles Lamb.—CR
Gentle Jesus, Meek And Mild.—Charles Wesley.—SBL
Gentle Love This Hour Befriend Me.—Aaron Hill.—LOS
Gentle Shepherd, The.—Allan Ramsay.—*Sel.* HTP
Gentleman Of Fifty Soliloquizes, A.—Don Marquis.—LAV—HMV
Gentleman Of The Old School, A.—Austin Dobson. — CR—HBV
Gentlemen, The King.—Robert Barr.—NDP
Geographers.—Alexander Barclay.—ACP
Geography.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—HMV
George Gray.—Edgar Lee Masters.—TOP
George Meredith.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
George The Third's Soliloquy.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham *fr.* Absalom And Achitophel.—John Dryden.—GPEL
George Washington.—John Hall Ingham.—HH—RYC
George Washington.—*Unknown.*—RYC—PEO—HH—PED
George Washington: "In Seventeen hundred and thirty-two."—*Unknown.*—RON
George Washington: "When great and good George Washington."—*Unknown.*—RON

George Who Played With A Dangerous Toy, And Suffered A Catastrophe Of Considerable Dimensions. — Hilaire Belloc.—YT
Georgie Porgie.—Franklin P. Adams.—HMV
Geraniums.—Winifred Wilson Gibson.—AEV
German Fatherland, The.—From the German of Ernst Moritz Arndt.—HBV *See* Des Deutschen Vaterland
German Prisoners.—Joseph Lee.—TWP 1
German-American, The.—Katharine Lee Bates.—VP
Gerontion.—T. S. Eliot.—MAP
Gertrude Hoffman Girls, The.—Paul Eluard.—MFP
Gervais.—Margaret Adelaide Wilson.—TWP 2
Gethsemane.—Kurt Heynicke.—CGP
Gethsemane.—Edmund Leamy, Sr.—DI
Gesture.—Winifred Welles.—HMV—MBOP
Get Up And Bar The Door.—*Unknown.*—BTH
Get Up And Go On.—Strickland W. Gillilan.—SLHC
Getting Set.—Grantland Rice.—SLHC
Getting The Right Start.—Joseph Gilbert Holland.—PEO
Getting Up.—Jane Taylor.—BBV
Getting Well.—Walt Mason.—SLHC
Gettysburg Address.—Abraham Lincoln.—JHSP — CFP *See* Lincoln's Gettysburg Address; Address Of Gettysburg
Ghetto, The.—Lola Ridge.—UAP—LAV—MBOP
Ghetto Cradle-Song, A.—Philip M. Raskin.—SBL
Ghetto Twilight.—Alter Brody.—UAP
Ghost.—Ruth Aughiltree.—AMV 26
Ghost, The.—Walter de la Mare.—HMV—GPEL
Ghost, The.—Hermann Hagedorn.—MAL
Ghost, The.—Vera Larminie.—MBL
Ghost, The.—James Stephens.—TIV—BP 4
Ghost, The.—Sara Teasdale.—LHWA
Ghost.—John V. A. Weaver.—UAP—HMV—MBOP
Ghost Hunters.—Violet Le Maistre.—MBL
Ghost Night.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—MAL—HMV—LC
Ghost Of Harriet Sloan.—William James Price.—AMV 26
Ghost Out Of Stratford, A.—David Morton.—MC
Ghost Ships.—Gordon Seagrove.—SSSC
Ghost Speaks On The Styx, A.—John Drinkwater.—LHWA
Ghostling, The.—Thelma Lucile Lull.—AMV 26
Ghostly Galley, The.—Jessie Rittenhouse.—MBOP
Ghostly Tree.—Leonie Adams.—AMA
Ghosts.—Marion Francis Brown.—AMV 25
Ghosts.—Richard Munkittrick.—YT
Ghosts.—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer.—AMV 24—MAL
Ghosts.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—CPW—PT
Ghosts Of Indians.—Witter Bynner.—OBAV
Ghosts Of Oxford, The.—W. Snow.—TWP 2
Ghosts Of The Buffaloes, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—RG—UAP—CRAL
Ghosts Of The New World.—Alfred Noyes.—PT
Giant Puffball, The.—Edmund Blunden.—MBL—LBBV
Giaour, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—*Sel.* GPEL
Gibraltar.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.—MC — GTML — ACP — HBV
Gift, The.—Leonie Adams.—AMA
Gift, The.—Robert Burns.—ICD
Gift, The.—H. Rex Freston.—PGW
Gift, The.—Aline Kilmer.—CPW—NVW
Gift, The.—Louis V. Ledoux.—SBMV
Gift, A.—Amy Lowell.—LAV—MBOP—NPA
Gift, The.—Rose O'Neill.—MBOP
Gift, The.—Laura Spencer Porter.—PED
Gift, The.—George William Russell ("A.E.").—BEV—HMV
Gift Of A Skull, The.—John Skelton.—ACP
Gift Of God, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson. — CPW — STP—UAP—MAP—GPEL—CRAL
Gift Of The Magi, The.—O. Henry.—CR
Gift Of Tritemius, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—TOV
Gift To A Jade.—Anna Wickham.—NPA
Gifts.—Juliana Horatia Ewing.—TAV
Gifts.—C. T. Lanham.—AMV 26
Gifts.—Emma Lazarus.—WRP
Gifts.—Muna Lee.—MBOP
Gifts.—James Thomson.—FBV—TOP—HBV
Gifts.—Blanche Shoemaker Wagstaff.—STP
Gifts.—May Williams Ward.—AMV 25
Gifts Of God, The.—George Herbert.—ICD *See* The Pulley
Gifts Of Peace, The.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—STP
Gilk, *fr.* Savage Portraits.—Don Marquis.—HMV
Gillespie.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—VP
Gilliflower Of Gold, The.—William Morris.—TOP—RBV—TOV
Gilly Of Christ, The.—Joseph Campbell.—TIV *See* I Am The Gilly Of Christ
Giotto's Campanile.—Thomas O'Hagan.—DI
Gipsies.—John Clare.—COH
Gipsy Confession.—Genevieve Taggard.—AMV 26
Gipsy Girl, The.—Henry Alford.—HBV
Gipsy Girl, The.—Ralph Hodgson.—TMC—GTML
Gipsy Trail, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—HBV
Giraffe And Tree.—Walter J. Turner.—COH
Girl, A.—Babette Deutsch.—HMV—MBOP
Girl, A.—Ezra Pound.—UAP
Girl Athletes.—Haniel Long.—AMV 24—HMV
Girl I Left Behind Me, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Girl Of Cadiz, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—MC
Girl Of Pompeii, A.—Edward Sanford Martin. — OBAV — HBV
Girl Of The Red Mouth.—Martin MacDermott.—DI—HBV
Girl Remembers Her Dead Lover, The.—Edward Davison.—BP 6
Girl Takes Her Place Among The Mothers, The.—Marya Zaturensky.—MBP 23—HMV
Girl With Bright Hair, The.—Warren Gilbert.—BP 4
Girl's Mood, A.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—UAP—HMV
Girl's Song, A.—Katherine Tynan Hinkson.—PGW
Girl's Songs, A.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—SBMV
Girt Woak Tree That's In The Dell, The.—William Barnes.—HBV
Gitanjali. — Rabindranath Tagore. — *Sel.* LHWA — NPA — WRP
Give A Man A Horse. — Russell Meriwether Hughes. — AMV 26
Give A Man A Horse He Can Ride. — James Thomson. — BEV—LOS
Give A Rouse, *fr.* Cavalier Tunes. — Robert Browning. — SPC—CR—HBV—HTP—LOS—EPP
Give All.—Charles Erskine Scott Wood.—AMV 26
Give All To Love.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—LAV — TOP — GPEL—HTP—LHWA—MBOP—HBV
Give Beauty All Her Right.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Give Love Today.—Ethel Talbot.—HBV
Give Me Ale.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Give Me More Love Or More Disdain.—Thomas Carew.—LOS
Give Me The Old.—Robert Hinckley Messinger.—HBV
Give Me The Splendid Silent Sun.—Walt Whitman.—TSW—BAP—OBAV
Give Me Thy Heart.—Adelaide Anne Proctor.—ACP
Give Me Your Poppies, *fr.* Choruses From Morpheus.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—AMA
Give Not With Your Hands.—MacKnight Black.—AMV 25
Give O'er Foolish Heart.—Robert Veel.—LOS
Give Place, Ye Lovers.—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey.*—GPEL
Give Thanks.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Give Thy Thoughts No Tongues, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Give Us Men.—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—NP
Give Way!—Charlotte P. Gilman.—WRP
Giver Of Stars, The.—Amy Lowell.—LHWA
Giving In Marriage, *fr.* Songs Of Seven.—Jean Ingelow.—HBV *See* Seven Times Six
Giving Thanks.—*Unknown.*—RON—PED
Glacier.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—MBOP
Glacier.—Louise Townsend Nicholl.—AMV 26
Glad Day.—Graham Robertson.—HBV
Glad Song, The.—Joseph Morris.—RON—ICD
Glad Young Chamois, The.—Burges Johnson.—TSW—SWC
Gladness.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—ICD—SPC
Gladness.—Genevieve Taggard.—NVW
Gladness Of Nature, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—HBV
Glance At History, A.—Walt Mason.—FF
Glass Houses.—Edwin A. Robinson.—AMV 24
Glasses And The Bible.—St. Clair Adams.—BMV
Gleam, The.—William Alexander Percy.—AMV 26
Gleaming Sea, The.—From The Greek of Moschus *Tr. by* Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP
Glee For Winter, A.—Alfred Domett.—HBV
Glenara.—Thomas Campbell.—HBV—LC
Glencar.—Stephen Gwynn.—LBBV
Glencoe.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—BEV
Glenkindie.—W. B. Scott.—HBV
Glenlogie.—*Unknown.*—HBV—LC
Glide Soft Ye Silver Floods, *fr.* Britannia's Pastorals.—William Browne.—AEV
Glimpse In Autumn.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—RON—TSW—SWC
Glimpses.—Roy Helton.—HMV
Glimpses Into Cloudland.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PEO
Gloaming.—R. A. Bowen.—HBV
Gloire de Dijon.—D. H. Lawrence.—LBBV
Gloomy Night Is Gath'ring Fast, The.—Robert Burns.—TMC
Gloria In Excelsis.—*Unknown.*—MBP 24—WRP
Gloria Patri, The, *fr.* Epigrams.—John Heywood.—ACP
Gloria Tibi, Domine.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Glories.—Lionel Johnson.—GPEL
Glories Of Our Blood And State, The, *fr.* The Contention Of Ajax And Ulysses.—James Shirley.—TOV—GPEL—AEV—DWP—YT—LOS *See* Dirge; Death The Conqueror; Death The Leveller; Death's Final Conquest
Glorious End, A.—Annie Johnson Flint.—BMV
Glorious Game, The.—Richard Burton.—HMV
Glorious Stars Of Heaven, The.—Joshua Sylvester.—GPEL
Glorious Things Of Thee Are Spoken.—John Newton.—WRP
Glory, Glory To the Sun.—John Alford.—HMV
Glory Hallelujah; or John Brown's Body.—Charles Sprague Hall.—BAP
Glory Hallelujah; or New John Brown Song.—*Unknown.*—BAP
Glory Of All England, The.—Edward W. Bok.—AMV 25
Glory Of God In Creation, The.—Thomas Moore.—EP
Glory Of Washington, The.—Timothy Dwight.—RON—PED
Glory Trail, The.—Badger Clark.—CPW—UAP
Gloucester Moors.—William Vaughn Moody.—TOP—BAP—MBOP—OBAV—HBV—*Sel.* WRP
Glove And The Lions, The.—Leigh Hunt. — RON — FF — JHSP—CRC—HBV
Gluggity, Glug.—George Colman.—HBV
Glutton, The.—William Langland.—ACP
Glycine's Song. — Samuel Taylor Coleridge. — COH *See* A Sunny Shaft Did I Behold

Gnosis.—C. P. Cranch.—HBV
Gnu, The.—Hilaire Belloc.—MBOP 2
Go Crystal Tears.—John Dowland.—LOS
Go Down To Kew In Lilac Time.—Alfred Noyes.—ME *See* At Kew
Go, Fetch To Me A Pint O' Wine.—Robert Burns.—LOS
Go, Forget Me.—Charles Wolfe.—HBV
Go From Me, *fr.* Sonnets—From The Portuguese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—TAV—MBOP 2
Go, Lovely Rose.—Edmund Waller.—AEV — BEV — CR — HAP—TOP—BTH—HTP—LOS — MBOP — EPP—HBV *See* Song
Go Not, Happy Day, *fr.* Songs From Maud.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP
Go, Ploughman, Plough.—Joseph Campbell.—HMV
Go, Pretty Birds.—Thomas Heywood.—EPP
Go, Rose, Go.—William Beale.—LOS
Go Sleep, Ma Honey.—Edward D. Barker.—SBL
Go, Song Of Mine.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—LOS
Goal, The.—Walt Mason.—SLHC
Goal And The Way, The.—John Oxenham.—TNP
Goat Paths, The.—James Stephens.—CIV—COH—TIV
Goats.—Charles Erskine Scott Wood.—AMV 26
God: "Day and night I wander."—Gamaliel Bradford.—WRP
God: "I think about God."—Gamaliel Bradford.—ICD
God, *fr.* Dawn.—Harold Monro.—WRP
God.—James Cowden Wallace.—WRP
God And The Schoolboy, The.—William Canton.—GPEL
God And The Strong Ones.—Margaret Widdemer.—CPW—HMV
God At Play, The.—Laurence Housman.—PON
God Bless Thee, Boy.—Eliza Cook.—BMV
God Bless You, Dear, Today.—John Bennett.—HBV
God Called Up From Dreams.—Jean Paul Richter.—MRV
God For You, A.—Marion Strobel.—AMV 25
God Give Us Men. — Josiah Gilbert Holland. — PJH 2 *See* Men Wanted; Need For Men; Wanted
God Is At The Anvil.—Lew Sarett.—WRP—HMV
God Is At The Organ.—Joyce Kilmer.—MRV
God Is Not Dumb.—James Russell Lowell.—WRP—MRV
God Lyaeus, *fr.* Valentinian.—John Fletcher.—GPEL—BEV—TOP
God Makes A Path.—Roger Williams.—WRP
God Moves In A Mysterious Way.—William Cowper.—MRV
God Of The Earth, The Sky, The Sea.—Samuel Longfellow.—MRV
God Of The Living, The.—John Ellerton.—WRP
God Our Father.—Frederick W. Faber.—WRP
God Prays.—Angela Morgan.—WRP—MRV
God Rest Ye, Merry Gentlemen.—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik.—RON—CP 1—HH
God Rest You, Merry Gentlemen.—*Unknown.*—YF—HBV—TOP
God Save Elizabeth.—Francis Turner Palgrave.—HBV
God Save The Flag.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—CFP—JHSP
God Save The King.—Henry Carey.—VP—HBV
God Save The King.—*Unknown.*—OBV
God Save The Nation.—Theodore Tilton.—BAP
God Scatters Beauty As He Scatters Flowers, *fr.* Lyrics And Epigrams.—Walter Savage Landor.—RBV
God Send Us Men.—F. L. Gillman.—MRV—TNP
God Speaks In All Religions.—Thomas Lake Harris.—MBOP
God, The Architect.—Harry Kemp.—WRP—HMV—GPEL
God, The Necessity Of Humanity.—George A. Gordon.—MRV
God, Who Hath Made The Daisies.—E. P. Hood.—EP
God With Us.—Nancy Byrd Turner.—MRV
God, You Have Been Too Good To Me.—Charles Wharton Stork.—WRP—AMMV—PT—NVW
Goddess's Song, The, *fr.* Al Aaraaf.—Edgar Allen Poe.—AMMV
God-Forgotten.—Thomas Hardy.—PON—TOP—BTH 2
Godfrey Gordon Gustavus Gore.—William Brighty Rands.—TSW—SWC
Godiva.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—MC—HBV
Godiva Moon.—Joseph Shipley.—AMV 26
God-Maker Man, The.—Don Marquis.—WRP—OBAV—HBV—MRV
God's Acre.—Conrad Aiken.—AP 5
God's Acre.—Witter Bynner.—SBMV
God's Acre.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—HBV
Gods And Heroes Of The Gael.—Eleanor Rogers Cox.—DI
God's Blessings.—William Cornish.—RBV *See* Pleasure It Is
God's Dominion And Decrees.—Isaac Watts.—OBV
God's Dreams.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—TNP—MRV
God's Edict.—Wallace Thurman.—AMV 26
God's Funeral.—Thomas Hardy.—WRP
God's Garden.—Richard Burton.—WRP—ME
God's Gift.—Alfred Noyes.—POT
God's Hills.—William Noel Hodgson.—MBL—TWP 2
God's Humor.—Gamaliel Bradford.—AMV 24
God's Judgment On A Wicked Bishop.—Robert Southey.—HBV
Gods Of War.—George William Russell ("A.E.")—TWP 2
God's Pity.—Louise Driscoll.—WRP—SPC
God's Remembrance.—Francis Ledwidge.—TIV
God's Will.—Mildred Howells.—HBV
God's Will For You And Me.—*Unknown.*—FF
God's World.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—SBMV — TSW — AMMV— UAP — MMV—YT— SWC —TMC — NP—MBOP—HBV—NPA
God-Seeking.—William Watson.—WRP
Godspeed, A.—Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews.—VP
Goethals, The Prophet-Engineer. — Percy Mackaye. — PT — MBOP
Goethe And Frederika.—Henry Sidgwick.—HBV
Goin' Shootin'.—Thelma Lucille Lull.—AMV 26
Going, The, *fr.* Battle. — Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.—RBV—NPA—VP
Going A-Hunting.—Alfred Perceval Graves.—CBV
Going And Staying.—Thomas Hardy.—EPP
Going A-Nutting.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—FBV
Going Down Hill On A Bicycle.—Henry Charles Beeching.—CPW—HBV
Going For Water.—Robert Frost.—HMV—NPA
Going To Bed.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Going To Bed At Night.—Adelaide O'Keeffe.—SBL
Going To School.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Going To The Front. — Hardwicke Drummond Rawnsley.—TWP 2
Going Too Far.—Mildred Howells.—MC
Going Up To London.—Nancy Byrd Turner.—SPC—HMV—MC
Gold.—Michael Field.—LBBV—GPEL
Gold.—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.—NPA
Gold.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—AMV 26
Gold Bug, The.—Edgar Allen Poe.—*Sel.*.C
Gold Coin.—Don Farran.—AMV 25
Gold Fish.—J. Corson Miller.—AMV 25
Gold Mounted Guns.—F. R. Buckley.—RM
Golden Age, The.—Kenneth Grahame.—*Sels.* CR.
Golden Arm, The.—Mark Twain.—HS
Golden Bird, The.—James Stephens.—BP 3
Golden Bough.—Helen Hoyt.—HMV
Golden Bough.—Elinor Wylie.—UAP
Golden Bowl, The.—Mary McMillan.—ME
Golden Carol, The.—*Unknown.*—CP 1—YF
Golden City Of Saint Mary, The.—John Masefield.—TMC
Golden Fish, The.—George Arnold.—HBV
Golden Flower, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—PEO
Golden Hands.—*Unknown.*—SPC
Golden Heart, The.—Witter Bynner.—HMV
Golden Journey To Samarkand.—James Elroy Flecker.—CPW—HMV—PT—LC
Golden Keys.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Golden Mean, The.—William Cowper.—HBV
Golden Reign Of Wouter Van Twiller.—Washington Irving. *Sel.* BOM
Golden Rod.—Lucy Larcom.—PEO
Golden Room, The.—Wilfred Gibson.—BP 6
Golden Slumbers. — Thomas Dekker. — LOS—COH—HBV *See* Song: "Golden slumber kiss your eyes."
Golden Stockings.—Oliver Gogarty.—TIV
Golden Vanity, The.—*Unknown.*—COH—SSSC
Golden Wedding.—David Gray.—HBV
Goldenhair.—James Joyce.—BEV—HMV
Golden-Rod, The.—Margaret Deland.—ME
Goldenrod.—E. G. Eastman.—HBV
Golden-Rod.—John Banister Tabb.—CRAL
Goldfinch, The.—Odell Shepard.—ME
Goldfish, The.—William F. Kirk.—LHV
Goldfish On The Writing Desk.—Max Brod.—CGP
Gold-Seekers, The.—Hamlin Garland.—OBAV
Golf Links Lie So Near The Mill, The.—Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn.—HMV—MBOP
Golgotha.—Frederic L. Knowles.—MRV
Golgotha Is A Mountain.—Arna Bontemps.—AMV 26
Gomer.—Dean Plumptre.—MRV
Gone.—Mary E. Coleridge.—TOP—HBV
Gone.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA
Gone In The Wind.—James Clarence Mangan.—TIV — ACP—MBOP 2
Gone To School.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Good And Bad Children.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CR—HBV
Good Bishop, A.—*Unknown.*—WRP
Good Company. — Karle Wilson Baker. — NVW — WRP — SBMV—PPA—POT—PT—HBV
Good Counsel.—James I *of Scotland.*—ACP
Good Counsel.—Carolyn Wells.—BOM
Good Counseil Of Chaucer.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—MBOP
Good Day, The.—Henry Howarth Bashford.—HBV
Good Deeds.—William Shakespeare.—ICD
Good Friday.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—RT
Good Friday Night.—William Vaughn Moody.—RT—BAP—RBV—AMMV
Good Great Man, The.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—HBV
Good Ground, The.—Virginia Moore.—HMV—YT
Good Hour, The.—Louise Driscoll.—HMV
Good Hours.—Robert Frost.—RG
Good Inn, The.—H. K. Viele.—HBV
Good Intentions.—St. Clair Adams.—ICD
Good Joan, The.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—SP
Good King Wenceslas.—*Tr. by* J. M. Neal.—FBV—CP 1—YF—TOV—HBV
Good Luck And Bad.—Grantland Rice.—SLHC
Good Man Was Ther Of Religioun, A, *fr.* Prologue To The Canterbury Tales.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—GPEL
Good Morrow, The.—John Donne.—BEV—GPEL—HBV
Good Morrow, 'Tis St. Valentine's Day (Original Version). —*Unknown.*—LOS
Good Name.—Joel Hawes.—PEO

Good Name In Man And Woman, *fr.* Othello. — William Shakespeare.—PJH 1—GPEL—ICD—MBOP
Good News.—Arthur Guiterman.—PJH 1
Good Night.—Bernard Isaac Durward.—DI
Good Night, My Love.—Charles Cotton.—LOS
Good Old World, A.—Edgar S. Nye.—SLHC
Good Parson, The.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—WRP
Good Shepherd, The.—H. P. Hawkins.—SBL
Good Shepherd With The Kid, The.—Matthew Arnold.—MBOP
Good Thanksgiving, A.—Marian Douglas.—RON—TVC
Good Tidings Of Great Joy To All People.—James Montgomery.—HBV
Good Time Coming, The.—Charles Mackay.—PEO
Good World After All, A.—Margaret E. Sangster.—SLHC
Good-Bye.—Eliza Cook.—BFV
Good-Bye.—Walter de la Mare.—EY
Good-Bye.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP—GPEL — LAV—OBAV—MBOP—YT *See* Good-Bye Proud World
Good-Bye.—Grace Denio Litchfield.—BFV
Good-Bye.—Norreys Jephson O'Conor.—SBMV
Good-Bye And Keep Cold.—Robert Frost.—UAP — OBAV—CRAL
Good-Bye From The Ship, A.—Witter Bynner.—MBP 22
Good-Bye My Fancy.—Walt Whitman.—BAP—CRAL—LAV—OBAV
Good-Bye, Old Friend.—*Unknown.*—PPA
Good-Bye, Proud World.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—HTP—WRP
Goodest Mother, The.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Goodfriday 1613. Riding Westward.—John Donne.—RT
Good-Night.—Hester A. Benedict.—BFV—HBV
Good-Night.—George Hill.—SBL
Good-Night.—S. Weir Mitchell.—HBV
Good-Night.—Harrison S. Morris.—SBL
Good-Night.—Percy Pysshe Shelley.—BTH 2—HBV
Good-Night.—Jane Taylor.—SBL—CBV—BBV—HBV
Good-Night.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Good-Night.—Elizabeth Hays Wilkinson.—SBL
Good-Night And Good-Morning.—Richard Monckton Milnes, *Lord* Houghton.—TVC—LC—RON—TOV
Good-Night, Babette.—Austin Dobson. — HTP — MBOP 2 — HBV
Good-Night Prayer For A Little Girl.—Henry Johnstone.—SBL—RYC
Goody Blake And Harry Gill.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
Googs, The, *fr.* Savage Portraits.—Don Marquis.—HMV
Gooseberry Bush, The.—Idella Purnell.—AMV 25
Goosey, Goosey, Gander.—*Mother Goose.* — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies.
Gordon.—Ernest Myers.—HTP
Gorgio Lad.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—HMV—MC—MBOP
Gospel Of Labor, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—WRP
Gospel Of Mathew, The (First And Second Versions, Chap. V).—John Wiclif.—EPP
Gospell of St. Mathew, The (Chap. V).—William Tyndale.—*Sel.* EPP
Gossip At Bow Mills.—Gerald Chittenden.—AMV 25
Gossip On Romance, A.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—BTH 2
Gossips, The.—Nathalia Crane.—UAP
Government And Freedom, *fr.* Common Sense. — Thomas Paine.—CRAL
Gown, The.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—HMV—GPEL
Grace And Her Friends.—Lucy Larcom.—TOV
Grace For A Child, A.—Robert Herrick.—TOP—BTH
Grace For Gardens.—Louise Driscoll.—ME—LC
Grace For Light.—Moira O'Neill.—LC—CPW—SP
Gracious Past, The.—James Russell Lowell.—BFV
Gradatim.—Josiah G. Holland.—RON—WRP—ICD—CFP—PJH 2—MRV—JHSP—HBV
Grafton Street.—James Stephens.—MC
Grain Of Salt, A.—Wallace Irwin.—HBV
Grammar In A Nutshell.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Grammar In Rhyme.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Grammarian's Funeral, A.—Robert Browning.—WRP—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—CR — GPEL — MBOP 2 — EPP—HBV
Grampa Schuler.—Ruth Suckow.—HMV
Grampy Sings A Song.—Holman F. Day.—HS
Granada.—Florence Wilkinson Evans.—MC
Grand Chartreuse, The.—Matthew Arnold.—*Sels.* BTH 2—MBOP 2
Grand Is The Seen.—Walt Whitman.—MRV
Grand Match, The.—Moira O'Neill.—HMV—MBOP 2
Grandeur.—Winifred M. Letts.—MBOP 2—UBP
Grandeurs Of Mary, The.—Frederick W. Faber.—DI
Grandfather Bridgeman.—George Meredith.—BTH 2
Grandma.—*Unknown.*—PEP
Grandma's Mistake.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Grandmither, Think Not I Forget.—Willa Sibert Cather.—TAV—NVW—HBV
Grandmother's Gathering Boneset.—Edith M. Thomas.—ME
Grandpa And Bess.—Emily Huntington Miller.—PEO
Grandpapa's Spectacles.—*Unknown.*—RON
Grandser.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—HMV—MBOP
Granger And The Gambler, The.—W. H.—PWP
Granite Mountain, The.—Lew Sarett.—HMV
Grapevine Swing, The.—Samuel Minturn Peck.—POT
Grape-vine Swing.—W. G. Simms.—HBV
Grass, The.—Emily Dickinson.—YT—LC
Grass, The.—May Lewis.—AMV 25
Grass.—Edwin Muir.—UBP
Grass.—Carl Sandburg.—CFP—UAP—TMC—CRAL— HTP—NPA
Grass.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—CRAL
Grass Grows Far, The.—N. Bryllion Fagin.—AMV 25
Grasshopper, The.—Anacreon.—HAP
Grasshopper, The.—W. R. Childe.—PPA
Grasshopper, The.—Abraham Cowley.—HBV—LC
Grasshopper, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—TSW—SWC—RYC
Grasshopper, The.—Richard Lovelace.—EPP—LC
Grasshopper And The Cricket, The. — Leigh Hunt. — NP—GPEL—TOV—MBOP—GBV—LC
Grasshopper And The Cricket, The.—John Keats. — RON — TOV—MBOP 2—EPP
Grasshopper Green.—*Unknown.*—RYC—TVC—TOV
Grass-Tops.—Witter Bynner.—UAP—NPA
Gratitude.—B. Worsley-Gough.—MBP 22
Grattan's Reply To Mr. Corry.—Henry Grattan.—CRC
Grave, The.—Robert Blair.—EPP
Grave.—William Ernest Henley.—PON *See* London Volunteries
Grave, A.—John Richard Moreland—HMV
Grave, The.—*Unknown.*—ACP—MBOP
Grave Digger, The.—Bliss Carman.—CPW—UAP—PT
Grave In Winter, A.—Chard Powers Smith.—AMV 25
Grave Of Keats.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—MC
Grave Of Love, The.—Thomas Love Peacock.—COH—MBOP—HBV
Grave Of Rury, The.—T. W. Rolleston.—CIV—TIV
Graves At Christiania.—Katharine Lee Bates.—MC
Graves Of A Household, The.—Felicia Dorothea Hemans.—GPEL—HBV
Gravestone, The.—Amy Lowell.—MBP 26
Graveyard, A.—Marianna Moore.—NPA
Graveyard Rabbit, The.—Frank Lebby Stanton.—LHV
Gravid.—Helen Hoyt.—AMV 24
Gray, *fr.* Point Loma Sonnets. — Winifred Davidson. — AMV 24
Gray Aftermath.—Lucia Trent.—AMV 26
Gray Days.—Griffith Alexander.—ICD
Gray Dove's Answer, The.—Fred E. Weatherly.—TVC—TOV
Gray Kitten, The.—Jane Campbell.—PPA
Gray Norns, The.—Edwin Markham.—MAL
Gray Plume, The.—Francis Carlin.—HMV
Gray Swan, The.—Alice Cary.—CRC
Gray's Inn.—Wilfred Gibson.—MBP 26
Great Adventure, The.—Henry David Thoreau.—HBV
Great Adventurer, The.—*Unknown.*—GPEL *See* Love Will Find Out The Way
Great Armistice, The.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—AD
Great Bell Roland, The.—Theodore Tilton.—BAP
Great Blasket, The.—Robin Flower.—BP 4
Great Breath, The.—George William Russell.—WRP — EPP—RBV—LBBV—PON—TIV—UBP—HTP
Great Carousel, The.—Richard Dehmel.—CGP
Great City, The.—Harold Monro.—NPA
Great City, The.—Walt Whitman.—MBOP
Great Cross Of Mercy, The.—Theodosia Garrison.—PED
Great Day When Matilda Voted, The.—John Kendrick Bangs.—RM
Great Dismal Swamp, The, *fr.* The History Of The Dividing Line.—William Byrd.—CRAL
Great Distance.—Harold Monro.—BP 6
Great Divide, The.—Lew Sarett.—STP—HMV—MBOP
Great Expectations.—Charles Dickens.—*Sels.* CR
Great Frost, The.—John Gay.—OBV
Great Hunger, The.—Johan Bojer.—*Sel.* MRV
Great Hunt, The.—Carl Sandburg.—SBMV—NPA
Great Lover, The.—Rupert Brooke.—TMC—CR — LHWA—EPP—POT—MBOP 2—UBP
Great Man, The.—Eunice Tietjens.—WRP — STP — TAV — NPA
Great Men.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—FF
Great Men Have Been Among Us.—William Wordsworth.—GPEL—BTH 2
Great Minimum, The.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—MRV
Great Misgiving, The.—*Sir* William Watson.—HTP—HBV
Great Names, *fr.* Don Juan.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—CR
Great National Scourge, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Great Nature Is An Army Gay.—R. W. Gilder.—HBV
Great Oak.—Bennett Chapple.—HH
Great Pancake Record, The.—Owen Johnson.—HS
Great River, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—AMMV
Great Seducer, The.—Cale Young Rice.—SSSC
Great Ships, The.—Cecil Roberts.—MBL
Great Stone Face, The.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—CR—CRAL
Great Things.—Thomas Hardy.—GTML
Great Time, A.—W. H. Davies.—LBBV—GPEL — MBOP 2—YT
Great Tune, A.—John Habberton.—PWP
Great Voices, The.—C. T. Brooks.—HBV
Great Word, The.—Estelle Duclo.—MBOP
Greater Birth, The.—Herman Hagedorn.—*Sel.* MRV
Greater Love.—Wilfred Owen.—UBP
Greatest Battle That Ever Was Fought, The.—Joaquin Miller.—MRV
Greatest Wonder, The.—William Drummond.—YF
Great-Heart.—Rudyard Kipling.—HBV
Greatness, *fr.* An Essay On Man.—Alexander Pope.—MBOP
Greatness In Littleness, *fr.* Ode To *Sir* Lucius Cary And *Sir* H. Morrison.—Ben Jonson.—MBOP
Greatness Of Jesus, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—MRV

Greatness Of The Soul, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—ICD
Greece Remembered.—Louis Golding.—MBP 26
Greedy Piggy That Ate Too Fast, The.—Eliza Grove.—RYC
Greek Fathers, The.—John Henry Newman.—DI
Greek Folk Song.—Margaret Widdemer.—*Sels.* GPEL—NPA—HBV—NVW
A Cyprian Woman.—NVW
Remembrance.—NVW
Under Dusky Laurel Leaf.—GPEL—HBV
Greek Mother's Lullaby, *fr.* A Doric Reed.—Zitella Cocke.—SBL
Greek Sonnet.—Jean Richepin.—MFP
Greeks At Thermopylae, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—VP
Green.—D. H. Lawrence.—UBP—NPA
Green Broom.—*Unknown.*—COH
Green Candles.—Humbert Wolfe.—UBP—HMV
Green Corn Dance, The.—Alice Corbin.—MBOP
Green Cornfield, A.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—JHSP
Green Crosses.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—STP
Green Escape.—Christopher Morley.—SSSC
Green Estaminet, The.—A. P. Herbert.—HMV
Green Fire.—Charles Wharton Stork.—MBP 22
Green Grass.—*Unknown.*—COH
Green Grass Under The Snow.—Annie A. Preston.—SLHC
Green Grow The Rashes, O.—Robert Burns.—BEV — CR — TOP—OBV—HTP—HBV *See* Song
Green Hill Far Away, A.—John Galsworthy.—AD
Green Hunters, The.—Florence M. Wilson.—CIV
Green Inn, The.—Theodosia Garrison.—MMV—HMV—NP
Green Leaves.—Basho.—PPA
Green Linnet, The.—William Wordsworth.—AEV—GPEL—DWP—BTH 2—HTP—HBV
Green Little Shamrock Of Ireland, The.—Andrew Cherry.—HBV
Green O' The Spring, The.—Denis Aloysius McCarthy.—POT—ME
Green Rain.—Mary Webb.—COH
Green River.—William Cullen Bryant.—PEO—CRAL
Green River, The.—Alfred Bruce Douglas.—UBP—HMV
Green Symphony.—John Gould Fletcher.—UAP—MAP
Green Things Growing.—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik.—ADP—HBV
Green Weeds.—James Stephens.—MBP 22
Greenhorn Yank, The.—Francis Carlin.—AMV 26
Green's Epitaph For The Reverend Jonathan Mayhew.—Joseph Green.—CRAL
Green's Version Of The (Byles's) Hymn.—Joseph Green.—CRAL
Greenwood, The.—William Lisle Bowles.—BFV
Greeting, A.—Austin Dobson.—GTML—GPEL
Greeting, A.—William H. Davies.—MBOP 2
Greeting.—Ella Young.—CIV
Greeting For Spring, A.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—CRAL
Greeting To The American Eagle.—Ruben Dario *Tr. by* Charles B. McMichael.—MBOP 2
Greetings For Two.—James W. Foley.—BFV
Grenadiers, The.—Heinrich Heine *Tr. by* Louis Untermeyer.—MBOP 2
Grenadiers, The.—Constance Fenimore Woolson.—CRAL
Grenadier's Goodbye, A.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—VP
Greville Fane.—Henry James, Jr.—CRAL
Grey Day, A.—William Vaughn Moody.—OBAV
Grey Horse Troop, The.—R. W. Chambers.—HBV—VP
Grey Knitting.—Katherine Hale.—TWP 2
Grey Monk, The.—William Blake.—*Sel.* BEV—GPEL
Grey Squirrel, The.—Humbert Wolfe.—UBP
Grey Squirrels, The.—William Howitt.—TVC—TOV
Grief.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—GTML—HBV
Grief, The.—Theodosia Garrison.—LHWA
Grief.—D. H. Lawrence.—NPA
Grief.—Angela Morgan.—ICD—SPC
Grief.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—MRV
Grief And God.—Stephen Phillips.—WRP
Grief Of Achilles For The Slaying Of Patroclus, *fr.* The Iliad.—Homer.—CR
Grievance, A.—J. K. Stephen.—HBV
Grieve Not For Beauty. — Witter Bynner. — NVW — NP—MMV—NPA
Grieve Not, Ladies. — Anna Hempstead Branch. — LAV — MBOP—HBV
Griggsby's Station.—James Whitcomb Riley.—HTP
Grin Cure, The.—St. Clair Adams.—SLHC
Grindstone, The.—Robert Frost.—AP 2
Grizzly.—Bret Harte.—PPA—OBAV
Groat's Worth Of Wit, A.—Robert Greene.—EPP
Grongar Hill.—John Dyer.—TOP—OBV—EPP
Groom's Story, The.—*Sir* A. Conan Doyle.—HS
Grotto Of Egeria, The.—Thomas Kibble Hervey.—MBOP 2
Grotto Of The Nativity.—Katharine Lee Bates.—MC
Groves Of Blarney, The.—Richard Alfred Milliken.—TIV—HBV
Growing Gray.—Austin Dobson.—HBV
Growing Old.—Matthew Arnold.—HAP—HBV
Growing Old.—Walter Learned.—HBV—LAV
Growing Old.—Francis Ledwidge.—BEV
Grown Up.—Dorothy Aldis.—RYC
Grown-Ups.—Rose Fyleman.—HH
Growth Of Lorraine, The. — Edwin Arlington Robinson. — NPA
Growth Of Love, The.—Robert Bridges.—*Sels.* BTH 2
Fabled Sea-Snake, Old Leviathan, The
I Will Be What God Made Me
O Flesh And Blood
O My Uncared-For Songs
Say Who Be These Light-bearded, Sunburnt Faces
Since Not The Enamoured Sun
Since Then 'Tis Only Pity Looking Back
World Comes Not To An End, The
Ye Blessed Saints.—BTH 2
Grumble Family, The.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Grumpy Guy, The.—Griffith Alexander.—ICD
Guadalupe.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—NPA
Guard Of The Sepulcher, A.—Edwin Markham.—WRP
Guarded Wound, The, *fr.* Cinquains. — Adelaide Crapsey. — NPA—NVW
Guardian-Angel, The.—Robert Browning.—HBV
Guards Came Through, The.—*Sir* A. Conan Doyle.—VP—TWP 1
Guardsman, The.—William Drake.—RM
Guerdon Of The Sun, The.—George Sterling.—HMV—STP
Guest, The.—S. Bert Cooksley.—AMV 26
Guest, The.—Harriet McEwen Kimball.—LAV
Guests, The, *fr.* Three Christmas Songs.—R. L. Gales.—CPC
Guests.—*Unknown.*—RBV
Guido The Gimlet of Ghent: A Romance of Chivalry.—Stephen B. Leacock.—BOM
Guilielmus Rex.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—MC
Guilty Conscience, *fr.* Macbeth. — William Shakespeare. — MBOP
Guinevere, *fr.* Idylls Of The King.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—CRC—HAP
Gulf Lightning.—Jules Laforgue.—MFP
Gull, A.—Robert Hillyer.—MC
Gull Goes Up, A.—Leonie Adams.—AMV 24
Gulla Lullaby.—Josephine Pinckney.—AMV 25
Gulliver's Travels.—Jonathan Swift.—*Sels.* BTH—CR
Gulls.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—BP 6
Gull's Hornbook, The.—Thomas Dekker.—EPP
Gum Gatherer, The.—Robert Frost.—NVW
Gunga Din.—Rudyard Kipling.—FF—TMC—PWP—HBV—UBP—CRC
Guns In Sussex, The.—*Sir* Arthur Conan Doyle.—TWP 2
Guns Of Verdun.—Patrick R. Chalmers.—PGW—TWP 1
Gun-Teams.—Gilbert Frankau.—PPA
Guy Mannering.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—*Sel.* GPEL
Gymnastic Clock.—M. C. Davies.—RON—TVC—TOV
Gypsies Road, The.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—PON
Gypsy, The.—Henry Bellaman.—MBP 24
Gypsy, The.—Wilfrid Thorley.—MBP 24
Gypsy Heart, The.—Harry Noyes Pratt.—POT—MBOP
Gypsy Man.—Langston Hughes.—AMV 26
Gypsy Nights.—Jake Zeitlin.—*Sel.* BP 6
Gypsy-Heart.—Katharine Lee Bates.—HMV—POT

H

Habeas Corpus. — Helen Hunt Jackson. — LAV — WRP — OBAV—MBOP
Habit Of Perfection, The.—Gerard Hopkins. — ACP — DI—UBP
Hack And Hew.—Bliss Carman.—HBV
Had I A Golden Pound.—Francis Ledwidge.—CIV—DI—DWP
Hadst Thou But Bid Beware, *fr.* Venus And Adonis.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Haidee, *fr.* Don Juan.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—CR
Haidee Again, *fr.* Don Juan.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—CR
Hail And Farewell.—George Moore.—*Sel.* Epp
Hail And Farewell.—Anne Higginson Spicer.—HMV
Hail, Columbia.—John Hopkinson. — LAV — VP — PED — CRAL—HBV
Hail Fellow, Well Met.—Albert Hardy.—PWP
Hail, Holy Light! *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—GPEL
Hail Man.—Angela Morgan.—WRP
Hail, Norway.—Sri Ananda Acharya.—MC
Hail, The Glorious Golden City.—Felix Adler.—WRP
Hail To The Chief Who In Triumph Advances, *fr.* The Lady Of The Lake.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—MBOP
Hail—"Tusitala."—Joseph Conrad.—SSSC
Hairdressing, *fr.* Italian Quatrains. — Leonora Speyer. — AMV 24
Halcyon.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AMA
I'm Not Here
No, It Isn't True
Now The House Shakes
O For You
Perhaps They Said
That's Life
Well Then, Never Come Again
You Say, "Lie Still"
You're Impatient, Unkind
You're Very Dear
Halcyon Days.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—UAP
Half Door, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—CIV
Half Thought.—Zona Gale.—AMMV
Half-Waking.—William Allingham.—BMV—LC

Hall Of Ambassadors, The, *fr.* The Alhambra.—Washington Irving.—CRAL
Hallo My Fancy.—William Cleland.—COH
Hallowe'en.—Robert Burns.—*Sel.* OBV
Hallowe'en.—John Mayne.—HBV
Hallowe'en Memory, A.—Christopher Morley.—LHV
Hallowed Ground.—Thomas Campbell.—GPEL—HBV
Hallowed Places.—Alice Freeman Palmer.—HBV
Hallucinations.—Eugene Jolas.—MFP
Halt In The Garden, The.—Robert Hillyer.—AMV 25
Hamadryad, The.—Walter Savage Landor.—RBV—TOP
Hamatreya.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
Hame, Hame, Hame.—Allan Cunningham.—COH—HBV
Hamilcar Barca.—*Sir* Roger Casement.—DI
Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* CR—GPEL—HAP—CRC—MBOP—BEV—LOS—EPP—LC—RBV
Act II, Scene II.—CR
Act III, Scene I.—CR
Act III, Scene II.—CR
Act III, Scene III.—CR
Act III, Scene IV.—CR
And Will He Not Come Again?—LOS
Angels And Ministers Of Grace.—GPEL—LOS
But To My Mind—Though I Am Native Here.—GPEL
Chariest Maid Is Prodigal, The.—GPEL
Frailty, Thy Name Is Woman.—GPEL
Give Thy Thoughts No Tongue.—GPEL
Hamlet And The Queen.—HAP
Hamlet's Instructions To The Players.—CRC
Hamlet's Soliloquy.—MBOP
How Should I Your True Love Know.—BEV—LOS—EPP—LC—RBV
I Am Thy Father's Spirit.—GPEL
I Shall Th' Effect Of This Good Lesson Keep.—GPEL
O! That This Too Too Solid Flesh.—MBOP—GPEL
O! What A Rogue And Peasant Slave.—GPEL
See, What A Grace Was Seated.—GPEL
Since, My Dear Soul Was Mistress.—GPEL
Sure, He That Made Us.—GPEL
To Be, Or Not To Be, That Is The Question.—BEV—LOS—GPEL
Hammers, The.—Ralph Hodgson.—MBL—YT
Hammock Lullaby.—Charlotte Brewster Jordan.—SBL
Hampton Beach.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
Ha'nacker Mill.—Hilaire Belloc.—UBP—HMV
Hand, The, *fr.* The Life Of Sir Walter Scott.—John Gibson Lockhart.—CR
Hand Of Labor.—Lilburn H. Townsend.—PED
Handful Of Dust, A.—James Oppenheim.—LAV—MBOP
Handfuls.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA
Hands, The, *fr.* The Limeratomy.—Anthony Euwer.—HMV
Hands.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 24
Hands.—Alexander Javitz.—MBP 24
Hands.—Cyprus R. Mitchell.—AMV 24
Hands.—Henry Spiess.—MFP
Hands.—Louis Untermeyer.—UAP
Hands All Around.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—VP
Hands On A Card-Table.—Polly Chase.—AMV 25
Hands-Across-The-Sea Poem, The.—J. C. Squire.—HMV
Hang Up His Harp; He'll Wake No More.—Eliza Cook.—MBOP 2
Hanging Johnnie.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Hannah Binding Shoes.—Lucy Larcom.—CRAL—HBV
Hannah Jane.—D. R. Locke.—CRC
Hans And Fritz.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Hans Breitmann's Party.—Charles Godfrey Leland.—LAV—LHV—HBV
Hansom Cabbies.—Wilfrid Thorley.—MBP 22—HMV
Hap.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
Happening, The.—Mary Aldis.—HMV
Happiest Heart, The.—John Vance Cheney.—WRP—LAV—POT—GPEL—SLHC—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
Happiness.—Robert Burns.—SLHC—FF
Happiness An Art.—Edward Young.—OBV
Happiness Betrays Me.—Helen Hoyt.—NPA
Happiness Dependent On Ourselves.—Oliver Goldsmith.—OBV
Happy As A King.—Gabriel Setoun.—TOV
Happy Britannia, *fr.* Summer (The Seasons).—James Thomson.—OBV
Happy Countryman, The.—Nicholas Breton.—COH
Happy Day, A.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Happy Death.—John Freeman.—HMV
Happy He With Such A Mother.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BMV
Happy Heart, The, *fr.* Patient Grissell.—Thomas Dekker.—BEV—ICD—HBV *See* Content; Art Thou Poor
Happy Hour, The.—Mary Frances Butts.—BMV
Happy Hour, The.—Sylvia Lynd.—LHWA
Happy Household, The.—Eugene Field.—BBV
Happy Life, The.—*Sir* Henry Wotton.—WRP *See* Character Of A Happy Life; The Lord Of Himself
Happy Lover Who Has Come, A, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—BTH 2
Happy Night, The.—R. L. Gales.—MBP 22
Happy Night, The.—J. C. Squire.—HMV—MBOP 2
Happy Return, A, *fr.* Cranford.—Mrs. Elizabeth C. Gaskell.—CR
Happy Thought.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—BEV—HBV
Happy Tree, The.—Gerald Gould.—WRP—MBL
Happy Warrior, The.—William Wordsworth.—RON—CFP
Happy Was I.—Edward Davison.—MBL
Happy Wind.—W. H. Davies.—TSW—SWC—GPEL—RYC
Harbor, The.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA
Harbury.—Louise Driscoll.—SBMV—PT—POT—MBOP—LAV
Hard By A Crystal Fountain.—Thomas Morley.—LOS
Hard Weather.—George Meredith.—BTH 2
Hard-Favour'd Tyrant, *fr.* Venus And Adonis.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Hard-Shell Preacher, The.—Edward Eggleston.—HS
Hare, The.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—CR
Hare, The.—Sylvia Lynd.—MBL
Hare Drummer, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—TOP—OBAV—NPA
Hare With Many Friends, The.—John Gay.—HBV—HTP—EPP
Hare-Hunting.—William Somerville.—OBV
Hark.—John Webster.—COH
Hark! Hark!—Leonora Speyer.—MBOP
Hark! Hark! The Lark, *fr.* Cymbeline.—William Shakespeare.—BTH—JHSP—COH—CR—HBV—GPEL—TOV—LC—RBV—LOS
Hark Jolly Shepherds.—Thomas Morley.—LOS
Hark, Where The Trumpet Now Calls.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Harlem.—William Rose Benét.—AMV 26
Harlem Dancer, The.—Claude McKay.—BNP
Harlem Shadows.—Claude McKay.—BNP
Harlot's House, The.—Oscar Wilde.—BEV
Harmon Whitney, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—SBMV
Harmonious Heedlessness Of Little Boy Blue.—Guy Wetmore Carryl.—YT
Harmosan.—R. C. Trench.—TOV
Harold At Two Years Old.—Frederick W. H. Myers.—HMV
Harp, The.—Richard Dehmel.—CGP
Harp Of Sorrow, The.—Ethel Clifford.—WRP—HBV
Harp Of The Wind, The.—Frances Shaw.—PT—NPA
Harp That Once Through Tara's Halls, The.—Thomas Moore.—VP—JHSP—TIV—LOS—TOV—MBOP—ACP—GPEL—EPP *See* Tara
Harps Hung Up In Babylon.—Arthur Colton.—WRP—MBOP
Harrow Grave In Flanders, A.—Robert Offley Ashburton, *Lord* Crewe.—PGW—GPEL—HBV—TWP 2
Harrowing Of Hell, The (Miracle Play).—*Unknown.*—ACP
Harry Carey's General Reply To The Libelling Gentry.—Henry Carey.—HBV
Harvard College In The War.—Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.—CR
Harvest.—E. M. H. Cortissoz.—HBV
Harvest.—Agnes Kendrick Gray.—AMV 26
Harvest.—Eva Gore-Booth.—CPW—WRP—HMV
Harvest.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—SPC
Harvest Dust.—Winifred Welles.—UAP
Harvest Home.—Henry Alford.—WRP
Harvest Hymn.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—TP—PEO *See* Thanksgiving Ode
Harvest Moon.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—TWP 1
Harvest Moon: 1916.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—TWP 1
Harvest Of Time, The.—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer.—MBP 23—MRV—HMV
Harvest Slumber Song.—Wilfred Campbell.—SBL
Harvest Song, A.—Edwin Markham.—PED
Harvest Sunset.—Carl Sandburg.—TSW—SWC
Harvest Thanksgiving.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—MRV
Harvest Waits, The.—Lloyd Mifflin.—UAP—HBV
Harvesters.—Margaret Perkins Briggs.—AMV 26
Harvest-Home—John McClure.—AMV 25
Harvest-Home.—Theocritus *tr. by* Charles Stuart Calverley.—HAP
Harvestmen A-Singing.—George Peele.—BTH—EPP
Harvey Williams, *fr.* The New Spoon River.—Edgar Lee Masters.—CRAL
Has Sorrow Thy Young Days Shaded.—Thomas Moore.—TIV
Has-Beens, The.—Walt Mason.—ICD
Hassan To His Mare.—Bayard Taylor.—*Sel.* PPA
Hassgesang Gegen England.—Ernest Lissauer.—HBV *See* Chant Of Hate Against England *tr*
Hast Thou Seen The Down In The Air.—*Sir* John Suckling.—GPEL
Haste Thee, Nymph And Bring With Thee, *fr.* L'Allegro.—John Milton.—YT
Hastings Mill.—Cecily Fox-Smith.—HBV
Hasty-Pudding, The.—Joel Barlow.—BAP—CRAL
Hat Trimmed By A Mad Woman, A.—Ruth Mason Rice.—AMV 25
Hate.—Charles Phillips.—AMV 26
Hate.—James Stephens.—TSW—SWC—GPEL—MBOP 2—NPA
Hatred.—Gwendolyn B. Bennett.—AMV 26
Haul Away, Joe.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Haul The Bowline.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Haunch Of Venison, The.—Oliver Goldsmith.—CR
Haunt Of Grendel, The, *fr.* Beowulf.—Unknown.—MBOP
Haunt Of The Sorcerer, *fr.* Comus.—John Milton.—MBOP
Haunted.—Aline Kilmer.—GPEL
Haunted.—Helen Lanyon.—TIV
Haunted.—Molly A. Paley.—MBL
Haunted.—Esther Raworth.—MBL
Haunted.—Wilbert Snow.—PT
Haunted Country.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMV 26

Haunted Earth.—John Hall Wheelock.—AMMV
Haunted Garden, A.—Louis Untermeyer.—ME
Haunted House, The.—Thomas Hood.—MBOP 2
Haunted House. — Edwin Arlington Robinson. — MBP 23—AP 5
Haunted In Old Japan.—Alfred Noyes.—BEV
Haunted Oak, The.—Paul Laurence Dunbar.—BNP
Haunted Palace, The, *fr.* The Fall Of The House of Usher.—Edgar Allen Poe.—TOP—CR—BAP—RBV—GPEL—COH—HAP—CRAL—TMC—HTP—OBAV — MBOP—HBV
Haunted Room, A.—John Myers O'Hara.—MBOP
Have A Care Of Life.—Theocritus *Tr. by* William M. Hardinge.—MBOP 2
Have Faith.—Edward Carpenter.—WRP
Have I Been So Long Time With You?—Willard Wattles.—RT
Have You An Eye.—Edwin Ford Piper.—SBMV
Have You Been At Carrick.—*Tr. by* Edward Walsh.—CIV
Have You Forgotten How That Juggler, Fate. — William Lindsey.—MAL
Have You Thought.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Have You Watched The Fairies.—Rose Fyleman.—SP
Have You Written To Mother?—Jane Ronalson.—BMV
Haven.—Vera J. Arlett.—MBL
Haven.—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer.—SSSC
Having Done And Doing *Adapted From* Troilus And Cressida.—William Shakespeare.—ICD
Having This Day My Horse, My Hand, My Lance, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella. — *Sir* Philip Sidney. — HAP — TOP *See* Stella Looked On
Hawaiian Hurricane.—Genevieve Taggard.—MAL
Hawaiian Serenade.—Clifford Gessler.—AMV 26
Hawk, The.—William Henry Davies.—GTML
Hawkbit, The.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—HBV
Hawke.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—FBV
Hawks.—James Stephens.—HMV—MBOP 2—NPA
Hawk's Eyes.—Yvor Winters.—NPA
Hawthorn And Lavender. — William Ernest Henley. — *Sel.* PON
Hawthorn Tree, The.—Willa Sibert Cather.—HMV—TAV
Hawthorne.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales. — Edgar Allan Poe. — *Sel.* CRAL
Hay-Cock.—Hilda Conkling.—UAP—LC
Hayloft, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—RON—TSW
Haymaker's Lullaby, The.—Francis Carlin.—SBL
Haymakers, Rakers, Reapers And Mowers.—Thomas Dekker.—LOS
Haystack In The Floods, The. — William Morris. — AEV — HAP—MBOP 2
Haze, *fr.* Orphics.—Henry David Thoreau.—CRAL
Hazeleye's Lullaby.—*Chief* Simon Pokagon.—SBL
He And She.—*Sir* Edwin Arnold.—MBOP 2
He Bringeth Them Unto Their Desired Haven. — Frank Tooker.—HBV
He Considers The Arrogance Of Wealth.—Robert Nathan.—UAP
He Did Not Know.—Harry Kemp.—WRP
He Either Fears His Fate Too Much.—James Graham, *Marquis of Montrose.*—*Br. Sel.* CEP
He Fell Among Thieves.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—CPW—FBV—HBV
He Found Her By The Ocean's Moaning Verge, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—MBOP 2—HBV
He Giveth His Beloved Sleep. — Thomas S. Jones, Jr. — LHWA
He Imagines That His Puppet Has A Dream And Hears Voices.—Conrad Aiken.—NPA
He Is The Lonely Greatness.—Madeleine Caron Rock.—COH
He Jests At Scars, *fr.* Romeo And Juliet.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
He Knoweth Not That The Dead Are Thine.—Mary E. Coleridge.—PON
He Leadeth Me.—Joseph H. Gilmore.—WRP
He Liveth Long Who Liveth Well.—Horatius Bonar.—HBV
He Made The Night.—Lloyd Mifflin.—HBV
He Made Us Free.—Maurice Francis Egan.—DI
He Never Smiled Again.—Felicia Hemans.—HBV
He Passed A Soul Of Nobler Tone, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
He Prayeth Best Who Loveth Best, *fr.* The Ancient Mariner.—Samuel Coleridge.—YT—JHSP
He Remembers Forgotten Beauty.—William Butler Yeats.—PON—LHWA
He Standeth At The Door.—Arthur Cleveland Coxe.—HBV
He Swore He'd Drink Old England Dry.—*Unknown.*—LOS
He Tasted Love With Half His Mind, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
He That Loves A Rosy Cheek.—Thomas Carew. — DWP — LOS *See* Disdain Returned; The Unfading Beauty; The True Beauty
He That Marries A Merry Lass.—*Unknown.*—LOS
He Went For A Soldier.—Ruth Comfort Mitchell Young.—MMV—NP—PGW
He Whistled.—Frank L. Stanton.—FF
He Who For Love. — Richard Monckton Milnes. — *Lord* Houghton.—LHWA
He Who Has Known A River.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—AMV 6 *See* River, The
He Whom A Dream Hath Possessed.—Shaemus O'Sheel.—WRP—ICD—AMMV—CIV—MMV — DI — MBOP—GPEL—HBV—NP—POT *See* The Dreamer
He Will Praise His Lady.—Guido Guinicelli.—MBOP 2
He Wishes For The Cloths Of Heaven. — William Butler Yeats.—SP—EPP
He Worried About It.—Sam Walter Foss.—SLHC
He Would Have His Lady Sing.—Digby Mackworth Dolben.—GTML
Head, The.—Armin T. Wegner.—CGP
Head-Dress, The, *fr.* The Spectator.—Joseph Addison.—EPP
Headland Orchards.—Ridgely Torrence.—AMMV
Headquarters.—Gilbert Frankau.—PGW—TWP 1
Healer, The.—Anne Mathilde Robinson.—AMV 26
Healers, The.—Laurence Binyon.—TWP 1
Healing Of The Wood, The.—Clinton Scollard.—PPA
Health, A. — Edward Coate Pinkney. — CRAL — GPEL — MBOP—HBV
Health Of Body Dependent On Soul.—Jones Very.—WRP
Health To The Birds, A.—Seumas McManus.—PPA
Heap Cassia, Sandal-Buds And Stripes.—Robert Browning.—GTML
Heap Of Rags, The.—William Henry Davies.—EPP
Hear O Self Giver, *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
Hear, O Ye Nations.—Frederick L. Hosmer.—TNP
Hear The Voice Of The Bard.—William Blake—OBV
Hear Ye, Ladies.—John Fletcher.—MBOP
Hearken To The Hammers.—Laurence Binyon. — MBP 23—MRV
Hearsay, *fr.* Songs Of Farewell.—Hazel Hall.—MBP 24
Hearsay.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Heart, The.—Stephen Crane.—UAP
Heart And Nature, The. — Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, *First Earl of Lytton* (Owen Meredith).—GTML
Heart Entire, The.—William, *Earl of Pembroke.*—LOS
Heart Knoweth Its Own Bitterness, The.—Aline Kilmer.—RBV—NPA—LAV
Heart Looks On, The.—Leonora Speyer.—NPA
Heart Of A Bird, The.—Dorthea MacKellar.—PPA *See* A Japanese Song
Heart Of A Woman, The.—Georgia Douglas Johnson.—BNP
Heart Of All The World.—Marion C. Smith.—PGW
Heart Of God.—Vachel Lindsay.—AMMV
Heart Of Gold, The.—Witter Bynner.—LHWA
Heart Of Louisiana, The.—Harriet Stanton.—BAP
Heart Of Midlothian, The.—*Sir* Walter Scott. — *Sel.* CR — GPEL
Heart Of My Heart.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Heart Of Oak.—David Garrick. — OBV — HBV *See* Hearts Of Oak
Heart Of The Bruce, The.—William Edmonstoune Aytoun.—VP
Heart Of The Bugle, The.—Meredith Nicholson.—PT
Heart Of The Eternal, The.—Frederick W. Faber.—MRV
Heart Of The Night, The, *fr.* The House Of Life. — Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TOP—BTH 2
Heart Of The Tree, The.—Henry Cuyler Bunner. — CFP — ADP—HH
Heart Of The Woman, The.—William Butler Yeats.—GTML
Heart That Understands, The.—Edith Bernard Delano.—RM
Heart, We Will Forget Him.—Emily Dickinson.—LAV
Heart-Affluence In Discursive Talk, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—CR—BTH 2—HAP
Heartbreak.—Howard Mumford Jones.—AMV 26
Heartbreak Road.—Helen Gray Cone.—HMV—MBOP
Heart-Cry, The.—Francis W. Bourdillon.—POT
Heart-Cry Of The Duchess, The, *fr.* The Duchess Of Malfi.—John Webster.—MBOP
Heart-Rest.—*Sir* Henry Taylor.—FF
Heart-Room.—Florence Earle Coates.—SLHC
Heart's Compass, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Heart's Content.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Heart's Country, The.—Florence Wilkinson.—TAV
Heart's First Word.—Isaac Rosenberg.—NPA
Heart's Garden.—Norreys Jephson O'Conor.—ME
Heart's Haven, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Heart's Hope, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—HBV—GPEL—MBOP 2
Hearts, Like Doors.—*Unknown.*—RON
Heart's Low Door, The.—Susan Mitchell.—HMV
Hearts Of Oak.—David Garrick.—LOS *See* Heart Of Oak
Heart's Question, The.—Cale Young Rice.—STP
Heart's Summer, The.—Epes Sargent.—BFV
Heart's Wild Flower. — William Vaughn Moody. — LAV — TOP—LHWA
Heartstrong South And Headstrong North.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP
Heat.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—TSW—UAP—SBMV — MBOP
Heat, *fr.* Down The Mississippi. — John Gould Fletcher. — NPA
Heathen Chinee, The.—Bret Harte.—MBOP
Heather.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—MC
Heaven.—Rupert Brooke.—WRP—TOP
Heaven.—M. G. Dickinson.—HBV
Heaven.—Willard Wattles.—LHWA
Heaven.—Isaac Watts.—WRP

Heaven Lies About Us In Our Infancy.—William Wordsworth.—BBV
Heaven Overarches Earth And Sea.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—GPEL—HBV
Heaven, You Say, Will Be A Field In April, *fr.* Seven Twilights.—Conrad Aiken.—AP 2
Heaven-Haven.—Gerard Hopkins.—ACP
Heavenly City, The, *fr.* Song Of Mary The Mother Of Christ. —*Unknown.*—RBV
Heavenly Father At Evening.—Franz Werfel.—CGP
Heavenly Hills Of Holland, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—MC
Heavens Above And The Law Within, The (Psalm XIX).—Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*—WRP
Heaven's Hour.—William Winter.—LAV
Heaven's Last Best Work.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Heavenward.—*Lady* Carolina Oliphant Nairne.—HBV
Heaviest Cross Of All, The.—Katherine Eleanor Conway.—DI
Heaving Roses Of The Hedge Are Stirred, The. — Canon Dixon.—COH
Heavy Dragoon, The.—W. S. Gilbert.—SPC
Hebe.—James Russell Lowell.—HBV
Hebrews.—James Oppenheim.—UAP—AP 2
Hector And Andromache, *fr. tr. of* Homer's Iliad.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Hector In Hades, *fr.* The Growth Of Love.—Robert Bridges. —RBV
Hector Protector Was Dressed All In Green.—*Mother Goose.* —HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
He'd Nothing But His Violin.—Mary K. Dallas.—HBV
Hee Balou.—Robert Burns.—CBV *See* Highland Balou
Heedless Cruelty.—William Cowper.—MBOP
Height Of The Ridicuous, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BOM—LAV—TMC—LHV—JHSP—MBOP—HBV
Heights, The, *fr.* Two Married.—Helen Frazee-Bower.—HMV
Heine.—Matthew Arnold.—MC
Heinelet.—Gamaliel Bradford.—ICD
Heine's Grave.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL
Heir And Serf.—Don Marquis.—HMV
Helas.—Oscar Wilde.—UBP—CIV—BEV—TIV — LBBV—HTP—GPEL—MBOP 2
Helen.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—MBP 23—RBV
Helen, *fr.* The Life And Death Of Dr. Faustus.—Christopher Marlowe.—MBOP
Helen.—Laurent Tailhede.—MFP
Helen.—S. C. Woolsey.—HBV
Helen And Modus.—Sheridan Knowles.—NDP
Helen In Hades.—Harry Kemp.—MAL
Helen Of Kirkconnell.—*Unknown.*—GPEL—BEV—DWP—COH—FBV—CEP—RBV—HAP—MBOP—HBV
Helen Of The Old House.—Harold Bell Wright.—*Sel.* SS *See* The Princess Lady
Helen On The Walls Of Troy, *fr.* The Iliad.—Homer *Tr. by* E. C. Hawtrey.—MBOP 2
Helen Seeks For Her Brothers, *fr.* The Iliad.—Homer *Tr. by* Edward Craven Hawtrey.—RBV *See* Helen On The Walls Of Troy
Helen, The Sad Queen.—Paul Valery.—MFP
Helga.—Carl Sandburg.—TSW—SWC—NPA
Heliodora.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—MBP 22—AP 2
Heliodore Dead.—Meleager *Tr. by* Andrew Lang.—MBOP 2
Heliotrope.—Harry Thurston Peck.—LAV—HBV
Hellas.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—*Sel.* BEV—TOP—GPEL—MBOP—CR—BTH 2—EPP
Hell-Gate Of Soissons, The.—Herbert Kaufman. — TWP 1 — PGW
Hell's Road.—Charles Heavysege.—MBOP 2
Helmsman, The.—M. A. De Wolfe Howe.—SPC
Helpin' Out.—William Judson Kibby.—ICD
Hem And Haw.—Bliss Carman.—UAP—HBV
Hemlock Mountain.—Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn.—HBV
Hence, Hairt.—Alexander Scott.—AEV
Henchman, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—HBV
Henri.—George Sterling.—TWP 2
Henry Before Agincourt.—John Lydgate.—COH
Henry C. Calhoun *fr.* Spoon River Authology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Henry Ditch, *fr.* The New Spoon River.—Edgar Lee Masters. —LAV
Henry Esmond.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—*Sels.* CR
Duke Of Marlborough, The
Renunciation Of Allegiance, The
Henry Hudson's Quest.—Burton Egbert Stevenson.—HBV
Henry IV.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* CRC—HAP—TOV—BOM—GPEL
Act I, Scene III.—*Sels.* CRC
But My Lads, My Lads, Tomorrow.—BOM
Henry IV's Soliloquy On Sleep.—TOV
O Sleep! O Gentle Sleep.—GPEL
Part I.—*Sels.* HAP
Henry King.—Hilaire Belloc.—TSW—HMV—SWC
Henry St. John, Vicount Bolingbroke. — Alexander Pope. — OBV
Henry V.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* BEV—CR—TOV—CRC—VP—GPEL—MBOP
I Am Not Covetous For Gold.—GPEL
Henry V Before Harfleur.—TOV
Henry V To His Troops.—VP
Henry V's Wooing.—CRC
O For A Muse Of Fire.—BEV
Henry V. (*Continued*).
So Work The Honey Bees.—GPEL—MBOP
We Few, We Happy Few.—GPEL
Henry VIII.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.*—GPEL—MBOP
Farewell, A Long Farewell.—GPEL—MBOP
Love Thyself Last.—GPEL
Orpheus With His Lute.—GPEL
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—Austin Dobson. — GPEL — HBV
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—William Story.—PEO
Hens, The.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—SP—HMV—TSW—SWC—RYC
Her "Allowance".—Lillian Gard.—PGW
Her Beauty.—Max Plowman.—HMV
Her Coming.—George Chapman.—GPEL
Her Death.—Margaret Radford.—MBP 24
Her Death And After.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
Her Dwelling Place.—Ada Foster Murray.—LAV—HBV
Her Epitaph.—T. W. Parsons.—HBV
Her Explanation.—Edward Rowland Sill.—OBAV
Her Eyes Are Homes Of Silent Prayer, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—EPP—BTH 2
Her Fairness Wedded To A Star.—Edward O'Brien.—HMV
Her Father Loved Me, *fr.* Othello.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Her First Appearance.—Richard Harding Davis.—CRC
Her First Drawing-Room.—Gerald Campbell.—HS
Her First-Born.—Charles Tennyson-Turner.—BMV
Her Garden.—Eldredge Denison.—ME
Her Garden.—Louis Dodge.—ME
Her Garden.—Edith W. L. Forbes.—AMV 26
Her Gifts.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HBV—GPEL
Her Going.—Agnes Lee.—NPA
Her Hands, *fr.* Songs For My Mother. — Anna Hempstead Branch.—MMV
Her Heart.—John Masefield.—MBOP 2
Her Heaven.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti. — GTML — GPEL — BTH 2—GTML *See* The House Of Life
Her Letter.—Francis Bret Harte.—YT—CRAL—CRC
Her Little Boy.—*Pearson's Weekly.*—PED
Her Love.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti. — GPEL — BTH 2 *See* The House Of Life
Her Mother.—Alice Cary.—BMV—MDP
Her Name.—*Unknown.*—RON—BBV
Her Old-Time Song.—Emma M. Johnson.—BMV
Her Pealing Organ Was My Neighbor Too, *fr.* The Prelude. —William Wordsworth.—GPEL
Her Pedigree.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV *See* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
Her Prayer—For Him.—Egbert Sandford.—PGW
Her Refrain.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—LHWA
Her Reverie.—Francis Carlin.—GPEL
Her Rosy Cheeks.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Her Sacred Bower.—Thomas Campion.—HBV
Her Strong Enchantments Failing.—A. E. Housman.—CEP
Her Triumph, *fr.* Underwoods.—Ben Jonson.—AEV—BTH—HBV
Her Way.—William Rose Benét.—STP—HMV
Her Words, *fr.* Songs For My Mother.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—MMV—NVW—PT
Her Words And Prayers.—John Pierpont.—BMV
Heraclitus. — Callimachus *Tr. by* William Johnson-Cory. — DWP—BEV—TOP—GPEL—TOV—HBV *See* They Told Me, Heraclitus, You Were Dead
Herald Crane, The.—Hamlin Garland.—HBV
Herb Of Grace.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—ME
Herd Boy, The.—Haniel Long.—PT—NPA—HMV
Herd-Girl.—Winifred Welles.—AMV 26
Here: And There.—Francis Bourdillon.—VP—PGW
Here At The Fountain's Sliding Foot.—Andrew Marvell.—YT
Here Comes A Lusty Wooer.—*Unknown.*—COH
Here Comes The Thief.—Hazel Hall.—BP 4—UAP
Here Endeth The First Lesson.—Belle Turnbull.—AMV 25
Here Is A Wound That Never Will Heal I Know, *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—TOP—AP 2
Here Is The Place Where Loveliness Keeps House.—Madison Cawein.—LAV—HBV
Here Lies.—Michael Lewis.—YT
Here Lies.—Phyllis Megroz.—MBP 23
Here Lies A Lady.—John Crowe Ransom.—UAP—HMV
Here We Come A Piping.—*Unknown.*—COH—HH
Hereafter.—Ronald Lewis Carton.—TWP 2
Hereafter.—H. P. Spofford.—HBV
Heredity.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—LAV
Heredity.—Thomas Hardy.—EPP
Heredity.—William Dean Howells.—MBOP
Heredity.—Lydia Avery Coonley Ward.—HBV
Here's A Health.—Jeremy Saville.—LOS
Here's A Health To Them That's Awa'. — Robert Burns. — HBV
Here's A Health To Them That's Away (Old Song). — *Unknown.*—CEP
Here's Hopin'.—Frank L. Stanton.—RON—ICD
Here's To The Maiden *Adapted fr.* The School For Scandal. —Richard Brinsley Sheridan.—LOS *See* Song
Heretic, The.—Bliss Carman.—WRP
Heritage.—Marie Blake.—AMV 26
Heritage, The.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—MRV—JHSP
Heritage.—Countee Cullen.—AMV 25
Heritage.—Selma Derry.—AMV 25

Heritage, The.—James Russell Lowell.—JHSP—HBV
Heritage.—Blanche Shoemaker Wagstaff.—AMV 26
Hermes In Calypso's Island, *fr.* The Odyssey.—Homer.—CR
Hermes Of The Ways, I-II.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—NPA
Hermes Trismegistus. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — OBAV
Hermit, The.—Gladys Cromwell.—RT
Hermit Thrush, *fr.* Seven Movements.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AP 5—AMV 24
Hermit Thrush.—Marie Tudor.—STP
Hero, A.—Florence Earle Coates.—ICD
Hero, The.—Robert Nicholl.—HBV
Hero And Leander.—Christopher Marlowe. — *Sel.* GPEL — MBOP—EPP
Hero Cockroach, The.—Don Marquis.—TSW—SWC
Hero Of The Commune, The.—Margaret Junkin Preston.—OBAV
Hero Of The Furnace Room.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Hery Of Vimy, The.—Brent Dow Allinson.—AD
Herod.—Stephen Phillips.—*Sel.* SPC—BEV
Herodiade.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 24
Herodiade.—Stephane Mallarme.—MFP
Herodias.—Arthur William O'Shaughnessy.—GPEL
Heroes.—Berton Braley.—VP
Heroes, The.—M. Forrest.—TWP 2
Heroes.—Laurence Housman.—STP—POT
Heroes.—E. D. Proctor.—TOV—HBV
Heroes.—McLandburgh Wilson.—VP
Heroes And Hero Worship.—Thomas Carlyle.—*Sel.* CR
Heroes' Day, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Heroes Of The Yukon, The.—John Augustus Gilkey.—MMV—NP
Heroic Age, The.—Richard Watson Gilder.—MDIP—TNP
Heroism.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—MBOP
Heroism.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—SPC
Heron, The.—Mary Howitt.—TOV
Heron, The.—E. Hovel-Thurlow.—HBV
Herons, The.—Francis Ledwidge.—ACP *See* Ardan Mor
Herse.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—CBV
Herself.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GPEL—BTH 2 *See* The House Of Life
Hertha.—Algernon Charles Swinburne. — TOP — BTH 2 — HTP—MBOP 2
Hervé Riel.—Robert Browning.—RON—MC—TOP—TMC—HAP—JHSP—GPEL—HBV—SSSC—CRC
He's Gane, He's Gane.—Robert Burns.—BFV
Hesperides.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—*Sel.* NPA
Hesperus, *fr.* Don Juan. — *Lord* George Gordon Byron. — RBV
Hesperus.—James Stephens.—TIV
Hester.—Charles Lamb.—BEV—CR—GPEL—HBV
Hey, Diddle, Diddle. — *Mother Goose.* — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Hey Nonny No.—*Unknown.*—COH—LOS
Hey! Now The Day Dawns.—Alexander Montgomerie.—COH
Hey, The Dusty Miller.—Robert Burns.—LC
Hey, Wully Wine.—*Unknown.*—COH
Heyst-Sur-Mer.—Richard Middleton.—BEV—MBOP 2
Hiawatha's Brothers, *fr.* The Song Of Hiawatha. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PPA
Hiawatha's Chickens, *fr.* The Song Of Hiawatha. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PPA
Hiawatha's Childhood, *fr.* The Song Of Hiawatha. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP—RON—CRAL — TOV—CFP
Hiawatha's Children, *fr.* The Song Of Hiawatha. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—RON—LC
Hiawatha's Departure, *fr.* The Song Of Hiawatha. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP—CRAL
Hiawatha's Fasting, *fr.* The Song Of Hiawatha. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP
Hiawatha's Sailing, *fr.* The Song Of Hiawatha. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—FBV—LAV—CRAL — TOV—ADP
Hiawatha's Wedding Feast, *fr.* The Song Of Hiawatha. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—*Sel.* PEO
Hiawatha's Wooing, *fr.* The Song Of Hiawatha. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP—CRAL
Hibiscus On The Sleeping Shores, *fr.* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile. —Wallace Stevens.—NPA
Hic Jacet.—Louise Chandler Moulton.—LAV—OBAV
Hic Jacet Qui In Hoc Saeculo Fideliter Militavit.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—TWP 2
Hickory, Dickory, Dock.—*Mother Goose.* — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Hidden.—Florence Van Fleet Lyman.—AMV 26
Hidden.—Ffrida Wolfe.—TVC—TOV
Hidden Rhythm, A.—Eda Lou Walton.—AMV 24
Hidden Strength.—Joseph Addison.—FF
Hidden Weaver, The.—Odell Shepard.—WRP—TWP 2
Hiddy-Diddy.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Hierarchie Of The Blessed Angel.—Thomas Heywood.—WRP
Higden's Polychronicon.—John de Trevisa.—EPP
Higgleby, Piggleby, My Black Hen.—*Mother Goose.* — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
High And Low.—James H. Cousins.—HMV
High Barbaree.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
High Brotherhood, The, *fr.* Toilers Of The Trail.—George Marsh.—SS
High Noon At Midsummer On The Campagna. — William Sharp.—PON
High Or Low.—Margaret Sangster.—BMV
High Summer.—Katherine Tynan Hinkson.—TWP 2
High Tide At 4 A. M.—William McFee.—SSSC
High Tide At Gettysburg, The. — Will Henry Thompson. — LAV—GPEL—HBV
High Tide On The Coast Of Lincolnshire, 1571, The.—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—TOP—CRC — GPEL — MBOP 2 — HBV
High Wisdom Holds My Wisdom Less, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
High Woods, The, *fr.* Admiral's Light.—Henry Milner Rideout.—CR
High-Backed Chair, The.—Schuyler King.—HS
Higher Catechism, The.—Sam Walter Foss. — *Sels.* MRV — WRP
What Is The World's True Bible.—MRV
Where Shall We Get Religion?—MRV
Higher Good, The.—Theodore Parker.—HBV
Higher Laws, *fr.* Walden; or, Life In The Woods.—Henry David Thoreau.—CRAL
Higher Pantheism, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson. — WRP — MRV — BTH 2 — MBOP 2 — EPP—HBV — HTP—GPEL
Higher Pantheism In A Nutshell, The. — Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HBV
Higher Towers.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—MRV
Highland Balou, The.—Robert Burns.—SBL *See* Hee Balou
Highland Croon, A.—*Unknown.*—SBL—CBV
Highland Girl, The.—William Wordsworth.—HAP
Highland Mary.—Robert Burns.—BTH 2 — OBV — HTP—AEV—BEV—HAP—MC—TOP — GPEL — MBOP—EPP—HBV
Highland Night.—Isabel Westcott Harper.—TWP 2
Highland Watch, The.—James Hogg.—LOS
Highmount.—Louis Untermeyer.—MMV—NP
High-Tide.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—TSW—UAP—SWC—TMC
Highway, The.—Louise Driscoll.—HBV
Highway, The.—William C. Gannett.—WRP
Highwayman, The.—Alfred Noyes.—CPW — TSW — CFP — FBV—PJH 1—YT—SWC—TOP—TMC—CRC—POT—LBBV—MBOP 2—HBV
Hill, The.—Rupert Brooke.—UBP—BEV—GTML—RBV — HBV
Hill, The.—Horace Holley.—WRP
Hill, The, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Hill Hunger.—Lillian Mayfield Roberts.—MAL
Hill Wife, The. — Robert Frost.—*Sels.* SBMV — MBOP — NPA
House Fear.—NPA—SBMV—MBOP
Impulse, The.—NPA—SBMV
Loneliness.—NPA—SBMV—MBOP
Oft-Repeated Dream, The.—NPA—SBMV
Smile, The.—NPA
Hill Song, *fr.* The Eagle Flies.—Clement Wood.—AMV 26
Hill Top Songs.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—CPW
Hill-Born, The.—Maxwell Struthers Burt.—STP—SPC
Hill-Born, *fr.* Battle.—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.—NPA
Hill-Country.—Aline Kilmer.—GPEL
Hills, The.—Berton Braley.—MMV—TMC—NP—POT
Hills.—Hilda Conkling.—GBV
Hills, The.—Frances Cornford.—UBP
Hills, The.—Julian Grenfell.—HBV
Hills.—Arthur Guiterman.—PJH 2—YT—POT—MBOP
Hills O' My Heart.—Ethna Carbery.—HBV
Hills Of Cualann, The.—Joseph Campbell.—CIV
Hills Of Home.—Witter Bynner.—SBMV—OBAV—MBOP
Hills Of Home.—Malcolm Hemphrey.—TWP 1
Hills Of Rest, The.—Albert Bigelow Paine.—WRP—POT—HBV
Hills Of Sewanee, The.—George Marion McClellan.—BNP
Hillside Farmer, A.—John Chipman Farrar.—STP—HMV
Hillside Thaw, A.—Robert Frost.—TSW—SWC—NPA
Hill-Side Tree.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—UAP—MAP
Hilpa And Shalum, *fr.* The Spectator.—Joseph Addison.—EPP
Himself.—Theodosia Garrison.—LHV
Himselfing.—Sam Walter Foss.—SLHC
Hind And The Panther, The.—John Dryden.—*Sel.* EPP
Hind Horn.—*Unknown.*—TOP—EPP
Hindoo's Death, The.—George Birdseye.—HBV
Hindu Cradle Song.—Sarojini Naidu.—CBV
Hint From Herrick, A.—T. B. Aldrich.—HBV
Hippolytus Temporizes.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—*Sel.* BP 6
Hiram Power's Greek Slave.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—MBOP 2
His Ally.—William Rose Benét.—ICD—YT—SPC
His Are The Thousand Sparkling Rills.—Mrs. Frances Alexander.—TIV
His Banner Over Me.—Gerald B. Massey.—WRP—HBV
His Birthday.—May Riley Smith.—YF
His Books.—Robert Southey.—MBOP
His Coming To The Sepulchre.—Robert Herrick.—RT
His Deaths.—Haniel Long.—LAV—NPA—MBOP
His Diary.—Samuel Pepys.—*Sel.* EPP
His Enemy's Honor.—*Unknown.*—NDP

His Epitaph.—Clarence E. Flynn.—PPA
His Epitaph.—Stephen Hawes.—BEV—RBV—MBOP
His Further Resolution.—*Unknown.*—HBV
His Golden Locks.—George Peele.—LOS
His Heart Was True To Poll.—F. C. Burnand.—HBV
His Lady's Cruelty *fr.* Astrophel And Stella. — *Sir* Philip Sidney.—CR
His Litany To The Holy Spirit.—Robert Herrick.—BTH—MBOP—HBV
His Lullaby.—Robert Healy.—SBL
His Mother.—Wilbur D. Nesbit.—BMV
His Mother In Her Hood Of Blue.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—STP—MDP
His Mother's Face.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—BMV
His Mother's Joy.—John White Chadwick.—CBV
His Mother's Kiss.—Frank L. Stanton.—BMV
His Mother's Song.—*Unknown.*—BMV
His Mother's Way.—Frank L. Stanton.—BMV
His Name Was Bob.—M. V. Caruthers.—PPA
His New Brother.—*Unknown.*—RON—BBV
His New Philosophy.—Wilbur D. Nesbit.—SLHC
His Only Way.—Habberton Lulham.—PGW
His Own Pills.—*Unknown.*—NDP
His Pilgrimage.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—SPC—BEV—TOP—GPEL—CR—BTH—HBV—HTP *See* My Pilgrimage
His Prayer For Absolution. — Robert Herrick. — TOP — MBOP
His Prayer To Ben Jonson. — Robert Herrick. — DWP *See* Prayer To Ben Jonson
His Saviour's Words, Going To The Crosse.—Robert Herrick. —RT
His Theme.—Robert Herrick.—BEV—GPEL
His Winding Sheet.—Robert Herrick.—BTH—HBV
His Worst Enemy.—William Rose Benét.—FF
History—Haniel Long.—AMV 25
History.—Dorothy E. Reid.—AMV 26—BP 6
History.—Roberta Teale Swartz.—AMV 25
History.—Paul Tanaquil.—HMV
History.—William Watson.—MBOP 2
History Of England From The Accession Of James II, The. —Thomas Babington Macaulay.—*Sel.* EPP
History Of England From The Fall Of Wolsey To The Death Of Elizabeth.—James Anthony Froude.—*Sel.* CR
History Of New York, A.—Washington Irving.—*Sel.* CRAL
History Of Peace, A.—Robert R. Graves.—HMV
History Of Rasselas, Prince Of Abyssinia.—Samuel Johnson. —BTH
History Of The Conquest of Mexico.—William Hickling Prescott.—*Sel.* CRAL
History Of The Rebellion And Civil Wars In England.—Edward, *Earl of Clarendon.*—*Sels.* CR
History Of The World.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—*Sel.* CR
History Of Two Simple Lovers. — John Crowe Ransom. — BP 6
Hit *fr.* Battle.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—NPA—TMC
Hither, This Solemn Eventide.—William Ernest Henley.—PON
Hoarded Joy *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Hoar-Frost *fr.* Chinoiseries.—Amy Lowell.—NPA
Hoc Cygno Vinces.—Henry Hawkins.—ACP
Hoch! Der Kaiser.—A. M. Rose.—HBV
Hock-Cart, The.—Robert Herrick.—LOS
Hoe Your Row.—Frank L. Stanton.—ICD
Hog Meat.—Daniel Webster Davis.—BNP
Hohenlinden. — Thomas Campbell. — COH—JHSP—RBV—TOV—MBOP—GPEL—LC—HBV
Hoh-Shuku-Sei-Ten.—Gonnoske Komai.—BP 4
Hokku.—Yone Noguchi.—NPA
Hold.—Patrick R. Chalmers.—PPA—HBV
Hold Fast.—Everard Jack Appleton.—ICD
Hold Fast Your Dreams.—Louise Driscoll.—STP—HMV
Holiday, A.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—OBAV
Holiday At Hampton Court.—John Davidson.—MBOP 2
Holiday Weather.—Pauline Frances Camp.—RYC
Holidays.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
Holidays.—Rose Mills Powers.—RYC
Holiness.—John Drinkwater.—CPW—LC—MBOP 2
Hollow Apple Tree, The.—May Folwell Hoisington.—MBOP
Hollow Men, The.—T. S. Eliot.—MAP
Holly, The.—Edith King.—CPC
Holly And Ivy, The.—*Unknown.*—COH—YF—CPC
Holly Carol.—Margaret Widdemer.—YF
Hollyhock, A.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—MBOP
Hollyhocks.—Wayne Gard.—AMV 25
Holly-Tree, The.—Charles Dickens.—*Sel.* CR
Holly-Tree, The.—Robert Southey.—TOV—HBV
Holmes Alphabet, A.—Caroline B. Le Row.—PEO
Holy Baptism.—George Herbert.—HBV
Holy Communion.—Speer Strahan.—DI
Holy Cross.—*Unknown.*—ACP.
Holy Day *fr.* Powders Of The Merchant.—Alexander Javitz. —AMV 26
Holy Earth, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—AMV 26
Holy, Holy, Holy.—Reginald Heber.—EP—HBV
Holy Innocents.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—SBL—CBV —BBV—HBV
Holy Land, The.—Richard Watson Gilder.—AMMV
Holy Matrimony.—John Keble.—HBV
Holy Nativity Of Our Lord God, The.—Richard Crashaw.—WRP
Holy Of Holies, The.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—WRP
Holy Poverty.—Arthur Shearly Cripps.—GTML
Holy Satyr.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—AP 2
Holy Sonnets.—John Donne.—BTH—GPEL
Holy State, The.—Thomas Fuller.—*Sel.* EPP
Holy Thursday.—William Blake.—OBV—CR—COH—HBV
Holy Willie's Prayer.—Robert Burns.—TOP
Homage.—Helen Hoyt.—NVW
Homage Of Beasts, The.—Augusta Larned.—PPA
Home, The.—Frederick Bremer.—SBL
Home.—Stephen Chalmers.—HMV
Home.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—HMV
Home.—Dora Greenwell.—HBV
Home.—William Ernest Henley.—VP—HBV
Home.—Edward Rowland Sill.—AMMV—HBV
Home.—Ivan Swift.—MBOP
Home.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Home And Mother.—Walt Mason.—BMV
Home At Last.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—WRP
Home Burial.—Robert Frost.—MAP
Home Fire, The.—Orrick Johns.—HMV
Home From Business.—Norman Gale.—CBV
Home From The Party.—Leon Dierx.—MFP
Home, In War-Time.—Sydney Dobell.—HTP
Home Is Where The Pie Is.—*Unknown.*—VP
Home Keeper, The.—Frank L. Stanton.—BMV
Home Lights.—Harry Lee.—LHWA
Home No More Home To Me.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—COH
Home Of Helen, The.—T. Sturge Moore.—MC—LBBV
Home Of The Naiads, The.—John Armstrong.—OBV
Home Sickness.—Henry Bellamann.—MBP 22
Home Sweet Home.—John Howard Payne.—OBAV—CRAL—LAV—HBV—LOS—VP
Home They Brought Her Warrior Dead *fr.* The Princess.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson. — BEV — BTH 2 — GPEL—BBV—HBV
Home Thoughts.—Odell Shepard.—HMV
Home Thoughts From Abroad.—Robert Browning.—VP—MC CR—GTML—HTP—TOP—TMC—RBV—LC—GPEL—GBV—CEP—DWP—FBV—BEV—YT—HAP——JHSP—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV
Home Thoughts From Europe.—Henry Van Dyke.—POT
Home Thoughts From (In) Laventie. — E. Wyndham Tennant.—HMV—TWP 1 *See* Home Thoughts In Laventie
Home Thoughts From The Sea.—Robert Browning.—HAP—TOP—MC—HTP
Home To Mother.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Home Travell.—John Hall.—AEV
Home-Coming.—Leonie Adams.—UAP—TSW—HMV—SWC
Home-Coming, The.—Katharine Lee Bates.—AMV 25
Home-Coming.—Albert Ehrenstein.—CGP
Homecoming.—Isabel Fisher.—HMV
Homecoming, The.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
Homecoming Of The Sheep, The.—Francis Ledwidge.—HMV —YT—MC—LBBV—TWP 2
Homeland, The.—Dana Burnet.—SBMV
Homeland, The.—Emile Cammaerts *Tr. by* Witter Bynner.—STP
Homeless Old Man, The.—Hall Caine.—NDP
Homely Pathetic, The, *fr.* Songs Without Sense.—Bret Harte. —HBV
Homer.—Albert Ehrenstein.—CGP
Homeric-Unity.—Andrew Lang.—HBV
Homes.—Margaret Widdemer.—TWP 2
Homesick.—Julia C. R. Dorr.—ME—VP
Homesick.—David Gray.—BMV
Homesick In England.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—SPC
Homeward Bound.—William Allingham.—HBV
Homeward Bound.—William Daniel.—SSSC
Homeward Bound.—William E. H. Lecky.—GPEL
Homeward Bound.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Homeward Bound.—George Edward Woodberry.—VP
Homing.—Arna Bontemps.—AMV 26
Homing Heart, The.—Daniel Henderson.—STP—HMV
Homing Swallows.—Claude McKay.—TSW
Homo Additus Naturae.—Rolfe Humphries.—BP 6
Honest Fame *fr.* The Temple of Fame.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Honest Lover.—*Sir* John Suckling.—LOS
Honest Man's Fortune.—John Fletcher.—*Sel.* GPEL
Honest Whore, The.—Thomas Dekker.—*Sel.* BEV
Honor And Desert.—Coventry Patmore.—HBV—GPEL
Honor To France.—William Dudley Foulke.—PGW
Hoodah-Day.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Hope.—Gamaliel Bradford.—STP—HMV
Hope.—Thomas Campbell.—SLHC
Hope.—Emily Dickinson.—CRAL
Hope.—Oliver Goldsmith.—OBV—SLHC
Hope.—William Dean Howells.—OBAV
Hope.—John Keats—SLHC
Hope.—William Shenstone.—OBV *See* Pastoral Ballad
Hope.—*Unknown.*—ICD
Hope.—Edward Young.—FF
Hope And Despair.—Lascelles Abercrombie.—HBV
Hope And Fear. — Algernon Charles Swinburne. — EPP — HBV
Hope Evermore And Believe.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—WRP
Hope In Failure.—George William Russell ("A. E.").—SPC
"Hope" Of G. F. Watts, The.—St. Clair Adams.—SLHC
Hope Of The World, The.—William Watson.—WRP
Hope Of Their Religion, The *fr.* The Congo.—Vachel Lindsay.—NPA
Hope Springs Eternal *fr.* An Essay On Man.—Alexander Pope.—OBV

Hopeful Brother, A.—Frank L. Stanton.—ICD
Hopeless Case, A.—Oliver Herford.—BOM
Hope's Song.—Francis Carlin.—STP—HMV
Hope's Song.—Helen M. Winslow.—PEO
Hopi Ghosts *fr.* In Arizona.—William Simpson.—NPA
Hora Christi.—Alice Brown.—WRP—AMMV—YF—HBV
Horace The Wise.—Morrie Ryskind.—HMV
Horace To Pyrrha.—Eugene Field.—LHV
Horatian Ode Upon Cromwell's Return From Ireland, An.—Andrew Marvell. — TOP—BTH—HTP—BEV—AEV—HBV
Horatius At The Bridge, *fr.* Lays Of Ancient Rome.—Thomas Babington Macaulay.—HBV—TMC *Sels.* CRC—FBV MBOP 2—GPEL—BEV—CFP—VP
Horn, The.—Leonie Adams.—AMA
Horn, The *fr.* Riddles.—*Tr. by* Herbert B. Brougham.—EPP
Horned Owl, The.—Barry Cornwall.—TOV
Horns Of Elfland. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GBV *See* The Bugle Song; Blow, Bugle, Blow.
Horse, The.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—PPA
Horse In A Field.—Walter de la Mare.—MBP 22—HMV
Horse Thief, The. — William Rose Benét. — TSW—CPW—HMV—SWC—NPA
Horse-Bathing Parade.—W. Kersley Holmes.—TWP 2
Horse-Leech's Daughter.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—AMV 24
Horses, The.—Katharine Lee Bates.—PPA
Horses.—Edwin Muir.—MBP 24—BP 4—MBL
Horse's Epitaph, A.—*Lord* Sherbrooke.—PPA
Horseman, The.—Idella Purnell.—MAL
Horseman Springing From The Dark: A Dream.—Lilla Cabot Perry.—SPC
Hospital Sketches.—William Ernest Henley.—*Sel.* CR
Host Of Sennacherib, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—WRP
Host Of The Air, The. — William Butler Yeats. — COH — TIV—RBV
Host Of The Arkansas Valley, A.—Selden Lincoln Whitcomb. AMV 26
Hostess, The.—Helen M. Richards.—AMV 26
Hot Afternoons Have Been In Montana. — Eli Siegel. — AMV 25
Hot Weather In The Plains—India.—E. H. Tipple.—HBV
Hotel, The.—Harriet Monroe.—NPA
Hottentot Cradle-Song.—Fanny Raymond Ritter.—SBL
Hot-Weather Song, The.—Don Marquis.—HMV
Hound, The.—Babette Deutsch.—HMV
Hound Of Heaven, The.—Francis Thompson.—CPW—BEV—DI—RON—EPP—LBBV—WRP—PON—HBV—TOP—TMC — CR—MRV—GPEL—RBV—HTP—MBOP 2—ACP
Hounds Of God.—Frank Crane.—MRV
Hounds Of Spring, *fr.* Atalanta In Calydon. — Algernon Charles Swinburne.—MBOP 2—YT
Hour, The.—Jessie B. Rittenhouse.—MBOP
Hour, The *fr.* Love Songs. — Sara Teasdale. — AMV 24 — MBP 23
Hour And The Man, The.—Priscilla Leonard.—VP
Hour Before Dawn, The.—John Cowper Powys.—MBOP
Hour Of Death, The.—Felicia Hemans.—HBV
Hour Of Peaceful Rest, The.—W. B. Tappan.—HBV
Hours Of The Passion.—William *of Shoreham.*—ACP
House, The.—Conrad Aiken.—BP 3
House, The.—Monk Gibbon.—BP 6
House, A.—J. C. Squire.—NVW—UBP
House, The.—Arthur Symons.—EY
House And The Road, The.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—CPW—NVW—PT
House Beautiful, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson. — CEP — GTML
House By The Side Of The Road, The.—Sam Walter Foss.—WRP—ICD—CFP — NP — HBV — JHSP — POT—MBOP
House Fear, *fr.* The Hill Wife. — Robert Frost. — NPA — MBOP
House In The West, The.—Austin Clark.—BP 6
House Of A Hundred Lights, The.—Ridgely Torrence.—*Sel.* SPC
House Of Christmas, The.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—TSW—PT—YF—HBV
House Of Death, The.—A. T. Nankivell.—TWP 2
House Of Death, The.—Louise Chandler Moulton.—OBAV—MBOP
House Of Life, The.—Madison Cawein.
House Of Life, The.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—*Sels.* BEV—TOP—MBOP 2—BTH 2 — GPEL — HTP — HBV — EPP—GTML
Body's Beauty.—MBOP 2—HBV—BEV
Birth-Bond, The.—HBV
Bridal Birth.—MBOP 2
Choice, The.—GPEL—HBV—EPP—GTML—BTH 2 — TOP
Dark Glass, The.—MBOP 2—HBV—GPEL — BTH 2—BEV—TOP
Death-in-love.—GPEL
Genius In Beauty.—TOP
Heart Of The Night.—BTH 2—TOP
Heart's Compass.—BTH 2
Heart's Haven.—BTH 2
Heart's Hope. — MBOP 2 — HBV — GPEL — BEV — BTH 2
Her Love.—GPEL—BTH 2 *See* True Woman
Her Gifts.—HBV—GPEL
House Of Life, The. (*Continued*).
Her Heaven.—MBOP 2—GPEL—BTH 2 — GTML *See* True Woman
Herself.—GPEL—BTH 2 *See* True Woman
Hoarded Joy.—BTH 2
Inclusiveness.—BTH 2—HTP
Known In Vain.—BTH 2
Lamps Shine, The.—GPEL
Landmark, The.—BTH 2
Life-in-love.—BTH 2
Lost Days.—BTH 2—TOP — HAP — GTML — EPP — GPEL—MRV
Love Enthroned.—MBOP 2—GPEL
Love-Sweetness.—EPP—BTH 2—TOP
Lovesight.—TOP—MBOP 2—EPP — BTH 2 — HBV — GPEL—BEV—HTP
Lover's Walk.—GPEL—TOP
Mid-Rapture.—TOP—BTH 2—HBV—EPP—BEV
One Hope, The.—BTH 2
Portrait, The.—GPEL—GTML
Silent Noon.—HBV—BTH 2
Sonnet-Sequence, A.—BTH 2—HTP
Soul's Beauty.—MBOP 2
Stillborn Love.—BTH 2
Sudden Light.—GPEL
Superscription, A.—BTH 2—TOP—BEV—HBV—EPP—HTP—MBOP 2
True Woman (a) Her Heaven. — MBOP 2 — GPEL — BTH 2—GTML; (b) Her Love.—GPEL — BTH 2; (c) Herself.—GPEL—BTH 2
Vain Virtues.—BTH 2
Willowwood.—HBV
Winged Hours.—BTH 2—GPEL
Without Her.—GPEL
House Of Night; Or Six Hours Lodging With Death, The.—Philip Freneau.—CRAL
House Of Pain, The.—F. E. Coates.—HBV
House Of Riches, The.—Edmund Spenser.—COH
House Of The Seven Gables, The.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—*Sel.* CRAL
House On The Hill, The. — Edwin Arlington Robinson. — TSW—HMV—SWC—PT—HTP—YT—MBOP
House That Jack Built, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV
House That Was, The.—Laurence Binyon.—UBP
House With Nobody In It, The.—Joyce Kilmer.—SP
Housed.—Mary Thacker Higginson.—BMV
Household Gods.—J. H. Macnair.—POT
Householder, The.—Robert Browning.—CR
Housekeeper, The.—Charles Lamb, *fr. the Latin of* Vincent Bourne.—JHSP—TOV—HBV—LC
Housewife, The, *fr.* Battle.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—NPA
Housewife's Prayer, The.—Blanche Mary Kelly.—DI
How A Cat Was Annoyed And A Poet Was Booted.—Guy Wetmore Carryl.—UAP
How A Gallant Should Behave Himself In A Playhouse, *fr.* Gull's Hornbook.—Thomas Dekker.—EPP
How A Witch Was Caught, *fr.* Daddy Jake The Runnaway. —Joel Chandler Harris.—CRAL
How America Finished.—Gregory Mason.—AD
How Annandale Went Out.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—HMV
How Are Songs Begot And Bred.—Richard Henry Stoddard. —BAP
How Are You, Dear World, This Morning.—Horace Traubel. —UAP
How Beautiful Is Night. — Robert Southey. — LOS *See* Thalaba
How Beauty Came.—J. Corson Miller.—BP 6
How Blest Are Shepherds, *fr,* King Arthur.—John Dryden. —LOS
How Brer Tarrypin Learned To Fly.—Joel Chandler Harris. —TSW—SWC
How Can The Heart Forget Her.—Francis Davison.—HBV
How Can The Tree But Waste?—*Lord* Thomas Vaux.—LOS
How D' Y' Do And Good Bye.—William Robert Spencer.—RON
How Delicious Is The Winning.—Thomas Campbell.—HAP
How Did You Die.—Edmund Vance Cooke.—ICD—CFP
How Do I Love Thee? *fr.* Sonnets From The Portugese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—YT—GTML—GPEL—TAV—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP
How Do You Tackle Your Work.—Edgar A. Guest.—ICD
How Doth The Little Busy Bee. — Isaac Watts. — RON — TVC—TOV—HBV *See* Against Idleness And Mischief
How Doth The Little Crocodile.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll).—YT
How Dreary Looks The Ivied Cot.—Gertrude Hall.—OBAV
How Far Is It To Bethlehem.—Frances Chesterton.—MBP 22—HMV—MC—YF
How Fares It With The Happy Dead, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
How Fevered Is The Man Who Cannot Look, *fr.* Two Sonnets On Fame.—John Keats.—BTH 2
How Firm A Foundation.—"K" in Rippon's Selections.—WRP
How Girls Study.—Belle McDonald.—PWP
How Glooskap Brought The Summer.—Francis L. Mace.—APAP
How Homer Should Have Written The Iliad.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—HMV

How I Killed A Bear.—Charles Dudley Warner.—APAP
How Jack Found That Beans May Go Back On A Chap.—Guy Wetmore Carryl.—UAP
How Jane Conquest Rang The Bell.—James Milne.—PWP
How Like A Winter Hath My Absence Been.—William Shakespeare.—TOP—BTH—HTP—GPEL *See* Sonnet
How Long.—Emma Lazarus.—CRAL
How Love Looked For Hell.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP
How Many A Father I Have Seen, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—BTH 2—TOP—HAP
How Many A Thing Which We Cast To The Ground, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—HBV
How Many Flowers Are Gently Met.—George Sterling.—ME
How Many Miles Is It To Babylon.—*Unknown.*—DWP
How Many Times.—Thomas Lovell Beddoes.—TSW — SWC—LOS
How Many Voices Gaily Sing.—Walter Savage Landor.—BEV
How Merrily We Live.—Michael East.—LOS
How Much Of Godhood.—Louis Untermeyer.—NVW—MRV—SBMV—GPEL—MBOP
How My Songs Of Her Began.—Philip Bourke Marston.—HBV
How Oft Has The Banshee Cried.—Thomas Moore.—CIV
How Often.—Ben King.—HBV
How Old Brown Took Harper's Ferry.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—BAP—OBAV—HBV
How Pure At Heart And Sound In Head, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
How Samson Bore Away The Gates Of Gaza.—Vachel Lindsay.—NPA
How Shall I Build.—Wilfred Scawen Blunt.—DI
How Shall I Go.—Muriel Strode.—MBOP
How Shall I Tell, *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
How Shall We Rise To Greet The Dawn.—Osbert Sitwell.—WRP
How Shall We Tell An Angel.—Gertrude Hall.—OBAV
How Should I Your True Love Know, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—LOS—LC—RBV—EPP—BEV
How Sleep The Brave.—William Collins. — RON — CEP — BEV—TOP—JHSP—GPEL—LOS — OBV — HH — MBOP—LC—HBV *See* Ode Written in MDCCXLVI; Ode Written In The Beginning Of The Year 1746; Sleep Of The Brave
How Sleep The Brave.—Walter de la Mare.—PGW—TWP 1
How Soon Hath Time.—John Milton.—BEV—BTH—HTP
How Stands The Glass Around.—*At. to General* Wolfe.—BAP—LOS
How Sweet It Is.—William Wordsworth.—LOS
How Sweet The Answer Echo Makes. — Thomas Moore. — LOS
How Sweet The Moonlight Sleeps, *fr.* The Merchant Of Venice.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—CEP
How Swiftly In The Bright Coins Of Thought.—Amory Hare.—MAL
How The Leaves Came Down. — Susan Coolidge. — TVC — HBV—TOV
How The Little Kite Learned To Fly.—Katherine Pyle.—RON—TOV—TVC—HBV
How The Pilgrims Gave Thanks.—*Unknown.*—PEO
How The Ransom Was Paid.—*Unknown.*—PEO—PWP
How The Sermon Sounded To Baby.—Mrs. J. M. Hunter.—RON
How The 9 Worthies Put Mine Host Of Ma-Re-Mount Into The Inchaunted Castle, *fr.* New English Canaan.—Thomas Morton.—CRAL
How They Brought The Good News From Ghent To Aix.—Robert Browning.—NP—JHSP—TOV—RON — SPC—FBV—SWC—TOP—TMC—CR—PPA—MBOP 2—CRC—EPP—HBV
How They Sleep.—*Unknown.*—RYC
How To Catch A Bird.—Leland B. Jacobs.—PPA
How To Catch Unicorns. — William Rose Benét. — TSW — UAP—HMV
How To Go And Forget.—Edwin Markham.—HMV—GPEL
How To Tell The Wild Animals.—Carolyn Wells.—TSW
How To Tell The Wild Flowers.—Carolyn Wells.—BOM
How To The Singer Comes The Song?—Richard W. Gilder.—WRP
How Unhappy A Lover Am I.—John Dryden.—LOS
How We Beat The Favorite.—A. L. Gordon.—HBV
How We Learn.—Horatius Bonar.—HBV
Howard Lamson, *fr.* The New Spoon River.—Edgar Lee Masters.—LAV
Howard Shaw, Architect.—Agnes Lee.—AMV 26
How's My Boy.—Sydney Dobell. — COH — BMV — MDP—MBOP 2—HBV—LC
Hrolf's Thrall, His Song.—Willard Wattles.—SBMV
Hudibras.—Samuel Butler. — *Sel.* TOP — HTP — MBOP—EPP
Hudson's Last Voyage.—Henry Van Dyke.—PJH 2
Hudson's Voyage.—Arthur Guiterman.—PJH 1
Hue And Cry After Chloris.—*Unknown.*—GPEL
Hue And Cry After Fair Amoret, A.—William Congreve.—OBV—MBOP
Hugh Of Lincoln.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Huguenot, A.—Mary E. Coleridge.—GPEL—TOV
Hullo.—Sam Walter Foss.—BFV
Human, All Too Human.—André Spire.—MFP
Human Fantasy, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—*Sel.* MRV *See* The Vastitude Of Space Comes Down To Your Own Door
Human Frailty.—William Cowper.—HBV
Human Life.—Aubrey Thomas de Vere.—DI—HBV
Human Life.—William H. Mallock.—DI—ACP
Human Outlook, The.—John Addington Symonds.—WRP
Human Seasons, The.—John Keats.—CEP—HBV
Humble Horse, The.—George H. Dillon.—AMV 25
Humble-Bee, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—PPA — LHV — BAP—RBV—CRAL—GPEL—LC—HBV — JHSP—OBAV—MBOP
Hummingbird, The.—Herman Hagedorn.—ME
Hummingbird, The.—Harry Kemp.—STP—HMV—GPEL
Humor Of The Day.—*Chicago News.*—SS
Humor, Say, What Mak'st Thou Here.—John Dowland.—LOS
Humoresque.—Alice Corbin.—NPA
Humoresque.—Fannie Hurst.—*Sel.* SS
Humorist, The.—Keith Preston.—HMV
Humpty-Dumpty.—A. D. Whitney.—HBV
Hundred Pipers, The. — *Lady* Carolina Oliphant Nairne. — RBV
Hundred Years To Come, A.—W. G. Brown.—HBV
Hunger.—Dana Burnet.—LHWA
Hunger.—Sally Bruce Kinsolving.—AMV 26
Hunger.—Herman Ford Martin.—AMV 24
Hungry, The.—Caroline Giltinan.—MRV
Hungry Heart, The.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—TSW—SWC
Hunt, The.—Adolph von Hatzfeld.—CGP
Hunt, The.—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert.—*Sel.* PPA
Hunt Is Up, The.—William Gray.—COH—RBV—LOS
Hunted Squirrel, The.—William Browne.—LC
Hunter, The.—W. J. Turner.—HMV
Hunter, The.—Matthew Arnold.—CRC
Hunters, The.—Ruth Temple Lindsay.—DI
Hunter's Song, The.—Bryan Waller Proctor (Barry Cornwall).—FBV—LOS
Hunting Horns.—Guillaume-Apollinaire.—MFP
Hunting Of The Cheviot.—*Unknown.*—BTH—HTP
Hunting Song.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—LC
Hunting Song. — Henry Fielding. — OBV *See* Hunting We Will Go; The Dusky Night Rides Down The Sky
Hunting Song, A.—Francis Hopkinson.—CRAL
Hunting Song, A.—Richard Hovey.—HBV
Hunting Song.—Sylvia Lynd.—MBL—HAP
Hunting Song.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CEP—RG—TOP—HTP—BEV—CR—HAP—LC
Hunting Song.—Paul Whitehead.—OBV
Hunting We Will Go, A.—Henry Fielding.—RBV *See* Hunting Song; The Dusky Night Rides Down The Sky
Huntsman, Rest!—*Sir* Walter Scott.—LOS
Huntsmen, The.—Walter de la Mare.—HMV
Huntsmen's Chorus, The.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GTML *See* Atalanta In Calydon
Hurdlers, The.—Henry de Montherlant.—MFP
Hurricane, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—NP—PEO
Hurricane, The.—Philip Freneau.—CRAL
Husband Of Godiva, The.—Frances Wierman.—AMV 25
Hush Song, A.—Paul Gregan.—SBL
Hush Song.—Mary Anne O'Reilly.—SBL
Hush Song.—Elizabeth Shane.—SBL—LBBV
Hushaby.—Thomas Hastings.—SBL
Hushaby.—McLandburgh Wilson.—SBL
Hushaby, Darling.—Lachlan Macbean.—SBL
Hushabye Sea.—Harry Noyes Pratt.—SBL
Hush-a-bye, Baby, On The Tree Top.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Hushing Song, The. — William Sharp (Fiona MacLeod). — CBV—SBL
Huskers, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP—CRAL—LC
Hy-Brasail—The Isle Of The Blest.—Gerald Griffin. — TIV *See* O Brazil
Hydriotaphia: Urn-Burial.—*Sir* Thomas Browne. — BTH — EPP—CR
Hyla Brook.—Robert Frost.—MAP
Hylas, I Hear You Calling.—Pierre Vivante.—MBP 23
Hymn: "A Hymn of glory let us sing."—*Venerable* Bede *Tr. by* Elizabeth Charles.—WRP
Hymn: "A mighty fortress is our God."—Martin Luther.—WRP
Hymn: "A slant of sun on dull brown walls." — Stephen Crane.—MBOP—UAP
Hymn: "At morn—at noon—at twilight dim."—Edgar Allan Poe.—BAP
Hymn: "By the rude bridge, that arched the flood."—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—PJH 1—MBOP *See* Concord Hymn
Hymn: "It was the winter wild."—John Milton.—YF *See* Hymn On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity
Hymn: "My God I love thee not because I hope."—St. Francis Xavier.—WRP
Hymn: "O Christ, the glorious crown."—*Venerable* Philip Howard.—ACP
Hymn, A: "O God of earth and altar."—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—HMV—GPEL
Hymn: "O li'l lamb, out in de col'."—Paul Laurence Dunbar.—AMMV—MBOP
Hymn: "O Thou who camest from above."—Charles Wesley.—OBV
Hymn: "Sing, my tongue, the Saviour's glory."—St. Thomas Aquinas.—WRP

Hymn: "The spacious firmament on high."—Joseph Addison.—EPP
Hymn: "Thou hidden love of God whose height."—John Wesley.—OBV
Hymn: "When all Thy mercies, O my God."—Joseph Addison.—OBV
Hymn: "Ye golden Lamps of Heav'n, farewel." — Philip Doddridge.—OBV
Hymn Before Sunrise In The Vale Of Chamouni.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—WRP—MC—TOP—TMC— BTH 2—MBOP—HBV
Hymn For A Household.—Daniel Henderson.—HMV
Hymn For Christmas.—Felicia Hemans.—RON
Hymn For Christmas Day.—John Byrom.—OBV
Hymn For Christmas Day.—Jeremy Taylor.—CBV—YF
Hymn For Pentecost.—James Clarence Mangan.—DI
Hymn For (To) The Mother.—George Macdonald.—BMV—PED
Hymn For The Victorious Dead.—Herman Hagedorn.—AD
Hymn In Honor Of Beauty, An.—Edmund Spenser.—EPP
Hymn In Praise Of Neptune, A.—Thomas Campion.—TOV
Hymn Of Apollo.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL—HBV
Hymn Of Freedom.—Mary Perry King.—OBAV
Hymn Of Heavenly Beauty, An.—Edmund Spenser.—EPP—WRP
Hymn Of Loyalty. — James A. Mackereth. — PGW *See* To England Our Mother
Hymn Of Man.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—*Sel.* WRP
Hymn Of Pan.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—RG—MC—HTP—GPEL—TOV—MBOP—CR—HBV
Hymn Of Sivaite Puritans.—*Unknown.*—WRP
Hymn Of Thanksgiving.—W. D. Nesbit.—TP
Hymn Of The City.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP
Hymn Of The Holy Cross, The.—Richard Crashaw.—RT
Hymn Of The New World.—Percy Mackaye.—PED
Hymn Of The West.—E. C. Stedman.—HBV
Hymn Of The World Within (Psalm CIII). — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP
Hymn Of The World Without (Psalm CIV). — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP
Hymn Of Trust.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—AMMV—MRV—BAP—CRAL
Hymn On Solitude.—James Thomson.—OBV
Hymn On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity.—John Milton.—CEP—TOP—RBV—*Sel.* CPC *See* On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity; Hymn: "It Was the winter wild"
Hymn On The Nativity Of My Saviour, A.—Ben Jonson.—LOS—CBV
Hymn To Adversity.—Thomas Gray.—BTH—HTP—OBV
Hymn To Amen Re, The Sun God.—*Unknown.*—WRP
Hymn To Apollo.—John Lyly.—GPEL
Hymn To Apollo, A.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—EPP
Hymn To Astarte.—John Leicester Warren, *Lord* De Tabley.—*Sel.* BEV
Hymn To Be Sung At Sea. — Mather Byles. — CRAL *See* Byles's Hymn To Be Sung At Sea
Hymn To Contentment, A.—Thomas Parnell.—OBV
Hymn To Death.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP
Hymn To Demeter, *fr.* The Story Of Eleusis.—Louis V. Ledoux.—LAV
Hymn To Diana. — Ben Jonson. — COH—RG—CEP—TOP—BTH—RBV—TOV—LOS—MBOP—LC
Hymn To God, The Father, A.—John Donne.—TOP—BTH—HBV
Hymn To Happiness, A.—James William Foley.—ICD
Hymn To Hesperus, *fr.* Don Juan.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—TOP
Hymn To Intellectual Beauty.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP—EPP
Hymn To Light.—Abraham Cowley.—GPEL
Hymn To Marduk.—From the Assyrian.—*Sels.* WRP
Hymn To Moloch, Man In The Zoo.—Ralph Hodgson.—HMV
Hymn To Mont Blanc.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—CRC
Hymn To Night, A.—Max Michelson.—NPA
Hymn To Pan.—John Fletcher.—MBOP
Hymn To Pan, *fr.* Endymion. — John Keats. — BTH 2 — MBOP 2
Hymn To St. Teresa.—Richard Crashaw.—WRP—ACP
Hymn To The Creation.—Joseph Addison.—EP—TOP
Hymn To The Earth, Mother Of All.—Homer.—HAP
Hymn To The Name Of Jesus.—Richard Crashaw.—BEV
Hymn To The Night.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—LAV—TOP—CRAL—GPEL—OBAV — MBOP — HBV—CRC
Hymn To The North Star.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP
Hymn To (For) The Victorious Dead.—Herman Hagedorn.—PED—BMV
Hymn To The Virgin.—*Unknown.*—YF
Hymn To Zeus.—Aeschylus.—WRP
Hymn To Zeus.—Cleanthes.—WRP
Hymn: Written For The Two Hundreth Anniversary Of The Old South Church, Beverly, Mass.—Lucy Larcom.—TP
Hyperion.—John Keats.—*Sels.* CEP — BTH 2 — MBOP 2—EPP
Hyperion, II.—John Keats.—*Sel.* CEP

I

I. H. B. Died August 11, 1898.—William Winter.—OBAV
I Accept.—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer.—MRV—HMV
I Am, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs.—Hilda Conkling.—NPA
I Am A Tongue For Beauty, *fr.* Eagle Sonnets.—Clement Wood.—GPEL
I Am An American.—Elias Lieberman.—PJH 2
I Am He That Walks, *fr.* Song Of Myself.—Walt Whitman.—TMC—TSW
I Am In Love With High Far-Seeing Places, *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait-Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke. — SBMV — OBAV — NVW — PT *See* Sonnet: View From Heights
I Am In Rome.—Samuel Rogers.—MC
I Am Ireland.—*Lady* Gregory.—TIV
I Am Lonely.—George Eliot.—HBV
I Am Not Covetous For Gold, *fr.* King Henry V.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
I Am Raftery, The Poet.—*Tr. by* Douglas Hyde.—TIV—CIV
I Am The Cry.—Muriel Strode.—MBOP
I Am The Gilly Of Christ.—Joseph Campbell.—LBBV *See* The Gilly Of Christ
I Am The Mountainy Singer. — Joseph Campbell. — UBP—DI—HMV—TMC—MBOP 2—EPP
I Am The Mule.—Will Chamberlain.—PPA
I Am The Way. — Alice Meynell. — ACP — DI — GPEL — LBBV—PON
I Am The Wind.—Zoë Akins.—TOP—PT—TAV—MBOP—HBV—NPA
I Am Thy Father's Spirit, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
I Am To Have A Child.—Edith Livingston Smith.—BMV
I Am Weary Of Being Bitter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—PT—NPA
I Am Weeping, Mother.—Roden Noel.—BMV
I And My Joy.—Edward Carpenter.—LHWA
I Asked My Fair, One Happy Day.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—HBV
I Asked No Other Thing.—Emily Dickinson.—HTP
I Attempt From Love's Sickness To Fly.—*Sir* Robert Howard.—LOS
I Bow My Forehead.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—PJH 1
I Broke The Spell That Held Me Long.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP—OBAV
I Canna See The Sergeant.—Joseph Lee.—VP
I Cannot Forget With What Fervid Devotion.—William Cullen Bryant.—CRAL—BAP
I Cannot Love Thee As I Ought, *fr.* In Mermoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
I Cannot See The Features Right, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HAP
I Change.—Witter Bynner.—HMV
I Climb The Hill, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—TOP—BTH 2
I Come Singing.—Joseph Auslander.—MMV—NP—POT
I Could Not Sleep For Thinking Of The Sky.—John Masefield.—NVW *See* Sonnet
I Could Not Through The Burning Day.—Dollie Radford.—BEV
I Could Snatch A Day, *fr.* Lyrics.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 24—MBP 24
I Could Write The Psalms Again. — James Oppenheim. — AMMV
I Count My Time By Times That I Meet Thee.—Richard Watson Gilder.—OBAV
I Dare Believe.—Rose Powers.—MBOP
I Died True, *fr.* The Maid's Tragedy (Aspatio's Song).—John Fletcher.—COH
I Do Not Love Thee. — Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Norton.—HBV
I Do Not Love To See Your Beauty Fire. — John Hall Wheelock.—HMV—GPEL
I Dreamed There Would Be Spring No More, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
I Enter And I See Thee, *fr.* Divina Commedia. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—HTP
I Envy Not In Any Moods, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—HAP — BEV — TOP — HBV — BTH 2—EPP—HTP
I Fear No Power A Woman Wields.—Ernest McGaffey.—HBV
I Fear Thy Kisses.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—LOS—HBV
I Fight Against You.—*Comtesse* de Noailles.—MFP
I Flung Me Round Him.—Roden Noel.—HBV
I Found A Beggar Starving.—Morris Abel Beer.—MAL
I Found Her Out There.—Thomas Hardy.—COH
I Give My Soldier Boy A Blade.—William Maginn.—HBV
I Give Thanks.—Grace Fallow Norton.—NPA
I Go, Sweet Friends.—Felicia Hemans.—BFV
I Grieved For Buonaparte.—William Wordsworth.—HAP
I Had A Dove.—John Keats.—COH *See* Song
I Had A Little Doggy.—*Unknown.*—RYC—HBV—PPA
I Had A Little Hobby-Horse.—*Unknown.*—DWP
I Had A Little Husband.—*Unknown.*—HBV
I Had A Little Nut-Tree.—*Unknown.*—DWP *See* Two Nut Trees
I Had A Little Pony.—*Unknown.*—DWP—PPA *See* Nursery Rhyme

I Have A Rendezvous With Death.—Alan Seeger.—CPW—AD—FF—NPA—NVW—CFP—UAP—FBV—LAV—MRV—MMV—VP—YT—TOP—TMC—CR—PGW—PT—NP—POT—TWP 1—HBV—HTP—JHSP—GPEL—SBMV—OBAV—MBOP *See* The Rendezvous
I Have A Son.—Emory Pottle.—PED
I Have A Young Sister.—*Unknown.*—COH
I Have Been In Love And In Debt.—Alexander Brome.—LOS
I Have Been Sure Of Three Things All My Life, *fr.* Eagle Sonnets.—Clement Wood.—GPEL
I Have Been Through The Gates.—Charlotte Mew.—UBP—GTML—RBV
I Have Cared For You, Moon.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—STP—HMV
I Have Cast The World.—Yone Noguchi.—NPA
I Have Desired To Go.—Gerald Manly Hopkins.—RBV
I Have Done The State Some Service, *fr.* Othello.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
I Have Learned, *fr.* Tintern Abbey.—William Wordsworth.—CEP
I Have Led Her Home, *fr.* Maud.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HTP—MBOP 2
I Have Loved Flowers That Fade.—Robert Bridges.—PON—GPEL—MBOP 2
I Have Meat.—Angela Morgan.—AMMV
I Have No Ring.—Bernard Gilbert.—PGW
I Have Wandered To A Spring.—Edna Wahlert McCourt.—TAV
I Hear America Singing.—Walt Whitman.—JHSP—BAP—HTP
I Hear An Army Charging.—James Joyce.—UBP—CIV—TIV
I Hear It Was Charged Against Me.—Walt Whitman.—BFV—TMC—BAP
I Hear The Noise About Thy Keel, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
I Hear The Woodlands Calling.—Madison Cawein.—TSW—SWC
I Heard A Soldier.—Herbert Trench.—BEV—COH—LBBV—GPEL—HBV—UBP
I Held It Truth With Him Who Sings, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—BEV—BTH 2—HBV—HTP—EPP
I, In My Pitiful Flesh.—Glenway Wescott.—NPA
I, In The Greyness Rose.—Stephen Phillips.—BEV—LBBV—MBOP 2
I In Thee And Thou In Me.—Christopher P. Cranch.—HBV
I Keep Wondering.—Hilda Conkling.—UAP
I Knew He Would Come If I Waited.—Horace G. Williamson.—HS
I Know.—Elsa Barker.—HMV—TAV
I Know A Certain Woman.—Charles Divine.—AMV 26
I Know A Little Garden Close, *fr.* Life And Death Of Jason.—William Morris.—COH *See* A Garden By The Sea; Nymph's Song To Hylas
I Know A Lovely Lady Who Is Dead.—Maxwell Struthers Burt.—HMV
I Know A Quiet Vale.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—MAL
I Know All This When Gypsy Fiddles Cry.—Vachel Lindsay.—EY—AP 2
I Know I Am But Summer To Your Heart, *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2
I Know It Is June.—James Harvey Spencer.—AMV 26
I Know My Love.—*Unknown.*—CIV
I Know Not What My Secret Is.—Andrew Lang.—CEP
I Know Not Why.—Camille Mauclair.—MFP
I Know That All The Moon Decays.—William Drummond *of Hawthornden*—GPEL
I Know That This Was Life, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP—BTH 2—BFV—HTP
I Know That Virtue To Be In You, Brutus, *fr.* Julius Caesar.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
I Know Where I'm Going.—*Unknown.*—CIV
I Lately Vowed But Twas In Haste.—John Oldmixon.—HBV
I Lay My Lute Beside Thy Door.—Clarence Urmy.—HMV
I Leaned Out My Window.—Jean Ingelow.—TAV
I Leave Thy Praises Unexpressed, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—BTH 2
I Lie Down With God.—*Tr. by* Eleanor Hull.—CIV—TIV
I Lift Mine Eyes, *fr.* Divina Commedia.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—HTP
I Like Little Pussy.—Jane Taylor.—HBV—PPA
I Love, *fr.* Choruses From Morpheus.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—AMA
I Look Into The Stars.—Jane Draper.—HMV
I Love All Beautous Things.—Robert Bridges.—BEV—HMV—PON—GPEL—BTH 2
I Love All Things That Cluster Round The Sea.—John Richard Moreland.—AMV 26
I Love, And He Loves.—Ben Jonson.—LOS
I Love, And The World Is Mine.—Florence Earle Coates.—HBV *See* Song: "For me the Jasmine buds unfold"
I Love Little Pussy.—Jane Taylor.—RON
I Love My Jean.—Robert Burns.—HBV
I Love My Life, But Not Too Well.—Harriet Monroe.—HBV *See* Love Song
I Love My Love In The Morning.—Gerald Griffin.—ACP
I Love The Friendly Faces Of Old Saviours.—Karle Wilson Baker.—SPC
I Love The Jocund Dance.—William Blake.—LOS
I Love Thee.—Thomas Hood.—LOS
I Love To Hear You Whistle.—Irene McMillan Glanville.—SLHC
I Loved A Lass.—George Wither.—COH—HBV
I Loved Thee, Atthis, In The Long Ago.—Sappho *Rendered by* Bliss Carman *Based Upon Translation of* H. T. Wharton.—MBOP 2
I Loved You, *fr.* Toward The Piraeus.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—AP 2
I Made A House of Houselessness.—Rose O'Neill.—MBOP
I Meant To Do My Work Today.—Richard Le Gallienne.—PJH 1—SP—ME
I Measure Time.—William Lindsey.—LHWA
I Met A Little Pussy Cat.—G. G. Wiederseim.—RYC
I Met At Eve.—Walter de la Mare.—HMV
I Might Unhappy Word, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—HTP
I Miss Thee, My Mother.—Eliza Cook.—BMV
I Must Complain.—John Dowland.—LOS
I Must Not Tease My Mother.—Lydia Huntly Sigourney.—RON
I Must Not Yield.—Nora May French.—TAV
I Never Can Forget.—J. W. Van De Venter.—BMV
I Never Gave A Lock Of Hair Away, *fr.* Sonnets From The Portugese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—GPEL
I Never May Believe, *fr.* A Midsummer Night's Dream.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
I Never Saw A Moor.—Emily Dickinson.—SP
I Never Shall Love The Snow Again.—Robert Bridges.—COH
I Pant For The Music.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—LOS
I Pass A Lighted Window.—Clement Wood.—HMV—SBMV
I Pass All My Hours In A Shady Old Grove.—*King* Charles II.—LOS
I Passed Beside The Revered Walls, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—BTH 2
I Play For Seasons, Not Eternities, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—BTH 2
I Prithee Leave Me.—*Unknown.*—LOS
I Prithee Send Me Back My Heart.—*Sir* John Suckling.—HTP—GPEL *See* Song
I Read, Dear Friend.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—BFV
I Remember.—Thomas Hood.—COH—RON—CR—JHSP—GPEL—HBV—LC—TOV—SLHC—LOS
I Rest With Thee, O Jesus.—*Tr. by* Eleanor Hull.—DI
I Said: Let Me Walk.—George MacDonald.—MRV
I Sat Among The Green Leaves.—Marjorie L. C. Pickthall.—NVW—HMV—TAV—MBOP 2
I Saw A Man.—Stephen Crane.—MBOP—UAP
I Saw A Peacock.—*Unknown.*—COH
I Saw A Ship A-Sailing.—*Unknown.*—RYC
I Saw From The Beach.—Thomas Moore.—TIV
I Saw In Louisiana A Live-Oak Growing.—Walt Whitman.—BFV—TMC—BAP
I Saw My Lady Weep.—*Unknown.*—HBV—GPEL; *At. to* John Dowland.—LOS
I Saw The Clouds.—Hervey White.—HBV
I Saw Thee.—Ray Palmer.—HBV
I Saw Three Ships: "As I sat under a sycamore tree."—*Unknown.*—DWP—ACP
I Saw Three Ships: "I saw three ships come sailing."—*Unknown.*—HH *See* Three Ships
I Saw Three Temples.—Roselle Mercier Montgomery.—AMV 26
I Saw Two Clouds At Morning.—J. C. Brainard.—HBV
I Say I Am Quite Done, *fr.* Let Zeus Record.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—AP 5
I See His Blood Upon The Rose.—Joseph Mary Plunkett.—WRP—UBP—DI—HMV—RT—GPEL
I See She Flies Me Everywhere.—*Unknown.*—LOS
I Seek Thee In The Heart Alone.—*Sir* Herbert Trench.—WRP
I Sent For Ratcliffe.—Matthew Prior.—TOP
I Served In A Great Cause.—Horace L. Traubel.—LAV—MBOP
I Shall Arise.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—RT
I Shall Be Loved As Quiet Things.—Karle Wilson Baker.—HMV—TMC—GPEL
I Shall Go Back.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—UAP
I Shall Make Beauty.—J. C. Squire.—LHWA
I Shall Not Be Afraid.—Aline Kilmer.—HMV—NPA—LHWA—MBOP
I Shall Not Care.—Sara Teasdale.—UAP—MBOP—HBV
I Shall Not Cry Return.—Ellen M. Huntington Gates.—HBV
I Shall Not Die For Thee.—Douglas Hyde.—TIV—UBP
I Shall Not Go Back, *fr.* Love Songs.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 24—MBP 23
I Shall Not Pass This Way Again.—Eva Rose York.—CFP—MRV—MMV—NP
I Shall Not See Thee, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
I Shall Not Weep.—Belle Macdiarmid Ritchey.—HMV
I Shall Th' Effect Of This Good Lesson Keep, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
I Sing No More.—Fannie Stearns Davis.—STP
I Sing Of A Maiden.—*Unknown.*—COH
I Sing To Him Who Rests Below, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HTP—BTH 2

I Sing While I Wash The Dishes.—Thelma Lucile Lull.—AMV 26
I Sometimes Hold It Half A Sin, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—HAP—BTH 2
I Sometimes Wonder.—Amory Hare.—MAL
I Sought On Earth A Garden Of Delight.—George Santayana.—HTP
I Sought You.—John Hall Wheelock.—AMV 25
I Spend My Days Vainly.—Frank Kendon.—UBP
I Stood Tiptoe Upon A Little Hill.—John Keats.—PJH 1
I Stood Within The Heart Of God.—William Vaughn Moody.—MBOP *See* The Fire Bringer; Pandora's Songs
I Strove With None (For None Was Worth My Strife), *fr.* Lyrics And Epigrams.—Walter Savage Landor.—RBV—BEV—HAP—TMC—GTML—HBV *See* The End; Finis; On His Seventy-Fifth Birthday
I Taste A Liquor Never Brewed.—Emily Dickinson.—TMC
I Tell Thee, Dick, Where I Have Been.—*Sir* John Suckling.—LOS *See* Ballad Upon A Wedding
I Think Delilah Had A Heart.—George H. Dillon.—AMV 25
I Think Of Him As One Who Fights.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—HMV—EY
I Thought Joy Went By Me.—Willard Wattles.—HMV
I Thought Once How Theocritus Had Sung, *fr.* Sonnets From The Portugese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—EPP
I Took A Hansom On Today.—W. E. Henley.—HBV
I Track Upstream The Spirits' Call.—Horace Traubel.—MRV
I Travelled Among Unknown Men, *fr.* Lucy. — William Wordsworth.—TOP—BTH 2—CR—GPEL
I Trust I Have Not Wasted Breath, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—BTH 2—TOP
I Vex Me Not With Brooding On The Years.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—OBAV
I Vex My Heart With Fancies Dim, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HTP—BTH 2
I Vow To Thee, My Country.—*Sir* Cecil Spring-Rice.—TNP—TOV
I Wage Not Any Feud With Death, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP—BTH 2
I Wandered Lonely As A Cloud.—William Wordsworth.—RG—TOP—HAP—BTH 2—BEV—CR — HTP — LC — RYC—AEV—EPP—GPEL—HBV
I Want To Die While You Love Me.—Georgia Douglas Johnson.—BNP
I Want To Go Wandering.—Vachel Lindsay.—TSW—SWC
I Was Made Of This And This.—Gertrude Robinson Ross.—BP 3—HMV
I Watch Beside You, *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
I Wear A Crimson Cloak Tonight.—Lois Seyster Montross.—HMV
I Went Down Into The Desert To Meet Elijah. — Vachel Lindsay.—WRP
I Went To The Woods.—Henry David Thoreau.—CR
I, Who Fade With The Lilacs.—William Griffith. — HMV — MBOP
I Will Be What God Made Me, Nor Protest, *fr.* Growth Of Love.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
I Will Go With My Father A-Ploughing.—Joseph Campbell.—DI
I Will Help You.—Wolstan Dixey.—PEO
I Will Make You Brooches, *fr.* Romance. — Robert Louis Stevenson.—CPW—DWP
I Will Not Give Thee All My Heart.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—TAV
I Will Not Let Thee Go.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2—LHWA
I Will Not Shut Me From My Kind, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
I Wonder.—Stephen Crane.—CRAL
I Wonder What Cervera Thought. — Harold T. Pulsifer. — VP
I Wonder What It Feels Like To Be Drowned. — Robert Graves.—TSW—UBP—SWC
I Wondered And Wondered.—Hilda Conkling.—MBP 22
I Would Be A Bird.—Robert Bridges.—GTML
I Would Be True.—Howard Arnold Walter.—MRV—FF
I Would Forego, *fr.* Choruses From Morpheus.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—AMA
I Would I Might Forget That I Am I.—George Santayana.—TOP
I Would Like You For A Comrade.—*Judge* Parry.—TVC—TOV
I Would Live In Your Love.—Sara Teasdale.—NVW—HTP
I Would Not Have This Perfect Love Of Ours.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP
I Would Not Live Alway.—W. A. Muhlenberg.—HBV
I Would That Wars Would Cease.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—AD
I Wouldna' Gie A Copper Plack.—Mary A. Barr.—MBOP
I Write To Tell.—*Comtesse* de Noailles.—MFP
Ianthe.—Walter Savage Landor.—GPEL
Ianthe, The Lovely.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Icarus.—Earl Marlatt.—AMV 26
Ice Cart, The.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—DWP—LC—POT
Ichabod.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—TOP—BAP—CRAL — GPEL—MBOP—HBV
Icy One, The.—Sara Bard Field.—AMV 26
I'd Be A Butterfly.—T. H. Bayly.—HBV
I'd Love To Be A Fairy's Child.—Robert Graves.—TSW—SWC
I'd Rather Be Me.—Lilly Robinson.—RYC
Idea.—Michael Drayton.—*Sels.* HTP—EPP—HBV — BTH *See* Sonnets From Idea; Love's Parting; The Parting
Idea Of A University, The.—John Henry *Cardinal* Newman.—*Sel.* EPP—BTH 2
Idea Of God, The.—George A. Gordon.—*Sel.* MRV
Idea Of Wealth, An, *fr.* The Jew Of Malta.—Christopher Marlowe.—MBOP
Ideal, The.—Joachim Du Bellay.—HAP
Ideal, The.—Florence Earle Coates.—MRV
Ideal.—William Foster Elliot.—AMV 24
Ideal.—Padraic H. Pearse.—CIV—DI—LBBV—NPA
Ideal.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—MBL
Ideal Friendship, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—HAP
Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV *See* Sonnets From Ideal Passion
Idealist, The.—Robert W. Service.—SLHC
Idealists.—Alfred Kreymborg.—CPW—NVW—TSW—SBMV—LC—ME—MBOP
Ideas Of Good And Evil. — William Blake. — *Sels.* EPP — GPEL
Identity.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—UAP—MBOP
Idiot, The.—F. V. Branford.—MBP 24—BP 4
Idle Charon.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—BEV—MBOP 2
Idle Lake, The.—Edmund Spenser.—SPC
Idle Singer, The, *fr.* Earthly Paradise. — William Morris. — MBOP 2
Idle To Grieve.—Duncan Campbell Scott.—SPC
Idleness.—Silas Weir Mitchell.—OBAV
Idleness A Crime.—Henry B. Carrington.—PEO
Idler.—Jones Very.—HBV
Idlers, The.—Edmund Blunden.—COH
Idol, The.—Louise Driscoll.—HMV—MBOP
Idol-Maker Prays, The.—Arthur Guiterman.—SBMV—GPEL
Idols.—Wendell Phillips.—CRC
Idyl.—Amanda Benjamin Hall.—STP
Idyll, An.—Padraic Colum.—LHWA
Idyll.—Hugh Macnaghten.—HMV
Idyll, An.—John Milton.—HAP *See* Paradise Lost
Idylls Of The King.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—*Sels.* BTH 2—GPEL
If.—John Kendrick Bangs.—ICD
If.—Mortimer Collins.—HBV
If.—Rudyard Kipling.—RON—TSW—ICD—CEP — CFP — SWC—POT—MBOP 2
If.—William Dean Howells.—OBAV
If.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—SLHC
If All The Pens That Poets Ever Held.—Christopher Marlowe.—HAP
If All The Skies.—Henry Van Dyke.—WRP—SLHC
If All The Tears Thou Madest Mine.—Margaret L. Woods.—GTML
If All The Voices Of Men.—Horace L. Traubel.—MBOP
If All The World Were Apple-Pie. — *Mother Goose.* — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
If All Who Hate Would Love Us.—James Newton Matthews.—SLHC
If Any Vague Desire Should Arise, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
If Any Vision Should Reveal, *fr.* In Memoriam. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
If Beauty Came To You.—William Kean Seymour.—MBL
If Doughty Deeds My Lady Please.—Robert Cunninghame Graham *of Gartmore.*—LOS—TOV
If Ever I See.—Lydia Maria Child.—PPA
If Ever Time Shall Come.—Alison Brown.—PED—RYC
If Floods Of Tears.—John Dowland.—LOS
If Gold Could Lengthen Life.—*Unknown.*—LOS
If Hope Of A Laurel.—Raymond de la Tailhède.—MFP
If I Could.—*Captain* Jack Crawford.—SLHC
If I Could Dig Like A Rabbit.—Rose Strong Hubbell.—ME
If I Could Lay My Hand.—Mary Riley Smith.—BMV
If I Could Shut The Gate Against My Thoughts. — John Daniel.—HBV
If I Had A Broomstick. — Patrick R. Chalmers. — TVC — TOV
If I Had An Eagle's Wing.—Eliza Turner.—BMV
If I Had As Much Money As I Could Spend.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
If I Had Been A Boy, *fr.* Toward Piraeus.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—AP 2
If I Had But Two Little Wings.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—COH—MDP
If I Had Ridden Horses.—Theodore Maynard.—HMV
If I Had Youth.—Edgar A. Guest.—POT
If I Hope, I Pine.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
If I Knew.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
If I Should Die. — Rupert Brooke. — HBV *See* Nineteen Fourteen; The Soldier
If I Should Die Tonight.—Ben King.—ICD—LAV—HBV
If I Should Die Tonight.—Robert C. V. Myers.—MBOP
If I Should Die Tonight.—Belle E. Smith.—BFV—FF
If I Should Ever By Chance.—Edward Thomas. — CPW — UBP—HMV—MC—LBBV—EPP
If I Were A Fairy.—Charles Buxton Going.—ME
If I Were A Man, A Young Man.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—FF
If I Were A Voice.—Charles Mackaye.—FF
If I Were Dead.—Coventry Patmore.—DI—ACP—HBV

If I Were King.—Justin Huntly McCarthy.—BEV—LHWA—CRC—HBV
If I Were Santa's Little Boy.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—HH
If I Were You.—*Unknown.*—RYC
If In Thy Second State Sublime, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
If Love Be Life.—Francis Davison.—LOS
If Love His Arrow Shoots.—*Unknown.*—LOS
If Love Were Jester At The Court Of Death.—F. L. Knowles.—HBV
If Love's A Sweet Passion.—*Unknown.*—LOS
If Music Be The Food Of Love, *fr.* Twelfth Night.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—MBOP
If Music Be The Food Of Love.—*Unknown.*—LOS
If Needs Be.—Charlotte Mansfield.—BFV
If On Some Balmy Summer Night.—Edith Nesbit.—BEV
If One Has Failed.—William J. Lampton.—FF
If One Should Bring Me This Report, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
If Only The Dreams Abide.—Clinton Scollard.—HBV
If Phyllis Denies Me Relief.—*Unknown.*—LOS
If Poetry.—Birdsall Otis Edey.—AMV 26
If Scars Are Worth The Keeping.—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—AMV 26
If She Be Made Of White And Red.—H. P. Horne.—HBV
If She But Knew.—Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—HBV
If She Forsake Me.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
If Sleep And Death Be Truly One, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH—LHWA
If So Tomorrow Saves.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—SPC
If Some Grim Tragedy.—Ninna May Smith.—HMV
If Spirits Walk.—Sophie Jewett.—HBV
If Still They Live.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—OBAV
If The Christ You Mean.—Richard Watson Gilder.—MRV
If There Were Dreams To Sell.—Thomas Lovell Beddoes.—LOS *See* Dream-Pedlary
If These Brief Lays of Sorrow Born, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
If This Great World Of Joy And Pain.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
If This Were Faith.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—WRP—SPC—EPP—MBOP 2
If Thou Must Love Me Let It Be For Nought, *fr.* Sonnets From The Portugese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—TAV—RBV—GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP
If Thou Survive My Well-Contented Day. — William Shakespeare.—TOP—HBV—EPP *See* Sonnet
If Thou Wast Still, O Stream.—Richard Watson Dixon.—CEP
If Thou Wert By My Side My Love.—Reginald Heber.—HBV
If Thou'lt Be Mine.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
If 'Tis Love To Wish You Near.—Charles Dibdin.—LOS
If 'Twere Done When 'Tis Done, *fr.* Macbeth. — William Shakespeare.—GPEL
If—Two Miles After Kipling.—Helen Rowland.—RM
If War Be Kind.—Stephen Crane.—MBOP
If We Had The Time.—Richard Burton.—SLHC
If We Knew.—May Riley Smith.—FF *Sel.* BMV
If We Must Die.—Claude McKay.—BNP—UAP
If Winter Comes.—Laura Bell Everett.—MRV
If Winter Comes.—A. S. M. Hutchinson.—*Sel.* MRV
If You Are Ever Old.—Raymond Holden.—UAP
If You Are Fire.—Isaac Rosenberg.—NPA
If You Can't Go Over Or Under, Go Round.—Joseph Morris.—RON—ICD
If You Have A Carrier Dove, *fr.* Art. — James Thomson.—GPEL
If You Have A Friend.—*Unknown.*—EPP
If You Should Tire Of Loving Me.—Margaret Widdemer.—SBMV—HMV—OBAV
If You Want A Kiss, Why Take It.—*Unknown.*—HS
If You Were.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
If You Were Here.—Philip Bourke Marston.—HBV
Iffley.—Robert P. Tristram Coffin.—AMV 26
Ignorance.—John Masefield.—LHWA
Il Penseroso.—John Milton.—*Sels.* RBV — HTP — GPEL—TOV—CEP—BEV—COH — AEV — TOP — BTH — TMC—CR—MBOP—HBV—EPP—SPC
Ilex Tree, The.—Agnes Lee.—NPA
Iliad, The.—Homer.—*Sels.* CR—EPP—MBOP 2
Achilles Rallies The Greeks, *fr.* Book XVIII, *Tr. by* Leigh Hunt.—MBOP 2
Grief Of Achilles For The Slaying Of Patroclus, The, *fr.* Book XVIII, *Tr. by* George Chapman.—CR
Helen On The Walls Of Troy, *fr.* Book III, *Tr. by* E. C. Hawtrey.—MBOP 2
Night On The Plains Of Troy, *fr.* Book VIII, *Tr. by Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP
Parting Of Hector And Andromache, *fr.* Book VI, *Tr. by* William Cullen Bryant.—MBOP 2—HAP
Priam Appeals To Achilles, *fr.* Book XXIV, *Tr. by* Leigh Hunt.—MBOP 2
Ransoming Of Hector's Body, The, *fr.* Book XXIV, *Tr. by* William Cullen Bryant.—HAP
"The Chief Replied: 'That post shall be my care' ", *fr.* Book VI, *Tr. by* Alexander Pope.—EPP
Iliad.—Humbert Wolfe.—UBP
I'll Be Your Epitaph.—Lenora Speyer.—HMV
I'll Build My House.—Amanda Benjamin Hall.—HMV
I'll Never Love Thee More.—James Graham.—HBV
I'll Not Confer With Sorrow. — Thomas Bailey Aldrich. — OBAV
I'll Tell You A Story. — *Mother Goose.* — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
I'll Try.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Illusion.—Jean Cocteau.—MFP
Illusion.—Nevah Trebor.—SPC
Illusion.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—WRP
Illusion Of War, The.—Richard Le Gallienne.—MBOP 2
I'm A Fool.—Sherwood Anderson.—CR
I'm Glad.—*Unknown.*—RYC—ICD
I'm Nobody.—Emily Dickinson.—SPC
I'm Not A Single Man.—Thomas Hood.—HTP—HBV
I'm Not Here, *fr.* Halcyon. — Hilda Doolittle ("H. D."). — AMA
Image, The.—Edward H. Sothern.—AD
Image Of Delight, The.—William Ellery Leonard. — UAP — HMV
Image Of God, The.—Francisco de Aldana.—WRP
Imagery.—Ruth Irving Conner.—AMV 24
Images.—Richard Aldington.—TOP — LHWA — MBOP 2 — UBP—NPA
Images.—Valery Larbaud.—*Sel.* MFP
Imaginary Ills.—Robert Burns.—FF *See* Borrowing Trouble
Imagination.—John Davidson.—UBP
Immanence.—Richard Hovey.—WRP
Immanence.—Evelyn Underhill.—MRV
Immensity.—John Hall Wheelock.—LC—MBOP
Immigrants.—Genevieve Louise Lynch.—BP 4
Immobile Wind, The.—Yvor Winters.—NPA
Immoral.—James Oppenheim.—HBV
Immorality, An.—Ezra Pound.—HBV—UAP—NPA—OBAV
Immortal.—Lucy Larcom.—AMMV
Immortal.—Sara Teasdale.—WRP—MRV
Immortal.—Mark Van Doren.—UAP
Immortal Guest, An.—Hannah More.—FF
Immortal Hour, The.—Humbert Wolfe.—MBP 26
Immortal Love.—George E. Woodberry.—AMMV—UAP
Immortal Mind, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—WRP
Immortal Morn.—Hezekiah Butterworth.—PED
Immortal Muse, The.—Richard Watson Dixon.—CEP
Immortal Nature.—Erasmus Darwin.—OBV
Immortal Part, The, *fr.* A Shropshire Lad.—A. E. Housman.—PON
Immortalis.—David Morton.—HBV
Immortality.—Matthew Arnold.—SPC—MRV—GPEL
Immortality.—Richard Henry Dana.—WRP
Immortality.—Emily Dickinson.—MAP
Immortality.—John Drinkwater.—MBL
Immortality.—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert.—LHWA
Immortality.—Susan L. Mitchell.—TIV
Immortality (Job XIV, 1-12; XIX, 25-29).—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP
Immortality.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—STP—LAV—HMV—VP—POT—MBOP
Immortality.—George William Russell ("A.E."). — WRP — PON—CIV—TIV
Immortality.—Sheila Kaye-Smith.—MBL
Immortality.—Owen Wister.—CR
Immortality In Our Hands, The.—Gerald Mygatt.—MRV
Immortality In Song.—Michael Drayton.—GPEL—MBOP
Immortality Of Love, The.—Robert Southey.—BMV
Imogen.—Henry Newbolt.—HMV
Imogen.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP
Impatience.—Le Baron Cooke.—AMV 26
Impatient Lover, The, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—GPEL
Impeachment Of Warren Hastings, The.—Edmund Burke.—CRC
Impenitentia Ultima.—Ernest Dowson.—PON—HBV
Impercipient, The.—Thomas Hardy.—WRP
Imperfect Sympathies.—Charles Lamb.—CR
Imph—m.—*Unknown.*—CRC
Implacable Tower, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Impression.—Edmund Gosse. — BEV — HTP — MBOP 2 — HBV—PON
Impression.—Clark Ashton Smith.—GPEL
Impression IV.—E. E. Cummings.—UAP
Impression de Voyage.—Oscar Wilde.—MC
Impresion du Matin.—Oscar Wilde.—UBP
Impressions.—Harold Monro.—MBOP 2
Imprimis: I Forgot All Day Your Face, *fr.* Five Sonnets.—Conrad Aiken.—AMA
Imprisoned.—Eunice Tietjens.—HMV
Imprisoned Soul, The.—Walt Whitman.—WRP
Impromptu.—John Gould Fletcher.—AP 2
Impromptu Verses.—Joseph Green.—CRAL
Improvident.—Hesper Le Gallienne.—MAL
Improvisation.—Louis Gilmore.—BP 4
Improvisation.—Alfred Kreymborg.—UAP
Impulse, The, *fr.* The Hill Wife.—Robert Frost.—NPA
Impulse.—Archibald MacLeish.—BP 4
Impulsive Dialogue.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—NPA
In A Canoe.—Robert Kirk.—SS
In A Chair.—John Collins Squire.—GPEL
In A Copy Of Browning.—Bliss Carman.—HMV
In A Country Churchyard.—Edmund Blunden.—BP 6
In A Dance.—Jessica Nelson North.—BP 4
In A Dark Hour.—Gertrude Hall.—BMV

In A Drear-Nighted December.—John Keats.—COH—BTH 2—HTP—MBOP 2—TOP *See* Stanzas
In A Field.—H. L. Davis.—NPA
In A Friendly Sort O' Way.—*Unknown.*—BFV—FF
In A Garden.—Livingston L. Biddle.—ME
In A Garden.—Horace Holley.—ME
In A Garden.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—CBV—SBL
In A Garden Of Granada.—Thomas Walsh.—MC—ME
In A Garret.—Elizabeth Akers Allen.—LAV
In A Gondola.—Robert Browning.—*Sel.* BEV—HTP
In A Gondola.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—MC
In A Gondola.—John Todhunter.—MC
In A Latticed Balcony.—Sarojini Naidu.—LHWA
In A Low Rocking-Chair.—Helen Coale Crew.—HMV—SBL
In A Mountain Pasture.—Olive Tilford Dargan.—AMV 24
In A Museum.—Babette Deutsch.—UAP—HMV
In A Powder Closet.—Amy Lowell.—BP 6
In A Railway Station.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—AMV 24
In A Rose Garden.—John Bennett.—HBV
In A Shop Window.—Margaret E. Sangster.—PPA
In A Slum.—A. Stodart Walker.—PGW
In A Station Of The Metro.—Ezra Pound.—UAP
In A Waiting-Room.—Thomas Hardy.—MC
In A Year.—Robert Browning.—MBOP 2
In A Zaguan.—Kate Muller Chapman.—AMV 26
In After Days.—Henry Austin Dobson.—TSW—SWC—TOP—GPEL—HTP—BEV—RBV—MBOP—POT—HBV—UBP
In Air, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
In An Age Of Science.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—AMV 25
In An Alameda Field.—Anna Catherine Markham.—MBOP
In An Atelier.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—CRC
In An Auction Room.—Christopher Morley.—OBAV
In An Autumn Wood.—William Alexander Percy.—HMV
In An Egyptian Garden.—Clinton Scollard.—ME
In An Old Cemetery.—Lillah A. Ashley.—AMV 26
In An Old Garden.—Madison Cawein.—ME
In An Old Nursery.—Patrick R. Chalmers.—HMV
In An Omnibus.—Arthur Symons.—PON
In An Orient Barque.—Charles Van Lerberghe.—MFP
In An Oriental Shop.—Norreys Jephson O'Conor.—EY
In An Oxford Garden.—Arthur Upson.—ME
In Answer To A Lady Who Advised Retirement.—*Lady* Mary Wortley Montagu.—OBV
In April.—Emily Gail Arnold.—PED
In April.—Margaret Lee Ashley.—OBAV
In April.—John Richard Moreland.—AMV 25
In Arcady By Moonlight.—Kendall Banning.—MAL
In Arizona.—William H. Simpson.—*Sels.* NPA
  Bareback
  Burdens
  Hopi Ghosts
  Pity Not
  Trees
In Autumn.—George Sterling.—AMMV
In Autumn.—Arthur Symons.—PON
In Autumn.—Charles Hanson Towne.—MBP 24
In Autumn Tones.—Margaret Perkins Briggs.—*Sels.* AMV 25
  Day's End
  Dreamers
  Garden Ghosts
  Late Harvest
  She Will Be Proud
In Battle.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
In Bed, Not Dead, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
In Bethlehem.—*Unknown.*—CBV
In Blossom Time.—Ina Donna Coolbrith.—NP—MMV
In Bohemia.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—LHV
In Cherry Lane.—*Rev.* William Livingston.—DI
In City Streets.—Ada Smith.—HBV
In Cloak Of Grey.—Alfred Noyes.—LHWA
In Cool, Green Haunts.—Mahlon Leonard Fisher.—PPA
In Dark Hour.—Seumas MacManus.—WRP—DI
In Deep Places.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—TAV
In Defense Of The Royal Society.—Abraham Cowley.—GPEL
In Dispraise Of The Moon.—Mary Coleridge.—COH
In Durance.—Babette Deutsch.—BP 4
In Early Spring.—Alice Meynell.—GPEL—HBV
In Earthen Vessels.—Charles Wharton Stork.—AMV 26
In 1865.—Sidney Lanier.—CRAL
In Envy Of Cows.—Joseph Auslander.—MBP 23
In Every Home.—*Unknown.*—BMV
In Excelsis.—*Lord* Alfred Douglas.—MBP 24
In Excelsis.—Arthur Cecil Hillier.—PON
In Excelsis.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—SBMV
In Excelsis.—Amy Lowell.—AP 2
In Exile.—Emma Lazarus.—CRAL
In Explanation.—Walter Learned.—HBV
In Extremis.—George Sterling.—HBV
In Fairyland.—Joyce Kilmer.—TSW
In February.—Henry Simpson.—HBV
In Fisherrow.—William Ernest Henley.—GPEL
In Flanders' Fields.—*Lieut. Col.* John D. McCrae.—RON—CPW—FF—UBP—CFP—FBV—VP—TMC—BEV—SP—YT—MC—HBV—PED—PGW—POT—HTP—JHSP—PT—TWP 2—GPEL—TOV—HH—AD—MBOP
In Flanders' Fields, An Answer.—C. B. Galbreath.—HH
In Florence.—Cora Fabbri.—MC
In Foreign Parts.—L. E. Richards.—HBV
In France.—Frances M. Cornford.—HMV *See* Poplars In The Fields Of France
In France, *fr.* Journeys.—Douglas Goldring.—NPA
In Gallipoli.—Eden Phillpotts.—TWP 2
In God's Eternal Studios.—Paul Shivell.—HBV
In Going To My Naked Bed.—Richard Edwardes.—LOS
In Green Old Gardens.—Violet Fane.—HBV
In Harbor.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP—MBOP—HBV
In Harbor (St. John's Newfoundland).—A. K. Laing.—AMV 26
In Harmony With Nature.—Matthew Arnold.—BTH 2
In Him.—James Vila Blake.—WRP
In Honour Of The City Of London.—William Dunbar.—MC
In Honour Of Taffy Topaz.—Christopher Morley.—PPA
In Hospital.—William Ernest Henley.—*Sels.* BEV—GPEL
In Imitation Of Pope.—Isaac Hawkins Browne.—OBV
In Kerry.—J. M. Synge.—UBP
In Lady Street.—John Drinkwater.—DWP—MMV—PT—NP
In Laleham Churchyard.—William Watson.—GPEL
In Leinster.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—DI *See* Irish Peasant Song
In London, September 1802.—William Wordsworth.—TMC—BTH 2
In Love, If Love Be Love, *fr.* Idylls Of The King.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—AEV—GPEL
In Love With His Wife.—*Unknown.*—NDP
In March.—Max Eastman.—NPA
In Media Vita.—Willa Sibert Cather.—OBAV
In Memoriam.—Theodore H. Banks, Jr.—MAL
In Memoriam.—Gordon Bottomley.—BEV—GPEL
In Memoriam.—Edmund John.—PGW
In Memoriam.—Richard M. Milnes *Lord* Houghton.—HBV
In Memoriam, A. H. H.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—*Sels.* BTH 2—GPEL—HAP—HBV—RON—TOP—HTP—EPP
  Again At Christmas Did We Weave.—BTH 2
  Again The Feast, The Speech.—GPEL
  And All Is Well, Though Faith And Form.—BTH 2—HBV—GPEL
  And Rise O Moon From Yonder-Down.—EPP
  And Was The Day Of My Delight.—BTH 2—HTP
  As Sometimes In A Dead Man's Face.—BTH 2
  Baby New To Earth And Sky, The.—BTH 2
  Be Near Me When My Light Is Low.—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL
  But I'll For Him That Wears.—GPEL
  But Thou And I Are One In Kind.—GPEL
  By Night We Lingered On The Lawn.—BTH 2
  Calm Is The Morn Without A Sound.—BTH 2—GTML—TOV—GPEL
  Churl In Spirit, Up Or Down, The.—BTH 2
  Contemplate All This Work Of Time.—HAP—TOP—BTH 2
  Could I Have Said While He Was Here.—BTH 2
  Could We Forget The Widowed Hour.—BTH 2
  Danube To The Severn Gave, The.—TOP—CR—BTH 2
  Dark House, By Which Once More.—HAP—BTH 2—MBOP 2
  Dear Friend, Far Off, My Lost Desire.—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—BFV
  Dip Down Upon The Northern Shore.—BTH 2
  Do We Indeed Desire The Dead.—TOP—BTH 2
  Doors, Where My Heart Was Used To Beat.—BTH 2
  Dost Thou Look Back On What Hath Been.—HAP—BTH 2
  Fair Ship That From The Italian Shore.—BTH 2—GPEL—BEV
  From Art, From Nature From The Schools.—BTH 2
  Happy Lover Who Has Come, A.—HAP—BTH 2
  He Passed, A Soul Of Nobler Tone.—BTH 2
  He Tasted Love With Half His Mind.—BTH 2
  Heart-Affluence In Discursive Talk.—HAP—BTH 2—CR
  Her Eyes Are Homes Of Silent Prayer.—TOP—BTH 2—EPP
  High Wisdom Holds My Wisdom Less.—BTH 2
  How Fares It With The Happy Dead?—BTH 2
  How Many A Father Have I Seen.—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL
  How Pure At Heart And Sound In Head.—BTH 2
  I Cannot Love Thee As I Ought.—BTH 2
  I Cannot See The Features Right.—HAP—BTH 2
  I Climb The Hill From End To End.—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL
  I Dreamed That There Would Be Spring No More.—BTH 2
  I Envy Not In Any Moods.—HAP—BEV—TOP—HBV—BTH 2—EPP—HTP—GPEL
  I Hear The Noise About Thy Keel.—BTH 2
  I Held It Truth With Him Who Sings.—BEV—BTH 2—HBV—EPP—HTP—GPEL
  I Know That This Was Life.—TOP—BTH 2—BFV—HTP
  I Leave Thy Praises Unexpressed.—BTH 2—GPEL
  I Passed Beside The Revered Walls.—HAP—BTH 2
  I Shall Not See Thee, Dare I Say.—BTH 2
  I Sing To Him That Rests Below.—BTH 2—HTP
  I Sometimes Hold It.—HAP—BTH 2—GPEL

In Memoriam. (*Continued*)
I Trust I Have Not Wasted Breath. — TOP — HAP — BTH 2
I Vex My Heart With Fancies Dim.—BTH 2—HTP
I Wage Not Any Feud With Death.—TOP—BTH 2
I Will Not Shut Me From My Kind.—BTH 2
If Any Vague Desire Should Arise.—BTH 2
If Any Vision Should Reveal.—BTH 2
If In Thy Second State Sublime.—BTH 2
If One Should Bring Me This Report.—BTH 2
If Sleep And Death Be Truly One.—BTH 2—LHWA
If These Brief Lays Of Sorrow Born.—BTH 2
In Those Sad Words I Took Farewell.—BTH 2
Is It, Then, Regret For Buried Time.—BTH 2—LHWA
It Is The Day When He Was Born.—BTH 2
Lesser Griefs That May Be Said, The.—BTH 2
Lo, As A Dove When Up She Springs.—BTH 2—GPEL
Love Is And Was, My Lord And King.—HAP—HBV—BTH 2—GPEL
Love That Rose On Stronger Wings, The.—BTH 2
More Than My Brothers Are To Me.—BTH 2
My Love Has Talked With Rocks And Trees.—BTH 2
My Own Dim Life Should Teach.—HAP—BTH 2
Now Fades The Last Long Streak.—HAP—BTH 2—YT
Now Sometimes In My Sorrow Shut.—TOP — BTH 2—BFV—HTP—GPEL
O Days And Hours, Your Work Is This. — BTH 2 — HBV
O Friendship, Equal-Poised Control.—BFV
O Living Will That Shalt Endure.—HAP—HBV—TOP—BTH 2—BFV—WRP—MRV—CEP
O Sorrow, Cruel Fellowship.—TOP—BTH 2—HTP
O Sorrow, Wilt Thou Live With Me.—BTH 2
O Thou That After Toil And Storm.—TOP—BTH 2
O True And Tried, So Well And Long.—BTH 2
O, [Oh] Wast Thou With Me, Dearest, Then. — TOP — BTH 2
O Yet We Trust That Somehow Good.—WRP—MRV—HAP—BEV—TOP—CR—BTH 2—HBV — EPP—GPEL
Of Those That Eye To Eye Shall Look.—HAP
Old Warder Of These Buried Bones.—BTH 2
Old Yew, Which Graspeth At The Stones. — BTH 2 — HTP
On That Last Night Before We Went.—BTH 2
One Writes, That 'Other Friends.'—HAP—BTH 2
Our Little Systems Have Their Day.—BTH 2
Path By Which We Twain Did Go, The.—TOP—BTH 2—BFV—TOV—HTP
Peace, Come Away: The Song Of Woe.—HAP—BTH 2—EPP—HTP—GPEL
Ring Out, Wild Bells, To The Wild Sky.—RON—DWP—ICD—EPP—BEV—HH—JHSP — TOP — TMC—BTH 2—HBV — PED — TOV — GPEL — MRV—MBOP 2—CRC
Risest Thou Thus, Dim Dawn, Again, And Howlest. — BTH 2
Risest Thou Thus, Dim Dawn, Again, So Loud With Voices.—BTH 2
Sad Hesper O'er The Buried Sun.—BTH 2
Sleep, Kinsman Thou To Death And Trance.—BTH 2
So Careful Of The Type?—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—HBV—GPEL
So Many Worlds So Much To Do.—BTH 2—HBV
Still Onward Winds The Dreary Way.—HAP—BTH 2
Strong Son Of God, Immortal Love. — WRP — HAP—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—HBV — MBOP 2 — FBV — EPP—MRV—GPEL
Sweet After Showers, Ambrosial Air.—TOP—BTH 2
Sweet Soul, Do With Me As Thou Wilt.—BTH 2
Take Wings Of Fancy.—BTH 2
Tears Of The Widower, When He Sees.—BTH 2—GPEL
That Each Who Seems A Separate Whole. — HAP — BTH 2
That Friend Of Mine, Who Lives In God.—MRV
That Which We Dare Invoke To Bless.—HAP—WRP—BTH 2
There Rolls The Deep Where Grew The Tree.—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—CR—GTML—GPEL
This Truth Came Borne With Bier And Pall.—BTH 2—MRV
Thou Comest, Much Wept For; Such A Breeze.—BTH 2
Though If An Eye That's Downward Cast.—BTH 2
Though Truths In Manhood Darkly Join.—BTH 2
Thy Converse Drew Us With Delight.—BTH 2
Thy Spirit Ere Our Fatal Loss.—BTH 2—HTP
Thy Voice Is On The Rolling Air. — TOP — BTH 2 — HBV—BFV—GPEL—HAP—EPP
Time Draws Near The Birth Of Christ, The. . . . A Single Church.—BTH 2
Time Draws Near The Birth Of Christ, The. . . . The Christmas Bells.—BTH 2—HAP—TOP—YF—TOV
'Tis Held That Sorrow Makes Us Wise.—BTH 2
'Tis Well, 'Tis Something; We May Stand.—BTH 2
To Sleep, I Give My Powers Away.—BTH 2
To-night The Winds Begin To Rise.—BTH 2
To-night Ungathered Let Us Leave.—BTH 2
Unwatched, The Garden Bough Shall Sway.—BTH 2
Urania Speaks With Darkened Brow.—BTH 2
We Leave The Well-Beloved Place.—BTH 2
We Ranging Down This Lower Track.—BTH 2
In Memoriam. (*Continued*)
What Hope Is There For Modern Rhyme.—BTH 2
What Words Are These Have Fallen From Me.—BTH 2
Whatever I Have Said Or Sung.—HAP—BTH 2
Whatever Way My Days Decline.—GPEL
When I Contemplate All Alone.—BTH 2
When In The Down I Sink My Head.—LOS—BTH 2
When Lazarus Left His Charnel-Cave.—BTH 2—EPP
When On My Bed The Moonlight Falls.—TOP—BTH 2
When Rosy Plumelets Tuft The Larch.—BTH 2
Who Loves Not Knowledge?—BTH 2—HAP
Wild Bird, Whose Warble Liquid Sweet.—BTH 2
Wish That Of The Living Whole, The.—HAP — TOP—BTH 2—HBV—GPEL
Witch-Elms That Counter-Change The Floor. — HAP — BTH 2
With Such Compelling Cause To Grieve.—BTH 2
With Trembling Fingers.—BTH 2
With Weary Steps I Loiter On.—BTH 2
Yet If Some Voice That Man Could Trust.—BTH 2—CR
Yet Pity For A Horse O'er Driven.—BTH 2
You Leave Us: You Will See The Rhine.—BTH 2
You Say, But With No Touch Of Scorn.—HAP—BEV—TOP—EPP—BTH 2—GPEL—WRP—MRV
You Thought My Heart Too Far Diseased.—BTH 2
In Memoriam, F. O. S.—Sara Teasdale.—NPA
In Memoriam, Francis Ledwidge.—Norreys Jephson O'Conor.—HMV
In Memoriam, Stephane Mallarme.—Francis Viele-Griffin.—MFP
In Memory Of A Dumb Friend.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—PPA
In Memory Of A Good Printer.—Vachel Lindsay.—AP 5
In Memory Of Barry Cornwall. — Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HBV
In Memory Of My Friend, Joyce Kilmer, Poet And Soldier.—Vachel Lindsay.—STP
In Memory Of Swinburne.—Alfred Noyes.—GPEL
In Memory Of Walter Savage Landor. — Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HTP—GPEL—HBV
In Memory's Garden.—Thomas Walsh.—ME
In Men Whom Men Condemn.—Joaquin Miller.—MBOP
In Misty Blue.—Laurence Binyon.—HMV
In Moreh's Wood.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 24
In My Flesh Shall I See God.—Irene Pettit McKeehan.—MRV
In My Mother's Garden.—Margaret Widdemer.—ME
In My Old Verses.—Charles Guerin.—MFP
In New York, *fr.* Song-Flower And Poppy.—William Vaughn Moody.—LAV
In No Strange Land.—Francis Thompson.—WRP — UBP—HMV—GTML—LBBV—MBOP 2
In Obitum M. S.—William Browne.—RBV—GPEL
In Old Rouen.—Antoinette Decoursey Patterson.—MC
In Olden Days.—Xavier de Magallon.—MFP
In Our Boat.—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik.—HBV
In Our Old Shipwrecked Days There Was An Hour, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith. — GTML — HTP—MBOP 2 *See* Tragic Memory
In Our Own Image.—Ted Olson.—AMV 26
In Passing.—Roy Helton.—HMV
In Patris Mei Memoriam.—John Myers O'Hara.—SBMV
In Phaeacia.—James Elroy Flecker.—HMV—GPEL
In Picardy, *fr.* Journeys.—Douglas Goldring.—NPA
In Praesepio.—R. L. Gales.—CPC
In Praise Of Isabel Pennell.—John Skelton.—COH
In Praise Of Jesters, *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—HAP
In Praise Of Johnny Appleseed.—Vachel Lindsay.—TSW—SWC—AP 2
In Praise Of May.—*Tr. by* Thomas William Rolleston.—CIV
In Praise Of The Royal Scots Fusiliers.—John Buchan.—POT
In Pursuit Of Priscilla.—Edward Salisbury Field.—HS
In Quebec.—Rudyard Kipling.—SWC
In Remembrance Of Cork.—Norreys Jephson O'Conor.—MC
In Repudiation.—William Foster Elliot.—BP 4
In Romney Marsh.—John Davidson.—SPC—LBBV
In Rose Time.—Willia Sibert Cather.—OBAV
In Salutation To The Eternal Peace.—Sarojini Naidu.—STP
In School Days.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—JHSP—PJH 2
In September.—Francis Ledwidge.—MBL
In Service.—Winifred M. Letts.—YT—POT—HMV
In Sickness.—Jonathan Swift.—OBV
In Sorrow.—Thomas Hastings.—HBV
In Sorrow.—Clement Wood.—AMV 25
In Spain.—Emily Lawless.—CIV
In Spite Of War.—Angela Morgan.—SBMV
In Spring.—Ianthe Jerrold.—MBP 23
In Spring.—Margery Atwood Tobahl.—AMV 26
In Spring.—Molly Young.—MBL
In Spring And Summer Winds May Blow.—Walter Savage Landor.—GTML
In Summer.—Charles Hanson Towne.—HMV
In Summer.—*Unknown.*—COH
In Summer Time.—*Unknown.*—LOS
In Tempore Senectutis.—Ernest Dowson.—GPEL
In Temptation.—Charles Wesley.—TOP
In That Dim Monument Where Tybalt Lies.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV

In The Ambulance, *fr.* Battle. — Wilfred Wilson Gibson. — MBOP 2—NPA
In The Antwerp Gallery.—Mary Atwater Taylor.—AMV 25
In The Art Museum.—Gertrude Hall.—OBAV
In The Bay.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—MBOP 2
In The Beginning.—Angela Morgan.—FF
In The Beginning.—Robert Wolfe.—*Sel.* AMV 25
In "The Book Of Loves."—Jose Maria de Hērēdia.—MFP
In The Carpenter's Shop.—Sara Teasdale.—HMV
In The Cathedral Close.—Edward Dowden.—TIV
In The Caves Of Auvergne.—W. J. Turner.—HMV
In The Children's Hospital.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HBV
In The City.—Israel Zangwill.—WRP
In The Confessional, About 1200, A. D.—Katherine Oliver. —AMV 25
In The Cool Of The Evening.—Alfred Noyes.—HBV
In The Country.—W. H. Davies.—MBOP 2
In The Cove.—Mary Fanny Youngs.—HH
In The Cross Of Christ I Glory.—John Bowring.—WRP—HBV
In The Dark.—George Arnold.—HBV
In The Dark, In The Dew.—Mary N. Prescott.—HBV
In The Dawn.—Odell Shepard.—WRP
In The Day Of Battle.—Bliss Carman.—VP
In The Days Of Old.—Thomas Love Peacock.—HBV
In The Desert.—Alice Corbin.—NPA
In The Doorway.—Louise C. Custice.—BBV
In The Dressing Room.—Frances Leedom Hess.—RM
In The Fall O' Year.—T. S. Jones, Jr.—HBV
In The Fenway.—Le Baron Cooke.—AMV 26
In The Fields.—Charlotte Mew.—UBP
In The Forest of Fontainebleau.—Christopher P. Cranch.—MC
In The Galleries Of The Louvre.—Charles Lewis Slattery.—MC
In The Garb Of Old Gaul.—*Sir* Harry Erskine.—LOS
In The Garden.—Ernest Crosby.—HBV—RYC
In The Garden.—Emily Dickinson.—MAP
In The Garden.—F. S. Flint.—NPA
In The Garden.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—MC
In The Garden.—Edna Davis Romig.—AMV 26
In The Garden.—Pai-Ta-Shun.—ME
In The Garden Of The Lord.—Helen Keller.—WRP—AMMV
In The Garden-Close At Mezra.—Clinton Scollard.—ME
In The Gentlemanly Interest.—Donald Evans.—NPA
In The Gloaming.—Meta Orred.—MBL
In The Grass.—Hamlin Garland.—POT
In The Highlands.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—BEV—GPEL—HBV
In The Highlands, In The Country Places.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—MC
In The Holy Nativity Of Our Lord God.—Richard Crashaw. —EPP
In The Hospital.—Arthur Guiterman.—WRP—STP—SBMV
In The Hospital.—M. W. Howland.—HBV
BAP
In The Land Where We Were Dreaming.—Dan R. Lucas. —BAP
In The Lilac-Rain.—Edith M. Thomas.—HBV
In The Long Silence Of The Sea, *fr.* Seven Twilights. — Conrad Aiken.—AP 2
In The Louvre.—Roselle Mercier Montgomery.—AMV 26
In The Mantle Of God.—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer.—MRV —LHWA
In The Matter Of Two Men.—James D. Corrothers.—BAP
In The Midst Of Life.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—TIV
In The Mile End Road.—Amy Levy.—UBP
In The Mohave.—Patrick Orr.—NVW—NPA
In The Monastery.—Norreys Jephson O'Conor.—SBMV
In The Moonlight.—Thomas Hardy.—BEV—MBOP 2—NPA
In The Moonlight.—Norreys Jephson O'Conor.—HMV
In The Morning.—Patrick MacGill.—TWP 2
In The Morning.—Ernst Stadler.—CGP
In The Mulberry Leaves, *fr.* Mireio. — Frederic Mistral. — MBOP 2
In The Mushroom Meadows.—Thomas Walsh.—SBMV
In The Name Of Jesus Christ.—Claudia Cranston.—HMV
In The Night.—C. Bain.—CPC
In The Night.—Stephen Crane.—CRAL
In The Night Watches.—Alice Wellington Rollins.—BMV
In The Old House.—Arthur William O'Shaughnessy.—GPEL
In The Orchard.—Muriel Stuart.—BP 3—BP 4
In The Park.—Helen Hoyt.—HMV—TAV
In The Place de la Bastille.—Richard Burton.—MBOP
In The Poppy Field. — James Stephens. — CPW — NVW—DWP—LC
In The Province Of Chili, *fr.* Undertones.—David O'Neil.—AMV 26
In The Servant's Quarters.—Thomas Hardy.—UBP
In The Shadow.—William Canton.—GPEL
In The Shadow Of The Beeches.—Madison Cawein.—CRAL
In The Shadows.—David Gray.—MBOP 2—HAP
In The Silence.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—AMMV
In The Sleeping Car.—Frances Leedom Hess.—RM
In The Spring.—Paul Fort.—MFP
In The Street.—Francois Coppee.—MFP
In The Street Of Lost Time.—Humbert Wolfe.—MBP 23
In The Streets of Catania.—Roger Casement.—CIV
In The Temple.—Richard Crashaw.—GPEL
In The Temple's Midst.—Alfred Mombert.—CGP
In The Train.—Clifford Bax.—BP 4—GPEL
In The Train.—James Thomson.—MC
In The Tree-Top.—Lucy Larcom.—SBL—BBV
In The Trenches.—F. Whitmore.—APAP
In The Twilight.—James Russell Lowell.—HBV
In The Valley Of Cauteretz.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL —TOP—HTP
In The Vices.—Donald Evans.—HMV—NPA—UAP
In The Wheat.—Paul Fort.—MFP
In The Wilderness.—Robert Graves.—COH
In The Womb.—George William Russell.—ME
In The Wood.—Sara Teasdale.—SPC
In The Wood Of Finvara.—Arthur Symons.—UBP
In The Zoo.—George T. Marsh.—PPA
In This Hotel.—Emanuel Carnevali.—NPA
In Those Sad Words I Took Farewell, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
In Time Of The Breaking Of Nations. — Thomas Hardy. — UBP—GTML—RBV—TWP 2 — NPA — MBOP 2 — EPP
In Tir-na'n-Og.—Ethna Carberry.—DI
In Topsy-Turvy Land.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—EPP
In Tuaim Inbhir.—Robin Flower.—TIV
In Vain.—Rose Terry Cooke.—LAV
In Vain Today.—Austin Dobson.—YT
In War-Time.—Florence Earle Coates.—TWP 1
In Westminster Abbey.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—MC
In Winter.—Emily Dickinson.—MAP
In Wonted Walks.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—LOS
Inalienable Bond, The.—Lucy Larcom.—BFV
Incantation, *fr.* The Sorceress.—Theocritis *Tr. by* C. S. Calverly.—MBOP 2
Incantation, An.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—TAV—NPA
Incentive, The.—Sarah N. Cleghorn.—UAP—HMV
Incentives To Duty.—Charles Sumner.—CRC
Inchcape Rock, The.—Robert Southey.—RON—JHSP—TOV —HBV—LC
Incident In A Railroad Car, An.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP—GPEL
Incident Of The French Camp.—Robert Browning.—RON—TSW—FF—FBV—VP—HAP—SWC—HBV — LC—NP—JHSP—HTP—TOV—MBOP 2—TMC
Incident Of The Rebellion, An.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Incipit Vita Nova.—Phyllis Megroz.—MBP 23
Inclusions.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—TOP—HBV
Inclusiveness, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—HTP
Incomprehensible, The.—Isaac Watts.—WRP
Inconsiderate Waiter, the, *fr.* The Little White Bird. — *Sir* James Barrie.—CR
Inconstancy.—Sally Prudhomme.—MFP
Incorrigible, The.—Larry O'Conner.—SSSC
Independence.—*Freeman's Journal.*—BAP
Independence.—Tobias George Smollett.—OBV
Independence.—Henry David Thoreau.—CRAL
Independence; And The Coming Of War.—Joel Barlow.—CRAL
Independence Bell. — *Unknown.* — RON — PWP — PED—JHSP—NP
Independence Day Today.—Margaret E. Sangster.—PED
India To England.—Nizamat Jung.—PGW
Indian Burying Ground, The. — Philip Freneau. — BAP — CRAL—OBAV—HBV
Indian Cradle Song.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Indian Epigrams.—Bhartrihari.—HAP
Indian Giver.—Josephine Johnson.—AMV 25
Indian Lullaby, An.—Claude Bryan.—SBL
Indian Lullaby.—Sarah Comstock.—SBL
Indian Lullaby.—Charles Myall.—SBL
Indian Lullaby, An.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Indian Names.—Lydia Huntly Sigourney. — RON — LAV—MBOP—HBV
Indian Preparation, *fr.* The Conspiracy Of Pontiac.—Francis Parkman.—CRAL
Indian Serenade, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—HAP—TOP —TMC—BTH 2—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—CR— EPP —LOS
Indian Sky.—Alfred Kreymborg.—NPA
Indian Summer.—Emily Dickinson.—UAP—HTP—HBV
Indian Summer.—William Ellery Leonard.—HMV—GPEL—SBMV—NVW—NPA
Indian Summer.—Sara Teasdale.—ME
Indian Summer.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—PEO
Indian Summer Day On The Prairie.—Vachel Lindsay.—YT
Indian Upon God, An.—William B. Yeats.—WRP—TIV
Indianapolis Market.—Ethel Arnold Tilden.—AMV 26
Indians.—Haniel Long.—AMV 26
Indians.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 26—BP 6
Indifference.—Louise Driscoll.—PPA
Indifference To Fortune, *fr.* The Castle Of Indolence.—James Thomson.—OBV
Indifferent, The.—Francis Beaumont.—HBV
Indifferent, The.—John Donne.—BTH—EPP—TOP
Indignation Dinner, An.—James D. Corrothers.—BNP
Indirection.—Richard Realf.—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
Individual And National Character. — Theodore Roosevelt. — PWP
Induction, The, *fr.* The Mirror For Magistrates. — Thomas Sackville, *Lord* Buckhurst.—*Sel.* EPP
Indwelling God, The.—Frederick Lucian Hosmer. — WRP—AMMV

Inebriate Of Air.—Emily Dickinson.—UAP
Inefficacious Egg, The.—Roy Bishop.—HMV
Ineluctable, The.—E. Ralph Cheyney.—AMV 26
Inevitable, The.—Sarah Knowles Bolton. — WRP *See* Conquering Fate
Inevitable.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—BBV
Infant M—M—, The.—William Wordsworth.—CBV
Infant Joy.—William Blake.—BEV—CBV—BTH 2—MBOP—BBV—LC—HBV
Infant Sorrow.—William Blake.—BBV—BTH
Infant Spring.—Fredegond Shove.—BP 4—HMV
Infantry.—Patrick R. Chalmers.—TWP 2
Infants Plead Their Case, The, *fr.* The Day Of Doom. — Michael Wigglesworth.—CRAL
Infidelity.—Louis Untermeyer.—NPA
Influence.—Joseph Morris.—FF
Influence.—*Unknown.*—FF
Influence Of Natural Objects.—William Wordsworth.—HAP—TMC
Influence Of The United States In The Adoption Of A Plan For Permanent Peace.—Samuel Saretsky.—PWP
Informing Spirit, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—WRP
Ingle-side, The.—Hew Ainslee.—HBV
Ingrateful Beauty Threatened. — Thomas Carew. — RBV — HBV—TOP *See* Ungrateful Beauty Threatened
Ingratitude, *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—FBV *See* Blow, Blow Thou Winter Wind
Inheritance.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—AMV 24
Inis Fal.—James Stephen.—TIV
Initiation.—Laurence Binyon.—GTML
Initiation.—Laurent Tailhede.—MFP
Injunction.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AMA
Inkstand, The.—Sophie May.—NDP
Inland.—Joan Dareth Prosper.—AMV 25
Inn Of Tranquility, The.—John Galsworthy.—EPP
Inner History.—Lena Hall.—AMV 26
Inner Light, The.—John Milton.—ICD
Inner Light, The. — F. W. H. Myers. — WRP — BEV — MBOP 2—HBV
Inner Silence, The.—Harriet Monroe.—HMV—NPA
Inner Vision, The.—William Wordsworth.—HBV
Innocence.—Francois Coppee.—MFP
Innocence Rewarded.—Oliver Goldsmith.—NDP
Innocent Ones Who Come After, The.—Walter Rauschenbusch.—MRV
Innocents, The.—Elinor Wylie.—AMV 24—AMA
Innominatus.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—PJH 1—TOP *See* Lay Of The Last Minstrel
Inquiry, The.—Charles Mackay.—PEO
Inscription, The, *fr.* Sonnets, *fr.* "The Spirit And The Bride".—Elsa Barker.—HMV
Inscription: "It is not hard to tell a rose."—Ann Hamilton.—HMV
Inscription: "Ye Powers Unseen."—Mark Akenside.—OBV
Inscription By The Sea.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—TOP
Inscription For A Fountain.—Stephen Gwynn.—TIV
Inscription For A Fountain On A Heath.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—TMC
Inscription For A Grotto.—Mark Akenside.—OBV
Inscription For A Tablet On The Banks Of A Stream. — Robert Southey.—OBV
Inscription For An Old Bed.—William Morris.—DWP—LC
Inscription For The Entrance To A Wood.—William Cullen Bryant.—TMC—CRAL
Inscription In A Hermitage.—Thomas Warton.—HBV
Inscription On A Grot.—Samuel Rogers.—OBV
Inscription On The Monument Of A Newfoundland Dog. — *Lord* George Gordon Byron.—PPA
Inscriptions On Dials.—Isaac Watts.—AEV
Insets In "All Fellows."—Laurence Housman.—*Sel.* MBOP 2
Inside Of King's College Chapel, Cambridge.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2 *See* Within King's College Chapel
Inspiration.—Wilfred W. Gibson.—WRP
Inspiration.—Samuel Johnson.—WRP—HBV
Inspiration.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—GPEL
Inspiration.—Solomon.—WRP
Inspiration.—John B. Tabb.—WRP
Inspiration.—Henry David Thoreau.—*Sels.* WRP—AMMV—GPEL—RBV—OBAV—MBOP—LAV—HBV
Inspiration, An.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—WRP—FF
Inspirations.—William James Dawson.—WRP
Instead Of Tears.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 24
Instruction.—Hazel Hall.—NPA
Insufficiency.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—TAV
Insulting Letter, The.—William Ellery Leonard.—GPEL
Integer Vitae.—*After* Horace, *by* Thomas Campion.—HBV—MBOP
Integer Vitae (In Latin).—Horace.—HBV
Intended For Sir Isaac Newton.—Alexander Pope.—TOP
Intentions.—John Richard Moreland.—MAL
Inter Sodales.—W. E. Henley.—HBV
Interim.—C. T. Lanham.—AMV 26
Interim.—Sydney King Russell.—BP 3
Interior.—Padraic Colum.—TSW—SWC
Interior.—Willard Johnson.—BP 6—AMV 26
Interior.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—NPA
Interlude.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—MAP
Interlude.—Scudder Middleton.—NVW—SBMV—MBOP
Interlude.—Edith Sitwell.—UBP
Interlude, An.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—BTH 2
Interlude.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—HBV
International Ode.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—PEO
Interne, The.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—NPA
Interpretation Of Comedy.—Frances Leedom Hess.—PPA
Interpreter, The.—Orrick Johns.—UAP — HMV — SBMV—NPA
Interval.—Joseph Auslander.—BP 4—UAP
Intervals.—Beatrice Witte Ravenel.—HMV
Interview With President Lincoln, *fr.* Artemus Ward, His Book 1862.—Charles Farrar Browne.—CRAL
Intimacy.—Edgell Rickword.—UBP
Intimations Of Immortality.—William Wordsworth.—TOV
Into Battle.—Julian Grenfell.—CR—HBV—PGW—LBBV—TWP 1
Into My Heart An Air That Kills.—A. E. Housman.—CEP
Into The Noiseless Country. — Thomas William Parsons. — LAV
Into The Twilight.—William Butler Yeats. — PON — SPC—HBV
Into The World And Out.—Sarah Morgan Bryan Piatt. — HBV
Intoxicated Poet, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar. —Allen Upward.—NPA
Intoxication.—Emily Dickinson.—MBOP
Introversion.—Evelyn Underhill.—WRP
Intruder, The.—Richard Church.—BP 6
Invalid, The.—Virginia Foley.—AMV 26
Invalided.—Edward Shillito.—TWP 2
Invention.—William Watson.—GPEL—HBV
Inversnaid.—Gerard Hopkins.—ACP—GTML
Invictus.—William Ernest Henley.—CPW — WRP — TSW—ICD—UBP—CFP—SPC — FBV — PJH 1 — HBV—BEV—PON—YT—SWC—TOP—NP—TMC—EPP—LBBV—POT—RBV—GPEL — MBOP 2 *See* Out Of The Night That Covers Me
Invisible, The.—Richard W. Gilder.—WRP
Invisible, The.—Edward Rowland Sill.—*Sel.* MRV
Invisible Bride, The.—Edwin Markham.—AMMV—GPEL—OBAV—HBV
Invita Minerva.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP
Invitation, An.—Virginia Moore.—AMV 26
Invitation To Jane, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley. — COH — RON—BTH 2—SPC *See* To Jane
Invocation.—Beatrice Barry.—VP
Invocation, An.—Ambrose Bierce.—MBOP
Invocation.—John Drinkwater.—HMV—GPEL—NPA
Invocation.—William Drummond *of Hawthornden.*—BEV
Invocation.—Max Eastman.—CPW—NVW—WRP—MBOP
Invocation.—William Johnson-Cory.—HBV
Invocation.—Clara Shanafelt.—SBMV—NPA
Invocation.—Wendell Phillips Stafford.—MRV—GPEL
Invocation.—Charles Wharton Stork.—STP
Invocation, An.—John Addington Symonds.—WRP
Invocation, An, Christmas 1923.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—MRV
Invocation To Death.—Emanuel Carnevali.—NPA
Invocation To Fancy.—Joseph Warton.—OBV
Invocation To Light, An, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—HAP
Invocation To Misery.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
Invocation To Sleep.—John Fletcher.—EPP
Invocation To Sleep, An.—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—SBL
Invocation To The Genius Of Greece. — Mark Akenside. — OBV
Inward Light, The.—Henry Septimus Sutton.—WRP
Io Victis.—William Wetmore Story.—WRP—FF—HBV
Iolanthe.—W. S. Gilbert.—YT
Iphigeneia And Agamemnon.—Walter Savage Landor.—HAP
Ipissimus.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—HTP—MBOP 2
Ipswich Bar.—Esther and Brainard Bates.—HMV—APAP
Ireland.—G. A. J. C.—PGW
Ireland.—Stephen Lucius Gwynn.—HBV
Ireland.—Lionel Pigot Johnson.—HBV
Ireland.—*Sir* Edmund Leamy.—DI
Ireland.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—LBBV—BEV—MC—TIV—MBOP 2
Ireland, 1924.—George William Russell ("A.E.").—BP 4
Ireland, Mother Of Priests.—Shane Leslie.—DI
Iris Flowers.—Mary McNeil Fenollosa.—ME
Irish, The.—Francis Carlin.—DI
Irish Astronomy.—C. G. Halpine.—HBV
Irish Harper And His Dog, The.—Thomas Campbell.—COH
Irish Love-Song.— Margaret Widdemer. — SBMV *See* Mary, Helper Of Heartbreak
Irish Love-Song, An.—Robert Underwood Johnson.—HBV
Irish Lullaby, An.—Alfred Perceval Graves.—SBL—CBV—BBV—HBV
Irish Molly O.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Irish Mother In The Penal Days, The.—John Banim.—CIV
Irish Peasant Girl, The.—Charles Joseph Kickham.—CIV—DI
Irish Peasant Song.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—MC — OBAV *See* In Leinster
Irish Peasant To His Mistress, The.—Thomas Moore.—ACP
Irish Rapparees, The.—Charles Gavan Duffy.—CIV
Irish Song.—Helen Coale Crew.—MBP 22—MC
Irish Wife, The.—Thomas d'Arcy McGee.—HBV
Irish Wolf-Hound, The.—Denis Florence McCarthy.—PPA
Irishman And The Lady, The.—William Maginn.—HBV
Iron Grays, The.—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP

Iron Music, The.—Ford Madox Ford.—NVW—HMV
Iron Wine.—Lola Ridge.—NPA
Ironic: LL. D.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—BNP
Iron-Wind Dances.—Lew Sarett.—UAP
Irony.—Louis Untermeyer.—NPA
Irradiations.—John Gould Fletcher.—*Sels.* UAP — MAP — NPA—LAV
Irreverent Brahmin, The.—Arthur Guiterman.—LHV
Irrevocable.—Mary W. Plummer.—WRP
Is He Dead?—Francis Carco.—MFP
Is It Because I Am Black?—Joseph S. Cotter, Jr.—BAP
Is It Not Better At An Early Hour, *fr.* Lyrics And Epigrams.—Walter Savage Landor.—RBV
Is It Nothing To You?—May Probyn.—DI
Is It Raining, Little Flower?—*Unknown.*—ICD
Is It, Then, Regret For Buried Time, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—LHWA—BTH 2
Is It Thy Will Thy Image? *fr.* Sonnets. — William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Is Life Worth Living?—Alfred Austin.—*Sel.* VP
Is Love, Then, So Simple?—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—LBBV—UBP—HMB—MBOP 2 *See* Song
Is My Team Ploughing.—A. E. Housman.—LBBV
Is There A Santa Claus.—Charles A. Dana.—PED
Is There For Honest Poverty. — Robert Burns. — GPEL — BTH 2—OBV
Is This A Dagger, *fr.* Macbeth. — William Shakespeare. — GPEL
Is This The End?—John White Chadwick.—MRV
Is This The Lark?—Joseph Auslander.—MBP 22
Is Thy Servant A Dog?—John B. Tabb.—DI—PPA
Isaac And Archibald.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—RBV
Isaiah Beethoven, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology. — Edgar Lee Masters.—NVW—PT
Island, The.—Christopher Morley.—MC
Island Born.—Harold Vinal.—AMV 24—MAL
Island Fisherman, An.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—PON
Island Of Skyros, The.—John Masefield.—PGW—TWP 1
Island Of The Blest, The.—Gilbert West.—OBV
Islands.—Richard Butler Glaenzer.—SSSC
Isle Loma, *fr.* Point Loma Sonnets.—Winifred Davidson. — AMV 24
Isle Of Long Ago, The.—Benjamin Franklin Taylor.—HBV
Isle Of Otherie, The.—John Williams Brotherton.—SSSC
Isles Of Greece, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—AEV—DWP—BEV—MC—HTP—TOP — TOV — MBOP — HBV
Isolate.—Portia Martin.—AMV 25
Isolation: To Marguerite, *fr.* Switzerland.—Matthew Arnold. —HAP—BTH 2—GPEL—HTP
Isopel's Refusal, *fr.* The Romany Rye.—George Borrow.—CR
Israfel.—Edgar Allen Poe. — RG — TSW — LAV — BAP—CRAL—HTP—GPEL—MBOP—HBV
It Cannot Be.—D. B. Sickles.—HBV
It Couldn't Be Done.—Edgar A. Guest.—ICD
It Ended, And The Morrow Brought The Task, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—HBV
It Happens Often.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—HMV—MBOP
It Is A Beauteous Evening.—William Wordsworth.—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—HTP—CR—GPEL—HBV
It Is A Sweet Thing.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—BFV
It Is Coming.—M. Florence Mosher.—PEO
It Is Enough.—Hugh Robert Orr.—MRV
It Is Great For Our Country To Die.—James Gates Percival. —HBV
It Is Not A Word.—Sara Teasdale.—NPA
It Is Not Beauty I Demand.—George Darley.—HBV
It Is Not Growing Like A Tree.—Ben Jonson.—CEP—LOS
It Is Not To Be Thought Of That The Flood. — William Wordsworth.—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL—CR
It Is Not Yours, O Mother, To Complain.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—BMV
It Is The Day When He Was Born, *fr.* In Memoriam. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
It Is The Miller's Daughter.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—LOS *See* The Miller's Daughter; Song
It Is The True Star.—Cecil Day Lewis.—BP 6
It May Be.—S. E. Kiser.—ICD
It May Be, Mother Mine.—Roden Noel.—BMV
It May Be So With Us.—John Masefield.—TOP
It Must Have Been For One Of Us, My Own.—Philip Bourke Marston.—BEV
It Never Dies.—E. O. Jewell.—BMV
It Takes Courage.—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.—SLHC
It Takes So Little.—Ida Goldsmith Morris.—SLHC
It Was A Lover And His Lass.—William Shakespeare.—LOS —CEP—HBV — COH — HTP — GPEL *See* As You Like It
It Was A May Morning.—Georges Duhamel.—MFP
It Was A Time When Silly Bees Could Speak.—John Dowland.—LOS
It Was An English Lady Bright.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—LOS
It Was June In The Garden.—Emile Verhaeren.—ME
It Was Not Chastity That Made Me Cold, fr. Toward The Piraeus.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—AP 2
It Was Not Fate.—William H. A. Moore.—BNP
It Was The Time Of Roses.—Thomas Hood.—COH—GPEL *See* Ballad: "It was not in the winter"
It Will Be A Hard Winter.—Olive Tilford Dargan.—TWP 2
It Will Be Easy To Love You When I Am Dead.—Muna Lee. —MBOP
It Will Be Light This Evening. — *Comtesse* de Noailles. — MFP
It Will Not Be Contemned.—Edwin Arnold.—MRV
It Won't Stay Blowed.—St. Clair Adams.—RON—ICD
Italia Dolorosa.—Theodosia Garrison.—*Sel.* VP
Italia Io Ti Saluto.—C. G. Rossetti.—VP—MC
Italian Chest, An.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—HMV
Italian Garden, An.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—LBBV
Italian Opera.—James Miller.—OBV
Italian Poppies.—Joel Elias Spingarn.—HMV
Italian Quatrains.—Leonora Speyer.—*Sels.* AMV 24—UAP
Hairdressing.—AMV 24
Lemon Tree.—AMV 24
Naples: Palazzo.—AMV 24
New Excavations.—UAP
Olive Tree.—AMV 24—UAP
Pompeii.—UAP
Rome: Under The Dome Of St. Peters.—AMV 24
Sabbath Morning.—AMV 24
Statue Of St. Peters.—AMV 24
Italian Rhapsody.—R. U. Johnson.—HBV
Italian Song, An.—Samuel Rogers.—GPEL
Italy.—Richard Church.—BP 3
Italy—A Farewell.—Samuel Rogers.—GPEL
Italy And Britain.—Joseph Addison.—OBV
Italy In Arms.—Clinton Scollard.—TWP 1
It's A Far, Far Cry.—Patrick MacGill.—HMV—VP
It's A Gay Old World.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
It's A Queer Time.—Robert Graves.—UBP—TMC—MBOP 2
It's Ain Drap O' Dew.—James Ballantine.—HBV
It's Hame And It's Hame.—Allan Cunningham.—VP
It's Wiser Being Good Than Bad. — Robert Browning. — MBOP 2
'Ittle Touzle Head.—Ray G. Dandridge.—BNP
Itylus.—Algernon Charles Swinburne. — BTH 2 — GPEL—EPP—HBV
I've Been Dreaming.—Bill Adams.—SSSC
I've Got Them Calves To Veal.—Holman F. Day.—PPA
I've Never Been To Winkle. — Vilda Sauvage Owens. — AMV 26
I've Travelled Far In Many Lands.—Hinton White.—MRV
I've Worked For A Silver Shilling.—Charles W. Kennedy.—AMV 24—HMV
Ivry.—Thomas Babington Macaulay.—RON—RG—VP—TOV—HBV—LC
Ivy, *fr.* Two Quatrains.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—UAP
Ivy Green, The.—Charles Dickens.—GPEL—TOV—HBV

J

Jabberwocky, *fr.* Through The Looking Glass.—Charles Lutwide Dodgson (Lewis Carroll).—BEV—CR—HBV
Jack.—F. M. Stanley.—PWP
Jack And Jill.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Jack And Joan.—Thomas Campion.—DWP—GPEL—HBV
Jack Frost.—Gabriel Setoun.—RYC—HBV
Jack Rose.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—HMV
Jack, The Evangelist.—*New York Evangelist.*—PWP
Jack, Thou'rt A Toper.—John Fletcher.—LOS
Jack Sprat Could Eat No Fat. — *Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Jackdaw, The.—William Cowper.—RBV—LOS—HBV
Jackdaw Of Rheims, The, *fr.* The Ingoldsby Legends.—Richard Harris Barham (Thomas Ingoldsby). — TSW — HBV
Jack-In-The-Pulpit.—Rupert Sargent Holland.—RON
Jacobite's Epitaph, A.—*Lord* Thomas Babington Macaulay.—DWP—RBV *See* Epitaph On A Jacobite
Jacobite's Exile, A.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—CR
Jacobite's Farewell, A.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—CR —TOP
Jacqueminots.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—LHWA
Jaffar.—Leigh Hunt.—BFV—RG—TOV—MBOP—HBV
Jailless Crimes.—*Judge.*—BOM
James Russell Lowell.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—PEO
Jam-Pot, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—HBV
Jan Ibn Jan.—Rena Carey Sheffield.—MBOP
Jan Kubelik.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA
Jane And Eliza.—Ann Taylor.—RON—HBV
Jane Jones.—Ben King.—FF
Jane Smith.—Rudyard Kipling.—HBV
Jane W.—Oliver St. John Gogarty.—BP 6 *See* Portrait
Janette's Hair.—C. G. Halpine.—HBV
Janitor's Boy, The.—Nathalia Crane.—SWC
January.—Rosaline E. Jones.—PEO
January.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
January 4, 1913, *fr.* For The Feast Of St. Genevieve And Joan Of Arc.—Charles Peguy.—MFP
Japanese Cradle Songs.—Yone Noguchi.—CBV
Japanese Hokkus.—Yone Noguchi.—STP
Japanese Love Song, A.—Alfred Noyes.—BEV
Japanese Lullaby: "Sleep little pigeon." — Eugene Field. — CBV
Japanese Lullaby: "Sleep, sleep on the floor."—*Unknown.*—CBV
Japanese National Hymn.—*Unknown.*—VP *See* Kimi Ga Yo
Japanese Print, A.—Ruth Mason Rice.—MBOP

Japanese Song, A. — Dorothea MacKellar. — PPA *See* The Heart Of A Bird
Japanese Vase Wrought In Metals, A.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—NPA
Japonica Bush.—Josephine Pinckney.—AMV 25
Jar, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—LAV—OBAV
Jarabe, The.—Idella Purnell.—AMV 26
Jason And Medea.—John Gower.—ACP
Jason At Corinth.—John Gould Fletcher.—BP 6
Jasper.—Donald Davidson.—AMV 25
Jaw.—St. Clair Adams.—ICD
Jazz Fantasia.—Carl Sandburg.—UAP—CRAL
Je Ne Scay Quoi, The.—William Whitehead.—OBV
Jealousy.—Mary E. Coleridge.—PON
Jealousy.—Paul Geraldy.—MFP
Jean.—Robert Burns.—BEV—HAP—TMC—GPEL
Jean Desprez.—Robert Service.—RON
Jean Valjean.—Victor Hugo.—*Sel.* CRC
Jeanie Morrison.—William Motherwell.—CRC—HBV
Jeanne.—Remy de Gourmont.—MFP
Jehovah.—Israel Zangwill.—WRP
Jemmy, The Sailor.—Francis Hopkinson.—CRAL
Jennie.—Josephine Pollitt.—AMV 24
Jenny Kiss'd Me. — Leigh Hunt. — SPC — BEV — TOP — MBOP—BFV—HBV—LC
Jenny Was A Jewel.—Bravig Imbs.—AMV 25
Jenny Wi' The Airn Teeth.—Alexander Anderson. — SBL — BBV—HBV
Jenny Wren.—*Mother Goose.*—BOM
Jericho.—Willard Wattles.—HMV—SBMV
Jerked Heart-strings In Town.—E. B. C. Jones.—HMV
Jerry An' Me.—Hiram Rich.—HBV
Jerusalem.—John Mason Neale.—HBV
Jerusalem, My Happy Home.—*Unknown.*—WRP
Jerusalem, The Golden.—Bernard *of Cluny.*—WRP
Jesse James.—William Rose Benét.—AP 5
Jessie.—T. E. Brown.—HBV
Jessie, The Flower O' Dunblane.—Robert Tannahill.—HBV
Jest A-Wearyin' Fer You.—Frank L. Stanton.—SLHC
Jest 'Fore Christmas.—Eugene Field.—RON—BOM—CFP—SLHC—YT—HH—HBV
Jest To Be Happy.—Frank L. Stanton.—SLHC
Jester's Sermon, The.—George Walter Thornbury.—MBOP 2
Jesus Again.—Scofield Thayer.—AMV 26
Jesus, Lover Of My Soul.—Charles Wesley.—WRP—HBV
Jesus Shall Reign Where'er The Sun.—Isaac Watts.—WRP
Jesus The Carpenter.—Catherine C. Liddell.—HBV
Jesus The Carpenter.—Charles M. Sheldon.—MRV
Jesus, Thou Joy Of Loving Hearts.—Bernard *of Clairvaux.*—WRP
Jetsam.—William Vaughn Moody.—*Sel.* UAP—AMMV
Jew, The.—Isaac Rosenberg.—UBP
Jew To Jesus, The.—Florence Kiper Frank.—NVW—WRP—UAP—HMV
Jewel-Weed.—Florence Earle Coates.—ME
Jewish Conscript, The. — Florence Kiper Frank. — UAP — PGW—NPA
Jewish Lullaby.—Louis Untermeyer.—AMV 25
Jezebel.—Scudder Middleton.—AMV 24—BP 4—HMV
Jim.—Hilaire Belloc.—TSW—HMV—SWC
"Jim."—Francis Bret Harte.—UAP—LAV
Jim And Bill.—Franklin Pierce Adams.—LHV
Jim Bludso.—John Hay.—UAP—FF—LAV—PJH 1—PWP—OBAV—CRC—HBV—FBV—TMC—CRAL—MBOP
Jim Dog.—Margaret E. Sangster.—SS
Jim Jay.—Walter de la Mare.—NVW—RG—HMV
Jimmy Doane.—Rowland Thirlmere.—TWP 1
Jingle, A.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Jinny, The Just.—Matthew Prior.—OBV
Joan Of Arc, 1926.—Virginia Moore.—YT
Joan Of France To An English Sister.—J. H. S.—PGW
Job's Comforters (*Job* XI, 7-8).—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP
Jock Johnstone, The Tinkler.—James Hogg.—MBOP
Jock Of Hazeldean. — *Sir* Walter Scott. — TOP — TMC — GPEL—LC—HBV
Joe Tinker.—Amanda B. Hall.—HMV
Joe-Pyeweed.—Louis Untermeyer.—ME
Jog On, Jehosophat.—Griff Crawford.—SLHC
Jog On, Jog On, *fr.* The Winter's Tale. — William Shakespeare.—TVC—HBV—TOV—LOS—CEP
Joggin' Erlong.—Paul Laurence Dunbar.—FF
Johannes Milton, Senex.—Robert Bridges.—EPP
John Alden *fr.* The Courtship Of Miles Standish.—Henry W. Longfellow.—PJHI
John Anderson, My Jo.—Robert Burns. — BTH 2 — CEP — AEV—DWP—BEV—HAP—TOP—TMC — LC — CR—OBV—JHSP—RBV—GPEL—HTP — LOS —TOV—CRC—HBV
John Anderson, My Jo.—Charles C. Blanden.—HBV
John Barleycorn.—Robert Burns.—HBV
John Brown.—Vachel Lindsay.—NPA
John Brown.—*Unknown.*—CRAL
John Brown Song.—H. H. Brownell.—BAP
John Burns Of Gettysburg.—Francis Bret Harte. — LHV—CRC—HBV—MDIP
John Darrow.—Donald Davidson.—HMV
John Dory.—*Unknown.*—LOS
John Evereldown.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—OBAV
John Everyman.—Archibald Rutledge.—AMV 26
John Gorham.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—UAP—MAP—CRAL—NPA
John Greenleaf Whittier.—James Russell Lowell.—PEO
John Grumlie.—Allan Cunningham.—HBV
John Hancock Otis, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—TOP
John Keats, *fr.* Don Juan.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—MBOP
John O'Dreams.—Theodosia Garrison.—HMV
John O'Dwyer Of The Glen.—*Tr. by* Thomas Furlong.—CIV
John Of Belgrade.—Leonard Doughty.—AMV 24
John Peel.—John Woodcock Graves.—COH
John Remembers.—Paul Smith.—AMV 26
Johnnie Armstrong.—*Unknown.*—TOP—CR
John-John.—Thomas MacDonagh.—CIV—HMV—LBBV
Johnnie Chantey-Man.—Bill Adams.—SSSC
Johnnie Cope.—Adam Skirving.—RBV
Johnnie's First Moose.—William H. Drummond.—CPW
Johnny Appleseed.—Edgar Lee Masters.—CPW—STP
Johnny Boker.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Johnny, I Hardly Knew Ye.—*Unknown.*—TIV—CIV
Johnny Onions.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—AMV 25
Johnny Shall Have A New Bonnet. — *Unknown.* — HBV — DWP
Johnny's By-Low Song.—Laura E. Richards.—SBL
Johnny's Opinion Of Grandmothers.—*Unknown.*—RON
Johnny's The Lad I Love.—*Unknown.*—TIV—CIV
John's Mary.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 26
Johnson Dines With Jack Wilkes At Mr. Dilly's, *fr.* The Life Of Samuel Johnson.—James Boswell.—CR
Join Voices, All Ye Living Souls, Ye Birds, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—GPEL
Joke, The, *fr.* Battle.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—NPA
Jolly Beggar, The.—James V *of Scotland.*—LOS
Jolly Good Ale And Old.—John Still.—BEV—HBV
Jolly Jack.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—HBV
Jolly Old Pedagogue, The.—George Arnold.—HBV
Jolly Shepherd.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Jonah.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Jonah And The Whale.—Viola Meynell.—UBP
Jonas And Matilda.—*The Contributor's Club.*—APAP
Jonathan To John.—James Russell Lowell.—CRAL
Jonne Armstrong.—*Old Ballad.*—SPC
Jonquils, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Joseph, Jesus And Mary.—(A Gypsy Carol) *Unknown.*—CP 2
Joses, The Brother Of Jesus.—Harry Kemp.—HMV
Journal Of John Woolman, The.—John Woolman.—CRAL
Journal Of The Plague Year, A.—Daniel Defoe.—*Sel.* CR
Journal To Stella.—Jonathan Swift.—*Sel.* CR
Journey, The.—Scudder Middleton.—STP—HMV—GPEL
Journey, The.—Grace Fallow Norton.—TWP 1
Journey, The.—J. C. Squire.—LHWA
Journey.—Mark Turbyfill.—NPA
Journey From Copenhagen To Skodsborg.—Klabund.—CGP
Journey From Patapsco In Maryland To Annapolis, April 4, 1730.—R. Lewis.—BAP
Journey Onwards, The.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
Journeyman.—Louise Townsend Nicholl.—AMV 25
Journeys.—Douglas Goldring.—*Sels.* NPA
In France
In Picardy
Venice
Voyage
Journey's End.—Witter Bynner.—LHWA
Journey's End.—Alfred Noyes.—MBP 26
Journey's End.—Humbert Wolfe.—YT
Joy.—Hilda Conkling.—SPC
Joy.—Robinson Jeffers.—GPEL
Joy.—Carl Sandburg.—SPC—MBOP—LAV—NPA
Joy Calls For Two.—Edward Young.—FF
Joy Is My Name.—William Blake.—LOS
Joy O' Living.—Amanda Benjamin Hall.—HMV
Joy Of Life, The, *fr.* The Bacchae.—Euripides.—MBOP 2
Joy Of Living, The.—Gamaliel Bradford.—ICD
Joy Of Living, The.—*Unknown.*—MRV
Joy Of Pretence, The.—James William Foley.—SLHC
Joy Of The Hills, The.—Edwin Markham. — MMV — NP — LC—POT
Joy Of The Morning.—Edwin Markham.—HBV
Joy Of The Springtime, The.—Sarojini Naidu.—ME
Joy, Shipmate, Joy.—Walt Whitman.—FBV—EP — MRV — TMC—GPEL—TOP
Joy To You.—Francis Carlin.—STP
Joyce Kilmer.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—HMV
Joyce's Repentance, The.—Douglas Hyde.—TIV
Joyful Wisdom, The.—Coventry Patmore.—HBV
Joy-Month.—D. A. Wasson.—HBV
Joyous-Gard.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—AMMV—GPEL
Joys Of A Summer Morning, The.—Henry A. Wise Wood.—ME
Joys Of House-Hunting, The.—Harvey Peake.—HS
Joys Of The Road, The.—Bliss Carman. — TSW — SWC — HBV
Juan Cabrillo.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 25
Juan Cabrillo.—Belle Willey Gue.—AMV 26
Juan Quintana.—Alice Corbin.—HMV—NPA—MBOP
Judaism.—John Henry Newman.—ACP

Judas.—Harold Vinal.—MBOP
Judas Iscariot.—Robert Buchanan.—BEV
Judge Me O Lord.—Sarah N. Cleghorn.—RT
Judge Pronounceth The Sentence Of Condemnation, The, *fr.* The Day Of Doom.—Michael Wigglesworth.—CRAL
Judges IV; V, 19-31.—*Bible.*—CR
Judgment.—Hortense Flexner.—BP 3
Judgment, The.—Dora Reed Goodale.—LAV
Judgment.—Fernand Mazade.—MFP
Judith.—Lascelles Abercrombie.—*Sel.* UBP
Juggler, The.—Bliss Carman.—*Sel.* MBOP
Juggling Jerry.—George Meredith.—EPP—BTH 2—HBV
Julien Grenfell.—Maurice Baring.—HMV
Julius Caesar.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* CR—GPEL
Act IV, Scene I, II, III.—CR
Friends, Romans, Countrymen.—GPEL
I Know That Virtue To Be In You.—GPEL
There Is A Tide In The Affairs.—GPEL
This Was The Noblest Roman.—GPEL
July, *fr.* Love's Calendar.—Max Dauthendey.—CGP
July Garden, The.—Robert Ernest Vernede.—ME
July Midnight.—Amy Lowell.—ME
Jumblies, The.—Edward Lear.—SPC—CR—HBV
June.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP—HBV
June.—Francis Ledwidge.—CPW—NVW — HMV — TIV — RBV—HTP
June, *fr.* The Vision Of Sir Launfal.—James Russell Lowell. —CFP—FBV—HBV—GPEL—OBAV
June.—Douglas Malloch.—ME—POT
June.—Harrison S. Morris.—MBOP—HBV
June.—*Unknown.*—PEO
June Night.—Hazel Hall.—HMV
June Nights.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
June Rapture.—Angela Morgan.—HMV—ME
Jungle Pool.—Frances Sawyer.—AMV 26
Juniper Jim.—F. Anstey.—YT
Junkets, Immortal.—William Rose Benét.—MC
Just As A Mother.—Leigh Hunt.—HMV
Just As I Am.—Charlotte Elliot.—HBV
Just Be Glad.—James Whitcomb Riley.—ICD
Just Before The Battle, Mother.—George F. Root.—CRAL
Just For To-day.—Sybil F. Partridge.—HBV
Just Keep On.—Clifton Abbott.—SLHC
Just Man, The.—Horace *Tr. by Sir* Theodore Martin.—HAP
Just Now.—Joseph Auslander.—LHWA
Just So.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Just Tell Them So.—John T. Hinds.—SLHC
Just Watch Papa!—William Herschell.—RYC
Just Whistle.—Frank L. Stanton.—RON—ICD
Just Whistle A Bit.—Paul Laurence Dunbar.—FF
Justified Mother Of Men, The. — Walt Whitman. — BMV — MDP
Justina's Temptation.—Calderon *Tr. by* Denis Florence MacCarthy.—MBOP 2
Justine, You Love Me Not.—J. G. Saxe.—HBV
Justus Quidem Tu Es, Domine.—Gerard Manley Hopkins.—GTML

K

Kaiser And Belgium, The.—Stephen Phillips.—TWP 1
Kaiser And Councillor.—Stuart P. Sherman.—TWP 2
Kaiser And God, The.—Barry Pain.—PGW—TWP 1
Kallunborg Church.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—GBV
Kanawha Men.—Garnett Laidlaw Eskew.—VP
Kansas.—Vachel Lindsay.—TOP
Kansas Emigrants, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—CRAL
Karma.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—AMV 24—AP 5
Karshish, The Arab Physician.—Robert Browning.—WRP
Kartushkiya-Beroza.—Alter Brody.—PGW
Kashmiri Song.—Laurence Hope.—LBBV
Kasidah, The.—*Sir* Richard Burton.—*Sels.* HBV
Kate Of Aberdeen.—John Cunningham.—HBV
Kate Shelly.—Eugene J. Hall.—PWP
Kate Temple's Song.—Mortimer Collins.—HBV
Kathleen Mavourneen.—Louisa Macartney Crawford.—GPEL —HBV
Kathleen-Ni-Houlahan. — *Tr. by* James Clarence Mangan. — CIV
Katie.—Henry Timrod.—BAP
Katie's Answer.—W. B. Fowle.—HS
Kavanagh, The.—Richard Hovey.—LHV—HBV
Kearny At Seven Pines.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—VP—HBV
Kearsarge, The.—James Jeffrey Roche.—OBAV
Keats.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—MBOP
Keen.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—MBP 23—HMV
Keen Fitful Gusts Are Whispering Here And There.—John Keats.—BTH 2
Keenan's Charge.—George Parsons Lathrop.—OBAV — FBV —HBV
Keep A Smile On Your Lips.—Nixon Waterman.—SLHC
Keep A Stiff Upper Lip.—*Unknown.*—FF
Keep A-Going.—Frank L. Stanton.—ICD—CFP
Keep A-Pluggin' Away. — Paul Lawrence Dunbar. — FF — TMC
Keep A-Trying.—Nixon Waterman.—FF
Keep Cheering Some One On.—Folger McKinsey.—SLHC
Keep Me, Jesus, Keep Me. — Waverly Turner Carmichael. — BNP
Keep On Just The Same.—Sam Walter Foss.—HS
Keep On Keepin' On.—*Unknown.*—ICD
Keep Sweet.—Strickland W. Gillilan.—ICD
Keep The Glad Flag Flying.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Keep Up Your Grit.—Louis E. Thayer.—SLHC
Keeper Of The Orchards. — Hilda Doolittle ("H. D."). — MBOP
Keeping A Heart.—Arthur William O'Shaughnessy.—GPEL
Keeping House.—Sophie May.—NDP
Keepsake.—Albert Samain.—MFP
Keepsake Mill.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—TSW—SWC
Keith Of Ravelstone.—Sidney Dobell.—COH—GPEL
Kemp Owyne.—*Unknown.*—TOP—BTH
Kensington Gardens.—Humbert Wolfe.—*Sel.* BP 3
Kentucky Babe. — Richard Henry Buck. — SBL — BBV — HBV
Kentucky Philosophy.—Harrison Robertson.—HBV
Keramos.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—GPEL—JHSP—YT *See* The Potter's Song
Kernel, The.—Frank Kendon.—UBP
Kerry Cow, The.—Winifred M. Letts.—TSW—MC—SWC — PPA
Kerry Lads, The.—Theodosia Garrison.—HMV—MC
Key, The.—Gretchen Warren.—LHWA
Key-board, The.—William Watson.—HBV
Keynote, The.—*Sir* Rennell Rodd.—MC
Keystone, The.—Clyde Robertson.—AMV 26
Khristna And His Flute.—Laurence Hope.—HBV
Killarney.—M. W. Balfe.—VP
Killarney.—William Larminie.—CIV
Killed At The Ford.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—FBV—MDIP—BAP
Killers.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA
Killing Of Duke Hamilton, The, *fr.* The Journal To Stella.—Jonathan Swift.—CR
Kilmeny.—James Hogg.—GBV—CR—HBV
Kilmeny.—Alfred Noyes.—TWP 1—POT
Kimi Ga Yo (Japanese Hymn).—*Unknown.*—VP
Kin.—Carl Sandburg.—MBOP—NPA
Kinchinjunga.—C. Y. Rice.—HBV
Kincora.—*Tr. fr. Gaelic by* James Clarence Mangan.—CIV—TIV
Kind Are Her Answers.—Thomas Campion.—GPEL—LOS—HBV
Kind Fortune Smiles, *fr.* The Tempest. — William Shakespeare.—LOS
Kind Lady's Furs, The.—Strickland Gillilan.—PPA
Kind Sleep.—Isabel Fiske Conant.—SPC
Kindled From Deep Darkness.—Louis Golding.—MBP 23
Kindness.—Thomas Sturge Moore.—GTML
Kindness To Animals.—*Unknown.*—RYC—HBV—PPA
Kindred.—George Sterling.—OBAV—NPA
Kinds Of Trees To Plant.—Edmund Spenser.—ADP
Kinfolk.—Kate Whiting Patch.—ME
King Alfred's Orosius. — *King* Alfred. — *Sel.* EPP *See* Ohthere's First Voyage
King Apostrophizes Sleep, A, *fr.* King Henry IV.—William Shakespeare.—HAP
King Arthur.—Layamon.—BEV
King Arthur's Death.—*Unknown.*—ACP
King Arthur's Dream.—*Unknown.*—ACP
King Arthur's Waes-hael.—Robert Stephen Hawker.—DI
King Borborigmi.—Conrad Aiken.—MAP
King Cahal Mor Of The Wine-Red Hand. — James Clarence Mangan.—CIV
King Cophetua And The Beggar Maid. — Don Marquis. — HMV
King David.—Stephen Vincent Benét.—BP 2—HMV
King Dying On The Battle Field, The.—Alexander Smith.—MBOP 2
King Edwin's Council, *fr.* The Ecclesiastical History Of The English People.—*Venerable* Baeda.—EPP
King Henry IV.—William Shakespeare.—*See* Henry IV
King Henry V.—William Shakespeare.—*See* Henry V
King Henry VIII.—William Shakespeare.—*See* Henry VIII
King Henry Before Harfluer, *fr.* King Henry V.—William Shakespeare.—SPC—TOV
King Horn.—*Unknown.*—EPP
King In The Cradle, The.—*Unknown.*—SBL
King Is Cold, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP
King James II, *fr.* The Hind And The Panther. — John Dryden.—ACP
King John.—William Shakespeare.—*Sel.* GPEL
To Gild Refined Gold
King John And The Abbot Of Canterbury.—*Unknown.*—RG —LOS—HBV
King Lear.—William Shakespeare.—*Sel.* GPEL
King Of Brentford, The, (*fr. the original of* Pierre Jean de Beranger).—W. M. Thackeray. — HBV *See* Le Roi D'Yvetot; The King Of Yvetot
King Of China's Daughter, The.—Edith Sitwell. — UBP — COH
King Of Denmark's Ride, The.—Caroline Elizabeth Norton. —FBV—HBV—LO
King Of Dreams, The.—Clinton Scollard.—HBV
King Of Ireland's Son, The.—Nora Hopper.—TIV
King Of Spain, The.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—MBP 26
King O' Spain's Daughter, The.—Jeanne Robert Foster. — HMV—MBOP

King Of The Cradle, The. — Joseph Ashby-Sterry. — CBV—BBV—HBV
King Of Yellow Butterflies, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—LC
King Of Yvetot, The.—Pierre Jean de Beranger *Tr. by* William Toynbee.—MBOP 2 *See* The King Of Brentford
King Richard II.—William Shakespeare.—*See* Richard II
King Richard III.—William Shakespeare.—*See* Richard III
King Robert Of Sicily. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — CRC—PJH2 —YT *See* The Sicilians Tale; Tales Of A Wayside Inn
King Solomon. — Edwin Robert Bulwer-Lytton, *First Earl of Lytton* (Owen Meredith).—MBOP 2
Kingdom Of God, The.—Francis Thompson.—CPW—PON
Kingdom Of Man, The.—John Kendrick Bangs.—ICD
Kingfisher, The.—W. H. Davies. — TSW — SWO — CEP — GPEL
Kings, The.—Louise Imogene Guiney. — SLHC — MBOP — HBV—OBAV—NP—MMV—SPC—UAP
Kings, The.—Henry William Hoyne.—VP
Kings.—Joyce Kilmer.—TWP 2
Kings Are Passing Deathward, The.—David Morton.—MAL —SBMV
King's Ballad, The.—Joyce Kilmer.—HBV
Kings College Chapel, Cambridge. — William Wordsworth. — CEP
King's Daughter, A.—Gertrude Hall.—OBAV
King's Garden.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 26
King's Highway, The. — John Steven McGroarty. — POT — HBV
King's Horses, The.—Herbert H. Longfellow.—AMV 24
Kings Of The East, The.—Katharine Lee Bates.—WRP
King's Progress, The.—*Unknown.*—GPEL
King's Quhair, The.—James I *of Scotland.*—*Sel.* BEV
King's Ransom.—Elinor Wylie.—AMV 24—BP 4—AP 5
King's Revery, A, *fr.* Henry VI. — William Shakespeare. — HAP
King's Son, The.—Thomas Boyd.—CIV—TIV
King's Tragedy, The. — Dante Gabriel Rossetti. — TOP — BTH 2
Kinmont Willie.—*Unknown.*—RBV
Kinship.—Angela Morgan.—MRV
Kiss, The, *fr.* A Girl's Songs. — Mary Carolyn Davies .— SBMV
Kiss, The.—*Comtesse* de Noailles.—MFP
Kiss, A.—Austin Dobson.—RBV—HTP—HBV
Kiss, The.—Ben Jonson.—HBV
Kiss, The.—Coventry Patmore.—SPC
Kiss, The.—Siegfried Sassoon.—NVW—LBBV—NPA
Kiss, The.—Sara Teasdale.—HBV
Kiss, A.—Bernard Freeman Trotter.—TWP 2
Kiss, The.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Kiss Me Sweet.—Ben Jonson.—LOS
Kiss The Dear Old Mother.—Josephine Pollard.—BMV
Kisses.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Kissing Cup's Race (*also called* The Winning Cup).—Campbell Rae Brown.—PWP
Kissing's No Sin.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Kit Carson's Ride.—Joaquin Miller.—BAP—CRAL
Kit Logan And Lady Helen.—Robert Graves.—HMV
Kitchen Clock, The.—J. V. Cheney.—PWP
Kitchen Colonel, A.—Mary E. Wilkins Freeman.—CR
Kitchener.—John Helston.—TWP 1
Kitchener.—Christopher Morley.—VP
Kitchener.—X.—PGW
Kitchener Of Khartoum.—Robert J. C. Stead.—PGW
Kitchener's March.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—VP—TWP 2—PGW
Kitten And The Falling Leaves, The.—William Wordsworth. —LC
Kitten At Play.—William Wordsworth.—RON
Kitty Bhan.—Edward Walsh.—ACP
Kitty Neil.—J. F. Waller.—HBV
Kitty Of Coleraine.—Charles Dawson Shanly.—TMC — CRC —HBV
Kleptomaniac, The.—Leonora Speyer.—HMV
Knapweed.—A. C. Benson.—HBV
Knee-Deep In June.—James Whitcomb Riley.—CFP—CRC
Knife-Grinder, The.—George Canning.—MBOP
Knight Errant.—Louise Imogene Guiney.—LC
Knight In Disguise, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—HBV
Knight There Was And That A Worthy Man, A, *fr.* The Prologue To The Canterbury Tales.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—GPEL
Knighthood.—Frederick George Scott.—VP
Knights, The.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—VP
Knight's Leap, The.—Charles Kingsley.—TOV
Knights Of Labor.—T. V. Powderly.—PEO
Knight's Tale, *fr.* The Canterbury Tales.—Geoffrey Chaucer. —TOP—BEV
Knight's Tomb, The.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—AEV—BEV —MBOP—TOV
Knittin'est Woman, The.—Ann Cobb.—AMV 26
Knocking At The Door, The.—John Freeman.—HMV
Knot Of Blue And Gray, A.—*Unknown.*—RYC—PED
Know Then Thyself, Presume Not God To Scan, *fr.* An Essay On Man.—Alexander Pope.—YT—OBV—CEP
Know Thyself.—Angela Morgan.—ICD
Know Ye The Land? *fr.* The Bride Of Abydos.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—TMC—EPP
Knowledge.—Louise Bogan.—HMV
Knowledge.—Theodosia Garrison.—BFV
Knowledge.—Camille Mauclair.—MFP
Knowledge, A.—Florence S. Page.—AMV 26
Known In Vain, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—EPP—BTH 2
Known Soldier, The.—Mark Anthony de Wolfe Howe.—CR—AD
Know'st Thou Not, *fr.* Richard II.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Know'st Thou The Land.—Thomas Carlyle.—LOS
Kore.—Frederic Manning.—HBV
Kossuth.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
Kriss Kringle.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—PED—RYC—TSW
Krishna.—George William Russell.—PON
Kubla Khan.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—COH—RON — RG —CEP—SPC—FBV—BEV—HAP — TOP — EPP—TMC—BTH 2—CR—RBV—GPEL — HTP — LOS—TOV—MBOP—HBV
Kynge's Balade, The.—*King* Henry VIII.—LOS
Kyrielle.—John Payne.—HBV

L

La Belle Dame Sans Merci.—John Keats. — GBV — CEP—AEV—COH—RON — RG — DWP — FBV — BEV—HAP—EPP—TOP—TMC — BTH 2 — CR — RBV—GPEL—HTP—TOV—LOS—MBOP 2—HBV
La Figlia Che Piange.—T. S. Eliot.—UAP—NPA
La Fraisne.—Ezra Pound.—NPA
La Grisette.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—HBV
La Madonna Di Lorenzetti.—John William Andrews.—HMV
La Petite Fiancee.—Virginia Taylor McCormick.—AMV 24
La Riccia, *fr.* Modern Painters.—John Ruskin.—BTH 2
La Ronde du Diable.—Amy Lowell.—AP 2
La Rue de la Montagne Sainte-Genevieve.—Dorothy Dudley. —HMV—NPA
La Tricoteuse.—George Walter Thornbury.—MBOP 2
La Vie C'est La Vie.—Jessie Fauset.—BNP
Labor.—Orville Dewey.—PED—PEO
Labor.—*Unknown.*—PED
Labor And Love.—Edmund Gosse.—HBV
Laboratory, The.—Robert Browning.—YT—GTML—RBV—CR
Laborers Together With God.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—MRV
Lace Shroud.—Winifred Welles.—AMV 24
Lacrimæ (Lachrymæ) Musarum.—William Watson.—PON—HBV
Lad That Is Gone, A.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—HBV
Ladder, The.—Leonora Speyer.—HMV—GPEL—MBOP
Ladders Through The Blue.—Hermann Hagedorn.—SPC
Laddie.—Katherine Lee Bates.—PPA—POT—HBV
Laddies.—Edgar A. Guest.—PT
Ladies Gard, *fr.* Golden Wings.—William Morris.—MBOP 2
Ladies Of Saint James's, The.—Austin Dobson.—MC—TOV —BEV—HBV
Lad's Love.—Esther Lilian Duff.—HMV
Lady, A.—Amy Lowell.—UAP—MAP—SBMV—PT—MBOP —NPA
Lady Anne Bothwell's Lament.—*Unknown.*—HBV—SBL
Lady Anne's Meditations During Divine Service.—Margaret Tod Ritter.—AMV 25
Lady At The Opera, A.—Emma Gray Trigg.—AMV 25
Lady Clara Vere de Vere.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HBV—YT
Lady Clare.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—RON—JHSP — TOV —CRC—HBV
Lady Comes To An Inn, A. — Elizabeth J. Coatsworth. — AMV 26
Lady Day In Ireland.—P. J. Carroll.—DI
Lady Godiva.—Edward Shanks.—HMV
Lady I Know, A.—Countee P. Cullen.—AMV 24—UAP
Lady Lost.—John Crowe Ransom.—BP 6
Lady Of Life, The.—Thomas Kettle.—DI—ACP
Lady Of Shalott.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson. — RG — HAP — TOP — TMC — BTH 2 — GTML — RBV — GPEL—MBOP—CRC—EPP—GBV—CR—HBV—BEV
Lady Of The Lake, The.—*Sir* Walter Scott. — *Sels.* RON — PJH 2—EPP—GPEL—CR
Lady Of The Lambs, The.—Alice Meynell.—BEV — DI *See* The Shepherdess
Lady Of The Land, The, *fr.* The Earthly Paradise.—William Morris.—TOP—EPP
Lady Of The Snows, A.—Harriet Monroe.—ME
Lady, Or The Tiger, The.—Frank Richard Stockton.—CR—CRAL
Lady Poverty, The.—Alice Meynell.—EPP—GPEL—HBV
Lady Poverty, The. — Evelyn Underhill. — CPW — UBP — GTML *At.* to Jacob Fischer.—HBV
Lady Teazle And Sir Peter, *fr.* The School For Scandal.—Richard Brinsley Sheridan.—CRC
Lady, That In The Prime Of Earliest Youth.—John Milton.—BTH
Lady With The Sewing Machine, The.—Edith Sitwell.—NVW
Ladye Chapel At Eden Hall.—Eleanor C. Donnelly.—DI
Lady-Probationer.—William Ernest Henley.—GPEL
Lady's Adieu To Her Tea-Table, A. — *Unknown.* — BAP — CRAL
Lady's "Yes," The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV
Laggards, The.—Edwin A. Robinson.—AMV 24

Laid In My Quiet Bed.—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey.*—*Sel.* COH
Laird, The.—Jeffrey Inglis.—MC
Laird O' Cockpen, The.—Carolina Oliphant Nairne and Susan Ferrier.—HBV
Laird O' Cockpen, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Laird O' Logie, The.—*Unknown.*—COH
Lais.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—UAP—AP 2
Lak Of Steadfastnesse.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—BTH
Lake, The.—Ena Limebeer.—BP 6
Lake, The.—Eleanour Norton.—MC
Lake, The.—John Collins Squire.—GPEL
Lake Boats, The.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Lake Isle Of Innisfree, The.—William Butler Yeats.—TSW—BEV—GBV—YT—GPEL—UBP—CEP—MC — TOV—HBV—SPC—SWC—SP—TOP—CR—EPP—PON—LBBV—TMC—POT—HTP—MBOP 2
Lake Leman. — *Lord* George Gordon Byron. — MC *See* An Alpine Storm
Lake Leman.—Harold Monro.—MC
Lake Of The Fallen Moon, The. — Frank Ernest Hill. — AMV 25
Lake Song.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—UAP—HMV—NPA
Lake Tahoe, *fr.* The Innocents Abroad. — Mark Twain. — CRAL
Lake-Dweller.—Cale Young Rice.—EY
Lakeside, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—JHSP
L'Allegro.—John Milton.—*Sels.* CEP—TOP—BEV — CR — TMC—RBV—HTP—GPEL—BTH — TOV — EPP—CR—MBOP—HBV—SPC
Lamb, The.—William Blake.—COH—WRP—TVC — CPC — TOP—BTH 2—CR—OBV—TOV — PPA — MBOP—RYC—BBV—HBV—LC
Lamb.—Humbert Wolfe.—UBP
Lamb-Child, The.—John Banister Tabb.—CPC
Lambro's Return, *fr.* Don Juan.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—CR
Lambs.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TIV
Lambs On The Green Hills Stood Gazing On Me.—*Unknown.*—CIV
Lame Priest, The.—S. Carlton.—APAP
Lame Shepherd, The.—Katharine Lee Bates.—YF
Lament.—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.—TWP 2—MBOP 2
Lament.—Walter Savage Landor.—MBOP
Lament, A.—Denis Florence MacCarthy.—DI
Lament.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—LAV
Lament.—John Richard Moreland.—AMV 25
Lament, A.—Alexander Scott.—*Sels.* COH
Lament, A.—Percy Bysshe Shelley. — CEP—TOP—HAP—BTH 2—RBV—GPEL—LOS—HTP—MBOP
Lament.—Leonard Alfred Strong.—YT
Lament, A.—Chiddiock Tichborne.—HBV
Lament: "I am lying in thy tomb, Love."—Roden Noel.—BMV
Lament For Banba.—*Tr. by* James Clarence Mangan.—CIV
Lament For Culloden.—Robert Burns.—HBV
Lament For Flodden, A.—Jane Elliot.—HBV
Lament For Ireland.—*Lady* Gregory.—TIV
Lament For Kimimila-Ska (White Butterfly). — Agnes Kendrick Gray.—AMV 26
Lament For O'Sullivan Bear.—*Tr. by* Jeremiah Joseph Callanan.—CIV—TIV
Lament For Sean MacDermott.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—CIV
Lament For The Death of Eoghan Ruadh O'Neill.—Thomas Davis.—CIV—TIV
Lament For The Makars.—William Dunbar.—ACP—AEV
Lament For The Poets, 1916. — Francis Ledwidge.—CIV—DI—LBBV
Lament For The Princes Of Tyrone And Tyrconnel, A. — *Tr. by* James Clarence Mangan.—CIV
Lament For Thomas Davis.—*Sir* Samuel Ferguson.—CIV—TIV
Lament For Thomas MacDonagh.—Francis Ledwidge.—CIV *See* Thomas MacDonagh
Lament In Exile, *fr.* Psalm 137.—*Bible.*—RBV
Lament Of A Little Girl.—*Unknown.*—RON
Lament Of A Mocking-Bird.—Fanny Kemble.—HBV
Lament Of A One-Way Street, The.—Edith Carolyn Newlin.—AMV 26
Lament Of Adonis.—Bion *Tr. by Sir* Edwin Arnold.—HAP
Lament Of Eve.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Lament Of The Border Widow.—*Unknown.*—RBV — HBV *See* The Bonnie Bower
Lament Of The Irish Emigrant.—*Lady* Dufferin (Helen Selina Sheridan).—TIV—HBV—LOS
Lament Of The Mole Catcher, The.—Osbert Sitwell.—MBL—LBBV
Lamentable Ballad Of The Bloody Brook, The.—E. H. Hale.—HBV
Lamentation, A.—Thomas Campion.—COM—MDIP
Lamentation Of Danae, The.—Simonides, *English Version by* John Addington Symonds.—SBL
Lamia.—John Keats.—BTH 2
Lamp, The.—Sara Teasdale.—MRV—HTP—GPEL—NVW
Lamp In The West, The.—Ella Higginson.—HBV
Lamp Of Life, The.—Amy Lowell.—MRV
Lamp Of Poor Souls, The.—Marjorie L. C. Pickthall.—HBV
Lamp Posts.—Helen Hoyt.—YT
Lamplighter, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—BP 6
Lamplighter, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson. — TIV—TOV—LC
Lamp's Shrine, The, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GPEL
Lancelot And Guinevere.—Gerald Louis Gould.—HBV
Lances.—C. T. Lanham.—AMV 25
Land, The.—Maxwell Struthers Burt.—HMV—AD
Land Dirge, A.—John Webster.—COH *See* For The Robin-Redbreast
Land O' Nae Surprise, The.—John Stevenson.—SBL
Land O' The Leal, The.—*Lady* Carolina Oliphant Nairne.—MBOP—CEP—HBV—TMC—WRP
Land Of Counterpane, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CR—HBV
Land Of Dreams, The.—William Blake.—SBL—COH
Land Of Dreams, The.—Henry Martyn Hoyt.—HMV
Land Of Dreams, The.—H. F. Sargent.—SBL
Land Of France, The.—Edmund Gosse.—MC
Land Of Heart's Desire, The. — William Butler Yeats. — GPEL—HBV
Land Of Indolence, The, *fr.* The Castle Of Indolence. — James Thomson.—OBV
Land Of Nod, The.—Elizabeth Hays Wilkinson.—SBL
Land Of Story-Books. — Robert Louis Stevenson. — RON—TSW—SWC—HBV
Land Of The Evening Mirage, The.—Sioux Indians *Tr. by* Dr. A. M. Beede.—WRP
Land Of The South.—Alexander Beaufort Meek.—NP
Land On Your Feet.—Sam Walter Foss.—FF
Land That We Love.—Richard Watson Gilder.—TNP
Land War, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—TIV
Land Where Hate Should Die, The.—Denis A. McCarthy.—JHSP
Land Which No One Knows, The.—Ebenezer Elliot.—HBV
Landing In Phaeacia, *fr.* The Odyssey.—Homer *Tr. by* S. H. Butcher and A. Lang.—CR
Landing Of The Pilgrim Fathers, The.—Felicia Hemans.—RON—TP—HH—MBOP 2—JHSP—HBV
Land-Locked.—Celia Leighton Thaxter.—CRAL
Landlord's Tale. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — PJH 2 *See* Tales Of A Wayside Inn
Landlubber's Chantey, The. — James Stuart Montgomery. — HMV
Landlubber's Toast, The.—Thomas R. Ybarra.—SSSC
Landmark, The, *fr.* The House Of Life. — Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—EPP
Landor.—John Albee.—LAV
Land's End, *fr.* Love Songs.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 23
Landscape.—William Mason.—OBV
Landscape.—Challiss Silvay.—AMV 25
Landscape With Ruins.—R. N. D. Wilson.—BP 6
Landscapes.—Louis Untermeyer.—UAP—LAV—MMV—NP—NPA—HBV
Lane, The.—H. Ross.—MBL
Langemarck At Ypres.—Wilfred Campbell.—TWP 1—PGW
Langley Lane.—Robert Buchanan.—HBV
Langsyne, When Life Was Bonnie.—Alexander Anderson.—HBV
Language.—Winifred Welles.—NPA
Lantern, The.—Richard Church.—UBP
Laocoon.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—CRAL
Laodamia.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
Laodicea.—Henry Longan Stuart.—AMV 25
Lapful Of Nuts, The.—*Sir* Samuel Ferguson.—DWP—TIV
Lapse Of Time, *fr.* Night Thoughts. — Edward Young. — MBOP
Large Room, A.—Mrs. E. J. H. Goodfellow.—RON
Larger Hope, The, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—WRP
Larger Prayer, The.—Ednah D. Cheney.—WRP *See* At First I Prayed For Light
Largo E Mesto, *fr.* London Voluntaries. — William Ernest Henley.—PON
Lark, The.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—HMV
Lark, The.—Robert W. Service.—PPA
Lark And The Nightingale, The.—Hartley Coleridge.—RON
Lark Ascending, The.—George Meredith.—BTH 2
Lark Now Leaves, The. — *Sir* William Davenant. — LOS — HTP—COH *See* Song
Larks.—Saint-Pol-Roux.—MFP
Larks.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TIV
Lark's Grave, The.—Thomas Westwood.—TVC—TOV
Larkspur.—James Oppenheim.—ME
Larrie O'Dee.—W. W. Fink.—CRC—HBV
L'Art.—Theophile Gautier.—HBV *See* Art; Ars Victrix
Lasca.—Frank Desprez.—*Sel.* PWP
Lass O' Gowrie, The. — *Lady* Carolina Oliphant Nairne. — HBV
Lass O' Lochroyan, The. — *Unknown.* — HBV *See* O Wha' Will Shoe My Bonny Foot
Lass Of Richmond Hill, The.—James Upton.—HBV
Lass That Died Of Love, The.—Richard Middleton.—HBV
Lass With The Delicate Air.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Last Antelope, The.—Edwan Ford Piper.—PPA
Last Arrival, The.—George W. Cable.—CBV
Last Battle And Passing Of King Arthur, The, *fr.* Le Morte D'Arthur.—*Sir* Thomas Malory.—CR
Last Buccaneer, The.—Charles Kingsley.—TMC—HBV
Last Buccaneer, The.—Thomas Babington Macaulay.—HBV
Last Camp-fire, The.—S. M. Hall.—HBV
Last Chantey, The. — Rudyard Kipling — SSSC — CR — MBOP 2
Last Christmas In The Holy Land.—Andrew F. West.—VP
Last Confessional. — John Drinkwater. — MRV — LBBV—GPEL

Last Cradle Song, The.—James Hogg.—SBL
Last Dance, The.—May Riley Smith.—MBOP
Last Days, The.—George Sterling.—CPW—NVW—HMV—GPEL—OBAV—NPA
Last Days Of Herculaneum, The.—Edwin Atherstone.—FF
Last Directions.—Emily Dickinson.—UAP
Last Enigma, The.—Henry Frank.—*Sel.* MRV
Last Evening, The.—Clinton Scollard.—LHWA
Last Fire, The.—Herbert S. Gorman.—GPEL
Last Guest, The.—Francis Wells Shaw.—HMV—NPA
Last Harbor, The.—Helen Ives Gilchrist.—SSSC
Last Harper, The.—J. Corson Miller.—AMV 25
Last Hero, The.—George William Russell (A.E.)—TWP 2
Last Hour, The.—Ethel Clifford.—HBV
Last Hour Of Faustus, The, *fr.* Doctor Faustus.—Christopher Marlowe.—RBV
Last Hunt, The.—W. R. Thayer.—HBV
Last Hymn, The.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Last Invocation, The. — Walt Whitman. — AMMV — TOP—HTP—HBV
Last Judgment, The.—John Crowe Ransom.—AMV 25
Last Leaf, The. — Oliver Wendell Holmes. — TSW—LAV—SLHC— PJH 2—SWC—TOP—TMC— CR — LHV—JHSP—LC—BAP—CRAL—HTP—OBAV—HBV
Last Lines.—Emily Bronte.—WRP — SPC — BEV — CR — GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV
Last Love.—James Elroy Flecker.—LHWA
Last Lullaby, The.—Henry Bataille.—MFP
Last Memory, The.—Arthur Symons.—PON—MBL—GPEL—HBV
Last Mobilization, The.—George Herbert Clarke.—EY
Last Music, The.—Lionel Johnson.—TIV
Last Night.—George Darley.—TIV—HBV
Last Night Of Winter, The.—Winifred Welles.—NPA
Last Oracle, The.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—MBOP 2
Last Pilot, The.—Duncan Tovey.—POT
Last Piper, The.—Edward J. O'Brien.—SBMV—MBOP
Last Plea.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AMA
Last Port, The.—John D. Swain.—SSSC
Last Post, The.—Robert Graves.—TWP 2
Last Prayer, A.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—OBAV
Last Race, The.—Ernest Harold Baynes.—AMV 25
Last Rally, The.—John Gould Fletcher.—TWP 2
Last Redoubt, The.—Alfred Austin.—HBV
Last Ride Together, The.—Robert Browning.—BEV—BTH 2—GTML—RBV—GPEL—HTP—HBV—MBOP 2
Last Rose Of Summer, The. — Thomas Moore. — GPEL — MBOP—*See* 'Tis The Last Rose Of Summer
Last Scene, The, *fr.* A Tale Of Two Cities.—Charles Dickens.—CR
Last Ship, The.—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—SSSC
Last Shot, The.—*The Independent.*—AD
Last Song In An Opera.—Robert Nichols.—STP
Last Song To A Poet.—Marjorie Meeker.—AMV 25
Last Sonnet.— John Keats. — BEV — MBOP 2 — HBV *See* Bright Star Would I Were As Steadfast As Thou Art; Sonnet; Written On A Blank Page In Shakespeare's Poems
Last Spring, The, *fr.* Four Sonnets.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—SBMV
Last Taschastas, The.—Joaquin Miller.—*Sel.* BAP
Last Tourney, The.—Frederick Van de Water.—HMV
Last Valentine's Day.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Last Verses.—Thomas Chatterton.—MBOP
Last Verses.—William Motherwell.—HBV
Last Violet, The.—Oliver Herford.—EP
Last Voyage, The.—Norah M. Holland.—SSSC
Last Voyage, The.—Katherine Tynan Hinkson.—MBP 23—HMV
Last Walk In Autumn.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
Last Word, The. — Matthew Arnold. — FF — TOP—TMC — GPEL—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV
Last Word, A.—Ernest Dowson.—PON
Last Word, The.—Frederic Lawrence Knowles.—HBV
Last Words Of Juggling Jerry, The.—George Meredith.—TOP—BTH 2
Late Autumn.—George H. Dillon.—AMV 26
Late Autumn, Early Winter.—Marjorie Meeker.—AMV 26
Late Harvest, *fr.* In Autumn Tones. — Margaret Perkins Briggs.—AMV 25
Late John Wiggins, The.—Ellis Parker Butler.—HS
Late Lark Twitters From The Quiet Skies, A.—William Ernest Henley.—BEV—HBV
Late, Last Rook, The.—Ralph Hodgson.—UBP
Late, Late, So Late.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—LOS
Late Leaves.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
Late Plowing.—Louise Driscoll.—STP
Late Snowflakes.—Kiyowara No Fukayabu *Tr. credited to* Curtis Hidden Page.—MBOP 2
Late Walk, A.—Robert Frost.—ME
Late Winter.—Hazel Hall.—HMV
Late Wisdom.—George Crabbe.—GPEL—HBV
Latest Decalogue, The.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—WRP—TOP—HTP
Latter-Day Warnings. — Oliver Wendell Holmes. — BAP — CRAL
Laugh.—Wilbur D. Nesbit.—SLHC
Laugh A Little Bit.—Edmund Vance Cooke.—ICD
Laugh And Be Merry. — John Masefield. — UBP — SPC — SLHC
Laugh And The World Laughs With You.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—MBOP
Laughers, The.—Louis Untermeyer.—MMV—NP—PGW
Laughing.—Henry W. Shaw.—BOM
Laughing Corn.—Carl Sandburg.—CRAL—SLHC
Laughing It Out, *fr.* Sandy Star And Willie Gee.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—BNP
Laughing Song.—William Blake.—DWP—RBV—RYC—LC
Laughing Willow, The.—Oliver Herford.—HBV
Laughter.—John Kendrick Bangs.—SLHC
Laughter And Death.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.—MBOP 2—UBP
Launching Of The Ship, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CRC
Laurels Are Felled, The.—Theodore de Banville.—MFP
Lauriger Horatius.—*Unknown, Tr. by* John Addington Symonds.—HBV *Original in Latin.*—HBV
Laus Deo.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP—CRAL
Laus Infantium.—William Canton.—GPEL—HBV
Laus Mortis.—Frederic Lawrence Knowles.—GPEL—HBV
Laus Veneris.—Louise Chandler Moulton.—OBAV—HBV
Lauth.—Robert Burns.—PPA
Lavender.—Wilfrid Blair.—ME
Lavender.—Alfred Noyes.—JHSP
Lavender's Blue.—*Unknown.*—COH—HH
Lavender's For Ladies.—Patrick R. Chalmers.—HMV
Lavengro.—George Borrow.—*Sels.* CR
Lavinia, *fr* Autumn.—James Thomson.—OBV
Law Of The Yukon, The.—Robert Service.—HBV
Lawn As White As Driven Snow, *fr.* Winter's Tale, The.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—LOS—DWP
Lawrence, Of Virtuous Father, Virtuous Son (*Sonnet*).—John Milton.—BTH
Lawyers Know Too Much, The.—Carl Sandburg.—HMV
Lay Of Ancient Rome.—Thomas Ybarra.—LHV—HBV
Lay Of Prince Marvan, The.—Eleanor Hull.—CIV
Lay Of Rosabelle, The, *fr.* The Lay Of The Last Minstrel.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—EPP
Lay Of The Laborer, The.—Thomas Hood.—HH
Lay Of The Last Minstrel, The.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—*Sels.* RON—GPEL—CEP—TOP—BEV—EPP—VP
Lay Of The Levite, The.—William Edmonstoune Aytoun.—HBV
Lazarus.—E. Ralph Cheyney.—AMV 26
Lazarus.—John Gould Fletcher.—AP 5
Le Grenier.—Pierre Jean de Beranger.—HBV
Le Jardin.—Oscar Wilde.—TIV
Le Jardin des Tuileries.—Oscar Wilde.—DI
Le Monocle De Mon Oncle I-XII.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA—MAP
Le Morte D'Arthur.—*Sir* Thomas Malory.—*Sel.* BTH—EPP *See* Preface To etc.
Le Repos In Egypt—The Sphinx.—Agnes Repplier.—DI
Le Roi d'Yvetot (In French).—Pierre Jean de Beranger.—HBV *See* The King Of Brentford (*Paraphrase*)
Le Tour Des Francs.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—AMV 24
Leached.—Frances Sawyer.—AMV 26
Lead, Kindly Light. — *Cardinal* John Henry Newman. — JHSP—PJH 1—MRV—MBOP 2—GPEL
Leaded Glass Saint.—Israel Newman.—BP 6
Leaden Echo, The.—Gerald Manley Hopkins.—UBP
Leaden-Eyed, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—NVW—NPA
Leader, The.—Hilaire Belloc.—MBL
Leader, A.—George William Russell.—HMV
Leader Of Men.—Robert Gordon Anderson.—RON
Leaders, The.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—CRAL
Leadsman's Song, The.—Charles Dibdin.—HBV
Leadsman's Song, The.—W. Pearce.—SSSC
Leaf-Burning.—Karl Wilson Baker.—STP
Leaf-Movement, *fr.* Three Sonnets. — Arthur Davison Ficke.—UAP—NPA
League Of Love In Action, The.—Edwin Markham.—RON—PED—RYC
League Of Nations.—Nancy Byrd Turner.—AD
Leak In The Dyke, The.—Phoebe Cary.—RON
Leap For Life, A.—George Pope Morris.—FF
Leap Of Roushan Beg, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—JHSP
Learning To Play.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—HH
Lear's Prayer, *fr.* King Lear. — William Shakespeare. — MBOP
Least Of Carols, The.—Sohpie. Jewett.—CP 1
Leather Bottel, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
L'Eau Dormante.—Thomes Bailey Aldrich.—HBV
Leave Her, Johnny, Leave Her.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Leave Me, Oh Love, Which Reachest But To Dust, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—TOP
Leave Me To My Own.—Lew Sarett.—LAV
Leave Taking, A. — Algernon Charles Swinburne. — COH — HBV
Leaves.—William H. Davies.—UBP
Leaves.—John Lee Higgins.—AMV 26
Leaves.—Sara Teasdale.—NVW—MRV—HTP—NPA
Leaves, The.—Francis Viele-Griffin.—MFP
Leaves From My Journal In Italy And Elsewhere, *fr.* Fireside Travels.—James Russell Lowell.—CRAL
Leaves Of Grass.—John Burroughs.—CRAL
Leaves Of Grass.—Walt Whitman.—*Sel.* YT
Leavetaking.—*Sir* William Watson.—AEV—GPEL
Lecture Lyceum, The.—George William Curtis.—CRAL
Leda.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—HMV
Leda.—Muriel Stuart.—MBP 22
Lee.—Kate Langley Bosher.—EY
Leech-Gatherer, The.—William Wordsworth.—CEP *See* Resolution And Independence

Leedle Yawcob Strauss. — Charles Follen Adams. — BOM — SLHC
Lee's Surrender.—Owen Wister.—CR
Leetla Giuseppina.—T. A. Daly.—SWC—TSW
Leetla Giorgio Washeenton.—T. A. Daly.—TSW—SWC
Left Behind.—Elizabeth Akers.—HBV
Left Out.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—HH
Legacy, The.—Everard Jack Appleton.—FF
Legend.—George H. Dillon.—AMV 25
Legend, A.—Adelaide Procter.—DI
Legend, A.—Peter Ilyitch Tschaikovsky.—CP 2
Legend Beautiful, The. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — JHSP
Legend Glorified, The.—James Whitcomb Riley.—MRV
Legend Of Ara-Coeli, The.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—MC
Legend Of Cherries, A.—Charles Dalmon.—TSW—HMV
Legend Of Good Women.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—GPEL
Legend Of Heinz von Stein, The.—C. G. Leland.—HBV
Legend Of Service, A.—Henry Van Dyke.—GBV—JHSP
Legend Of The Bewitched Nunnery.—Max Herrmann-Neisse. —CGP
Legend Of The Declaration, The. — George M. Vickers. — —RON
Legend Of The Dove, A.—George Sterling,—NPA—LAV
Legend Of The First Cam-u-el.—Arthur Guiterman.—MBOP
Legend Of The Northland.—Phoebe Cary.—HBV
Legend Of The Saintfoin, The.—Pamela Tennant.—GBV
Legend Of The Tortoise, The.—Pamela Tennant,—GBV
Legend Of Ypres, A.—Elinor Jenkins,—PGW
Leisure.—W. H. Davies.—TSW—COH—DWP—SPC—TOP —LBBV—GPEL—TOV—MBOP 2—RYC — HBV — UBP
Lemon Tree, *fr.* Italian Quatrains.—Leonora Speyer.— AMV 24
Lend Your Ears To My Sorrow.—John Downland.—LOS
Lenore.—Edgar Allen Poe.—BAP—CRAL—GPEL—MBOP
Lent Lily, The.—A. E. Housman.—EP
L'Envoi.—Bill Adams.—SSSC
L'Envoi.—Robert Buchanan.—TOV
L'Envoi.—Willa Sibert Cather.—MAL—LHWA—HBV
L'Envoi.—Rudyard Kipling.—WRP—CFP—BEV—HBV
L'Envoi.—Frederic L. Knowles.—MRV
L'Envoi.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MRV
L'Envoi.—Bayard Taylor.—CRAL
Leonidas.—George Croly.—HBV
Lepanto.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—CPW—NVW—MBL— SPC—PJH 2—HMV—MC — PT — LBBV — POT — MBOP 2—UBP
Leper, The.—Nathaniel P. Willis.—WRP
Leper Cleansed, The.—John Collop.—MBOP
Leper Of London, The.—Herman Scheffauer.—MBOP
Lepracaun, The.—William Allingham.—RG
Les Amours.—Charles Cotton.—HBV
Lesbia.—Richard Aldington.—NPA
Lesbia.—William Congreve.—MBOP
Lesbia Hath A Beaming Eye.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
Lesbia Sewing.—Harold Vinal.—HMV
Lesbian Maid, The.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
Lese-Majeste.—Herbert S. Gorman.—HMV—MBOP
Less Than Kin.—Isabel Fiske Conant.—BP 6—AMV 26
Less Than The Dust.—Lawrence Hope.—TAV
Lesser Griefs That May Be Said, The, *fr.* In Memoriam.— *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Lesson, The.—Arthur Wallace Peach.—SLHC
Lesson For Mamma, A.—Sydney Dayre.—RYC
Lesson From History, A.—Joseph Morris.—ICD
Lesson In Grammar, A.—Margaret Eytinge.—RON
Lesson In Poetry.—Ruth Evelyn Henderson.—AMV 24
Lesson Of A Tree, The.—Walt Whitman.—PPA
Lessons Of Nature, The. — William Drummond. — RBV — GPEL
Lesson Of The Water Mill, The.—Sarah Doudney.—JHSP— HBV *See* The Water Mill
Lesson Scene, *fr.* L'Aiglon.—Edmond Rostand.—CRC
Lesson To My Ghost, A.—John Drinkwater.—EY
Lessons.—Sara Teasdale.—SPC
Lessons From The Gorse.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning. — HBV
Lest We Forget.—Curtis Wheeler.—AD
Let Erin Remember The Days Of Old. — Thomas Moore. — LOS
Let It Be Forgotten.—Sara Teasdale.—CPW—HMV—RBA —NPA—MBOP—UAP *See* Song
Let It Be You.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 25
Let Me Enjoy.—Thomas Hardy.—HBV
Let Me Grow Lovely.—Karle Wilson Baker.—HMV
Let Me Live Out My Years.—John G. Neihardt. — ICD — MAL—UAP—SPC—HMV—GPEL—MBOP
Let Me Love Bright Things.—A. Newberry Choyce.— MBP 22—HMV
Let Me Not Deem That I Was Made In Vain.—Hartley Coleridge.—HTP
Let Me Not To The Marriage Of True Minds. — William Shakespeare.—HAP—TOP—TMC — HBV — HTP — GPEL—MBOP *See* Sonnet
Let Me Sleep.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—SPC
Let Me Unloose.—Clement Wood.—AMV 25
Let No Charitable Hope.—Elinor Wylie. — HMV—GPEL — LAV
Let Not My Death Be Long.—Leonora Speyer.—MBOP
Let Oliver Not Be Forgotten.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Let Piping Swain And Craven Wight.—William Motherwell. —YT
Let Something Good Be Said.—James Whitcomb Riley.—FF
Let Spain's Proud Traders.—Isaac Watts.—LOS
Let Strange Powders Out Of Tarshish, *fr.* Powders Of The Merchant.—Alexander Javitz.—AMV 26
Let The Dreadful Engines.—Thomas D'Urfey.—LOS
Let The Gay Ones And Great.—David Garrick.—LOS
Let The Ghosts In Black Erebus Roar.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Let The Little Ones Come Unto Me.—Mary Riley Smith.— BMV
Let The Toast Pass, *fr.* The School For Scandal.—Richard Brinsley Sheridan.—HBV
Let Us Be Happy As Long As We Can.—Joseph Stansbury.—BAP
Let Us Be Merry Before We Go.—John Philpot Curran.— CIV
Let Us Construct A God.—Roberta Holloway.—BP 6
Let Us Give Thanks.—Marianne Farningham.—PED
Let Us Smile.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Let Us With A Gladsome Mind.—John Milton.—WRP
Let War's Tempest Cease.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.— MDIP—RYC
Let You Who Would Be Lovers. — Frank Ernest Hill. — AMV 25
Let Zeus Record.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—AP 5—*Sel.* UAP
I Say I Am Quite Done.—AP 5
Men Cannot Mar You.—AP 5
None Watched With Me.—AP 5
Sometimes I Chide The Manner Of Your Dress.—AP 5
Stars Wheel In Purple.—AP 5—UAP
When Blight Lay.—AP 5
Would You Prefer Myrrh-Flower.—AP 5
L'etat C'est Moi, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Lethe.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—UAP—RBV
Lethe.—Georgia Douglas Johnson.—AMV 26
Let's Be Brave.—Edgar A. Guest.—FF
Letter, The.—Henri Barbusse.—MFP
Letter, A.—Matthew Prior.—DWP *See* Letter To The Honourable Lady, Miss Margaret Cavendish-Holles-Harley
Letter.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
Letter By An American Officer.—*Unknown.*—AD
Letter Containing A Panegyric On Bath. — Christopher Anstey.—OBV
Letter From A Gentleman In America To His Friend In Europe On White-Washing, A.—Francis Hopkinson. —CRAL
Letter From A Girl To Her Own Old Age.—Alice Meynell. —HTP
Letter From Ezekiel Biglow Of Jaalam To The Hon. Joseph T. Buckingham, *fr.* Biglow Papers.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP
Letter From The Front, A.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—TWP 1
Letter From The Trenches, A.—Charles Hamilton Sorley.— TWP 2
Letter of Advice, A.—Winthrop Mackworth Praed.—TOP— HBV
Letter To A Young Friend. — Robert Burns. — CFP *See* Epistle To A Young Friend
Letter To An Aviator In France.—Grace Hazard Conkling. —TWP 2
Letter To Ben Jonson.—Francis Beaumont.—*Sels.* BEV *See* Mr. Francis Beaumont's Letter To Ben Jonson
Letter To Elsa, A.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—HMV
Letter To Henry Crabbe Robinson, January 20, 1827.— Charles Lamb.—CR
Letter To Horace Greeley.—Abraham Lincoln.—CR
Letter To James C. Conkling.—Abraham Lincoln.—CR
Letter To Lord Chesterfield.—Samuel Johnson.—CR
Letter To Mrs. Bixby Of Boston.—Abraham Lincoln. — CR —CRAL—CFP
Letter To Mrs. William Wordsworth, February 18, 1818.— Charles Lamb.—CR
Letter To Santa.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Letter To Samuel Taylor Coleridge, March 9, 1822.—Charles Lamb.—CR
Letter To Sir Walter Raleigh, *fr.* The Faerie Queen.—Edmund Spenser.—BTH
Letter To His Grace The Duke Of Grafton.—Junius.—EPP
Letter To The Honourable Lady Miss Margaret Cavendish-Holles-Harley.—Matthew Prior.—OBV *See* Letter
Letter To Thomas Manning, December 29, 1800. — Charles Lamb.—CR
Letters, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HBV
Letters And Diary.—Alan Seeger.—*Sel.* AD
Letters At School, The.—*Unknown.*—RON
Letters From A Citizen Of The World To His Friends In The East.—Oliver Goldsmith.—*Sel.* EPP
Letters From A Farmer.—John Dickinson.—*Sel.* CRAL
Letters From God, *fr.* Song Of Myself.—Walt Whitman.— RBV
Letters From John Chinaman.—G. Lowes Dickinson. — *Sel.* EPP
Letters From Under A Bridge.—Nathaniel Parker Willis.— *Sel.* CRAL
Letters To Dead Authors.—Andrew Lang.—*Sel.* CR
Letters To Her Husband.—Anne Bradstreet.—BAP
Lettice.—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik.—HBV

Letty's Globe.—Charles Tennyson Turner.—HTP—HBV
Leucadian Artemis.—Hilde Doolittle ("H. D.").—AMV 26
Leveller, The.—Bryan Waller Proctor (Barry Cornwall).—LOS
Levels.—Lena Hall.—AMV 25
Leviathan's Three Hundred, The.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Lewd Love Is Loss.—Robert Southwell.—ACP
Lexington.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—JHSP—BAP
Liadain To Curithir.—Moireen Fox.—NPA
Libera Me.—Ernest Dowson.—PON
Liberal Education And Where To Find It, A.—Thomas Henry Huxley.—BTH 2
Liberty Enlightening The World. — Edmund Clarence Stedman.—*Sel.* VP
Liberty Enlightening The World. — Henry Van Dyke.—VP—TWP 1
Liberty Pole, The, *fr.* M'Fingal.—John Trumbull.—BAP
Liberty Pole Satirized, The.—*Unknown.*—BAP
Liberty Song, The.—John Dickinson.—CRAL
Liberty Tree.—Thomas Paine.—BAP
Library, The.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—OBAV
Library Dove, The.—John Russell Hayes.—PPA
Lie, The.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh. — HTP — GPEL — MBOP—HBV
Lie Still, My Dear.—John Donne.—LOS
Lied (*In German*).—Johann Gaudens Von Salis-Seewis.—HBV *See* Song Of The Silent Land (Paraphrase Of "Lied").—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.
Life.—Griffith Alexander.—ICD
Life.—Mrs. Anna Letitia (Aiken) Barbould (also Barbauld).—BEV—HTP—MBOP—HBV—GPEL
Life.—William Blake.—CEP
Life.—Clondesley Brereton.—MRV
Life *fr.* Don Juan.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—FF—CR
Life.—Abraham Cowley.—GPEL
Life.—George Crabbe.—OBV
Life.—Margaret Deland.—WRP
Life.—Emily Dickinson.—OBAV—LAV
Life, *fr.* Fragments On Nature And Life.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—TOP
Life.—Amory Hare.—MAL—HMV
Life.—George Herbert.—HBV
Life.—Xavier de Magallon.—MFP
Life.—Joseph Morris.—FF
Life.—Edward H. Pfeiffer.—MAL
Life.—Angelo de Ponciana.—SLHC
Life.—Cecil Roberts.—STP
Life.—Edward Rowland Sill.—ICD
Life, *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
Life.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—ICD
Life, A Bubble.—William Drummond.—TOP *See* Madrigal
Life, A Cheat *fr.* Aureng-Zebe.—John Dryden. — MBOP — GPEL
Life, A Question.—C. R. Robinson.—HBV
Life Above, The Life On High, The.—*St. Theresa.*—WRP
Life And Death.—Anna Letitia Aikin Barbauld.—ICD
Life And Death.—Ernest Howard Crosby.—ICD
Life And Death Of Dr. Faustus. — Christopher Marlowe.—BEV
Life And Death Of Jason, The.—William Morris.—*Sel.* RBV *See* A Garden By The Sea; I Know A Little Garden Close; Nymph's Song To Hylas
Life And Love.—John Wilmot, *Earl of Rochester.*—LOS
Life And Voyage Of Columbus.—Washington Irving. — *Sel.* CRAL *See* Discovery Of Land
Life In A Love. — Robert Browning. — TOP — MBOP 2—HBV
Life In Abundance.—*Unknown.*—MRV
Life Is A Narrow Vale.—Robert G. Ingersoll.—MBOP
Life Is A Struggle.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—FF
Life Laughs Onward.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
Life Not Death.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—ICD
Life Of A Beau, The.—James Miller.—OBV
Life Of Edward, Earl Of Clarendon.—Edward, *Earl of Clarendon.*—*Sels.* CR
Life Of Life, *fr.* The Angel In The House.—Coventry Patmore.—EPP
Life Of Life, *fr.* Prometheus Unbound.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—COH—LOS
Life Of Man, The, *fr.* Atalanta In Calydon. — Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TOP—MBOP 2 *See* Chorus From Atalanta In Calydon
Life Of Mr. Ralph Partridge, *fr.* The Magnalia. — Cotton Mather.—CRAL
Life Of Samuel Johnson, LL. D., The.—James Boswell.—*Sels.* EPP—CR
Life Of Sir Francis Drake, *fr.* The Holy State. — Thomas Fuller.—EPP
Life Of Sir Walter Scott.—John Gibson Lockhart.—*Sel.* CR
Life On The Ocean Wave, A.—Epes Sargent.—LAV—NP—HBV
Life Or Death.—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—HMV
Life Sculpture.—George Washington Doane.—CFP—MBOP
Life Story, A.—Sam Walter Foss.—BMV
Life Without Passion, The.—William Shakespeare.—ICD
Lifeboat, The.—George R. Sims.—PWP
Life-Drunk.—Arthur Stringer.—SPC
Life-In-Love, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti. BTH 2
Life-Lesson, A.—James Whitcomb Riley.—PT — CRAL — OBAV—MBOP—LAV—HBV
Life-Mask Of Abraham Lincoln, The.—Richard Watson Gilder.—CRAL
Life's Common Things.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Life's End.—Edward Young.—FF
Life's Evening.—Dudley Foulke.—WRP
Life's Last Scene.—Samuel Johnson.—OBV
Life's Lesson.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Life's Magnet.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—PWP
Life's Poor Play.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Life-Saving Medal.—Phillipe Soupault.—MFP
Lifetime, A.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP
Lift Up, Lift Up Your Voices Now.—*Unknown.*—RT
Lift Up Your Heads, Rejoice!—Thomas D. Lynch.—WRP
Light.—Pascal D'Angelo.—MBP 22
Light.—W. Bourdillon.—TSW—SWC *See* The Night Has A Thousand Eyes
Light.—Xavier de Magallon.—MFP
Light.—Paul Fort.—MFP
Light.—Zona Gale.—AMMV
Light After Darkness.—E. Wyndham Tennant.—TWP 2
Light Between The Trees.—Henry Van Dyke.—GBV
Light From Within, The.—Jones Very.—WRP
Light In A Dark Place, *fr.* The Graysons.—Edward Eggleston.—CRAL
Light In Mother's Eyes, The.—L. M. Montgomery.—BMV
Light Lover.—Aline Kilmer.—LAV—HMV
Light Of Bethlehem, The.—John Banister Tabb.—YF
Light Of Other Days, The. — Thomas Moore.—CEP—JHSP HBV—LC *See* Oft In The Stilly Night
Light Of Stars, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—RON
Light Shining Out Of Darkness.—William Cowper.—AEV—OBV—HBV
Light That Is Felt, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—PEO
Light The Lamp Up, Lamplighter.—Eleanor Farjeon.—COH
Light Woman, A.—Robert Browning.—AEV—HBV
Light-Bringer, The.—Witter Bynner.—TNP
Lighten Our Darkness.—*Lord* Alfred Bruce Douglas.—HMV
Light-Hearted Fairy, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC—TOV
Lighthouse, The.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—LC
Light-House, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Like A Laverock In The Lift.—Jean Ingelow.—HBV
Like A Sick Child.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HMV
Like As A Huntsman, *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—LOS
Like As A Ship That Through The Ocean Wide, *Fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HTP—GPEL
Like As The Waves Make Towards The Pebbled Shore.—William Shakespeare. — LOS — HAP — GPEL *See* Sonnet
Like Barley Bending.—Sara Teasdale.—CPW—HMV
Like Gods Love.—Saxe Holm.—BMV
Like Him Whose Spirit.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—NPA
Like His Mother Used To Make.—James Whitcomb Riley.—BMV
Like Music.—John Hall Wheelock.—NPA
Like One I Know.—Nancy Campbell.—DI
Like Some Love Miser, *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
Like To The Pontick Sea, *fr.* Othello.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Like Washington.—*Unknown.*—RON—HH
Likeness, A.—Willa Sibert Cather.—HMV—HBV
Li'l Yaller Cradle.—Louise Ayres Garnett.—SBL
Lilac.—F. S. Flint.—HMV
Lilac, The.—Humbert Wolfe.—YT
Lilacs, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs.—Hilda Conkling.—NPA
Lilacs, The.—William Faulkner.—AMV 25
Lilacs.—Amy Lowell.—UAP—AP 2—RBV—CRAL
Lilacs In The City.—Brian Hooker.—MAL
Lilian.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HBV
Lilies, The.—George E. Woodberry.—ME
Lilies Without, Lilies Within.—George Wither.—GPEL
Lilith.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GPEL
Lilium Regis.—Francis Thompson.—WRP—DI—HMV
Lill' Angels.—Beatrice Ravenel.—MBP 22
Lilliput Levee.—William Brighty Rands.—TSW—SWC
Limeratomy, The.—Anthony Euwer.—SWC—HMV
Ankle, The.—HMV
Conscience, The.—HMV
Ears, The.—HMV
Face, The.—HMV—SWC
Hands, The.—HMV—SWC
Note.—HMV
Smile, The.—HMV—SWC
Sneeze, The.—HMV
Limericised Classics.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—HMV
Limericks.—Edward Lear.—BOM
Lincoln.—George Henry Boker.—RYC
Lincoln.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—HH—MBOP
Lincoln.—Rembrandt Williams B. Ditmars.—HMV
Lincoln.—John Gould Fletcher.—UAP—SP—HMV—SBMV
Lincoln.—Vachel Lindsay.—RYC
Lincoln.—James Larkin Pearson.—MBOP
Lincoln.—Wendell Phillips Stafford.—HH
Lincoln.—Maurice Thompson.—PED
Lincoln.—Henry Tyrrell.—PED
Lincoln.—James Russell Lowell.—PEO
Lincoln, The Man Of The People.—Edwin Markham.—CPW—YT—NP—PT—POT—GPEL— HH—HBV—NVW CFP—UAP—LAV—PJH 2 — MMV — VP — TMC—MBOP
Lincoln Leads.—Minna Irving.—HH

Lincoln Memorial, The.—Alma Adams Wiley.—AMV 26
Lincoln Triumphant.—Edwin Markham.—HH
Lincoln-Child, The.—James Oppenheim.—UAP—HMV
Lincoln's Birthday.—John Kendrick Bangs.—HH
Lincoln's Birthday.—Ida Vose Woodbury.—PEO
Lincoln's Birthday, 1918.—John Kendrick Bangs.—HH
Lincoln's Fame, *fr.* Life Of Abraham Lincoln.—John Hay.—CRAL
Lincoln's Gettysburg Address.—Abraham Lincoln.—RON—CFP—PED *See* Address At Gettysburg; Gettysburg Address
Lincoln's Own Stories.—*Compiled by* Anthony Gross.—BOM
Lincoln's Way.—Henry Tyrrell.—HH
Lincolnshire Poacher, The.—*Unknown.*—COH—LOS
L'Inconnue.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—GPEL
Lines: "Homeless man goes, even on life's sunniest slope."—William H. Malloch.—DI—ACP
Lines: "Love within the lover's breast."—George Meredith. HBV
Lines: "Nay, Traveller! rest."—William Wordsworth.—TMC
Lines: "The sights o'er yonder snowy range."—Aubrey de Vere.—MBOP 2
Lines: "When I am lost in the deep body of the mist on the hill."—Yone Noguchi.—NPA
Lines: "When the lamp is shattered."—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—RBV—MBOP—HTP—BTH 2—TOP
Lines Addressed To Messrs. Dwight And Barlow.—John Trumbull.—BAP
Lines By An Old Fogy.—*Unknown.*—HS
Lines Composed A Few Miles Above Tintern Abbey.—William Wordsworth.—WRP—HAP—EPP—BTH 2—MC—TOP—TMC—CR—RBV—GPEL—MBOP—HBV—BEV—SPC—HTP *See* Tintern Abbey
Lines For A Bed At Kelmscott Manor.—William Morris.—COH *See* Inscription For An Old Bed
Lines For A Tomb.—Donald Davidson.—BP 6
Lines For The Hour.—Hamilton Fish Armstrong.—HMV—MBOP
Lines From "The Roamer."—George Edward Woodberry.—STP
Lines Left Upon A Seat In A Yew Tree.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
Lines On A Bullfinch, Freed.—Pamela Tennant.—MBL
Lines On A Lap Dog.—John Gay.—*Sel.* SPC
Lines On A Skeleton.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Lines On Growing Old.—Lyn Lloyd Irvine.—BP 6
Lines On Receiving His Mother's Picture.—William Cowper.—MDP—COH *See* On The Receipt Of His Mother's Picture Out Of Norfolk
Lines On The Mermaid Tavern.—John Keats.—TOP—BTH 2—CR—MBOP 2—EPP—GPEL—HBV
Lines On The Tombs In Westminster.—Francis Beaumont.—HTP *See* On The Tombs In Westminster Abbey
Lines [Printed] Under The [Engraved] Portrait Of Milton. John Dryden.—HTP—TOP *See* Under The Portrait Of Milton—EPP
Lines To An Indian Air.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—BEV—HBV
Lines To Certain Of One's Elders.—Countee Cullen.—AMV 26
Lines To John Lapraik.—Robert Burns.—EPP
Lines To Kate.—*Unknown.*—RON
Lines Written Above Tintern Abbey.—William Wordsworth.—FBV *See* Tintern Abbey
Lines Written Among The Euganean Hills.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—*Sel.* GPEL—MBOP—EPP
Lines Written At The Grave of Alexander Dumas.—Gwendolyn Bennett.—AMV 26
Lines Written In A Fire-Trench.—W. S. S. Lyon.—TWP 2
Lines Written In Early Spring.—William Wordsworth.—TMC—BTH 2—CR—RBV—GPEL—HBV
Lines Written In Kensington Gardens.—Matthew Arnold.—*Sel.* BEV
Lines Written In Surrey, 1917.—George Herbert Clarke—TWP 1
Lines Written Near Richmond.—William Wordsworth.—OBV
Links With Heaven.—Adelaide A. Procter.—BMV
Linnet, The.—Walter de la Mare.—HMV—GPEL—GTML—NPA—MBOP 2
Linnet In The Rocky Dells, The.—Emily Brontë.—HTP *See* Song
Lion, The.—Hilaire Belloc.—TSW—SWC
Lion And The Cub, The.—John Gay.—HBV
Lion And The Mouse, The.—Jeffreys Taylor.—RON—HBV
Lion And The Unicorn, The.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Lion And The Unicorn, The.—Richard Harding Davis.—CRC *See* The Man With One Talent
Lion Path, The.—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.—ICD
Lion-House, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—HMV—PT—GPEL—MBOP
Lions And Ants.—Walt Mason.—ICD
Lip And The Heart, The.—John Quincy Adams.—LHV
Lips and Eyes.—Thomas Middleton.—HBV
Listen.—James Oppenheim.—AMMV
Listener, The.—Sri Ananda Acharya.—STP
Listeners, The.—Walter de la Mare.—NVW—UBP—BEV—TOP—PT—GTML—EPP—RBV—CR—HBV—NPA—LBBV—GPEL—HTP—TOV—MBOP 2
Listening.—Katharine Lee Bates.—AMV 26
Listening.—D. H. Lawrence.—UBP
Litanies Of The Rose.—Remy de Gourmont.—MFP
Litany, The.—Robert Herrick.—GPEL
Litany For Latter Day Mystics.—Cale Young Rice.—WRP
Litany Of Atlanta, A.—W. E. Burghardt du Bois.—BNP
Litany Of The Dark People.—Countee Cullen.—YF
Literary Importation.—Phillip Freneau.—BAP
Literary Love.—Harry Kemp.—HMV
Literary Nightmare, A.—Mark Twain.—APAP
Literary Poet To His Patron, A.—Alexander Pope.—CEP
Literature And Science.—Matthew Arnold.—BTH 2
Little Alabama Coon.—Hattie Starr.—SBL
Little And Great.—Charles Mackay.—JHSP—SLHC—HBV *See* Little But Great
Little Aster, *fr.* Morgue.—Gottfried Benn.—CGP
Little Bateese.—William Henry Drummond.—POT—MBOP 2
Little Beach-Bird, The.—Richard Henry Dana.—LAV—CRAL—HBV
Little Bell.—Thomas Westwood.—HBV—LC—TVC
Little Bells Of Sevilla, The.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—MC
Little Billee.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—TSW—BOM—SWC—RBV—TOV—HBV
Little Bird.—Madison Cawein.—PPA
Little Bird, A.—Ellen M. Huntington Gates.—PPA
Little Bird I Am, A.—Madame Guyon.—WRP
Little Birdie.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BBV
Little Black Boy, The.—William Blake.—COH—TOP—BTH 2—OBV—HTP—MBOP—HBV
Little Black Rose, The.—Aubrey de Vere.—TIV—ACP
Little Blue Pigeon.—Eugene Field.—GBV—SBL—TOV
Little Boatie.—Henry Van Dyke.—SBL
Little Bopeep.—*Unknown.*—RYC—HBV
Little Boy, A.—Susan Miles.—BP 4
Little Boy Blue.—Eugene Field.—CPW—CFP—UAP—SPC—LAV—NP—PT—HTP—MBOP—OBAV—HBV
Little Boy Blue.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Little Boy In The Morning, A.—Francis Ledwidge.—TMC—POT
Little Boy Lost, A.—William Blake.—BTH 2
Little Boy To The Locomotive.—Benjamin R. C. Low.—HMV
Little Boy's Pocket, A.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Little Boy's Prayer, The.—S. M. Talbot.—PWP
Little Boy's Troubles, A.—Carlotta Perry.—RYC
Little Breeches.—John Hay.—TSW—SWC—SLHC—OBAV—HBV
Little Brother Of The Rich.—E. S. Martin.—HBV
Little Brother's Secret.—Katherine Mansfield.—MBP 23—PJH 1
Little Brown Baby.—Paul Laurence Dunbar.—BBV—BNP
Little Brown Seed In The Furrow, The.—Ida W. Benham.—PEO
Little, But Great.—Charles Mackay.—TOV *See* Little And Great
Little By Little.—*Unknown.*—RON
Little Cabin, A.—Charles Bertram Johnson.—BNP
Little Carved Bowl, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—YT
Little Child's Hymn, A.—Francis Turner Palgrave.—SBL
Little Christ, The.—Laura Spencer Portor.—APAP
Little Christmas Tree, The.—Susan Coolidge.—RON—PED—PEO
Little Commodore, The.—J. C. Squire.—HMV
Little Dancers, The.—Laurence Binyon.—PON—COH
Little Dandelion.—Helen B. Bostwick.—HBV
Little Dirge.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—HMV
Little Dog Of Amusement Zoo.—Alice Jean Cleator.—PPA
Little Dreamers, The.—Frank L. Stanton.—SBL
Little Elf, The.—John Kendrick Bangs.—SP—HBV
Little Feet.—Elizabeth Akers.—BBV—HBV
Little Fellow, The.—Anna L. Hannah.—PWP
Little Fish That Would Not Do As It Was Bid, The.—Jane and Ann Taylor.—MDP
Little Flag On Main Street, The.—McLandburgh Wilson.—VP
Little Flags, The.—John Clair Minot.—PED—HH—RYC
Little Folks In The Grass.—Annette Wynne.—SP
Little Fred.—*Unknown.*—HBV—RYC
Little Friends In Fairyland.—Edith M. Thomas.—PPA
Little Garden, A.—Amy Lowell.—GBV
Little Gentleman, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Little Ghost, The.—Katherine Tynan Hinkson.—HBV
Little Ghost, The.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—ME
Little Ghosts, The.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—HBV
Little Giffen.—Francis Orrery Ticknor.—VP—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—OBAV—FF—HBV
Little Girl That Mother Used To Be, The.—Nancy Byrd Turner.—HH
Little Girl's Songs, A.—Hilda Conkling.—*Sels.* ME—NPA
Butterfly.—NPA—TVC—TOV—RYC
I Am.—NPA
Lilacs.—NPA
Morning.—NPA
My Mind And I.—NPA
Night Goes Rushing By.—NPA
Poems.—NPA
Poplars.—NPA
Snow-flake Song.—NPA
Spring Song.—ME
Tired.—NPA
Thunder Shower.—NPA
Velvets.—ME
Water.—NPA
Yellow Summer-throat.—NPA

Little God, The.—Katherine Howard.—ME
Little Gottlieb.—Phoebe Cary.—TVC—TOV
Little Grave, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Little Gray Songs From St. Joseph's.—Grace Fallow Norton. —PT—HBV
Little Green Bermuda Poem.—Hilda Conkling.—MBP 22
Little Gustava.—Celia Thaxter.—PPA—HBV
Little Hands.—Laurence Binyon.—CBV—LHWA—HBV
Little Hill, The.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—MC
Little House, The.—Katherine Tynan Hinkson.—LBBV
Little Hymn, A.—Ann and Jane Taylor.—SBL
Little Ivory Figures Pulled With String. — Amy Lowell. — MAP
Little Jack Horner.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Little Joke.—Elinor Wylie.—LHV
Little Lad's Answer, A.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Little Land, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson. — TVC — NP— TOV
Little Learning Is A Dangerous Thing, A, *fr.* Essay On Criticism.—Alexander Pope.—MBOP—OBV
Little Lost Pup.—Arthur Guiterman.—PPA
Little Lover, The.—Leonora Speyer.—HMV—MBOP
Little Man.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Little Mary Cassidy.—Francis A. Fahy.—HBV
Little Messenger Of Love, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Little Midget.—*Unknown.*—RON
Little Minister, The.—James M. Barrie.—*Sel.* CRC
Little Miss Muffet.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Little Mother, A.—Florence Gilmore.—APAP
Little Mother.—M. P. D.—PED
Little Mud-sparrows, The.—Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.—PEO
Little Nan.—*Unknown.*—PEO—PWP
Little One Weary.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—SBL
Little Old Women, The.—Charles Baudelaire *Tr. by* F. P. Sturm.—MBOP 2
Little Orphant Annie. — James Whitcomb Riley. — TSW — BOM — SWC — PWP — CRAL—SLHC — OBAV—MBOP—HBV
Little Pagan Rain Song, A.—Frances Shaw.—HMV—NPA
Little Page's Song, A.—William Alexander Percy.—HBV
Little Parable, A.—Anne R. Aldrich.—LAV—MBOP—HBV
Little Peach, The.—Eugene Field.—TSW—SWC—RYC
Little Person, A.—Brian Hooker.—HMV
Little Plant, The.—Kate L. Brown.—HH
Little Polly Flinders. — *Mother Goose.* — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Little Ponds, The.—Arthur Guiterman.—HMV
Little Prayer, A.—S. E. Kiser.—ICD
Little Pretty Nightingale, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Little Queen's Sleep, The.—Irene Stewart.—AMV 26
Little Raindrops.—*Unknown.*—HBV *At. to* Mrs. Hawkshaw. —RYC
Little Red Bullock, The.—Herbert Tremaine.—PPA
Little Red Lark.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—POT—HBV
Little Reed, A.—Henri de Regnier *Tr. by* Ludwig Lewisohn. —MBOP 2 *See* Odelette: "A little reed is all I need"
Little Roads, The.—Alfred Noyes.—STP
Little Rose Is Dust, My Dear, The.—Grace Hazard Conkling. —OBAV—HBV—NPA
Little Sailor Man.—Joseph Morris.—BBV
Little Salamander. — Walter de la Mare. — LBBV—NPA—MBOP 2
Little Saling.—Olaf Baker.—HMV
Little Shade, The.—Edwina Stanton Babcock.—MBOP
Little Shepherd's Song, The.—William Alexander Percy.—STP—POT
Little Ships In The Air.—E. A. Rand.—TOV
Little Sister Of The Prophet, The.—Marjorie L. C. Pickthall. —HBV
Little Snail.—Hilda Conkling.—TVC—TOV—RYC
Little Song Of Life, A.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—SPC—SP—HMV—WRP
Little Sorrow.—Marian Douglas.—TVC—TOV
Little Star In The Window, The.—John Jerome Rooney.—VP
Little Tavern, The.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—STP
Little Thankful Song, A.—Frank L. Stanton.—ICD
Little Things.—Ebenezer Cobham Brewer.—RON
Little Things.—J. F. Carney.—HBV
Little Things.—Polly Chase.—AMV 25
Little Things, The.—Gerald Gould.—UBP—GTML
Little Things.—Orrick Johns.—NVW—UAP—SBMV—NPA
Little Things.—James Stephens.—MBP 23—PJH 2—HMV
Little Things.—Marion Strobel.—HMV—NPA
Little Tree, The.—Dorothy Margaret Stuart.—MBP 22
Little Trotty Wagtail.—John Clare.—DWP
Little Turtle, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—SP
Little Vagabond, The.—William Blake.—LOS
Little Waves Of Breffny, The. — Eva Gore-Booth. — CIV — CPW—YT— MC — LBBV— HBV—TOV— POT *See* Waves Of Breffny
Little Way, A.—Frank L. Stanton.—OBAV
Little While, A.—Emily Bronte.—TIV—GTML *See* Stanzas
Little While, A.—Don Marquis.—HBV
Little While I Fain Would Linger Yet, A.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—LAV—BAP—HBV—CRAL—OBAV
Little White Bird, The.—*Sir* James M. Barrie.—*Sel.* CR
Little White Lily.—George MacDonald.—HBV
Little Wild Baby.—M. T. Janvier.—HBV
Little Woman, A.—Eugene Field.—PWP
Little Words, The.—Edith Daley.—MRV—MBOP
Little Work, A, *fr.* Trilby.—George du Maurier.—HBV
Live For Something.—Robert Whitaker.—SLHC
Live Thy Life.—Florence Earle Coates.—STP
Living Chalice, The.—Susan Mitchell.—HMV—RT
Living Epitaph.—Berton Braley.—BFV
Living God, The.—Charlotte P. Gilman.—WRP
Living Root, The.—Willard Johnson.—BP 4
Living Temple, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—WRP—LAV —CRAL
Living Waters.—Caroline Spencer.—HBV
Lizard, The.—Edwin Markham.—PPA
Llewellyn And The Tree.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—HMV
Lo, As A Dove When Up She Springs, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—GPEL
Lo, Here The Gentle Lark, *fr.* Venus And Adonis.—William Shakespeare.—LOS
Loam.—Carl Sandburg.—NVW—SBMV
Load Of Sugar-Cane, The, *fr.* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
Lobster And The Maid, The.—Frederick Edward Weatherly.—RON
Lochaber No More.—Neil Munro.—TWP 2
Lochaber No More.—Allen Ramsay.—HBV
Lochanilaun.—Francis Brett Young.—UBP
Lochinvar, *fr.* Marmion.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—RON—CR—FBV—TOP—JHSP —TMC — NP — RBV —TOV—MBOP—HBV—LC—CRC *See* Young Lochinvar
Lock The Door, Lariston.—James Hogg.—TOV
Locksley Hall.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—*Sels.* BTH 2—CEP —HAP—TOP—EPP—GPEL—HBV—MBOP 2—VP —MRV
Locomotive To The Little Boy, The.—Benjamin R. C. Low.—STP—HMV
Lodged.—Robert Frost.—BP 4—AMA—MBOP
Lodging For The Night, A.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CR
Loftier Race, A.—John Addington Symonds.—MRV—TNP
Logical Story, A.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—LAV—MBOP *See* The Deacon's Masterpiece; The Wonderful One Hoss Shay
Logie Kirk.—Violet Jacob.—MBL
L'Oiseau Bleu.—Mary Coleridge.—COH
Lollai, Lollai, Litil Child.—*Unknown.*—SBL
London.—William Blake.—GPEL
London, *fr.* Don Juan.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—CR
London.—F. S. Flint.—UBP—LBBV—NPA
London.—Samuel Johnson.—EPP—GPEL
London.—Esther Alida Phillips.—MC
London.—T. P. Cameron Wilson.—HMV
London, 1802. — William Wordsworth.—CEP—TMC—CR—TOP—BTH 2—HTP—GPEL—EPP
London Beautiful.—Richard Le Gallienne.—MC
London Bobby, The.—Arthur Guiterman.—MC
London Bridge.—*Unknown.*—COH—RYC
London Nightfall.—John Gould Fletcher.—UAP
London River.—Frederick E. Weatherly.—TOV
London Snow. — Robert Bridges. — PON — COH —UBP—BTH 2—GTML—EPP—RBV
London Squares.—Osbert Sitwell.—LBBV
London Types.—William Ernest Henley.—PON
London Voluntaries.—William Ernest Henley.—*Sels.* BEV —PON
Allegro Maestoso.—PON
Andante Con Moto.—PON
Down Through The Ancient Strand.—BEV
Grave.—PON
Largo E Mesto.—PON
Scherzando.—PON
Londoner's Chariot, The.—Wilfred Thorley.—MBP 23
Lone Dog.—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—UBP—SP—TMC—TOV—MBOP 2
Lone Land.—John Banister Tabb.—AMMV
Loneliness.—Ina Coolbrith.—MAL
Loneliness, *fr.* The Hill Wife.—Robert Frost.—NPA—MBOP
Loneliness.—N. J. Kessler.—MBL
Lonely Bugle Grieves, The, *fr.* Ode On The Celebration Of The Battle Of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1825.—Grenville Mellen.—LAV—MBOP
Lonely Burial.—Stephen Vincent Benét.—SBMV—MBOP
Lonely Child, The.—James Oppenheim.—LAV—NPA
Lonely Dancer, The. — Richard Le Gallienne. — GPEL — MBOP 2
Lonely Death, The. — Adelaide Crapsey. — LAV—SBMV—MBOP—NPA
Lonely Garden, The.—Virginia Taylor McCormick.—MAL
Lonely Host, The.—Leonie Adams.—AMA
Lonely House, The.—Emily Dickinson.—YT
Lonely Man, A.—Agnes Lee.—AMV 26
Lonely Mother, The, *fr.* Three Negro Spirituals. — Fenton Johnson.—NPA
Lonely Peaks, The.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
Lonely Road, The.—Kenneth Rand.—HBV
Lonely Tree, The.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—PT
Lonesome Wave, The.—Hilda Conkling.—STP
Long Feud.—Louis Untermeyer.—AMA
Long Hill, The.—Sara Teasdale.—UAP—HMV
Long Is The Night.—Robert Burns.—LOS
Long Live Life.—Jacques Baron.—MFP
Long, Long Ago.—*Unknown.*—RYC—CP 2
Long Road.—A. E. Housman.—TSW
Long Time A Child.—Hartley Coleridge.—HBV
Long Time Ago.—*Unknown.*—TVC—RYC—TOV—SSSC
Long To Me Thy Coming.—Padraic Pearse.—NPA
Long Trail, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—HBV—SSSC

Long White Seam, The.—Jean Ingelow.—HBV
Longfellow Alphabet, A.—Caroline B. Le Row.—PEO
Longing.—Matthew Arnold.—LHWA—HBV
Longing.—*Tr. fr.* Goethe's Sehnsucht *by* Thomas Carlyle.—LOS
Longing.—Arthur Wallace Peach.—BMV
Longing.—Sara Teasdale.—MRV
Longing For Home. — Jean Ingelow. — WRP—HBV—CRC *See* Songs Of Seven
Longitude.—Allen Tate.—AMV 25
Look, The.—Sara Teasdale.—HBV
Look Ere You Leap.—Jasper Heywood.—LOS
Look For The Silver Lining.—Mrs. Frank A. Breck.—SLHC
Look In Their Eyes, The.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—AD
Look In Thy Heart And Write, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—GPEL—MBOP
Look Into The Gulf, A.—Edwin Markham.—LAV
Look Into Water, A.—A. E. Housman.—MBOP 2
Look Not To Me For Wisdom.—Charles Divine.—HMV
Look Up.—Edward Everett Hale.—FF
Loom Of Dreams, The.—Arthur Symons.—PON
Loom Of Years, The.—Alfred Noyes.—MRV
Loon, The.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—PPA
Loon, The.—Lew Sarett.—HMV—MBOP
Loot Of Luxor.—Laurence Housman.—MBP 24
Lord Dundreary And His Brother Sam, *fr.* "Our American Cousin."—*Unknown.*—BOM
Lord God Planted A Garden, The.—Dorothy F. Gurney.—WRP—HMV—ME
Lord, I Ask A Garden.—Alfonso Guillen Zelaya.—ME
Lord Is My Light, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—MRV
Lord Kitchener.—Robert Bridges.—PGW—TWP 1
Lord Lovel.—*Unknown.*—LC
Lord Of Himself.—*Sir* Henry Wotton.—*Sel.* VP *See* The Happy Life; The Character Of A Happy Life
Lord Of My Heart's Elation.—Bliss Carman.—NVW—MRV—PT—GPEL—HBV
Lord Of The Isles, The.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—*Sel.* GPEL
Lord, Oft I Come.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—AMMV
Lord Randal. — *Unknown.* — DWP—TOP— RBV—EPP—HBV—HTP
Lord Ronald.—*Unknown.*—LC
Lord Spoke, The.—Charles Van Lerberghe.—MFP
Lord Ullin's Daughter.—Thomas Campbell.—DWP—TOV—FBV—JHSP—HTP—LOS—MBOP—LC—HBV
Lord, When We Leave The World.—Francis Quarles.—*Sel.* MBOP
Lord-Chamberlain Tells Of A Famous Meeting, The.—Robert Graves.—BP 3
Lordings, Listen To Our Lay.—*Unknown.*—CP 1
Lords Of The Main.—Joseph Stansbury.—BAP
Lorelei, The.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—MC
Lorelei, The.—Guillaume-Apollinaire.—MFP
Loreley, The. — Heinrich Heine *Tr. by* James Thomson. — MBOP 2
Lorenzo.—Witter Bynner.—AMV 24
Lorenzo's Bas-relief For A Florentine Chest.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—NPA
Lorraine Loree.—Charles Kingsley.—FBV—CRC
Lose The Day Loitering.—Johann Wolfgang Von Goethe.—ICD
Losers.—Carl Sandburg.—UAP—HMV—NPA
Losers, The.—William Young.—HMV
Loss.—Allan Cunningham.—GPEL
Loss.—Julia Johnson Davis.—HMV
Loss.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—GPEL
Loss And Gain.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PEO
Loss Of Love, The.—Countee Cullen.—BP 6
Loss Of The "Birkenhead," The.—F. H. Doyle.—HBV
Loss Of The Royal George, The.—William Cowper.—CEP—CE—OBV — LOS — TOV — LC *See* On The Loss Of The Royal George
Lost.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA
Lost And Found.—George MacDonald.—WRP
Lost But Found.—Horatius Bonar.—HBV
Lost Child, The.—St. Clair Adams.—BMV
Lost Child, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Lost Chord, The.—Adelaide Procter.—WRP—CRC—LOS—HBV
Lost Colors.—Elizabeth S. Phelps Ward.—RON—HBV
Lost Days, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TOP— HAP— BTH 2— GTML— EPP — GPEL—MRV
Lost Doll, The.—Charles Kingsley.—RON—TOV—TVC
Lost Friend, A.—Paton H. Hoge.—BFV
Lost Friend, A.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—BFV
Lost Genius, The.—John James Piatt.—OBAV
Lost God, A.—Francis W. Bourdillon.—*Sel.* WRP
Lost Heritage, The.—William Alexander Percy.—AMV 25
Lost Illusions.—Georgia Douglas Johnson.—BNP
Lost—An April.—Mary Brent Whiteside.—AMV 26
Lost In France.—Ernest Rhys.—GPEL
Lost Jewel, The.—Emily Dickinson.—CRAL
Lost Land, A.—Kathleen Knox.—TWP 2
Lost Leader, The. — Robert Browning. — HAP — TMC — BTH 2—GPEL—LOS—MBOP 2—HBV
Lost Light.—Elizabeth Akers Allen.—HBV
Lost Love.—Robert Graves.—COH—UBP
Lost Love.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
Lost Love, *fr.* Three Negro Spirituals.—Fenton Johnson.—NPA
Lost Love. — Andrew Lang. — BEV — LHWA—MBOP 2—HBV
Lost Love.—William Wordsworth.—CRC
Lost Master, The.—Robert W. Service.—SLHC
Lost Mistress, The.—Robert Browning.—AEV—HBV
Lost Nymph, The.—George Sterling.—GPEL
Lost On Both Sides.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GTML
Lost Penny, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Lost Playmate, The.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—STP
Lost Pleiad, The.—William Gilmore Simms.—OBAV
Lost Princess, The.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Lost Purse, The.—Edgar A. Guest.—RON
Lost Sheep, The.—Elizabeth C. Clephane.—HBV
Lost Shoe, The.—Walter de la Mare.—TSW—SWC
Lost Songs.—Nina Salaman.—MBP 24
Lost Star, The.—William Sharp (Fiona Macleod).—PON
Lost—Three Little Robins.—*Unknown.*—PED
Lost Wine.—Paul Valery.—MFP
Lost Word Of Jesus, A.—Henry Van Dyke.—WRP
Lost Youth.—*Sir* Roger Casement.—DI
Lot, The.—Gamaliel Bradford.—AMV 25
Lotos-Eaters, The. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson. — RON—DI—BEV—HAP—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—GTML—CRC—HBV—HTP—TOV—MBOP 2
Lot's Wife.—Elizabeth Morrow.—AMV 26—MBOP
Loudoun's Bonnie Woods And Braes.—Robert Tannahill.—HBV
Louis XIV, And His Minister *Adapted fr.* "The Refugees."—*Sir* Conan Doyle.—NDP
Louisbourg.—Francis Hopkinson.—BAP
Louise Hedeen, *fr.* The New Spoon River.—Edgar Lee Masters.—LAV
Lovable Child, The.—Anne Emilie Poulsson.—HBV
Love, *fr.* Songs Of Solomon.—*Bible.*—RBV
Love.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—NPA
Love, *fr.* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—EPP
Love.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge. — BEV— HAP— GPEL—TOP—BTH 2—HBV *See* Genevieve
Love.—Nathalia Crane.—RYC
Love.—George Herbert. — COH—TOP—BTH—EPP—RBV—HTP
Love.—Jean Ingelow.—HBV *See* Seven Times Three
Love.—Frank O'Connor.—BP 6
Love.—Richard Rolle *of Hampola.*—MBOP
Love.—Louis Untermeyer.—HMV
Love.—Charles Wells.—MBOP 2
Love Above Beauty.—Henry Reynolds.—LOS
Love After Death.—Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—TIV
Love Among The Ruins.—Robert Browning.—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—GTML—HTP—LHWA—HBV
Love And Age.—Thomas L. Peacock.—HTP—HBV
Love And Beauty.—Edgar Lee Masters.—MBP 24
Love And Death.—Margaret Wade Deland.—HBV
Love And Death.—Rosa Mulholland.—HBV
Love And Death.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—LOS
Love And Friendship, *fr. The* Courtship Of Miles Standish.—Henry W. Longfellow.—PJH
Love And Liberation.—John Hall Wheelock.—UAP—PT
Love And Life.—Julie M. Lippman.—HBV
Love And Life.—John Wilmot, *Earl of Rochester.*—EPP—HBV
Love And Love's Mates. — Algernon Charles Swinburne. — MBOP 2
Love And Loyalty.—*Sir* Charles Lucas.—LOS
Love And May.—*Unknown.*—GPEL
Love And Music, *fr.* Ayres And Diagolgues.—Henry Lawes.—LOS
Love And Music.—Meleager *Tr. by* A. J. Butler.—MBOP 2
Love And Reason.—Matthew Prior.—OBV
Love And Reverence.—Thomas Randolph.—MBOP
Love And The Stars.—William Aspenwall Bradley.—LHWA
Love At First Sight.—Christopher Morley.—LHWA—BBV
Love At Sea.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TOP—HBV
Love Came Back At Fall O' Dew.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—NVW—MAL—TAV—MBOP—HBV
Love Conquers Revenge *Adapted fr.* "The Cipher Despatch".—Robert Byr.—NDP
Love Enthroned, *fr.* The House Of Life. — Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GPEL—MBOP 2
Love Ere He Bleeds, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—HBV
Love Forsworn, *fr.* Measure For Measure.—William Shakespeare.—TMC
Love Freed From Ignorance And Folly.—Ben Jonson.—*Sel.* GPEL
Love, Give Me The Feel Of Tomorrow.—Ralph Cheyney.—AD
Love Has Shining Eyes.—Fannie Stearns Davis.—LHWA
Love Hath A Language.—H. S. Sheridan.—HBV
Love Honor Only Better Than Peace.—Woodrow Wilson.—*Sel.* AD
Love, I Marvel What You Are.—Joseph Trumbull Stickney.—HBV
Love Idyl, A, *fr.* Song Of Songs.—*Bible.*—RBV
Love Importunate.—Laurence Housman.—PON
Love In A Cottage.—Nathaniel Parker Willis.—LHV—HBV
Love In A Life.—Robert Browning.—TOP—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
Love In Dreams. — John Addington Symonds. — GPEL — HBV
Love In Italy.—Robert Underwood Johnson.—MC—MBOP
Love In Marriage.—Maxwell Struthers Burt.—LHWA
Love In Old Age.—W. Force Stead.—MBP 22

Love In Spring-Time, *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—TMC *See* It Was A Lover And His Lass
Love In The Valley.—George Meredith.—AEV—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
Love In The Winds.—Richard Hovey.—LAV—BAP—GPEL—HBV—UAP
Love In Thy Youth.—*Unknown.*—HBV—GPEL
Love Is A Babel.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Love Is A Bog.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Love Is A Hunter-Boy.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
Love Is A Sickness.—Samuel Daniel.—LOS *See* Song
Love Is A Terrible Thing.—Grace Fallow Norton.—NVW—SBMV—TAV—MBOP—HBV
Love Is Always Here.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—APAP
Love Is And Was My Lord And King, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson. — GPEL — HAP — HBV — BTH 2
Love Is Enough.—William Morris.—BEV—TOP—GPEL—LHWA—MBOP
Love Is Life.—Richard Rolle.—ACP
Love Is Like A Dizziness.—James Hogg.—HBV
Love Is Strong.—Richard Burton.—HBV
Love, Let The Wind Cry.—Sappho (Prose *tr. by* H. T. Wharton, *rendering by* Bliss Carman).—MBOP 2
Love Letters Of Smith, The.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—CR
Love, Lift Me Up.—Edmund Spenser.—LOS
Love Lyric.—Max Michelson.—NPA
Love Me At Last. — Alice Corbin. — UAP — HMV—TAV—MBOP—LHWA—NPA
Love Me Little, Love Me Long.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Love Me Not For Comely Grace. — *Unknown.* — GPEL — MBOP *See* Love Not Me etc.
Love Me Or Not.—Thomas Campion.—LOS—HBV
Love Music, *fr.* Romeo And Juliet.—William Shakespeare.—LOS
Love New And Old.—Charles Mackay.—GPEL
Love Not.—Caroline Norton.—HBV
Love Not Me For Comely Grace.—*Unknown.*—COH—TOP—HBV; *at. to* John Wilbye.—LOS—RBV
Love Of Country, *fr.* The Lay Of The Last Minstrel. — *Sir* Walter Scott. — CEP — JHSP *See* Breathes There A Man; Patriotism
Love Of Country And Of Home.—James Montgomery.—VP
Love Of Fatherland.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—TOV
Love Of God, The.—Bernard Rascas.—WRP
Love Of King David And Fair Bethsabe, The.—George Peele. —*Sel.* BEV
Love Of Life.—E. A. Renshaw.—MBL
Love Of Nature, *fr.* Autumn (The Seasons).—James Thomson.—OBV
Love Of Women, The, *fr.* Don Juan.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—MBOP
Love Omnipresent.—Joshua Sylvester.—RBV
Love On The Mountain.—Thomas Boyd.—VIC—TIV—HBV
Love Once Was Like An April Dawn.—R. U. Johnson.—HBV
Love Planted A Rose.—Katharine Lee Bates.—ME
Love Postponed.—Ruth Fitch Bartlett.—AMV 26
Love Song.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—TAV
Love Song, A.—Norman Gale.—BEV
Love Song, A.—Theodosia Garrison.—SBMV—OBAV
Love Song.—Thelma Lucile Lull.—AMV 26
Love Song.—Harriet Monroe.—NVW—TAV—OBAV—NPA *See* I Love My Life But Not Too Well
Love Song.—George Branden Saul.—AMV 24
Love Song, *fr.* Two Lyrics From Kootenay. — Constance Lindsay Skinner.—MBOP
Love Song.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
Love Song From New England.—Winifred Welles.—UAP—HMV
Love Song Of Drostan, The.—William Sharp (Fiona Macleod.—LHWA
Love Song Of Har Dyal, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—GBV
Love Song Of J. Alfred Prufrock, The.—T. S. Eliot.—LAV—HMV—MAP—MBOP
Love Songs.—Sara Teasdale.—*Sels.* MBP 23—SBMV — MC—UAP
  Absence.—MBP 23
  Beloved, The.—MBP 23
  Come.—SBMV
  Hour, The.—MBP 23
  I Shall Not Go Back.—MBP 23
  Land's End.—MBP 23
  Message.—SBMV
  Moods.—SBMV
  Night Song At Amalfi.—SBMV—UAP—MC
  Song: "Let it be forgotten."—SBMV
Love Songs.—*Unknown.*—EPP
Love Still Has Something Of The Sea.—*Sir* Charles Sedley.—AEV—GPEL *See* Song
Love Stood Amazed.—John Dowland.—LOS
Love Symphony, A. — Arthur O'Shaughnessy. — LHWA — HBV
Love That Leads Into Wider Life, The.—W. E. Orchard.—MRV
Love That Rose On Stronger Wings, The, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Love Thou Thy Land With Love Far-Brought.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—CR
Love Thyself Last, *fr.* King Henry VIII. — William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Love, Time And Death.—Frederick Locker-Lampson.—HBV
Love To The Church.—Timothy Dwight.—BAP—HBV
Love Triumphant.—Frederick Lawrence Knowles.—GPEL—MBOP—HBV
Love Was True To Me. — John Boyle O'Reilly. — TIV *See* Song
Love Who Will, For I'll Love None.—Thomas Browne.—HBV
Love Will Find Out The Way.—*Unknown.*—RBV — HBV—LOS *See* The Great Adventurer
Love Winged My Hopes.—*At. to* Robert Jones.—LOS—*Author Unknown.*—HTP
Love-Children.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
Love-Ending.—Rose O'Neill.—*Sel.* MBOP—LAV
Love-Faith.—Harry Kemp.—HMV
Love-Knot, The.—Nora Perry.—HBV
Love-Letter, A, *Tr. fr. Old English* by Francis Blackburn.—EPP
Loveliest Of Trees.—A. E. Housman.—CPW—GPEL—ME—UBP—POT—RBV — TSW — SWC — EPP — SP — MBOP 2
Lovely Chance.—Sara Teasdale.—CPW
Lovely Childhood, *fr.* Morgue.—Gottfried Benn.—CGP
Lovely Ladies.—Mary Cass Canfield.—AMV 24
Lovely Lass Of Inverness, The.—Robert Burns.—BTH 2
Lovely Mary Donnelly.—William Allingham.—CIV—HBV
Lover, The, *fr.* The Angel In The House.—Coventry Patmore. —EPP
Lover, The: A Ballad.—*Lady* Mary Wortley Montagu.—OBV *See* Ballad
Lover And Philosopher.—*Sir* William Davenant.—ACP
Lover And The Birds, The.—William Allingham.—TIV
Lover Beseecheth His Mistress Not To Forget, The. — *Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—BTH—TOP
Lover Compareth His State To A Ship In Perilous Storm Tossed On The Sea.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—BTH
Lover Complaineth The Unkindness Of His Love, The.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—EPP—BTH *See* To His Lute
Lover Envies An Old Man, The.—Shaemas O'Sheel.—SBMV
Lover For Death, A.—E. Ralph Cheyney.—AMV 26
Lover For Shamefastness Hideth His Desire Within His Faithful Heart, The.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—BTH
Lover Having Dreamed Enjoying Of His Love, Complaineth That The Dream Is Not Either Longer Or Truer.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—BTH
Lover I Am, A.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Lover Sendeth Sighs To Move His Suit.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt. —BTH
Lover Sings Of A Garden, The.—Helen Hoyt.—NPA
Lover Tells Of The Rose In His Heart, The.—William Butler Yeats.—PON—GTML—GPEL
Lover Thinks Of His Lady In The North, The. — Shaemas O'Sheel.—HBV
Lover To His Lady, The.—George Turberville.—GPEL
Lover To Lover.—David Morton.—HMV—GPEL
Lovers, The.—Phoebe Cary.—HBV
Lovers.—Horace Holley.—NPA
Lover's Choice, The.—Thomas Bedingfield.—HBV
Lover's Complaint, A. — Meleager *Tr. by* J. A. Potts. — MBOP 2
Lover's Envy, A.—Henry Van Dyke.—HBV
Lover's Errand, The, *fr.* The Courtship Of Miles Standish.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP—PJH 1
Lovers' Infiniteness.—John Donne.—BTH
Lovers' Journey, The, *fr.* Tales.—George Crabbe.—EPP
Lovers' Lane.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—BNP
Lover's Lullaby, A.—George Gascoigne.—HBV
Lover's Message, The.—John Dryden.—LOS
Lovers Of Marchaid, The.—Marjorie L. C. Pickthall.—HBV
Lover's Reply To Good Advice.—Richard Hughes.—BP 3
Lover's Resolution, The.—George Wither. — BEV — TOP — HBV
Lover's Song, The.—E. R. Sill.—HBV
Lover's Walk, The, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TOP—GPEL
Love's Calendar.—Max Dauthendey.—*Sels.* CGP
  August
  July
  March
  November
Love's Calendar.—W. B. Scott.—HBV
Love's Change.—Anne Reeve Aldrich.—TAV
Love's Chariot.—Ben Jonson.—*Sel.* BEV
Love's Deity.—John Donne.—TOP—EPP
Love's Despair.—John Dryden.—ACP
Love's Despair.—George Sigerson.—TIV
Love's Emblems, *fr.* Valentinian.—John Fletcher. — BEV—HBV
Love's Franciscan.—Henry Constable.—ACP
Love's Horoscope.—Richard Crashaw.—HBV
Love's Immortality, *fr.* The Spirit And The Bride.—Elsa Barker.—HMV
Love's Immortalty.—William Byrd.—RBV
Love's Inspiration.—Tristan Klingsor.—MFP
Love's Island.—Ian Oliver.—STP
Love's Labour's Lost.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* BEV—GPEL—LOS—LC—EPP
  On A Day, Alack The Day.—GPEL
  When Daisies Pied And Violets Blue.—GPEL — LOS — BEV
  When Icicles Hang By The Wall.—LC—GPEL—BEV—LOS—EPP

Love's Legend.—Daniel Henderson.—LHWA
Love's Lord.—Edward Dowden.—HBV
Love's Madness.—Gerald Gould.—MBL
Love's Mortality.—Richard Middleton.—LBBV
Love's Nocturn.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Love's Parting.—Michael Drayton.—RBV *See* Parting; Idea
Love's Perjuries, *fr.* Love's Labours Lost.—William Shakespeare.—HBV
Love's Philosophy.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—AEV — DWP—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL—HBV—LOS
Love's Plans.—W. H. Davies.—MBP 26
Love's Precinct.—Mnasalcas *Tr. by* A. C. Benson.—MBOP 2
Love's Prisoner.—William Blake.—GPEL
Love's Prisoner.—Mariana Griswold Van Rensselaer.—HBV
Love's Protestation.—Thomas Lodge.—ACP *See* First Shall The Heavens
Love's Resurrection Day.—Louise Chandler Moulton. — LAV—HBV
Love's Rosary.—Alfred Noyes.—HBV
Love's Secret, *fr.* Ideas Of Good And Evil.—William Blake.—RBV—GPEL—MBOP—EPP
Love's Servile Lot.—Robert Southwell.—ACP
Love's Spite.—A. T. de Vere.—HBV
Love's Trappist.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—LHWA
Love's Vigil.—Edwin Markham.—MRV
Love's Vision.—Edward Carpenter.—WRP
Love's Young Dream.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
Lovesight, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—MRV—HBV—HTP—GPEL—BTH 2—EPP—TOP—MBOP 2
Lovest Thou Me?—William Cowper.—OBV—HBV
Love-Sweetness, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—EPP—TOP—BTH 2
Love-Talker, The.—Ethna Carbery.—COH—CIV—MBOP 2
Lovewell's Flight.—*Unknown.*—CRAL—HBV
Loving In Truth And Fain In Verse My Love To Show, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella. — *Sir* Philip Sidney. — TOP — HTP
Low-Backed Car, The.—Samuel Lover.—CRC—HBV—LC
Lowell Alphabet, A.—Caroline Le Row.—PEO
Lowery Cot.—L. A. G. Strong.—UBP
Lowest Place, The.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—EPP
Lowest Trees Have Tops, The.—John Dowland.—LOS
Lowlands A-ray.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Lowlands Of Holland, The.—*Unknown.*—RBV
Loyal Woman's No, A.—Lucy Larcom.—CRAL
Loyalist Song.—Joseph Stansbury.—CRAL
Lubber, The.—Carol Haynes.—SSSC
Lubber Breeze.—T. Sturge Moore.—COH
Lucid Interval.—George O'Neil.—AMV 25
Lucifer In Starlight.—George Meredith.—COH—BEV—TOP—GTML—EPP—HTP—RBV— GPEL — MBOP 2—HBV
Lucifer Sings In Secret.—Elinor Wylie.—AMMV
Lucifer's Defiance, *fr.* Lucifer.—Joost Van Den Vondel. — MBOP 2
Lucifer's Song, *fr.* Festus.—Philip James Bailey.—MBOP 2
Lucinda Matlock, *fr.* Spoon River Anthonogy.—Edgar Lee Masters.—CPW—NVW—UAP—TMC—HTP—MBOP—NPA
Luck Of Roaring Camp, The.—Francis Bret Harte.—CR—CRAL
Lucy.—William Wordsworth.—CEP—EPP—HBV — BEV—MBOP
I Traveled Among Unknown Men
She Dwelt Among Untrodden Ways
Slumber Did My Spirit Seal, A
Strange Fits Of Passion Have I Known
Three Years She Grew In Sun And Shower
Lucy Ashton's Song, *fr.* The Bride Of Lammermoor.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CEP—BEV
Lucy Gray: Or, Solitude. — William Wordsworth. — COH—TOP—BTH 2—RBV—HTP—JHSP—HBV—EPP — TOV
Lucy Lake.—Newton Mackintosh.—HBV
Lukannon.—Rudyard Kipling.—PPA
Luke XV.—*Bible.*—CR
Luke Havergal.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—LAV
Lullaby: "A song for the baby, sweet little Bopeep."—Shirley Dare.—SBL
Lullaby: "At sunset our white butterflies."—Joseph Russell Taylor.—SBL
Lullaby, A: "Baby, baby, hushabye."—Laurence Alma-Tadema.—SBL
Lullaby: "Baby wants a lullaby."—William Brighty Rands.—SBL
Lullaby: "Baloo, loo, lammy, now baloo, my dear." *fr* Balooloo, My Lammie.—*Lady* Carolina Oliphant Nairne.—CBV—BBV—HBV
Lullaby, A: "Because some men in khaki coats."—C. R. Glasgow.—SBL
Lullaby: "Bedtime's come fo' little boys."—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—TSW—SWC
Lullaby: "Birds in their nests are softly calling." — Grace Mitchell.—SBL
Lullaby: "Bye Baby-Bunting."—*Unknown.*—CBV
Lullaby, A: "Cease warring thoughts and let his brain", *fr.* The Triumph Of Beauty.—James Shirley.—SBL
Lullaby, A: "Close to the heart that is throbbing in love for you."—Willis Walton Franz.—SBL—BMV
Lullaby: "Day is ending; night is falling." — John White Chadwick.—SBL
Lullaby: "Day is stealing down the west."—Florence Earle Coates.—SBL
Lullaby: "Dear Mother, in dreams I see her", *fr.* Erminie.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Lullaby, A: "Dollie, the night has come."—Louis C. Elson.—SBL
Lullaby: "Dream, dream, thou flesh of me."—Patience Worth.—SBL
Lullaby: "Evening shades are falling."—*Unknown.*—SBL
Lullaby: "Go to sleep you poor little darling."—*Unknown.*—CBV
Lullaby: "Golden slumbers kiss your eyes."—Thomas Dekker.—SBL—LC
Lullaby, A: "Hush, hush, rest my sweet."—Mary Newmarch Prescott.—SBL
Lullaby: "Hush, my darling, sleep quickly." — *Unknown.* — CBV
Lullaby, A: "Hush thee, my baby boy, hush thee to sleep."—Alexander Stewart.—SBL
Lullaby: "Hush thee, sweet baby."—Thomas Davidson.—SBL
Lullaby: "Hush-a-bye, hush-a-bye, little feet go."—James B. Kenyon.—CBV
Lullaby: "Husheen, the herons are crying."—Seumas O'Sullivan.—GBV—SBL—CBV—TOV
Lullaby: "I'll put you, myself, my baby to slumber."—*Unknown.*—SBL
Lullaby: "I'll send you now sailing across the sea."—Witter Bynner.—SBL
Lullaby: "In this hush of night."—Henry D. Muir.—SBL
Lullaby: "Lay thy head upon this pillow."—Fred Emerson Brooks.—SBL
Lullaby: "Lennavan-mo."—William Sharp (Fiona Macleod).—SBL—CBV
Lullaby: "Lullaby, my pretty baby."—*Unknown.*—CBV
Lullaby: "Lullaby, O Lullaby!" — William Cox Bennett. — SBL—BBV—HBV
Lullaby: "Lullaby, Oh lullaby." — Christina Georgina Rossetti.—SBL
Lullaby: "Lullaby, sweet baby mine."—*Unknown.*—CBV
Lullaby, A: "Mo cheann ban beag, lie still and rest."—Mary Anne O'Reilly.—SBL
Lullaby: "My heart makes mock at the long day's harms."—Nannie Fitzhugh Maclean.—SBL
Lullaby: "My little one, sleep softly."—Harriet Monroe.—NPA—SBL
Lullaby: "Now, bylow, baby, and slumber sweet and soundly."—*Unknown.*—SBL
Lullaby: "Now while rest the happy herds."—Helen Gray Cone.—SBL
Lullaby: "O, by-o, babe."—Harry Noyes Pratt.—SBL
Lullaby: "O hushaby baby! Why weepest thou!"—Owen Roe O'Sullivan, *tr. by* James Mangan.—SBL
Lullaby: "O Mary, mother, if the days we trod."—Arthur Sherburne Hardy.—SBL
Lullaby, A: "O saftly sleep, my bonny bairn."—Alexander A. Ritchie.—SBL
Lullaby: "O sleep, sweet infant, for we all must sleep."—Hartley Coleridge.—SBL
Lullaby: "O'er the haycocks comes the moon."—Alice Archer Sewall.—SBL
Lullaby: "Oh honey, li'l honey, come and lay yo' wooly head."—Edmund S. Leamy.—SBL—GBV
Lullaby: "Plump little baby clouds."—*Unknown.*—SBL
Lullaby: "Rest, my babe, rest."—*Unknown.*—SBL
Lullaby: "Rockaby baby, thy cradle is green."—*Unknown.*—SBL
Lullaby: "Rockaby, lullaby, bees in the clover."—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—HBV—CBV
Lullaby, A: "See how the poppies nod."—Agnes H. Begbie.—SBL
Lullaby, A: "Sich a li'l feller, en he's settin' up so wise!"—Frank L. Stanton.—SBL—BBV
Lullaby: "Sleep, baby, sleep."—Virginia Bioren Harrison.—SBL
Lullaby, A: "Sleep, baby, sleep." — Robert Ellice Mack. — SBL
Lullaby: "Sleep, baby, sleep."—*Unknown.*—SBL
Lullaby: "Sleep, little baby."—Elinor Chipp.—HMV
Lullaby: "Sleep little one, and be good."—From the German.—SBL
Lullaby: "Sleep, my babe, lie still and slumber."—From the Welsh.—SBL
Lullaby: "Sleep, little birdie, sleep."—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—CBV
Lullaby: "Sleep, my baby, all the night."—Wendell Phillips Stafford.—SBL
Lullaby: "Sleep, my baby, sleep my boy."—Eliza Lee Follen.—SBL
Lullaby, A: "Sleep, my dear one, sleep." — George Edgar Montgomery.—SBL—BBV
Lullaby: "Sleep, sleep my darling." — From the French. — SBL
Lullaby, A: "Sleep, my darling, sleep." — Celia Thaxter. — SBL
Lullaby: "Sleep, O my babe, not thine a manger."—James B. Kenyon.—SBL
Lullaby, A: "Sleep soft, baby mine."—Monica Peveril Turnbull.—SBL

Lullaby: "Sleep, sleep, lovely white soul." — Walter de la Mare.—GBV—SBL
Lullaby: "Sleep, sleep, my darling."—*Unknown.*—SBL
Lullaby: "Sleep, sleep on the floor."—*Unknown.*—CBV
Lullaby: "Sleepy little, creepy little goblins."—F. W. Foley. —SBL
Lullaby: "Slumber, slumber, darling."—*Unknown.*—CBV
Lullaby: "Slumber, slumber little one, now."—Frank Dempster Sherman.—SBL
Lullaby: "So ride the fine lords with their plumes and their swords."—*Unknown.*—CBV
Lullaby: "Softly now the burn is rushing."—Seumas MacManus.—SBL—CIV
Lullaby: "Softly sink in slumbers golden."—Gerald Massey. —SBL
Lullaby, A: "Suppose I put my baby to sleep."—Kate Wisner McClusky.—SBL
Lullaby: "Sweet and low," *fr.* The Princess.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GBV—TVC—LC — HBV *See* Sweet And Low; Cradle Song
Lullaby: "Sweet babe, a golden cradle holds thee."—From the Irish.—SBL
Lullaby: "The mouse ran up the candle stick."—*Unknown.*—CBV
Lullaby: "The rooks' nests do rock on the tree top."—William Barnes.—SBL
Lullaby: "The wind whistled loud at the window pane."—William Brighty Rands.—SBL
Lullaby: "They are fluttering and fluttering like birds upon the tree."—Virginia Frazer Boyle.—SBL
Lullaby: "Upon my lap my sovereign sits."—Richard Rowlands.—BBV—COH—HBV
Lullaby: "Weep not, my wanton, smile upon my knee." — Robert Greene.—BBV
Lullaby: "Weep you no more, sad fountains."—John Dowland.—RBV; *Unknown.*—GPEL
Lullaby, A: "We've wandered all about the upland fallows." —Ford Madox Hueffer.—SBL
Lullaby: "What does little birdie say", *fr.* Sea Dreams.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—CBV
Lullaby: "When little birdie bye-bye goes." — *Unknown.* — SBL
Lullaby Carol.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Lullaby For A Baby Fairy.—Joyce Kilmer.—SBL
Lullaby For A Man-Child.—Jean Starr Untermeyer. — SBL —YT
Lullaby For A Prairie Town. — Lee Andrew Weber. — AMV 26
Lullaby For A Sick Child.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Lullaby For A Tired Lady.—Robert Wolf.—AMV 26
Lullaby For Christmas, A.—John Addington Symonds.—SBL
Lullaby For Titania, *fr.* Midsummer Night's Dream.—William Shakespeare.—RG—SBL—LC *See* You Spotted Snakes
Lullaby In Bethlehem.—Henry Howarth Bashford.—SBL—CBV—HBV
Lullaby Of A Female Convict To Her Child, The Night Previous To Execution, The.—Henry Kirke White.—SBL
Lullaby Of A Woman Of The Mountain.—*Tr. fr. Gaelic by* P. H. Pearse.—SBL—NPA
Lullaby Of An Infant Chief.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—TVC—CEP —SBL—CBV—TOV—BBV—HBV—LC
Lullaby Of Danae, The.—Edmund C. Stedman.—SBL
Lullaby Of The Iroquois.—E. Pauline Johnson.—SBL
Lullaby Of The Pict Mother.—Louise Lamprey.—SBL
Lullaby Of The Virgin.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Lullaby Song.—William P. M'Kenzie.—SBL
Lullabye, A: "The wind is tapping the window-pane."—William Noble Roundy.—SBL
Lullaby-O, By-O, Babe.—Harry Noyes Pratt.—SBL
Lullay, Lullay.—*Unknown.*—COH—SBL
Lullay, Lullay, Lytel Child.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Lully, Lulley, Lulley, Lulley.—*Unknown.*—EPP—SBL
Lulu's Complaint.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Lumbermen, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—JHSP
Luna.—Gerald Miller.—BP 3
Lunatic Has An Idea, A.—Henry Harrison.—AMV 26
Lunch In Town.—Mildred Whitney Stillman.—AMV 26
Lunger, The.—Robert W. Service.—FF
Lure, The.—J. B. O'Reilly.—HBV
Lute Of Life, The.—Arvia MacKaye.—AMV 26
Lute-Player, The (A Woman). — Josef Washington Hall. — AMV 26
Luve Ron, A.—Thomas de Hales.—EPP
Lux In Tenebris.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TIV
Lycidas.—John Milton.—WRP—CEP—AEV—BEV—TOP—BTH—TMC—CR—RBV—HTP — GPEL — MBOP—EPP—HBV—SPC
Lycoris, The Nymph, Her Sad Song.—Thomas Morley.—LOS
Lydia.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—OBAV
Lydia Is Gone This Many A Year.—Lizette Woodworth Reese. —COH—HBV
Lying In Grass.—Melville Cane.—AMV 26
Lying In The Grass.—*Sir* Edmund Gosse.—TOP — HTP — LBBV
Lying, Spying.—Laura Riding Gottschalk.—AMV 25
Lyke-Wake Dirge.—*Unknown.*—MBOP—COH—HBV—RBV
Lynching, The.—Claude McKay.—BNP
Lynmouth.—Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—MC
Lynmouth Widow, A. — Amelia Josephine Burr. — NVW — SBMV—TAV—MBOP
Lyra Mystica.—Thomas Walsh.—AMV 26
Lyric.—Ernest Dowson.—HBV
Lyric.—Warren Gilbert.—BP 4
Lyric.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HBV
Lyric.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—OBAV
Lyric, *fr.* The Land Of Heart's Desire. — William Butler Yeats.—CPW—NVW
Lyric Love, *fr.* The Ring And The Book.—Robert Browning. —TOP
Lyric Of Action.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—FF
Lyrical Epigrams.—Edith Wharton.—STP—SPC
Lyrics.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 24
End, An.—MBP 24
I Could Snatch A Day.—MBP 24
On The South Downs.—MBP 24
Tune, The.—MBP 24
Lyrics And Epigrams.—Walter Savage Landor.—*Sels.* RBV
Death Stands Above Me Whispering Low.—RBV
Friends! Hear The Words My Wandering Thoughts Would Say.—RBV
God Scatters Beauty As He Scatters Flowers.—RBV
I Strove With None, For None Was Worth My Strife.—RBV
Is It Not Better At An Early Hour.—RBV
Mild Is The Parting Year.—RBV
Past Ruin'd Illion Helen Lives.—RBV
Proud Word You Never Spoke.—RBV
Stand Close Around, Ye Stygian Set.—RBV
You Smiled, You Spoke, And I Believed.—MBOP
Your Pleasures Spring Like Daisies In The Grass.—RBV
Lytell Boy, The.—Eugene Field.—LAV

M

Mabel In New Hampshire.—James Thomas Fields.—HBV
Macbeth.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* GPEL—RBV—CR—MBOP
Act II, Scene II.—RBV
Act III, Scene IV.—CR
Act V, Scene I.—CR
Better Be With The Dead.—GPEL
Canst Thou Not Minister To A Mind Diseased.—GPEL —MBOP
If It Were Done When 'Tis Done.—GPEL—MBOP
Is This A Dagger Which I See.—GPEL
Tomorrow, And Tomorrow.—GPEL—MBOP
Macbeth's Murder Meditation, *fr.* Macbeth.—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
MacDiarmod's Daughter.—Francis Carlin.—HMV
MacFlecknoe.—John Dryden.—HTP—BTH
Machinery.—Paul Zech.—CGP
Machree.—Francis P. Donnelly.—LHWA
M'Pherson's Farewell.—Robert Burns.—TMC
Mad Blake.—William Rose Benét.—SBMV—GPEL—MBOP —HMV
Mad Maid's Song, The.—Robert Herrick.—DWP—COH
Mad Song.—William Blake.—BTH 2—LOS—MBOP
Mad Song.—Hester Sigerson.—CIV
Mad Woman Of Punnet's Town, The.—L. A. G. Strong.—UBP
Madame Delicieuse.—George Washington Cable.—CRAL
Made Out Of Nothing, *fr.* Among The Idolmakers.—Lawrence Pearsall Jacks.—EPP
Madeline Of The Movies.—Stephen B. Leacock.—CR
Madge Wildfire's Song.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—*Sel.* CR
Madman, The.—L. A. G. Strong.—SPC
Madman's Song.—Elinor Wylie.—MAL—UAP—MBOP
Madonna.—Elaine Goodale Eastman.—BMV
Madonna And Child, The.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Madonna Di Campagna.—Alfred Kreymborg.—HMV
Madonna Di Lorenzetti, La. — John William Andrews. — HMV
Madonna Mia.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HBV
Madonna Natura.—William Sharp.—WRP
Madonna Of The Evening Flowers. — Amy Lowell.—UAP—TOP—SBMV—OBAV
Madrigal.—William Drummond. — GPEL— HTP— EPP *See* Life, A Bubble
Madrigal.—*Unknown.*—GPEL—MBOP—CEP—HBV
Madrono.—Bret Harte.—OBAV
Maesia's Song, *fr.* Farewell To Folly. — Robert Greene. — DWP *See* Sweet Are The Thoughts
Magdalen.—Henry Kingsley.—HBV
Magdalen.—James Ryder Randall.—DI
Magdalen, The.—*Sir* Edward Sherburne.—ACP
Magdalen Walks.—Oscar Wilde.—YT
Magdalena, Or The Spanish Duel.—J. T. Waller.—CRC
Magi, The.—William Butler Yeats.—NPA
Magic.—John Farrar.—LAV
Magic.—Hamlin Garland.—NPA
Magic Hour, The.—Everest Lewin.—MBP 26
Magic Mirror, The.—H. M. Alden.—HBV
Magician, The.—Caroline Giltinan.—AMV 24
Magister Linguisticus.—Francis Mason.—AMV 24
Magna Carta.—Percy MacKaye.—TWP 2
Magna Est Veritas.—Coventry Patmore. — SPC — GTML — GPEL—MBOP 2
Magnets.—Laurence Binyon.—HMV—BP 3
Magnificat.—*Bible.*—WRP

Magnolia, The.—Jose Santos Chocano.—ME
Magnolia Cemetery.—Henry Timrod.—MBOP—FF—OBAV
Magpies In Picardy.—T. P. Cameron Wilson.—TWP 2—HBV
Magruder's Lullaby.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Mahmood, The Image Breaker.—James Russell Lowell.—JHSP
Mahogany Tree, The. — William Makepeace Thackeray. — HBV
Mahomed Akram's Night Watch.—Laurence Hope.—LHWA
Mahsr John.—Irwin Russell.—CRAL
Maid, The.—Theodore Roberts.—HBV
Maid And The Palmer, The.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Maid Freed From The Gallows, The.—*Unknown.*—TOP
Maid Goes By, A.—Paul Geraldy.—MFP
Maid Of Athens, Ere We Part.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron. —CRC—HAP—TMC—BTH 2—LOS—HBV
Maid Of Eclusier, The.—U. S. Strong.—VP
Maid Of Honour, The.—Philip Massinger.—ACP
Maid Of The Sweet Brown Knowe, The.—*Unknown.*—CIV
Maiden And The Lily, The.—John Frazer.—HBV
Maiden City, The.—Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna.—HBV
Maiden Eyes.—Gerald Griffin.—HBV
Maiden Lamenting For Her Fawn, A.—Andrew Marvel.—*Sel.* MBOP
Maiden Martyr, The.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Maiden Violaine, The.—Paul Claudel.—*Sel.* MFP
Maidenhood.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—HBV—GPEL
Maiden's Ideal Of A Husband, A.—Henry Carey.—HBV
Maid's Lament, The.—Walter Savage Landor.—HTP—HBV
Maids Of Elfin-Mere, The.—William Allingham.—TIV
Main Street.—Joyce Kilmer.—DI
Maine Trail, A.—G. H. McGiffert.—HBV
Maine Woods In Winter.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—CPW—EY
Maire, My Girl.—John Keegan Casey.—DI—CIV
Majesty And Mercy Of God, The.—*Sir* Robert Grant.—WRP—EP
Majesty Of God, The.—Thomas Sternhold.—WRP
Majolica Plate.—Ruth Mason Rice.—AMV 26
Makaria.—Kostes Palamas *Tr. by* Aristides E. Phoutrides.—LHWA
Makatoob.—Alan Seeger.—*Sel.* MRV
Make Believe.—Alice Cary.—HBV
Make Me Mery, Bothe More And Lasse.—*Unknown.*—EPP
Make No Vows.—Grace Fallow Norton.—NPA
Make Ready, Fair Lady, Tonight.—John Dryden.—LOS
Make Rome, Syrs, And Let Us Be Mery.—*Unknown.*—EPP *See* Convivial Songs
Make Way For Liberty.—James Montgomery.—FF *See* Arnold Von Winkelried
Maker Of Songs.—Hazel Hall.—HMV
Makers Of The Flag.—Franklin K. Lane.—PED
Makin' Rhymes.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 25
Making Of Birds, The. — Katherine Tynan Hinkson. — *Sel.* DI—HMV—TIV—PT—HTP—MBOP 2
Making Of Friends, The.—Edgar A. Guest.—BFV
Malcontents, Zimri, The, *fr.* Absalom And Achitophel.—John Dryden.—CR
Malice, *fr.* The Curse of Kehama.—Robert Southey.—MBOP
Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet. — Robert Burns. — GPEL *See* O Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet
Maltworm's Madrigal, The.—Austin Dobson.—HBV
Mamble.—John Drinkwater.—LBBV
Mamma.—Anna M. Wells.—BMV
Mamma's Kisses.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Mammon Monster, The. — Charles Erskine Scott Wood. — MBOP
Mammy's Li'l Boy.—H. S. Edwards.—SBL—CRC
Mammy's Lullaby.—Strickland W. Gillilan.—SBL
Man, *fr.* Aurora Leigh. — Elizabeth Barrett Browning. — MBOP 2
Man.—*Sir* John Davies.—MBOP
Man, *fr.* Measure For Measure. — William Shakespeare. — MBOP
Man, A.—Louis Untermeyer.—STP
Man.—Henry Vaughan.—BTH—HBV
Man, The.—Helen Hay Whitney.—TAV
Man.—Humbert Wolfe.—MBP 26
Man, *fr.* Night Thoughts.—Edward Young.—MBOP—EPP
Man Against The Sky, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MAP
Man And Dog On An Early Morning.—Carl Sandburg.—AP 5
Man And Nature, *fr.* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. — *Lord* Byron.—EPP
Man And The Ascidian.—Andrew Lang.—HBV
Man And Woman Go Through The Cancer Ward.—Gottfried Benn.—CGP
Man And Woman Made One Unity, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—MBOP
Man As God, *fr.* A Ballad In Blank Verse.—John Davidson. —MBOP 2
Man Behind, The.—Douglas Mallock.—RON
Man, Bird, And God.—Robert Browning.—ICD
Man By Himself.—Robert Nathan.—AMV 25
Man By The Name Of Bolus.—James Whitcomb Riley.—OBAV
Man Called Dante, I Have Heard, A.—Georgiana Goddard King.—HBV
Man Came To The Mountain, The.—Clement Wood.—EY
Man Carrying Bale.—Harold Monro.—UBP
Man Dreams He Is The Creator, A.—Fredegond Shove.—UBP
Man Frail, And God Eternal.—Isaac Watts.—OBV
Man He Killed, The. — Thomas Hardy. — UBP — BEV — MBOP 2—NPA
Man His Own Star.—John Fletcher.—GPEL
Man Hunt, The.—Madison Cawein.—UAP
Man In A Room.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
Man In The Dress Suit.—Robert L. Wolf.—HMV
Man In The Mirror, The.—Franz Werfel.—CGP
Man In The Moon. — James Whitcomb Riley. — YT—HS—HBV
Man In The Trench, The.—James Bernard Fagan.—PGW
Man, Man, Man.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Man Must Live, A.—Charlotte P. Gilman.—YP—HTP—VP
Man Must Want, A.—Edgar A. Guest.—FF
Man Of Life Upright, The. — Thomas Campion. — DWP — TOP—BTH—GPEL
Man Of One Poem, The.—Laura Bell Everett.—AMV 24
Man Of Peace.—Bliss Carman.—HH
Man Of The House, The.—Katherine Tynan Hinkson.—DI
Man Of The Marne, The.—Bliss Carman.—AD
Man, One Harmonious Soul Of Many A Soul, *fr.* Prometheus. —Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP
Man Or Manikin.—Richard Butler Glaenzer.—ICD
Man That Hath No Music, The, *fr.* Merchant Of Venice.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Man To Man.—John McClure.—HMV
Man Walks In The Wind, A.—Maurice Leseman.—NPA
Man Went A-Hunting At Reigate, A.—*Unknown.*—PPA
Man Who Brings Up The Rear End, The.—Sam Walter Foss.—FF
Man Who Dreamed Of Faeryland, The.—William Butler Yeats.—TIV
Man Who Frets At Worldly Strife, The, *fr.* The Croaker Papers.—Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP—ICD
Man Who Is Paid, The.—Frank H. Phillips.—SLHC
Man Who Thinks He Can, The.—*Unknown.*—FF
Man Who Trod On Sleeping Grass, The. — Dora Sigerson Shorter.—TIV
Man Whom Men Deplore, The.—Alfred Kreymborg.—HMV
Man With A Hammer, The.—Anna Wickham.—TAV
Man With One Talent, The, *fr.* The Lion And The Unicorn. —Richard Harding Davis.—CRC
Man With The Hoe, The (A Reply).—John Vance Cheney. —GPEL—MBOP—HBV
Man With The Hoe, The. — Edwin Markham. — RON—CPW — NVW—WRP— FF— CFP— UAP—SPC— LAV— HBV—MMV—TMC—NP—PED—PT—POT—CRAL —HTP—GPEL—OBAV—MBOP
Man Without A Country, The.—Edward Everett Hale.—CRC
Managing Marjorie.—Parker Fillmore.—RM
Man-Child.—Michael Breathnach.—DI
Manciple's Tale, The, *fr.* Canterbury Tales.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—*Sel.* PPA
Mandalay.—Rudyard Kipling. —SLHC—YT—BEV—TOP—CR—EPP—CRC—HBV
Mandoline.—Paul Verlaine. *Tr. by* Arthur Symons.—MBOP 2
Mandrake, The.—Leland Davies.—MBOP
Mandy's Religion.—Alice Corbin.—UAP
Manfred.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—*Sel.* MBOP
Manhattan.—Morris Abel Beer.—PJH 2—MBOP
Manhattan, 1927.—Vachel Lindsay.—AMA
Manhood.—George K. Morris.—PEO
Maniac, The.—Thomas Russell.—OBV
Manifestations.—Hilda Morris.—AMMV
Manikin And Minikin.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MAP
Mankind.—John Dryden.—GPEL
Mankind In The Making.—H. G. Wells.—*Sel.* EPP *See* The Organization Of The Higher Education
Manly Boy, A.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Manly Heart, The.—George Wither.—HAP—TMC—TOV
Man-Making.—Edwin Markham.—STP
Mannahatta, *fr.* Leaves Of Grass.—Walt Whitman.—CRAL —HBV
Manners.—Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensellaer.—HMV
Manor Farm, The.—Edward Thomas.—NPA
Man's A Man For A' That, A.—Robert Burns.—TOP—JHSP—HTP—LOS—ICD—CEP—FBV—EPP
Man's Daughter, A.—John Drinkwater.—BEV
Man's Days.—Eden Phillpotts.—HBV
Man's Debt, A.—Fred Emerson Brooks.—BMV
Man's Hidden Side.—Nathan Haskell Dole.—MBOP
Man's Ingratitude, *fr.* As You Like It. — William Shakespeare.—RBV
Man's Love, *fr.* Don Juan.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—MBOP
Man's Mortality.—Simon Wastell.—HBV
Man's Pillow.—Irving Browne.—LAV
Man's Way.—L. A. G. Strong.—HMV
Manse, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—*Sel.* CR
Manufactured Gods.—Carl Sandburg.—WRP
Many Are Called.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MBOP
Many Gentlemen.—Laura Riding Gottschalk.—BP 6
Many In Aftertimes Will Say.—Christina Georgina Rossetti —TAV
Many Wings.—Isabel Fiske Conant.—HMV

Manzanitas.—Bliss Carman.—JHSP
Maple Leaf Forever, The.—Alexander Muir.—VP *See* Canadian Hymn
Maple Leaves.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—TOP
March, *fr.* Love's Calendar.—Max Dauthendey.—CGP
March.—Camilla Doyle.—UBP
March.—Nora Hopper.—HBV
March.—Lucy Larcom.—TOV
March.—William Morris.—HBV
March, The. — John C. Squire. — MDIP — MBL — HMV—GPEL—LBBV
March In The Ranks Hard-Prest, A.—Walt Whitman.—CR
March Landscape, A.—William Wordsworth.—LOS
March Of Humanity, The.—J. Corson Miller.—HMV
March Of Men, The.—Charles Buxton Going.—MRV
March Of Miles Standish, The *fr.* The Courtship Of Miles Standish.—Henry W. Longfellow.—PJH 1
March Of The Men Of Harlech.—*Unknown.*—MC
March Of The Men Of Harlech.—*Sir* Alexander Boswell.—LOS
March Of The Three Kings.—*Unknown.*—CP 2
March Of The Workers, The.—William Morris.—MBOP 2
March Thoughts From England. — Margaret L. Woods. — LBBV
Marching Along, *fr.* Cavalier Tunes. — Robert Browning.—YT—CR—HBV—EPP—LOS—MBOP 2
Marching On Tanga.—Francis Brett Young.—PGW
Marching Pines.—Lew Sarett.—UAP
Marching Song.—Dana Burnet.—AD
Marching Song.—Ebenezer Elliott.—MBOP
Marching Through Georgia. — Henry Clay Work. — BAP — CRAL
Marco Bozzaris.—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—RON—LAV—VP—JHSP—CRAL—OBAV—MBOP—BAP—HBV
Mare Liberum.—Henry Van Dyke.—TWP 1
Margaret.—Richard Le Gallienne.—CBV
Margaret And Dora.—Thomas Campbell.—HBV
Margaret Ogilvy.—*Sir* James M. Barrie.—*Sel.* CR
Margaret To Dolcino.—Charles Kingsley.—HBV
Margaret's Song.—Lascelles Abercrombie.—LBBV
Margaritae Sorori. — William Ernest Henley.—CPW—WRP—GBV—UBP—TOP—TMC—EPP—LBBV—HTP—GPEL—MBOP 2
Margery Daw.—Daniel Henry Junior Holmes.—MBOP
Margery Daw.—Ruth Manning-Sanders.—MBP 23
Maria Immaculata.—Conde Benoist Pallen.—DI
Marian.—George Meredith.—GTML—GPEL—HBV
Marian Drury.—Bliss Carman.—HBV
Mariana. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson. —COH—TOP—GTML—MBOP 2—HBV
Marie.—Lola Ridge.—UAP
Marigold, The.—William Forrest.—ACP
Marigold, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Marigolds.—Louise Driscoll.—LAV
Mariners.—David Morton.—SSSC
Mariners, The.—Margaret L. Woods.—PON
Mariner's Dream, The.—William Dimond.—HBV
Mariners' Song. — Thomas Lovell Beddoes. — LOS—YT *See* Sailor's Song
Marines' Hymn, The.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Maris Stella.—Augusta Theodosia Drane.—DI
Mark Antony's Oration, *fr.* Julius Caesar.—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
Mark How The Blushful Morn.—Thomas Carew.—LOS
Mark Where The Pressing Wind Shoots Javelin Like, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—BTH 2—GTML
Marked.—Joseph Auslander.—BP 4
Market Day.—Abigail Cresson.—HMV
Market Day.—Mary Webb.—COH
Market Street.—David Novak.—AMV 25
Market Town, The.—Francis Carlin.—HMV
Market Women's Cries.—Jonathan Swift.—CIV
Markheim.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CR
Marlsborough.—Charles Hamilton Sorley.—*Sel.* WRP
Marlowe.—Michael Drayton.—GPEL
Marmion. — *Sir* Walter Scott. — *Sels.* GPEL—CR — EPP—CRC—CFP
Marozie.—A. Ferdinand Herold.—MFP
Marpessa. — Stephen Phillips. — *Sels.* BEV—PON—HAP—MBOP 2
Marquette On The Shores Of The Mississippi.—John Jerome Rooney.—DI
Marquis Of Carabas, The.—Robert Barnabas Brough.—HBV
Marriage.—W. W. Gibson.—HBV
Marriage.—Mark Van Doren.—BP 4—MBOP
Marriage, The.—Anna Wickham.—MBOP 2
Marriage And The Care O't.—Robert Lochore.—HBV
Marriage Of Guenevere, The.—Richard Hovey.—*Sel.* OBAV
Marriage Of The Frog And The Mouse.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Marriage Song.—Lascelles Abercrombie.—BEV—MBOP 2
Marriage Charm.—Nora Hopper.—HBV
Married.—Polly Chase.—AMV 26
Married Lover, The.—Coventry Patmore.—GPEL—HBV
Marseillaise, The.—Rouget de Lisle.—VP—HBV—MBOP 2
Marsh, The.—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—PPA
Marsh Marigolds.—G. F. Bradby.—TOV
Marsh Music.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—AMV 26
Marsh Song—At Sunset.—Sidney Lanier.—TOP—BAP
Marshal Foch's Armistice Day Message To America, 1926.—*Reported by* Stephane Lauzanne.—AD
Marshes Of Glynn, The.—Sidney Lanier.—WRP—AMMV—UAP—SPC — LAV—TOP—TMC — CRAL— HBV—GPEL—BAP—HTP—MBOP *Sel.* MRV
Martha.—Walter de la Mare.—GBV
Martin.—Joyce Kilmer.—CPW—NVW—UAP—MMV—NP—GPEL—MBOP—OBAV
Martin Chuzzlewit.—Charles Dickens.—*Sel.* CR—BOM
Martin Elginbrodde.—George MacDonald.—MBOP 2
Martinique.—Cornelia Otis Skinner.—AMV 25
Martyrdom.—Leonard Van Noppen.—MBOP
Martyrdom Of Father Campion.—Henry Walpole.—ACP
Martyrdom Of Joan Of Arc, The. — Thomas de Quincy. — CRC
Martyrdom Of Mary, Queen Of Scots, The.—Robert Southwell.—ACP
Martyrdoms.—Siegfried Sassoon.—BP 4
Martyrs, The.—Emily Dickinson.—CRAL
Martyrs Of Humanity.—Walter Rauschenbusch.—MRV
Marvel Of Marvels.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—WRP
Marx, The Sign Painter, *fr.* The New Spoon River.—Edgar Lee Masters.—CRAL
Mary.—Eleanor Downing.—DI
Mary.—Robert Norwood.—YF
Mary And The Swallow.—Marian Douglas.—RON
Mary Beaton's Song, *fr.* Chastelard.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HBV
Mary Booth.—Thomas William Parsons.—OBAV
Mary Cary.—Kate Sangley Bosher.—*Sel.*. SS *See* The Wedding
Mary Donnelly.—William Allingham.—CRC
Mary Had A Cactus Plant.—Benjamin King, Jr.—SLHC
Mary Had A Little Lamb.—M. Nightingale.—CPC
Mary Had A Little Lamb.—*Unknown.*—PPA
Mary Hamilton.—*Unknown.*—RBV
Mary, Helper Of Heartbreak. — Margaret Widdemer.—HMV—MBOP *See* Irish Love Song.
Mary Hynes.—*Lady* Gregory.—TIV
Mary Immaculate.—Eleanor C. Donnelly.—DI
Mary Magdalene.—Leonora Speyer.—HMV—NPA
Mary Magdalene At The Door Of Simon The Pharisee.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HTP
Mary Morison. — Robert Burns. — TOP — BTH 2—OBV—HAP—TMC—HBV
Mary, Mother Of Divine Grace, Compared To The Air We Breathe.—Gerard Hopkins.—YF
Mary O'Brian.—J. Redwood Anderson.—LBBV
Mary, Queen Of Scots.—H. G. Bell.—PWP
Mary, Queen Of Scots.—Charles Tennyson-Turner.—HBV
Mary Sets The Table.—David Morton.—POT
Mary To Her Babe.—L. L. O'K.—SBL
Mary, Virgin And Mother.—E. Seton.—DI
Mary White.—William Allen White.—CR
Marygold, The.—George Wither.—GPEL
Maryland.—James R. Randall.—BAP
Maryland Battalion, The.—John Williamson Palmer.—HBV
Maryland Yellow-throat, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—JHSP—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
Mary's Baby.—Shaemas O'Sheel.—DI—CBV—HBV
Mary's Delirium, *fr.* The Abbot.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CR
Mary's Girlhood. — Dante Gabriel Rossetti. — GBV — YF—WRP
Mary's Lamb.—Sarah J. Hale.—HBV
Mary's Lamb.—*Unknown.*—DWP
Mary's Manger Song.—William Channing Gannett.—SBL
Ma's Tools.—*Unknown.*—PED
Mascot, A.—Arthur Guiterman.—PPA
Mason And Slidell: A Yankee Idyll, *fr.* The Bigelow Papers.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP—CRAL
Masque Of Dead Queens, A.—Stanley E. Babb.—AMV 25
Masque Of The Red Death, The.—Edgar Allen Poe.—CR
Masquerader, The.—Aline Kilmer.—HMV
Massachusetts To Virginia.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
Massa's In De Cold (Cold) Ground.—Stephen Collins Foster.—LAV—OBAV
Master, The.—Charles Buxton Going.—SSSC
Master, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson. — UAP—LAV—LC—GPEL—HH—MBOP—NPA—HBV
Master And Pupils.—O. M.—PGW
Master Francis Beaumont's Letter To Ben Jonson.—Francis Beaumont.—EPP
Master Mariner, The.—George Sterling. — UAP — GPEL — HBV
Master Singers, The.—Rhys Carpenter.—WRP
Masters, The.—Laurence Hope.—HBV
Masters, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—GPEL—HMV—LHWA
Master's Touch, The.—Horatio Bonar.—MRV—HBV
Mastery.—Charles F. Lummis.—MBOP
Mastery.—Sara Teasdale.—WRP—HBV
Match, A. — Algernon Charles Swinburne. — BEV—TOP — BTH 2—GTML—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
Match-Making, *fr.* His Excellency The Governor.—*Capt.* R. Marshall.—HS
Mater Amabilis.—Emma Lazarus.—BMV—SBL—MDP
Mater Dei.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TIV
Mater Dolorosa.—William Barnes. — COH—MBOP 2—HBV
Mater Dolorosa.—John Fitzpatrick.—DI
Mater Dolorosa.—Louis V. Ledoux.—SBMV—MBOP
Mater Dolorosa.—Mrs. M. E. Paull.—BMV

Mater Dolorosa.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—MBOP 2
Mater Dulcissima.—*Unknown.*—RBV
Mater In Extremis.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AP 2
Mater Triumphalis. — Algernon Charles Swinburne. — *Sel.* MBOP 2
Mater Triumphans.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—BBV
Maternal Grief.—William Wordsworth.—BMV
Maternal Love.—Robert Pollok.—BMV
Maternity.—Babette Deutsch.—BMV
Maternity.—Anne P. L. Field.—BMV
Maternity.—Jean Ingelow. — MDP—HBV *See* Seven Times Four; Songs Of Seven
Maternity.—Alice Meynell.—NVW—GPEL—NPA
Maternity.—Corrine Roosevelt Robinson.—CBV
Matilda, Who Told Lies And Was Burned To Death.—Hilaire Belloc.—YT
Matin Song.—Nathaniel Field.—HBV
Matin Song.—Thomas Heywood.—HBV
Matins.—George Herbert.—CEP
Matres Dolorosae.—Robert Bridges.—BMV
Matrimony And Smoking Compared, *fr.* My Lady Nicotine.—*Sir* James M. Barrie.—CR
Matter.—Louis Untermeyer.—YT
Matter Of Direction, A.—St. Clair Adams.—FF
Matter Of Duty, A *Adapted fr.* The Dolly Dialogues.—Anthony Hope.—NDP
Maud.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—*Sels* RBV—MBOP 2—EPP—GPEL—HAP *See* Come Into The Garden, Maud
Maud Muller. — John Greenleaf Whittier. — CFP — LAV — JHSP—CRAL—BAP—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
Maud Muller Mutatur.—Franklin P. Adams.—HMV
Maud Rosihue's Choice.—T. Edwin Leary.—*Sel.* PWP
Maud Shook, *fr.* The New Spoon River.—Edgar Lee Masters.—CRAL
Maura.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—NPA
Maureen.—John Todhunter.—HBV
Maurice De Guerin.—Maurice Francis Egan.—LAV—DI
Maxims.—George Herbert.—CEP
May.—Stephen Moylan Bird.—HMV
May.—Maxwell Struthers Burt.—MBOP
May.—Henry Sylvester Cornwell.—HBV
May.—Edward Hovell-Thurlow.—BEV—HBV
May.—*Unknown.*—PEO
May And Death.—Robert Browning.—BEV—GTML
May Burden, A.—Francis Thompson.—HBV
May Day.—Sara Teasdale.—CPW
May Day, A.— *Sir* Henry Wotton.—COH
May Day Garland The.—Edmund Blunden.—HMV
May Day Orison, A.—Elizabeth Stanley Trotter.—AMV 25
May Garden.—John Drinkwater.—HMV
May Is Building Her House.—Richard Le Gallienne.—PJH 1—EP—HMV—YT—NP—LC—POT—JHSP — ME—PT
May It Be Mine.—John Kendrick Bangs.—FF
May Margaret.—T. J. H. Marzials.—HBV
May Morning.—Earl Marlatt.—AMV 26
May Morning.—John Milton.—LOS
May Morning.—Celia Thaxter.—OBAV
May Night.—William Ellery Leonard.—AD
May Queen, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—RON
May Song—*Unknown.*—HH
May The Sweet Name Of Jesus.—*Tr. by* Eleanor Hull.—DI
May To April.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
Maya.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—AMV 24—AP 5
May-Day.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—*Sel.* PPA
May-Day In Kalamata.—Edwina Stanton Babcock.—MC
Mayflower, The.—E. W. Ellsworth.—HBV
May-Music.—R. A. Taylor.—HBV
Mayor Of Casterbridge, The.—Thomas Hardy.—*Sel.* CR
Mayor Of Scuttleton, The.—Mary Mapes Dodge.—BOM
Mayors, The.—William Blake.—COH
Maypole Dance.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Me Imperturbe.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
Me, Me And None But Me.—John Dowland.—LOS
Me Miserable! Which Way Shall I Fly, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—GPEL
Mea Culpa.—Ethna Carbery.—DI
Mea Culpa.—Arturo Giovannitti.—MAL
Meadow Talk.—Nora Archibald Smith.—PPA
Meadow Tragedy, A.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—PPA
Meadows In Spring, The. — Edward Fitzgerald. — GPEL — HBV
Meadow-Saffron.—Guillaume-Apollinaire.—MFP
Meaning Of God In Human Experience, The. — William Ernest Hocking.—*Sel.* MRV
Means Of Acquiring Distinction.—Sydney Smith.—PEO
Means To Attain A Happy Life, The.—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey.* — AEV— BTH — RBV—HTP—MBOP—EPP—HBV
Measles.—*Chicago Record.*—SS
Measure For Measure.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* GPEL—BEV—MBOP—LOS—BTH—MBOP—HBV—EPP
Aye, But To Die And Go We Know Not Where.—BEV—GPEL—MBOP
But Man Proud Man.—GPEL—MBOP
Take, O Take Those Lips Away.—BEV—GPEL—LOS—BTH—MBOP—HBV—EPP
Measure Me, Sky.—Leonora Speyer.—SPC—HMV—NPA—TSW—SWC—MBOP
Measure Of Beauty, The.—Thomas Campion.—GPEL
Meddlesome Matty.—Ann Taylor.—HBV
Medea Meditates The Murder Of Her Children.—Euripides *Tr. by* Gilbert Murray.—HAP
Medic Gathers Mushrooms For His Lady, A.—Grace Stone Coates.—AMV 26
Medical Corps, The.—Beatrice Barry.—PED
Medieval Mirth.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Mediocrity In Love Rejected. — Thomas Carew. — MBOP — HBV
Meditation.—Paul Geraldy.—MFP
Meditation, A.—Agnes Lee.—AMV 26
Meditation For His Mistress, A.—Robert Herrick.—GPEL
Meditation On Rhode Island Coal, A.—William Cullen Bryant. —BAP
Meditation Under Stars.—George Meredith.—BTH 2
Meditations Of A Hindu Prince.—*Sir* Alfred Lyall.—WRP
Medley, A.—Michael Lewis.—TSW—HMV—SWC
Medusa.—Louise Bogan.—UAP
Meet We No Angels, Pansie?—Thomas Ashe.—HTP—HBV
Meetin' Trouble.—Everard Jack Appleton.—ICD
Meeting.—Conrad Aiken.—AMA
Meeting, *fr.* Switzerland.—Matthew Arnold.—BTH 2
Meeting, The.—Arthur Chapman.—PPA
Meeting.—George Crabbe.—HBV
Meeting.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—NPA
Meeting, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—MBL
Meeting, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BFV
Meeting, The.—Edward J. O'Brien.—STP
Meeting.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—HBV
Meeting, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—GPEL
Meeting After Long Absence.—Lilla Cabot Perry.—OBAV
Meeting At Night. — Robert Browning. — TOP — TMC — GTML—GPEL—HTP—LHWA—MBOP 2—HBV
Meeting In A Garden, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Meeting Of Electra And Orestes, The, *fr.* Electra. — Sophocles *Tr. by* Lewis Campbell.—HAP
Meeting Of The Alumni Of Harvard College.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
Meeting Of The Waters, The.—Thomas Moore.—JHSP *See* The Vale Of Avoca
Meeting On The Rail, A.—Malcolm Douglas.—RON
Meeting-House Hill.—Amy Lowell.—UAP—NPA
Meg Merrilies.—John Keats.—CEP—RG—LC
Megalosaurus.—Babette Deutsch.—BP 3
Melancholia.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
Melancholy.—John Fletcher.—BEV—MBOP—HBV *See* The Nice Valor
Melancholy Beaver, A.—Arthur Guiterman.—PT
Melissa.—Robert Louise Burgess.—AMV 24
Melissa, *fr.* Savage Portraits.—Don Marquis.—HMV
Melrose Abbey.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—MC
Memnon.—Clinton Scollard.—OBAV—MBOP
Memoir.—Genevieve Taggard.—AMV 25
Memoirs Of A Yellow Dog.—O. Henry.—CR
Memorabilia. — Robert Browning. — BEV—TOP— GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
Memorial Day.—William E. Brooks.—TNP—HH
Memorial Day. — Theodosia Pickering Garrison. — MDIP — PED
Memorial Day.—Richard Watson Gilder.—MDIP
Memorial Day.—Rose Florence Levy.—RYC
Memorial Day.—John A. Logan.—PED
Memorial Day.—Margaret Sidney.—PEO
Memorial Day.—Cy Warman.—HH
Memorial Day.—Annette Wynne.—MDIP—RYC
Memorial Day, 1899.—Samuel Ellsworth Kiser.—HH
Memorial Day—Today.—*Unknown.*—PED
Memorial Sonnet.—Marjorie Meeker.—UAP
Memorial Verses, April, 1850. — Matthew Arnold. — CR — GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV
Memories.—Henry Bataille.—MFP
Memories.—Arthur Stringer.—HBV
Memories.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
Memories.—E. Hilton Young.—TWP 2
Memories.—Marya Zaturensky.—NPA
Memories In Hospital.—Alfred Vagts.—CGP
Memories Of President Lincoln.—Walt Whitman.—MRV
Memory. — Thomas Bailey Aldrich. — UAP—TMC—RBV—MBOP—OBAV
Memory, A.—William Allingham.—YT
Memory.—William Browne.—RBV—HBV
Memory, A.—Ina Coolbrith.—MBOP
Memory.—Oliver Goldsmith.—OBV
Memory.—Helen Hoyt.—NPA
Memory, A.—F. L. Knowles.—HBV
Memory, A.—Brookes More.—MAL
Memory.—George Brandon Saul.—MAL
Memory.—Arthur Symons.—LBBV—GPEL
Memory, Hither Come. — William Blake.—GPEL—LOS *See* Song
Memory Of Earth, A.—George William Russell ("A. E."). BEV—MBOP—HTP
Memory Of Kent, The.—Edmund Blunden.—HMV—MC
Memory Of The Dead, The.—John Kells Ingram.—CIV—TIV—HBV
Memory Of The Heart, The.—Daniel Webster.—BFV
Memory Of Washington, The.—E. Everett.—PEO
Men Are The Devil.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—HMV

Men Behind The Guns, The.—John Jerome Rooney.—DI—VP—HBV
Men Call You Fayre And You Doe Credit It, *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—TOP
Men Cannot Mar You, *fr.* Let Zeus Record.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—AP 5
Men Have Wings At Last.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—PGW
Men Loved Wholly Beyond Wisdom.—Louise Bogan.—HMV
Men Of Dartmouth.—Richard Hovey.—CRAL
Men Of England.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—MBOP
Men Of Gotham, The.—Thomas Love Peacock.—TOP—COH
Men Of Harlan. — William Aspenwall Bradley. — POT — SBMV
Men Of Harvard.—Guy Scull.—CR
Men Of The North.—John Neal.—*Sel.* VP
Men Of Verdun.—Laurence Binyon.—TWP 1
Men Of War March Bravely On.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Men Told Me, Lord.—David Starr Jordan.—WRP
Men Wanted.—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—JHSP *See* God Give Us Men
Men Who March Away.—Thomas Hardy.—COH—TWP 1—EPP—PGW
Men, Women, And Words.—Ben Ray Redman.—BP 3
Menace.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TAV
Menagerie, The.—William Vaughan Moody.—TOP—BAP
Menaphon's Roundelay.—Robert Greene.—LC—DWP
Mendicants, The.—Bliss Carman.—HBV
Mending Wall.—Robert Frost.—CFP—CPW—UAP—TMC—PT—POT—GPEL—SLHC—RBV—MBOP — NPA—TOP—HBV
Mentis Trist.—Robert Hillyer.—BP 4—HMV
Menu, The.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—HBV
Mercantile Jack.—Harold Begbie.—SSSC
Merchandise.—Amy Lowell.—MAP
Merchandise.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Merchant Of Venice, The.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* BEV—GPEL—LC—MBOP—JHSP—COH—TOP—BTH—LOS—PJH 1—EPP
How Sweet The Moonlight Sleeps. — BEV — GPEL — MBOP
Man That Hath No Music, The.—GPEL
Quality Of Mercy Is Not Strained, The.—GPEL—BEV—MBOP—JHSP—PJH 1
Tell Me Where Is Fancy Bred. — GPEL—LC—COH—TOP—BTH—LOS—EPP
Merchant, To Secure His Treasure, The.—Matthew Prior.—GPEL *See* Song
Merchantman, The.—John Davidson.—PON
Merchantmen, The.—Morley Roberts.—TWP 2
Merchantmen.—C. Fox-Smith.—MC—STP
Merchants From Cathay. — William Rose Benét. — NVW — UAP—HMV
Merciless Beauty. — Geoffrey Chaucer.—BEV—ACP—GPEL
Mercy, *fr.* The Merchant Of Venice.—William Shakespeare.—CEP—SPC—TOV—SLHC— FBV— MBOP— CEP *See* The Quality Of Mercy
Merlin.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—LAV—BAP—GPEL
Merlin And The Gleam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HTP—EPP
Mermaid, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TSW—LC
Mermaid, The.—*Unknown.*—COH—LOS
Mermaid, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Merman, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—LC
Merrily Sang The Monkes In Ely (Fare).—*at.* to *King* Cnut.—BEV *See* Monks Of Ely
Merry Are The Bells.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Merry Christmas, *fr.* A Christmas Carol.—Charles Dickens.—PED
Merry Christmas And A Glad New Year, A.—George Cooper.—PEO
Merry Christmas-Time, The.—George Arnold.—PEO
Merry Cuckoo, The.—Edmund Spenser.—LOS
Merry Heart, The.—J. H. Milman.—TOV
Merry Heart, A.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Merton Of The Movies.—Harry Leon Wilson.—*Sel.* SS
Mesdames Astropos And Clio Engage In A Game Of Slapstick.—Amy Lowell.—AP5
Message, The.—John Donne.—HBV
Message, The. — Thomas Heywood. — LOS — HBV *See* Ye Little Birds That Sit And Sing
Message, The.—Dorothy Leonard.—PT
Message, The.—Margaret Sackville.—TAV
Message, *fr.* Love Songs.—Sara Teasdale.—SBMV
Message, The.—Helen Hay Whitney.—ME
Message, The.—George Edward Woodberry.—ME
Message To The American Legion, November 11, 1921.—*Marshal* Ferdinand Foch.—AD
Message Of Peace, The.—Julia Ward Howe.—TNP
Message Of The Snowdrop, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Messages, The. — Wilfrid Wilson Gibson. — MDIP—NVW—TMC—TWP 1
Messages.—Francis Thompson.—COH—GPEL
Messenger, The.—James Stephen.—ME
Messines Road, The.—J. E. Stewart.—TWP 1
Messmates.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt. — SSSC — BEV—COH—TMC—LBBV—TOV—HBV
Metal Checks, The.—Louise Driscoll.—PGW—NPA
Metaphysics.—Franklin Pierce Adams.—LHV
Mete Me Out My Loneliness.—Michael Field.—PON
Methought I Saw My Late Espoused Saint.—John Milton.—BTH
Methought What Pain It Was, *fr.* King Richard III.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Metric Figure.—William Carlos Williams.—UAP—NPA
Metrical Feet.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—HBV
Mexican Lullaby, A.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—SBL
Mexican Quarter, *fr.* Arizona Poems.—John Gould Fletcher.—NPA
Mexican War, The.—Ulysses Simpson Grant.—CRAL
M'Fingal.—John Trumbull.—BAP—CRAL *See* The Liberty Pole
Mia Carlotta.—T. A. Daly.—UAP—LAV—SLHC—MBOP
Miantowona.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—APAP
Michael. — William Wordsworth. — AEV — HAP — TOP — BTH 2—HTP
Michael, The Archangel.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—DI
Michelangelo.—Franklin McDuffee.—*Sel.* MBOP
Microcomos.—Susan Miles.—BP 3
Midday.—Pascal D'Angelo.—MBP 22
Middle Age.—R. C. Lehmann.—HBV
Middle Kingdom, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Middle-Age.—E. B. C. Jones.—HMV
Midges Dance Aboon The Burn, The.—Robert Tannahill.—HBV
Midnight.—John Dryden.—ACP
Midnight.—Thomas Sackville, *Earl of Dorset.*—COH
Midnight.—John Hall Wheelock.—MRV
Midnight At The Mill.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 25
Midnight Consultation, The.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
Midnight On The Great Western.—Thomas Hardy.—COH
Midnight Vision.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AP 5
Mid-Rapture, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TOP—BTH 2—HBV—EPP
Midsummer.—John Townsend Trowbridge. — JHSP—OBAV—HBV
Midsummer.—E. W. Wilcox.—HBV
Mid-Summer Blooms Within Our Quiet Garden-Ways.—Emile Verhaeren.—ME
Midsummer Day, *fr.* Fleet Street Eclogues.—John Davidson.—HTP
Midsummer Garden, A.—Clinton Scollard.—ME
Midsummer In The South.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—CRAL
Midsummer Lullaby.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Midsummer Night.—Archibald Lampman.—SPC
Midsummer Night.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 26
Midsummer Night's Dream.—William Shakespeare. — *Sels.* BEV— LC—GPEL— MBOP—COH— DWP— LOS—EPP
I Never May Believe.—GPEL—MBOP
Now The Hungry Lion Roars. — LC— COH— GPEL—MBOP
Over Hill, Over Dale.—LC—BEV—DWP—EPP
Swift As A Shadow.—GPEL
You Spotted Snakes.—GPEL—BEV—LC—LOS
Midsummer Song, A.—Richard Watson Gilder.—LHV—HBV—POT
Midwinter.—John Townsend Trowbridge. —LAV — HBV — OBAV
Midwinter Blues.—Langston Hughes.—AMV 26
Miggles.—Francis Bret Harte.—CR
Might Have Been.—Grantland Rice.—ICD
Mighty Denier, The.—William Watson.—LBBV
Mighty Fortress Is Our God, A.—Martin Luther. *Tr. by* F. H. Hodge.—HBV *See* Ein Feste Burg (In German)
Mighty Heart, The, *fr.* Woodnotes.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—AMMV
Mighty Hundred Years, The.—Edwin Markham.—TNP
Mignon's Song.—Johann Wolfgang Von Goethe.—HAP
Mike Gets A Job.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Milan Bird-Cages, The.—Margaret J. Preston.—PPA
Mild Is The Parting Year And Sweet, *fr.* Lyrics And Epigrams.—Walter Savage Landor.—RBV
Mile With Me, A.—Henry Van Dyke.—PJH 2—POT *See* A Wayfaring Song
Miles Keogh's Horse.—John Hay.—PPA
Miles Standish, *fr.* The Courtship Of Miles Standish.—Henry W. Longfellow.—PJHI
Miles Standish's Encounter With The Indians, *fr.* The Courtship of Miles Standish.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CRC
Military Necessity.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—TWP 2
Milk For The Cat.—Harold Monro.—YT
Milk Jug, The.—Oliver Herford. — TSW — HMV— SWC—RYC
Milking Time.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—LC
Milking Pails.—*Unknown.*—COH
Milking-Pail, The.—Thomas D'Urfey.—LOS
Milkmaid, The.—Austin Dobson.—HBV
Milkmaid, The.—Jeffreys Taylor.—RON
Milkmaid's Song, The.—Christopher Marlowe.—AEV *See* The Passionate Shepherd To His Love; The Shepherd To His Love
Milkman, The.—Christopher Morley.—RON
Milky Way, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Mill, The.—St. Clair Adams.—BBV

Mill, The.—Richard Hart.—AMV 25
Mill, The.—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik.—RYC
Mill, The.—Emile Verhaeren.—MFP
Mill Accident.—Kathryn Peck.—AMV 26
Miller, The.—John Cunningham.—OBV
Miller Of The Dee, The.—Charles Mackay.—TOV—HBV
Miller's Daughter, The.—John Crowe Ransom.—AMV 25
Million Dollar Rain, A.—Helen Pursell Roads.—AMV 26
Milton.—William Blake.—*Sel.* WRP—BEV—GPEL—MBOP
Milton.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—TOP
Milton.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP—BTH 2
Milton.—William Wordsworth.—HAP *See* To Milton.
Miltonic.—Marvis Clare Barnett.—AMV 24
Milton's Prayer For Patience.—Elizabeth L. Howell.—WRP
Mimi And The Foreboding Frost.—William Rose Benét.—AMA
Mimma Bella.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—*Sels.* HBV
Have Dark Egyptians Stolen Thee Away
Oh, Bless The Law That Veils
Oh, Rosey As The Lining Of A Shell
One Day, I Mind Me
Two Springs She Saw
What Essences From Idumeau Palm
Mimnermus In Church.—William Johnson-Cory.—GTML—GPEL—HBV
Mind.—William Shakespeare.—FF
Mind Diseased, A, *fr.* Macbeth. — William Shakespeare. — MBOP
Mind Your Business.—Walston Dixey.—PEO
Mine Host Of The Golden Apples.—Thomas Westwood.—ADP
Mine Host's Song.—John Fletcher.—LOS
Miner, The.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—NPA
Miner, The.—Richard Burton.—PT
Mine-Sweepers, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—TWP 1
Miniatures.—Eden Phillpotts.—BP 4
Ministering Angels, *fr.* The Faery Queen.—Edmund Spenser.—CEP
Ministering Bees.—Virginia T. McCormick.—AMV 26
Ministering Spirits, The.—Edmund Spenser.—SPC
Miniver Cheevy.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—NVW—UAP—LAV—TOP—TMC— LHV—PT—SLHC—OBAV—MBOP—NPA—HBV
Minna.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—MAP
Minnie And Winnie.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HBV
Minnie, Mattie And May.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—TSW
Minnows.—John Keats.—PPA
Minotaur.—Elinor Wylie.—AMA
Minstrel-Boy, The.—Thomas Moore.—RON — RG — CEP — FBV—VP—JHSP—TOV—ACP—HBV—LOS
Minstrel's Roundelay, The, *fr.* Aella.—Thomas Chatterton.—MBOP
Minstrel's Song, *fr.* Ella.—Thomas Chatterton.—BEV—HBV *See* Mystrelles Songe
Minuet, The.—Mary Mapes Dodge.—CFP—MBOP
Minuet On Reaching The Age Of Fifty.—George Santayana.—MBP 23—HMV
Minute Of Silence, A.—Phillippe Soupault.—MFP
Miracle, The.—L. H. Bailey.—EP—ME
Miracle, The.—Nathalia Crane.—AMA
Miracle.—Edith Daley.—MBOP
Miracle, The.—Walter de la Mare.—GTML—GPEL
Miracle, The.—Yone Noguchi.—MBOP 2
Miracle.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—MAL
Miracle, The.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Miracle Of The Dawn.—Madison Cawein.—HBV
Miracles.—Conrad Aiken.—NAP—HMV
Miracles.—Walt Whitman.—YT—RBV
Mirage.—Conrad Aiken.—LHWA
Mirage.—Richard Church.—MBP 26
Mirage.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—GPEL
Mirage.—George Sterling.—GPEL
Miranda Morgan.—Queen B. Lister.—AMV 26
Miranda's Supper (Virginia, 1866).—Elinor Wylie.—AP 5—AMV 25
Mirror, The.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Mirror For Magistrates, The.—Thomas Sackville.—*Sel.* HTP—EPP
Mirror, Mirror.—Robert Graves.—MBP 22—HMV
Mirror Of All Ages Are The Eyes, The.—Robert Hillyer.—STP
Mirror Scene, *fr.* L'Aiglon.—Edmond Rostand.—CRC
Mirrors Of Grub Street, The.—Leonard Bacon.—BP 4
Misadventures At Margate.—Richard Harris Barham (Thomas Ingoldsby).—HBV
Misanthropy, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Mischievous Misses, The.—*Rev.* James G. Small.—PWP
Mischievous Morning Glory, The.—Mary Fenollosa.—PPA
Misconception.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
Misconceptions.—Robert Browning.—TOP—HTP—GPEL
Misdirection.—Eleanor Slater.—AMV 25
Miser.—Harold Vinal.—TMC
Miserere.—Herman Scheffauer.—MBOP
Misfortune Of Elphin, The.—Thomas Love Peacock.—*Sel.* BEV *See* The War Song Of Dinas Vawr
Miss Judith Macan, *fr.* Charles O'Malley, The Irish Dragoon.—Charles Lever.—NDP
Miss Loo.—Walter de la Mare.—NVW—HBV—PT—EPP—STP—TOV
Miss Maloney On The Chinese Question.—Mary M. Dodge.—PWP
Miss Melerlee.—John Wesley Holloway.—BNP
Miss Nancy's Gown.—Zitella Cocke.—HBV
Miss T.—Walter de la Mare.—TSW—SWC
Missed Again.—*Rev.* John T. Durward.—DI
Missed Train, The.—Thomas Hardy.—BP 4
Missel Thrush, The.—John Helston.—BP 3
Misses Poar Drive To Church, The.—Josephine Pinckney.—AMV 25
Missing.—Beatrice W. Ravenel.—TWP 2
Missing.—*Unknown.*—WRP
Mission Beach.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 25
Mission Dolores, The.—Francis Bret Harte.—CRAL
Mission Graves, The.—Nora May French.—MBOP
Missionary's Son Writes In His Diary.—Clifford Gessler.—AMV 26
Missive, The.—Edmund Gosse.—HBV
Missouri, The.—Joaquin Miller.—CRAL
Mist.—Henry David Thoreau.—LAV
Mist And The Sea, The.—Clinton Scollard.—MAL
Mist Forms.—Carl Sandburg.—HMV
Mist Moon People.—Carl Sandburg.—AP 5
Mistaking, The.—Stefan George.—CGP
Mr. Bob Sawyer's Party, *fr.* The Pickwick Papers.—Charles Dickens.—HS
Mr. Bond.—Eric Chilman.—BP 4
Mr. Booth Off The Stage, *fr.* Edwin Booth.—Charles Townsend Copeland.—CR
Mr. Coggs.—E. V. Lucas.—HBV
Mr. Dream-Maker.—Samuel Minturn Peck.—BBV
Mr. Finney's Turnip.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Mr. Flood's Party.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—NPA
Mr. Francis Beaumont's Letter To Ben Jonson.—Francis Beaumont.—*Sel.* GPEL *See* Letter To Ben Jonson
Mister Fly.—Thomas Miller.—RYC
Mr. Hosea Biglow To The Editor Of The Atlantic Monthly, *fr.* The Biglow Papers.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP
Mr. Isaacs.—Francis Marion Crawford.—*Sel.* CRAL
Mr. Molony's Account Of The Ball. — William Makepeace Thackeray.—CRC—HBV
Mr. Nobody.—*Unknown.*—RON
Mr. Pickwick On The Ice, *fr.* The Pickwick Papers. — Charles Dickens.—CR
Mr. Pope's Welcome From Greece.—John Gay.—*Sel.* OBV
Mr. Valient Passes Over.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—VP
Mr. Wells.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—TSW—HMV—SWC
Mr. Whitefield's Preaching.—Benjamin Franklin.—CR
Mister William.—*Sir* William Schwenck Gilbert.—TOP
Mistletoe Bough, The.—Thomas Hayne Bayly.—HBV
Mrs. Battle's Opinion On Whist.—Charles Lamb.—EPP
Mrs. Benjamin Pantier, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—HTP
Mrs. Carter As Fate.—Jean Webster.—RM
Mrs. Dugan's Mirrors.—Dorothy E. Reid.—AMV 26
Mistress Fate.—William Rose Benét.—ICD
Mrs. Frances Harris's Petition.—Jonathan Swift.—TIV
Mrs. Hardcastle's Journey.—Oliver Goldsmith.—NDP
Mrs. Harwood's Secret.—M. O. W. Oliphant.—NDP
Mrs. June's Prospectus.—Susan Coleridge.—RON
Mrs. Judge Jenkins.—Bret Harte.—HBV
Mrs. Lofty And I.—*Unknown.*—CRC
Mrs. Malooly.—Agnes Lee.—NPA
Mistress Mary, Quite Contrary.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Mistress Mine, *fr.* Twelfth Night. — William Shakespeare.—RBV *See* O Mistress Mine
Mistress Of The Inn, The.—Ellen Glines.—BP 6
Mistress Of Vision, The.—Francis Thompson.—COH
Mistress, Since You So Much Desire.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Mrs. Seymour Fentolin.—Oliver Herford.—HMV
Mrs. Smart Learns How To Skate.—Clara Augusta.—PWP
Mrs. Smith.—F. Locker-Lampson.—HBV
Mrs. Willow.—John Drinkwater.—DWP
Mrs. Winkelsteiner.—Dorothy E. Reid.—AMV 26
Mitherless Bairn, The.—William Thom.—HBV
Mitylene On Return From Exile.—Sappho *Tr. by* Marion Mills Millers.—MBOP 2
M'Liss And Louie.—Carl Sandburg.—MBP 24
Moan, Moan Ye Dying Gales.—Henry Neele.—HBV
Mobilization In Brittany, The. — Grace Fallow Norton. — TWP 1
Moby Dick.—Herman Melville.—*Sel.* CR
Mockery.—Katherine Dixon Riggs.—SP
Mockery.—Louis Untermeyer.—GPEL
Mocking Bird, A.—Witter Bynner.—ME
Mocking Bird, The, *fr.* Far West.—Blaise Cendrars.—MFP
Mocking Bird, The.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP—CRAL
Mocking Bird, The.—Richard Hovey.—TSW—SWC
Mocking Bird, The.—Frank L. Stanton.—POT—ME
Mocking Bird, The.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP
Mocking-Bird, The.—Jose Santos Chocano *Tr. by* Muna Lee.—MBOP 2
Mocking-Bird, The, *fr.* Out Of The Cradle Endlessly Rocking.—Walt Whitman.—MBOP
Mocking Fairy, The.—Walter de la Mare.—STP—GBV
Model Wife, The.—Bill Nye.—HS
Modereen Rue.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TOV
Modern Beauty.—Arthur Symons.—GPEL—UBP—HBV

Modern Georgic, A.—Charles Tennyson-Turner.—HAP
Modern Hiawatha, The, *fr.* The Song Of Milkanwatha.—George Augustus Strong.—HBV
Modern Instance, A.—William Dean Howells.—*Sel.* CRAL
Modern Love.—Nancy Barr Mavity.—LHWA
Modern Love.—George Meredith.—*Sels.* BEV — MBOP 2 — BTH 2—GTML—HBV—HTP
All Other Joys Of Life.—BTH 2
Am I Failing.—BTH 2
At Dinner She Is Hostess.—BTH 2
By This He Knew She Wept.—BTH 2—MBOP 2
He Found Her By The Ocean's Moaning Verge.—MBOP 2—HBV
How Many A Thing Which We Cast To The Ground.—HBV
I Play For Seasons, Not Eternities.—BTH 2
In Our Old Shipwrecked Days. — GTML — HTP — MBOP 2
It Ended And The Morrow Brought The Task.—HBV
Love Ere He Bleeds.—HBV
Mark Where The Pressing Wind Shoots. — BTH 2 — GTML
No State Is Enviable.—BTH 2
Their Senses Is With Their Sense.—BTH 2
This Was The Woman.—HBV
Thus Piteously Love Closed What He Begat. — GTML—BTH 2—MBOP 2
We Saw The Swallows Gathering.—GTML—MBOP 2
What Are We First.—BTH 2
What Soul Could Bargain.—HBV
Modern Medicine.—Strickland W. Gillilan.—HS
Modern Miracle, A.—James W. Foley.—RYC
Modern Mother, The.—Alice Meynell.—GTML
Modern Painters.—John Ruskin.—*Sels.* BTH 2
Modern Romans, The.—Charles Frederick Johnson.—LHV
Modern Woman To Her Lover, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—UAP—HMV—MBOP
Modest Proposal, A.—Jonathan Swift.—EPP
Modest, Wit, A.—Selleck Osborn.—HBV
Moggy And Me.—James Hogg.—HBV
Moira's Keening.—Norreys Jephson O'Connor.—TWP 2
Mole.—Aldous Huxley.—LBBV
Mo-Lennav-A-Chree.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—BEV—MC
Moll Jarvis O'Morley.—George R. Sims.—PWP
Mollie Pitcher.—Kate Brownlee Sherwood.—VP
Mollie McGee, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA—MBOP
Molly.—*Unknown.*—RBV *See* When Molly Smiles
Molly Maguire At Monmouth.—William Collins.—RON
Molly Trefusis.—Austin Dobson.—MC
Moly.—E. M. Thomas.—HBV
Moment, A.—John Todhunter.—TIV
Moment, A.—Mary Coleridge.—MBOP 2
Moment In Marble.—Hortense Flexner.—AMV 26
Moment Musicale.—Bliss Carman.—HMV
Moments.—Hervey Allen.—HMV
Mon Pierre.—Wallace Bruce Amsbary.—HS
Monadnoc.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—*Sel.* OBAV
Monadnock Through The Trees.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—TOP
Monarchs Of The World, The.—Rainer Maria Rilke.—CGP
Monday, Wash-day.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 26
Mon-Goos, The, *fr.* Child's Natural History.—Oliver Herford.—HBV—LAV
Monk, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—TIV
Monk And His Pet Cat.—*Unknown.*—COH
Monk In The Kitchen, The. — Anna Hempstead Branch. — CPW—AMMV—UAP—LAV—MAP—SBMV—OBAV—MBOP
Monk Launcelot Remembers Guenevere, The.—F. P. Sturm.—LHWA
Monk Of Peterborough, *fr.* The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.—*Unknown.*—EPP
Monkey, The.—Nancy Campbell.—PPA—POT—NPA
Monkey Of Stars.—Carl Sandburg.—AP 5
Monkey's Scheme, The.—*Unknown.*—RON
Monks Of Ely, The.—*Unknown.*—ACP *See* Quatrains
Monk's Song, *fr.* The Roman.—Sidney Dobell.—MBOP 2
Monk's Vision, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Monolog From A Mattress.—Louis Untermeyer.—AP 2
Monosyllabic.—Carl Sandburg.—NVW
Monotone.—Carl Sandburg.—CPW—NVW—STP—PT — LC—RBV—POT
Monseigneur Plays.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—HMV
Mont Blanc Before Sunrise.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—NP
Montana Wives.—Gwendolen Haste.—MBP 22
Montefiore.—Ambrose Bierce.—MBOP
Monterey.—Charles Fenno Hoffman.—LAV—VP — GPEL — HBV
Month Of Mary, The. — John Henry *Cardinal* Newman. — GPEL
Months, The.—Sara Coleridge.—RON
Monument At Lucerne.—John Kenyon.—MC
Monument Enough.—Ray Gauger.—VP
Monument For The Soldiers.—James Whitcomb Riley.—AD
Monument Mountain.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP
Monuments, The.—Humbert Wolfe.—BP 4
Moo.—Robert Hillyer.—BP 4—CR
Moods.—F. S. Davis.—HBV
Moods, *fr.* Love Songs.—Sara Teasdale.—SBMV
Moon, The.—Morris Abel Beer.—AMV 26
Moon, The.—William Henry Davies.—AEV—DWP—UBP—GPEL
Moon, The.—E. L. Follen.—HBV
Moon.—George Heym.—CGP
Moon And Spectator, The.—Leonie Adams.—AMA
Moon Folly.—Fannie Stearns Davis.—SP—CPW — NVW — RG *See* Songs Of Conn The Fool
Moon Has Turned Amiss, The.—Tristan Tzara.—MFP
Moon Is A Fiery Rose, The.—Max Dauthendey.—CGP
Moon Of Flowers, The.—Maria Gowen Brooks.—CRAL
Moon On The Sea.—Gerard d'Houville.—MFP
Moon Rider.—William Rose Benét.—YT—AP 5
Moon, So Round And Yellow.—Matthias Barr.—HBV
Moon Song.—Hilda Conkling.—SP
Moon Song.—Claude McKay.—TSW
Moon Song Of A Girl.—Franz Werfel.—CGP
Moon Tableaux: IV.—Christian Morgenstern.—*Sel.* CGP
Moon Worshippers, The.—E. R. Dodds.—TIV
Moon-Child, The.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—COH
Moon-Children.—Michael Lewis.—TSW
Moonflowers.—David Morton.—STP
Moonlight.—William Canton.—GPEL
Moonlight.—V. Sackville-West.—BP 3
Moonlight, *fr.* Merchant Of Venice.—William Shakespeare.—CFP *See* Moonlight Music
Moonlight In Autumn.—James Thomson.—*Sel.* OBV
Moonlight In The Birch Wood.—Antoinette de Coursey Patterson.—STP
Moonlight (And) Music, *fr.* Merchant Of Venice.—William Shakespeare.—SPC—MBOP *See* Moonlight
Moon-Madness.—Victor Starbuck.—HMV
Moon Maiden.—Ruth Maxwell.—AMV 26
Moon-Riders.—Carl Sandburg.—MBP 22
Moonrise.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—NPA
Moonrise.—D. H. Lawrence.—NPA
Moonrise.—Christian Morgenstern.—CGP
Moon's Orchestra, The, *fr.* Down The Mississippi. — John Gould Fletcher.—NPA
Moon's The North Wind's Cookie, The, *fr.* Four Moon Poems.—Vachel Lindsay.—SP—SWC
Moon-Slants.—Reginald Lansing Cook.—AMV 26
Moral Bully, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
Moral Essays.—Alexander Pope.—*Sels.* GPEL
Moral In Sevres.—Mildred Howells.—HBV
Moral Ode.—*Unknown.*—EPP *See* The Poema Morale
Moral Tetrastich, A.—*Sir* William Jones.—OBV *See* To An Infant Newly Born
Moral Warfare, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier. — PEO — CRAL
Morality.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL—BEV—ICD — HAP—TOP—BTH 2—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV
More Gold Than Gold.—Michael Field.—UBP
More Lichee-Nut Poems (On Contentment).—Edgar Lee Masters.—*Sel.* BP 6
More Life—More!—Lee Wilson Dodd.—SPC
More Limericks.—Rudyard Kipling.—HBV
More Than My Brothers Are To Me, *fr.* In Memoriam. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Morgan.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—OBAV—HBV
Morgan Oakley, *fr.* The New Spoon River.—Edgar Lee Masters.—LAV
Morgue.—Gottfried Benn.—CGP
Morituri Salutamus.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—*Sel.* CRC
Mormon Trail, The.—Daniel Henderson.—AMV 26
Morning, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs.—Hilda Conkling.—NPA
Morning.—*Sir* William Davenant.—ACP—HBV *See* Morning Song
Morning.—Emily Dickinson.—SPC
Morning.—Thomas Heywood.—TOV *See* Pack Clouds Away
Morning.—Jane Taylor.—HBV
Morning.—Sara Teasdale.—NPA
Morning At The Window.—T. S. Eliot.—UAP
Morning Greeting, A.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Morning Hymn.—Gregory *The Great.*—WRP
Morning Hymn, A.—Frances Hopkinson.—BAP
Morning Hymn, A.—Charles Wesley.—OBV
Morning In Camp.—Herbert Bashford.—POT—MBOP
Morning Light Is Breaking, The.—Samuel F. Smith.—WRP
Morning Lullaby, A.—J. A. Coll.—SBL
Morning Serenade.—Madison Julius Cawein.—HBV
Morning Song.—Karle Wilson Baker.—STP—HMV—MBOP
Morning Song.—*Sir* William Davenant.—BEV — GPEL *See* Morning
Morning Song Of Senlin, The. — Conrad Aiken. — NVW — HMV—RBV—UAP—SBMV
Morning-Glory, The.—Florence Earle Coates.—ME — OBAV MBOP—HBV
Morning-Glory.—Maria Lowell.—HBV—BBV
Mors Et Vita.—Samuel Waddington.—BFV—HBV
Mortal.—Laura Riding Gottschalk.—AMV 25
Mortality.—Gamaliel Bradford.—AMV 24
Morte D'Arthur, *fr.* Idylls Of The King.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—FBV—HAP—TOP—CR—GPEL—RBV— HTP—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV *See* The Passing Of Arthur
Mortifying Mistake, A.—Anna Maria Pratt.—RON—HBV
Mortis Dignitas.—Richard Burton.—MBOP
Mortuary Parlors.—Stephen Vincent Benét.—NVW

Moses.—Morris Abel Beer.—PJH 2
Moss Was A Little Man.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Moss-Rose, The.—Henry Newbolt.—HBV
Most Potent, Grave And Reverend Signiors, *fr.* Othello.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Most Sweet It Is With Unuplifted Eyes.—William Wordsworth.—TOP—BTH 2—EPP
Most-Sacred Mountain, The.—Eunice Tietjens.—NVW—CPW—SBMV—PT—NPA—MBOP—HMV—UAP
Moth, The.—Robert Earl Brownlee.—MAL
Mother, The.—Sarah Louise Arnold.—PED
Mother, The.—*Tr. by* George Borrow.—BMV—MDP
Mother, The.—Berton Braley.—BMV
Mother, The.—T. A. Daly.—LAV
Mother.—Mary Mapes Dodge.—BMV
Mother, *fr.* Two Women.—E. Dorset.—AMV 24
Mother.—George Griffith Fetter.—BMV
Mother.—Rose Fyleman.—HH
Mother, The.—Paul Geraldy.—MFP
Mother.—Teresa Helburn.—TSW—MDP—RYC—HBV
Mother.—Anne Herendeen.—BMV
Mother, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TWP 2
Mother, The.—G. Newell Lovejoy.—BMV
Mother.—Titus Lowe.—BMV
Mother, A.—Ernest G. Moll.—AMV 25
Mother, A.—Sarah Elizabeth Norton.—BMV
Mother.—Lola Ridge.—NVW
Mother.—Emily Selinger.—BMV
Mother, The.—"Seranus."—PGW
Mother, The.—Robert W. Service.—BMV
Mother, The.—Benjamin F. Sledd.—BMV
Mother, The.—Bayard Taylor.—BMV
Mother.—Willard Wattles.—AMV 26
Mother.—Percy Waxman.—PED
Mother, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—RT
Mother, *fr.* Snowbound.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BMV—MDP
Mother.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Mother And Child.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—BMV
Mother And Child.—William Gilmore Simms.—BBV
Mother And Home.—John Jarvis Holden.—BMV
Mother And Mate.—Gilbert Frankau.—TWP 2
Mother And Poet.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—BMV—HBV
Mother And Son.—Phoebe Cary.—BMV
Mother And Son.—William Morris.—CR—GTML
Mother At The Telescope.—Sarah N. Cleghorn.—AMV 25
Mother Bird, The.—Walter de la Mare.—PPA
Mother Carey's Chickens.—Theodore Watts-Dunton.—PPA
Mother Earth.—Harriet Monroe.—MMV—NP—NPA
Mother England.—E. M. Thomas.—HBV
Mother Goose Melodies.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV
Mother, Home, And Heaven.—Mary J. Muckle.—BMV
Mother, Home, Heaven.—W. G. Brown.—HBV
Mother, I Cannot Mind My Wheel.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP—HBV
Mother In Egypt, A.—Marjorie Lowry Christie Pickthall.—HBV
Mother In The House, The.—Hermann Hagedorn.—BMV—STP—MDP—HMV
Mother Knows.—E. I. Farrington.—BMV
Mother Mine.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Mother Moon.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—RYC—TVC—TOV
Mother, Never Mourn.—William Barnes.—BMV
Mother Night.—James Weldon Johnson.—BNP
Mother O' Mine.—Rudyard Kipling.—BMV—FF
Mother Of Men.—Brian Hooker.—HMV
Mother Of Men.—Stephen Southwold.—HMV
Mother Of Nations, Why?—Albert D. Watson.—PGW
Mother Of The Rose, The.—James M. Hayes.—DI
Mother Thought, A.—Edgar A. Guest.—PED
Mother To A Baby, A.—Mary E. Coleridge.—CBV—GTML
Mother To Babe.—George Meredith.—CBV—BBV
Mother To Child.—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.—BMV
Mother To Her Infant, The.—Thomas Miller.—SBL
Mother To Her Sick Child, A.—William H. Davies.—SBL
Mother To Her Waking Infant, A.—Joanna Baillie.—CBV
Mother To Son.—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—BMV
Mother Understands, A.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Mother Watch, The.—Edgar A. Guest.—BMV
Mother Wept.—Joseph Skipsey.—BMV—HBV
Mother-Faith, The—Everard Jack Appleton.—BMV
Mother-Hunger, The.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Motherhood.—Edith Brownell.—BMV
Motherhood.—Josephine Dodge Daskam (Bacon).—BMV—HBV
Motherhood.—Abby S. Hinckley.—BMV
Motherhood.—Ruth Kauffman.—BMV
Motherhood.—Agnes Lee.—HMV—BMV—MBOP—NVW—NPA
Motherhood.—Joseph Morris.—BMV
Motherhood.—M. E. Piatt.—BMV
Motherhood.—Frank L. Stanton.—BMV
Motherless.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—BMV
Motherless Child, The.—William Barnes.—MBOP 2
Mother-Love.—Mary Clemmer.—BMV
Mother-Love.—Robert Norwood.—LHWA
Mother-Prayer.—Margaret Widdemer.—STP—HMV
Mothers.—Edwin L. Sabin.—BMV—PED
Mothers And Children.—Orrick Johns.—HMV
Mother's Answer, A.—Lillie E. Barr.—BMV
Mother's Birthday, A.—Henry Van Dyke.—BMV—MDP
Mother's Blessing, The.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Mother's Boy.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Mother's Boy.—Cora A. Watson.—BMV
Mother's Boys.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Mother's Breast, A.—William C. Gannett.—BMV
Mother's Day.—Edgar A. Guest.—BMV
Mother's Dedication, A.—Margaret Peterson.—TWP 1
Mother's Evening Hymn, A.—Martin Luther.—SBL
Mother's Gift—The Bible, A.—W. Fergusson.—BMV
Mother's Glasses.—Edgar A. Guest.—BMV
Mother's Heart, A.—Christopher Bannister.—BMV
Mother's Heart, A.—Felicia Hemans.—BMV
Mother's Heart, The.—Sarah Elizabeth Norton.—BMV
Mother's Heart, A.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Mother's Helper, The.—Aline Kilmer.—LHWA
Mother's Heritage.—Helen C. Smith.—BMV
Mother's Hope, The.—Laman Blanchard.—BMV
Mother's Hymn, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—BMV—MDP
Mother's Joy.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—CBV
Mother's Kisses.—Annie Balcomb Wheeler.—BMV
Mother's Lament, The.—St. Clair Adams.—BMV
Mother's Love.—Thomas Burbidge.—BMV
Mother's Love, A.—*Marchioness* de Spadara.—BMV
Mother's Love.—John Jarvis Holden.—BMV
Mother's Love, A.—James F. Montgomery.—BMV—RON
Mother's Love.—John S. Reid.—BMV
Mother's Love.—Louise E. Thayer.—BMV
Mother's Love.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Mother's Picture, A.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—BMV—MDP
Mother's Place, A.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Mother's Prayer, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—BMV
Mother's Prayer, A.—Helen P. Metzger.—BMV
Mother's Prayer, The.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—HBV
Mother's Return, The.—Dorothy Wordsworth.—BMV
Mother's Rocking-Chair.—Harry M. Dean.—BMV
Mother's Song, A.—Mary Frances Butts.—BMV
Mother's Song, A, *fr.* Balder.—Sydney Dobell.—SBL
Mother's Song, The.—William P. M'Kenzie.—SBL
Mother's Song, A.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—SBL
Mother's Song.—*Unknown.*—SBL—BBV—HBV
Mother's Way.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Mother's World.—Margaret Alden.—BMV
Mother's Work.—Mary Frances Butts.—BMV
Mother-Song.—Alfred Austin.—SBL—CBV—BBV—HBV
Mother-Song.—Julia C. R. Dorr.—SBL
Mother-Song, A.—James W. Riley.—BMV
Mother-Song, A.—Harriet Prescott Spofford.—SBL
Mother-Song.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Moth-Flower.—Jeanne Robert Foster.—ME
Moth-Terror.—Benjamin de Casseres.—SBMV—MBOP
Mo-Ti.—Lola Ridge.—AMV 25
Motion.—Clara Platt Meadowcroft.—AMV 26
Motionless.—George Herbert Clarke.—EY
Motor Sense.—St. Clair Adams.—SLHC
Motto.—*Unknown.*—MBOP 2
Mould, The.—Gladys Cromwell.—NVW—UAP—SBMV—NPA—MBOP
Mountain, The.—Grace Noll Crowell.—AMV 25
Mountain, The.—Emily Dickinson.—YT
Mountain And The Squirrel, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—RON—SPC
Mountain Cat, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—BP 3
Mountain Frolic.—George Lawrence Andrews.—AMV 26
Mountain Heart's-Ease, The.—Francis Bret Harte.—HBV
Mountain Laurel.—Alfred Noyes.—LC—EPP
Mountain Moment.—A. K. Laing.—AMV 26
Mountain Pictures.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—CRAL
Mountain Psalm.—Richard Dehmel.—CGP
Mountain Song.—Harriet Monroe.—NVW—NPA
Mountain Stream.—Louise Driscoll.—AMV 24
Mountain Water.—Sara Teasdale.—BP 6—AMV 26
Mountain Woman, The.—DuBose Heyward.—NPA
Mountain Whippoorwill, The.—Stephen Vincent Benét.—AMV 25—YT
Mountain-Angels, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—AP 5
Mountains.—Scudder Middleton.—AMV 24
Mountains Are A Lonely Folk.—Hamlin Garland.—POT—GPEL—MBOP—NPA
Mountainy Childer, The.—Elizabeth Shane.—HMV
Mountainy Woman's Crooning, A.—P. H. Pearse.—CBV
Mourn, Mourn.—John Dowland.—LOS
Mourn Not The Dead.—Ralph Chaplin.—HMV—MBOP
Mourner A-la-mode, The.—John Godfrey Saxe.—LHV—CRAL
Mourner's Came At Break Of Day, The.—S. F. Adams.—HBV
Mourning.—Gertrude Knevels.—VP
Mourning Bride, The.—William Congreve.—*Sel.* BEV—MBOP
Mourning Mother, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—BMV
Mouse, The, *fr.* Toinette's Philip.—Mrs. C. V. Jamison.—NDP
Mouse-Trap, The.—William Dean Howells.—CRAL
Mouths.—Dorothy Aldis.—RYC
Movies, The.—Florence Kiper Frank.—POT—NPA
Mower, To Glow Worms, The.—Andrew Marvell.—GPEL
Mowing.—Robert Frost.—HMV—YT—GPEL—NPA

Much Ado About Nothing. — William Shakespeare. — *Sels.* BEV—GPEL—LOS—HTP—HBV—TMC—EPP *See* Sigh No More, Ladies
Much In Little.—Charles Dalmon.—MBP 24
Muckish Mountain.—Shane Leslie.—CIV
Muckle-Mouth Meg.—Robert Browning.—HBV
Muckle-Mou'd Meg.—James Ballantine.—HBV
Muffled Drum's Sad Roll, The, *fr.* Bivouac Of The Dead.—Theodore O'Hara.—LC
Multiple Stars.—Henry Meade Bland.—MRV
Multiplicity.—George Rostrevor Hamilton.—GPEL
Multum Dilexit.—Hartley Coleridge.—HBV
Mumblin' Mott.—Virginia Moore.—AMV 26
Mumps.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—RON—TSW
Mundus Morosus.—Frederick William Faber.—ACP
Municipal Report, A, *fr.* Strictly Business.—O. Henry.—CR—CRAL
Murder, *fr.* Macbeth.—William Shakespeare.—RBV
Murder Of Saint Thomas Of Kent, The.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Murdered Face, The.—John Freeman.—MBP 22
Murderous Weapons.—Marie Luhrs.—BP 4
Murders In The Rue Morgue.—Edgar Allen Poe.—*Sel.* CRAL
Muse, The.—George Wither.—GPEL
Muses, The.—E. M. Thomas.—HBV
Mushroom And The Oak, The.—Joseph Morris.—FF
Mushroom City, *fr.* Far West.—Blaise Cendrars.—MFP
Music.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—GPEL
Music.—Hilda Conkling.—HH
Music.—Alice Corbin.—NPA
Music.—Walter de la Mare.—HH—GPEL
Music.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—WRP
Music.—Charles Phillips.—DI
Music.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP—COH—GPEL
Music.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—HBV
Music And Love.—Robert Underwood Johnson.—LHWA
Music At Twilight.—George Sterling.—HBV
Music Hall.—Nicholas Beaudin.—MFP
Music I Heard.—Conrad Aiken.—LAV—SBMV — GPEL — PT—HBV
Music In Camp.—John R. Thompson.—HBV
Music Magic.—Edmund Leamy.—DI
Music Of A Tree, The.—W. J. Turner.—STP
Music Of The Dawn.—Virginia Bioren Harrison.—HBV
Music That Carries, The.—Strickland Gillilan.—SLHC
Music, Thou Queen Of Souls.—Thomas Randolph.—LOS
Music, When Soft Voices Die. — Percy Bysshe Shelley. — BTH 2—LOS—BEV—HAP—TOP—TMC—MBOP — CEP
Musical Instrument, A.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—TOP—GTML—HTP—TOV—GBV—BEV—HAP — YT — TMC—MBOP 2—HBV—EPP
Musical Reivew, A, *fr.* Phoenixiana.—George Horatio Derby.—CRAL
Music-Grinders, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
Musician's Tale, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP
Music-Makers, The.—Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—MBOP 2
Music's Silver Sound, *fr.* Romeo And Juliet.—William Shakespeare.—HH
Musings.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PEO
Musketaquid.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
Muskrats Are Building, The.—Dallas Lore Sharp.—APAP
Mustang.—William Rose Benét.—AMA
Mustard And Cress.—Norman Gale.—TVC—TOV
Mustering The Hosts Of Hell, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—MBOP
Mutability.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—BTH 2—MBOP—GPEL—TOP—HBV
Mutability.—William Wordsworth.—SPC—BTH 2—GPEL
Muy Vieja Mexicana.—Alice Corbin.—SBMV—OBAV
My Ain Countree.—Allan Cunningham.—LC
My Ain Countree.—Mary Lee Demarest.—WRP—HBV
My Ain Fireside.—Elizabeth Hamilton.—HBV
My Ain Wife.—Alexander Laing.—HBV
My America.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—TNP
My April.—B. Preston Clark, Jr.—STP
My April Lady.—Henry Van Dyke.—HBV
My Art.—Gamaliel Bradford.—AMV 24
My Auld Breeks.—Alexander Rodger.—RBV
My Aunt.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—TMC—CRAL—BAP—HBV
My Babes In The Wood.—*The Contributor's Club.*—APAP
My Baby Dear.—Samuel Abbott.—SBL
My Bed Is A Boat.—R. L. Stevenson.—RYC—HBV
My Bird.—Emily C. Judson.—BBV
My Birth.—Minot J. Savage.—WRP
My Birthday.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
My Blessing Be On Waterford.—Winifred M. Letts.—HMV
My Boat Is On The Shore.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron. — MBOP—BEV *See* To Thomas Moore
My Bonnie Mary.—Robert Burns.—BEV—GPEL—HBV
My Book Holds Many Stories.—Annette Wynne.—HH
My Bosom Friend.—Arthur Henry Hallam.—BFV
My Boy Tammy.—Hector Macneill.—COH
My Brigantine.—James Fenimore Cooper.—LAV
My Catbird.—William Henry Venable.—MBOP—HBV
My Cathedral.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PPA
My Child.—John Pierpont.—HBV—OBAV
My Children.—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—APAP
My Choice.—William Browne.—MBOP
My Christ Ever Faithful.—Robin Flower.—TIV
My Church.—E. O. G.—MRV
My City.—Sara Bard Field.—AMV 25
My City.—James Weldon Johnson.—AMV 24
My Comrade.—James Jeffrey Roche.—BFV
My Country.—Dr. Frank Crane.—RON—PED
My Country.—George Edward Woodberry.—VP
My Country's Flag.—Juniata Stafford.—RON—HH
My Creed.—Alice Cary.—WRP
My Creed.—Jeannette Gilder.—WRP
My Creed.—S. E. Kiser.—ICD
My Creed.—David Swing.—MRV
My Creed. — Howard Arnold Walter. — MRV — POT *See* I Would Be True
My Cross.—Zitella Cocke.—HBV
My Daughter Louise.—Homer Greene.—HBV
My Days Among The Dead Are Passed.—Robert Southey.—BEV—TOP—GPEL — HBV *See* Stanzas Written In His Library
My Days Have Been So Wondrous Free.—Thomas Parnell.—LOS
My Dead.—Frederick L. Hosmer.—WRP
My Dear And Only Love.—James Graham.—AEV
My Dear Mistress.—John Wilmot, *Earl of Rochester.*—LOS *See* Song
My Dearest Baby, Go To Sleep.—Thomas Miller.—SBL
My Delight.—Gamaliel Bradford.—HMV
My Delight And Thy Delight. — Robert Bridges. — TOP — GTML—GPEL—BTH 2—HBV
My Desk.—Humbert Wolfe.—YT
My Devotion Kneels To You.—Iris Tree.—LHWA
My Dog.—John Kendrick Bangs.—PPA
My Dog.—William Griffith.—PPA
My Dog And I.—Norah M. Holland.—PPA
My Double And How He Undid Me.—Edward Everett Hale.—CR—CRAL
My Doves.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—RON
My Drowsy Little Queen.—Samuel Minturn Peck.—SBL
My Early Home.—John Clare.—HBV
My Estate.—John Drinkwater.—HMV
My Faith.—Sri Amanda Acharya.—WRP
My Faith Looks Up To Thee. — Ray Palmer. — WRP *See* Faith
My Familiar.—J. G. Saxe.—HBV
My Familiar Dream.—Paul Verlaine.—MFP
My Fathers Came From Kentucky.—Vachel Lindsay.—HMV
My Favorite Flowers. — Christopher Darlington Morley. — SLHC
My Financial Career.—Stephen B. Leacock.—CR
My First Cigar, *fr.* My Lady Nicotine.—*Sir* James M. Barrie.—CR
My First Dissipation, *fr.* David Copperfield.—Charles Dickens.—CR
My Flower-Room.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—ME
My Friend.—James W. Riley.—BFV
My Garden.—Thomas Edward Brown.—WRP—GBV — SPC BEV—LC—GTML—TOP—GPEL—MBOP 2 — HBV—YT—PJH 1
My Garden.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
My Garden.—*Unknown.*—PWP
My Generous Heart Disdains.—Francis Hopkinson.—BAP—CRAL
My Gift To You.—Dennis H. Stovall.—BMV
My Grandmother's Turkey-Tail Fan.—S. M. Peck.—HBV
My Grief On The Sea.—Douglas Hyde.—LBBV—TIV
My Good-For-Nothing.—Emily Huntington Miller.—BBV
My Hand Trembles.—Francis Picabia.—MFP
My Handsome Gilderoy.—*Unknown.*—COH
My Heart.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—NPA
My Heart And I.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV
My Heart Grew Softer.—A. B. Welby.—BMV
My Heart Is A Lute.—*Lady* Anne Barnard.—HBV
My Heart Is Heavy.—Sara Teasdale.—NPA
My Heart Leaps Up When I Behold.—William Wordsworth.—RON—DWP—YT—TOP—TMC — HTP — EPP — BTH 2—GPEL—TOV—LOS
My Heart Shall Be Thy Garden.—Alice Meynell.—HBV
My Heart Was Comforted.—Margaret E. Sangster.—BFV
My Heart's In The Highlands.—Robert Burns.—FBV—VP—TOP—LOS—TOV—CEP—LC—HBV
My Hereafter.—Juanita de Long.—WRP
My Hero.—Benjamin Brawley.—BNP
My Heroine, *fr.* Margaret Ogilvy.—*Sir* James M. Barrie.—CR
My Homeland.—*Tr. by* V. Pisek.—VP
My Hope, My Love.—Edward Walsh.—TIV
My House.—May Williams Ward.—SPC
My Kate.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—CFP
My Laddie.—Amelie Rives.—HBV
My Lady Greensleeves.—*Unknown.*—DWP
My Lady Ne'er Hath Given Herself To Me.—George Woodberry.—NVW *See* Sonnet
My Lady Nicotine.—*Sir* James M. Barrie.—*Sels.* CR
My Lady Wind.—*Unknown.*—HBV
My Lady's Fur.—F. Ursula Payne.—PPA
My Lady's Grave.—Emily Brontë.—HTP
My Lady's Presence Makes The Roses Red. — Henry Constable.—BEV
My Land.—Thomas Osborne Davis.—RON—LOS—HBV

My Last Duchess.—Robert Browning.—HAP—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—CR — RBV — HTP — MBOP 2 — EPP—HBV
My Last Terrier.—John Halsham.—HBV
My Last Walk With The Schoolmistress. — Oliver Wendell Holmes.—CR
My Legacy.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—HBV
My Legacy.—Ethelwyn Wetherald.—PPA
My Letters All Dead Paper Mute And White, *fr.* Sonnets From The Portugese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP
My Life Is A Bowl.—May Riley Smith.—STP
My Life Is Like The Summer Rose.—R. H. Wilde.—HBV
My Light Thou Art.—John Wilmot.—GPEL
My Light With Yours.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NVW—NPA
My Lips Would Sing.—Edmund Leamy.—STP—DI
My Little Bo-Peep.—*Unknown.*—SBL
My Little Dear.—Dollie Radford.—SBL—BBV
My Little Dreams.—Georgia Douglas Johnson.—BNP
My Little Girl.—Samuel Minturn Peck.—BBV
My Little Love.—C. B. Hawley.—HBV
My Little Sister.—May Williams Ward.—AMV 25
My Little Sweet Darling, My Comfort And Joy.—*Unknown.*—CBV
My Lodging It Is On The Cold Ground.—*Unknown.*—LOS
My Lost Baby.—*Unknown.*—BBV
My Lost Youth.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—RG—LAV—TOP—TMC—CR—BAP—CRAL—HTP—MBOP—OBAV—HBV
My Love.—James Russell Lowell.—TOV—GPEL—HBV
My Love For Thee.—Richard Watson Gilder.—HBV
My Love For You, Mother.—Eva Ingersoll Swasey.—MBOP
My Love Has Talked With Rocks And Trees, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
My Love I Have Betrayed You, *fr.* Five Sonnets.—Conrad Aiken.—AMA
My Love I Have No Fear That Thou Should'st Die.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP
My Love Is Always Near. — Frederick Locker-Lampson. — MBOP 2
My Love Is Like The Sun.—*Unknown.*—CIV
My Love Is Strengthened, Though More Weak In Seeming. —William Shakespeare.—TOP *See* Sonnet
My Love, Oh, She Is My Love.—*Tr. by* Douglas Hyde.—TIV—CIV
My Love She's But A Lassie Yet.—James Hogg.—HBV
My Love Song.—Else Lasker-Schuler.—CGP
My Love Was Born When Stars Were Dancing. — Amory Hare.—MAL
My Lover.—Emma Mortimer White.—PWP
My Lute Awake!—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—AEV—GPEL—BEV
My Luve's In Germany.—*Unknown.*—COH
My Man.—Langston Hughes.—AMV 26
My Mary.—William Cowper.—BFV—GPEL
My Maryland.—James Ryder Randall.—LAV—DI—CRAL—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
My Master.—Harry Lee.—RT
My Master Hath A Garden.—*Unknown.*—COH
My Mending Basket.—Bessie Chandler.—BMV
My Mind And I, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs.—Hilda Conkling.—NPA
My Mind To Me A Kingdom Is.—*Sir* Edward Dyer.—WRP—AEV—BTH—TMC—GPEL—LOS—TOV — MBOP—EPP—HBV
My Mirror.—Aline Kilmer.—NVW—GPEL—NPA
My Mistress Is As Fair As Fine.—*Unknown.*—COH
My Mistress's Boots.—Frederick Locker-Lampson. — TOP — HBV
My Mistress' Eyes Are Nothing Like The Sun. — William Shakespeare.—TOP—BTH—HBV *See* Sonnet
My Moon, *fr.* Night And Morning Songs.—Gordon Bottomley.—NPA
My Mother.—George W. Bethune.—BMV
My Mother.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—HMV
My Mother.—William Lawrence Chittenden.—BMV
My Mother.—Josephine Rice Creelman.—BMV—MDP
My Mother.—Thomas W. Fessenden.—BMV
My Mother.—Betty Haberle.—SS
My Mother.—Francis Ledwidge.—MDP—HMV
My Mother.—Sarah Elizabeth Norton.—BMV
My Mother.—William Bell Scott.—BMV
My Mother.—Mary Riley Smith.—BMV
My Mother.—*At.* to Anne Taylor.—MDP—*At.* to Jane Taylor.—BMV—*Sel.* RYC—*Unknown.*—PED
My Mother.—*Unknown.*—BMV
My Mother.—Samuel N. Wilson.—PED
My Mother At The Gate.—Matilda C. Edwards.—BMV
My Mother Bids Me Bind My Hair.—Anne Hunter.—OBV—HBV
My Mother Was A Dancer. — Vivian Yeiser Laramore. — AMV 24
My Mother's Bible.—George Pope Morris.—BMV
My Mother's House.—Eunice Tietjens.—HMV
My Mother's Hymn.—*Unknown.*—BMV
My Mother's Picture.—William Cowper.—BMV—TOP
My Mother's Picture.—Ellen M. Huntington Gates.—BMV
My Mother's Voice.—Nathaniel P. Willis.—BMV
My Mouse.—Lilly Robinson.—RYC
My Nannie's Awa'.—Robert Burns.—HBV
My Native Land.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—RON
My Needle Says.—Hazel Hall.—NPA
My Neighbor Compares Her House With Mine.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—AMV 26
My Neighbor Jim.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
My New World.—Irving Browne.—LAV
My Nosegays Are For Captives.—Emily Dickinson.—SPC
My November Guest.—Robert Frost.—HMV—GPEL—OBAV—NPA
My Offerings, *fr.* Songs For Sally. — Marion Strobel. — MBP 24
My Old Counselor.—Gertrude Hall.—OBAV
My Old Friend.—Arthur C. Benson.—BFV
My Old Friend.—James Whitcomb Riley.—BFV
My Old Kentucky Home.—Stephen Collins Foster.—LAV—CRAL—OBAV—HBV
My Other Me.—Grace D. Litchfield.—HBV
My Out-Door Study.—Thomas Wentworth Higginson.—CRAL
My Own Cailin Donn.—George Sigerson.—HBV
My Own Dim Life, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—BTH 2
My Own Epitaph.—John Gay.—TOP
My Own Hereafter.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—WRP
My Own Shall Come To Me.—John Burroughs.—RON
My Owen.—E. M. P. Downing.—HBV
My Peggy.—Allan Ramsay.—LC—HBV
My Philosophy.—James Whitcomb Riley.—ICD
My Pilgrimage. — *Sir* Walter Raleigh. — WRP *See* His Pilgrimage
My Pipe.—Christopher Morley.—LHV
My Place In Childhood.—Samuel Lover.—BMV
My Plaid Awa.—*Unknown.*—COH
My Playmate.—Mary Street Whitten.—RYC
My Playmate.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—HBV
My Poet, Thou Canst Touch On All The Notes, *fr.* Sonnets From The Portugese. — Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HTP—EPP
My Prayer.—Henry Davidson Thoreau.—GPEL—HBV
My Proud Dark-Eyed Sailor. — Alfred Perceval Graves. — BP 6
My Queen.—*Unknown.*—HBV
My Real Estate.—*The Contributor's Club.*—APAP
My Recollectest Thoughts.—Charles Edward Carryl.—RON—HBV
My Road.—Oliver Opdycke.—HBV
My Sense Of Sight.—Oliver Herford.—HMV
My Shadow.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—RYC—HBV—LC
My Share Of The World.—Alice Furlong.—HBV
My Sheep Are Thoughts.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—BTH
My Ship.—Edmund Leamy.—DI
My Silks And Fine Array.—William Blake.—BEV—TOP—CEP—LOS *See* Song
My Sister, The Rain.—Charles Van Lerberghe.—MFP
My Sister's Sleep.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—HTP
My Son.—Ada Tyrell.—TWP 1
My Song.—Hazel Hall.—HMV
My Song.—Rabindranath Tagore.—MDP
My Sore Thumb.—Burges Johnson.—RON
My Sorrow.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—HBV—NPA
My Soul Is An Enchanted Boat. — Percy Bysshe Shelley. — SPC
My Soul Is Like A Garden-Close.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—ME
My Speech.—Mrs. E. J. H. Goodfellow.—RON
My Spirit Will Not Haunt The Mound.—Thomas Hardy.—URP—TOP
My Star.—Robert Browning.—SPC—TOP—GPEL—LHWA—MBOP 2—HBV *See* Song: My Star
My Step-Grandfather.—H. L. Davis.—NPA
My Stout Old Heart And I.—E. Hough.—FF
My Study.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP
My Sunday Nap.—Charles S. Kinnison.—SLHC
My Sweet Little Baby, What Meanest Thou To Cry.—William Byrd.—LOS
My Sweet Little Darling.—*Unknown.*—HBV
My Sweet Sweeting.—*Unknown.* — COH *See* Ah, My Sweet Sweeting
My Sweetheart's Bouquet.—Sarah Metcalf Phipps.—LHWA
My Task.—Maude Louise Ray.—MRV
My Thrush.—Mortimer Collins.—PPA—HBV
My Treasures.—John Kendrick Bangs.—SLHC
My Trees.—Gamaliel Bradford.—AMV 24
My Triumph.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—ICD
My True Love Hath My Heart, *fr.* Arcadia.—Sir Philip Sidney. — COH—HBV—BTH — GPEL—LOS—HTP—HAP—TOP *See* The Bargain
My Trust.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BMV—MDP
My Uninvited Guest.—May Riley Smith.—WRP
My Vision.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—BMV
My Wage.—Jessie B. Rittenhouse.—ICD—PT—SPC
My Wife.—Robert Louis Stevenson. — PON—CPW—EPP—GPEL—LBBV—MBOP 2
My Wife's A Winsome Wee Thing.—Robert Burns.—HBV—LC
My World.—Chauncey R. Piety.—LHWA
Mynstrelles Songe.—Thomas Chatterton.—OBV *See* O Synge Untoe Mis Roundelaie; Minstrel's Song
Myrrh.—Joaquim Miller.—*Sel.* MBOP
Myrtle Bough.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AMA
And Turn
For I Must Find

Myrtle Bough. (*Continued*)
For You Are Armed
For You Are Graved Indelibly
Your Hands
Yourself In Myself
Myrtle Bush Grew Shady, The.—Mary Coleridge.—COH
Myself And Me.—George M. Cohan.—SLHC
Myself And Mine.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
Myself When Young, *fr.* The Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam.—Edward Fitzgerald.—WRP
Mysteries.—Emily Dickinson.—UAP—RBV
Mysterious Cat, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—SP
Mysterious Thing, The.—Leonie Adams.—AMA
Mystery, A.—Rosamond Lang.—RYC
Mystery, The.—Ralph Hodgson. — WRP—COH—UBP—ME—WRP—BEV—NPA—MBOP 2—HBV
Mystery.—Scudder Middleton.—NVW
Mystery, The.—Sara Teasdale.—HMV
Mystery, The.—Charles Hanson Towne.—MAL
Mystery Of The Innocent Saints, The.—Charles Peguy.—*Sel.* MFP
Mystic, The.—Witter Bynner.—LAB—HBV
Mystic, The.—Cale Young Rice.—WRP—MMV—NP—PT
Mystic, The.—Willard Wattles.—LHWA
Mystic And Cavalier.—Lionel Johnson.—UBP—PON—TIV
Mystic As Soldier, A.—Siegfried Sassoon. — CPW—WRP—NPA—LBBV
Mystic Song, A.—*Unknown.*—WRP
Mystic Trumpeter, The. — Walt Whitman. — *Sel.* AMMV — MRV
Mystic Twilight.—Paul Verlaine.—MFP
Mystic's Prayer, The. — William Sharp (Fiona Macleod). — WRP—HBV
Myth Of Arthur, The.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—MBP 22—HMV

N

N. Y.—Ezra Pound.—NPA
Naiad, The.—Martin Armstrong.—BP 6
Name, The.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—SBMV
Name, The.—Arthur Ketchum.—LHWA
Name, The.—Don Marquis.—LAV—OBAV—HBV
Name, The.—Williamina Parrish.—TAV
Name Of France, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—MC—TWP 1
Name Of Jesus, The.—John Newton.—OBV
Name Of Mary.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—DI
Name Of Mother, The.—Fanny J. Crosby.—BMV
Name Of Old Glory.—James Whitcomb Riley.—JHSP
Name Of Washington, The.—George Parsons Lathrop.—HH
Nameless Doon, The.—William Larminie.—TIV
Nameless One, The.—James Clarence Mangan.—TIV—GPEL—ACP—MBOP 2—HBV
Nameless Saints, The.—Edward Everett Hale.—WRP—MRV
Names.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—MC—POT
Names, The.—Charles Lamb.—RON
Nanak And The Sikhs.—*Unknown.*—*Sel.* WRP
Nancy.—Arty Brace.—PWP
Nancy Dawson.—H. P. Horne.—HBV
Nancy Hanks.—Harriet Monroe.—MBOP
Nannette.—Matthew Prior.—AEV
Nanny.—Francis Davis.—HBV
Nap Interrupted, The.—Arthur W. Pinero.—HS
Naples.—Amy Lowell.—MC
Naples.—Sara Teasdale.—MC
Naples: Palazzo.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 24
Napoleon.—Gamaliel Bradford.—TWP 2
Napoleon In Hades.—David Morton.—MAL
Napoleon's Farewell.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—CEP
Napoleon's Tomb.—Dana Burnet.—TWP 2
Narcissus.—Paul Valery.—*Sel.* MFP
Narratives.—Rabindranath Tagore.—NVW
Narrow Doors, The.—Fannie Stearns Davis Gifford.—HMV—SBMV
Narrow Window, A.—Florence Earle Coates.—MRV
Nathan Hale.—Francis Miles Finch.—JHSP
Nathan Hale.—*Unknown.*—CRAL
National Ode, The.—Bayard Taylor.—CRAL
National Painting, The, *fr.* The Croaker Papers. — Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
National Progress.—William McKinley.—PEO
National Songs.—Fletcher *of Saltoun, para, by* L. H. Everett.—VP
Nation's Birthday.—Mary E. Vandyne.—HH—PEO
Nation's Builders, A.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—JHSP
Nations' David, The.—Reginald Wright Kauffman.—PGW
Nation's Need Of Men, The.—David Starr Jordan.—PWP
Nation's Voice, A.—Thomas Osborne Davis.—LOS
Nation's Wealth., A.—John Dyer.—OBV
Native Of Winby, A.—Sarah Orne Jewett.—CRAL
Nativity, The.—Louisa Parsons Hopkins.—PEO
Nativity, The.—Thomas Buchanan Read.—RON
Nativity Carol.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Nativity Song.—*Adapted from the Latin of* Jacopone da Todi *by* Sophie Jewett.—CP 1
Natura Maligna.—Theodore Watts-Dunton.—HTP
Natural Supernaturalism, *fr.* Sartor Resartus.—Thomas Carlyle.—BTH 2
Naturalist On A June Sunday, The.—Leonora Speyer.—STP
Nature.—Laurence Binyon.—CEP—MBOP 2
Nature.—William Cowper.—FF
Nature.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — BMV—AMMV—LAV—MRV—TOP—RBV—GPEL—OBAV—HBV
Nature.—Henry David Thoreau.—HBV
Nature.—Jones Very.—HBV
Nature And The Poet.—William Wordsworth.—HAP
Nature And The Poets.—James Beattie.—OBV
Nature Cure.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—SPC—AP 5
Nature Lore.—John Burroughs.—CRAL
Nature, The Artist.—Frederick Lawrence Knowles.—GPEL
Nature The False Goddess.—James Jeffrey Roche.—DI
Nature's Chain, *fr.* Essay On Man. — Alexander Pope. — MBOP
Nature's Charms.—James Beattie.—*Sel.* OBV
Nature's Creed.—*Unknown.*—EP—RYC
Nature's Easter Music.—Lucy Larcom.—EP
Nature's Friend.—William H. Davies. — CPW—NVW—RG—STP— SWC —TSW — PPA— PT — LC — POT—LBBV—MBOP 2
Nature's Gift.—Samuel Rogers.—GPEL
Nature's Influence On Man.—Mark Akenside.—OBV
Nature's Miracle.—David Fallon.—POT
Nature's Questioning.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
Nautical Ballad, A.—C. E. Carryl.—HBV *See* A Capital Ship
Navajo Legend.—Willard Johnson.—AMV 26
Naval Ode, A. — Thomas Campbell.—EPP *See* Ye Mariners Of England
Nay But You, (Who Do Not Love Her).—Robert Browning.—GPEL—HAP *See* Song
Nay, Ivy, Nay.—*Unknown.*—COH
Neapolitan.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MC
Near Amsterdam.—S. Weir Mitchell.—MC
Near Cannes.—Cora Kennedy Aitken.—MC
Near Dover, Sept. 1802.—William Wordsworth.—TOP
Near Perigord.—Ezra Pound.—*Sel.* NPA
Near The Dawn.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Near The Lake.—George Pope Morris.—CRAL
Nearer.—Robert Nichols.—NVW—UBP—LBBV—TWP 2—NPA
Nearer Home.—Phoebe Cary.—WRP—CRAL—HBV
Nearer, My God, To Thee.—Sarah Flower Adams.—WRP—HBV
Nearest The Dearest.—Coventry Patmore.—HBV
Near-Sighted Eyes.—Charles S. Kinnison.—SLHC
Nebuchadnezzar.—Irwin Russell.—CRAL—HBV
Necessity.—Letitia E. Landon.—MBOP 2
Necessity.—Christian Morgenstern.—CGP
Neckan, The.—Matthew Arnold.—TOV—LC
Necklace, A.—Frank L. Stanton.—BMV
Neece The Rapparee.—Etna Carbery.—SBL
Need For Men, The.—John Gilbert Holland.—TNP—VP *See* God Give Us Men
Need Of The Hour, The.—Edwin Markham.—TNP
Needle, The.—Samuel Woodworth.—HBV
Needle Travel.—Margaret French Patton.—HMV
Needs.—Elizabeth Rendall.—HMV
Ne'er Shall I Forget.—William Goldsmith Brown.—BMV
Neglected Garden, A.—Eleanor Alexander.—PGW
Negro, The.—Langston Hughes.—MBOP
Negro Love Song, A.—Paul Laurence Dunbar.—BNP
Negro Poets.—Charles Bertram Johnson.—BNP
Negro Serenade.—James Edwin Campbell.—BNP
Negro Sermon: Simon Legree, A.—Vachel Lindsay.—UAP
Negro Singer, The.—James D. Corrothers.—BNP
Negro Soldiers, The.—Roscoe C. Jamison.—BNP
Neighbor Jones' Notion.—Nixon Waterman.—HS
Neighborliness.—St. Clair Adams.—SLHC
Neighbors.—Witter Bynner.—STP
Neighbors, The.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—HMV
Neighbors, *fr.* Seven Movements.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AP 5
Neighbors.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—CPW—LHWA
Neighbors Of Bethlehem, The.—*Unknown.*—CP 1
Neighbour, A.—Norman Gale.—PPA
Nell Flaherty's Drake.—*Unknown.*—CIV
Nell Gwynne's Looking-Glass.—Laman Blanchard.—HBV
Nell's Christmas Stocking.—J. L. Harbour.—NDP
Nelson Street.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—TIV
Nepenthe.—George Darley.—CIV
Nephelidia.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HBV
Neptune's Steeds.—William Lawrence Chittenden.—MMV—NP
Nero.—Clark Ashton Smith.—*Sel.* MBOP
Nest Eggs.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—PPA
Nested.—Habberton Lulham.—HBV
Net Of Law, The.—James Jeffrey Roche.—LAV—HBV
Nether World, The.—Callimachus *Tr. by* A. C. Benson.—MBOP 2
Netted Strawberries.—Gordon Bottomley.—DWP
Neurosis.—C. T. Lanham.—AMV 25
Neutral?—Harold Begbie.—PGW
Never Believe.—Lindley Williams Hubbell.—AMV 25
Never Give All The Heart.—William Butler Yeats.—GTML—HBV
Never Give Up.—Martin Farquhar Tupper.—SLHC
Never Love.—Thomas Campion.—BTH
Never May The Fruit Be Plucked.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—BP 3
Never Say Fail.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Never Seek To Tell Thy Love.—William Blake.—OBV

Never The Time And The Place.—Robert Browning.—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV
Never Trouble Trouble.—St. Clair Adams.—RON—ICD
Never Will You Hold Me.—Charles Divine.—HMV
New Ally, The.—Harry Kemp.—TWP 2
New Arrival, The.—George Washington Cable.—HBV—HS—BBV
New Baby, The.—Frances Hodgson Burnett.—NDP
New Baby, The.—*Unknown.*—RON *See* Welcome Little Stranger
New Baby, The.—*Unknown.*—BBV
New Banner, The.—Katrina Trask.—PED
New Being, A.—George William Russell (A. E.)—CBV
New Birth Of Freedom, A.—Abraham Lincoln.—MRV *See* Gettysburg Address
New City.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—VP—PED—TNP
New Crusade, The.—Katherine Lee Bates.—VP—TNP
New Day, The.—Fenton Johnson.—BNP
New Day, The.—*Sir* Owen Seaman.—TNP
New Day, *fr.* Three Prayers For Sleep And Waking.—Henry Van Dyke.—AMMV
New Dreams For Old.—Cale Young Rice.—SBMV—HBV
New Duckling, The.—Alfred Noyes.—RON—ICD
New Earth, A.—John Oxenham.—TNP
New England.—Caleb Cushing.—CRC
New England.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—AP 5
New England.—Philip Henry Savage.—OBAV
New England.—Wilbert Snow.—AMV 25
New England Church, A.—Wilson Agnew Barrett.—WRP—NPA
New England Landscape.—DuBose Heyward.—AMV 24
New England Portrait.—Kathryn Worth.—AMV 26
New England's Chevy Chase.—E. E. Hale.—HBV
New England's Dead.—Isaac McLellan, Jr.—PED
New English Canaan, The.—Thomas Morton.—*Sel.* CRAL
New Excavations, *fr.* Italian Quatrains.—Leonora Speyer.—UAP
New Ezekiel, The.—Emma Lazaraus.—CRAL
New Freedom, The.—Olive Tilford Dargan.—HMV
New Friends And Old Friends.—*Unknown.*—BFV
New God, The.—Witter Bynner.—WRP—TNP
New God, The.—James Oppenheim.—WRP—SBMV
New Ghost, The.—Fredegond Shove.—HMV—RT
New Hampshire Again.—Carl Sandburg.—AMA
New Hampshire Boy, A.—Morris Gilbert Bishop.—HMV
New Heart, The.—*Unknown.*—WRP
New Heaven.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TWP 2
New Heaven, The, *fr.* The Eagle Flies.—Clement Wood.—AMV 26
New Horizons.—Sidney Royce Lysaght.—HMV
New House, The.—Edward Thomas.—HMV—GTML
New Jerusalem, The,—William Blake.—CEP
New Jerusalem, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV
New Kind Of Doll, A—Anna L. Jack.—RYC
New Liberty Bell, The.—H. B. C.—PEO
New Life.—A. J. Burr.—HBV
New Love And The Old, The.—Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—UBP—GTML *See* Song
New Mars, The.—Florence Earle Coates.—TNP
New Memorial Day.—Albert Bigelow Paine.—HH
New Miracle, The.—John Drinkwater.—MRV
New Moon, The.—Eliza L. C. Follen.—TVC—TOV—RYC
New National Hymn, A.—Francis Marion Crawford.—PEO—HH
New Orleans.—Lola Ridge.—UAP
New Physician, The.—Stephen Chalmers.—HMV
New Pledge To The Flag, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC
New Poet, A.—William Canton.—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
New Politician, The.—Richard Watson Gilder.—VP
New Prince, New Pomp.—Robert Southwell. — CBV—YF—CP 2 *See* Behold A Silly Tender Babe
New School, The.—Joyce Kilmer.—TWP 2
New Song, The.—Arthur Gordon Field.—TNP
New Song, A.—*New York Packet.*—CRAL
New Song, A.—Richard Rolle.—MRV
New Sorrow.—David Morton.—MBP 22
New South, The.—Henry W. Grady.—CRAL—CRC
New Spoon River, The.—Edgar Lee Masters.—*Sels.* CRAL—LAV
Bertrand Hume.—LAV
Catherine Ogg.—CRAL
Claud Antle.—CRAL
Cleanthus Trilling.—LAV
Ezra Fink.—CRAL
Harvey Williams.—CRAL
Henry Ditch.—LAV
Howard Lamson.—LAV
Louise Hedeen.—LAV
Maud Shook.—CRAL
Marx, The Sign Painter.—CRAL
Morgan Oakley.—LAV
New Star, A.—Sri Ananda Acharya.—STP
New State, The.—George Sterling.—TNP
New Tenants, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—NPA
New Victory, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—DRP—AD
New Woman, The.—Finley Peter Dunne (Mr. Dooley)—HS
New World, The.—Laurence Binyon.—TWP 2
New World, The.—Witter Bynner.—NVW—LAV—GPEL
New Year, The.—George Cooper.—PED—PEO
New Year.—Dinah Maria Mulock.—HH
New Year, A.—Margaret E. Sangster.—PED—PEO
New Year.—*Unknown.*—HH
New Year Carol.—*Unknown.*—COH
New Year Song.—Emily Huntington Miller.—HH
New Year's Address, A.—Edward Brooks.—PEO
New Year's Day.—*Unknown.*—PEO—PED
New Year's Eve.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—RON—CEP
New Year's Eve, 1913. — Gordon Bottomley. — LBBV—MBOP 2
New Year's Eve And New Year's Day, *fr.* Old And New New York.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
New Year's Guest, A.—Eliza F. Moriarty.—PEO
New Year's Hymn, *fr.* Pippa Passes.—Robert Browning.—MBOP 2
New Year's Resolve.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—PEO
New York.—Marie Luhrs.—AMV 24
New York At Night.—Amy Lowell.—CRAL
New York City.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—HMV
New Zealander, The.—Ben Kendim.—TPW 2
New-Born, The.—Helen Hoyt.—MBOP—NPA
New-Born.—Richard Le Gallienne.—CBV
New-Born Child, A.—William Jones.—BBV
New-Comers, The.—William Freeland.—BBV
Newer Vainglory, The.—Alice Meynell.—DI
Newly-Wedded, The.—Winthrop Mackworth Praed.—HBV
Newport Street, A.—Douglas Goldring.—HMV
Newsman's Address, A.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
Newspaper, A.—Stephen Crane.—CRAL
New-Year, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—VP *See* Ring Out Wild Bells
Next Morning.—E. Armine Wodehouse.—TWP 2
Next Of Kin.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—HBV
Next Year.—Nora Perry.—PEO
Niagara.—Francis F. Garesche.—DI
Niagara.—Vachel Lindsay.—TWP 2
Nice Correspondent, A.—Frederick Locker-Lampson. — HTP—HBV
Nice Valor, The.—John Fletcher.—GPEL
Nicest Story, The.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—HH
Nicholas Nye.—Walter de la Mare.—DWP—HMV—PPA
Nickname, The.—May Williams Ward.—AMV 26
Night, The.—Hilaire Belloc.—SPC—HBV
Night.—William Rose Benét.—UAP
Night.—William Blake. — DWP—OBV—RBV—HTP—COH—MBOP—CEP—LC—HBV
Night.—John Brown.—OBV
Night.—Mary F. Butts.—SBL
Night.—Witter Bynner.—NPA
Night.—Wilhelm Klemm.—CGP
Night.—Mildred Plew Merryman.—AMV 26
Night.—James Montgomery.—HBV
Night.—James Oppenheim.—*Sel.* MRV—NVW
Night.—T. W. Rolleston.—PON—HBV
Night.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—LOS—MBOP *See* To Night
Night.—John Addington Symonds.—HBV
Night.—Arthur Symons.—UBP
Night.—Joseph Blanco White.—MBOP—DI—TIV—CIV
Night.—Edward Young.—*Sel.* OBV
Night And Day.—Sidney Lanier.—UAP—BAP—CRAL
Night And Day To His Mistress.—Thomas Carew.—LOS
Night and Love, *fr.* Ernest Maltravers. — Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer Lytton (*First Baron Lytton*).—HBV
Night And Morning Songs.—Gordon Bottomley.—NPA
Dawn
Elegiac Mood
My Moon
Night And The Madman.—Kahlil Gibran.—MBOP
Night And Storm In The Alps, *fr.* Childe Harold.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—TMC
Night And The Soul.—Stanyan Bigg.—*Sel.* MBOP 2
Night Armies, The.—Lee Wilson Dodd.—MAL
Night At Gettysburg.—Don C. Seitz.—MDIP
Night At Sea.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—MC
Night Before Christmas, The. — Clement Moore. — CFP *See* Visit From St. Nicholas
Night Before Larry Was Stretched, The.—*Unknown.*—TIV—CIV
Night Before Waterloo, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—LC
Night Cat, The, *fr.* London Voluntaries. — William Ernest Henley.—MBOP 2
Night Clouds.—Amy Lowell.—UAP—NPA—MBOP
Night Cometh.—Sidney Dyer.—HH
Night Court, The.—Ruth Comfort Mitchell.—MBOP—HBV
Night Ecstasy.—W. Force Stead.—BP 6
Night For Adventures.—Victor Starbuck.—HBV
Night From A Pullman Window.—Sidney Drake.—AMV 26
Night Goes Rushing By, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs.—Hilda Conkling.—NPA
Night Has A Thousand Eyes, The.—Francis Bourdillon.—UBP — CFP—TMC — GTML — GPEL — MBOP 2—HBV—CEP—HTP *See* Song
Night In Italy, A.—Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, *First Earl of Lytton* (Owen Meredith).—*Sel.* MBOP 2
Night In The Green Hill.—Clara Platt Meadowcroft.—MBOP
Night Is On The Downland.—John Masefield.—CPW—LC
Night Journey Of A River.—William Cullen Bryant.—PEO
Night Landing, *fr.* Down The Mississippi. — John Gould Fletcher.—NPA

Night Laughter.—Leonard Bacon.—MBOP
Night Magic.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—SP—STP
Night Moths.—Edwin Markham.—HMV—GPEL
Night Mysteries, *fr.* Comus.—John Milton.—MBOP
Night Note.—James Oppenheim.—UAP
Night Of Gods, The, *fr.* Three Sonnets On Oblivion.—George Sterling.—MAL—UAP—HBV
Night Of Rain.—Bernice Lesbia Kenyon.—MAL—HMV
Night Of Shadows.—Charles Guerin.—MFP
Night Of Spring.—Thomas Westwood.—TOP
Night Of Stars.—John Gould Fletcher.—MC—MBOP
Night On The Fields Of Enna.—Louis Golding.—UBP
Night On The Plains Of Troy.—Homer.—HAP
Night Piece.—A. E. Coppard.—BP 3
Night Prayer, A.—*Tr. by* Eleanor Hull.—DI
Night Ride.—Mildred Plew Merryman.—AMV 26
Night Song At Amalfi, *fr.* Love Songs. — Sara Teasdale. — UAP—MC—SBMV
Night Song Of The Fish.—Christian Morgenstern.—CGP
Night Stuff.—Carl Sandburg.—TSW—NPA
Night Thoughts.—*Rev.* Abram Joseph Ryan (*Father* Ryan). —FF
Night Thoughts.—Edward Young.—GPEL
Night Watch, *fr.* Three Prayers For Sleep And Waking.—Henry Van Dyke.—AMMV
Night Will Never Stay, The.—Eleanor Farjeon.—COH—TSW—HMV—HMV—SWC—GPEL—RYC
Night Wind, The.—Edith M. Walker.—MBL
Night Winds.—Adelaide Crapsey.—NVW
Night With A Wolf, A.—Bayard Taylor.—TVC—TOV
Night-Born, The.—Jack London.—CRAL
Night-Errantry.—Maurice Hewlett.—GTML—MBOP 2
Nightfall.—Florence Ashley Beeler.—AMV 26
Nightfall.—Richard Church.—BP 6
Nightfall In Dordrecht.—Eugene Field.—MC—OBAV
Nightfall On The Lynnhaven.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—AMV 25
Nightingale.—Mark Akenside.—HBV
Nightingale, The.—Richard Barnfield.—TOP—TOV—LC *See* Philomel; Ode: "As it fell upon a day"; As It Fell Upon A Day
Nightingale, The.—Gerald Griffin.—DI
Nightingale, The.—John Milton.—GPEL
Nightingale, The. — *Sir* Philip Sidney. — LOS — EPP *See* Philomela
Nightingale And Glow-worm, The.—William Cowper.—RON—HBV—LC
Nightingale Bereaved, The, *fr.* The Seasons. — James Thomson.—MBOP—LC
Nightingale Near The House, The.—Harold Monro.—UBP—HMV—EPP—MBOP 2
Nightingales.—Robert Bridges. — BEV — HMV — GTML — GPEL—UBP
Nightingales.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—ME
Nightingales Of Flanders, The.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—VP—PPA—AD
Night-Jar, The.—Victor Plarr.—PON
Night-Lilac.—Mark Van Doren.—AMV 26
Nightmare, A, *fr.* Iolanthe.—W. S. Gilbert.—YT
Nightmare.—William Watson.—BEV
Night-Moth, The.—Marion Couthouy Smith.—ME
Night-Piece A.—Edward Shanks.—HMV
Night-Piece On Death, A.—Thomas Parnell.—OBV—TIV—AEV
Night-Piece To Julia.—Robert Herrick.—TOP—BTH—CR—RBV—MBOP—GPEL—HBV—BEV—COH
Night's Mardi Gras.—Edward J. Wheeler.—NVW—HBV
Nights Remember, The.—Harold Vinal.—HMV
Nikolina.—Celia Thaxter.—HBV
Nil Admirari.—William Congreve.—OBV
Nile, The.—Elizabeth Coatsworth.—MC
Nile Night, A.—Clinton Scollard.—MC
Nimble Stag, The.—E. G. V. Knox.—MMV
Nimmo.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—HMV
Nimrod.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—*Sel.* MBOP
Nimrod And The Monsters Of Hell, *fr.* The Divine Comedy. —Dante Alighieri *Tr. by* Leigh Hunt.—MBOP 2
Nine Herb Charms.—*Tr. by* William O. Stevens.—EPP *See* Charms
Nine Worthies, The.—Thomas Morton.—CRAL *See* How The 9 Worthies *etc.*
Ninepenny Fidil, The.—Joseph Campbell.—HMV
1914—And After.—James Oppenheim.—TNP
Nineteen-Fourteen.—Rupert Brooke.—HBV—RBV
Dead, The.—NPA—HBV
Peace.—NPA—HBV
Safety.—NPA—HBV
Soldier, The.—NPA—HBV
1917-1919.—Henry Martyn Hoyt.—HMV
Ninie.—Francis Picabia.—MFP
Ninth Symphony, The.—John Vance Cheney.—EY
Nipper's Lullaby.—N. B. Spurr.—SBL
Nirvana.—Elizabeth N. Barr.—AMV 25
Nirvana.—John Hall Wheelock. — NVW — TSW — UAP — HMV—SBMV—NPA
Nisus And Euryalus.—Virgil.—HAP
No!—George Washington Cable.—CRAL
No!—Thomas Hood.—BOM—HBV
No And Yes.—Thomas Ashe.—HBV
No Answer Is Given, *fr.* Songs Of The Coast-dwellers. — Constance Lindsay Skinner.—NPA
No Baby In The House.—Clara G. Dolliver.—BBV—HBV
No Child.—Padraic Colum.—TIV
No Constancy In Man, *fr.* Ayres And Dialogues For One, Two And Three Voyces.—Henry Lawes.—LOS
No Coward Soul Is Mine.—Emily Bronte.—GTML—TIV—CEP *See* Last Lines
No Death.—Philip Bourke Marston.—MBOP 2
No Excellence Without Labor.—William Wirt.—PEO
No Fault In Women.—Robert Herrick.—HBV
No Flowers.—*Unknown.*—PEO
No Hooves, No Horns.—John McClure.—BP 6
No Images.—Waring Cuney.—AMV 26
No, It Isn't True, *fr.* Halcyon.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AMA
No Longer Could I Doubt Him True.—Walter Savage Landor.—RBV
No Longer Mourn For Me When I Am Dead.—William Shakespeare.—TOP—GPEL—HTP—LOS *See* Sonnet
No Matter.—Francis L. Keeler.—BMV
No Matter.—Scudder Middleton.—AMV 25
No Miracle.—Daniel Corkery.—CIV
No More, My Dear, No More, These Counsels Try, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—TOP—GPEL
No More The Thunder Of The Cannon.—Julia C. R. Dorr.—MDIP
No Other Word.—E. B. Grimes.—BMV
No Pilots We.—John Jay Chapman.—GPEL
No Prey Am I, *fr.* Songs Of Deliverance.—Orrick Johns.—NPA
No Question.—George H. Dillon.—AMV 26
No Room.—Agnes Repplier.—CBV
No Roses.—Ellen Glines.—AMV 26
No Sanctuary.—Edwin Markham.—PPA
No Second Troy.—William Butler Yeats.—NPA
No Slave Beneath The Flag.—George Lansing Taylor.—PEO
No Songs In Winter.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—OBAV
No State Is Enviable, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—BTH 2
"No Thank You, Tom."—Frederick E. Weatherley.—HS
No Time Like The Old Time. — Oliver Wendell Holmes. — LHWA
No Time To Hate.—Emily Dickinson.—MBOP
No Word For Fear.—Walter Savage Landor.—FF
Noah An' Jonah An' Cap'n John Smith.—Don Marquis.—LHV—SLHC
Nobility.—Alice Cary.—MRV—JHSP—CFP
Noble Art Of Murdering, The.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—MBOP 2
Noble Love.—Richard Flecknoe.—ACP
Noble Nature, The. — Ben Jonson. — ICD—TMC—GPEL—TOV—LC—HBV
Nobleman.—Miles M. Dawson.—MBOP
Nobleman's Wedding, The.—*Unknown.*—CIV
Nobler Lesson, The.—Don Marquis.—OBAV
Nobler Order, A.—Stanton Coit.—MRV
Nobody Knows—But Mother. — *Unknown.* — RYC—RON—BMV—PED
Nocturnal Reverie, A.—Anne Finch, *Countess of Winchelsea.* —OBV—MBOP—EPP
Nocturne.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—CRAL—HBV
Nocturne.—A. J. Burr.—HBV
Nocturne.—Witter Bynner.—MAL
Nocturne.—Edward L. Davison.—COH
Nocturne.—Walter de la Mare.—LHWA
Nocturne.—Crosbie Garstin.—COH
Nocturne.—Robert Hillyer.—BP 4—CR
Nocturne, *fr.* Communion.—Arvia MacKaye.—AMV 26
Nocturne.—Archibald MacLeish.—AMV 26—MBP 26
Nocturne.—John V. A. Weaver.—HMV—NPA
Nocturne In A Deserted Brickyard.—Carl Sandburg.—UAP—NPA
Nocturne In A Library.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—*Sel.* AD
Nocturne Of Remembered Spring.—Conrad Potter Aiken.—HMV
Nod.—Walter de la Mare.—TSW—HMV—SWC—UBP
Nodes.—Alice Corbin Henderson.—WRP—NPA
Noel.—Hilaire Belloc.—TSW—CPC—DI—HMV
Noel.—Robert Bridges.—GTML
Noel.—Margaret Moore Meuttman.—AMV 26
Noise Of The City.—Andre Spire.—MFP
Noise Of Waters, The.—James Joyce.—TSW *See* All Day I Hear
Noiseless, Patient Spider, A, *fr.* Passage To India.—Walt Whitman.—CRAL—GPEL
Noli Me Tangere.—Ellen Glines.—AMV 25
No-Man's Land. — *Captain* J. H. Knight-Adkin. — TMC — TWP 1
Non Dolet.—Oliver Gogarty.—TIV—MBOP 2
Non Nobis.—*Unknown.*—GPEL
Non Sum Qualis Eram Bonae Sub Regno Cynarae.—Ernest Dowson. — BEV — PON — GTML — HBV—EPP—LBBV—GPEL
Non-Combatant.—Cicely Hamilton.—PGW
Non-Combatants.—Evelyn Underhill.—TWP 2
Non-Denominational Prayer For Armistice Day, A, *fr.* The Soldiers And Sailors Prayer Book.—*Unknown.*—AD
None Watched With Me, *fr.* Let Zeus Record.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AP 5
Non-Resistance.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
Nonsense.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—HMV

Nonsense Limericks.—Edward Lear.—SWC—TSW—HBV
Nonsense Rhymes.—Gelett Burgess.—TSW—SWC—HBV
Floorless Room, The.—TSW—SWC
On Digital Extremities.—SWC—TSW
Purple Cow, The.—TSW—SWC—HBV
Sunset, The.—TSW—SWC
Window Pain, The.—TSW—SWC
Nonsense Verses.—Gelett Burgess.—HBV
Nonsense Verses.—Edward Lear.—HBV
Nongtongpaw.—Charles Dibdin.—HBV
Noon.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
Noon At Paestum.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—MC
Noon: Amagansett Beach.—John Hall Wheelock.—AMV 24
Noon-Day.—T. W. Rolleston.—PON
Nor On Beds Of Fading Flowers.—John Dalton.—LOS
Nor Roses Kindling When The Night Grows Old.—Pierre de Ronsard.—HAP
Nora.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—HMV
Norah.—Zoe Akins.—TAV—HBV
Nordic.—J. E. Spingarn.—AMV 26
Norman Cradle-Song.—Vincent O'Sullivan.—SBL
Norse Lullaby.—Eugene Field.—SBL
North Carolina Mountains.—Charles R. Murphy.—AMV 25
North German Cradle Song.—Elizabeth Prentiss.—CBV
North Sea Ground, The.—C. Fox-Smith.—TWP 2
North Star.—Zona Gale.—LAV—MBOP
North Wind, The.—Eileen Wickizer.—RYC
North Wind Doth Blow, The.—*Mother Goose.*—DWP—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Northboun'.—Lucy Ariel Williams.—AMV 26
Northeaster, A.—Wilbert Snow.—AMV 25
Northern Earth Mood.—Hervey Allen.—AMV 25
Northern Farmer (Old Style). — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson. — BTH 2—HTP
Northern Seas, The.—William Howitt.—TOV
Northern Soldier, The.—Philip Freneau.—CRAL
Northern Star, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Northern Suburb, A.—John Davidson.—MBOP 2
Northland, The.—Valdemar Rordam.—MC
Norwegian Cradle-Song. — Natanael Fransen *Tr. by* Alma Strettell.—SBL
Nostalgia.—Hafiz *Paraphrased by* Richard Le Gallienne.—MBOP 2
Nostalgia.—Gwendolen Haste.—AMV 24
Nostalgia.—D. H. Lawrence.—LBBV—NPA
Nostalgia.—Iris Tree.—STP
Not A Green Willow.—Josephine Johnson.—AMV 26
Not A Sou Had He Got.—Richard Harris Barham.—HBV
Not Always.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MBP 24
Not Dead.—Robert Graves.—BEV—HMV—LBBV
Not Endless Life, But Endless Love.—W. M. W. Call.—MRV
Not Far From Paris In Fair Fontainebleau.—Florence Earle Coates.—MC *See* The Angelus
Not Honey.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—MAP
Not In Dumb Resignation.—John Hay.—WRP
Not In Vain.—Emily Dickinson.—CFP
Not Marble Nor The Gilded Monuments.—William Shakespeare.—*Sel.* TOP—GPEL *See* Sonnet
Not Mine Own Fears, Nor The Prophetic Soul! — William Shakespeare.—TOP *See* Sonnet
Not On Sad Stygian Shore. — Samuel Butler. — GTML — GPEL
Not Our Good Luck.—Robinson Jeffers.—SPC
Not Ours The Vows.—Bernard Barton.—HBV
Not Overlooked.—James Oppenheim.—AMMV—NPA
Not Quite.—John Poole.—NDP
Not The Hushed Grave.—Vilda Sauvage Owens.—AMV 26
Not Three, But One.—Esther Lillian Duff.—HMV
Not Till The Temples Of Our Secret Trust.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—MAL
Not To Keep.—Robert Frost.—TWP 1
Not Understood.—Thomas Bracken.—BFV—FF
Not Unto The Forest.—Margaret Widdemer.—HMV
Not Yet, My Soul.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—FF
Note, *fr.* The Limeratomy.—Anthony Euwer.—HMV
Note From The Pipes, A.—Leonora Speyer.—HMV—SBMV—GPEL—OBAV
Note Within, The.—John Kendrick Bangs.—SLHC
Nothin' Done.—Sam S. Stinson.—LHV
Nothing Gold Can Stay.—Robert Frost.—AMV 24
Nothing Is Enough.—Laurence Binyon.—LBBV—GPEL
Nothing Small.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—MBOP 2
Nothing To Laugh At.—Edgar A. Guest.—RON
Nothing To Wear.—William Allen Butler.—HBV
Notorious Jumping Frog Of Calaveras County, The.—Mark Twain. — CR *See* The Celebrated Jumping Frog Of Calaveras County
Notre Dame.—Theophile Gautier *Tr. by* Eva Martin.—MC
Novel, The, *fr.* The Novel; What It Is—1893.—Francis Marion Crawford.—CRAL
November.—William Cullen Bryant.—CRAL
November.—C. L. Cleaveland.—HBV
November.—Hartley Coleridge.—PEO—LC
November, *fr.* Love's Calendar.—Max Dauthendey.—CGP
November.—Mahlon Leonard Fisher.—MBOP—HBV
November.—Thomas Hood.—FBV
November.—Richard Le Gallienne.—LBBV
November.—William Morris.—GTML
November.—Chard Powers Smith.—AMV 26
November Blue.—Alice Meynell.—YT—MC
November 11, 1918.—Agnes Lee.—MAL
November Eleventh.—Elizabeth Hanly.—RON
November Night, *fr.* Four Cinquains.—Adelaide Crapsey.—UAP—ME—NPA—MBOP—NVW *See* Cinquains
November's Party.—*Unknown.*—RON
Novissima Verba.—F. B. Branford.—BP 3
Now.—Harriet Monroe.—HBV
Now.—Adelaide Anne Procter.—FF
Now.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Now, The.—Eugene F. Ware.—SLHC
Now And Afterwards.—Dinah Mulock Craik.—WRP—HBV
Now And Then.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Now By The Wall Of The Ancient Town, *fr.* Seven Twilights. —Conrad Aiken.—AP 2
Now Came Still Evening On, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—MBOP
Now Cease, My Wandering Eyes.—John Dowland.—LOS
Now Comes The Night.—Gerhard Bruncken.—AMV 26
Now Fades The Last Long Streak, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HAP—YT
Now Gladdeth Every Living Creature.—William Dunbar.—LOS
Now God Be Thank'd.—Rupert Brooke.—CEP
Now Here Is Love.—Marjorie Meeker.—UAP
Now I Am Filled With Death.—Franz Werfel.—CGP
Now I Have Learned.—Guy-Charles Cros.—MFP
Now I Lay Me Down To Sleep.—Mrs. R. S. Howland.—BBV
Now I'm Resolved.—Alexander Brome.—LOS
Now Is The Month Of Maying.—Thomas Morley.—LOS
Now Is The Sunlight Mellow.—C. Henry Warren.—MBP 22
Now Is The Time.—D. F. Hodges.—BFV—FF
Now Is The Winter Of Our Discontent, *fr.* King Richard III.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Now Let Her Change.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Now Let Me Lay The Pearl Away.—Elizabeth Prentiss.—SBL
Now, O Now, I Needs Must Part.—John Dowland.—LOS
Now Old Desire Doth In His Deathbed Lie, *fr.* Romeo and Juliet.—William Shakespeare.—LOS
Now Sometimes, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson. —GPEL—TOP—BTH 2—BFV—HTP
Now Spring Is Come.—George Ratcliffe Woodward.—RT
Now That The Spring Hath Filled Our Veins. — William Browne.—LOS
Now That The Winter's Gone.—Thomas Carew.—DWP
Now The Cock Doth Cry.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Now The Day Is Over.—Sabine Baring-Gould.—MRV
Now The Golden Morn Aloft.—Thomas Gray.—LOS
Now The Great Wheel Of Darkness And Low Clouds, *fr.* Seven Twilights.—Conrad Aiken.—AP 2
Now The House Shakes, *fr.* Halcyon.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—AMA
Now The Hungry Lion Roars, *fr.* Midsummer Night's Dream. William Shakespeare.—COH—GPEL
Now The Laborer's Task Is O'er.—John Ellerton.—WRP—HBV
Now Thrice Welcome Christmas.—*Poor Robin's Almanack.* —CP 2
Now What Is Love.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—HBV
Now Winter Nights Enlarge. — Thomas Campion. — BTH—GPEL—LOS
Now Wolde.—*Unknown.*—COH
Nox Nocti Indicat Scientiam.—William Habington.—ACP—HBV
Nubia.—Bayard Taylor.—HBV
Nude.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—AMV 24
Nudities.—Andre Spire.—MFP
Nugly Little Man, The.—Marion St. John Webb.—TVC—TOV
Nun, The.—Leigh Hunt.—HBV
Nun, A.—Odell Shepard.—SBMV
Nun Snow.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MAP
Nunc Dimittis.—*Bible.*—WRP
Nuns Fret Not At Their Convent's Narrow Room.—William Wordsworth.—TOP—BTH 2—HTP—GPEL
Nuns May Keep No Beast But A Cat, *fr.* The Ancren Riwle. —*Unknown.*—EPP
Nuns Of The Perpetual Adoration.—Ernest Dowson.—PON—TOP
Nun's Priest's Tale, *fr.* Canterbury Tales.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—TOP—BTH—HTP
Nuremberg.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—HBV
Nurse Edith Cavell.—Alice Meynell.—CPW
Nursery Elf, The.—Josephine Pollard.—BBV
Nursery Hour, A.—*Lady* Anne Lindsay.—CBV—SBL
Nursery Rhyme: "A man went a-hunting at Reigate."—*Unknown.* — PPA *See* A Man Went A-Hunting At Reigate
Nursery Rhyme: "Come hither, sweet robin."—*Unknown.*—PPA *See* Come Hither, Sweet Robin
Nursery Rhyme: "I had a little doggy."—*Unknown.*—PPA *See* I Had A Little Doggy
Nursery Rhyme: "I had a little pony."—*Unknown.*—PPA *See* I Had A Little Pony
Nursery Rhyme: "Mary had a little lamb."—*Unknown.*—PPA *See* Mary Had A Little Lamb
Nursery Rhyme: "Shoe the horse, and shoe the mare."—*Unknown.*—PPA *See* Shoe The Horse And Shoe The Mare
Nursery Rhymes For The Tenderhearted.—Christopher Morley.—HMV

Nursery Song, A.—Mrs. Carter.—SBL
Nursery Song, A.—Laura E. Richards.—TVC—HBV—RYC
Nurse's Song.—William Blake. — CEP—DWP—SBL—COH —RG—TOP—OBV—HBV—LC
Nustscha.—Samuel Roth.—MAL
Nut-Brown (Nutbrowne) Maid (Maide), The.—*Unknown.*—RBV—EPP—GPEL
Nymph, The.—Pierre Louys.—MFP
Nymph Complaining For The Death Of Her Fawn, The.—Andrew Marvell.—COH—HBV—GPEL
Nymphidia: The Court Of Fairy.—Michael Drayton.—*Sel.* EPP
Nymphs And Graces Dancing To A Shepherd's Pipe, The, *fr.* The Faerie Queen.—Edmund Spenser.—MBOP
Nymph's Disdain Of Love.—*Unknown.*—EPP
Nymph's Passion, A.—Ben Jonson.—BTH
Nymph's Rely To The Passionate Shepherd, The.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—BEV—TOP—GPEL—HBV—CR—RBV
Nymph's Reply To The Shepherd.—*at. to Sir* Walter Raleigh. —EPP
Nymph's Song.—Roden Noel.—HBV
Nymph's Song To Hylas, *fr.* The Life And Death Of Jason. —William Morris.—HBV—BEV—TOP—RBV *See* A Garden By The Sea; I Know A Little Garden Close

O

O Altitudo.—Sarah N. Cleghorn.—SPC
O Bitter Moon, O Cold And Bitter Moon, *fr.* Eagle Sonnets. —Clement Wood.—GPEL
O Black And Unknown Bards.—James Weldon Johnson.—BNP
O Blest Unfabled Incense Tree.—George Darley.—TIV *See* The Phoenix
O Brazil The Isle Of The Blest.—Gerald Griffin.—ACP
O Brignall Banks Are Wild And Fair, *fr.* Rokeby. — *Sir* Walter Scott.—CR *See* Song
O Brooding Spirit.—*Sir* W. Rowan Hamilton.—TIV
O Brother Tree.—Max Michelson.—NPA
O' Bruidar.—James Stephens.—TIV
O Captain! My Captain. — Walt Whitman. — RON — RG — TSW—CEP—DWP—FF—CFP—FBV—LAV—PJH 2 CRC—VP—HAP—YT—SWC—TOP— NP — PWP—JHSP — LC —BAP—GPEL—RBV—CRAL—HTP—TOV—HH—OBAV—MBOP—HBV—PED
O Could I Flow.—*Sir* John Denham.—GPEL
O Day Of Rest And Gladness.—Christopher Wordsworth.—WRP
O Days And Hours, Your Work Is This, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HBV
O Dear Life.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—LOS
O Death, Rock Me On Sleep.—Anne Boleyn.—LOS
O! Do You Hear The Rain.—Olive Custance (*Lady* Alfred Douglas).—BEV
O Dreamy, Gloomy, Friendly Trees. — Herbert Trench. — GTML—TIV—MBOP 2
O Ecstasy.—George E. Woodberry.—AMMV
O Fair! O Sweet!—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—GPEL
O Fairest Of The Rural Maids.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP—GPEL—MBOP—OBAV
O, Falmouth Is A Fine Town.—William Ernest Henley.—SSSC—POT
O Faustus, *fr.* Faustus.—Christopher Marlowe.—GPEL
O Felix Culpa.—*Unknown.*—ACP *See* Adam
O Flesh And Blood, Comrade To Tragic Pain, *fr.* Growth Of Love.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
O For A Booke.—*Unknown.*—COH
O For A Muse Of Fire, *fr.* Henry V. — William Shakespeare.—*Br. Sel.* BEV
O For My Sake Do You With Fortune Chide. — William Shakespeare.—HAP—TOP—BTH *See* Sonnet
O For You, *fr.* Halcyon.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.")—AMA
O Friend, I Know Not Which Way I Must Look.—William Wordsworth.—HAP
O Friendship Equal-Poised Control, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BFV
O Glorious France.—Edgar Lee Masters.—PGW—TWP 1
O God How Many Years Ago.—Frederick W. H. Myers.—HMV
O God, Our Help In Ages Past.—Isaac Watts.—BEV—TOP —HBV
O Good Gigantic Smile O' The Brown Old Earth.—Robert Browning.—YT
O Happy Thames.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—GPEL
O Henry.—Vachel Lindsay.—HBV
O Honey Of Hymettus Hill.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—CRAL
O How Much More Doth Beauty Beauteous Seem.—William Shakespeare.—TOP—GPEL *See* Sonnet
O How Thy Worth With Manners.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL *See* Sonnet
O (Oh) Inexpressible As Sweet. — George Edward Woodberry.—UAP—HTP—MBOP—HBV
O King Of The Friday.—*Unknown Tr. fr. the Irish by* Douglas Hyde.—TIV
O Lady, Leave Thy Silken Thread.—Thomas Hood.—LOS
O Lay Thy Hand In Mine, Dear.—Gerald Massey.—HBV
O Lead Me To Some Peaceful Gloom.—John Fletcher.—LOS
O! Lest The World Should Task You.—William Shakespeare. —GPEL *See* Sonnet
O Lift One Thought.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—COH *See* Epitaph On Himself
O Little Self Within Whose Smallness Lies.—John Masefield. —CR—GTML *See* Sonnet
O Little Town.—Clinton Scollard.—YF
O Little Town Of Bethlehem. — Phillips Brooks. — RON — WRP—CP 2—YF—HH—HBV
O Living Will That Shall Endure, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson. — CEP — MRV — WRP — BFV—BTH 2—HAP—TOP—HBV
O Love Is Not A Summer Mood.—R. W. Gilder.—HBV
O Love, That Dost With Goodness Crown.—John W. Chadwick.—MRV
O Love That Will Not Let Me Go.—George Matheson.—WRP —MRV
O Love, There Is No Beauty.—Austin Clarke.—TIV
O Magical Word.—*Unknown.*—BMV
O Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet.—Robert Burns.—HBV
O Martyrs Numberless.—*Unknown.*—PEO
O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee.—Washington Gladden.—WRP—MRV
O (Oh) May I Join The Choir Invisible.—George Eliot.—HTP—MBOP—TOP—VP—WRP—BEV—HBV
O Merry May The Maid Be.—John Clerk.—HBV
O Mistress Mine, *fr.* Twelfth Night.—William Shakespeare.—TMC—HTP—HH — AEV — TOP — BEV — BTH—GPEL—LOS *See* Mistress Mine; Song
O Mother Dear, Jerusalem.—"F. B. P."—WRP
O Mother, Mother Dear.—E. Nesbit Bland.—BMV
O Mother Of A Mighty Race.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP
O Mother State.—James Russell Lowell.—GPEL
O My Heart.—Henry VIII.—LOS
O, My Luve's Like A Red, Red Rose.—Robert Burns.—CEP —HAP
O My Un-Cared For Song What Are Ye Worth, *fr.* Growth Of Love.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
O Nancy! Wilt Thou Go With (gang wi') Me (*In* Percy's Reliques).—*Unknown.*—HBV
O Never Say That I Was False Of Heart.—William Shakespeare.—HBV *See* Sonnet
O Nightingale, Thou Surely Art. — William Wordsworth. — GPEL—HBV
O Old, O New.—Dhan Gopal Mukerji.—CBV
O Paradise, O Paradise.—F. W. Faber.—WRP
O Pity Our Small Size.—Benjamin Rosenbaum.—AMV 26
O Power, Whose Vision Blinded.—Alfred Cloake.—MRV
O Proserpina! *fr.* Winter's Tale. —William Shakespeare. — GPEL—BEV
O Reverend Chaucer! Rose Of Rhetoris All.—William Dunbar.—BEV
O, Saw Ye Bonnie Lesley.—Robert Burns.—HBV
O Saw Ye The Lass.—Richard Ryan.—HBV
O Sing Unto My Roundelay.—Thomas Chatterton. — COH—LOS *See* O Synge Untoe Mie Roundelaie
O Sleep.—Grace Fallow Norton.—LAV—HBV
O Sleep, My Babe.—Sara Coleridge.—SBL
O Sleep, O Gentle Sleep, *fr.* King Henry IV. — William Shakespeare.—GPEL
O Sleep, Sweet Infant.—Hartley Coleridge.—CBV
O Snatched Away In Beauty's Bloom.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—TOP—HTP—CEP
O Sorrow. — John Keats. — COH *See* Song Of The Indian Maid; Endymion
O Sorrow, Cruel Fellowship, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP—BTH 2—HTP
O Sorrow, Wilt Thou Live With Me, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
O Souls In Whom No Heavenly Fire.—John Dryden.—GPEL
O Southland.—James Weldon Johnson.—BNP
O Star Of France.—Walt Whitman.—BAP—CRAL
O Star Of Morning, *fr.* Divina Comedia. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—HTP
O Swallow, Swallow, *fr.* The Princess.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BEV—GPEL—LOS—HBV—MBOP 2
O Sweet Content.—Thomas Dekker.—RBV
O Sweet Delight.—Thomas Campion.—LOS *See* Song
O Sweet Woods.—John Dowland.—LOS
O Sweetheart, Hear You.—James Joyce.—HMV—LBBV
O Synge Untoe Mie Roundelaie.—Thomas Chatterton.—HTP *See* Mynstrelles Songe; O Sing Unto My Roundelay
O Tell Me How To Woo Thee.—Robert Graham *of Gartmore.* —OBV
O That Joy So Soon Should Waste, *fr.* Cynthia's Revels.—Ben Jonson.—LOS
O That This Too Solid Flesh, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—MBOP
O That Twere Possible, *fr.* Maud.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BEV—GPEL—LHWA—MBOP 2—HBV
O The Fickle State Of Lovers.—Francis Quarles.—LOS
O The Fierce Delight.—Hamlin Garland.—MBOP
O Then I See Queen Mab Hath Been With You, *fr.* Romeo And Juliet.—William Shakespeare.—LOS
O They're Seekin' Jamie Tolliver.—Ben Lucian Burman.—MBP 26
O Thou Eternal One.—Derzhavin.—WRP
O Thou, God Of All.—Rupert Brooke.—MRV
O Thou That After Toil And Storm, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP—BTH 2
O Thou That With Surpassing Glory Crowned, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—GPEL

O To Make The Most Jubilant Poem.—Walt Whitman.—PT
O Traveler.—Hermann Ford Martin.—AMV 25
O True And Tried, So Well And Long, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
O Wast Thou With Me, Dearest, Then, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP—BTH 2
O, Were My Love.—Robert Burns.—GPEL—HBV
O, Wert Thou In The Cauld Blast.—Robert Burns.—RBV—HTP—MBOP—BTH 2—OBV—TOP—GBV
O Wha' Will Shoe My Bonny foot.—*Unknown.*—COH *See* The Lass Of Lochroyan
O What A Rogue And Peasant Slave, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
O What If The Fowler.—Charles Dalmon.—COH
O What Unhoped For Sweet.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
O Who Can Hold A Fire, *fr.* King Richard II. — William Shakespeare.—GPEL
O (Oh) Why Should The Spirit Of Mortal Be Proud.—William Knox.—WRP—FF—MBOP
O Willow, Willow, Willow.—*Unknown.*—LOS
O Woman! In Our House Of Ease, *fr.* Marmion. — *Sir* Walter Scott.—MBOP
O Woman Of My Love.—Arthur Symons.—GTML
O Words, Which Fall Like Summer Dew.—*Sir* Phillip Sidney.—LOS
O World.—Alice Corbin.—NPA
O World.—George Santayana.—HBV
O World, Be Nobler.—Laurence Binyon.—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV—BEV—TOP
O World Be Not So Fair.—Maria Jager *tr. by* Grace Fallow Norton.—HBV
O World Let Me Behold.—Christian Morgenstern.—CGP
O World, Thou Choosest Not The Better Part.—George Santayana.—UAP
O Worship The King.—Robert Grant.—MRV
O Yet We Trust That Somehow Good, *fr.* In Memoriam. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—EPP—HBV—WRP—MRV—HAP—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—CR
O Youth Of The Bound Black Hair.—Douglas Hyde.—TIV
O Youth Whose Hope Is High.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
O Youth With Blossoms Laden.—Arthur Wallace Peach.—HMV
Oak, The.—John Dryden.—ADP—RYC
Oak, The.—George Hill.—HH
Oak, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—YT
Oak And Olive.—James Elroy Flecker.—HMV—MC
Obedience.—George MacDonald.—WRP
Oberammergau.—Leonora Speyer.—HMV—RT
Obermann.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL
Obituary.—C. T. Lanham.—AMV 26
Obituary.—T. W. Parsons.—HBV
Oblation.—Arthur Newberry Choyce.—HMV
Oblation, The.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—BEV—BTH 2—HBV
Obligation.—Amy Lowell.—STP
Oblivion.—Jessie Fauset.—BNP
Oblivion.—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.—NPA
Oblivion, *fr.* Three Sonnets On Oblivion.—George Sterling.—HBV
Obsequies.—Olive Tilford Dargan.—AMV 26
Observation Post.—Kurt Heynicke.—CGP
Observer, The, *fr.* The Eagle Flies.—Clement Wood.—AMV 26
Obstacle, An.—Charlotte Perkins Stetson.—FF—OBAV
Occurence At Owl Creek Bridge, An.—Ambrose Bierce.—CR
Ocean, The, *fr.* Child Harold.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—CEP—HAP—TMC—MBOP *See* Apostrophe To The Ocean, To The Ocean; The Sea; Where None Intrudes
Ocean, The (Psalm CVII). — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP
Ocean Beach.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 26
O'Connell Bridge.—James Stephens.—MC
Octaves.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—*Sel.* MRV
October.—William Cullen Bryant.—PEO
October.—T. A. Daly.—DI—SLHC
October.—Margery Atwood Todahl.—AMV 26
October Evening.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
October Graveyard.—Caroline Crosby Wilson.—AMV 24
October Letter, *fr.* Two Love Poems.—Helen Hoyt.—MBP 23
October's Bright Blue Weather. — Helen Hunt Jackson. — FBV—JHSP
October's Party.—George Cooper.—HBV
Odd Ones, The.—Ruth Suckow.—TMC
Ode, An: "As it fell upon a day."—Richard Barnefield.—GPEL *See* As It Fell Upon A Day, Philomel; The Nightingale
Ode: "Bards of passion and of mirth."—John Keats.—EPP BTH 2—TOP—MBOP 2—HAP
Ode: "God save the rights of man."—Philip Freneau.—BAP—CRAL
Ode, An: "High-spirited friend."—Ben Jonson.—BTH
Ode: "How are thy servants blest, O Lord."—Joseph Addison.—OBV
Ode: "How sleep the brave who sink to rest."—William Collins.—OBV—FF — HTP — DWP *See* How sleep the brave; Ode Written In The Beginning Of The Year 1746
Ode, An: "I am the spirit of the morning sea."—Richard Watson Gilder.—OBAV
Ode: "I go forth from my dwelling."—Jules Romains.—MFP
Ode: "Love thy country, wish it well."—*Lord* George Bubb Dodington Melcombe.—OBV
Ode: "Of thee the Northman."—George Santayana. — HTP *See* Ode: The Mediterranean
Ode: Oh Venice, Venice."—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—EPP
Ode: "Our city by the sea."—William Gilmore Simms.—BAP
Ode: "Sleep sweetly in your humble graves."—Henry Timrod.—HTP—CRAL—HBV
Ode: "Tell me, thou soul of her I love."—James Thomson.—OBV
Ode, An: "Thou dome where Edward first enrolled."—Thomas Tickell.—OBV
Ode: "Though loathe to grieve."—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
Ode: "Thus launched at length upon the main."—Philip Freneau.—BAP
Ode: "We are the music makers."—Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—TSW—MRV—GPEL—RBV—SWC—HTP — BEV — TOV—TOP—TIV — HBV — UBP *See* We Are The Music Makers
Ode For A Master Mariner Ashore.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—DI
Ode For Ben Jonson.—Robert Herrick.—RBV—BTH—TOP—GPEL *See* To Ben Jonson
Ode For Decoration Day.—Henry Peterson.—MDIP—PEO
Ode For The New Year.—Jonathan Odell.—BAP
Ode From The French.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—GPEL
Ode In Imitation Of Alcaeus, An.—William Jones.—RON—HBV
Ode In May. — William Watson. — WRP — UBP — SPC—GTML—RBV—MBOP 2
Ode In Time Of Hesitation, An.—William Vaughn Moody.—TOP—BAP—CRAL—HTP—HBV
Ode Inscribed To W. H. Channing.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—TOP—BAP
Ode On A Distant Prospect Of Eton College, An.—Thomas Gray.—TOP—BTH—OBV—EPP—HTP—MBOP *See* On A Distant Prospect Of Eton College
Ode On A Grecian Urn. — John Keats. — CEP — SPC — BTH 2—AEV—CR—CFP—HAP—RBV—BEV—MC—HBV—TOP—EPP—TMC—GPEL—HTP—TOV—MBOP 2
Ode On Advancing Age.—Richard Watson Dixon. — CR — GTML
Ode On Christmas.—J. E. Clinton.—PEO
Ode On Imitations Of Immortality.—William Wordsworth.—*Sel.* MRV—BTH 2—WRP — CR — RBV — GPEL—HAP—BEV—CFP—TOP—TMC — MBOP — HTP—HBV—EPP
Ode On Melancholy.—John Keats.—BTH 2—CR — MBOP 2—GPEL—TOP
Ode On Miss Harriet Hanbury, An. — *Sir* Charles Hanbury Williams.—OBV
Ode On Music.—Frances Hopkinson.—BAP
Ode On Solitude.—Alexander Pope.—BTH — CR — OBV—GPEL—LC—HBV
Ode On The Birth Of Our Saviour.—Robert Herrick.—RON *See* Ode To The Birth Of Our Saviour
Ode On The Death Of A Favorite Cat. — Thomas Gray. — RON—TOP—BTH—OBV
Ode On The Death Of The Duke Of Wellington. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP — BTH 2 — HTP — HBV—MBOP 2 *See* On The Death Of The Duke Of Wellington
Ode On The Death Of Thomson.—William Collins.—OBV
Ode On The Extinction Of The Venetian Republic.—William Wordsworth.—TOP
Ode On The Frigate "Constitution."—Philip Freneau.—BAP
Ode On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity.—John Milton.—YF—GBV
Ode On The Pleasure Arising From Vicissitude. — Thomas Gray.—OBV
Ode On The Poetical Character.—William Collins.—BTH
Ode On The Popular Superstitions Of The Highlands Of Scotland.—William Collins.—OBV—MBOP
Ode On The Spring, An.—Thomas Gray.—GPEL — HTP—HBV
Ode On The Unveiling Of The Shaw Memorial On Boston Common.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—CR—HBV
Ode Recited At The Harvard Commemoration, July 21, 1865.—James Russell Lowell.—LAV—HAP—TOP—CR—BAP—HTP—CRAL—HBV—MDIP
Ode Sung In The Town Hall, Concord, July 4, 1857.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—LAV—MBOP
Ode: The Enthusiast, An.—William Whitehead.—OBV
Ode: The Mediterranean.—George Santayana.—MC *See* Ode: "Of thee the Northman"
Ode, An: The Spacious Firmament. — Joseph Addison. — MBOP—OBV *See* The Spacious Firmament
Ode To A Butterfly.—Thomas Wentworth Higginson—HBV
Ode To A Friend.—William Mason.—OBV
Ode To A Mocking-bird.—Anne Arlington Tyson.—AMV 26
Ode To A Nightingale.—John Keats.—GBV—TOP—CEP—BTH 2—AEV—CR—SPC—RBV — BEV — GPEL—HAP—HTP—TMC—TOV—LOS—MBOP 2—EPP — HBV
Ode To A Schoolmaster.—Isaac Watts.—GPEL
Ode To Anactoria.—Sappho *Tr. by* John Addington Symonds.—MBOP 2

Ode To Aphrodite.—Sappho *Tr. by* John Addington Symonds. MBOP 2
Ode To Autumn.—Thomas Hood.—CR—HBV
Ode To Autumn.—John Keats.—CEP—DWP—TMC — LOS —MBOP 2 *See* To Autumn
Ode To Cassandra.—Pierre de Ronsard.—HAP
Ode To Creation.—Joseph Addison.—TOV
Ode To Discord.—*Unknown.*—SPC
Ode To Duty.—William Wordsworth.—WRP—ICD—BEV— —BTH 2—HAP—GPEL — TOP — HTP — MBOP—EPP—HBV
Ode To Evening.—William Collins.—AEV—BEV — TOP — BTH—OBV—GPEL—RBV—HTP—MBOP—EPP
Ode To Fear.—William Collins.—GPEL
Ode To Leven-Water.—Tobias George Smollett.—OBV
Ode To Liberty.—William Collins.—BTH
Ode To Liberty.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—BTH 2
Ode To Maia.—John Keats.—MBOP 2
Ode To Marcel Proust.—Paul Morand.—MFP
Ode To Master Anthony Stafford To Hasten Him Into The Country, An.—Thomas Randolph.—BEV—HBV
Ode To Naples.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—BTH 2
Ode To Napoleon Bonaparte.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—MBOP
Ode To Psyche.—John Keats.—CR—BEV—BTH 2—GPEL —MBOP 2—HBV
Ode To Simplicity.—William Collins.—BTH—OBV
Ode To Sir Lucius Cary And Sir H. Morrison, A, *fr.* A Pindaric Ode.—Ben Jonson.—*Sel.* BEV—BTH *See* To The Immortal Memory And Friendship Of That Noble Pair, Sir Lucius Cary And Sir H. Morrison
Ode To Sorrow.—F. V. Branford.—MBP 23
Ode To The American Flag.—Joseph Rodman Drake.—PEO *See* The American Flag
Ode To The Birth Of Our Saviour.—Robert Herrick.—CPC *See* Ode On The Birth Of Our Saviour
Ode To The Cambro-Britains; Agincourt.—Michael Drayton. —EPP—BTH
Ode: To The Cuckoo.—Michael Bruce.—OBV
Ode To The Evening Star.—Mark Akenside.—OBV
Ode To The Flag.—Charles Crellin.—PED
Ode To The North-East Wind.—Charles Kingsley.—GPEL—TOV
Ode To The Virginia Voyage.—Michael Drayton.—BTH
Ode To The West Wind.—Percy Bysshe Shelley. — CEP — BTH 2—AEV—GPEL—DWP — CFP — NR — CR—BEV—COH—RBV—SPC—HTP—HAP — MBOP — EPP—HBV—TMC—TOP
Ode To Thomas Jefferson.—Gamaliel Bradford.—EY
Ode To Tobacco.—Charles Stuart Calverly.—TOP—HBV
Ode To Wisdom.—Elizabeth Carter.—OBV
Ode To Work In Springtime.—Thomas R. Ybarra.—HMV
Ode Written In MDCCXLVI. — William Collins. — TOP *See* How Sleep The Brave
Ode Written In (The Beginning Of The Year) 1746.—William Collins.—RBV—TOV — BTH — OBV — EPP—DWP—FF *See* How Sleep The Brave
Odelette: "A little reed is all I need."—Henri de Regnier.—MFP *See* A Little Reed
Odelette: "If I have told."—Henri de Regnier.—MFP
Odysseus.—Padraic Colum.—BP 4
Odysseus Reveals Himself To His Father, *fr.* The Odyssey.—Homer.—CR
Odyssey, The.—Homer.—*Sels.* CR
Hermes In Calypso's Island, *fr.* Book V, *tr. by* George Chapman
Landing In Phaeacia, The, *fr.* Book VI, *tr. by* S. H. Butcher and A. Lang
Odysseus Reveals Himself To His Father, *fr.* Book XXIV, *tr. by* George Chapman
Odyssey, The.—Andrew Lang. — *Sels.* YT — BEV — TOP—HBV—GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2—SPC
Oedipus Rex.—Sophocles.—*Sel.* WRP
Œnone.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson. — HAP — BTH 2 — CR — GPEL
O'er Desert Plains And Rushy Meers.—William Shenstone.—AEV
Of A Certain Generous Lady.—E. Ralph Cheyney.—AMV 26
Of A Certain Green-Eyed Monster.—E. L. Duff.—HMV
Of A Certain Poet.—Benjamin Musser.—AMV 26
Of A Child That Had Fever.—Christopher Morley.—MBP 23
Of A Dead Poet.—*Lord* Alfred Douglas.—DI *See* The Dead Poet
Of A Great Monster Supposed To Be At Ma-Re-Mount, *fr.* New English Canaan.—Thomas Morton.—CRAL
Of A Poet-Patriot. — Thomas MacDonagh. — UBP — LBBV *See* On A Poet-Patriot
Of A' The Airts.—Robert Burns.—TOP—HTP—OBV
Of Adversity.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
Of All The Birds.—*Unknown.*—COH
Of All The Brave Birds.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Of An Old Song.—William E. H. Lecky.—WRP
Of An Orchard.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—WRP—HBV
Of Anger.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
Of Atheism.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH—EPP *See* Essays
Of Beatrice De Portinari.—Dante Alighieri *Tr. by* Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—MBOP 2
Of Boldness.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
Of Clementina.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
Of Comfort No Man Speak, *fr.* King Richard II. — William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Of Corinna's Singing.—Thomas Campion.—HBV
Of Discourse.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
Of Dispatch.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
Of Education.—John Milton.—EPP
Of Expense.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
Of Friendship.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BFV — CR — EPP—BTH *See* Essays
Of Friendship.—Montaigne.—*Sel.* BFV
Of Great Place. — *Sir* Francis Bacon. — BTH — EPP *See* Essays
Of Greatham.—John Drinkwater.—TWP 2
Of His Lady's Old Age.—Pierre de Ronsard *Tr. by* Andrew Lang.—MBOP 2
Of Jacopo Del Sellaio.—Ezra Pound.—LHWA
Of Joan's Youth.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—LAV—HBV
Of Judicature.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
Of Love.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
Of Man's First Disobedience, And The Fruit, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—GPEL
Of Mariners.—Harold Vinal.—SSSC—MBOP
Of Marriage And Single Life.—*Sir* Francis Bacon. — BTH—EPP *See* Essays
Of Modern Landscape, *fr.* Modern Painters.—John Ruskin. —BTH 2
Of Mountains.—Leonora Speyer.—SPC—AMV 25
Of Nature In Men.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
Of Negotiating.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
Of Nicolette.—E. E. Cummings.—HMV
Of Nobility.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
Of Old Sat Freedom On The Heights.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson. —CR—GPEL—HTP—HBV
Of One Self-Slain.—Charles Hanson Towne.—WRP—LAV—SBMV—MBOP
Of One Who Seemed To Have Failed.—Silas Weir Mitchell.—OBAV
Of Papa Al (Her Grandfather Who Is Dead).—Louise Ouida Cheyney.—AMV 26
Of Parents And Children.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
Of Phyllis.—William Drummond.—HBV
Of Praise.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
Of Riches.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
Of Seeming Wise.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH
Of Simulation And Dissimulation. — *Sir* Francis Bacon. — BTH *See* Essays
Of Studies.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH—CR *See* Essays
Of Superstition.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH *See* Essays
Of The Conduct Of The Understanding.—John Locke.—EPP
Of The Death Of Sir Thomas Wyatt.—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey.*—BTH
Of The Going Down Of The Sun.—John Bunyan.—COH
Of The Great And Famous.—Robert Hayman.—COH
Of The Great Mariage Betwene Graunde Amour And Labell Pucell.—Stephen Hawes.—EPP *See* The Pastime Of Pleasure
Of The Lost Ship.—Eugene R. White.—SSSC—OBAV
Of The Last Verses In The Book.—Edmund Waller.—HBV
Of The Mean And Sure Estate.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—EPP —BTH
Of The Resurrection.—Miles Coverdale.—RT
Of The Surface Of Things, *fr.* Pecksniffiana.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
Of The Terrible Doubt Of Appearances.—Walt Whitman.—BFV
Of Those That, Eye To Eye, Shall Look, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP
Of Those Who Walk Alone.—Richard Burton.—HBV
Of Treason.—*Sir* John Harrington.—MBOP
Of Truth.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH—EPP *See* Essays
Of Wisdom For A Man's Self.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—BTH—EPP *See* Essays
Of Youth And Age.—*Sir* Francis Bacon.—EPP—BTH *See* Essays
Off Heligoland.—J. E. Middleton.—PGW—TWP 2
Off Riviere du Loup.—Duncan Campbell Scott.—TMC—HBV
Off The Ground.—Walter de la Mare.—RG—YT
Off The Line.—Josephine Pollard.—RON
Off To College.—Josephine Pollitt.—AMV 24
Offer Of Marriage, An, *fr.* Pride And Prejudice.—Jane Austen.—CR
Offering, The.—Olive Cecelia Jacks.—APAP
Offerings.—Brian Hooker.—MAL
Offertory, An.—Mary Mapes Dodge.—HH
Oft Have I Mused, *fr.* Sidera.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—GPEL
Oft Have I Seen, *fr.* Divina Commedia.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—AMMV—HTP *See* Sonnet
Oft Have I Sighed.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Oft, In The Stilly Night.—Thomas Moore.—BFV—TMC—NP —TIV—HTP—LOS—MBOP—EPP—GPEL *See* The Light Of Other Days
Oft When My Spirit, *fr.* Amorette. — Edmund Spenser. — GPEL
Often Rebuked, Yet Always Back Returning.—Emily Bronte. —GTML *See* Stanzas
Oft-Repeated Dream, The, *fr.* The Hill Wife.—Robert Frost. —GPEL—NPA
Oh, Bless The Law.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—GPEL

Oh, Breathe Not His Name (Robert Emmett). — Thomas Moore.—GPEL—HBV
Oh, Come To Me When Daylight Sets.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
Oh, Dear!—*Unknown.*—COH
Oh, Death Will Find Me.—Rupert Brooke.—HBV
Oh, Earlier Shall The Rosebuds Blow.—William Johnson-Cory.—GPEL—HBV
Oh Fair Enough Are Sky And Plain. — A. E. Housman. — TMC
Oh Fair To See.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—ADP
Oh God, Our Help In Ages Past.—Isaac Watts.—WRP
Oh Golden Rod.—W. L. Jaquith.—PEO
Oh, Had We Some Bright Little Isle Of Our Own.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
Oh, If The World Were Mine, Love.—James Jeffrey Roche.—HBV
Oh, Inexpressible As Sweet.—George Edward Woodberry.—MBOP
Oh Jubilee.—Clement Wood.—BP 3
Oh! Let Us Be Happy.—Eliza Cook.—BFV
Oh, Little Country Of My Heart.—Mildred Howells.—MC
Oh, Lydia.—Sonia Ruthele Novak.—AMV 26
Oh Mother Of A Mighty Race. — William Cullen Bryant. — RON—HBV
Oh, Oh, You Will Be Sorry For That Word, *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2
Oh! Snatched Away In Beauty's Bloom. — *Lord* George Gordon Byron.—MBOP—GPEL—HBV
Oh, Sweet Content.—William H. Davies.—COH
Oh, Talk Not To Me Of A Name Great In Story.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—CEP
Oh, Tell Me How My Garden Grows.—Mildred Howells.—ME
Oh, The Burden, The Burden Of Love Ungiven. — Grace Fallow Norton.—TAV
Oh, The Earth And The Air.—James T. McKay.—MRV
Oh, What Hath Overwrought.—John Dowland.—LOS
Oh, Where Art Thou Dreaming, *fr.* Summer Fete. — Thomas Moore.—LOS
Oh, Where Do Fairies Hide Their Heads. — T. H. Bayly. — HBV
Oh, Why Should The Spirit Of Mortal Be Proud. — William Knox.—MBOP—HBV
Oh, Yet We Trust That Somehow Good, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—CR
Ohthere's First Voyage, *fr.* King Alfred's Orosius. — *King* Alfred.—EPP
O'Hussey's Ode To The Maguire.—*Tr. by* James Clarence Mangan.—CIV—TIV
Ol' Doc Hyar.—James Edwin Campbell.—BNP
Ol' Joshway An' De Sun.—Joel Chandler Harris.—HS
Old, The.—Roden Noel.—YT *See* They Are Waiting On The Shore
Old, The.—H. Ross.—MBL
Old Age.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—UAP
Old Age.—Percy Mackaye.—NVW—NPA
Old Age.—Cale Young Rice.—SBMV
Old Age.—Thomas Sackville.—*Sel.* MBOP
Old Age.—Edmund Waller.—MBOP—GPEL
Old Age And Death.—Edmund Waller.—BEV—RBV
Old Agency, The.—Constance Fenimore Woolson.—CRAL
Old Amaze.—Mahlon Leonard Fisher.—SBMV
Old And New New York.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
Beggar And Burglar Have A Chat, The
Barker Incites An Old Man To Spend A Cent, A
Cake On Sunday
Ditty The City Sang, The
Empire
Factories
New Year's Eve And New Year's Day
Sunday In Central Park 1900, A
To The Tune Of A Hurdy-Gurdy
Trinity Churchyard, 1927
White Crepe On The Door
Old And Young Courtier, The.—Thomas Dekker.—BEV
Old April.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—MBP 24
Old Are Sleepy, The.—H. L. Davis.—NPA
Old Arm-Chair, The.—Eliza Cook.—RON—BMV
Old Bachelor, An.—Tudor Jenks.—LHV
Old Beau, The.—Edgar Fawcett.—OBAV
Old Bed, The.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—NVW
Old Books Are Best.—Beverly Chew.—HBV
Old Books For New.—Edwin Francis Edgett.—POT
Old Bridge, The.—Hilda Conkling.—UAP—SP
Old Bridge At Florence, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. —MC
Old Brindle Cow, The.—Thomas O'Hagan.—PPA
Old Brocade, The.—M. G. Brereton.—ME
Old Burying Ground, An. — Elfrida de Renne Barrow. — AMV 26
Old Carol: "He came all so still."—*Unknown.*—CPC
Old Casements.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 26
Old Castle, An.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—MC
Old Catch, An.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Old Christmas.—*Unknown.*—PEO—CP 2
Old Christmas Carol.—*Unknown.*—RG *See* Christmas Carol; As Joseph Was A-Walking; Cherry Tree Carol
Old Christmas Morning, A Kentucky Mountain Ballad.—Roy Helton.—BP 6—AMV 26
Old Christmas Returned.—*Unknown.*—CP 2
Old Chums.—Alice Cary.—BOM—CRC
Old Churchyard Of Bonchurch.—P. B. Marston.—HBV
Old City, The.—Ruth Manning-Sanders.—COH
Old Cloak, The.—*Unknown.*—RBV
Old Clock Of Prague.—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—MC
Old Clock On The Stairs, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—RON—JHSP—BAP—CRC—HBV
Old Conservative, The.—L. Frank Tooker.—AMV 25
Old Cossack, The.—A. Hugh Fisher.—MBP 23
Old Country, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—MBP 26
Old Crow.—John Drinkwater.—DWP
Old Elm To A Sapling, An.—Violet Alleyn Storey.—AMV 25
Old Ending.—Mary Atwater Taylor.—AMV 26
Old Familiar Faces, The.—Charles Lamb .— BFV — BEV — TOP—CR—GPEL—MBOP—EPP—HBV—HTP
Old Flag.—Hubbard Parker.—HH
Old Flag Forever.—Frank L. Stanton.—HH
Old Folks At Home.—Stephen Collins Foster.—LAV—VP—CRAL—OBAV—HBV
Old French Metrical Forms.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—CRAL
Old Friends.—Edgar A. Guest.—BFV
Old Friends.—Gerald Massey.—BFV
Old Friends.—R. W. Waddy.—TOV
Old Friendship Street.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—BFV
Old Gallic Cradle Song, An.—*Unknown.*—BBV—SBL
Old Galway.—F. R. Higgins.—BP 4
Old Gardens.—Arthur Upson.—ME—HBV
Old Garrets.—Morris Abel Beer.—LAV
Old General, The.—*Sir* Charles Hanbury Williams.—OBV
Old Glass Factory.—Isabel Fiske Conant.—AMV 26
Old Grey Squirrel.—Alfred Noyes.—POT
Old Grimes.—Albert Gorton Greene.—BOM—LAV — SLHC —HBV
Old Home, The.—Madison Cawein.—POT—HBV
Old Home, The.—Lilian White Spencer.—AMV 25
Old Homes.—Madison Cawein.—ME
Old House.—Margaret Perkins Briggs.—AMV 26
Old House, The.—George Edward Woodberry.—STP—HMV
Old Houses Of Flanders, The.—Ford Madox Hueffer.—NVW —MC—PT
Old Ironsides.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—RON—FF—FBV—VP—TMC—JHSP—CRAL—BAP—HTP—TOV — GPEL—HBV—LC
Old Jew, The.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—LAV—MBOP—NPA
Old John Henry.—James Whitcomb Riley.—OBAV
Old King Cole.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—CR—SBMV—HBV
Old King Cole.—*Mother Goose.*—DWP — RYC — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Old Kings, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—VP—LC
Old Lace.—Karle Wilson Baker.—MBP 23
Old Lady, The.—Humbert Wolfe.—TSW—SWC
Old Lizette On Sleep.—Agnes Lee.—HMV—NPA
Old Love, The.—Katherine Tynan Hinkson.—HMV
Old Love Is Best. — Sappho *Tr. by* Marion Mills Miller. — MBOP 2
Old Maid.—John Urban Nicolson.—HMV
Old Man.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—UAP—AP 2
Old Man And Jim, The.—James Whitcomb Riley. — LHV — CRAL—OBAV
Old Man Dreams, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—HBV
Old Man In A Palace Car, The.—John M. Yates.—PWP
Old Man Sees Himself, An.—Conrad Aiken.—NVW
Old Man's Carousal, The.—James Kirk Paulding.—LAV
Old Man's Comfort, The.—Robert Southey.—HBV
Old Man's Idyl, An.—Richard Realf.—OBAV—HBV
Old Man's Soliloquy, An.—*Dr.* Roswell Field.—PWP
Old Man's Song, An.—Richard Le Gallienne.—HBV
Old Man's Winter Night, An.—Robert Frost.—NVW—HMV —NPA
Old Manuscript.—Alfred Kreymborg.—CPW—NVW — UAP —LAV—SBMV—PT—MBOP—NPA
Old Map, An.—Elizabeth Morrow.—AMV 26
Old Mare, The.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—BP 4—UAP
Old May Song.—*Unknown.*—HH—COH
Old Men Admiring Themselves In The Water.—William Butler Yeats.—MBOP 2
Old Men Complaining.—Padriac Colum.—NPA
Old Mortality.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—*Sels.* GPEL
Old Mother Hubbard.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Old Mothers.—Charles S. Ross.—BMV—ME
Old Navy, The.—Frederick Marryat.— CEP — RBV — TOV *See* Captain Stood On The Carronade
Old Negro Alone, The.—Alice Corbin.—UAP
Old Nuns.—James M. Hayes.—DI
Old Nurse Winter.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—TSW
Old Nurse's Song, The.—Edith Sitwell.—TSW
Old Oaken Bucket, The.—Samuel Woodworth.—LAV—CRAL —OBAV *See* The Bucket
Old October.—Thomas Constable.—BFV—HBV
Old Picture, An.—Oliver Marble.—BMV
Old Pilot Speaks, The.—Phoebe Hoffman.—SSSC
Old Plough-Horse, The.—Mahlon Leonard Fisher. — PPA — PT
Old Poem, An.—George Sterling.—MBP 26
Old Poet, An.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—EY
Old Poet To His Love, An.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—MBOP
Old Poets.—Joyce Kilmer.—LAV
Old Prof. Dickson Dies.—Carl Holliday.—AMV 24
Old Road, The.—Hilaire Belloc.—EPP
Old Road To Paradise.—Margaret Widdemer.—HMV

Old Sailor, The.—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—SSSC
Old Saint, The.—Muriel Stuart.—HMV
Old Saul.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—UAP—AMV 25
Old Scottish Cavalier, The.—William Edmonstoune Aytoun.—HBV—LC
Old Sergeant, The.—Byron Forceythe Willson.—HBV
Old Sexton, The.—Park Benjamin.—HBV
Old Ships, The.—James Elroy Flecker.—COH—UBP—SPC—CEP—MC—GTML—EPP
Old Ships.—Louis Ginsberg.—HMV
Old Ships.—David Morton.—TSW—UAP — FBV — SWC — SBMV—OBAV—MBOP
Old Soldier, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—Twp 1—AD
Old Song, The.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—BP 3
Old Song, An.—Fannie Stearns Davis.—TAV
Old Song, An.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—POT
Old Song, An.—Arthur Ketchum.—LHWA
Old Song, The.—Charles Kingsley.—TOP—LC
Old Song Of Fairies, An.—*Unknown.*—RG
Old Song Resung, An. — William Butler Yeats. — SPC — MBOP 2—UBP
Old Song Reversed, An.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—HTP—LAV
Old "Spanish" Light.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 25
Old Spinner, The.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—MBP 22
Old Squire, The.—W. S. Blunt.—HBV
Old Stoic, The.—Emily Bronte.—SPC—GPEL—YT—GTML—HTP
Old Stone Basin, The.—Susan Cooliidge.—PEO
Old Story, An.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—UAP—HMV
Old Stuff.—Bert Leston Taylor.—HMV—LHV—MBOP
Old Superb, The.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—FBV
Old Superstitions.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Old Susan.—Walter de la Mare.—UBP—PJH 2—POT
Old Sweetheart Of Mine, An. — James Whitcomb Riley. — OBAV—PWP
Old Swimmin' Hole, The.—James Whitcomb Riley.—JHSP—CRAL—POT—HBV
Old Tale, An.—Marya Zaturensky.—NPA
Old Testament.—John Freeman.—MBP 24
Old Thanksgiving Days, The.—Ernest W. Shurtleff.—PEO
Old Timers.—Carl Sandburg.—MBOP—NPA
Old Times On The Mississippi.—Mark Twain.—APAP
Old Trails, *fr.* Point Loma Sonnets.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 24
Old Tune, An.—Gerard de Nerval *Tr. by* Andrew Lang.—MBOP 2 *See* Frantaisie
Old Vicarage, Grantchester, The.—Rupert Brooke.—TOP—*Sel.* MC
Old Violin, The.—Maurice Francis Egan.—DI
Old War.—Arthur L. Phelps.—TWP 2
Old Warder Of These Buried Bones, *fr.* In Memoriam. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Old Winter.—Thomas Noel.—HBV
Old Woman, The.—Joseph Campbell.—CPW— NVW — STP—UBP—HMV—YT—TMC—EPP—TIV — LBBV — RBV—GPEL—MBOP 2
Old Woman, The.—Marjorie Holmes.—MBL
Old Woman, The.—Ranier Maria Rilke.—CGP
Old Woman, The.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—NPA
Old Woman Looks In The Glass, The.—Ruth Manning-Sanders.—MBP 24
Old Woman Of The Roads, An.—Padraic Colum. — CPW — COH—NVW—SP—DI—YT—GPEL—HMV — MC—TOV — CR — PT — LC — EPP — NPA — LBBV — MBOP 2—UBP
Old Woman Outside The Abbey Theatre, An. — L. A. G. Strong.—UBP
Old Woman Passes, An.—Franz Werfel.—CGP
Old Woman Remembers, The.—*Lady* Gregory.—BP 4
Old Woman With Flowers, An.—Agnes Lee.—NPA
Old Women.—Babette Deutsch.—HMV—MBOP
Old Women, The.—Arthur Symons.—PON
Old Year And The New: A Prophecy, The.—*At. to* Jonathan Odell.—BAP—CRAL
Old Yew, Which Graspest At The Stones, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HTP
Old-Fashioned Garden, The.—John Russell Hayes.—ME
Old-Fashioned Poet, An.—Ada Foster Murray.—HBV
Old-Timer, The.—R. M. Patterson, Jr.—SSSC
Olim Meminisse Juvabit.—Aline Kilmer.—GPEL
O'Lincoln Family, The.—Wilson Flagg.—HBV
Olive Tree, *fr.* Italian Quatrains.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 24—UAP
Oliver Cromwell's Letters And Speeches.—Thomas Carlyle.—*Sel.* CR
Olivia.—Elijah Fenton.—AEV
Olympians, The.—Amory Hare.—AMV 24
Omaha.—Carl Sandburg.—UAP
Omar For Ladies, An.—J. D. Bacon.—HBV
Omar's Lament, *fr.* The Rubaiyat. — Edward Fitzgerald. — GTML
Ombre At Hampton Court.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Ombre Chinoise.—Amy Lowell.—NPA
Omnia Exeunt In Mysterium. — George Sterling. — WRP—GPEL—AMMV—LAV—NPA—MBOP—SBMV
Omnia Somnia.—R. M. Watson.—HBV
Omnia Vincit.—Alfred Cochrane.—HBV
Omnipresence.—Edward Everett Hale.—WRP
On A Bed Of Guernsey Lilies.—Christopher Smart.—OBV
On A Boy's First Reading Of King Henry V.—Silas Weir Mitchell.—LAV
On A Bust Of Dante.—Thomas William Parsons.—LAV—MC—RBV—CRAL—HTP—OBAV—HBV—MBOP
On A Certain Lady At Court.—Alexander Pope.—OBV—MBOP—HBV
On A Contented Mind.—Thomas Vaux.—HBV
On A Country Road.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TOP
On A Crucifix.—Scofield Thayer.—AMV 26
On A Curate's Complaint Of Hard Duty.—Jonathan Swift.—TIV
On A Day, Alack The Day, *fr.* Love's Labours Lost.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
On A Dead Child.—Robert Bridges.—GTML
On A Dead Moth.—David Morton.—MAL
On A Distant Prospect Of Eton College.—Thomas Gray.—GPEL—HBV *See* Ode On A Distant Prospect Of Eton College
On A European Battlefield.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—TNP
On A Fan.—Austin Dobson.—HBV
On A Favorite Cat (Drowned In A Tub Of Goldfishes).—Thomas Gray. — DWP—TMC—LOS—HAP *See* Ode On The Death Of A Favorite Cat
On A Fine Morning.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
On A Fly Drinking Out Of His Cup.—William Oldys.—BEV *See* To A Fly; The Fly
On A Fly-Leaf Of Burns' Songs.—Frederick Lawrence Knowles.—GPEL—HBV
On A Fly-Leaf Of Theocritus.—Maurice Thompson.—OBAV
On A Girdle. — Edmund Waller. — BEV—TOP—CR—HTP—EPP——GPEL—HBV
On A Gloomy Easter.—Alice Freeman Palmer.—EP—MRV
On A Grecian Urn. — John Keats. — AEV *See* Ode On A Grecian Urn
On A Greek Vase.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—OBAV
On A Honey Bee.—Philip Freneau.—BAP—CRAL
On A. House Being Pulled Down.—J. Slingsby Roberts.—MBL
On A Japanese No Dance.—Alice Rogers Hager.—AMV 26
On A Little Bird.—Martin Armstrong.—COH
On A Lute Found In A Sarcophagus.—Edmund Gosse.—GTML
On A Magazine Sonnet.—Russell Hillard Loines.—SPC
On A Midsummer Eve.—Thomas Hardy.—GTML
On A Night Of Rain.—Babette Deutsch.—MBP 24
On A Nightingale In April.—William Sharp.—HBV
On A Picture By Poussin. — John Addington Symonds. — HBV
On A Picture Of A Child Playing Near A Precipice. — Leonidas *of Alexandria.*—CBV
On A Picture Of Leander,—John Keats.—TOP
On A Picture Of Trees By O. H. Gotch.—E. H. W. Meyerstein.—MBP 26
On A Piece Of Notepaper In An Oldham Hotel.—E. Temple Thurston.—BP 4
On A Piece Of Tapestry.—George Santayana.—OBAV
On A Photograph Of Myself As A Boy.—J. R. Ackerley.—MBP 22
On A Poet Patriot.—Thomas MacDonagh. — TSW—CIV—HMV *See* Of A Poet-Patriot
On A Portrait Of Mary Tudor In Prado.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—AMV 26
On A Prayer-Book Sent To Mrs. M. R.—Richard Crashaw.—MBOP
On A Quiet Conscience.—Charles I.—COH
On A Sculptured Head Of The Christ.—M. L. Fisher.—HBV
On A Seventeenth Birthday.—Anne P. L. Field.—BMV
On A Shepherd Losing His Mistress.—*Unknown.*—GPEL
On A Singing Girl.—Elinor Wylie.—TOP
On A Soldier Fallen In The Philippines.—William Vaughn Moody.—UAP—HTP—HBV
On A Spaniel Called Beau, Killing A Young Bird.—William Cowper.—LC
On A Stile.—Martha Ostenso.—AMV 24
On A Subway Express.—Chester Firkins. — SPC — MMV—NP—GPEL—MBOP
On A Tear.—Samuel Rogers.—HBV
On A Troopship, 1915.—Herbert Asquith.—TWP 2
On A Windy Night By A Tree Lie Down, *fr.* Tree Songs.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—EY
On An Ill-Managed House.—Jonathan Swift.—CIV
On An Infant Dying As Soon As Born.—Charles Lamb.—MBOP
On An Intaglio Head Of Minerva.—T. B. Aldrich.—HBV
On An Old Hymn-Book.—Henry Aylett Sampson.—EY
On An Old Painting Of Portsmouth Harbor.—Scofield Thayer.—AMV 26
On An Old Song.—W. E. H. Lecky.—HBV
On Another's Sorrow.—William Blake.—RON
On Bargain Day.—Frances Leedom Hess.—RM
On Being Made A Present Of An Ancient Chinese Stirrup.—Haniel Long.—AMV 26
On Being Ready.—Grantland Rice.—ICD
On Being Styled Pro-Boer.—William Watson.—VP
On Blenheim House.—Abel Evans.—OBV
On Board The '76.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP
On Borrowing Plumes.—George Meason Whicher.—AMV 25
On Broadway.—Eleanor Rogers Cox.—MBOP
On Broadway.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—CPW
On Buying A Maine Farm. — Elizabeth J. Coatsworth. — AMV 24
On Cats And Dogs.—Jerome K. Jerome.—HS

On Catullus.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP—GPEL
On Charles II.—John Wilmot, *Earl of Rochester.*—BEV—GPEL—MBOP
On Chaucer, *fr.* De Regimine Principum. — Thomas Hocceleve.—EPP
On Coming To An End.—George Meason Whicher.—MBOP
On Completing His Thirty-Sixth Year.—*Lord* George Byron. —HAP *See* On This Day I Complete My Thirty-Sixth Year.
On Contentment, *fr.* More Lichee-Nut Poems. — Edgar Lee Masters.—BP 6
On Death.—Walter Savage Landor.—HTP—EPP *See* Death Stands Above Me, Whispering Low
On Deck.—Theognis *Tr. by* A. C. Benson.—MBOP 2
On Digital Extremities, *fr.* Nonsense Rhymes.—Gelett Burgess.—SWC—TSW
On Dives, *fr.* Epigrams.—Richard Crashaw.—ACP
On Down The Road.—Grantland Rice.—ICD
On Eastnor Knoll.—John Masefield.—COH—TMC
On Elizabeth L. H.—Ben Jonson.—HBV
On Ellen Going Wrong. — Winifred Virginia Jackson. — AMV 26
On Epsom Down.—Ianthe Jerrold.—MBP 22
On Even Keel.—Matthew Green.—OBV
On File.—John Kendrick Bangs.—FF
On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer.—John Keats.—CEP—TOP—AEV— CR — TOV—HBV—TMC—EPP BTH 2—PJH 2—RBV—BEV—HTP — COH— HAP —MBOP 2—GPEL *See* Sonnet.
On First Seeing The Ocean.—John G. Neihardt.—SSSC
On Friendship.—Joseph Addison.—BFV
On Friendship.—Eustace Budgell.—BFV
On Friendship.—Marcus Tullius Cicero.—BFV
On Friendship.—David Grayson.—BFV
On Friendship.—William Whitehead.—OBV
On Growing Old.—John Masefield. — STP— MBL—HMV— LBBV—GPEL—MBOP 2
On Hampstead Heath. — Wilfred Wilson Gibson. — HBV — NPA
On Harting Down.—T. Sturge Moore.—MBP 26
On Hearing A Bird Sing At Night.—David Morton.—MAL
On Hearing The Climate Of Southern California Praised.—Julia Johnson Davis.—AMV 26
On Her Coming To London.—Edmund Waller.—HBV
On Her Dancing.—James Shirley.—GPEL
On Himalay.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—Los.
On Himself.—Charles Churchill.—OBV
On Himself.—Jonathan Swift.—CIV
On His Being [Having] Arrived To [At] The Age Of Twenty-Three. — John Milton.—RBV—TMC—EPP—HAP—TOP—HTP
On His Blindness.—John Milton.—CEP—FF—CR—TMC—SPC— HTP— RBV— BTH — BEV—TOP— HBV—EPP — MBOP — GPEL — TOV *See* Sonnet On His Blindness; Sonnet: "When I consider how my light is spent."
On His Books, *fr.* Three Epigrams.—Hilaire Belloc.—UBP
On His Choice Of A Sepulchre.—Andrew Lang.—HTP
On His Deceased Wife.—John Milton.—BEV—TOP—RBV—GPEL—CR—HTP
On His Late Espoused Saint.—*Sir* Kenelm Digby.—ACP
On His Mistress, The Queen Of Bohemia.—*Sir* Henry Wotton.—AEV—CR
On His Seventy-Fifth Birthday.—Walter Savage Landor.—AEV—DWP—EPP—TOP — CR — HTP *See* Finis; The End; I Strove With None
On John Donne's Book Of Poems.—John Marriot.—COH
On Kingly Ceremony, *fr.* Henry V.—William Shakespeare. —HAP
On Lamb's Specimens Of Dramatic Poets.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GPEL—EPP
On Laughing Last.—St. Clair Adams.—SLHC
On Leaving Taormina.—William Alexander Percy.—MC
On Lending A Punch-Bowl.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
"On Les Aura!"—James H. Knight-Adkin.—TWP 1
On Lincoln's Birthday.—John Kendrick Bangs.—HH
On Loma, *fr.* Point Loma Sonnets.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 24
On London Bridge.—Martin Armstrong.—MC
On London Bridge, *fr.* Lavengro.—George Borrow.—CR
On Lonely Coasts.—Cecilia Ellerbe.—AMV 25
On Loyalty In The Cavaliers.—Samuel Butler.—LOS
On Lucretia Borgia's Hair.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP —MBOP
On Lynn Terrace.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—CRAL
On Malvern Hill.—John Masefield.—DWP
On May Morning.—John Milton. — RG — DWP— GPEL—MBOP—LC *See* Song On May Morning
On Meeting Father Goose. — Winifred Virginia Jackson. — AMV 26
On Melancholy.—John Keats.—BEV—TOP—HBV
On Milton.—John Dryden.—GPEL
On Mrs. Corbet.—Alexander Pope.—MBOP
On Music.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
On New Year's Resolutions.—Finley Peter Dunne.—CR
On Newport Beach.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—CRAL
On Old Rome.—Philip Ayres.—AEV
On One George Bennett, A Butler.—F. G. Montfort Bebb.—BP 6
On One Ignorant And Arrogant.—William Cowper.—SPC
On One Who Died In May.—Clarence Chatham Cook.—LAV
On Painswick Beacon.—F. W. Harvey.—BP 4
On Parent Knees.—*Sir* William Jones.—HBV
On Presenting To A Lady A White Rose And A Red On The Tenth Of June.—William Somerville.—OBV *See* Presenting To A Lady A White Rose etc.
On Publishing Plays, *fr.* Preface To Plays Pleasant And Unpleasant.—George Bernard Shaw.—EPP
On Reading Many Histories Of The United States.—Sarah N. Cleghorn.—EY
On Reading The Poetry Of A Mystic.—Mary Sinton Leitch. —AMV 26
On Receiving A Monthly Rose.—Walter Savage Landor.—MC
On Refusal Of Aid Between Nations.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TOP—BTH 2—EPP
On Rembrandt's Portrait Of A Rabbi — Alfred Noyes. — GPEL
On Rereading Catullus.—Harry Kemp.—AMV 25
On Retirement.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
On Rue Saint-Jacques.—Andre Salmon.—MFP
On Salathiel Pavy.—Ben Jonson.—HBV
On Saturday Morning Early.—R. C. Lehmann.—TOV
On Scaring Some Waterfowl In Loch-Turit.—Robert Burns. —PPA
On Seeing Two Brown Boys In A Catholic Church.—Frank S. Horne.—AMV 26
On Seeing Weather-Beaten Trees.—Adelaide Crapsey.—UAP —TMC—RBV
On Shakespeare. — John Milton. — TOP — HTP — BTH — GPEL
On Sir John Vanbrugh.—Abel Evans.—OBV
On Sorrow And Memory, *fr.* The Tatler.—*Sir* Richard Steele. —CR
On Southey's Death.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP
On Sunday In The Sunlight.—William Rose Benét.—HMV
On Sunium's Height.—Walter Savage Landor.—GPEL
On That Last Night, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
On The Acequia Madre.—Alice Corbin.—NPA
On The Advisableness Of Improving Natural Knowledge.—Thomas Henry Huxley.—BTH 2
On The Albert Memorial. — George Rostrevor Hamilton. — BP 6
On The Anniversary Of The Storming Of The Bastile. — Philip Freneau.—CRAL
On The Annunciation And Resurrection.—*Sir* John Beaumont.—ACP
On The Aristocracy Of Harvard.—John Collins Bossidy.—HBV
On The Assumption.—Richard Crashaw.—AEV
On The Avon.—William L. Keese.—PWP
On The Beach At Fontana.—James Joyce.—NPA
On The Birth Of A Child. — Louis Untermeyer. — CPW — NPA
On The Birth Of The Princess Royal.—Leigh Hunt.—CBV
On The British Commercial Depradations.—Philip Freneau. —BAP
On The Building Of Springfield.—Vachel Lindsay.—CFP—TOP
On The Christening Of A Friend's Child.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—CBV
On The Companionship With Nature.—Archibald Lampman. PPA
On The Countess [Dowager] Of Pembroke. — William Browne.—EPP—HTP—TOP
On The Cydnus.—Jose-Maria de Heredia.—MFP
On The Daring Of Man. — Roselle Mercier Montgomery. — AMV 26
On The Day When The Lotus Bloomed.—Rabindranath Tagore.—NVW
On The Death Of A Certain Journal.—Charles Kingsley.—MBOP 2
On The Death Of A Favourite Canary.—Matthew Arnold.—SPC
On The Death Of A Favorite Cat.—Thomas Gray.—HTP—HBV *See* Ode On The Death Of A Favorite Cat; On A Favorite Cat
On The Death Of A Metaphysician.—George Santayana.—OBAV
On The Death Of A Recluse.—George Darley.—TIV
On The Death Of Dr. Benjamin Franklin.—Philip Freneau. —BAP
On The Death Of Dr. Swift.—Jonathan Swift.—*Sel.* MBOP
On The Death Of Estcourt, *fr.* The Spectator.—*Sir* Richard Steele.—CR
On The Death Of Joseph Rodman Drake. — Fitz-Greene Halleck. — BFV—PJH 2—HBV—CRAL—OBAV—BAP—MBOP
On The Death Of Lesbia's Sparrow.—Catullus.—HAP
On The Death Of Little Mahala Ashcraft. — James Whitcomb Riley.—OBAV
On The Death Of Mr. Crashaw. — Abraham Cowley.—AEV —GPEL
On The Death Of Mr. Robert Levet. — Samuel Johnson. — CR—OBV—RBV—MBOP—HBV
On The Death Of Mr. William Hervey.—Abraham Cowley. —GPEL
On The Death Of Mrs. Throckmorton's Bullfinch. — William Cowper—HTP—HBV
On The Death Of My Son Charles. — Daniel Webster. — LAV
On The Death Of The Duke Of Wellington.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—CR *See* Ode On The Death etc.

On The Death Of The Honorable Daniel Oliver, Esq., *fr.* An Elegy Address'd To His Excellency Governour Belcher.—Mather Byles.—CRAL
On The Deaths Of Thomas Carlyle And George Eliot.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—BTH 2—TOP—HBV—MBOP 2
On The Dedication Of A Drinking Fountain.—Charles Keeler.—PPA
On The Democracy Of Yale.—Frederick Sheetz Jones.—HBV
On The Departure Or Sir Walter Scott.—William Wordsworth.—GPEL
On The Detraction Which Followed Upon My Writing Certain Treatises.—John Milton.—TOP
On The Dunes.—Sara Teasdale.—NPA
On The Eretrian Captives Settled In Persia By Darius After The War Of 490 B. C.—Plato.—MBOP 2
On The Eve Of Bunker Hill.—Clinton Scollard.—PED
On The Extinction Of The Venetian Republic. — William Wordsworth. — HAP—TOP— RBV— MC — TMC—GPEL—BTH 2—EPP—HTP—HBV *See* Sonnet On The Extinction Of The Venetion Republic
On The Feast Of The Assumption.—Eleanor Downing.—DI
On The Firing Line.—Joaquin Miller.—FF
On The Fly-Leaf Of A Book Of Old Plays.—Walter Learned.—HBV
On The Game Of Football. — Finley Peter Dunne (Mr. Dooley).—HS
On The Grasshopper And The Cricket.—John Keats.—CR—LC—HBV—HTP
On The Great Plateau. — Edith Wyatt.—NVW—HMV—PT—NPA
On The Hearth-Rug.—Mary Coleridge.—CEP
On The Height.—Eunice Tietjens.—HMV—NPA
On The Italian Front, MCMXVI. — George Edward Woodberry.—VP—TWP 1
On The Jail Steps.—Agnes Lee.—NPA
On The Lake.—V. Sackville-West.—BP 6
On The Late Massacre In Piedmont.—John Milton.—BEV—RBV—HAP—TOP—HTP—BTH—CR—EPP—HBV
On The Life And Death Of Man.—Francis Quarles.—GPEL
On The Life Of Man.—*At. to* Francis Beaumont.—TOP—RBV—HTP; *At. to* Henry King.—HBV *See* Sic Vita
On The Life-Mask Of Abraham Lincoln.—Richard Watson Gilder.—GPEL—OBAV—HBV
On The Line.—Leslie Nelson Jennings.—AMV 24
On The Loss Of The Royal George.—William Cowper.—RBV BEV— HAP —JHSP— HTP— HBV— EPP— CR—OBV *See* The Loss Of The Royal George
On The Marks Of Our Saviour's Wounds, *fr.* Divine Epigrams.—Richard Crashaw.—RT
On The Mask Of A Painter Recently Young. — Scofield Thayer.—AMV 26
On The Memorable Victory Of Paul Jones.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
On The Miracle Of Loaves, *fr.* Epigrams. — Richard Crashaw.—ACP
On The Mississippi.—Hamlin Garland.—MBOP
On The Monument Erected To Mazzini At Genoa.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—MBOP 2
On The Moor.—Cale Young Rice.—HBV
On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity.—John Milton.—WRP—TOP—CR—EPP—GPEL — HBV *See* Hymn: "It was the winter wild"; Hymn On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity
On The Palisades.—Louis Untermeyer.—POT
On The Passaic.—Fitz James O'Brien.—CRAL
On The Passing Of The Last Fire Horse From Manhattan Island.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—PPA
On The Picture Of A "Child Tired Of Play."—N. P. Willis.—HBV
On The Pleasures Of An American Farmer, *fr.* Letters From An American Farmer.—St. John de Crevecoeur.—*Sels.* CRAL
On The Porch.—Harriet Monroe. — PGW — PT— MBOP—NPA
On The Portrait Of A Woman About To Be Hanged.—Thomas Hardy.—MBP 23—BP 3
On The Portrait Of Shakespeare. — Ben Jonson. — BEV — GPEL—HBV
On The Prospect Of A Revolution In France.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
On The Prospect Of Planting Arts And Learning In America.—George Berkeley.—HBV
On The Quay.—John Joy Bell.—HBV
On The Rappahannock.—Charles H. Tiffany.—PWP
On The Receipt Of My Mother's Picture Out Of Norfolk.—William Cowper.—AEV—TOP—EPP—MBOP—HAP—BTH 2—OBV *See* Lines On Receiving His Mother's Picture
On The Recent Sale By Auction Of Keats' Love-Letters.—Oscar Wilde.—BEV—LBBV—MBOP 2—HTP
On The Road To Arden.—T. A. Daly.—LHV—SS
On The Same, *fr.* Sonnets.—John Milton.—BTH
On The Sand.—Ruth Clay Price.—AMV 26
On The Sea.—John Keats.—TMC—EPP—HBV
On The Sea Shore [Near Calais].—William Wordsworth.—CEP—EPP *See* On The Sea-Shore Near Calais
On The Setting Up Mr. Butler's Monument In Westminster-Abbey.—Samuel Wesley.—OBV
On The Shore.—Henri de Regnier.—MBOP 2
On The Shortness Of Time.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.—UBP
On The Sight Seeing Automobile.—Frances Leedom Hess.—RM
On The South Downs, *fr.* Lyrics.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 24—UAP—YT—AP 5—MBP 24
"On The Staircase."—Christian Morgenstern.—CGP
On The Stairs Leading To My Marble Halls.—Alfred Mombert.—CGP
On The Still Surviving Marks Of Our Saviour's Wound.—Richard Crashaw.—RT
On The Subjugation Of Switzerland.—William Wordsworth.—GPEL *See* Thought Of A Briton On The Subjugation Of Switzerland.
On "The Tenth Muse."—Nathaniel Ward.—BAP
On The Threshold.—A. H. Baldwin.—PED—PEO—HH
On The Tombs In Westminster Abbey.—Francis Beaumont.—COH—GPEL—TOV—TOP—HBV—MBOP—ACP *See* Lines On The Tombs In Westminster
On The Train.—Harriet Monroe.—BP 3
On The Turkish Massacre Of The Armenians In 1895.—William Watson.—HAP
On The Verandah.—John Gould Fletcher.—STP
On The Verge.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—*Sel.* MRV
On The Way To Kew.—William Ernest Henley.—LBBV—GPEL
On The Western Cliffs.—A. C. Benson.—MBL
On The World.—Jonathan Swift.—CIV
On Thinking Glad.—John Kendrick Bangs.—FF
On This Condition.—*Sister* M. Madeleva.—AMV 26
On This Day I Complete My Thirty-Sixth Year.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron. — TMC — BTH 2—GPEL—HBV *See* On Completing His Thirty-Sixth Year
On Time.—John Milton.—BTH
On Timely Death.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP
On To Richmond *After Southey's "March To Moscow".*—John R. Thompson.—BAP
On Toleration, *fr.* The Simple Cobbler Of Aggawamm.—Nathaniel Ward.—CRAL
On University Snobs, *fr.* The Book Of Snobs. — William Makepeace Thackeray.—CR
On Waking.—Joseph Campbell.—CIV—NPA
On Walt Whitman's "Leaves Of Grass."—Percy Mackaye.—EY
On Wenlock Edge.—A. E. Housman.—CEP—HBV
On What Sweet Banks.—W. H. Davies.—EY
On White-Washing.—Francis Hopkinson.—CRAL
On Women's Fashions, *fr.* The Cobler Of Aggawamm.—Nathaniel Ward.—CRAL
On Yes Tor.—Edmund Gosse.—COH
Onaway! Awake, Beloved, *fr.* Song Of Hiawatha.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—LOS
Once.—Eric N. Batterham.—COH
Once.—Earl Marlatt.—LHWA
Once.—*Unknown.*—COH
Once In A Lonely Hour.—John Hall Wheelock.—AMV 26
Once In A While.—W. Francis Chambers.—SLHC
Once In A While.—Nixon Waterman.—SLHC
Once In Royal David's City. — Cecil Francis Alexander. — RON
Once More.—G. O. Warren.—AMMV
Once More The Moon.—David Osborne Hamilton.—BP 3
Once On A Time.—Kendall Banning. — MAL — MBOP — HBV
Once On A Time.—Margaret Benson.—PPA—HBV
Once-On-A-Time.—Emily Huntington Miller.—RON
One, The.—Everard Jack Appleton.—ICD
One.—John Vance Cheney.—GPEL
One And One.—M. M. Dodge.—HBV
One Beneath Old Glory.—*Unknown.*—VP
One By One.—Hazel Hall.—NPA—MAL
One By One.—Adelaide A. Procter.—JHSP—HBV
One City Only.—Alice Corbin.—NPA
One Crowded Hour.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—RBV
One Day.—Martha Gilbert Dickinson Bianchi.—LHWA
One Day I Wrote Her Name Upon The Strand, *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—TOP—GPEL—HTP
One End Of Love.—James Branch Cabell.—UAP
One Fight More. — Theodosia Pickering Garrison. — ICD — SPC
One Flesh.—Rolfe Humphries.—AMV 25
One Friday Morn.—*Unknown.*—COH *See* The Mermaid
One Gift I Ask.—V. B. Harrison.—HBV
One Girl, *fr.* Sappho. — Dante Gabriel Rossetti. — BEV — MBOP 2
One Grey Hair, The.—Walter Savage Landor.—GPEL
One Hope, The, *fr.* The House Of Life. — Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—HBV—EPP
One Hour.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—STP
One Hour With Thee, *fr.* Woodstock.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—GPEL
One In The Infinite.—George Savage-Armstrong.—SPC
One Kind Of Humility.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AMA
One Lost, The.—Isaac Rosenberg.—UBP
One Misty, Moisty Morning. — *Mother Goose.* — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
One More Day.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
One More Year.—A Norton.—PEO
One Morning, Oh! So Early.—Jean Ingelow.—HBV
One Need, The.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—MBOP
One Of God's Little Heroes.—Margaret Junkin Preston.—PWP
One Of His Animal Stories.—James Whitcomb Riley.—PPA
One Of These Days.—James William Foley.—ICD

One Path.—William Alexander Percy.—MAL
One Shall Be Taken And The Other Left.—Aline Kilmer.—LAV—NPA
One Ship Drives East.—*Unknown.*—MRV
One Short Hour.—*Archbishop* Trench.—MRV
One Song, The.—Charles Vildrac.—MBOP 2
One Step At A Time.—Joseph Morris.—SLHC
One, Two, Three.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—RON—TSW—SWC—TOV—TVC
One Way Of Love.—Robert Browning.—TOP—HBV
One White Hair, The.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
One Who Stayed, The.—Ada Foster Murray.—LAV
One Woman.—Zoe Akins.—LAV
One Woman.—Elizabeth Warren Jones.—AMV 24
One Word Is Too Often Profane.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—HAP—TOP—TMC
One Word More. — Robert Browning. — GPEL — HTP — MBOP 2—CR—EPP—HBV
One Writes That 'Other Friends,' *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—BTH 2
One-And-Twenty.—Samuel Johnson.—BEV—MBOP
One-Hoss Shay, The. — Oliver Wendell Holmes. — CRC—YT *See* The Deacon's Masterpiece
One-Hundred Per-Cent French. — Chard Powers Smith. — AMV 26
One's-Self I Sing.—Walt Whitman.—LAV—BAP
Ongoing, The.—Mary Siegrist.—MBOP
Onion, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Only.—Harriet Prescott Spofford.—BBV—HBV
Only A Baby.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Only A Baby Small. — Matthias Barr.—HBV—TOV—BBV—RYC
Only A Little.—Dora Goodale.—PEO
Only A Little Thing.—Mrs. M. P. Handy.—PEO
Only In Dreams.—Joseph Gilbert Holland.—PEO
Only Mules.—Katharine Lee Bates.—PPA
Only Of Thee And Me.—Louis Untermeyer.—GPEL—HBV
Only One.—George Cooper.—BMV
Only Seven.—H. S. Leigh.—HBV
Only Son, The.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—HBV
Only The Frost.—Genevieve Taggard.—AMV 24
Onset, The.—Robert Frost.—CPW—STP—OBAV
Onus Probandi, *fr.* Sandy Star. — William Stanley Braithwaite.—BNP
Onward, Christian Soldiers.—Sabine Baring-Gould.—WRP—HBV
Opals.—Arthur Symons.—PON
Open Ocean.—Robert Wolfe.—AMV 24
Open Or Shut.—Alfred de Musset.—NDP
Open Time.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—OBAV
Open Windows, *fr.* Songs In A Hospital.—Sara Teasdale.—SBMV—OBAV—NPA
Opening Address, An.—*Unknown.*—RON
Opening Argument, The, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—MBOP
Opening Of The "Ode On The Death Of The Duke Of Wellington."—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—MBOP 2
Opening Of The Tomb Of Charlemagne.—Aubrey de Vere.—HBV
Opening Paradise.—Thomas Gray.—ICD
Operation, The.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—CPW
Operation, *fr.* Hospital Sketches.—William Ernest Henley.—CR—EPP
Ophelia's Song, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—CEP
Opportunity.—Berton Braley.—RON—ICD
Opportunity.—John James Ingalls.—ICD — CFP —PJH 1—JHSP—MBOP—HBV
Opportunity.—Walter Malone.—RON—ICD—HBV — PJH 1—JHSP
Opportunity.—Edwin Markham.—ICD
Opportunity, *fr.* Julius Caesar.—William Shakespeare.—RON—ICD
Opportunity.—Edward Rowland Sill.—WRP—TSW—ICD—CFP—UAP—FBV—PJH 1—HBV — VP — MBOP—TMC—NP—JHSP—HTP—OBAV—SWC
Opportunity To Labor.—Thomas Brackett Reed.—PEO
Opposition.—Sidney Lanier.—OBAV
Optimism.—A. Victor Ratcliffe.—TWP 1
Optimist, The.—Leigh M. Hodges.—SLHC
Optimist, The.—Joseph B. Strauss.—FF
Optimist, The.—Graham R. Tomson.—SPC
Or Ever The Knightly Years Were Gone.—William Ernest Henley.—MBOP 2—HBV
Or I Shall Live Your Epitaph To Make. — William Shakespeare.—GPEL *See* Sonnet
Oracle, The.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—OBAV—HBV
Orange And Green.—Gerald Griffin.—PWP
Oration On The Centennial Of The Birth Of O'Connell.—Wendell Phillips.—CRC
Orchard.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—UAP—SBMV—NPA
Orchard At Avignon, An.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—MC—HBV
Ordeal By Fire.—Clarence E. Stedman.—*Sel.* WRP
Order.—Paul Scott Mowrer.—ME
Order And The Bees, *fr.* Henry V.—William Shakespeare.—ICD *See* The Bees
Order For A Picture, An.—Alice Cary. — JHSP — APAP—OBAV—CRC
Oread.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—TSW — UAP — PT — NPA—MBOP
Orestes.—John Leicester Warren, *Lord* De Tabley.—*Sel.* BEV—MBOP 2
Orestes And Pylades.—*Unknown.*—BFV
Organ Grinder, The.—Ronald W. Barr.—AMV 25
Organization Of Higher Education, The, *fr.* Mankind In The Making.—H. G. Wells.—EPP
Orielda.—Oscar Boulton.—MBL
Oriental Phantasy.—Le Baron Cooke.—AMV 26
Orientation.—Amy Lowell.—MBP 22
Oriflamme.—Jessie Fauset.—BNP
Origin Of Christmas, The.—*Unknown.*—PED
Origin Of Didactic Poetry.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP
Origin Of Roast Pig, The.—Charles Lamb.—BOM *See* A Dissertation Upon Roast Pig
Original Maxims Of George Washington.—PEO
Origins.—William Griffith.—EY
Oriole, The.—Louise Helen Coburn.—PPA
Oriole.—Louis Untermeyer.—AMA
Orion: An Epic Poem. — Richard Henry Horne. — *Sel.* MBOP 2
Orosius.—*King* Alfred.—*Sel.* EPP *See* King Alfred's Orosius
Orphans, The.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—CPW—PT
Orphan's Song, The.—Sydney Dobell.—BEV—COH
Orpheus.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—UAP
Orpheus.—Osbert Sitwell.—BP 3
Orpheus With His Lute.—John Fletcher.—LOS
Orpheus With His Lute, *fr.* King Henry VIII. — William Shakespeare.—GPEL—TOV—AEV—CEP
Orphics.—Henry David Thoreau.—CRAL
Haze
Smoke
Orrmulum, The.—Orrm.—*Sel.* EPP
Orthod-Ox Team, The.—Fred Emerson Brooks.—PWP
Ortus.—Ezra Pound.—LAV—NPA
Ostler Joe.—George R. Sims.—PWP
Othello.—William Shakespeare.—*Sel.* GPEL—LOS
And Let Me The Canakin Clink.—LOS
Farewell The Tranquil Mind.—GPEL
Good Name In Man And Woman.—GPEL
Her Father Loved Me.—GPEL
I Have Done The State Some Service.—GPEL
Like To The Pontick Sea.—GPEL
Most Potent, Grave And Reverend.—GPEL
She That Was Ever Fair.—GPEL
Othello Reviews His Career, *fr.* Othello. — William Shakespeare.—MBOP
Othello's Wooing, *fr.* Othello.—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
Other, The.—Ethna Carbery.—TAV
Other One Comes To Her, The.—Mary Aldis.—HMV
Other Place, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—AMMV
Other Side Of It, The.—St. Clair Adams.—FF
Other Wise Man, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—*Sel.* MRV
Other World, The.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.—WRP—HBV
Others, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—GBV—CIV—HMV—TIV—NPA
Ottima And Sebald, Two Lovers, *fr.* Pippa Passes. — Robert Browning.—MBOP 2
Ould Apple Woman, The.—T. A. Daly.—STP
Ould Plaid Shawl, The.—Francis A. Fahy.—DI—HBV
Our Autocrat.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—PEO
Our Bit Of "The Thin Red Line."—Wilfred Campbell.—VP
Our Blessed Lady's Lullaby.—Richard Rowlands.—SBL
Our Brothers Of The Fields And Trees.—Charles Keeler.—PPA
Our Cherished Flag.—Montgomery.—PEO
Our Christ.—Lucy Larcom.—AMMV
Our City By The Sea.—William Gilmore Simms.—BAP *See* Ode
Our Colonel.—Arthur Guiterman.—HH
Our Comrades.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Our Country.—Frederick L. Hosmer.—TNP
Our Country.—Epes Sargent.—PEO
Our Country And Our Home.—James Montgomery. — RON *See* There Is A Land
Our Country's Call.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP—VP
Our Daily Bread.—Adelaide Anne Proctor.—DI
Our Daughter.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Our Dead.—Rogert Nichols.—WRP
Our Dead Heroes.—Rose Terry Cooke.—HH—RON
Our Dwelling-Place.—Isaac Watts.—MRV
Our Flag.—Henry Ward Beecher.—PEO
Our Flag.—Margaret E. Sangster.—PED
Our Flag.—M. D Sterling.—RON
Our Guide In Genoa And Rome, *fr.* Innocents Abroad.—Mark Twain.—CRC
Our Heroes' Graves.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Our Hired Girl.—James Whitcomb Riley.—HBV
Our Honored Dead.—Henry Ward Beecher.—AD
Our Honored Heroes.—S. F. Smith.—PEO
Our Joyful Feast.—George Wither.—CP 1
Our Lady.—Mary E. Coleridge.—TOP—GTML—YF
Our Lady In The Middle Ages.—Frederick William Faber.—ACP
Our Lady Of Idleness.—Florence Wilkinson.—*Sel.* MBOP—NPA
Our Lady Of The Rosary.—Francis A. Gaffney.—DI
Our Lady Of The Snows.—Lionel Johnson.—DI
Our Lady's Death.—*Father* Edmund.—DI
Our Lady's Lullaby. — Richard Verstegan (Rowlands). — ACP

Our Lesser Kindred, *fr.* Auguries Of Innocence.—William Blake.—MBOP
Our Little Helpmeet.—Jules Laforgue.—MFP
Our Little House.—Thomas Walsh.—SBMV—PT
Our Little Systems Have Their Day, *fr.* In Memoriam. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Our Lord And Our Lady.—Hilaire Belloc.—DI—HMV
Our Love Is Not A Fading Earthly Flower.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP
Our Martyr-Chief.—James Russell Lowell.—RON—PED
Our Master.—John Greenleaf Whittier. — MRV — BAP *Sel.* AMMV—WRP
Our Men.—William Watson.—PGW
Our Moon's An Attic Used For Storage Space. — Dawson Powell.—AMV 25
Our Mother.—*Unknown.*—HH—PED—RON—MDP
Our Mother Pocahontas.—Vachel Lindsay.—EY—LC
Our Nation Forever.—Wallace Bruce.—MDIP
Our National Anniversary.—A. H. Rice.—PEO
Our Native Land.—C. T. Brooks.—PED
Our Native Land.—C. Phillips.—RYC
Our Own.—Margaret Sangster.—SLHC
Our Prayer Of Thanks.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA
Our Revels Now Are Ended, *fr.* The Tempest. — William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Our Sister.—H. N. Powers.—HBV
Our Soldier Dead.—Annette Kohn.—RON—HH
Our Sussex Downs.—W. H. Davies.—MBP 22
Our Thanksgiving Accept.—William Dean Howells.—PEO
Our Two Gardens.—Richard Kirk.—SWC
Our Two Opinions.—Eugene Field.—CPW—BFV—UAP
Our Vicar Still Preaches.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—LOS
Our Washington.—Eliza W. Durbin.—PED—PEO—HH
Our Wee White Rose.—Gerald Massey.—HBV
Ours Is A Faith.—*Unknown.*—MRV
Out In The Dark.—Edward Thomas.—COH
Out In The Fields With God.—*At. to* Louise Guiney.—WRP
Out Of Bounds.—John Banister Tabb.—DI
Out Of Earth.—Frederick R. McCreary.—AMV 26
Out Of Hearing.—Jane Barlow.—HBV
Out Of Mist.—Florence Mixter.—*Sels.* MAL
Sonnet: "Here in the sanctuary of my dreams"
Sonnet: "How readily the dreaming mind forgives"
Sonnet: "How shall I learn to live with this strange love"
Out Of Singing Days.—Clement Wood.—AMV 25
Out Of The Cradle Endlessly Rocking.—Walt Whitman. — TOP—HTP—BAP—OBAV—*Sel.* GPEL
Out Of The Deep.—Charles Guerin.—STP
Out Of The Desert.—Willard Wattles.—STP
Out Of The Earth.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—HMV
Out Of The Fog.—Dana Burnet.—SSSC
Out Of The Italian.—J. E. Spingarn.—MBOP
Out Of The Night.—Frank Prewett.—UBP
Out Of The Night That Covers Me.—William Ernest Henley. —HTP *See* Invictus
Out Of The Old House, Nancy.—Will Carleton.—LAV
Out Of The Shadow.—Michael Fairless.—YF
Out Of The Vast.—Augustus Wright Bornberger.—MRV
Out Of The Wilderness.—John Muir.—APAP
Out Of Trenches; The Barn, Twilight. — Robert Nichols. — NVW
Out Of Weakness.—A. C. Benson.—MBL
Out Of Your Sleep Arise And Wake.—*Unknown.*—YF
Out There Somewhere.—Henry Herbert Knibbs.—CRC
Out To Old Aunt Mary's.—James Whitcomb Riley.—CFP
Out Where The West Begins.—Arthur Chapman. — MMV — NP—SLHC—MBOP—HBV
Outcast, The.—H. J. Cleugh.—MBP 24
Outcast, The.—Henry Herbert Knibbs.—PPA
Outcast, The.—George William Russell (A. E.).—TIV
Outcasts Of Poker Flat, The.—Francis Bret Harte.—CR
Outcry.—Ellen M. Carroll.—AMV 26
Outgrown.—J. C. R. Dorr.—HBV
Outlaw, The.—Alfred Noyes.—MBOP 2
Outlaw Of Lough [Loch] Lene, The.—Jeremiah J. Callanan. —COH—TIV
Outlaw's Song, The.—Joanna Baillie.—TOV
Outline Of History.—H. G. Wells.—*Sel.* MRV
Outward.—J. G. Neihardt.—HBV
Outward Bound.—Nowell Oxland.—TWP 2
Outwards Or Homewards.—Francis William Bourdillon. — SLHC
Outwitted.—Edwin Markham.—UAP—SPC—TMC — LHWA —MBOP
Ovanuna Believed.—Andre Salmon.—MFP
Oven Bird, The.—Robert Frost.—MAP
Ovens, The.—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.—HTP
Over Hill, Over Dale, *fr.* Midsummer-Night's Dream. — William Shakespeare.—DWP *See* Fairyland; Puck's Song
Over My Head The Forest Wall.—Robin Flower.—TIV
Over On The T'Other Mounting, *fr.* In The Tennessee Mountains.—Mary Noailles Murfree.—CRAL
Over The Crossing.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Over The Garden Wall.—Emily Selinger.—ME
Over The Great City.—Edward Carpenter.—WRP
Over The Hills And Far Away. — William Ernest Henley.—TSW
Over The River.—N. W. Priest.—HBV
Over The Roofs.—Sara Teasdale.—OBAV—MBOP—NPA
Over The Shoulders And Slopes Of The Dune.—Bliss Carman.—SPC *See* Daisies
Over The Water To Charlie.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Over The Wintry Threshold.—Bliss Carman.—HBV
Over Their Graves.—Henry J. Stockard.—MDIP
Overflow.—John Banister Tabb.—HBV
Overheard In An Asylum.—Alfred Kreymborg.—PGW
Overheard On A Saltmarsh.—Harold Monro.—DWP — SP—COH
Over-Heart, The.—John G. Whittier.—WRP
Overnight, A Rose.—Caroline Giltinan. — MRV — SBMV — HMV
Overtones.—William Alexander Percy. — AMMV — HMV — SBMV—ME—GPEL—MBOP
Overworked Elocutionist, An.—Carolyn Wells.—RON
Owini's Vision.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—AMV 26
Owl, The. — Bryan Waller Proctor (Barry Cornwall). — MBOP—LC
Owl, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—DWP
Owl And The Eel And The Warming Pan.—L. E. Richards. —HBV
Owl And The Nightingale.—Nicholas de Guildford.—EPP
Owl And The Pussy-Cat, The.—Edward Lear.—TSW—TVC —BOM—CFP—SWC—TOV—RYC—HBV—BEV
Owl-Critic, The.—James Thomas Fields. — BOM — SLHC — HBV
Owls, The.—Helen Granville Barker.—PPA
Owner Away, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Ownership.—St. Clair Adams.—ICD
Owre, The Muir Amang The Heather.—Jean Glover.—HBV
Ox, The.—Giosue Carducci *Tr. by* Frank Sewall. — PPA — MBOP 2
Oxen.—Mahlon Leonard Fisher.—PPA
Oxen.—Ralph Mortimer Jones.—MBOP
Oxen, The.—Thomas Hardy.—TSW—RBV—CPC — DWP—POT—HMV—TOV—GTML—YF
Oxford In War-Time.—Laurence Binyon.—TWP 2
Oxford In War-Time.—W. Snow.—TWP 1
Oxford Nights.—Lionel Johnson.—MC
Oxford Owl, The: To H. V. F. S.—W. Force Stead.—BP 4
Oxford Revisited In War-Time.—Tertius Van Dyke.—TWP 1
Ozymandias.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL—EPP — HTP —TMC—RBV—COH—SPC — CEP — HAP — MC—TOP—BTH 2—MBOP—CR—HBV

P

P's And Q's.—Robert Sargent Holland.—RON
Pacifists.—M. A. de Wolfe Howe.—AD
Pack Clouds Away.—Thomas Heywood. — DWP — GPEL—LOS *See* Morning; Song
Paddle Your Own Canoe.—Sarah K. Bolton.—FF
Paddy Doyle.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Paddy O'Rafther.—Samuel Lover.—HBV
Paean, A.—Robert Browning.—HAP *See* Pippa Passes
Paean Of Dawn In May.—Herbert Trench.—TIV
Paestum.—Samuel Rogers.—GPEL
Pagan Epitaph.—Richard Middleton.—TOP—MBOP 2
Pagan Hymn, A.—John Runcie.—SSSC
Pagan Prayer.—Alice Brown.—WRP
Pagan Reinvokes The Twenty-third Psalm.—Robert L. Wolf. —HMV
Pagan World, The.—Matthew Arnold.—GTML—GPEL
Paganini's Violins.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 24
Paganism.—Theodore Maynard.—EY
Pageant Of Seamen, The.—May Byron.—HBV
Pageant Of Summer, The.—Richard Jeffries.—*Sel.* EPP
Pain.—St. John Lucas.—HBV
Pain.—Harriet Monroe.—NPA
Pain.—Leonora Speyer.—HMV
Pain The Interpreter.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—MRV
Painted Hills Of Arizona, The. — Edwin Curran. — UAP — HMV—MBOP
Painted Women.—John Gould Fletcher.—AP 5
Painter In New England.—Charles Wharton Stork.—HMV
Painting The Lilly, *fr.* King John.—William Shakespeare.—ICD
Pair, A.—Laura Riding Gottschalk.—AMV 24
Pair Of Lovers, A.—Jeanne Robert Foster.—HMV
Pair Of Shoes, A.—Hermann Hagedorn.—CRC
Palabras Carinosas.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—HBV—OBAV
Palace Of Art, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HAP
Palace Of The World.—Jules Romains.—MFP
Palace Of Truth, The.—William Langland.—ACP
Palatine, The.—Willa Sibert Cather.—LAV — HMV — PT—GPEL—MBOP—NPA
Pale Song.—Andre Germain.—MFP
Pale Woman, The.—Sara Bard Field.—AMV 26
Palinode.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—LHWA
Palinode.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP
Palinurus.—George Cronyn.—MBOP
Pallas In Olympus.—Charles Kingsley.—RBV
Palm Song.—Elas Lasker-Schuler.—CGP
Palm Tree And The Pine, The.—Richard Monckton Milnes, *Lord* Houghton.—HBV
Palmer, The.—John Heywood.—ACP
Palmer, The.—William Langland.—ACP
Palmetto Town.—Hervey Allen.—OBAV
Palos, Spain, 1492.—Annette Wynne.—HH

Paltry Nude Starts On A Spring Voyage, *fr.* Pecksniffiana.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
Pamela In Town. — Ellen Mackay Hutchinson Cortissoz. — HBV
Pan.—John Fletcher.—DWP
Pan.—Fernand Mazade.—MFP
Pan And The Cherries.—Paul Fort.—MFP
Pan Crucified.—Leonora Speyer.—MBOP
Pan In Pandemonium.—Berton Braley.—LHV
Pan In Wall Street.—Edmund Clarence Stedman. — LAV—HTP—MBOP—HBV
Pan In Winter.—Benjamin Musser.—AMV 26
Pan-Pipes.—Patrick Chalmers.—HMV
Pan The Fallen.—William Wilfred Campbell.—APAP
Pan's Song.—John Lyly.—MBOP
Pandora's Songs, *fr.* The Fire-Bringer. — William Vaughn Moody.—GBV—AMMV—RBV—NVW— STP — UAP —SPC—FBV—MBOP
Pannyra (Pannyre) Of The Golden Heels.—Albert Samain.—MFP—MBOP 2
Panorama, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
Panther, The.—Edwin Markham.—PPA
Panther! Panther!—John Hall Wheelock.—GPEL
Paolo And Francesca, *fr.* The Divine Comedy.—Dante Alighieri.—MBOP 2—HAP
Papa.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Paper.—Benjamin Franklin.—LHV
Paper Boats.—Rabindranath Tagore.—SP
Paper Roses.—Dana Burnet.—NVW
Paper Windmill, The.—Amy Lowell.—CPW
Parable, A.—James Russell Lowell.—MRV
Parable Of Paradise, A. — Genevieve Taggard. — AMV 24—BP 4
Parables In Motors.—*The Contributor's Club.*—APAP
Paracelsus.—Robert Browning.—*Sels.* MRV
Paraclete.—Alfred Noyes.—LBBV
Paradise.—F. W. Faber.—HBV
Paradise.—Robert Herrick.—RT
Paradise.—Christiana Georgina Rossetti.—WRP—HBV
Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—*Sels.* TOP—MBOP — CEP—EPP—HTP—BTH—RBV
  Argument, The, Book I & II.—BTH
  Battle Between The Angels And The Anarchs, *fr.* Book VI.—*Sel.* MBOP
  Beginning Of The Battle Of The Angels, *fr.* Book VI.—*Sel.* MBOP
  Challenge Of Death, *fr.* Book II.—MBOP
  Fallen Angels, The, *fr.* Book II.—CEP
  Hail Holy Light, *fr.* The Argument, Book III. — *Sel.* TOP
  High On The Throne Of Royal State, *fr.* The Argument, Book II.—*Sels.* BTH—TOP
  Man And Woman Made One Unity, *fr.* Book IV.—*Sel.* MBOP
  Mustering The Hosts Of Hell, *fr.* Book I.—*Sel.* MBOP
  No More Of Talk Where God Or Angel Guest, *fr.* The Argument, Book IX.—*Sel.* BTH
  Now Came Still Evening On, *fr.* Book IV.—MBOP
  O For That Warning Voice, *fr.* The Argument, Book IV. —*Sels.* BTH—TOP
  Of Man's First Disobedience And The Fruit, *fr.* The Argument, Book I.—*Sels.* HTP—CEP — MBOP — EPP—BTH
  Prophecy Of Michael And Expulsion From Eden, *fr.* The Argument, Book XII.—*Sel.* TOP
  Quarrel And Reconciliation Of Adam And Eve, *fr.* The Argument, Book X.—*Sel.* TOP
  Satan, *fr.* Book I.—RBV
  Satan Rallies The Fallen Angels, *fr.* Book I.—MBOP
  Satan's First Meeting With Death, *fr.* Book II. — *Sel.* CEP
  So On He Fares And To The Border Comes, *fr.* Book IV. —*Sels.* HTP
  Temptation And Fall, The, *fr.* The Argument, Book IX. —*Sels.* TOP
  Victor, The, *fr.* Book VI.—MBOP
  Victory Of The Messiah Over The Host Of Satan, *fr.* Book VI.—*Sel.* TOP
  Vision Of War On Earth, *fr.* The Argument, Book XI.—*Sel.* TOP
  With Thee Conversing I Forgot All Time, *fr.* Book IV.—CEP—TOP
Paradisi Gloria.—Thomas William Parsons.—OBAV—CRAL
Paradox, The.—Alfred Noyes.—MRV
Paradox Of Time, The.—Austin Dobson.—HBV
Paragon Of Animals, The.—Alexander Pope.—ACP
Parallels.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AP 5
Paraphrase Of I Corinthians, XIII, A. — Walter Rauschenbusch.—MRV
Paraphrase On Thomas A. Kempis.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Parasite.—Alfred Kreymborg.—NPA
Parasols, Fifty-nine Cents.—Mary Brennan Clapp.—AMV 26
Parc Monceau, *fr.* Pictures Of Autumn.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 5
Pardon.—Gustave Kahn.—MFP
Pardoner's Tale, The, *fr.* The Canterbury Tales.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—BTH
Pards.—Hugh J. Hughes.—POT
Parental Ode To My Son, A.—Thomas Hood.—HBV
Parental Recollections.—Charles Lamb.—BBV
Parenthood.—John Farrar.—MDP—PT
Paris.—Alan Seeger.—MC
Paris Again.—*Punch.*—AD
Paris By Day.—Tristan Corbiere.—MFP
Paris By Night.—Tristan Corbiere.—MFP
Paris: The Seine At Night.—Charles Divine.—HMV
Parish Bard, The.—Francis Carlin.—GPEL
Parish Poor House, The.—George Crabbe.—OBV
Parish Workhouse, The, *fr.* The Village.—George Crabbe.—BEV—MBOP
Parliament Hill.—H. H. Bashford.—SP
Parnell.—Thomas Kettle.—CIV
Parnell's Memory.—Thomas Kettle.—DI—ACP
Parody Parodized, The, Or, The Massachusetts Song Of Liberty.—*Unknown.*—BAP
Parrot, The.—Thomas Campbell.—LC
Parrot, The.—John Skelton.—ACP
Parrots, The.—Wilfred Gibson.—COH
Parson, A, *fr.* The Canterbury Tales. — Geoffrey Chaucer. — RBV
Part Of Autumn.—Marie Emilie Gilchrist.—AMV 26
Parted.—Alice Meynell.—GPEL
Parthenon By Moonlight, The.—Richard Watson Gilder.—MC
Parting, *fr.* Switzerland.—Matthew Arnold.—BTH 2
Parting.—Emily Dickinson.—LAV—TAV—MAP — GPEL—MBOP
Parting, The.—Michael Drayton.—BEV—MBOP *See* Love's Parting; Idea
Parting.—Gerald Massey.—HBV
Parting.—Alice Freeman Palmer.—TAV
Parting.—Coventry Patmore.—BFV
Parting.—George William Russell.—TIV
Parting After A Quarrel.—Eunice Tietjens.—LAV—HMV—NPA
Parting At Morning.—Robert Browning. — BEV — TOP — TMC—GTML—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
Parting Gift.—Elinor Wylie.—MBOP
Parting Glass, The.—Philip Freneau.—LAV—LHV
Parting Guest, A.—James Whitcomb Riley.—UAP — LAV—POT—GPEL—CPW—HBV—PT
Parting Hour, The.—Olive Custance.—HBV
Parting Of Hector And Andromache, *fr.* The Iliad.—Homer *Tr. by* William Cullen Bryant.—*Sels.* HAP—MBOP 2
Parting Of Launcelot And Guinevere, The.—Stephen Phillips. —MBOP 2
Parting Of Marmion And Douglas, The, *fr.* Marmion.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—JHSP
Parting Of The Ways, The.—Joseph B. Gilder.—HBV
Parting Song, *fr.* Two Lyrics From Kootenay.—Constance Lindsay Skinner.—MBOP
Partisan, The.—William Gilmore Simms.—*Sels.* CRAL
Partnership With God, A.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Partridge Sees Garrick's Hamlet, *fr.* Tom Jones. — Henry Fielding.—CR
Partridge Time.—Edgar A. Guest.—RON
Partridges.—Alonzo Teall Worden.—PPA
Pasquinade, A.—Joseph Stansbury.—BAP
Pass Of Kirkstone, The.—William Wordsworth.—HBV
Passage To India.—Walt Whitman.—*Sels.* AMMV—WRP—SPC—MRV
Passamquoddy's Apple Toddy.—James M. Foley.—LHV
Passenger Pigeon, The.—John James Audubon.—CRAL
Passengers Of A Retarded Submersible, The.—William Dean Howells.—TWP 1
Passer-By, A.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2—BEV—PON—MC—GTML—EPP—GPEL—HBV
Passer-By.—May Lewis.—BP 6
Passer-By, The.—Edith M. Thomas.—TAV
Passing.—Margaret L. Woods.—HTP
Passing Away.—John Pierpoint.—CRC
Passing Away.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—TOP—GPEL—CRC
Passing Bell, The.—James Shirley.—ACP
Passing By.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Passing Flower, The.—Harry Kemp.—HMV—GPEL
Passing Glimpse, The.—Robert Frost.—AMV 26—AMA
Passing Of Arthur, The, *fr.* Idylls Of The King. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Passing Of March, The.—Robert Burns Wilson.—HBV
Passing Strange, The.—John Masefield.—GPEL—NPA
Passing Year, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Passion, The.—Henry Vaughan.—RT
Passionate Pilgrim, The.—William Shakespeare. — *Sel.* BEV—GPEL *See* Crabbed Age And Youth
Passionate Reader To His Poet, The.—Richard Le Gallienne. —GPEL—HBV
Passionate Shepherd To His Love, The. — Christopher Marlowe.—DWP—RBV—LOS — CR — EPP — GPEL—TOV—BEV—HBV—LC—TOP *See* The Milkmaid's Song; The Shepherd To His Love
Passionate Sword, The.—Jean Starr Untermeyer. — BAV—HMV—MBOP
Passion-Flower, The.—Margaret Fuller.—HBV
Passions, The: An Ode To Music.—William Collins.—BTH—HTP—OBV—EPP—MBOP—HBV—GPEL
Passover.—Miss V. H. Frielaender.—PGW
Past, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—TOP—BAP—MBOP—OBAV
Past, The.—Emily Dickinson.—CRAL
Past, The.—John Galsworthy.—HBV

Past And Present.—Thomas Hood.—DWP
Past Ruined Ilion Helen Lives. — Walter Savage Landor. — RBV—TOP
Pastel.—Francis S. Saltus.—OBAV
Pastel.—Clara Shanafelt.—NPA
Pastime.—Amy Lowell.—AP 5
Pastime Of Pleasure, The.—Stephen Hawes.—EPP
Pastoral.—Louis Aragon.—MFP
Pastoral, A.—Nicholas Breton.—RBV
Pastoral, A.—John Byrom.—OBV
Pastoral, A.—Norman Gale.—HBV
Pastoral, The.—Pierre Louys.—MFP
Pastoral, A.—Theophile Marzials.—HBV
Pastoral, A.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—LHWA
Pastoral.—Theocritus *Tr. by* William M. Hardinge.—MBOP 2
Pastoral Ballad.—William Shenstone.—OBV
Absence
Hope
Pastoral Care.—*King* Alfred.—*Sel.* EPP
Pastoral Hymn.—Joseph Addison.—OBV
Pastoral Landscape.—Ambrose Philips.—*Sels.* OBV
Pastoral Song, A.—Joseph Stansbury.—BAP
Pastorall Upon The Birth Of Prince Charles, A.—Robert Herrick.—CBV
Pasts.—Alfred Kreymborg.—NPA
Pasture, The.—Robert Frost.—TSW—UAP — SP — SWC—ME—RYC
Pastures.—Margaret Perkins Briggs.—AMV 26
Patchwork Quilt, The.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—HMV
"Pater Noster," The.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Pater Of The Cannon, The.—Shane Leslie.—UBP
Paterson——The Strike, *fr.* The Wanderer.—William Carlos Williams.—MAP
Path By Which We Twain Did Go, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP — BTH 2 — BFV — TOV — HTP
Path Flower.—Olive Tilford Dargan.—CPW—NVW —HMV —SBMV—PT—MBOP
Path Of The Stars, The, *fr.* Four Sonnets.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—NVW—WRP—SBMV
Path That Leads To Nowhere, The.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—MMV—HMV—NP—SBMV—ME
Path To Home, The.—Edgar A. Guest.—MRV
Path To Peace, The.—Sidney S. Robins.—AD
Path's End, *fr* The Wood Songs.—William Alexander Percy. —AMV 26
Patience With Love.—George Klingle.—BBV
Patient Grissel.—Thomas Dekker.—GPEL
Patmos.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—GPEL—AMMV—HBV
Patria.—Victor Hugo.—MBOP 2
Patria.—Henry Van Dyke.—VP
Patrins.—Jessie B. Rittenhouse.—NVW
Patriot, The.—Robert Browning.—BTH 2—CR
Patriotic Boy, A.—Mrs. E. J. H. Goodfellow.—RON
Patriotic Creed, A.—Edgar A. Guest.—JHSP
Patriotic Remnants.—Strickland W. Gillilan.—HS
Patriotism.—Susan Coolidge.—TNP
Patriotism.—Lyman Abbot.—AD
Patriotism, *fr.* Lay Of The Last Minstrel, The.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—MBOP *See* Breathes There A Man; Love Of Country
Patriots, The.—McLandburgh Wilson.—VP
Patriot's Pass-Word, The.—James Montgomery.—HBV
Patrol, The.—*Captain* J. H. Knight-Adkin.—TMC
Patroling Barnegat.—Walt Whitman.—CRAL
Patter Of The Rain, The.—Coates Kinney.—BMV
Patterns.—Amy Lowell.—NVW — UAP — TOP — SBMV — PGW—PT—POT—HTP—LHWA—MBOP—HBV — OBAV—NPA
Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—James D. Corrothers.—BNP
Paul Revere's Ride.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—RON —CFP—FBV—CR—PED—JHSP—BAP — CRAL—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
Pauline.—Robert Browning.—*Sel.* WRP
Pause.—Ann Hamilton.—MBP 22—HMV
Pause, A.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—RBV
Pavane.—Donald Davidson.—MBOP
Pavlova.—Geoffrey Dearmer.—MBP 23
Pawnbrokers.—Marguerite Wilkinson. — AMV 24 — BP 4 — HMV
Pawns, The.—Frank Betts.—HMV
Peace, *fr.* Nineteen-Fourteen. — Rupert Brooke. — LBBV—NPA—WRP—BEV—HBV—TWP 2—AD
Peace.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—VP
Peace.—Martha Foote Crow.—CBV
Peace.—Emily Dickinson.—GPEL
Peace, *fr.* Buttadeus.—William Samuel Johnson.—VP
Peace.—Agnes Lee.—SBMV—MBOP
Peace.—Henry W. Longfellow.—RON—PED—RYC
Peace.—Edwin Markham.—TNP
Peace.—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer.—PED—AD
Peace.—Clinton Scollard.—TNP
Peace.—Sara Teasdale.—NVW—STP—GPEL—MBOP
Peace.—Henry Vaughan.—WRP—AEV—RT—HBV
Peace.—G. O. Warren.—PED—TWP 2—HH
Peace.—George Washington.—*Sel.* AD
Peace.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—MBOP
Peace.—Woodrow Wilson.—*Sel.* AD
Peace At Morning.—Dana Burnet.—AD
Peace At Too Great A Price.—Woodrow Wilson.—*Sel.* AD
Peace Call, The.—Edgar Lloyd Hampton.—PED
Peace, Come Away, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—HAP—BTH 2—EPP—HTP
Peace Of The Roses, The.—Thomas Philipps.—ACP
Peace On Earth.—Samuel Longfellow.—TNP
Peace On Earth.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—YF
Peace On Earth.—Edmund H. Sears.—MRV
Peace On Earth.—William Carlos Williams.—UAP—NPA
Peace, Perfect Peace.—Edward H. Bickersteth.—WRP
Peace To The Slumberers.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
Peace Triumphant.—Cale Young Rice.—PED
Peace Universal.—Anna H. Thorne.—PED
Peaceable Race, The.—T. A. Daly.—HBV
Peaceful Shepherd, The.—Robert Frost.—UAP
Peaceful Warrior, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—TWP 2
Peaceful Western Wind, The.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Peak, The.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—POT—SLHC
Peak And Puke.—Walter de la Mare.—SBL
Peaks Of Life, *fr.* Prometheus Unbound. — Percy Bysshe Shelley.—MBOP
Peaks, The.—Stephen Crane.—WRP—AMMV—HBV
Pear Tree.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—UAP—HMV
Pear Tree, The.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—UAP—PJH 1—SLHC
Pearl.—*Unknown.*—EPP
Pearl Of The White Breast.—*Tr. by* George Petrie.—CIV
Pearl Seventy-Eight.—Edwin Arnold.—PPA
Pear-Tree, The.—Ivan Goll.—CGP
Peasant.—Alfred Kreymborg.—UAP—AP 2
Peasant Boy's Vindication, The (Last Scene).—Dimond.—NDP
Peasant Of Assisi, A.—Agnes Lee—MC
Peasant Poet, The.—John Clare.—WRP
Peasant Woman's Song, A.—Dion Boucicault.—TIV
Pease-Pudding Hot. — *Mother Goose.* — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Pebbles.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—AMV 24
Pecksniffiana.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
Fabliau Of Florida
Of The Surface Of Things I-II
Paltry Nude Starts On A Spring Voyage, The
Place Of The Solitaires
Peter Parasol
Weeping Burgher, The
Pedigree.—Emily Dickinson.—TSW—PJH 1—SWC—GPEL
Pedlar's Caravan, The.—William Brighty Rands. — TVC — TOV—HBV
Pedlar's Song, The, *fr.* The Winter's Tale.—William Shakespeare.—COH—LOS
Pedler, The.—Charlotte Mew.—HMV
Peek-A-Boo.—Joseph Pollard.—BBV
Peek-A-Boo.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—BBV
Peeler And The Goat, The.—*Unknown.*—CIV
Peer Gynt.—Charles Hamilton Sorley.—HMV
Peewee, *fr.* Seven Movements.—Alfred Kreymborg.—UAP—AP 5
Pewee, The.—J. T. Trowbridge.—HBV
Peg Away.—Fred E. Weatherly.—TOV
Peg In England, *fr.* Peg O' My Heart.—J. Hartley Manners. —SS
Pegasus In Pound.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—JHSP —LC
Peggy Mitchell.—James Stephens.—TIV
Peg-Leg's Fiddle.—Bill Adams. — FBV *See* Billy Peg-Leg's Fiddle
Pelagea.—A. E. Coppard.—BP 4
Pelicans.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
Pelops.—Tristan Dereme.—MFP
Penang.—Cale Young Rice.—SSSC
Pencil And Paint.—Eleanor Farjeon.—RYC
Pendennis In His Glory, *fr.* Pendennis.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—CR
Pendulum.—Joseph Auslander.—MBOP
Penelope.—*Sister* M. Madeleva.—AMV 26
Penelope.—Francis Thompson.—LHWA
Penelope Sews.—Roselle Mercier Montgomery.—HMV
Penelope Speaks.—Roselle Mercier Montgomery.—HMV
Penetralia.—Elfrida De Renne Barrow.—AMV 26
Penetralia.—Madison Cawein. — CPW — NVW — AMMV — MRV
Penitent.—Christine Turner Curtis.—AMV 24
Penitential Psalm, *fr.* The Babylonian.—*Unknown.*—WRP
Penitential Week, A.—Carolyn Wells.—SPC
Pennsylvania Song, The.—*Unknown.*—CRAL
Penny Whistle, The.—Edward Thomas.—UBP
Penrod's Busy Day, *fr.* Penrod And Sam.—Booth Tarkington.—SS
Pensioners.—W. M. Letts.—PPA
Pentucket.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
People, The.—Thommaso Campanella *Tr. by* John Addington Symonds.—MBOP 2
People.—D. H. Lawrence.—EPP
People Of The Eaves, I Wish You Good Morning.—Carl Sandburg.—AMA
People's Anthem, The.—Ebenezer Elliott.—MBOP
People's Holiday, The.—Marianne Farringham.—PEO
People's Song, 1849.—Charles Kingsley.—MBOP 2
Per Aspera.—Florence Earle Coates.—ICD—PJH 2—HMV
Per Contra.—Mahlon Leonard Fisher.—MBOP

Perche Pensa? Persando S'Invecchia.—Arthur Hugh Clough. —HTP—EPP
Percy's Reliques.—*Edited by* Thomas Percy.—*Sels.* HBV *See* Reliques Of Ancient English Poetry
Perdita.—Marian Storm.—AMV 25
Pere Antoine's Date. — Thomas Bailey Aldrich. — CRAL — APAP
Peregrine.—Elinor Wylie.—LAV—HMV
Perennial May.—T. A. Daly.—CPW—NVW
Perfect Life, The.—Ben Jonson.—DWP
Perfect Sign, The.—Marion Couthouy Smith.—MBOP
Perfect Woman.—William Wordsworth. — BEV — OBAV — MBOP—HBV
Perfection.—Francis Carlin.—HMV—GPEL
Perfection.—Oliver Gogarty.—TIV
Perhaps They Said, *fr.* Halcyon.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D."). —AMA
Pericles.—William Shakespeare.—*Sel.* GPEL
Thou God Of This Great Vast, *fr.* Act III, Scene I
Permanence.—Francis Meynell.—HMV—LHWA
Permanence Of Grant's Fame, The.—James G. Blaine.—PEO
Perpetua.—Henry Longan Stuart.—AMV 26
Perpetual Motion.—John J. Eberhardt.—AMV 26
Perpetuum Mobile.—Edith Sitwell.—HMV—MBOP 2
Perry Zoll, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters. —NPA
Persephone.—Charles Derennes.—MFP
Persephone.—Louis V. Ledoux.—MBOP
Persephone.—Edith Willis Linn.—MAL
Pershing At The Tomb Of Lafayette.—Amelia Josephine Burr. —VP
Persia.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—CRAL
Persian Kitten, The.—Elinor Wylie.—AMA
Persian Love Song.—Sarojini Naidu.—LHWA
Persian Song Of Hafiz, A.—*Sir* William Jones.—OBV
Persicos Odi *after* Horace.—Franklin P. Adams.—HMV
Persicos Odi (In Latin).—Horace.—HBV *See* Ad Ministram (Paraphrase)
Persistence.—Walter Savage Landor.—FF
Personal Record, A.—Joseph Conrad.—EPP
Personal Talk. — William Wordsworth. — HAP — BTH 2 — EPP
Personality.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—MBL
Personified Sentimental, The, *fr.* Songs Without Sense.— Bret Harte.—HBV
Perspective.—Lena Hall.—AMV 25
Perspective Of Co-Ordination, *fr.* Three Sonnets. — Arthur Davison Ficke.—NPA
Persuasions To Enjoy.—Thomas Carew.—HBV
Perugia.—A. J. Burr.—HBV
Pescadero Pebbles.—Charles Augustus Keeler.—MBOP
Peschiera.—A. H. Clough.—HBV
Pessimist, The.—Ben King.—ICD—RON
Pessimist, The.—Joseph Morris.—SLHC
Pessimist And Optimist.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—TOP
Pessimists.—E. Merrill Root.—AMV 24
Pestilence Of 1798, The.—Charles Brockden Brown.—CRAL
Pet Name, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV
Peter.—Laura Benét.—HMV
Peter And John.—Elinor Wylie.—UAP—HMV—AP 5
Peter Parasol, *fr.* Pecksniffiana.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
Peter, Peter, Pumpkin Eater. — *Mother Goose.* — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Peter Piper. — *Mother Goose.* — HBV — RYC *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Peter Quince At The Clavier. — Wallace Stevens. — UAP — MAP—HMV—NPA
Petit, The Poet.—Edgar Lee Masters.—UAP
Petition.—Clinton Scollard.—MBOP
Petition, A.—Robert Ernest Vernede.—TWP 1
Petition For An Absolute Retreat, The.—Anne Finch, *Countess of Winchilsea.*—OBV
Petition For Friendship, A.—Martial.—BFV
Petition Of The Left Hand, A.—Benjamin Franklin.—BOM
Petition Of Tom Dermody To The Three Fates In Council Sitting.—Thomas Dermody.—CIV
Petition To Time, A.—Bryan Waller Proctor (Barry Cornwall).—MBOP—CRC—HTP
Petrarch's Tomb.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—MC
Petrified Fern, The.—M. B. Branch.—HBV
Pets' Christmas Carol, The. — Winifred Sackville Stoner. — PPA
Phaedo.—Plato.—*Sel.* CR
Phantasus.—Arno Holz.—*Sels.* CGP
At Night About My Sacred Grove
Around A Glowing Red Pillar
For Seven Septillion Years
I Wish You Were Real
In Sere Wreaths
In The Rudy Forest
My Springtime
On A Mountain Of Sugar Candy
Red Roses Twine Themselves
Phantasy.—*Unknown.*—ACP *See* Quatrians
Phantasy Of Heaven, A.—Harry Kemp. — TSW — HMV — UAP—SWC
Phantom Caravan, The.—Kendall Banning.—MAL
Phantom Ship, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—JHSP
Phantoms.—Harry McGuire.—AMV 26
Pheidippides.—Robert Browning.—CR
Philanthropist. — Paul Tanaquil (Jacques Le Clerq). — AMV 25
Philip, My King.—Dinah Maria Muloch Craik.—CBV—BBV —HBV
Philippian.—Hildegarde Flanner.—AMV 24
Philippine Question, The.—Albert J. Beveridge.—*Sel.* CRC
Philips, Whose Touch Harmonious.—Samuel Johnson.—LOS
Phillida And Coridon.—Nicholas Breton. — GPEL — LOS— MBOP—EPP—HBV
Phillida Flouts Me.—*Unknown.*—GPEL — BEV — MBOP— HBV
Phillis.—Thomas Lodge.—GPEL
Phillis And Corydon.—Arthur Colton.—HBV
Phillis And Corydon.—Robert Greene.—HBV
Philomath Speaks, The.—Frances Carlin.—BP 4
Philomel.—Richard Barnfield.—BEV—COH—LOS — MBOP HBV *See* The Nightingale; As It Fell Upon A Day; Ode: "As it fell," etc.
Philomela.—Matthew Arnold.—HAP—TOP—TMC — RBV— GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP—BTH 2—HBV
Philomela. — *Sir* Philip Sidney. — GPEL — HBV *See* The Nightingale
Philomela's Ode.—Robert Greene.—EPP
Philon The Shepherd—His Song.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Philosopher, A.—John Kendrick Bangs.—ICD—HBV
Philosopher.—H. H. Bashford.—BP 4
Philosopher, A.—William Canton.—GPEL
Philosopher.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—GPEL
Philosopher, The.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—TOP
Philosopher, The.—Sara Teasdale.—STP
Philosopher To His Mistress, The.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
Philosopher's Garden, The.—John Oxenham.—ME
Philosopher's Scales, The.—Jane Taylor.—MBOP—HBV
Philosophy.—John Kendrick Bangs.—SLHC
Philosophy.—John Milton.—MBOP
Philosophy, A.—Grantland Rice.—FF
Philosophy.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—AMV 24
Philosophy For Croakers.—Joseph Morris.—ICD
Philosophy Of Ceilings, The.—David McCord.—CR
Phoebus, Arise.—William Drummond.—GPEL—HTP
Phoenix, The.—George Darley.—GTML *See* O Blest Unfabled Incense Tree
Phoenix Reborn From Its Ashes, The.—Louis Aragon.—MFP
Phrygian And Oriental, *fr.* Choruses From Morpheus.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—AMA
Phyllida Flouts Me. — *Unknown.* — RBV *See* Phillida Flouts Me
Phyllida's Love-Call To Her Corydon.—*Unknown.*—EPP
Phyllis.—William Drummond.—LC
Phyllis.—Thomas Lodge.—ACP
Phyllis.—*Sir* Charles Sedley.—GPEL
Phyllis The Fair.—Robert Burns.—LC
Piano.—D. H. Lawrence.—UBP—MMV—NP
Piano Burial.—Eda Lou Walton.—AMV 25
Pianoforte Recital, A.—Fredoon Kabraji.—BP 4
Piazza Piece.—John Crowe Ransom.—AMV 25—UAP
Pibroch Of Donuil Dhu.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CR—HBV—LC —LOS
Piccadilly.—Thomas Burke.—HMV
Piccadilly.—Ezra Pound.—LAV—MBOP—NPA
Picket Guard, The.—Ethel Lynn Beers.—BAP—CRC—HBV
At. to Thaddeus Oliver.—CRAL
Picture, The.—Ezra Pound.—LHWA
Picture Of Little T. C., The.—Andrew Marvell. — GPEL — HBV
Picture Of The Mind, The.—Ben Jonson.—GPEL
Pictures.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
Pictures Of Autumn.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 5—AMV 25
Arcturus.—AP 5
Bois De Bologne.—AP 5
End, An.—AP 5
Fontainebleau.—AP 5—AMV 25
Parc Monceau.—AP 5
Pictures Of Memory.—Alice Cary.—JHSP—CRC
Pictures Of Sorolla y Bastida, The.—Josephine Daskam Bacon.—EY
Pictures Of The Rhine.—George Meredith.—MC
Pie Ghost, The.—Frank Richard Stockton.—CRAL
Pied Beauty.—Gerald Manley Hopkins.—UBP—GTML
Pied Piper Of Hamelin, The. — Robert Browning. — RG — DWP—FBV—TOV—MBOP 2—HBV
Pierrette In Memory.—William Griffith.—SBMV — MBOP— HBV
Pierrot At War.—Maxwell Struthers Burt.—TWP 2
Pierrot At The War.—Osbert Sitwell.—MBL
Pierrot Goes To War.—Gabrielle Elliot.—TWP 2
Piers The Plowman.—William Langland.—*Sel.* EPP—BTH
Pieta.—Ranier Maria Rilke.—CGP
Pietro Aretino.—Lucius Beebe.—AMV 24
Piety.—Morris Abel Beer.—AMV 26
Pigeons Just Awake.—Hilda Conkling.—YT
Pike's Peak.—Lilian White Spencer.—AMV 25
Pilaster, The.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—NPA
Pilate Remembers.—William E. Brooks.—MBP 26
Pilgrim, The, *fr.* The Pilgrim's Progress. — John Bunyan.— RG—HBV
Pilgrim, The.—Eleanor Downing.—DI
Pilgrim, The.—Charles Luce.—MRV
Pilgrim, The.—Richard Wightman.—WRP
Pilgrim Fathers, The.—Leonard Bacon.—WRP

Pilgrim Fathers, The.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—RON—PED
Pilgrim Fathers, The.—John Pierpont.—HH—HBV
Pilgrim Ship, The.—Katharine Lee Bates.—AMV 25
Pilgrim Song.—Florence Earle Coates.—TP
Pilgrimage, The.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—MBOP
Pilgrims Came, The.—Annette Wynne.—TP
Pilgrim's Progress, The.—John Bunyan.—*Sels.* EPP—CR
Pilgrim's Song. — Bernard Ingemann *tr. by* Sabine Baring-Gould.—WRP
Pilgrim's Song, The.—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP
Pilgrim's Vision, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—*Sel.* JHSP
Pillar Of The Cloud, The.—John Henry *Cardinal* Newman.—WRP—SPC—BEV—TOP—NP—GTML—HTP — DI —HBV—ACP *See* Lead, Kindly Light
Pilot, The.—James Fenimore Cooper.—*Sel.* CRAL
Pilot's Needs, A, *fr.* Life On The Mississippi.—Mark Twain. —CR
Pin, The.—Ann Taylor.—HBV
Pinch Of Salt, A.—Robert Graves.—STP—UBP — HMV — LBBV
Pindaric Ode, A.—Ben Jonson.—HTP—BTH—EPP—TOP *See* Ode To Sir Lucius Cary And Sir H. Morrison; To The Immortal Memory And Friendship Of That Noble Pair
Pine, The.—Augusta Webster.—ADP—HBV
Pine At Timberline, The.—Harriet Monroe.—PT—NPA
Pine Tree.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Pine Trees And The Sky: Evening.—Rupert Brooke.—TMC
Pines, The.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—STP
Pines And The Sea, The.—Christopher Pearse Cranch.—LAV —HBV
Pine-Tree Standeth Lonely, A.—Heinrich Heine *Tr. by* Bessie Craigmyle.—MBOP 2
Pink And Pale, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Pioneer, The.—Henry Meade Bland.—MBOP
Pioneer, The.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—MBP 26
Pioneers, The.—Berton Braley.—FF
Pioneers.—Badger Clark.—MMV—NP
Pioneers, The.—James Fenimore Cooper.—*Sel.* CRAL
Pioneers.—Leonora Speyer.—GPEL
Pioneers.—*Unknown.*—MBOP 2
Pioneers! Pioneers!—Walt Whitman.—TOP—BAP—CRAL
Pious Celinda.—William Congreve.—LOS *See* Pious Selinda
Pious Editor's Creed, The, *fr.* Biglow Papers.—James Russell Lowell.—HTP—BAP—TOP
Pious Evenings.—Emile Verhaeren.—MFP
Pious John.—Henry Reich, Jr.—AMV 26
Pious Selinda.—William Congreve.—HBV *See* Pious Celinda
Pipe Of Tobacco, A.—Isaac Hawkins Browne.—OBV
Pipe Of Tobacco.—John Usher.—HBV
Piper, The.—William Blake.—RON *See* Piping Down The Valleys Wild
Piper, A.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—COH
Piper On The Hill, The.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—HBV
Piper, Play.—John Davidson.—TOP—MBOP 2
Piper, Sit Thee Down And Write.—William Blake.—YT
Pipes At Lucknow, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—JHSP —TOV
Pipes In Arras.—Neil Munro.—TWP 2
Pipes O' Gordon's Men, The.—J. S. Glasgow.—HBV
Piping Down The Valleys Wild.—William Blake. — OBV — LOS—TOV—CR—GBV—TOP
Piping Peace.—James Shirley.—ACP
Pippa Passes.—Robert Browning.—*Sels.* WRP—ICD—GBV —BEV—GPEL *See* Pippa's Song; The Year's At The Spring; A Paean
Pippa's Song.—Robert Browning.—SPC—FBV—LOS—RYC —ICD—MC—EP *See* Pippa Passes
Pirate Legend.—DuBose Heyward.—AMV 24
Pirates.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—AMV 26—BP 6
Pirates.—Alfred Noyes.—TMC
Pirates Of Tortuga, The.—Hermann Hagedorn.—SSSC
Pis-Aller.—Matthew Arnold.—MBOP 2
Pisgah.—Willard Wattles.—WRP
Pitcher Of Mignonette, A.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—UAP—SPC—LAV—CRAL—HTP—HBV
Pitiful.—John Galsworthy.—PPA
Pitiful In Your Bravery.—Marion Strobel.—UAP—MBOP
Pitiless Beauty.—John Hall Wheelock.—LAV
Pitt And Fox.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—MBOP
Pity Don Juan.—E. Ralph Cheyney.—AMV 26
Pity Me Not.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—UAP
Pity Not, *fr.* In Arizona.—William H. Simpson. — HMV — NPA
Pity Of Love, The.—William Butler Yeats.—CIV
Pity Of The Heavens, The.—Leonie Adams.—UAP
Pity Our Small Size.—Benjamin Rosenbaum.—AMV 26
Pizarro And Rolla *Adapted fr.* Pizarro. — Richard Brinsley Sheridan.—NDP
Place, The.—Francis Ledwidge.—TWP 2
Place De La Concorde.—Florence Earle Coates.—TWP 1
Place For The Boys.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Place I Know, A.—Clinton Scollard.—AMV 26
Place In Thy Memory.—Gerald Griffin.—HBV
Place Of Rest, The.—George William Russell.—WRP—SPC
Place Of The Solitaires, The, *fr.* Pecksniffiana. — Wallace Stevens.—NPA
Place To Die.—Michael Juland Barry.—VP
Places.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA
Places.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 2
Evening (Nahant)
Full Moon (Santa Barbara)
Twilight (Tuscon)
Winter Sun (Lenox)
Placido's Farewell To His Mother.—Plácido *tr by* James Weldon Johnson.—BNP
Plaidie, The.—Charles Sibley.—HBV
Plain Direction, A.—Thomas Hood.—TOV
Plain Language From Truthful James.—Bret Harte.—LAV—LHV—UAP—SLHC—OBAV—HBV
Plains Of Mexico, The.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Plaint.—Waldo Frank.—BP 3
Plaint.—John Hall Wheelock.—GPEL
Plaint Of An Humble Servant, *fr.* Edward Elgar.—Robert Nichols.—DWP
Plaint Of The Camel, The.—Charles Edward Carryl.—RON —UAP—SP—HBV
Plan, The.—Richard Burton.—POT
Plan Of Salvation, The, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—WRP
Plant A Tree.—Lucy Larcom.—CFP—PEO
Plantation Ditty, A.—Frank Lebby Stanton.—LHV—MBOP —OBAV—HBV
Plantation Play-Song.—Joel Chandler Harris.—TMC
Planting.—Robert Livingston.—ME
Planting Bulbs.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—DI
Planting Himself To Grow.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Planting Of The Apple Tree, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—ADP—LAV—JHSP—BAP—HBV
Platonic.—William Rogers Terrett.—BFV
Play, The.—Doris Kenyon.—MAL
Play, The.—J. B. Kenyon.—HBV
Play The Game.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—ICD—FBV—JHSP
Play Then And Sing!—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GTML
Played On A Clavier.—Margaret Tod Ritter.—AMV 25
Players, The.—Francis Bickley.—TWP 1
Playgrounds.—Laurence Alma Tadema.—RYC—HBV
Playing Hookey, *fr.* Little Prudy.—Sophie May.—NDP
Playing Off Base.—St. Clair Adams.—FF
Playing Robinson Crusoe.—Rudyard Kipling.—RON
Playing The Game.—Berton Braley.—ICD
Playing The Game.—Raymond Comstock.—SLHC
Playing The Game.—*Unknown.*—ICD
Plays.—Walter Savage Landor.—GPEL—MBOP—HBV *See* Alas How Soon The Hours Are Over
Plea For Cuba, A.—John M. Thurston.—CRC
Plea For The Bonhomme Richard.—Nathalia Crane.—AMA
Plea Of Jennie Deans To Queen Caroline, *fr.* The Heart Of Midlothian.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CR
Please.—Rose Fyleman.—RYC
Please To Ring The Bell.—Thomas Hood.—HBV
Pleasure It Is.—William Cornish.—COH *See* God's Blessings
Pleasure Of Hope, The, *fr.* The Essay On Man. — Alexander Pope.—ACP
Pleasures Of Love, The.—Wilfred Scawen Blunt.—HBV
Pledge, The.—Adelaide Crapsey.—TOP—LHWA—NPA
Pledge Of Benjamin, The.—Babette Deutsch.—AMV 24
Pledge To The Flag.—*Unknown.*—PED
Plighted.—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik.—HBV
Plough, The.—Richard Henry Horne.—DWP *See* Plow
Plougher, The.—Padraic Colum. — GTML — EPP — TIV — LBBV—HMV—UBP
Plough-Hand's Song, The.—Joel Chandler Harris.—LHV
Ploughman, The.—Karle Wilson Baker.—WRP—STP
Ploughman, The.—Gilbert Oliver Thomas.—HMV
Ploughman At The Plough.—Louis Golding.—UBP—ADP—HMV
Plovers.—Virginia Moore.—AMV 25
Plow, The.—R. H. Horne.—HBV *See* Plough
Pluck.—Ethelwyn Wetherald.—VP
Plumage Of Flowers.—Haniel Long.—AMV 26
Plunge Into The Wilderness, The.—John Muir.—APAP
Plush.—Howard Buck.—AMV 25
Plymouth Harbor.—Dollie Radford.—HBV
Pobble Who Has No Toes, The.—Edward Lear.—YT — CR—HBV
Pocahontas.—Vachel Lindsay.—PT
Pocahontas.—William M. Thackeray.—RON—TOV
Poem.—Archibald Macleish.—AMA
Poem, A (Not Forgetting Paul Lawrence Dunbar).—Scofield Thayer.—AMV 26
Poem: "By the road to the contagious hospital."—William Carlos Williams.—BP 3—UAP
Poem: "Caught still as Absalom."—Isaac Rosenberg.—NPA
Poem: "I would not be a bird."—Frank Prewett.—BP 4
Poem: "Nobody loses all the time."—E. E. Cummings.—BP 3
Poem For Prue.—Noman Gale.—PPA
Poem Of Circumstance.—Jean Cocteau.—MFP
Poem Of Everyday Life, A.—Albert Riddle.—HS
Poem Of Joys.—Walt Whitman.—*Sel.* SPC
Poem On Spring, The.—Arthur Guiterman.—LHV
Poem To Be Said On Hearing The Birds Sing, A.—Douglas Hyde.—CIV
Poema Morale, The.—*Unknown.*—EPP *See* Moral Ode
Poems, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs.—Hilda Conkling.—NPA
Poems About The Moon.—Vachel Lindsay.—MAP
Aladdin And The Jinn
Euclid

Poems About The Moon. (*Continued*)
Scissors-Grinder, The
Sense Of Humor, A
What Semiramis Said
Yet Gentle Will The Griffin Be
Poems Of Ossian.—James MacPherson.—*Sel.* EPP—MBOP
Poems Of The Orient.—Richard Henry Stoddard. — BAP—CRAL
Poems Of West Ham, The.—*Unknown.*—MBOP 2
Poe's Cottage At Fordham.—John Henry Boner.—GPEL—OBAV
Poe's Critics.—John Banister Tabb.—MBOP
Poet, The.—Joel Benton.—WRP
Poet, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—WRP
Poet, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP
Poet, The.—Witter Bynner.—WRP
Poet, The.—Ina Donna Coolbrith.—POT
Poet, The.—T. A. Daly.—DI
Poet, The.—William H. Davies.—MBP 24
Poet, The.—Babette Deutsch.—AMV 24
Poet, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson. — *Sel.* BAP — GPEL—WRP
Poet, The.—Anita Grannis.—HMV
Poet, The.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—HMV
Poet, The.—Amy Lowell.—WRP
Poet, The.—Edwin Markham.—WRP
Poet, The.—Angela Morgan.—WRP
Poet, The.—Yone Noguchi.—WRP—MBOP—NPA
Poet, The.—Kostes Palamas.—STP
Poet, The.—William Rooney.—DI
Poet, The, *fr.* Prometheus Unbound.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—HAP
Poet, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Poet, The.—William Wordsworth.—GPEL
Poet, The.—Kathryn Worth.—AMV 26
Poet And His Book, The.—Alice Meynell.—MBP 22
Poet And His Book, The.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—UAP
Poet And Lark.—Mary Ainge de Vere.—HBV
Poet And Merchant.—Isabel Fiske Conant.—AMV 26
Poet And The Children, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—JHSP
Poet And The Wood-Louse, The. — Helen Parry Eden. — HBV
Poet At Night-Fall, The.—Glenway Wescott.—NPA
Poet At Thirty, The.—Jean Cocteau.—MFP
Poet Caedmon, The, *fr.* The Ecclesiastical History Of The English People.—*Venerable* Baeda.—EPP
Poet Describes His Love, The.—Robert Nathan. — HMV — LHWA
Poet Dreams Of The Wings Of Death, The.—Edwin Justus Mayer.—LAV
Poet Enlists, A.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—VP
Poet Greatly Pictured, The, *fr.* The Midsummer Night's Dream.—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
Poet In The Desert, The.—Charles Erskine Scott Wood.—*Sel.* NPA
Poet Of Gardens, The.—Daniel Henderson.—HMV
Poet Of One Mood, A.—Alice Meynell.—HMV—GPEL
Poet Songs.—Karle Wilson Baker.—HMV
Poet Tells Of His Love, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—GPEL
Poet To His Beloved.—Klabund.—CGP
Poet To His Love.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—UAP
Poeta Fit, Non Nascitur.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll).—SPC
Poetic Mind, The.—John McClure.—AMV 25
Poetical Numbers.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Poetry.—Ella Heath.—WRP—STP—HBV
Poetry.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—*Sel.* BAP
Poetry.—Edwin Markham.—TMC
Poetry.—Yone Noguchi.—MBOP 2
Poetry And The Subconscious.—Martin Armstrong.—MBP 22
Poetry And Thoughts On Same. — Franklin P. Adams. — HMV
Poetry Of Dress, The.—Robert Herrick.— *See* Sweet Disorder; The Poetry Of Dress
Poetry Of Earth.—Florence Earle Coates.—MBOP
Poets.—Mark Akenside.—OBV
Poets.—Morris Abel Beer.—AMV 26
Poets, The, *fr.* Lady Geraldine's Courtship.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—MBOP 2
Poets.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—MAL
Poets.—Hortense Flexner.—MBP 22—HMV—MBOP
Poets.—Joyce Kilmer.—WRP—SBMV—GPEL—NPA
Poets, The.—Scudder Middleton.—HMV
Poets, The.—Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—YT *See* We Are The Music-Makers
Poets And Linnets.—Thomas Hood, Jr.—HBV
Poets At Tea, The.—Barry Pain.—HBV
Poet's Bread, The.—Charles L. O'Donnell.—LAV
Poet's Call, The.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—WRP
Poet's Dream, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—DWP—SPC *See* Prometheus Unbound
Poets Easily Consoled.—Christopher Morley.—LHV
Poet's Epitaph, A.—Ebenezer Elliott.—MBOP
Poet's Epitaph, A.—William Wordsworth.—GPEL
Poet's Eye In A Fine Frenzy Rolling, The, *fr.* A Midsummer Night's Dream.—William Shakespeare.—HAP
Poet's Hope, A.—William Ellery Channing.—*Sel.* LAV
Poet's Hour, The.—Francis Carco.—MFP
Poets, Painters, Puddings.—Richard Hughes.—MBP 22
Poet's Prayer, A.—Stephen Phillips.—CPW—WRP
Poet's Simple Faith, The.—Victor Hugo.—WRP
Poet's Song, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP
Poet's Song To His Wife, The. — Bryan Waller Procter (Barry Cornwall).—HBV
Poet's Town, The.—John G. Neihardt.—OBAV
Poet's Use, The.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Poet's Welcome To His Love-Begotten Daughter, A.—Robert Burns.—CBV
Poet's Wish, The: An Ode.—Allan Ramsay.—OBV
Poet-Singer-Bird.—Benjamin Sledd.—EY
Point Loma Sonnets.—Winifred Davidson.—*Sels.* AMV 24
Bennington
Blue
Cabrillo
El Velo Del Sol
Gray
Isle Loma
Old Trails
On Loma
Rain
Silences
Sunrise
Vizcaino
Point Of View.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—FF
Point Of View.—Benjamin Rosenbaum.—AMV 24
Point Of View.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—MBOP
Points Of View.—Kenneth H. Ashley.—MBL
Poison Tree, *fr.* Songs Of Experience.—William Blake. — BEV—TOP—HTP—EPP
'Poleon Doré.—William Henry Drummond.—FBV
Polish Hymn.—*Unknown.*—VP
Politeness.—Walt Mason.—FF
Politeness.—Elizabeth Turner.—RYC—HBV
Political Balance, The.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
Political Ballads.—Francis Hopkinson.—BAP
Political Greatness.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—BTH 2
Political Litany, A.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
Political Weather-Cock.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
Politician, The.—Ambrose Bierce.—MBOP
Politics.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP—CRAL
Polo Ponies.—Eleanor Baldwin.—PPA
Polonius' Advice To Laertes, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—ICD—BFV—CFP—FBV—JHSP—MBOP
Polonius Advises His Son, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare. —MBOP *See* Polonius, Advice To Laertes.
Polonius And The Ballad Singers.—Padraic Colum.—NPA
Pomecitron Tree, The.—Conrad Aiken.—AMA
Pomegranate Song.—Andre Gide.—MFP
Pompeian Quatrain: New Excavations.—Leonora Speyer.—BP 4—MC *See* Italian Quatrains
Pompeii, *fr.* Italian Quatrains.—Lenora Speyer.—UAP
Pompey And Cornelia.—Nicholas Rowe.—ABV
Pool, The.—Alice Corbin.—NPA
Pool, The.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.)—NPA
Pool Of Sleep, The.—Arlo Bates.—SPC
Pool Of Tears, The, *fr.* Alice In Wonderland.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll).—CR
Poor, The, *fr.* The Borough.—George Crabbe.—AEV
Poor, The.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA
Poor, The.—Speer Strahan.—DI
Poor, The.—Emile Verhaeren.—MFP
Poor Children, The.—Victor Hugo *Tr. by* Algernon Charles Swinburne.—MBOP 2
Poor Dear Mamma.—Rudyard Kipling.—HS
Poor Dog Tray.—Thomas Campbell.—LC
Poor Fisher Folk, The.—Victor Hugo *Tr. by* H. W. Alexander.—*Sel.* MBOP 2
Poor Girl's Meditation, The. — Padraic Colum. — TIV — MBP 22
Poor Henry.—Walter de la Mare.—HMV
Poor House Nan.—Lucy M. Blinn.—PWP
Poor Jack.—Charles Dibdin.—HBV
Poor Jack In-The-Box.—Mary Mapes Dodge.—RON
Poor Kings.—W. H. Davies.—HBV
Poor Man's Daily Bread, The.—Dennis A. McCarthy.—DI
Poor Man's Pig, The.—Edmund Blunden.—UBP
Poor Mother.—William Wallace Whitelock.—BMV
Poor Old Cannon, The.—Elinor Wylie.—LHV
Poor Old Horse.—*Unknown.*—COH
Poor Old Man, The.—John Collins Squire.—HMV
Poor Parson, The.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—ACP
Poor Peter, *fr.* Cranford.—*Mrs.* Elizabeth C. Gaskell.—CR
Poor Poet's Lullaby, The.—John H. Finley.—MBOP
Poor Relation, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MAP
Poor Relations.—Charles Lamb.—CR
Poor River Drivers.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 25
Poor Scholar Of The Forties, A.—Padraic Colum.—TIV
Poor Soul, The Centre Of My Sinful Earth.—William Shakespeare.—HAP—TOP—BTH—HTP *See* Sonnet
Poor Tom [Bowling].—Charles Dibdin. — RBV — OBV *See* Tom Bowling
Poor Unfortunate, A.—Frank Stanton.—RON—ICD
Poor Voter On Election Day, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—JHSP
Pope He Leads A Happy Life, The.—Charles Lever.—HBV
Popish Plot, The.—John Dryden.—ACP
Poplar, The.—Richard Aldington.—HMV—PT—NPA
Poplar Field, The.—William Cowper. — COH—CR—HBV—OBV

Poplar Trees Are Happiest.—John Russell McCarthy.—PT
Poplars, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs.—Hilda Conkling.—NPA
Poplars, The.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—ADP—HMV—ME
Poplars, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—TIV
Poplars.—Edward Bliss Reed.—ADP—HMV
Poplars, The.—Bernard Freeman Trotter.—TWP 2
Poplars In The Fields Of France, The.—Frances Cornford.—MC *See* In France
Poppies.—*Captain* Joseph Mills Hanson.—VP
Poppies.—John Russell Hayes.—ME
Poppies.—Joseph Plunkett.—UBP—LBBV
Poppies And Lilies.—Grant Hyde Code.—CR
Poppies In Ludlow Castle.—Willa Sibert Cather.—OBAV
Poppies In The Wheat. — Helen Hunt Jackson. — LAV — OBAV—MBOP
Poppy, The.—Jane Taylor.—TVC—TOV
Poppy, The.—Francis Thompson.—CR
Poppy Grows Upon The Shore, A.—Robert Bridges.—PON
Poppy-Land Limited Express, The.—Edgar Abbott.—SBL—BBV
Popular Fallacies.—Charles Lamb.—BTH 2
Porcelain Vase, A.—Gamaliel Bradford.—AMV 26
Porcelaine De Saxe.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—AMV 25
Porch Of Stars, The.—Laurence Binyon.—LHWA
Porphyria's Lover. — Robert Browning. — BEV — TOP — GTML—HBV
Porphyrogene.—Judith James.—AMV 24
Port O' Heart's Desire, The.—John S. McGroarty.—SSSC—HBV
Port O' Missing Ships, The.—Norah M. Holland.—SSSC
Porter's Story, The.—Maurice Edmunds.—PWP
Portrait, A.—J. Ashby-Sterry.—HBV
Portrait.—W. H. Auden.—BP 6
Portrait.—Louise Bogan.—HMV
Portrait, A.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—RON—GPEL—HBV
Portrait.—Sarah N. Cleghorn.—CPW
Portrait, A.—Caroline Duer.—OBAV
Portrait, The.—Anne Finch, *Countess of Winchilsea.*—OBV
Portrait, A.—Caroline Giltinan.—AMV 25
Portrait.—Oliver St. John Gogarty.—BP 6 *See* Jane W.
Portrait, A.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
Portrait, A.—Brian Hooker.—HBV
Portrait, The.—Edward Robert, *First Earl of Lytton* (Owen Meredith) Bulwer Lytton.—HBV
Portrait, The: "O Lord of all."—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GPEL
Portrait, The: "This is her picture."—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GTML—GPEL—MBOP 2
Portrait By A Neighbor.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—TSW—SWC—SP
Portrait D'Une Femme.—Ezra Pound.—UAP—HMV
Portrait In The Horizontal.—Ruth Fitch Bartlett.—AMV 26
Portrait Of A Boy.—Stephen Vincent Benét.—SPC—HMV—TMC
Portrait Of A Child.—Louis Untermeyer.—HMV—MBOP
Portrait Of A Florentine Lady, A. — Lizette Woodworth Reese.—HMV
Portrait Of A Girl.—Conrad Aiken.—TSW—UAP
Portrait Of A Lady.—Sarah Northcliffe Cleghorn.—MMV—NP
Portrait Of A Lady.—T. S. Eliot. — UAP — MAP—HMV—MBOP—NPA
Portrait Of A Machine.—Louis Untermeyer.—AP 2
Portrait Of A Sailor.—Milton Raison.—SSSC
Portrait Of An Old Woman.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—UAP—SPC—MBOP—NPA
Portrait Of Milton, The.—John Dryden.—ACP
Portrait Of One Dead. — Conrad Potter Aiken. — HMV — NPA
Portrait Of The Artist As A Ghost.—Alter Brody.—AMV 26
Portrait Of The Artist In Death.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—BP 6
Ports Of Call.—Leo Hays.—SSSC
Possessed.—Ruth Fitch Bartlett.—AMV 25
Possession.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—MAL *See* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
Possession.—Barbara Frost.—AMV 26
Possession.—Elkanah East Taylor.—AMV 25
Possession.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—TAV
Possessions.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—HMV
Post That Fitted, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—HBV
Post Mortem.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
Poster-Girl.—Carolyn Wells.—HBV
Posthumous Papers Of The Pickwick Club, The.—Charles Dickens.—*Sel.* CR
Post-Impressionism.—Bert Leston Taylor.—HMV—MBOP
Postlude.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
Post-Mortem.—Emily Dickinson.—MBOP
Postscript, *fr.* Appreciations.—Walter Pater.—BTH 2
Pot And Kettle.—Robert Graves.—HMV
Pot And Kettle.—*Unknown.*—RON
Potatoes' Dance, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—SP
Potter's Song, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—YT *See* Keramos
Poverty.—Alcaeus.—MBOP 2
Poverty.—Samuel Johnson.—GPEL
Poverty Grass.—Conrad Aiken.—AP 5
Poverty In London.—Samuel Johnson.—OBV
Povre Ame Amoureuse.—Louise Labe *Tr. by* Robert Bridges.—EPP
Powders Of The Merchant.—Alexander Javitz.—AMV 26
East-Side Spice Shop
Holy Day
Let Strange Powders Out Of Tarshish
Twilight: A Man Plays On A Harp
Walkers On The Bridge
Waters Of Babylon
Power Of Fancy, The.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
Power Of Friendship, The.—John MacCunn.—BFV
Power Of Love, The.—John Fletcher.—HBV
Power Of Malt, The.—A. E. Housman.—BEV—HBV
Power Of Music, The.—John Dryden.—GPEL
Power Of Prayer, The.—Clifford and Sidney Lanier.—HBV
Power Of Song, The.—Pierre de Ronsard.—MBOP 2
Praeterita.—John Ruskin.—*Sels.* BTH 2
Prairie, The.—James Fenimore Cooper.—*Sel.* CRAL
Prairie.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA—MBOP
Prairie Fires.—Hamlin Garland.—MBOP
Prairie Mother's Lullaby, A.—E. A. Brininstool.—SBL
Prairie Princesses, The.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Prairie Sky.—Muna Lee.—AMV 24
Prairies, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—CRAL
Praise.—Edith Daley.—MRV *See* What Do They Know Of Penitence
Praise.—Seumas O'Sullivan. — HBV — LBBV— MBOP 2—UBP
Praise.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—EY
Praise And Prayer.—*Sir* William Davenant.—GPEL
Praise Blindness!—John Dowland.—LOS
Praise God.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Praise Of Age, The.—Walter Kennedy.—GPEL
Praise Of Chimney Sweepers, The.—Charles Lamb.—BTH 2—CR
Praise Of Ceres, *fr.* Silver Age.—Thomas Heywood.—LC
Praise Of Dust, The.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—GPEL
Praise Of His Lady, A.—John Heywood.—HBV
Praise Of His Lady, A.—*Unknown.*—GPEL—MBOP
Praise Of His Love, A.—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey.*—BTH
Praise Of Industry, The, *fr.* The Castle Of Indolence.—James Thomson.—OBV
Parise Of My Lady.—William Morris.—HBV
Praise Of Women.—Robert Mannyng *of Brunne.*—MBOP
Praise The Generous Gods For Giving. — William Ernest Henley.—ICD
Praxiteles And Phryne.—William Wetmore Story.—OBAV
Prayer, A.—Grant Allen.—BEV—MBOP 2
Prayer, *fr.* The Image In The Sand.—E. F. Benson.—SPC
Prayer, A.—Berton Braley.—FF
Prayer.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—WRP
Prayer, A.—Joseph C. Cotter, Jr.—BNP
Prayer.—Richard Crashaw.—HBV
Prayer, A.—*Lord* Alfred Douglas.—DI
Prayer, A.—John Drinkwater. — WRP—MRV—MBOP 2—HBV
Prayer.—Thomas Ellwood.—WRP
Prayer.—John Farrar.—LC—YF
Prayer.—Edgar Fawcett.—BBV
Prayer.—Hildegarde Flanner.—RT
Prayer.—F. S. Flint.—CPW—NVW
Prayer, A.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—ICD
Prayer.—Claire Studer-Goll.—CGP
Prayer, A.—William Dean Howells.—WRP
Prayer.—Samuel Johnson.—OBV
Prayer.—Harry Kemp.—WRP—MBOP—HBV
Prayer, A.—William Laird.—HMV
Prayer, A.—Edwin Markham. — WRP—RG—TSW—SBL—SWC—ME—POT—GPEL—HMV
Prayer.—John Masefield.—BEV
Prayer.—James Montgomery.—MRV—GPEL
Prayer.—Edward Bliss Reed.—HMV
Prayer, A.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—POT
Prayer, A.—Edward Rowland Sill.—MRV
Prayer.—Mabel Simpson.—AMV 26—MBP 26
Prayer, A.—Marion Couthouy Smith.—MC
Prayer, A.—Sara Teasdale.—HMV
Prayer, A, *fr.* Idylls Of The King.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—WRP
Prayer, The, *fr.* In Memoriam. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—WRP
Prayer, A.—Mary Dixon Thayer.—HMV
Prayer, A.—Henry David Thoreau.—CRAL
Prayer.—Richard C. Trench.—WRP
Prayer, A.—*Unknown.*—TVC—RYC—TOV
Prayer.—Louis Untermeyer.—SPC—TOP — GPEL — YT — WRP—FF—MBOP—UAP—HBV
Prayer.—Henry Van Dyke.—WRP
Prayer.—George Sylvester Viereck.—MBOP
Prayer.—Thomas Washbourne.—WRP
Prayer.—John Hall Wheelock.—ME
Prayer, A.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—BMV
Prayer, A: Dear God, The Light Is Come.—*Unknown.*—MRV
Prayer After Illness, A.—Violet Alleyn Storey.—GPEL
Prayer After Youth.—Maxwell Anderson.—AMV 25
Prayer Before Execution.—Mary, *Queen of Scotts.*—WRP
Prayer Before Going To Sleep.—*Tr. by* Eleanor Hull.—DI
Prayer Before Poems.—Anne Blackwell Payne.—AMV 24

Prayer During Battle.—Hermann Hagedorn.—VP—POT—SBMV
Prayer For A Little Home, A.—Florence Bone.—PT
Prayer For A Pilot.—Cecil Roberts.—FBV
Prayer For A Sleeping Child.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—MDP
Prayer For A Very New Angel, A.—Violet Alleyn Storey.—AMV 26
Prayer For Courage, A.—Joseph Morris.—FF
Prayer For Indifference, A.—Mrs. Greville (Frances McCartney).—OBV
Prayer For Miracle.—Anna Wickham.—YT
Prayer For Pain.—John G. Neihardt.—WRP—ICD—GPEL—NPA—HBV
Prayer For Rain.—Kalevala.—WRP
Prayer For Sophistication.—Mark Turbyfill.—NPA
Prayer For The Old Courage, A.—Charles Hanson Towne.—STP—SPC
Prayer For The Spiritual Union Of Mankind.—Harry Emerson Fosdick.—AD
Prayer For This House.—Louis Untermeyer. — RON—TSW—SWC
Prayer In Darkness, A.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—UBP—MBOP 2
Prayer In Khaki, A.—Robert Garland.—VP
Prayer In Spring, A.—Robert Frost.—YT
Prayer In The Prospect Of Death, A. — Robert Burns. — WRP—MBOP—HBV
Prayer In The Trenches.—Brent Dow Allison.—AD
Prayer In Time Of War, A.—Alfred Noyes.—TWP 1
Prayer, Living And Dying, A.—Augustus Montague Toplady. —OBV *See* Rock Of Ages
Prayer Of A Soldier In France.—Joyce Kilmer.—SBMV
Prayer Of Columbus. — Walt Whitman.—WRP—CRAL *Sel.* AMMV
Prayer Of Cyrus Brown, The.—Sam Walter Foss.—LHV
Prayer Of Old Age, The.—George Wither.—CR
Prayer Of The Beaten Men, The.—William Hervey Woods. —HBV
Prayer Of The Peoples, A.—Percy Mackaye.—WRP
Prayer Perfect, The.—James Whitcomb Riley.—JHSP
Prayer Rug, The.—Sarah Beaumont Kennedy.—HMV
Prayer That An Infant May Not Die.—Francis Jammes.—MFP
Prayer To Ben Jonson. — Robert Herrick. — AEV *See* His Prayer To Ben Jonson
Prayer To Go To Paradise With The Asses. — Francis Jammes.—MFP
Prayer To Persephone.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA—MBOP
Prayer To The Mountain Spirit.—Navajo Indians *Tr. by* Cronyn.—WRP
Prayer To The Trinity.—James Edmeston.—HBV
Prayers.—Henry Charles Beeching.—CPW—TOV
Prayers.—John Gould Fletcher.—BP 3
Prayers.—Flora Hastings.—RYC
Prayers.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Prayers For Wind.—John Gould Fletcher.—AP 2
Prayers Of Steel.—Carl Sandburg.—CRAL—NPA—MBOP
Preaches—Subject: "The Prodigal Son," *fr.* Nasby Papers, 1864. — David Ross Locke. (Petroleum Nasby). — CRAL
Preachment For Preachers.—Alexander Barclay.—ACP
Preamble To The Constitution Of The United States Of America.—RON—PED—RYC
Precept Of Peace, The.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—CR
Precept Of Silence, The. — Lionel Johnson.—BEV—PON—LBBV— GPEL—TOV — MBOP 2 — ACP — HBV—UBP
Precepts At Parting.—Irwin Russell.—CRAL
Precinct Rochester, The.—Amy Lowell.—OBAV
Preexistence.—Frances Cornford.—UBP—HMV
Pre-Existence.—P. H. Hayne.—HBV
Preface, *fr.* Pastoral Care.—*King* Alfred.—EPP
Preface To *Sir* Thomas Malory's "Le Morte D'Arthur."—William Caxton.—BTH *See* Le Morte D'Arthur
Preface To Lyrical Ballads.—William Wordsworth.—EPP—BTH 2
Preface To Second Edition Of Lyrical Ballads.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
Preface To The Book Of Eneydos.—William Caxton.—EPP
Preface To The House Of The Seven Gables.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—CRAL
Preliminary, *fr.* Sartor Resartus.—Thomas Carlyle.—BTH 2
Prelude.—Arthur Christopher Benson.—BEV
Prelude.—T. S. Eliot.—UAP
Prelude.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—UBP
Prelude, *fr.* The New Day.—R. W. Gilder.—HBV
Prelude (Written as introduction to the "Voices of the Night").—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP
Prelude, *fr.* Tales Of A Wayside Inn.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—LAV
Prelude, *fr.* The Egoist.—George Meredith.—EPP
Prelude.—J. M. Synge.—TSW—UBP—HMV
Prelude, A.—Maurice Thompson.—HBV
Prelude, The.—William Wordsworth.—HTP—GPEL
Prelude And Ode.—John Gould Fletcher.—EY
Prelude Of The Founder Of The Danish House, *fr.* Beowulf. —*Unknown.*—BTH
Prelude To Dawn At San Diego.—Joaquin Miller.—CRAL
Prelude To Even So.—Joaquin Miller.—CRAL
Prelude To Part First Of "The Vision Of Sir Launfal."—James Russell Lowell.—MBOP
Prelude To The Tristram Of Lyonesse.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—MBOP 2
Preludes, *fr.* The Angel In The House.—Coventry Patmore. —EPP—HBV
Preoccupation.—Roberta Teale Swartz.—UAP
Preparation.—Thomas Edward Brown.—TOP
Preparation.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—BP 6
Preparation.—*Unknown.*—DWP
Prepare.—Witter Bynner.—TNP
Prepared For A Soldiers' And Sailors' Monument In Boston. —James Russell Lowell.—TOP
Preparedness.—Edwin Markham.—UAP—ICD—PJH 1—YT
Prescience.—Margaret Widdemer.—HMV
Prescience, *fr.* Songs For Sally.—Marion Strobel.—MBP 24
Presence.—Mildred Whitney Stillman.—AMV 26
Presences.—Camille Mauclair.—MFP
Present, The.—Adelaide A. Procter.—WRP
Present Age, The.—*Freeman's Journal.*—BAP
Present Age, The.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—UBP
Present Crisis, The.—James Russell Lowell. — FF — CFP—MBOP—WRP—MRV
Present Philosophical Tendencies. — Ralph Barton Perry. — MRV
Presentiment.—Emily Dickinson.—MBOP
Presentiment Of Better Things.—George Eliot.—*Sel.* MRV
Presenting To A Lady A White Rose And A Red, On The Tenth Of June.—William Somerville. — AEV *See* On Presenting To A Lady A White Rose etc.
President Lincoln's Burial Hymn. — Walt Whitman. — BAP *See* When Lilacs Last In The Dooryard Bloomed
President Wilson's War Proclamation.—*Sel.* AD
President's Proclamation, The (John Brown Song).—Edna Dean Proctor.—BAP
President's War Message, The.—Woodrow Wilson.—AD
Press On.—Park Benjamin.—ICD
Press Onward.—*Unknown.*—FF
Prettiest Things, The.—Camille Doyle.—YT
Pretty Cow.—Jane Taylor.—TVC—TOV—RYC
Pretty Futility.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—UAP
Pretty Girl Of Loch Dan, The.—Samuel Ferguson.—HBV
Pretty Good World, A.—Frank L. Stanton.—ICD
Pretty Good Schemes.—Walt Mason.—FF
Pretty Ploughboy, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Pretty Words.—Elinor Wylie.—HMV—YT
Prevision.—Aline Kilmer.—SBMV—GPEL
Prevision.—A. F. Murray.—HBV
Priam And Achilles.—*Tr. fr.* Homer's Iliad *by* Alexander Pope.—OBV
Priam Appeals To Achilles, *fr.* The Iliad.—Homer *Tr. by* Leigh Hunt.—MBOP 2
Priapus. — Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.") — LAV — PT *See* Orchard
Price He Paid, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Pride And Prejudice.—Jane Austen.—*Sel.* CR
Pride Against Pride.—Westland Marston.—NDP
Pride Of Unbelief, The.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.—HTP
Priest And The Mulberry Tree, The.—Thomas Love Peacock. —LC—TOV
Priest Or Poet.—Shane Leslie.—WRP
Priesthood, The.—Yvor Winters.—NPA
Priests And The Friars, The.—Douglas Hyde.—TIV
Priests Lament, The.—Robert Hugh Benson.—ACP
Primavera.—George Cabot Lodge.—ME
Prime.—Amy Lowell.—AP 2
Prime Of Life, The.—Walter Learned.—HBV
Primer Lesson.—Carl Sandburg.—TSW—SWC—RYC
Primer Of Science, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds. — John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Primitive Man.—Lucretius *Tr.* by W. H. Mallock.—MBOP 2
Primordial Springs.—Joachim Gasquet.—MFP
Primrose, The.—John Clare.—MBOP 2
Primrose, The.—Robert Herrick.—BTH—GPEL—LOS
Primrose Dame, A.—Gleason White.—HBV
Primrose Hill.—Olive Custance.—DI
Primroses.—Alfred Austin.—MBOP 2
Primum Mobile.—William Rose Benét.—AMA
Prince, The.—Josephine Dodge Daskam.—MBOP
Prince Athanese.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP
Prince Of Parthia, The.—Thomas Godfrey.—*Sel.* CRAL
Prince Tatters.—Laura E. Richards.—TVC—TOV—HBV
Prince's Quest, The.—William Watson.—*Sel.* MBOP 2
Princess, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—*Sels.* BEV—VP—HTP—GPEL—HBV
As Thro' The Land At Eve.—GPEL
Ask Me No More.—HTP—GPEL—HBV
Bugle Song.—RBV
Come Down, O Maid.—TOP—GPEL
For Woman Is Not Undevelopt Man.—GPEL
Home They Brought Her Warrior Dead—GPEL—BEV—HBV—BTH 2—BBV
O Swallow, Swallow.—GPEL
Splendour Falls On Castle Walls, The.—COH—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL—TOV—GTML—LOS
Tears Idle Tears.—SPC—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—GTML—HTP—GPEL—LOS—HBV—BEV—MBOP 2
Woman's Cause Is Man's, The.—GPEL
Princess, The.—W. J. Turner.—HMV

Princess And The Countess, The, *Adapted fr.* Prince Otto.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—NDP
Princess Lady, The, *fr,* Helen Of The Old House.—Harold Bell Wright.—SS
Princess Mary, The, *fr.* When Knighthood Was In Flower.—Charles Major.—HS
Princeton.—Alfred Noyes.—PT—POT—TWP 1
Princeton To Virginia.—Maxwell Struthers Burt.—EY
Principles Of The Revolution.—Josiah Quincey.—PEO
Prioress's Tale, The, *fr.* The Canterbury Tales.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—RBV—BTH—ACP
Priscilla, *fr.* The Courtship Of Miles Standish.—Henry W. Longfellow.—PJH 1
Prisoner, The.—Emily Bronte.—BEV—GTML—GPEL
Prisoner Of Chillon, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—TMC—BTH 2—HTP—HBV *Sel.* EPP
Prisoners.—Nancy Barr Mavity.—HMV
Prisoner's Song Of Jerusalem, A.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Prithee, Strive Not.—Harry Kemp.—LAV
Private Of The Buffs, The.—*Sir* Francis Hastings Doyle.—VP—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
Private Papers Of Henry Ryecroft: Spring.—George Gissing.—EPP
Pro Patria.—Owen Seaman.—TWP 1
Probably Arboreal, *fr.* The Manse.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CR
Problem, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson. — WRP — AMMV — LAV—TOP—BAP—GPEL—HTP — OBAV—MBOP—CRAL—HBV
Problem, The.—Poseidippus *tr. by* William M. Hardinge.—MBOP 2
Problem To Be Solved, A.—St. Clair Adams.—ICD
Procession Of The Flowers, The.—Sydney Dobell.—RON *See* Chanted Calendar
Procrastination.—Robert Southwell.—FF
Procrastination, *fr.* Night Thoughts.—Edward Young.—OBV—MBOP—EPP
Prodigal.—DuBose Heyward.—AMV 26
Prodigal Son, The.—A. E. Coppard.—UBP
Prodigals.—Austin Dobson.—HAP
Prodigals.—Charles L. O'Donnell.—HMV
Proem, *fr.* Fires.—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.—HMV
Proem, *fr.* The Earthly Paradise.—William Morris.—EPP
Proem.—Robert Nathan.—UAP
Proem (To introduce the first general collection of his poems).—John Greenleaf Whittier.—CRAL—OBAV—LAV—HBV
Proem To The Buccaneer.—Richard Henry Dana.—CRAL
Proffered Cup, The.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—AMV 25
Profitable Day, A.—S. E. Kiser.—SLHC
Profits.—Fannie Stearns Davis.—AMMV—NPA
Progress.—Charlotte Becker.—ME
Progress Of Balloons.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
Progress Of Dulness, The.—John Trumbull.—*Sel.* BAP
Progress Of Poesy, The.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL
Progress Of Poesy, The.—Thomas Gray. — GPEL— RBV—MBOP—CR—EPP—BTH—BEV—HBV—OBV
Project For A New World.—Alfred Mombert.—CGP
Prologue, *fr.* The Tenth Muse.—Anne Bradstreet.—CRAL—BAP
Prologue, *fr.* The Canterbury Tales. — Geoffrey Chaucer. — EPP—BTH
Prologue, *fr.* Treatise On The Astrolabe.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—EPP
Prologue, *fr.* Piers The Plowman. — William Langland. — EPP—BTH
Prologue, *fr.* The Earthly Paradise.—William Morris.—EPP
Prologue.—Edith Carolyn Newlin.—AMV 26
Prologue: Before The Curtain.—Arthur Symons.—PON
Prologue In Heaven, *fr.* Faust. — Johann Wolfgang Von Goethe *Tr. by* Percy Bysshe Shelley.—MBOP 2
Prologue Of The Attendant Spirit In "Comus."—John Milton.—*Sel.* CEP
Prologue Spoken At The Opening Of Drury Lane Theatre, 1747.—Samuel Johnson.—RBV *See* Prologue Spoken By Mr. Garrick
Prologue Spoken By Mr. Garrick.—Samuel Johnson.—OBV
Prologue To A Theatrical Entertainment In Philadelphia.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
Prologue To Antony And Cleopatra.—John Dryden.—BTH
Prologue To Canterbury Tales. — Geoffrey Chaucer. — *Sels.* TOP—BTH—HTP—MBOP
Prologue To Mr. Addison's Tragedy Of Cato.—Alexander Pope.—GPEL
Prologue To Rhymes And Rhythms.—William Ernest Henley.—HTP
Prologue To The Satires.—Alexander Pope.—GPEL
Prologue To The Two Poets Of Croisic.—Robert Browning.—MBOP 2
Promenade Sentimentale.—Edith Sitwell.—MBP 22
Promenades And Interiors.—Francois Coppee.—MFP
Prometheus Unbound.—Percy Bysshe Shelley—*Sels.* ICD—BEV— RBV— GPEL — CR — SPC — CEP *See* The Poet's Dream
Promise.—Norrey's Jephson O'Conor.—STP
Promise Of Peace.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMV 26—AMA
Promised Country, The.—Speer Strahan.—DI
Promissory Note, The.—James Bayard Taylor.—HBV
Proof.—Emily Dickinson.—LHWA
Proof Of God's Being.—George A. Gordon.—MRV
Proofs Of Buddha's Existence.—*Unknown.*—WRP
Proper Nouns.—John E. Reinecke.—AMV 26
Property.—Witter Bynner.—MC
Property Is The Fruit Of Labor.—Abraham Lincoln.—PED
Prophecy.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
Prophecy.—Edgar A. Guest.—JHSP
Prophecy.—Nellie B. Miller.—MBOP
Prophecy, A.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—CEP
Prophet, The.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—HH
Prophet, The.—Kahlil Gibran.—*Sel.* LHWA
Prophet, The.—Alexander Pushkin.—WRP
Prophet, The.—Sherard Vines.—LBBV
Prophet And Fool.—Louis Golding.—HMV
Prophet Lost In The Hills At Evening.—Hilaire Belloc.—DI
Proposal, The.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Proposals, The.—Nathalia Crane.—AMA
Proselyte, A.—Lionel Johnson.—PON
Prospect In America, The.—George Berkely.—*Sel.* MBOP
Prospect Of Heaven Makes Death Easier, A.—Isaac Watts.—OBV
Prospice. — Robert Browning.—WRP—ICD—AEV—SPC—FBV—MRV—BEV—YT—TOP— BTH —VP— HBV—CR—NP—GPEL—HTP—LOS—MBOP 2
Protest, *fr.* Songs Of Farewell.—Hazel Hall.—MBP 24
Protest In Passing.—Leonora Speyer. — MBP 22 — UAP — SPC—HMV—MBOP
Prothalamion.—Edmund Spenser.—GPEL — BEV — TOP—TMC—RBV—EPP—HBV
Prothalamion.—Francis Brett Young.—LHWA—HMV
Proud Maisie, *fr.* Madge Wildfire's Song.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—BEV—COH—CR—HTP—RBV—GPEL—MBOP—HBV
Proud New York.—John Reed.—HMV—NPA
Proud Riders.—H. L. Davis.—NPA
Proud Shanties.—Winifred Welles.—AMV 24
Proud Song, A.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—HMV—MBOP
Proud Vegetables, The.—Mary McNeil Fenollosa.—ME
Proud Word You Never Spoke, *fr.* Lyrics And Epigrams.—Walter Savage Landor.—HAP—TOP—HTP—RBV
Proudest Fruit, The.—Elizabeth Morrow.—AMV 25
Provence.—Frances Cornford.—MBP 24
Proverbs.—William Blake.—TOP
Proverbs.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Providence.—William Cowper.—WRP
Providence.—Reginald Heber.—SP—HBV
Providence.—Cale Young Rice.—WRP—AMMV
Provinces, The.—Frances Carlin.—SBMV
Pruned Trees.—Gloria Goddard.—AMV 26
Psalm, The.—Mather Byles.—CRAL
Psalm.—Benjamin Rosenbaum.—AMV 24
Psalm.—Jessie E. Sampter.—NVW—MRV
Psalm I: The Trees And Chaff.—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP
Psalm VIII.—*Bible.*—PJH 2
Psalm XIX (Paraphrase).—Joseph Addison.—WRP
Psalm XIX.—*Bible.*—SPC
Psalm XIX: The Heavens Above And The Law Within.—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP
Psalm XXIII.—*Bible.*—PJH 1—SPC
Psalm XXIII.—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP—PJH 1—EP
Psalm XXVII.—Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*—WRP
Psalm XLII: The Search.—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP
Psalm XLVI.—*Bible.*—AD—SPC
Psalm XLVI: The Refuge. — Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP
Psalm LXXXVII (Paraphrase).—John Newton.—WRP *See* Glorious Things Of Thee Are Spoken.
Psalm XCI.—Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.* — WRP — SPC
Psalm XCIII.—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP
Psalm XCV.—*Bible.*—*Sel.* SPC
Psalm C.—*Bible.*—PJH 2
Psalm CIII.—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—*Sel.* WRP *Sel.* SPC *See* Hymn Of The World Within
Psalm CIV.—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP—EP *See* Hymn Of The World Without.
Psalm CVII.—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP *See* The Ocean
Psalm CXXI.—*Bible.*—SPC
Psalm CXXXVII (*Paraphrased*).—Joel Barlow.—CRAL
Psalm CXXXVII.—Timothy Dwight. — CRAL *See* Love To The Church
Psalm CXXXIX.—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP *See* The Searchers Of Hearts Is Thy Maker
Psalm Ninety Five.—*Sel. Bible.*—TP
Psalm Of Confidence, A. — Stanton Coit. — MRV *See* The Spirit Of Man
Psalm Of Life, A.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—RON—ICD—LAV—MRV—SWC—JHSP—BAP — CRAL—TOV—CFP—HBV—LOS—MBOP—VP
Psalm Of Praise, *fr.* Psalm VIII.—*Bible.*—RBV
Psalm Of The Early Buddhist Sisters, A.—*Unknown.*—WRP
Psalme I, C, CXXXVII, *fr.* The Preface Of The Bay Psalm Book.—Richard Mather.—CRAL
Psalme Of David, A, *fr.* The Preface Of The Bay Psalm Book.—Richard Mather.—CRAL
Psalms LXV, C, CXXXVI, CXLVII, CXLVIII, CXLIX, CL.—*Bible.*—CR—TP

Psalms Of The Sea: The Convert. — Everett Boston. — AMV 25
Psittachus Eois Imitatrix Ales ab Indis.—Sachererell Sitwell. —UBP
Pysche.—Thomas Heywood.—GPEL
Psyche's Lamp.—Ada Alden.—MBOP
Psychomachia.—Conrad Aiken.—AP 5
Publish My Name.—Walt Whitman.—BFV
Publisher To His Client, A.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—CEP
Puck's Song, *fr.* A Midsummer Night's Dream. — William Shakespeare.—CEP *See* Over Hill, Over Dale; Fairy-Land
Puddle, The.—Morris Abel Beer.—LAV
Puddle, The.—Eden Phillpotts.—STP—HMV—MBOP 2
Pueblo Legend.—Lilian White Spencer.—AMV 26—MBP 26
Puffballs.—Louis Untermeyer.—AMA
Pulley, The.—George Herbert.—BTH—HBV—RBV—GPEL —HTP—MBOP *See* Gifts Of God
Pulvis et Umbra.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—MBL
Pumas.—George Sterling.—MBOP
Pumpkin.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—TP—JHSP
Punctilio.—Mary E. Coleridge.—TOP
Pup, The.—Edgar A. Guest.—PPA
Pupil Of Agassiz, A.—Nathaniel Southgate Shaler.—APAP
Puppet Dreams, The.—Conrad Aiken.—UAP
Purest Thing, The.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Purgatory.—Francois Coppee.—MFP
Purification, The.—Richard Church.—BP 4—UBP
Puritan, The.—Kenneth Hare.—BP 4
Puritan And The Man Of The World, The.—Jean Baptiste de Moliere.—HAP
Puritan Lady, A.—Lizette Woodworth Reese. — MBP 23 — UAP
Puritan Lady's Garden, A.—Sarah N. Cleghorn.—ME
Puritan's Ballad, The. — Elinor Wylie.—SWC—TSW—BP 3 —AP 5—HMV—MBOP
Purple Cow, The, *fr.* Nonsense Rhymes.—Gelett Burgess.— BOM—LAV—SWC—TSW—HBV
Purple Grackles.—Amy Lowell.—CPW
Purple Veins.—Mildred Fowler Field.—AMV 26
Purpose.—Amos Wells.—MRV
Purpose Of Amendment, A.—Helen Parry Eden.—DI
Purpose Of Life, The.—Frank Putnam.—SLHC
Purpose Of Life, The.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Pussy Cat.—Ann Hawkshawe.—RYC
Pussy-Cat, Pussy-Cat, Where Have You Been?—*Mother Goose.* —HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Pussy's Plea.—Henry Coyle.—PPA
Put Every Tiny Robe Away.—Rose Terry Cooke.—LAV
Put It Through.—*Unknown.*—VP
Put Out My Eyes.—Rainer Maria Rilke.—CGP
Putting In The Seed.—Robert Frost.—ME
Putting The World To Bed.—Esther W. Buxton.—TVC—TOV—RYC
Puzzled Census-Taker, The.—John Godfrey Saxe. — HS — HBV
Puzzled Game-Birds, The.—Thomas Hardy.—PPA
Pygmalion.—Hilda Doolittle ("H. D.").—WRP
Pyramus And Thisbe.—J. G. Saxe.—HBV
Pyre Of Patroclus, The.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Pyres, The.—Hermann Hagedorn.—MMV—NP—PGW

Q

Qua Cursum Ventus.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—TOP—GTML —GPEL—EPP—HBV
Quaerit Jesum Suum Maria.—Richard Crashaw.—ACP
Quag-Hole.—Whittaker Chambers.—AMV 25
Quai Du Rosaire.—Rainer Maria Rilke.—CGP
Quails, The.—Francis Brett Young.—PPA
Quaint Character, A.—Alexander Smith.—MBOP 2
Quaker Graveyard, The.—S. Weir Mitchell.—OBAV
Quakerdom.—Charles Graham Halpine.—CRAL *See* The Formal Call
Quality Of Mercy, The.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Quality Of Mercy Is Not Strained, The, *fr.* The Merchant Of Venice. — William Shakespeare. — PJH 1 — JHSP — GPEL *See* Mercy
Quand Vous Serez Vieille.—Pierre de Ronsard.—HBV *See* When You Are Old
Quantity And Quality.—Winifred Letts.—STP—HMV
Quarrel.—Elinor Wylie.—MBP 22
Quarrel Of Brutus And Cassius, The, *fr.* Julius Caesar.— William Shakespeare.—CRC
Quarter-Mile.—Philip Gray.—AMV 26
Quatorzain.—Henry Timrod.—LAV—OBAV—MBOP
Quatrain.—Charles C. Blanden.—AMV 24
Quatrains.—Abul-Ala.—MBOP 2
Quatrains, *fr.* Fragments.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—RBV
Quatrains, fr. Voluntaries.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—RBV
Quatrains.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Fortune
Monks of Ely, The
Phantasy
Queen, The.—William Winter.—HBV
Queen Alcestis And The God Of Love.—Geoffrey Chaucer.— LC
Queen Alice, *fr.* Through The Looking Glass.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll).—BOM
Queen Anne's Lace.—Mary Leslie Newton.—SP
Queen Catherine, *fr.* Henry VIII.—William Shakespeare.— NDP
Queen Cleopatra.—Conrad Potter Aiken.—HMV
Queen Djenira.—Walter de la Mare.—BEV—MBOP 2
Queen Elizabeth.—Anne Bradstreet.—BAP
Queen Isabella, *fr.* Ferdinand And Isabella.—William Hickling Prescott.—CRAL
Queen Mab.—Thomas Hood.—TVC—TOV—RYC—HBV
Queen Mab.—Ben Jonson.—HBV
Queen Mab, *fr.* Romeo And Juliet.—William Shakespeare.— SPC—MBOP—LC
Queen Mab.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—*Sel.* GPEL—MBOP
Queen Mab's Visit To Pigwiggen, *fr.* Nymphidia: The Court Of Fairy.—Michael Drayton.—LC *See* The Court Of Fairy
Queen Of Courtesy, The.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Queen Of Crete.—John Grimes.—HMV
Queen Of Elfland, The.—*Unknown.*—COH
Queen Of Fairies, The.—*Unknown.*—MBOP
Queen Of Hearts, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC—HBV
Queen Of The Valley.—Robert Southey.—LOS
Queen Victoria: Marriage.—Lytton Strachey.—*Sel.*. EPP
Queenliest Woman, The.—Cincinnatus Heine Miller (Joaquin Miller).—BMV
Queens In Tir-na-n'og.—Paul Gregan.—MBP 24
Queen's Song, The.—James Elroy Flecker.—HBV
Queenslanders.—Will H. Ogilvie.—TWP 2
Queenstown Harbour.—Norreys Jephson O'Connor.—MC
Queer Little House, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Queer Thing, A.—Loftus Frizelle.—RYC
Quest, The.—E. M. H. Cortissoz.—HBV
Quest, The.—Gladys Cromwell.—HMV
Question, The.—Richard Church.—BP 4
Question.—Le Baron Cooke.—AMV 24
Question?—Joaquin Miller.—BAP
Question, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—COH—CEP—GPEL —HBV
Question, A.—Fairmont Snyder.—PPA
Question, A.—J. M. Synge.—TIV
Question, The.—Rachel Annand Taylor.—HBV
Question Of Style, The.—Arnold Bennet.—EPP
Question To Fausta, A.—Matthew Arnold.—MRV—GPEL
Question Whither, The.—George Meredith.—WRP—MBOP 2 —HBV
Questions.—Ruth Collat.—RYC
Questions.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—PPA
Questionings.—F. H. Hedge.—HBV
Qui Bien Aime A Tard Oublie.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—AEV
Qui Laborat, Orat.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—HTP
Qui Perdiderit Animan Suam, *fr.* Epigrams.—Richard Crashaw.—ACP
Qui Vive.—Grace Ellery Channing.—TWP 1
Qui Vive?—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
Quia Amore Langueo.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Quia Multum Amavi.—Oscar Wilde.—ACP
Quickening.—Christopher Morley.—HMV—UAP
Quid Petis, O Fily.—*Unknown.*—EPP
Quid Non Speremus, Amantes.—Ernest Dowson.—HBV
Quien Sabe.—J. F. Waller.—CRC
Quiet Evening At Home, A.—Frances Leedom Hess.—RM
Quiet House, The.—Katherine Tynan Hinkson.—MBL
Quiet Life, The.—William Byrd.—HBV
Quiet Life, The.—Alexander Pope.—DWP—HAP
Quiet Nights, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—HBV
Quiet Pilgrim, The.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—LAV—OBAV —MBOP
Quiet Singer, The.—C. H. Towne.—HBV
Quiet Song, The, *fr.* The Eagle Flies. — Clement Wood. — AMV 26
Quiet Street After Rain, A.—Louis Ginsberg.—UAP
Quiet Woman, The.—Genevieve Taggard.—NPA
Quiet Work.—Matthew Arnold.—CEP—BEV—MRV—YT— TMC—GPEL—TOV—HBV
Quills.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 26
Quinks, The, *fr.* Savage Portraits.—Don Marquis.—HMV
Quip, The.—George Herbert.—GPEL
Quite Like A Stocking.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—PEO
Quitter, The.—Robert W. Service.—ICD
Quo' The Tweed.—*Unknown.*—COH
Quo Vadis?—Myles E. Connolly.—AMMV
Quod Semper.—Lucy Lyttleton.—MBL
Quoniam Ego In Flagella Paratus Sum.—William Habington. ACP
Quotations For Peace Day.—*Bible*:—AD
Quoth John To Joan.—R. Wever.—COH

R

R. L. S., *fr.* Margaret Ogilvy.—*Sir* James M. Barrie.—CR
Rab And His Friends.—*Dr.* John Brown.—CR
Rabbi Ben Ezra.—Robert Browning.—WRP—ICD—HAP— YT—TOP—BTH 2—HBV—GPEL—MBOP 2— MRV TMC—HTP—EPP
Rabbi's Song.—Rudyard Kipling.—GTML
Rabbit, The.—Camilla Doyle.—UBP
Rabbit, The.—Edith King.—HMV
Rabbit, The.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—TSW—SWC—RYC
Rabia.—James Freeman Clarke.—HBV

Race For A Life, A, *fr.* Whelps Of The Wolf.—George Marsh.—SS
Radiant Loss, The.—Jessie Rittenhouse.—LAV
Radiant Tree, The.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—RT
Radio, The.—Edgar A. Guest.—RON
Radio.—Therese Lindsey.—MBOP
Ragged Pilgrim On The Road To Nowhere, The, *fr.* Seven Twilights.—Conrad Aiken.—AP 2
Ragged Piper, The.—Dana Burnett.—OBAV
Ragged Sailors.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Ragged Stone, The.—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.—TWP 2
Raggedy Man, The.—James Whitcomb Riley.—SLHC—HBV
Ragpicker, The.—Frances Shaw.—MBOP—NPA
Rahat, The.—John Jerome Rooney.—MBOP
Railway Train, The.—Emily Dickinson.—UAP—TMC
Railway Tunnel, The.—Queenie Scott-Hopper.—TVC—TOV
Raimond Released.—Felicia Hemans.—NDP
Rain.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—HMV
Rain.—Gamaliel Bradford.—AMV 25
Rain, *fr.* Point Loma Sonnets. — Winifred Davidson. — AMV 24
Rain, The.—William H. Davies.—NVW—ME
Rain.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AP 2
Rain, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John C. Ransom.—AP 5
Rain.—Francis Wells Shaw.—HMV
Rain.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—TAV
Rain.—Emile Verhaeren *Tr. by* Alma Strettell.—MBOP 2
Rain After A Vaudeville Show.—Stephen Vincent Benét.—UAP
Rain At Night.—Helen Hoyt.—NPA
Rain In Spring.—Gabriel Setoun.—RYC
Rain In Summer.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—FBV—JHSP
Rain In The Desert, *fr.* Arizona Poems.—John Gould Fletcher.—NPA
Rain In The Night.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—SP—ME
Rain March.—Jean Richepin.—MFP
Rain Music.—Joseph S. Cotter, Jr.—BNP
Rain On A Grave.—Thomas Hardy.—HBV
Rain, Rain.—Zoe Akins.—NVW—TAV—HMV
Rain Seems Possessed, The.—Max Dauthendey.—CGP
Rain Song.—Alex Rogers.—UAP—BNP
Rain Upon The Roof, The.—Coates Kinney.—NP—HBV
Rainbow, The.—Vine Colby.—HMV—TAV
Rainbow, The.—W. H. Davies.—MBP 23
Rainbow, The.—William Wordsworth.—ICD—CEP—BEV—LOS—RBV—MBOP—LC—HBV
Rainbow And The Flame, The.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—HTP
Rainbow Fairies, The. — Lizzie M. Hadley. — TVC—TOV—RYC
Rain-Crow, The.—Madison Cawein.—LAV—MBOP
Rains Of Arran, The.—Jeanne Robert Foster.—MC
Rainy Afternoon.—Florence S. Page.—AMV 26
Rainy Day, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—JHSP—CRAL—SLHC—CRC—HBV
Rainy Song.—Max Eastman.—HMV
Raising Of The Flag, The.—Conde Benoist Pallen.—DI
Rakes Of The Mallow, The.—*Unknown.*—TIV
Rally Round The Flag.—A. L. Stone.—PEO
Ralph Waldo Emerson.—George William Curtis.—CRAL
Rambler, The.—Samuel Johnson.—*Sel.* EPP
Rambling Sailor, The.—Charlotte Mew.—MBP 22—HMV
Ramparts And The Rose, The.—George Sterling.—SLHC
Ranch Of The Fan.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—AMV 24
Rank.—Ralph M. Thompson.—STP
Rank And File.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—OBAV
Rann I Made, A.—Padraic Pearse.—NPA
Ransoming Of Hector's Body, *fr.* The Iliad.—Homer.—HAP
Rape Of Lucrece, The.—Thomas Heywood.—GPEL
Rape Of The Lock, The. — Alexander Pope. — *Sels.* ACP — BEV—TOP—BTH — CR — RBV — HTP — EPP — GPEL—MBOP
Rape Of The Nest, The.—Francis Adams.—PPA
Raphael's Masterpiece.—Joseph Morris.—BMV
Raptures.—William Henry Davies.—DWP—EPP
Rarely, Rarely Comest Thou.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—LOS—COH *See* Song
Rataplan.—Edward Cracroft Lefroy.—BMV
Rational Man.—Rolfe Humphries.—AMV 25
Raven, The.—Edgar Allan Poe.—COH—CFP—LAV—CR—BAP—RON — FBV—TOP — HTP—GPEL—TMC—TOV—OBAV—MBOP—CRC—CRAL—HBV
Razor-Seller, The.—John Wolcot.—MBOP—HBV
Reach Your Hand To Me.—James Whitcomb Riley.—BFV
Readen Ov A Head Stowne.—Willliam Barnes.—COH—HBV
Reading.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HH
Ready.—Phoebe Cary.—VP
Ready, Ay, Ready.—Herman Charles Merivale.—VP—HBV
Ready For The Ride, 1795.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—CRAL
Real Happiness.—Oliver Goldsmith.—OBV
Real Power.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Real Presence.—Ivan Adair.—WRP
Real Property.—Harold Monro.—DWP—NPA—PT
Realism.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—UAP
Reality.—Frances R. Havergal.—WRP
Reality.—Orrick Johns.—BP 6
Reality.—Angela Morgan.—WRP
Reality.—*Sir* Aubrey de Vere.—WRP
Realization.—Sri Ananda Acharya.—WRP
Realization.—Ira South.—SSSC
Reaper, The.—John Banister Tabb.—ACP
Reaper, The. — William Wordsworth. — DWP *See* The Solitary Reaper
Reaper And The Flowers, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—LAV—HBV—LC
Reapers, The.—*Rev.* Lauchlan Maclean Watt..—PGW
Rear Porches Of An Apartment-building, The. — Maxwell Bodenheim.—NPA
Rear-Guard, The.—Siegfried Sassoon.—UBP—TMC—HTP—MBOP 2
Re-Armament.—M. A. De Wolfe Howe.—AD
Reason, The.—Dorothy Aldis.—AMV 26
Reason, The.—M. Eloise Jones.—RON
Reason, The.—James Oppenheim.—HBV
Reason, The.—David Stearns.—BMV
Reason Fair To Fill My Glass, A.—Charles Morris.—HBV
Reasonable Affliction, A.—Matthew Prior.—HBV
Reasons.—Louis Ginsberg.—AMV 26
Rebecca's After-thought.—Elizabeth Turner.—HBV
Rebecca's Hymn, *fr.* Ivanhoe.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—GPEL
Rebel, The.—Hilaire Belloc.—MBOP 2
Rebel, A.—John Gould Fletcher.—AP 2
Rebel, The.—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—*Sel.* WRP—HMV—MBOP 2
Rebel Mother's Lullaby.—Shane Leslie.—SBL
Rebels.—Frank Ernest Hill.—AMV 26
Rebels.—Louis Untermeyer.—MMV—NP
Rebellion.—Josephine Johnson.—AMV 25
Rebirth.—Rudyard Kipling.—GTML—GPEL
Re-Birth Of The Soul, The.—Herbert E. Palmer.—MBP 24—MBL
Rebuke.—Ambrose Bierce.—MBOP
Rebuke, The.—Sappho.—MBOP 2
Receipt For Happiness, A.—John Kendrick Bangs.—SLHC
Recessional, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—RON—CPW—WRP—TSW—FF—CFP—FBV—PJH 2—BEV—YT — HBV—SWC—TOP—TMC— NP — POT—GPEL—HTP—TOV—MBOP 2—CRC—LBBV—UBP
Recessional.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—BEV—HBV
Recipe For A Sunny Hour.—Mrs. Mary Dow Brine.—SLHC
Recipe For Sanity.—Henry Rutherford Elliot.—FF
Reciprocity.—John Drinkwater.—UBP—NPA—EPP
Reckoning, The.—Theodore Goodridge Roberts.—VP
Recluse.—Harold Vinal.—AMV 26
Recluse.—William Wordsworth.—EPP
Recogitabo Tibi Omnes Annos Meos.—William Habington.—ACP
Recognition, The.—F. W. Sawyer.—HBV
Recognition.—John B. Tabb.—DI
Recollection.—Anne Reeve Aldrich.—LAV—MBOP
Recollection, A.—Frances Cornford.—TSW—SWC
Recollection, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—*Sel.* COH—CEP
Recollection.—Odell Shepard.—MAL
Recompense, The.—Robert Silliman Hillyer.—LHWA
Recompense.—Clark Ashton Smith.—GPEL
Recompense.—Nixon Waterman.—HBV
Recompense, The.—Anna Wickham.—SPC—NPA
Reconciliation, The. *Adapted fr. "Little Women."*—Louisa M. Alcott.—NDP
Reconciliation, The.—Horace.—HAP
Reconciliation.—Else Lasker-Schuler.—CGP
Reconciliation.—John Urban Nicolson.—HMV
Reconciliation.—George William Russell (A. E.).—LBBV
Reconcilation.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HBV
Reconciliation.—Walt Whitman.—RBV
Recordition.—Marx G. Sabel.—MBP 22
Recovery.—Mark Van Doren.—BP 6
Recruit, The.—Robert W. Chambers.—LAV—HBV
Recruit, The.—Isabel Ecclestone Mackay.—TWP 2
Rectifying Years, The.—St. Clair Adams.—ICD
Rectius Vives (In Latin).—Horace.—HBV *See* The Golden Mean (Paraphrase)
Recuerdo.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA
Red Candle, The.—Temple Bailey.—SS
Red Carpet For Shelley, A.—Elinor Wylie.—AMA
Red Christmas, The.—W. H. Draper.—TWP 2
Red Country, The.—William Rose Benét.—AD—PGW
Red Cross, The.—Edwin Markham.—TNP
Red Cross, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—PED
Red Cross Christmas Seals, The.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—RON—PED
Red Cross Knight, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Red Cross Nurse, The.—Edith M. Thomas. — VP — PED—TWP 2
Red Cross Nurses, The.—Thomas L. Masson.—PED—TWP 1
Red Cross Spirit Speaks, The.—John E. Finley. — RON — PED—PT—TWP 1
Redgauntlet.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—*Sel.* CR *See* Charles Edward's Farewell To The Scottish Lords
Red Hanrahan's Song About Ireland.—William Butler Yeats.—TIV—MC
Red Hour, The, *fr.* The Eagle Flies. — Clement Wood. — AMV 26
Red Jacket.—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
Red Man's Altar, The.—Ina Sizer Cassidy.—AMV 26
Red Man's Wife, The.—*Tr. by* Douglas Hyde.—TIV
Red May.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—HMV—TAV
Red Night.—Laurence Binyon.—PON
Red Poppies In The Corn.—W. Campbell Galbraith.—POT—TWP 2

Red Poppies In The Wheat. — John Richard Moreland. — MAL
Red, Red, Rose, A.—Robert Burns.—RBV—HTP—TOV—AEV—DWP—BEV—TOP—TMC — BTH 2 — LC — HBV—CR—MBOP—OBV—GPEL *See* Song: "O my luv's like a red, red rose."
Red Riding Hood.—Guy Wetmore Carryl.—HBV
Red Riding Hood.—Ring W. Lardner.—CR
Red Rooster.—Hilda Conkling.—TSW—SWC
Red Slippers.—Amy Lowell.—PT—NPA
Red, The White, The Blue, The.—Kate B. Sherwood —PWP
Red Thread Of Honor, The.—Francis Hastings Doyle.—FBV
Red, White And Blue.—D. T. Shaw.—VP *See* Columbia The Gem Of The Ocean
Red, White And Blue, The.—*Unknown.*—RON
Red Yews, *fr.* Tree Songs.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—EY
Redbreast Chasing A Butterfly, The.—William Wordsworth. —RON—LC
Redeemer, The.—Siegfried Sassoon.—WRP
Redeemer, The.—William Sharp.—WRP
Red-Gold Rain, The.—Sacheverell Sitwell.—UBP
Red-Haired Man's Wife, The.—James Stephen.—HMV
Reed-Player, The.—Archibald MacLeish.—HMV
Reeds Of Innocence.—William Blake.—BEV—MBOP—HBV
Reefs, The.—Crosbie Garstin.—SSSC
Reflections.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—OBV
Reflections.—Wilhelm Klemm.—CGP
Reflections.—W. A. Lee.—MBL
Reflections, *fr.* Chinoiseries.—Amy Lowell.—ME—NPA
Reflections On Having Left A Place Of Retirement.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—GPEL
Reflections On The Revolution In France.—Edmund Burke. —EPP
Reformation Of Godfrey Gore, The.—William Brighty Rands. —RON—HBV
Reformed Lover, The, *fr.* Ayres And Dialogues. — Henry Lawes.—LOS
Refracted Lights.—Celia Parker Wooley.—WRP
Refrain, A.—Arthur Shearly Cripps.—TOV
Refuge.—Hervey Allen.—HMV
Refuge.—Vera I. Arlett.—MBL
Refuge, The, *fr.* Psalm XLVI.—Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*—WRP
Refuge.—George William Russell (A. E.).—TIV—HBV
Refuge.—Lew Sarrett.—STP—HMV
Refuge, *fr.* Songs Out Of Sorrow.—Sara Teasdale.—MRV
Refuge.—William Winter.—HBV
Refugees.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—PT—NPA
Refusal.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—AMV 25—LHWA
Regarding (1) The U. S., And (2) New York.—Franklin P. Adams.—HMV
Regatta.—Susan Miles.—BP 6
Regeneration.—Henry Vaughan.—AEV
Regina Coeli.—Coventry Patmore.—DI
Regret.—Richard Le Gallienne.—MBOP 2—UBP
Reign Of Peace, The.—Eliza Thornton.—PED
Reincarnation.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—MAL *See* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
Reincarnation.—E. Wyndham Tennant.—TWP 2
Rejected.—Florence Earle Coates.—MRV
Rejuvination Of Aunt Mary.—Anne Warner.—SS
Reliance.—Henry Van Dyke.—FF
Reliance.—*Unknown.*—MRV
Reliance On God.—Casket.—MRV
Relics Of Saints.—John Henry Newman.—DI
Relief Of Leyden, The, *fr.* The Rise Of The Dutch Republic. —John Lothrop Motley.—CRAL
Relief Of Londonderry, The, *fr.* The History Of England.—Thomas Babington Macaulay.—*Sel.* CR
Relief Of Lucknow, The. — Robert Traill Spence Lowell. — HBV
Relieved.—Frederic Manning.—TWP 2
Relieving Guard.—Francis Bret Harte.—GPEL
Religio Laici.—John Dryden.—*Sel.* WRP—BTH
Religio Medici.—*Sir* Thomas Browne.—*Sel.* CR
Religion.—Ambrose Bierce.—MBOP
Religion And Doctrine.—John Hay.—WRP—OBAV
Religious Character Of President Lincoln, The, *fr.* The Funeral Address.—*Rev.* P. D. Gurley.—PEO
Religious Lyric: "Who shall have my fayr lady."—*Unknown.* —EPP
Religious Musings.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—WRP
Religious Use Of Tobacco, A.—Robert Wisdome.—HBV
Reliques Of Ancient English Poetry. — *Edited by* Thomas Percy.—*Sels.* HBV
Friar Of Orders Gray
O Nancy Wilt Thou Go With Me
Relinquishing.—Theda Kenyon.—AD
Reluctance.—Robert Frost.—UAP—CRAL
Remain?—Francis Viele-Griffin.—MFP
Remarkable Story From Kokomo, Indiana, A.—Vachel Lindsay.—AMA
Remedy, The.—Harry Kemp.—SSSC—POT
Remedy Worse Than The Disease, The.—Matthew Prior.—EPP—HBV
Remember.—William (Johnson) Cory.—BEV—TOP
Remember.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—COH — GPEL — HAP—TOP—TMC—HBV—HTP—EPP—MBOP 2—BEV
Remember Me, Gulls.—Joseph Auslander.—YT
Remember Now Thy Creator, *fr.* Ecclesiastes 12. — *Bible.* — RBV
Remember Or Forget.—Charles Hamilton Aide.—HBV
Remembered Beauty.—Tertius Van Dyke.—EY
Remembered Face, A.—Edmund John Armstrong.—BMV
Remembering.—Virginia Taylor McCormick.—AMV 24
Remembering Day.—Mary Wight Saunders.—PED — HH — RYC
Remembrance.—John H. Bonner.—BMV
Remembrance.—Emily Brontë. — COH — TIV — MBOP 2—GTML—HBV
Remembrance.—George Parsons Lathrop.—LAV
Remembrance, A.—Gerald Massey.—BMV
Remembrance.—Edwin Muir.—MBL
Remembrance.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
Remembrance: Greek Folk Song. — Margaret Widdemer. — NVW—LAV
Remembrance.—James Aldrich.—BMV
Remembrances.—Jean Moreas.—MFP
Reminder.—Basho *Tr. by* Curtis Hidden Page.—MBOP 2
Reminiscence, A.—Amy Levy.—TAV
Reminiscences.—Thomas Carlyle.—*Sel.* CR
Reminiscences.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—GPEL
Remonstrance.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP
Remonstrance With The Snails.—*Unknown.*—MBOP 2
Remorse.—Nancy Pollock.—MBL
Remorse On Killing A Squirrel In A Garden.—William Ray. —PPA
Renascence.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NVW—CFP—UAP—MAP—HTP—*Sel.* AMMV
Rencontre.—Henry Van Dyke.—HBV—LHWA
Rendezvous, The.—Alan Seeger.—WRP *See* I Have A Rendezvous With Death
Rendezvous.—Henry Van Dyke.—BFV
Renegado, The.—Philip Massinger.—ACP
Renewal.—Gladys Cromwell.—NPA
Renouncement.—Alice Meynell. — RBV — HTP — LBBV — GPEL—LHWA—BEV—TOP—HBV—GTML — TAV —EPP—MBOP 2
Renouncing Of Love, A.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—TOP—BTH
Renowned Spenser.—William Basse.—BEV
Renunciation.—Mark Wilks Call.—WRP
Renunciation.—Ameem Rihani.—LHWA
Renunciation.—Edward de Vere.—HBV
Renunciation Of Allegiance, The.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—CR
Renunciants.—Edward Dowden.—TIV
Reparation.—Helen Hoyt.—HMV
Repetitions.—Carl Sandburg.—HMV—NPA
Reply Of Socrates.—Edith M. Thomas.—WRP
Reply To An Imitation Of The Second Ode In The Third Book Of Horace, A.—Richard Bentley.—OBV
Replying To The Many Kind Friends Who Ask Me If I No Longer Write Poetry.—Shaemas O'Sheel.—AMV 25
Reprieve.—Mary Thacher Higginson.—BMV
Reproach.—Robert Graves.—GTML
Republic, The, *fr.* The Building Of The Ship.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—WRP—LAV—HH
Republican Genuis Of Europe, The.—Philip Freneau.—CRAL
Request.—Laurence Hope.—MBOP2
Requiem.—Alice Hunt Bartlett.—MBOP
Requiem.—F. Norreys Connell.—HBV
Requiem.—Joseph Lee.—MDIP—VP
Requiem.—George Lunt.—OBAV
Requiem.—Robert Richardson.—MBOP
Requiem.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—WRP—TSW—CEP—DWP—UBP—FBV—TOP — PJH 1 — BEV — YT—SWC—TMC—CR—JHSP—GTML — EPP — RBV — HTP—LBBV—TOV—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
Requiem.—James Thomson.—HBV
Requiem For A Croesus.—Lew Sarett.—AMV 25
Requiem For A Young Soldier. — Florence Earle Coates. — MDIP
Requiescant. — Frederick George Scott. — MDIP — PGW — TWP 1
Requiescat.—Matthew Arnold.—RBV—BTH 2—BEV—TOP—CR—GTML—GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
Requiescat.—Katherine Anne Porter.—HMV
Requiescat.—Rosamund Marriott Watson. — BEV — TAV — LBBV—MBOP 2—HBV
Requiescat.—Oscar Wilde.—UBP—BEV — TIV — GPEL — MBOP 2—HBV
Requirement.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—MRV
Requisites To True Friendship.—Samuel Johnson.—BFV
Rescue.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—UAP—AP 2
Rescue And A Catastrophe, A, *fr.* Vanity Fair. — William Makepeace Thackeray.—CR
Resignation.—Matthew Arnold.—BTH 2
Resignation.—Walter Savage Landor.—DWP—GPEL—HBV *See* Why Repine My Friend
Resignation.—Seumas MacManus.—DI
Resignation.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CRAL—BAP —HBV
Resignation.—Paul Verlaine *Tr. by* Gertrude Hall.—MBOP 2
Resolution.—Kajiwara Kagesue.—MBOP 2
Resolution And Independence.—William Wordsworth.—AEV —BTH 2—GPEL
Resolve, The.—*Lady* Mary Lee Chudleigh.—OBV
Resolve.—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.—ICD—WRP
Resolve.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—FF

Respectability.—Robert Browning.—BTH 2
Respice Finem.—Francis Quarles.—GPEL
Respite.—Caroline Giltinan.—AMV 24
Response To A Serenade, November 10, 1864. — Abraham Lincoln.—CRAL
Rest.—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—TAV
Rest.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—BEV — TOP — EPP—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
Rest.—Margaret L. Woods.—HTP
Rest At Noon.—Hermann Hagedorn.—ME
Rest Is Not Here.—*Lady* Carolina Oliphant Nairne.—HBV
Rest Remaineth.—Robert Browning.—MRV
Restless.—E. Merrill Root.—AMV 26
Restless Heart, The.—Martha Saints.—WRP
Restless Youth, The.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Results And Roses.—Edgar A. Guest.—ME
Resurgam.—Maxwell Struthers Burt.—HMV
Resurgam.—Emily Dickinson.—WRP
Resurgam.—John Richard Moreland.—AMV 24
Resurgam.—*Unknown.*—WRP
Resurgam.—Rosamund Marriott Watson.—PON
Resurgence.—Laura Bell Everett.—MRV—TNP
Resurgence.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—MRV
Resurrection, The.—Edwin Arnold.—CRC
Resurrection.—John Donne.—RT
Resurrection.—Hermann Hagedorn.—TWP 1
Resurrection.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—RT
Resurrection.—Harry Kemp.—HBV
Resurrection.—D. H. Lawrence.—NPA
Resurrection.—Angela Morgan.—STP
Resurrection.—*Lady* Margaret Sackville.—HMV
Retaliation.—Oliver Goldsmith.—*Sels.* TOP—EPP—GPEL—CR
Retired Cat, The.—William Cowper.—RON
Retirement.—Charles Cotton.—HBV
Retirement.—Philip Freneau.—OBAV
Retirement, The.—*Unknown.*—OBV
Retort, The.—G. P. Morris.—HBV
Retort Discourteous, The.—Stephen Vincent Benét.—HMV
Retractions.—James Branch Cabell.—HMV
Retreat.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—VP—TWP 1
Retreat, The.—Henry Vaughan. — RBV — HTP — GPEL—BEV—TOP—BTH—MBOP—BBV—EPP—HBV
Retribution.—Violet Alleyn Storey.—AMMV
Retrospect.—Rupert Brooke.—NPA
Retrospect.—Philip Rhodes Thorn.—AMV 26
Retrospect.—Chidiock Tichborne.—ACP
Retrospection.—Robert Cary.—AMV 26
Return.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—AMV 25
Return, The.—Joseph Auslander.—MAL
Return, The.—Pierre Benoit.—MFP
Return, The.—Dana Burnet.—PGW
Return, The.—Emily Dickinson.—VP
Return, The.—Ethel Ashton Edwards.—MBP 24—MBL
Return, The.—John Freeman.—PGW—TWP 1
Return, The.—Wilfrid Gibson.—MBOP 2
Return, The.—Robert Graves.—BP 3
Return.—Bernice Kenyon.—MBP 26
Return, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—UBP
Return.—Portia Martin.—AMV 25
Return, The.—Ezra Pound.—NPA
Return, The.—E. V. Rieu.—MBL
Return, The.—Duncan J. Robertson.—MBL
Return, The.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—SSSC
Return, The.—Arthur Symons.—HMV—GPEL—MBOP 2
Return.—Willard Wattles.—PT
Return Of Columbus, *fr.* Ferdinand And Isabella.—William Hickling Prescott.—CRAL
Return Of Columbus To Spain, The.—*Unknown.*—PED
Return Of Jeanne D'Arc, The.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—MC
Return Of Morgan And Fingal, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—TOP
Return Of The Native, The.—Thomas Hardy.—*Sel.* EPP
Return Of Ulysses, The. — Homer *Tr. by* William Cullen Bryant.—*Sel.* FBV
Return To New York.—John Hall Wheelock.—MC
Returning.—R. G. Harding.—HBV
Returning To Springfield.—Vachel Lindsay.—AMA
Reuben Ranzo.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Re-Union.—W. H. Davies.—MBP 24
Reunion.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—AP 5
Reveille.—Ronald Lewis Carton.—TWP 2
Reveille, The.—Bret Harte.—MDIP—VP — TOV — LOS — HBV
Reveille, *fr.* A Shropshire Lad.—A. E. Housman.—CPW—UBP—MBOP 2
Reveille.—Michael O'Connor.—HBV
Reveille.—Eden Phillpotts.—TWP 2—POT
Reveille.—Lola Ridge.—HMV
Reveille.—Louis Untermeyer.—SBMV—OBAV—HBV
Revel, The.—Bartholomew Dowling.—HBV
Revelation.—Alice Brown.—WRP
Revelation.—Edmund Gosse.—GPEL—MBOP 2
Revelation.—Archibald Macleish.—AMA
Revelation.—Edwin Markham.—WRP
Revelation.—David Morton.—STP
Revelation.—Narihira *Tr. by* Curtis Hidden Page.—MBOP 2
Revelation, The, *fr.* The Angel In The House.—Coventry Patmore.—EPP
Revelation.—John Jerome Rooney.—DI
Revelation VI, VII.—*Bible.*—CR
Revenants Des Enfants.—Frederick Manning.—MBL
"Revenge," The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—RON — BTH 2—CR—JHSP — SSSC — FBV — VP — TOP — TMC—GTML—CRC—HBV
Revenge For Rheims.—Stephen Phillips.—PGW
Revenge Of Hamish, The.—Sidney Lanier.—TOP—BAP
Revenge Of Rain-In-The-Face. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—RON—FBV
Reverberation.—John Hall Wheelock.—AMV 25
Rev. Henry's War-Song.—Irwin Russell.—CRAL
Reverie.—Robert Browning.—*Sel.* MRV
Reverie.—Edwin Muir.—AMV 24—MBP 23
Reverie Of Poor Susan, The.—William Wordsworth.—COH—TMC—GPEL—CEP—JHSP—LC—HBV
Reveries Of A Bachelor.—Donald Grant Mitchell.—CRAL
Reversal.—Flora Shufelt Rivola.—AMV 25
Review Of Whittier's Home Ballads And Poems.—James Russell Lowell.—CRAL
Revival Hymn.—Joel Chandler Harris.—TMC—HBV
Revolt Of Islam, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
Revolt Of Mother, The.—Mary E. Wilkins Freeman.—CR—CRAL
Revolutions.—Matthew Arnold.—FF
Revolutions.—Idella Purnell.—AMV 25
Revolutionary Rising, The.—Thomas Buchanan Read.—VP—JHSP—CRC
Reward, The.—Grace G. Bostwick.—MRV
Reward.—Isabel Fiske Conant.—AMV 24
Reward.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—SLHC
Reward Of Innocent Love, The.—William Habington.—ACP
Re-Woven.—Dorothy Stott Shaw.—BP 6
Rhapsody.—Martin Armstrong.—MBL
Rhapsody.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—BNP
Rhapsody.—Florence Earle Coates.—TAV
Rhapsody Of The Deaf Mute.—Tristan Corbiere.—MFP
Rhapsody Of The Waves.—John D. Walshe.—MRV
Rhapsody On Poetry, A.—Jonathan Swift.—*Sel.* MBOP
Rheims Cathedral.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—AD—TWP 1
Rhodora, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—CFP—LAV — TOV—PJH 2—YT—TOP—TMC—PEO—CRAL—HBV—LC—BAP—GPEL—HTP—OBAV—MBOP — RYC—AMMV—JHSP
Rhoecus.—James Russell Lowell.—TMC
Rhona's First Kiss.—Theodore Watts-Dunton.—HTP
Rhyme, A.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—CBV—BBV
Rhyme: "Lie a-bed."—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—SBL
Rhyme For A Phonetician.—Frances Cornford.—YT
Rhyme For Remembrance Of May.—Richard Burton.—HMV
Rhyme Of An Ancient Mariner.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Rhyme Of Life, A.—C. W. Stoddard.—HBV
Rhyme Of One, A. — Frederick Locker-Lampson. — CBV — BBV—HBV
Rhyme Of The Coverlet.—William Sinclair Lord.—CBV
Rhyme Of The Duchess May.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HAP—CRC
Rhymed Conversation With Money. — Maxwell Bodenheim.—BP 4
Rhymed Lesson, A.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—*Sel.* BAP
Rhymes.—*Mother Goose.*—BOM
Rhymes And Rhythms.—William Ernest Henley.—PON *See* To James McNeill Whistler
Rhymes Of A Rolling Stone.—Robert W. Service.—*Sel.* MRV
Rhythm.—Witter Bynner.—AMV 24
Rhythm.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—TOP
Rhythms Of A Maimed Springtime.—Eugene Jolas.—MFP
Ribbon Two Yards Wide, A.—Alfred Kreymborg.—HMV
Rich Man, The.—Franklin P. Adams.—UAP—SPC—LAV
Rich Man, Beggar Man, Thief.—Medora Addison.—AMV 24
Rich Young Man, The.—Laura Simmons.—MBOP
Rich Young Ruler Questions, The. — William E. Brooks. — AMV 25
Richard II.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* CEP — GPEL *See* Bolingbroke
O! Who Can Hold A Fire.—GPEL
Of Comfort No Man Speak.—GPEL
Knowest Thou Not.—GPEL
This Royal Throne Of Kings.—GPEL
Richard III.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* GPEL
Methought What Pain It Was To Droun
Now Is The Winter Of Our Discontent Made Glorious
Richard Cory.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—NVW—MAL—UAP—TOP—SBMV—MBOP—NPA
Richer Mines, The.—John Kendrick Bangs.—ICD
Riches.—Derrick N. Lehmer.—MBOP
Riches.—Edward Young.—FF
Richmond Park.—Rowland Thirlmere.—TWP 2
Ride A Cock-Horse To Banbury Cross.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Riddle, The.—Dana Burnet.—OBAV
Riddle, A.—William Cowper.—HBV
Riddle.—Catherine Maria Fanshawe.—MBOP
Riddle, The.—Georgia Douglas Johnson.—AMV 25
Riddle Of The World, The, *fr.* Essay On Man. — Alexander Pope.—HAP
Riddle Of The World, The. — John Greenleaf Whittier. — MRV
Riddles.—*Tr. by* Herbert B. Brougham.—EPP—HBV
Riddles, R. F. C.—John Drinkwater.—TWP 2

Riddles.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Riddles Wisely Expounded.—*Unknown.*—HBV—BTH
Ride Of Colin Graves, The.—J. B. O'Reilly.—TOV
Rider, The.—Clinton Scollard.—LHWA
Rider, The.—John Cowper Powys.—MBOP
Riderless Horse, The.—Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer.—SPC—MBOP
Riding Adown The Country Lanes.—Robert Bridges.—EPP
Riding Down.—Nora Perry.—OBAV—CRC—HBV
Riding With Kilpatrick.—Clinton Scollard.—VP
Rienzi To The Romans.—Mary Russell Mitford.—MBOP
Right And Rights.—John Oxenham.—VP
Right Must Win, The.—Frederick W. Faber.—DI
Right Use Of Prayer, The.—*Sir* Aubrey de Vere.—WRP
Righteous Anger.—*Tr by* James Stephens.—CIV
Rime Of The Ancient Mariner, The.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—COH—GBV—AEV—BEV — TOP — TMC — CR—EPP—RBV—GPEL — HTP — MBOP — HBV—*Sel.* SPC
Ring And The Book, The.—Robert Browning.—*Sel.* BTH 2
Ring, Joyful Bells.—Violet Fuller.—PED—PEO—RYC
Ring Of Faustus, The.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—GPEL
Ring Out—Ring In.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—NP
Ring Out, Wild Bells, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—JHSP—GPEL—HH—CRC—MBOP 2—ICD—PED—TMC—RON—DWP—HBV—BTH 2 — TOP—BEV—EPP—MRV—TOV *See* The New Year
Ring Out Your Belles.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—AEV
Ringing The Changes.—Bertha Moore.—HS
Ringleted Youth Of My Love.—*Tr. by* Douglas Hyde.—CIV—LBBV
Rio Grande.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Rio Grande Valley.—Albert Edmund Trombly.—AMV 24
Rip Van Winkle.—George William Curtis.—CRAL
Rip Van Winkle.—Washington Irving.—CR
Rip Van Winkle, *fr.* Act I.—Washington Irving *Adapted by* Joseph Jefferson.—HS
Ripe Grain.—D. R. Goodale.—HBV
Rise, Crowned With Light, Imperial Salem Rise.—Alexander Pope.—WRP
Rise, Rise, Thou Merry Lark. — Talhaiarn (John Jones). — LOS
Risest Thou Thus, Dim Dawn, Again And Howlest, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Risest Thou Thus, Dim Dawn, Again So Loud With Voices, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Risin'.—Thomas Sharp.—BP 6
Rising Glory Of America, The.—Philip Freneau.—*Sel.* CRAL
Rising In The North.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Rising Of The Moon, The.—*Unknown.*—TIV—CIV
Rispetto.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—UBP—TAV—HMV
Risposta.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Rites At His Brother's Grave, The.—Catullus.—MBOP 2
Ritual Not Religion.—Telugu.—WRP
Rival, The.—Gertrude Hall.—MBOP
Rivals, The.—James Stephens.—SP
Rivals.—William Walsh.—HBV
River, The.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—HMV *See* He Who Has Known A River
River, The.—Sara Teasdale.—MAL
River Boats.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
River Duddon, The.—William Wordsworth.—EPP
River In The Meadows, The. — Leonie Adams. — AMV 26 — AMA
River Merchant's Wife, The: A Letter From The Chinese Of Li Po.—Ezra Pound.—NPA
River Of Life, The.—Thomas Campbell.—HBV
River-Mates.—Padraic Colum.—LAV—CIV
Rivers.—Chaliss Silvay.—AMV 26
Rivers Unknown To Song.—Alice Meynell.—BP 3—GPEL—HMV
Riveter, The.—Margaret E. Sangster.—PED
Rivulet, The.—Lucy Larcom.—TOV
Rizpah.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BMV—HAP—HTP—TOP—BTH 2—MBOP 2
Rizpah's Lullaby.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Road, The.—Conrad Aiken.—UAP—AP 5
Road, The.—Patrick R. Chalmers.—HBV
Road, The.—John Gould Fletcher.—TSW—HMV
Road, The.—Helene Johnson.—AMV 26
Road, The.—Philip M. Raskin.—FF
Road, The.—Siegfried Sassoon.—TMC
Road, The.—James Stephens.—HMV
Road, The.—Louis Untermeyer.—LHWA
Road And The End, The.—Carl Sandburg.—NPA
Road Is So Lonesome Between, The.—Mary Riley Smith.—BMV
Road Not Taken, The.—Robert Frost.—LAV—MAP—GPEL—SBMV—OBAV—MBOP—CRAL
Road Of Ireland, A.—Charles Lee O'Donnell.—HMV
Road Of Remembrance.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—HBV
Road Song, A.—Duncan Campbell Scott.—SPC
Road To Anywhere, The. — Bert Leston Taylor. — TSW — HMV—SWC
Road To Babylon, The.—Margaret Adelaide Wilson.—MMV—HMV—NP
Road To Dieppe, The.—John Finley.—TMC—TWP 1
Road To France, The.—Daniel Henderson.—HBV—VP
Road To Granda, The.—Arthur Ketchum.—MC
Road To Heaven, The.—George R. Sims.—*Sel.* PWP
Road To Kerity, The.—Charlotte Mew.—LHWA
Road To Slumberland, The.—Mary Dow Brine.—SBL—BBV
Road To The Bow, The.—James D. Corrothers.—BNP
Road To The Pool, The.—Grace Hazard Conkling. — ME — HMV
Road To Vagabondia, The.—Dana Burnet.—PPA—POT
Road-Hymn For The Start.—William Vaughan Moody.—*Sel.* MRV
Roads.—Katherine Knight.—TOV
Road's End, The.—Theodosia Garrison.—STP—HMV
Roads Of Destiny.—O. Henry.—CR
Roadside Flowers.—Bliss Carman.—HMV—GPEL
Roadside Singer, A.—Frederic A. Whiting.—STP
Road-Song Of The Bandar-Log.—Rudyard Kipling. — NVW—LC
Road-Song Of The Race, The. — Irene Pettit McKeehan. — MRV
Roadways.—John Masefield.—TMC
Roamer, The.—George Edward Woodberry.—*Sel.* STP
Roast Beef Of Old England, The.—Henry Fielding.—OBV
Roast Leviathan.—Louis Untermeyer.—AP 2—*Sel.* UAP
Robber, The.—Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie.—MBOP
Robber, The.—W. J. Turner.—UBP
Robber In England, The. — Marguerite Wilkinson. — MC — OBAV
Robert Browning.—Walter Savage Landor.—GPEL
Robert Burns.—William Alexander.—HBV
Robert Emmett.—Thomas Moore.— *See* Oh, Breathe Not His Name
Robert Louis Stevenson.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—HBV
Robert Of Lincoln.—William Cullen Bryant.—JHSP — BAP—HH—HBV—LC
Robin, *fr.* Seven Movements.—Alfred Kreymborg. — AP 5 — AMV 24
Robin Adair.—Caroline Keppel.—MBOP—HBV
Robin Hood.—John Keats.—JHSP—CR—LC
Robin Hood And Allen-a-Dale.—*Unknown.*—TMC—HBV
Robin Hood And Guy Of Gisborne. — *Unknown.* — TOP — BTH—EPP
Robin Hood And Little John.—*Unknown.*—PJH 1
Robin Hood And The Butcher.—*Unknown.*—RG
Robin Hood And The Monk.—*Unknown.*—BTH
Robin Hood, Robin Hood.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Robin Hood: To A Friend.—John Keats.—BTH 2—CR
Robin Hood's Death And Burial.—*Unknown.*—PJH 1—BTH
Robin In The Rain, The.—Charles Coke Woods.—POT
Robin Redbreast.—William Allingham.—TVC—PED — TOV HBV—LC
Robin Redbreast.—George Washington Doane.—HBV
Robin Redbreast.—*Unknown.*—HBV—RYC
Robinson Crusoe.—Daniel Defoe.—*Sel.* CR
Robinson Crusoe's Story.—Charles E. Carryl.—RON — TSW—UAP—LAV—PJH 1—SWC—TMC—LHV—HBV
Rock, The.—John Gould Fletcher.—AP 2
Rock, Ball, Fiddle.—*Unknown.*—COH
Rock Him Till He Grows A Mannie.—Alexander Anderson.—CBV *See* Cuddle Doon
Rock Me To Sleep.—Elizabeth Akers.—BMV—OBAV—HBV
Rock Of Ages.—Augustus Montague Toplady.—WRP—TOP—HBV—OBV *See* A Prayer, Living And Dying
Rock Of Ages.—*Unknown.*—PWP—CRC; *at. to* Ella Maud Moore.—PEO
Rock Pool, The.—Edward Shanks.—MBL
Rock-a-By Lady, The.—Eugene Field.—BMV—SBL
Rock-a-By Land.—E. A. Brininstool.—BBV
Rockaby, Lullaby, *fr.* The Mistress Of The Manse. — Josiah Gilbert Holland.—SBL
Rock-a-Bye Baby.—*Mother Goose.*—BBV—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Rocked In The Cradle Of The Deep.—Emma Willard.—WRP—LAV—OBAV—HBV
Rocking Hymn, A.—George Wither.—SBL
Rocking The Baby.—Madge Morris.—BBV
Rocks.—Agnes Kendrick Gray.—AMV 26
Rococo.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HBV
Rodney's Ride.—Elbridge Street Brooks.—RON
Rogues.—W. H. Davies.—BP 4
Rogues' Apocalypse.—William Rose Benét.—AP 5
Roisin Dubh.—Aubrey de Vere.—CIV
Rokeby.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—*Sels.* CR—GPEL
Roll A Rock Down.—H. H. Knibbs.—UAP
Roll The Cotton Down.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Roll-Call.—Nathan G. Shepherd.—FBV—HBV—MDIP
Rolling English Road, The. — Gilbert Keith Chesterton. — HMV—MC
Rolling Home.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Roma Mater Sempaeterna.—Shaemas O'Sheel.—DI
Roman Baths.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—UBP—PON
Roman Garden, A.—Florence Wilkinson Evans.—ME
Roman Road, The, *fr.* The Golden Age.—Kenneth Grahame.—CR
Roman Senator, A.—Anatole France.—MFP
Romance.—Mavis Clare Barnet.—MBOP
Romance.—Paul Geraldy.—MFP
Romance.—Jean Ingelow.—HBV
Romance.—Andrew Lang.—HBV
Romance.—Scudder Middleton.—SBMV
Romance.—Neil Munro.—TWP 2
Romance.—Edgar Allen Poe.—BAP—GPEL
Romance.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—BEV—GPEL—LBBV—HBV—RG

Romance.—Walter J. Turner.—DWP—COH—RG — UBP—HMV—LBBV—MBOP 2
Romance Of A Rose, The.—Nora Perry.—APAP—CRC
Romance Of Brunettes And Blondes. — Jacques Baron. — MFP
Romance Of The Swan's Nest, The. — Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—CRC—LC
Romance Sans Paroles.—Paul Verlaine *Tr. by* Arthur Symons.—*Sel.* PON
Romantic.—Stark Young.—AMV 24
Romany Girl, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
Romany Gold.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—HMV—STP
Romany Lullaby, A.—Edith de Charms.—SBL
Romany Road.—Mirza French Mackay.—AMV 25
Romany Rye.—George Borrow.—*Sel.* CR
Rome.—Amy Lowell.—MC
Rome.—Joachim du Bellay *Tr by* Ezra Pound.—MC
Rome: Under The Dome Of St. Peter's.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 24
Romeo And Juliet.—William Shakespeare. — *Sels.* BEV — CRC—GPEL—HAP—LOS
He Jests At Scars.—GPEL—CRC—HAP—LOS
I'll Bury These In A Triumphant Grave.—HAP
It Is My Lady; O It Is My Love.—CRC
Now Old Desire Doth In His Deathbed Lie.—LOS
O Then I See Queen Mab Hath Been With You.—BEV—LOS
She Is The Fairies' Midwife.—GPEL
What Lady Is That.—HAP
Wilt Thou Be Gone.—HAP
Romeo An' Juli-et.—*The Poet Scout.*—PWP
Romney, The.—Harriet Monroe.—HMV
Romola And Savonarola.—George Eliot.—CRC
Rondeau.—Austin Dobson.—HBV
Rondeau.—Ernest Dowson.—PON
Rondeau.—George Ellis.—OBV
Rondeau.—Leigh Hunt.—TMC—RBV—HTP— EPP — TOP *See* Jennie Kissed Me
Rondeau Of Remorse, A.—Burges Johnson.—HMV
Rondeau Redouble.—John Payne.—HBV
Rondel, *fr.* The Parlement Of Foules.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—EPP
Rondel: "Kissing her hair."—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
Rondel: "These many years."—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HBV
Rondel For September.—Karle Wilson Baker.—HMV
Rondel Of London.—Lucy Lyttleton.—MBL
Ronsard.—Mariam Allen de Ford.—HMV
Ronsard To His Mistress.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—HAP—HBV
Roofs.—Joyce Kilmer.—MMV—NP—JHSP
Rooks.—Charles Hamilton Sorley.—HMV
Room, The.—Conrad Aiken.—UAP—MAP—AP 5
Room.—Angela Morgan.—FF
Room Enough For All.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Roosevelt.—Robert H. Davis.—PED—HH
Roosevelt.—Peter Fandel.—PED
Roosevelt.—T. E. Thomas.—PED
Roosevelt Creed, The.—Theodore Roosevelt.—PED—RYC
Rorate Celi Desuper.—William Dunbar.—RBV
Rory O'More.—Samuel Lover.—LC—HBV
Rosa Mystica.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—ME
Rosa Mystica.—Gerard Hopkins.—ACP
Rosa Mystica.—Dennis A. McCarthy.—DI
Rosa Rosarum.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—HMV
Rosabelle, *fr.* The Lay Of The Last Minstrel. — *Sir* Walter Scott.—HBV
Rosader's Sonnet, *fr.* Rosalynde: Euphues' Golden Legacy.—Thomas Lodge.—EPP
Rosader's Second Sonetto. *fr.* Rosalynde: Euphues' Golden Legacy.—Thomas Lodge.—EPP—LOS
Rosalind's Madrigal, *fr.* Rosalind.—Thomas Lodge.—BEV—TOP—HBV—LOS—EPP—HTP
Rosalind's Scroll.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV
Rosary, The.—Robert Cameron Rogers. — LAV — GPEL — HBV
Rosary Of My Tears, The.—Abram Joseph Ryan.—HBV
Rose, A.—Arlo Bates.—HBV
Rose, The.—William Browne.—COH—HBV
Rose, The.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—ME
Rose, The.—Isabella Valancy Crawford.—MBOP 2
Rose, The.—William Fanshawe.—HBV
Rose, The.—Oliver Goldsmith.—LOS
Rose, The.—Richard Lovelace.—HBV
Rose, The.—Angela Morgan.—ME
Rose.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—YT
Rose And God, The.—Charles Wharton Stork.—HMV
Rose And The Grave, The. — Victor Hugo *Tr. by* Andrew Lang.—MBOP 2
Rose And The Wind, The.—Philip Bourke Marston.—HTP
Rose And Thorn, The.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—HBV
Rose Aylmer.—Walter Savage Landor.—HAP—AEV—DWP—BEV—COH—TOP—CR—GTML—COH — EPP — RBV—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV
Rose Is A Royal Lady, The.—Charles Granger Blanden.—HMV
Rose Lover, A.—Frederick A. Whiting.—ME
Rose Of Flame, The.—William Sharp (Fiona Macleod).—PON
Rose Of May, The.—Mary Howitt.—HBV
Rose Of Rest, The.—Nathalia Crane.—LHWA
Rose Of Stars, The.—George Edward Woodberry.—HBV
Rose Of The World, The. — Coventry Patmore. — HBV — GPEL—RBV
Rose Of The World, The.—William Butler Yeats.—PON—RBV—HBV—UBP
Rose To The Living, A.—Nixon Waterman.—HBV
Rose Upon My Balcony, The.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—LC
Rose Will Fade, A.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—HBV
Rose-Bud, The.—William Broome.—OBV
Rosebud, A.—Robert Burns.—RON
Rose-Cheeked Laura.—Thomas Campion.—BTH
Rose-Geranium.—Clement Wood.—ME
Rose-Marie Of The Angels.—Adelaide Crapsey.—HBV
Roses.—Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.—ME
Roses.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Roses And Thorns.—Walter Savage Landor.—GPEL
Roses Are Beauty.—John Masefield.—STP—TOP
Roses For The Flush Of Youth.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—MBOP 2
Roses In The Subway.—Dana Burnet.—NVW—ME—MBOP—POT
Rosies.—Agnes I. Hanrahan.—HBV
Rosses, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—LBBV
Rosy Apple, Lemon Or Pear.—*Unknown.*—COH—HH
Rosy-Posy.—Mrs. Ann Augusta Carter.—SBL
Rouge Bouquet.—Joyce Kilmer. — NVW — HBV—SBMV—OBAV
Rouge Et Noir.—Emily Dickinson.—HTP
Rough Rhyme On A Rough Matter, A.—Charles Kingsley.—MBOP 2
Roumania.—George Edward Woodberry.—TWP 2
Roumanian National Song.—V. Alexandri.—VP
Round.—Francis Viele-Griffin.—MFP
Round Table, The.—Robert Manning *of Brunne.*—ACP
Round Trip, A.—McLandburgh Wilson.—UP
Roundel, A, *fr.* The Parlement Of Foules.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—RBV
Roundel, The.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TOP—BTH 2—HTP
Roundel Of Rest, A.—Arthur Symonds.—HTP—HBV
Roundelay.—Thomas Chatterton.—DWP—RBV
Rounding The Horn, *fr.* Dauber.—John Masefield.—UBP *See* The Dauber Rounds Cape Horn
Rover, The.—Louise Ayers Garnett.—AMV 24
Rover's Adieu, The, *fr.* Rokeby.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—HBV
Row Gently Here.—Thomas Moore.—LOS—HBV
Rowan Tree, The.—*Lady* Carolina Oliphant Nairne.—HBV
Royal Barge, A, *fr.* Antony And Cleopatra. — William Shakespeare.—MBOP
Royal Guest, The.—Julia Ward Howe.—BFV
Royal Guest, A.—*Unknown.*—COH
Royal Mummy To Bohemia, The.—Charles Warren Stoddard.—OBAV
Royal Printer, The.—Nathalia Crane.—AMA
Rub-a-dub-dub, Three Men In A Tub.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Rubiayat, The.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—HMV
Rubaiyat Of Mathieu Lettellier.—Wallace Bruce Amsbary.—HS
Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam, The. — Edward Fitzgerald. — *Sels.* SPC—YT—TOP — MBOP 2 — EPP — HAP — HBV—GPEL—WRP—BEV—RBV
Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam Of Naishapur.—Andrew Lang.—*Sel.* HAP
Rubicon, The.—William Winter.—HBV
Rubies And Pearls.—Robert Herrick.—HBV
Rubinstein Staccato Etude, The.—E. Nathaniel Dett.—BNP
Rudkin.—Kenneth H. Ashley.—BP 3
Rudyard Kipling.—Finley Peter Dunne (Mr. Dooley).—CR
Rue Bonaparte.—Joseph Warren Beach.—NPA
Rufus Prays.—L. A. G. Strong.—UBP—SPC
Rugby Chapel.—Matthew Arnold. — WRP — HAP — TOP—BTH 2—CR
Ruined City, The.—*Tr. by* Chauncey B. Tinker.—EPP
Ruins.—George Herbert Clarke.—TWP 2
Ruins Of Athens, The, *fr.* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—RBV
Ruins Of Rome, The, *fr.* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—RBV
Ruins Of Rome, The.—John Dyer.—*Sel.* OBV
Rule, A.—John Wesley.—FF
Rule And Exercise Of Holy Dying, The.—Jeremy Taylor. — *Sel.* EPP
Rule, Britannia! *fr.* Alfred: A Masque.—James Thomson.—AEV—BEV—VP—OBV—LOS—EPP—HTP—HBV
Rule For Birds' Nesters, A.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Rules For Choosing Books.—*Unknown.*—CFP
Rules For The Road.—Edwin Markham.—RON—ICD
Rules Of Behavior.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Ruling Passion, The.—William H. Siviter.—HS
Runaway, The.—Robert Frost.—COH—TSW—UAP — SWC—TMC—CR
Runaway Boy, The.—J. W. Riley.—RON
Rune Of The Sorrow Of Women, The.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—HTP
Runnable Stag, A.—John Davidson.—HBV—GTML
Runner, The.—Walt Whitman.—TSW—SWC

Runner In The Skies, The. — James Oppenheim. — CPW — NVW—SBMV—UAP—LAV—PT—MBOP—NPA
Running The Easting Down.—Felix Riesenberg.—SSSC
Running Vines.—H. L. Davis.—NPA
Rupert Brooke.—Moray Dalton.—TWP 1
Rupert Brooke.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—LBBV — TWP 2 —HMV *See* To The Memory Of Rupert Brooke
Rural Philosopher, A.—Roy Farrell Greene.—SS
Rural Walk, *fr.* The Task.—William Cowper.—TOP
Rus In Urbe.—Clement Scott.—HBV
Rush Of The "Oregon," The.—Arthur Guiterman.—SSSC
Russets.—Isabel Fiske Conant.—AMV 24
Russia—America.—John Galsworthy.—*Sel.* TWP 1
Russian Hymn.—H. F. Chorley.—VP
Russian Lullaby: "Lullaby, my pretty baby."—*Unknown.*—CBV
Rust. — Mary Carolyn Davies. — HMV — NPA — MBOP — GPEL
Rust.—Virginia Moore.—MBOP
Rustic At The Play, The.—George Santayana.—UAP—HBV
Rustic Song.—Thomas Dekker.—LC
Ruth.—*Bible.*—CR—BTH
Ruth, *fr.* The Book Of Extenuations.—Edmund Vance Cooke. —AMV 25
Ruth.—May Doney.—GPEL
Ruth.—Thomas Hood.—DWP—HAP—GPEL—EPP—HBV
Ruth.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Ruth.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
Rutherford McDowell, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology. — Edgar Lee Masters.—TOP—SBMV—NPA

S

Saadi.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—LAV—GPEL
Sabbath Morning, *fr.* Italian Quatrains.—Leonora Speyer. —AMV 24
Sabbath Of The Soul, The.—Laura Bell Everett.—MRV
Sabine Farmer's Serenade, The.—Francis Sylvester Mahony. —HBV
Sabrina [Fair], John Milton.—TOP—COH *See* Comus
Sacrament Of Fire, The.—John Oxenham.—STP—POT—MBOP 2
Sacrament Of Love, The.—John Oxenham.—LHWA
Sacraments Of Nature, The.—Aubrey Thomas de Vere.—ACP
Sacramentum Supremum.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—CEP—GTML
Sacred Heart, The.—Adelaide Anne Proctor.—DI
Sacred Idleness.—Richard Le Gallienne.—STP
Sacred Trinity, The.—*Unknown.*—*Tr. by* Eleanor Hull.—DI
Sacrifice.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—VP—GPEL—HBV
Sacrifice.—Caroline Giltinan.—AMV 26
Sacrifice.—Frederick Manning.—NPA
Sacrifice.—Ada Foster Murray.—NVW
Sacrifice To Pan, The, *fr.* Endymion.—John Keats.—MBOP 2
Sad Boy, The.—Laura Riding Gottschalk.—AMV 25
Sad Day, The.—Thomas Flatman.—LOS
Sad Hesper O'er The Buried Sun, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Sad Madrigal.—Charles Baudelaire.—*Sel.* MFP
Sad Mother, The.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—BMV
Sad September Sentiments.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—YT
Sad Song, A.—William Allingham.—TIV
Sad Stories Of the Death Of Kings, *fr.* Richard II.—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
Sad Years, The.—Eva Gore-Booth.—HMV
Sadhana.—Rabindranath Tagore.—*Sel.* MRV
Sadness And Joy.—William H. Davies.—SPC
Sadness And Merriment, *fr.* The Merchant Of Venice.—William Shakespeare.—ICD
Saecla Ferarum.—William Ellery Leonard.—AD
Safe.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—ME
Safe For Democracy.—L. A. G. Strong.—HMV
Safety, *fr.* Nineteen Fourteen.—Rupert Brooke.— HBV — TWP 2—NPA
Sagamore.—Corrine Roosevelt Robinson.—HMV—MBOP
Sage Counsel.—*Sir* Arthur Thomas Quiller-Couch.—HBV
Sagesse.—*Priest* Sosei *Tr. credited to* Curtis Hidden Page.—MBOP 2
Said A Blade Of Grass.—Kahlil Gibran.—NVW
Said Attila The Hun To——.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—PGW
Said Opie Read.—Julian Street and James Montgomery Flagg.—HBV
Said The Sun.—James Oppenheim.—*Sel.* NVW
Sail, The.—Cyril G. Taylor.—MBL
Sail East, Sail West.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—BMV
Sail-Boat.—Louise Cranshaw Ray.—AMV 26
Sailing At Dawn.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—CPW—LC
Sailing Directions.—Gordon Malherbe Hillman.—SSSC
Sailing Of King Olaf, The.—Alice Williams Brotherton.—APAP
Sailing Of The Mayflower, *fr.* The Courtship Of Miles Standish.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CRAL—PJHI
Sailing Orders.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Sailor, The.—William Allingham.—HBV
Sailor Gropes For Words, A.—John V. A. Weaver.—MBP 24
Sailor, What Of The Debt We Owe You?—*Viscount* Andrew John Stuart.—PGW
Sailor-Man, The.—Mark Anthony de Wolfe Howe.—CR
Sailorman's A Free Man, A.—Archie Austin Coates.—SSSC
Sailors.—J. Warren Merrill.—SSSC
Sailor's Consolation, The.—Charles Dibdin *At. to* William Pitt. —FBV—TOV—RBV—HBV—SSSC
Sailor's Song, *fr.* Death's Jest Book.—Thomas Lovell Beddoes.—YT—HBV *See* The Mariner's Song
Sailor's Wife, The.—*At. to* Jean Adams *At. to* William Julius Mickle.—LC—HBV *See* There's Nae Luck About The House
Sailor's Yarn, A.—James Jeffrey Roche.—SSSC
Saint, The.—Fogazzaro.—*Sel.* MRV
St. Agnes' Eve.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—EPP—HBV
Saint And The Sinner, The.—Madeline Bridges.—PWP
St. Anthony's Township.—Gilbert Sheldon.—COH
Saint Brandan Of The West.—R. P. T. Coffin.—AMV 25
St. Bride's Lullaby.—William Sharp (Fiona MacLeod).—SBL—CBV
St. Brigid.—Denis A. McCarthy.—DI
Saint Columba.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—MC
Saint Francis.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—MC
Saint Francis To The Birds.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—MC
St. George And The Dragon.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Saint George Of England.—Cecily Fox-Smith.—TWPI—FBV
St. George's Day.—John Davidson.—*Sel.* MBOP 2
St. George's Day, Ypres 1915.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—TWP 2 GPEL—GTML
St. James' Grove *fr.* The Wanderer.—William Carlos Williams.—MAP
St. James' Street.—Frederick Locker-Lampson.—MC—HBV
Saint Jeanne. — Theodosia Pickering Garrison. — RON — PED—HH
Saint Jeanne Of France.—Marion Couthouy Smith.—TWP 2 —STP
Saint John.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—BP 4
St. John Baptist.—William Drummond.—RBV *See* For The Baptist; Sonnet: Repent, Repent
St. John Baptist.—Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—HBV
St. Johns, Cambridge.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—OBAV
St. Marks, *fr.* The Stones Of Venice.—John Ruskin.—EPP —BTH 2
St. Maixent.—Allen Crafton.—POT
St. Michael The Weigher.—James Russell Lowell.—OBAV
St. Michael's Mount.—John Davidson.—HBV
Saint Of France.—Joseph Auslander.—MC
Saint Patrick.—Henry Bennett.—HBV
Saint Patrick.—Edwin Markham.—MC
St. Patrick.—*Unknown.*—HH
St. Patrick's Breastplate.—*At. to* St. Patrick *Tr. by* Kuno Meyer.—CIV
St. Patrick's Treasure.—P. J. Carroll.—DI
St. Paul.—F. W. H. Myers.—*Sel.* SPC
St. Paul's Chapel, New York.—John Gould Fletcher.—BP 4
Saint Peray—Thomas William Parsons.—HBV
Saint Peter's By Moonlight.—*Sir* Aubrey de Vere.—MC
St. Peter's Shadow, *fr.* Epigrams.—Richard Crashaw.—ACP
Saint R. L. S.—Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn.—HMV—APAP
Saint Stephen And Herod.—*Unknown.*—RBV—EPP
St. Swithin.—Daniel Henderson.—HMV
St. Teresa.—Richard Crashaw.—GPEL
Saint Thomas Aquinas.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—AMV 26
Saint Valentine Rondel, A.—Goeffrey Chaucer.—MBOP
Saint Valentine's Day.—Coventry Patmore.—GTML
Saint Valentine's Day.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Saints Ascend To Heaven, The, *fr.* The Day Of Doom.—Michael Wigglesworth.—BAP
Saints Have Adored The Lofty Soul Of You, *fr.* Two Sonnets. —Charles Hamilton Sorley.—UBP
Saint's Hours, A.—Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn.—SBMV—POT
Saints In Glory, The.—Dante *Tr. by* Henry F. Cary.—WRP
Saintship Versus Conscience.—Samuel Butler.—MBOP
Salad, A.—Sidney Smith.—HBV
Sale Of St. Thomas, The.—Lascelles Abercrombie.—LBBV
Sale Of The Pet Lamb, The.—Mary Howitt.—COH
Sally Ann's Experience.—Eliza Calvert Hall.—HS
Sally Black And Geordie Green.—Wilfrid Gibson.—MBP 24
Sally Brown.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Sally From Coventry, The.—Walter Thornbury.—HBV
Sally In Our Alley.—Henry Carey.—BEV—TOP—RBV—GPEL—HBV
Sally Ring, The.—Patrick Kelly.—TIV
Salmon Fishing.—Robinson Jeffers.—SPC
Salome.—Guillaume-Apollinaire.—MFP
Salome To The Dead John.—Gladys Oaks.—AMV 25
Salt Of The Earth, The.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—EPP
Salut Au Monde.—Walt Whitman.—*Sel.* AMMV
Salutation.—Marion Couthouy Smith.—VP
Salutation.—Thomas Traherne.—CBV—BBV
Salutation.—John Hall Wheelock.—AMV 25
Salutation Of Dawn, The (*Tr fr.* The Sanskrit).—*Unknown* —SLHC
Salutation To Jesus Christ.—John Calvin.—WRP
Salutatory.—Clara J. Denton.—RYC
Salute To The Trees.—Henry Van Dyke.—MMV—NP
Salve.—Thomas Edward Brown.—TOP—GPEL—HBV
Sam.—Albert Hardy.—PWP
Sam Weller And His Father, *Adapted fr.* Pickwick Papers. —Charles Dickens.—NDP
Samadhi.—Conrad Aiken.—MAP

Same, The (On The Inside Of King's College Chapel, Cambridge).—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
Same Old Story, The.—James T. Montague.—HMV
Samela, *fr.* Menaphon.—Robert Greene.—GPEL—HBV
Samuel (Second) XVIII, XIX.—*Bible.*—CR
Samuel Gardner, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—ME
Samuel Johnson, *fr.* Heroes And Hero Worship.—Thomas Carlyle.—CR
San Lorenzo Giustiniani's Mother.—Alice Meynell.—HBV
San Marco's Bells.—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert.—MC
San Michele Di Pagana.—Anne Goodwin Winslow.—AMV 25
Sanctuary, The.—Ford Madox Ford.—LHWA
Sanctuary.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—AMMV
Sanctuary, *fr.* Four Sonnets.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—SBMV
Sanctuary.—Aline Kilmer.—MBP 22—LAV
Sanctuary.—Clinton Scollard.—AMMV
Sanctuary.—Elinor Wylie.—UAP
Sand.—Jessica Nelson North.—AMV 24
Sand.—*Richmond Register.*—PWP
Sand.—*Unknown.*—FF
Sand Dunes.—Robert Frost.—AMA
Sand Dunes And Sea.—John Richard Moreland.—HMV
Sandal-Maker Of Babylon, The.—Will Carleton.—BOM
Sandalphon.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—JHSP—BAP—GPEL—OBAV
Sandalwood.—Padraic Colum.—MBP 26
Sand-Man, The.—Elmer Ruán Coates.—SBL
Sand-Man, The.—George Cooper.—SBL
Sandman, The.—From the German.—SBL
Sandman, The.—Mary White Slater.—SBL
Sandman, The.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Sandman, The.—Margaret Thompson Janvier Vandergrift.—TVC—SBL—TOV—BBV—HBV
Sand-Paintings.—Alice Corbin.—NPA
Sand-piper, The.—Witter Bynner.—HMV
Sandpiper, The.—Celia Leighton Thaxter. — FBV — HBV — PPA—JHSP—CRAL—LAV—NP—MBOP
Sands Of Dee, The.—Charles Kingsley.—COH—FBV—RG—CEP—BEV—SWC—TMC—GTML—LC—HBV—RBV—TOV—MBOP 2—TSW—DWP
Sandy Star And Willie Gee.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—BNP—HMV—CR
Exit, The.—BNP
Laughing It Out.—BNP
Onus Probandi.—BNP—HMV—CR
Sculptured Worship.—BNP
Way, The.—BNP
Sang.—Allan Ramsay.—OBV
Sangar.—John Reed.—NPA
Santa Barbara Beach.—Ridgley Torrence.—NVW—HMV
Santa Claus.—*Unknown.*—HH—TVC—PED
Santa Claus: "Little Fairy Snowflake."—*Unknown.*—RON
Santa Fe Trail, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—CPW—NVW—PT
Santa Filomena.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—VP—PED—JHSP
Santa Maria Del Fiore.—George Herbert Clarke.—MC
Sapientia Lunae.—Ernest Dowson.—HBV
Sapphics.—George Canning.—OBV
Sapphics.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TOP *See* Sappho
Sappho.—Sebastien Charles Leconte.—MFP
Sappho.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—GTML *See* Sapphics
Sappho.—Clement Wood.—AMV 26
Sarah Drake.—Mary J. Elmendorf.—AMV 26
Sarah Threeneedles.—Katherine Lee Bates.—HMV—MBOP
Sardonyx.—Floyd McKnight.—MBP 26
Sargent's Portrait Of Edwin Booth At "The Players."—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—CR
Sarrazine's Song.—Arthur-O'Shaughnessy.—TIV
Sartor Resartus.—Thomas Carlyle.—*Sels.* EPP—BTH 2
Satan, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—RBV
Satan And Beelzebub In Counsel, *fr.* Paradise Lost, Book I.—John Milton.—HAP
Satan And Pilate's Wife.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Satan Rallies The Fallen Angels, *fr.* Paradise Lost, Book I.—John Milton.—MBOP
Satan's Kingdom, *fr.* Paradise Lost, Book II.—John Milton.—CEP
Satan's Presumption And Fall.—Caedmon *Tr. by* Morley.—MBOP
Satia Te Sanguine.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—BTH 2
Satire.—Alexander Geddes.—ACP
Satire.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Satire Dissuading From Poetry, A.—John Oldham—EPP
Saturday Market.—Charlotte Mew.—NVW—HMV
Saturday Night.—James Oppenheim.—TSW—PT—HBV
Saturday's Party In Fairyland, The.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—TVC—TOV—RYC
Saturn.—*Sir* Arthur Quiller-Couch.—LBBV—MBOP 2
Saturninus.—Katherine Eleanor Conway.—DI
Satyrs And The Fall, The.—Jean Moreas.—MFP
Satyrs And The Moon, The.—Herbert S. Gorman.—TSW—SWC—HBV
Saul.—Robert Browning.—BTH 2—*Sels.* EPP—GBV—WRP—MRV—TOP—HTP
Saul.—George Sterling.—HMV—EY
Saul's Faithfulness.—Charles Heavysege.—MBOP 2
Saunders McGlashan's Courtship.—David Kennedy.—HS
Savage, A.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—OBAV
Savage Portraits.—Don Marquis.—HMV
Froggles
Gilk
Googs, The
Melissa
Quinks
Savonarola And Lorenzo.—Alfred Austin.—NDP
Saving Of The "Cora Andrews", The.—Lewis R. Freeman.—SSSC
Saw Ye Bonie Leslie.—Robert Burns.—GPEL *See* Bonnie Lesley
Sawdust.—Mildred Whitney Stillman.—AMV 26
Saxon Grit.—Robert Collyer.—RON—HBV
Saxon Song, A.—V Sackville-West.—MC
Say, Love, If Ever Thou Didst Find.—John Dowland.—LOS
Say, Little Maiden.—Arthur Upson.—SBL
Say Not Of Me That Weakly I Declined, *fr.* Underwoods.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CR
Say Not That Beauty.—Robin Flower.—HMV—GPEL
Say Not The Struggle Naught Availeth.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—WRP—ICD—AEV—VP—TOP—EPP—HBV—TOV—CR—GTML—GPEL—SPC—MRV—BEV—HAP—HTP—MBOP 2—RBV
Say Over Again And Yet Once Over Again, *fr.* Sonnets From The Portugese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP
Say Something Good.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Say That Thou Didst Forsake, *fr.* Sonnets.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Say What You Will And Scratch My Heart To Find *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2
Say, Who Be These Light-Bearded, *fr.* Growth Of Love.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
Says Life Of Youth.—Abbie Huston Evans.—BP 3
Scarabaeus.—Elizabeth Shaw Montgomery.—AMV 25
Scarlet Woman, The.—Fenton Johnson.—BNP
Scarlet Thread, The.—Daniel Henderson.—HMV
Scatheless.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—HMV—MBOP
Scattered.—Walter C. Smith.—TOV
Scattering Sunshine.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—SLHC
Scene At Dr. Blimbers, *fr.* Dombey And Son.—Charles Dickens.—CRC
Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Acacia Leaves, The
Bitter Purple Willows, The
Coral Fisher, The
Diamond, The
Estuary, The
Intoxicated Poet, The
Jonquils, The
Marigold, The
Mermaid, The
Middle Kingdom, The
Milky Way, The
Onion, The
Sea-Shell, The
Stupid Kite, The
Windmill, The
Word, The
Scents.—Josephine Johnson.—AMV 24
Sceptic.—Stanley Burnshaw.—AMV 26
Schemer, A.—Edgar L. Warren.—PEO
Scherzando, *fr.* London Voluntaries.—William Ernest Henley.—PON
Scherzo, *fr.* Sonata.—John Erskine.—AMV 24
Scherzo.—Jacques Le Clercq.—AMV 26
Scherzo.—Clara Shanafelt.—NPA
Scholar, The.—Robert Southey.—HAP
Scholar-Gypsy, The.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL—HTP—TOP—BEV—HAP—BTH 2—GTML—EPP—HBV—CR—AEV—DWP
Scholar's Life, The.—Samuel Johnson.—OBV
Scholemaster, The, *fr.* The First Booke For The Youth.—Roger Ascham.—*Sel.* EPP
School.—Winifred Welles.—MBOP
School Boy Reads His Illiad, The.—David Morton.—MAL—PJH 2—TMC—POT—MBOP
School Children Of France.—Octave Forsant.—APAP
School Greetings.—G. Scott.—RON
Schoolboy, The.—Wiliam Blake.—COH
Schooldays Of An Indian Girl, The.—Zitkala-Śa.—APAP
Schoolma'am Of Squaw Peak, The.—Laura Tilden Kent.—APAP
Schoolmaster, The.—W. T. Adams.—NDP
Schoolmaster, The, *fr.* The Deserted Village.—Oliver Goldsmith.—TOV—LC
School-Mistress, The.—William Shenstone.—*Sel.* EPP
Schoolroom Idyl, A.—Charles Buxton Going.—PWP
Science And Culture.—Thomas Henry Huxley.—BTH 2
Scintilla.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—BNP
Scissor-Grinder, The.—Carlyle McIntyre.—MBP 22
Scissors-Grinder, The, *fr.* Poems About The Moon.—Vachel Lindsay.—MAP
Scissors-Man, The.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—ME
Scorn Not The Sonnet.—William Wordsworth.—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—HTP—GPEL—HBV—EPP
Scorn Now The Sonnet.—Daniel Henderson.—AMV-26
Scotch Arran.—Jeanne Robert Foster.—MC
Scotch Cradle Song.—Richard Gall.—CBV
Scotch Te Deum.—William Kethe.—WRP
Scotch Wooing, The, *fr.* Three Men On The Bummel.—Jerome K. Jerome.—HS
Scotland.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—VP

Scotland Yet.—Henry Scott Riddell.—HBV
Scot's Farewell To His Golf Ball, A.—James T. Montague. —LHV
Scots Wha Hae Wi' Wallace Bled.—Robert Burns.—BTH 2—HTP—LOS—EPP—OBV—TOP
Scottish Earth.—John Smellie Martin.—MC
Scott's Greatest Fright, *fr.* Life Of Sir Walter Scott.—John Gibson Lockhart.—CR
Scourge, The.—Virginia Moore.—BP 6
Scourge.—Jay G. Sigmund.—AMV 26
Scrap Of Paper, A.—Henry Van Dyke.—VP
Scrubber, *fr.* In Hospital.—William Ernest Henley.—GPEL
Scuffled Dust.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 26
Scullion Of The Queen, The.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—AMV 24
Sculptured Worship, *fr.* Sandy Star and Willie Gee.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—BNP
Scum O' The Earth.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—CPW—NVW—VP—POT—HTP—OBAV—HBV—SPC
Scythe Song.—Andrew Lang.—UBP—JHSP—GPEL—HBV
Sea, The.—Thomas Lovell Beddoes.—LC
Sea, The, *fr.* Childe Harold.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—HBV *See* To The Ocean; The Ocean; Apostrophe; To The Ocean; Where None Intrudes.—HBV
Sea, The.—John Keats.—CEP
Sea, The.—Bryan Waller Procter (Barry Cornwall).—NP—LC—TOV—HBV
Sea, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—HBV
Sea, The.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TSW—HAP
Sea Ballad.—Sydney Dobell.—VP
Sea Bird To The Waves, The.—Padraic Colum.—LAV—MBOP 2—NPA
Sea Breeze.—Stephane Mallarmé.—MFP
Sea Born.—Harold Vinal.—SSSC—HMV
Sea Call.—Margaret Widdemer.—TSW
Sea Caves.—Madeline Nightingale.—MBL
Sea Child, A.—Bliss Carman.—HBV
Sea Dirge, A, *fr.* The Tempest.—William Shakespeare.—RBV—SSSC—TMC—EPP—HBV *See* Full Fathom Five
Sea Dream, The.—William Rose Benét.—MAL
Sea Fever.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—SSSC
Sea Fever.—John Masefield.—RG—GBV—SSSC—UBP—PJHI—SP—YT—MC—TOP—TMC—LBBV—HBV—NP—PT—MBOP 2—LC—RBV—POT—HTP—GPEL—RYC—JHSP—BEV—MMV
Sea Fight, The, *fr.* Ben Hur.—Lew Wallace.—CRAL
Sea Fight In 1692, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Sea Fowler, The.—Mary Howitt.—LC
Sea Gipsy, The.—Richard Hovey.—GBV—SSSC—FBV—MMV—YT—POT—NP—OBAV—MBOP—LAV—HBV—GPEL—HTP—TSW—SWC
Sea Gods.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—CPW—NVW
Sea Holly.—Conrad Aiken.—MAP—AP 5—BP 5
Sea Is A Harp, The.—William Hamilton Hayne.—SSSC
Sea Is Wild, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—POT
Sea Limits, The.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TOP—BTH 2—HTP—MBOP 2
Sea Love.—Charlotte Mew.—LBBV—UBP
Sea Lullaby.—Elinor Wylie.—MAL
Sea Mist.—Daniel Henderson.—AMV 24
Sea Mood.—Milton Raison.—SSSC
Sea Nurtured.—Lena Hall.—AMV 24
Sea Of Death.—*Unknown.*—COH
Sea Princess, The.—Katherine Pyle.—TVC—TOV
Sea Shell.—Amy Lowell.—TSW—SWC—RYC
Sea Slumber-Song.—Roden Noel.—SBL
Sea Song, A.—Allan Cunningham.—RG—FBV *See* At Sea; A Wet Sea And A Flowing Sea
Sea Song, A.—Helen Ives Gilchrist.—BP 4
Sea Song.—Laurence Hope.—LBBV—MBOP 2—TAV
Sea Song.—Charles Wharton Stork.—SSSC
Sea Story. A.—Emily M. Hickey.—DI
Sea Surface Full Of Clouds.—Wallace Stevens.—AMV 24—AP 5
Sea Thunder.—Harold Vinal.—AMV 26
Sea Tramp, The.—Burt Franklin Jenness.—SSSC
Sea Wind, The.—Berton Braley.—SSSC
Sea-Birds.—Elizabeth Akers.—HBV
Sea-bird's Song, The.—John G. C. Brainard.—CRAL
Sea-change.—Genevieve Taggard.—MAL—NPA
Sea-change.—Berenice Van Slyke.—AMV 25
Seafarer, The.—*Unknown.*—SSSC—BTH
Seafaring Turn, The.—Ira South.—SSSC
Sea-going Rubaiyat, A.—William Francis Roantree.—SSSC
Sea-gull.—Louis Untermeyer.—AMA
Sea-gull Song.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—STP
Sea-gulls.—Nora Holland.—TMC
Sea-gulls Of Manhattan.—Henry Van Dyke.—PPA
Sea-Horizons.—John Hall Wheelock.—MRV—EY
Seal, A *fr.* Child's Natural History.—Oliver Herford.—HBV
Seal.—George O'Neil.—AMV 25
Seal Lullaby.—Rudyard Kipling.—LC—NVW *See* White Sea-lands, The.—Orrick Johns.—MAL—HBV
Sealed Orders.—Richard Burton.—HBV
Sealed Orders.—E. E. C. Gibbs.—SSSC
Seal
Sea-Madness.—Periwinkle Cotgrave.—MBL
Sea-Mew, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—PPA—HBV
Seamstress, The.—Henri Barbusse.—MFP
Sea-Prayer, A.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—OBAV
Search.—Mary Aldis.—AMV 24
Search, The.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—WRP
Search, The.—Ernest Howard Crosby.—AMMV—MBOP
Search, The, *fr.* Psalm XLII.—Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*—WRP
Searcher Of Hearts Is Thy Maker, The, *fr.* Psalm CXXXIX. Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*—*Sels.* WRP—RBV
Searchlight, The.—Daniel Henderson.—MC
Searchlights.—Paul Bewsher.—TWP 2
Searchlights.—Alfred Noyes.—VP—PGW—TWP 1
Searchlights.—John Oxenham.—VP
Seascape.—Francis Brett Young.—MBP 22
Sea-Scapes.—James Branch Cabell.—UAP
Sea-Shell, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Sea-Shell Murmurs.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—PON—HTP
Seashore.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP—OBAV
Seaside Nursery Song.—M. La T.—SBL
Sea-Song.—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—YT
Sea-Song From The Shore, A.—James Whitcomb Riley.—TOV—TVC
Seasons, The.—James Thomson.—*Sels.* EPP—HTP—TOP
Seasons.—Gretchen O. Warren.—STP
Seaward.—Richard Hovey.—CRAL
Seaward.—Ben Ray Redman.—MBP 22
Seaweed.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP—HBV
Second Avenue.—Orrick Johns.—MBOP
Second Best.—Rupert Brooke.—MRV
Second Coming, The.—Norman Gale.—SPC—HBV
Second Crucifixion.—Richard Le Gallienne.—WRP—AMMV—RT—HBV
Second Epitaph.—Pierre Louys.—MFP
Second Growth.—Winifred Welles.—MBOP
Second Harvest.—Charles T. Lanham.—AMV 26
Second Inaugural Address.—Abraham Lincoln.—CR—*Sel.* CRAL
Second Kings, (Chapt. V).—*Bible.*—CR
Second Motherhood, The.—St. Clair Adams.—BMV
Second Mowing.—Harold Vinal.—AMV 24
Second Review Of The Grand Army, A.—Francis Bret Harte.—HBV
Second Seeing.—Louis Golding.—WRP
Second Song—To The Owl.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—LC *See* Song: Second Song To The Same
Second Trail, A.—Sarah Winter Kellogg.—PWP
Second Volume, The.—Robert Mowry Bell.—OBAV
Second Walk In The Garden, The.—John Gould Fletcher.—MAP
Second Wife, The.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—MBP 26
Secret, The.—May Brinkley.—AMV 26
Secret, The.—Jasper Barnett Cowdin.—AMV 26
Secret, The.—Emily Dickinson.—TOP
Secret, The.—Caroline Giltinan.—AMV 26
Secret, A.—Mrs. G. M. Howard.—PEO
Secret, The.—John Richard Moreland.—AMV 24
Secret, The.—Arthur Wallace Peach.—HMV—ME
Secret, The.—Jessie B Rittenhouse.—SPC
Secret, The.—George William Russell (A.E.).—PON—BBV
Secret, The.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Secret, A.—Willard Wattles.—RT
Secret, The.—George Edward Woodberry.—MBOP—HBV
Secret Garden, The.—Robert Nichols.—WRP
Secret Love, The.—George William Russell (A. E.).—HBV
Secret Rose, The.—William Butler Yeats.—PON—TIV
Secret Treaties.—F. V. Branford.—UBP
Secret Way, The.—Zona Gale.—AMMV
Secrets Of The Heart.—Austin Dobson.—HTP
Secular Ode.—Lee Wilson Dodd.—EY
Security Of Desolation, The.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—GPEL
Sedan.—Hilaire Belloc.—TWP 2
Sedges, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—CIV—LBBV
See How The Twilight Slumber Falls.—Charles Cotton.—LOS
See It Through.—Edgar A. Guest.—ICD
See The Chariot At Hand.—Ben Jonson.—LOS *See* The Triumph Of Charis
See What A Grace Was Seated On His Brow, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
See Where She Flies.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
See Where Young Love.—William H. Davies.—MBP 23
Seed, The.—Mary Fenollosa.—PPA
Seed Shop, The.—Muriel Stuart.—MBL—UBP
Seeding, The.—Lucy A. Curran.—AMV 24
Seeds.—John Oxenham.—WRP—ME
Seeds.—Chard Powers Smith.—AMV 26
Seed-Time.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—TWP 2
Seein' Things.—Eugene Field.—RON—BOM—UAP—HBV
Seeing Eye, The.—John Kendrick Bangs.—PPA
Seeker, The.—Lascelles Abercrombie.—WRP
Seeker, The.—Don Marquis.—FF
Seeker, The.—Charles Hamilton Sorley.—WRP
Seekers, The.—Caroline Giltinan.—AMV 25
Seekers, The.—John Masefield.—WRP—TOV—HBV
Seekers, The.—Victor Starbuck.—WRP
Seekin'.—Louise Ayres Garnett.—MBP 23
Seeking God.—Edward Dowden.—WRP
Seen And Unseen.—John Richard Moreland.—AMV 26
Segovia And Madrid.—Rose Terry Cooke.—OBAV
Sehnsucht.—Anna Wickham.—UBP—MBOP 2
Self Analysis.—Anna Wickham.—UBP
Self Question.—Mary E. Coleridge.—PON
Self-Banished, The.—Edmund Waller.—LOS
Self-Dependence.—Matthew Arnold.—WRP—ICD—FBV—MRV—TMC—BTH 2—GPEL—HBV

Self-Rejected.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AP 2
Self-Reliance.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—CRAL
Self-Sacrifice.—Woodrow Wilson.—*Sel.* AD
Selfsame Song.—Thomas Hardy.—TOP
Self-Server, A.—Cale Young Rice.—MBP 24
Seller Of Herbs, A.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—ME
Selling The Image.—Mrs. C. V. Jamison.—NDP
Selva Oscura.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—UBP
Semi-Choruses And Chorus, *fr.* The Dynasts.—Thomas Hardy.—STP
Semitic Interlude: A Sonnet Sequence.—Martin Feinstein.—AMV 26
Semper Resurgens.—Louis V. Ledoux.—MC
Sence You Went Away.—James Weldon Johnson.—BNP
Send Back My Long Strayed Eyes.—John Donne.—LOS
Send Them To Bed With A Kiss.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Senior, The.—Irene H. Wilson.—AMV 26
Senora Moreno, The, *fr.* Ramona.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—CRAL
Sense And Spirit.—George Meredith.—WRP
Sense Of Death, The.—Helen Hoyt.—HMV *See* Since I Have Felt The Sense Of Death
Sense Of Humor, A, *fr.* Poems About The Moon.—Vachel Lindsay.—MAP
Sensitive Plant, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—BTH 2—CR
Sent From Egypt With A Fair Robe Of Tissue.—Thomas Sturge Moore.—GTML
Sentence.—Witter Bynner.—HBV
Sentence And Torment Of The Condemned, *fr.* The Day Of Doom.—Michael Wigglesworth.—BAP
Sentences Of Wisdom.—Thomas Lake Harris.—MBOP
Sentimental History.—Marjorie Meeker.—AMV 24
Sentimental Tommy.—*Sir* James M. Barrie.—*Sel.* CR *See* The Essay-Writing Contest
Sentimentality.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—BP 6
Sentinel Songs.—Abram Joseph Ryan.—HBV
Separation.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL—HBV
Separation.—Laurence Housman.—MBOP 2
Separation.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP—GPEL
Sephestia's [Lullaby] Song To Her Child, *fr.* Menaphon.—Robert Greene.—HBV—BEV—CBV—SBL—HAP—EPP
September.—George Arnold.—HBV
September.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—PED—RYC
September.—Edward Bliss Reed.—HMV
September, 1802, Near Dover.—William Wordsworth.—EPP—BTH
September 1815.—William Wordsworth.—PEO
September Birthday In Brittany, A.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—MC
September Burns.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 26
September Idyl.—Arthur Symons.—PON
September Transient.—R. P. Harriss.—AMV 26
September Violet, A.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Sequel Of The Story Of Hilpa And Shalum, *fr.* The Spectator.—Joseph Addison.—EPP
Seraph Abdiel, The, *fr.* Paradise Lost, Book V.—John Milton.—GPEL
Serbia.—Florence Earle Coates.—TWP 2
Serbian National Song, The.—*Unknown Tr. by* H. F. B.—VP
Serenade, *fr.* Sylvia.—George Darley.—HBV
Serenade.—Aubrey Thomas de Vere.—HBV
Serenade.—George H. Dillon.—AMV 26
Serenade, A.—Thomas Hood.—SBL—HBV
Serenade, *fr.* The Spanish Student.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CRAL—GPEL—BAP—LC—HBV—LAV *See* Stars Of The Summer Night
Serenade.—Richard Middleton.—HBV
Serenade.—Marjorie L. C. Pickthall.—ME
Serenade, A.—Edward Coate Pinkney.—CRAL—HBV—OBAV—MBOP
Serenade.—Henry Timrod.—CRAL—HBV
Serenade.—Oscar Wilde.—HBV
Serenade At Noonday, *fr.* Five Serenades.—Arthur Davidson Ficke.—BP 3
Serenade In Firelight, *fr.* Five Serenades.—Arthur Davidson Ficke.—BP 3
Serene.—Paul Tanaquil (Jacques Le Clercq).—AMV 25
Serenity.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—ICD
Serenity.—John Middleton Murry.—GPEL
Serf's Secret, The.—William Vaughan Moody.—HBV
Sermon, The.—Louisa M. Alcott.—PWP
Sermon.—Emanuel Carnevali.—NPA
Sermon, A.—*Lady* Margaret Sackville.—HMV
Sermons In Trees.—Florence Wilkinson.—PPA
Servant Girl And Grocer's Boy.—Joyce Kilmer.—LHV
Servant In The House, The.—Charles Rann Kennedy.—*Sel.* MRV
Servants.—Richard Wightman.—WRP
Servian Lullaby, A.—Nora Hopper.—SBL
Service.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—TAV
Service, *fr.* Pippa Passes.—Robert Browning.—TSW
Service, The.—Burges Johnson.—FF—HMV
Service Flag, The.—William Herschell.—PED
Service Of All The Dead.—D. H. Lawrence.—NPA
Service Stripes.—Berton Braley.—SSSC
Sesostris.—Lloyd Mifflin.—UAP—MBOP—HBV
Sesqui-centennial Ode.—Charles Wharton Stork.—AMV 26
Sestina Of The Tramp-Royal.—Rudyard Kipling.—PON—MC
Seth.—Harold Vinal.—AMV 25
Seth Compton *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Setting Sail.—Emily Dickinson.—AMMV
Settlement At Merry Mount, *fr.* The History Of Plymouth Plantation For 1628.—William Bradford.—CRAL
Settler; America In The Making, The.—A. B. Street.—MBOP
Settlers, The.—Laurence Housman.—HBV
Seumas Beg.—James Stephens.—TSW—SWC—RYC
Seven Ages.—Jewell Bothwell Tull.—MBP 24
Seven Ages Of Man, The, *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—CEP—TOV
Seven Movements.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AP 5
City Chap
Hermit Thrush
Neighbors
Peewee
Robin
Song Sparrow
Swallows
Seven Old Men, The.—Charles Baudelaire *Tr. by* F. P. Sturm. MBOP 2
Seven P. M.—Mark Van Doren.—AMV 25
Seven Poor Travelers, The, *fr.* David Copperfield.—Charles Dickens.—CR
Seven Sad Sonnets.—Mary Reynolds Aldis.—HMV
Seven Times Five (Widowhood), *fr.* Songs Of Seven.—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—HBV
Seven Times Four (Maternity), *fr.* Songs Of Seven.—Jean Ingelow—GBV—BMV—HBV
Seven Times One (Exultation), *fr.* Songs of Seven.—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—RON—TVC——HBV—TOV
Seven Times Seven (Longing For Home), *fr.* Songs of Seven.—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—HBV
Seven Times Six (Giving In Marriage), *fr.* Songs of Seven.—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—HBV—BMV
Seven Times Three (Love), *fr.* Songs of Seven.—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—HBV
Seven Times Two (Romance), *fr.* Songs of Seven.—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—HBV
Seven Times The Moon Came.—Jessie B. Rittenhouse.—HMV
Seven Twilights.—Conrad Aiken.—AP 2
Heaven, You Say, Will Be A Field In April
In The Long Silence Of The Sea
Now By The Wall Of The Ancient Town
Now The Great Wheel Of Darkness And Low Clouds
Ragged Pilgrim On The Road To Nowhere, The
"This Is The Hour," She Says, "Of Transmutation"
When The Tree Bares, The Music Of It Changes
Seven Virgins, The.—*Unknown.*—COH
Seven Years Old.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HBV
Seven-Dollar Bill, A.—George Randolph Chester.—HS
Seventeen Hundred And Ninety One.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
1777.—Amy Lowell.—NPA—MAP
City Of Falling Leaves, The.—NPA—MAP
Trumpet-Vine Arbor, The.—NPA—MAP
Seventy Six.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP—HBV
Severus To Tiberius Greatly Ennuye.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 25
Seville.—L. D'O Walters.—HMV
Sew The Flags Together.—Vachel Lindsay.—TNP—AD
Shade.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—ADP—ME—PT
Shaded Pool, The.—Norman Gale.—HBV
Shadow, The.—A. E. Coppard.—MBP 26—BP 6
Shadow.—William Griffith.—MBOP
Shadow, The.—Vera Larminie.—MBL
Shadow.—Lola Ridge.—AMV 26
Shadow.—Eugene F. Ware.—SLHC
Shadow, The.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
Shadow Boat, The.—Arlo Bates.—HBV
Shadow Child, The.—Harriet Monroe.—MBOP—HBV
Shadow Dance, The.—Louise Chandler Moulton.—HBV
Shadow House Of Lugh, The.—Ethna Carbery.—CIV
Shadow Lake.—John Muir.—CRAL
Shadow Of Night, The.—Coventry Patmore.—COH
Shadow Of The Swan, The.—Don Gordon.—MBP 26
Shadow Of The Tide, The.—Lafcadio Hearn.—*Sel.* CRAL
Shadow People, The.—Francis Ledwidge.—SP—TSW—CIV—SWC—TMC—POT
Shadow To Shadow.—Hervey Allen.—HMV
Shadowed.—Countee P. Cullen.—AMV 24
Shadowed Star, The.—Ada Foster Murray.—LAV
Shadows.—Paul Claudel.—MFP
Shadows.—Arthur Kramer.—AMV 24
Shadows.—Richard M. Milnes, *Lord* Haughton.—HBV
Shadows.—Alverda Van Tuyll.—BMV
Shadows And Lights.—George William Russell (A. E.).—TWP 2
Shake, Mulleary And Go-ethe.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—UAP
Shakespeare.—Matthew Arnold.—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL—HTP—BEV—AEV—HAP—EPP—MBOP 2—HBV
Shakespeare.—F. V. Branford.—UBP
Shakespeare.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
Shakespeare.—Agnes Lee.—MAL
Shakespeare.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—TOP
Shakespeare, 1916.—*Sir* Ronald Ross.—PGW
Shakespeare And Jonson.—Samuel Johnson.—MBOP
Shakespeare Might Have Boiled Othello.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—HMV *See* Limericized Classics
Shall I Come, Sweet Love?—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Shall I Compare Thee To A Summer's Day?—William Shakespeare.—BTH—HBV—TOP—HTP—GPEL *See* Sonnet
Shall I Sue.—John Dowland.—LOS

Shall I, Wasting In Despair.—George Wither.—HTP—GPEL—LOS
Shall We Go Dance The Hay?—Nicholas Breton.—LOS
Shameful Death.—William Morris.—HTP—RBV—HBV
Shamrock, The.—Andrew Cherry.—HH
Shamrock, The.—Maurice Francis Egan.—HH—HBV
Shamrock, The.—*Unknown.*—HH
Shamrock Song.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—*Sel.* MC
Shamus O'Brien.—J. S. Le Fanu.—CRC
Shan Van Vocht.—*Unknown.*—CRC—CIV
Shapes.—Mark Turbyfill.—NPA
Shards.—Laurence Hartmus.—AMV 26
Sharing With God.—Emily Huntington Miller.—BMV
Shaughraun, The.—Dion Boucicault *Arrangement by* Leland Powers.—*Sel.* HS
Shave Store, The.—Edmund Vance Cooke.—RYC
Shaving Of Jacob, The.—Sam Walter Foss.—HS
She, *fr.* Love's Chariot.—Ben Jonson.—MBOP
She And He.—Edwin Arnold.—HBV
She Asks For New Earth.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—HMV—MBP 22
She Became What She Beheld.—Margaret Cecelia Furse.—STP
She Came And Went—James Russell Lowell.—LAV—BAP—GPEL—MBOP—BBV—HBV
She Comes Not When Noon Is On The Roses.—Herbert Trench.—HMV—TIV—GTML—LBBV
She Died In Beauty.—Charles Doyne Sillery.—HBV
She Dwelt Among The Untrodden Ways *fr.* Lucy.—William Wordsworth.—DWP—HAP—TOP—CR—HTP—TMC—BTH 2—RBV—GPEL—TOV
She Grieves In The Dusk.—William Alexander Percy.—LHWA
She Hears The Storm.—Thomas Hardy.—TOP—NPA—MBOP 2
She Is Far From The Land.—Thomas Moore.—GPEL—LOS—HBV
She Is The Fairies' Midwife, *fr.* Romeo And Juliet.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
She Looks Beyond Tomorrow.—Ruth Fitch Bartlett.—AMV 25
She Made Home Happy.—Henry Coyle.—BMV
She Moved Through The Fair.—Padriac Colum.—LHWA
She Never Told Her Love. *fr.* Twelfth Night.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—LOS—MBOP
She Once Thought Love—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—AMV 24
She Remembers.—Mary Aldis.—HMV
She Sews Fine Linen.—Julia Johnson Davis.—HMV
She Stoops To Conquer.—Oliver Goldsmith.—BTH 2
She Sung Of Love.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
She That Was Ever Fair, *fr.* Othello.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
She Thinks Of The Faithful One.—Mary Aldis.—HMV
She To Him.—Thomas Hardy.—TOP
She Told Mary.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 24
She Walks In Beauty Like The Night.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—GPEL—HBV—HTP—LOS—RBV—AEV—BEV—HAP—TOP—CR—EPP—TMC—BTH 2
She Walks Serene.—Virginia Taylor McCormick.—MAL
She Wandered After Strange Gods.—Laura Benét.—MAL—HMV
She Was A Beauty.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—CRAL—HBV
She Was A Phantom Of Delight.—William Wordsworth.—CFP—HAP—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—HTP—EPP—TOV—GPEL
She Was A Treasure.—William Canton.—TVC—TOV
She Was Young And Blithe And Fair.—Harold Monro.—HBV
She Weeps Over Rahoon.—James Joyce.—NPA—LHWA
She Went To Sleep Below.—Edward Sapir.—AMV 26
She Who Could Bind You.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 24
She Whom I Love.—Gerald Gould.—MBL
She Will Be Proud, *fr.* In Autumn Tones.—Margaret Perkins Briggs.—AMV 25
She Will Light Certain Fires.—Shaemus O'Sheel.—AMV 25
Sheath And Knife.—*Unknown.*—COH
Sheaves, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—BP 4—YT—TOP—AP 5
She-Devil.—Douglas Goldring.—HMV
Sheep.—William Davies.—PPA—MBOP 2
Sheep, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—TIV
Sheep.—Carl Sandburg.—PT
Sheep And Lambs.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TIC—CIV—DI—HBV—UBP—PON—PT
Sheep Bones.—William Kean Seymour.—MBP 23
Sheep-Washing, The, *fr.* Summer (The Seasons).—James Thompson.—EPP
Sheepstor.—L. A. G. Strong.—MBP 23—HMV
Shell, The.—James Stephens.—COH—EPP—POT—UBP—YT
Shell, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—PJH 1
Shelley *fr.* Adonais.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
Shelley.—Henry Van Dyke.—MAL
Shelley And Harriet Westbrook.—William Watson.—MBOP 2
Shelley In Our House.—Jo Hartman.—AMV 26
Shelley's Centenary.—William Watson.—MBOP 2
Shelley's Skylark.—Thomas Hardy.—MC—GPEL
Shells, The.—Walter Savage Landor.—MBOP
Shelter.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—LHWA
Shelter.—Ludwig Uhland *Tr. by* Frances Hellman.—MBOP 2
Shemuel.—Edward Bowen.—HBV
Shenandoah.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Shepheards Calendar, The.—Edmund Spenser.—*Sel.* EPP
Shepherd, The.—William Blake.—TVC—TOV—LC—LOS—HBV—OBV—TOP
Shepherd.—Edmund Blunden.—HMV
Shepherd Boy, The.—Edward J. O'Brien.—HMV
Shepherd Boy Sings, The *fr.* Pilgrim's Progress.—John Bunyan.—WRP—GBV—HBV *See* The Shepherd Boy's Song
Shepherd Boys, The.—Provencal Noel of Nocholas Saboly.—CP 2
Shepherd Boy's Song, The, *fr.* The Pilgrim's Progress.—John Bunyan.—SBL—TOV—*Sel.* BEV See The Shepherd Boy Sings.
Shepherd In A Shade, A.—John Dowland.—LOS
Shepherd Of King Admetus, The.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP—OBAV—TOP
Shepherd of Meriador, The.—Wilfred Rowland Childe.—HMV
Shepherd To His Love, The.—Christopher Marlowe.—RG *See* The Passionate Shepherd To His Love; The Milkmaid's Song
Shepherd To The Poet, The.—Agnes Kendrick Gray.—POT—MBOP
Shepherd Who Stayed, The.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—CP 1
Shepherdess, The.—Alice Meynell.—HTP—GPEL—TOV—ACP—CPW—GBV—HBV—UBP—TSW—PON—PT LC—AEV—DI—SWC—*See* Lady Of The Lambs
Shepherds, The.—Laura Spenser Portor.—PED
Shepherds, The.—Henry Vaughan.—YF
Shepherd's Death, A.—Erycius *of Thessaly.*—MBOP 2
Shepherd's Description Of Love, The.—*At. to Sir* Walter Raleigh.—EPP
Shepherds Had An Angel, The.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—CP 1
Shepherd's Holiday.—Elinor Wylie.—MBP 23—HMV
Shepherd's Home, The.—William Shenstone.—LC
Shepherd's Hymn, The.—Richard Crashaw.—ACP
Shepherds, Rise!—*Unknown.*—HBV
Shepherd's Song.—*Unknown.*—CPC
ShepherdsThat Wont On Pipes, *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—LOS
Shepherd's Tree, The.—John Clare.—GTML
Shepherd's Wife's Song, The.—Robert Greene.—TOP—GPEL—EPP—HBV
Sheridan at Cedar Creek.—Herman Melville.—FBV
Sheridan's Ride.—Thomas Buchanan Read.—RON—FF—CFP—FBV—VP—PPA—JHSP—BAP—TOV—CRAL—HBV—OBAV—MDIP
Sherman.—Richard Watson Gilder.—OBAV
Sherwood.—Alfred Noyes.—UBP—MBOP 2—HBV *See* Song Of Sherwood
Sheskinbeg.—Elizabeth Shane.—HMV
Shew Me No More The Marigold.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Shining Spaces Of The South.—Joseph Campbell.—DI
Ship, The.—Lloyd Mifflin.—LAV
Ship, The.—John Collins Squire.—COH—DWP
Ship, An Isle, A Sickle Moon, A.—James Elroy Flecker.—GPEL
Ship Near Shoals.—Anna Wickham.—HMV
Ship O'Bed, The.—Robert P. Tristram Coffin.—TSW—BP 3—SWC
Ship O' The Fiend.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Ship Of Democracy, The.—Walt Whitman.—TNP
Ship Of State.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—RON
Ship Of The Years.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—MAL
Ship, Ship, Go Straight.—Harold Vinal.—MC
Shipman, The.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—ACP
Shipbuilders, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—JHSP
Shipping News.—David Morton.—SSSC
Ships.—Margaret Barrington.—BP 4
Ships, The.—J. J. Bell.—TOV
Ships, The.—Thomas Fleming Day.—SSSC
Ships.—John Masefield.—CPW—NVW—NPA—BEV
Ships In Harbor.—David Morton.—OBAV
Ships That Pass.—C. Fox Smith.—SSSC
Ships That Pass In The Night.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—BNP
Shipwreck, The, *fr.* Don Juan.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—TMC—CR
Shipwreck, The, Canto III.—William Falconer.—*Sel.* OBV
Shipwreck.—James Russell Lowell.—GPEL
Shoe Factory, The.—Ruth Harwood.—MBP 22—HMV
Shoe The Horse And Shoe The Mare.—*Unknown.*—PT
Shoemakers, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—JHSP—BAP
Shoemaker's Holiday, The.—Thomas Dekker.—*Sel.* EPP *See* Cold's The Wind; A Catch
Sho-heen Sho.—Alma Strettell.—CBV
Shoogy-Shoo, The.—Winthrop Packard.—HBV
Shoot, False Love, I Care Not.—Thomas Morley.—LOS
Shooting Of Dan McGrew, The.—Robert W Service.—MBOP
Shop.—Robert Browning.—AEV
Shops.—Thomas Burke.—MC
Shore Line.—Lena Hall.—AMV 26
Short Song Of Congratulations, A.—Samuel Johnson.—OBV
Shot At Night, A.—Idella Purnell.—AMV 26
Show Him Some Signs.—John Gallishaw.—CR
Shower, A.—Rowland Thirlmere.—ME
Shrine, The.—Digby Mackworth Dolben.—GTML—HBV
Shrine, The.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—MAP—NPA
Shropshire Lad, A.—Alfred Edward Housman.—*Sel.* BEV—PON—YT
Shroud, The.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA
Shroud Of Color, The.—Countee P. Cullen.—GPEL
Shrouding Of The Duchess Of Malfi, The.—John Webster.—MBOP
Shrubbery, The.—William Cowper.—OBV

Shule Aroon.—*Unknown.*—TIV
Shule, Shule, Shule, Agrah!—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—LHWA
Shuttle Song.—Marion Cummings.—AMV 25
Siberia.—James Clarence Mangan.—TIV—RBV
Sibyl, The.—Amy Lowell.—AP 5
Sibylla Palmifera (Soul's Beauty), *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GAML—GPEL *See* Soul's Beauty
Sic Itur.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—HBV
Sic Transit.—Thomas Campion.—TOP
Sic Transit.—Joseph Mary Plunkett.—ACP
Sic Vita.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—CPW—BNP—HBV
Sic Vita.—*At to* Henry King.—GPEL *See* On The Life Of Man.
Sic Vita.—Henry David Thoreau.—CRAL
Sicilian Emigrant's Song.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
Sicilian's Tale, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP *See* Tales Of A Wayside Inn; King Robert Of Sicily
Sick Boy's Plan, The.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Sick Child, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—COH
Sick Leave.—Siegfried Sassoon.—LBBV—NPA
Sick Rose, The, *fr.* Songs Of Experience.—William Blake.—TOP—EPP
Side Street, A.—Louis Untermeyer.—RBV
Sidera.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—*Sel.* GPEL *See* OftHave I Mused
Sidney Godolphin.—Clinton Scollard.—OBAV
Siege.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—MBOP
Siege Of Belgrade, The.—Alaric Alexander Watts.—HBV
Siena.—George Edward Woodberry.—MC
Sierran Pan.—Henry Meade Bland.—MRV
Siesta, The.—Carl Werner.—RYC
Sigh.—Stéphane Mallarme.—MBOP 2
Sigh, A.—Harriet Prescott Spofford.—HBV
Sigh No More, Ladies, *fr.* Much Ado About Nothing.—William Shakespeare.—TMC — HBV — GPEL — LOS — HTP—BTH
Sight.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—UBP—MBOP 2
Sights From A Steeple.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—CRAL
Sign, The.—Frederick Manning.—LBBV—NPA—TWP 1
Sign Of The Cross, The *fr.* The Triumph Of Faith.—Wilson Barrett.—SS
Sign Of The Cross, The.—John Henry Newman.—DI
Signal.—*Tr.* from the Japanese *by* Curtis Hidden Page.—MBOP 2
Signior Nicolini And His Lions, *fr.* The Spectator.—Joseph Addison.—CR
Signing Of The Armistice, The.—*The Independent.*—AD
Signing Of The Declaration, The.—George Lippard.—PEO
Signs Of Christmas.—Edwin Lees.—CP 1
Signum Cui Contradicetur.—*Sister* Mary Angelita.—DI
Silence, The, *fr.* Down The Mississippi.—John Gould Fletcher.—NPA
Silence.—Thomas Hood.—BEV—COH—GTML—MBOP 2
Silence, The.—Archibald MacLeish.—HMV
Silence.—Edgar Lee Masters.—UAP—MMV—NP—SBMV—NPA
Silence, The.—Leonora Speyer.—LHWA
Silence.—George Sterling.—MBP 26
Silence.—Charles Hanson Towne.—WRP
Silence.—Winifred Welles.—HMV
Silence, The.—Anna Wickham.—NPA
Silence Of Love, The.—George William Russell (A. E.).—LHWA
Silence Sings.—Thomas Sturge Moore.—UBP—GTML
Silences.—S. Bert Cooksley.—AMV 26
Silences, *fr.* Point Loma Sonnets.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 24
Silent Baby.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Silent Folk, The.—Charles Wharton Stork.—SBMV
Silent Grand Army, The.—E. M. H. C.—PEO
Silent Is The House.—Emily Bronte.—COH
Silent Lover, The.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—GPEL—MBOP—EPP
Silent Mouth, The.—Cathal O'Bryne.—CIV
Silent Noon, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—HBV—HTP
Silent Ranges.—Stephen Moylan Bird.—HMV
Silent Toast, The.—Frederick George Scott.—TWP 2
Silent Tongue.—Thomas Lake Harris.—*Sel.* MBOP
Silent Voices, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BEV—MBOP 2—EPP
Silent Woman, The.—Ben Jonson.—*Sel.* GPEL
Silkweed.—Philip Henry Savage.—OBAV
Siller, Crown (Croun), The.—Susanna Blamire.—TAV—HBV
Silly Sweetheart.—*Unknown.*—COH
Silver.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—AMV 26
Silver.—Walter de la Mare.—CPW—NVW—UBP—PT—LC—SLHC
Silver And Gold.—Austin Clarke.—BP 4
Silver Bird's Nest, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Silver Bride, The.—Phyllis Megroz.—MBP 23
Silver Clothes.—Angela Morgan.—LHWA
Silver Lantern, A.—Karle Wilson Baker.—HMV
Silver Poplars.—Grace Noll Crowell.—MBP 24
Silver Sleeves.—Mary Atwater Taylor.—AMV 25
Silver Street.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MC
Silver Swan, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Silver Tassie, The.—Robert Burns.—OBV
Silver Wain, The.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—AMV 26
Silver Wedding.—Donald Evans.—UAP
Silver Wedding.—Ralph Hodgson.—HMV—EY
Silvia *fr.* The Two Gentlemen Of Verona.—William Shakespeare.—HBV
Simaetha.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—MAP
Similar Case, A.—*Unknown.*—CRC
Similar Cases.—Charlotte Perkins Stetson Gilman.—FBV—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
Simon Lee, The Old Huntsman. — William Wordsworth. — BTH 2
Simon Legree.—Vachel Lindsay.—HMV—UAP
Simon The Cyrenean.—Lucy Lyttelton.—HBV
Simon The Cyrenian Speaks.—Countee Cullen.—UAP—AMV 24—GPEL
Simone.—Remy de Gourmont.—MFP
Simple Cobler Of Aggawam, The.—Nathaniel Ward.—*Sel.* BAP
Simple Faith, *fr.* Truth.—William Cowper.—OBV
Simple Nature.—George John Romanes.—HBV
Simple Simon.—*Unknown.*—DWP—HBV
Simple Things.—Paul Jean Toulet.—MFP
Simples.—James Joyce.—HMV—NPA
Simplex Munditiis, *fr.* The Silent Woman.—Ben Jonson.—BEV—TOP—RBV—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV
Simplicity.—Emily Dickinson.—TSW—SPC—SWC—GPEL
Sin.—George Herbert.—MBOP
Sin Of Omission, The.—Margaret Sangster.—HBV
Since Brass, Nor Stone, Nor Earth, Nor Boundless Sea.—William Shakespeare.—HAP—TMC — GPEL — RBV *See* Sonnet
Since Cleopatra Died.—Thomas Wentworth Higginson.—OBAV
Since First I Saw Your Face.—Thomas Ford.—LOS
Since I Have Felt The Sense Of Death.—Helen Hoyt.—NPA *See* Sense Of Death
Since May All Aflower.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
Since My Dear Soul, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Since My Mother Died.—James Whitcomb Riley.—BMV
Since Not The Enamored Sun With Glance More Fond, *fr.* Growth Of Love.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
Since She, Even She For Whom I Lived.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Since Then 'Tis Only Pity Looking Back, *fr.* Growth Of Love.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
Since There's No Help, *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton.—GPEL—TOP—HBV—AEV—BTH
Since To Be Loved Endures.—Robert Bridges.—GTML
Since Youth Is All For Gladness.—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—HMV—MBOP
Since We Parted. — *Lord* Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton (Owen Meredith).—HBV
Sincere Flattery.—James Kenneth Stephen.—HBV
Sinfonia Domestica.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—UAP—LAV—HMV—NPA
Sing A Song Of Cricketers.—H. W. Timperley.—MBP 24
Sing A Song Of Sixpence.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Sing A Song Of Steerage.—Christopher Morley.—SSSC
Sing, Fair Clorinda.—*Sir* William Davenant.—LOS
Sing Heigh-Ho.—Charles Kingsley.—HBV
Sing It Today.—B. Y. Williams.—SLHC
Sing, My Poet.—Harry McGuire.—AMV 26
Sing On Blithe Bird!—William Motherwell.—PPA—HBV
Sing, Sing For Christmas.—J. H. Egar.—CP 2
Sing To Apollo, God Of Day.—John Lyly.—GPEL
Sing To Me, Sing, And Sing Again.—William Ernest Henley.—PON
Singer, The.—Anna Wickham.—TSW—HMV—SWC—NPA—MBOP 2
Singer In The Prison, The.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
Singer Of High State, The.—Louis Golding.—UBP
Singer Of One Song, The.—Henry A. Beers.—MAL
Singer Of The Shadows, The.—Agnes Lee.—EY
Singer Of The Stillness, The.—Bertha Ten Eyck James.—MRV
Singers In A Cloud, The.—Frederick Ridgely Torrence.—CPW—STP—LAV—HMV—LC—HBV
Singers In The Snow, The.—(Old English Carol).—*Unknown.*—CP 2
Singer's Prelude, The.—William Morris.—HBV
Singing.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—LC
Singing Death.—Charles R. Murphy.—AMV 26
Singing Girl, The.—Joyce Kilmer.—DI
Singing Huntsman, The.—Witter Bynner.—UAP
Singing Is Sweet, *fr.* Art.—James Thomson.—GPEL
Singing Leaves, The.—James Russell Lowell.—JHSP
Singing Lesson, The.—Jean Ingelow.—HBV
Singing Lesson, A.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—HBV
Singing Man, The.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—LAV—HBV
Singing Saviors, The.—Clement Wood.—MBOP
Singing Soldiers.—Frank Wolcott Hutt.—SLHC
Singing The Reapers Homeward Come.—*Unknown.*—TP—RYC
Singing Water.—Rudolph Chambers Lehmann.—HMV
Singing-Woman From The Wood's Edge, The.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—HMV
Singleness Of Friendship, The.—Jelalud-din Rumi.—BFV
Sinner-Saint, The.—Wilfred Scawen Blunt.—ACP
Sioux Chief's Daughter, The.—Joaquin Miller.—BAP
Sir Bat Ears.—Helen Perry Eden.—PPA

Sir Eglamore.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Sir Galahad.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOV—PJH 2—BTH 2—JHSP—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP—VP—HBV
Sir Gawain And The Green Knight.—*Unknown, Tr. by* Jessie L. Weston.—BTH—TOP *See* Syr Gawayn And The Grene Knyght
Sir Giles' War Song.—William Morris.—LOS
Sir Hugh, Or, The Jew's Daughter.—*Unknown.*—COH—BTH
Sir Humphrey Gilbert.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—TOP—TOV—HBV
Sir John Franklin.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—EPP
Sir Joshua Reynolds, *fr.* Retaliation.—Oliver Goldsmith.—OBV—GPEL
Sir Lark And King Sun; A Parable, *fr.* Adela Cathcart.—George Macdonald.—HBV
Sir Launfal And The Leper, *fr.* The Vision Of Sir Launfal.—James Russell Lowell.—RON
Sir Patrick Spens.—*Unknown.*—RBV—MBOP—FBV—COH—CR—EPP—BTH—HAP—HBV—BEV—PHJ 1—HTP—TOP—TMC
Siren Chorus.—George Darley.—TIV
Siren Rocks, The.—F. V. Branford.—MBP 26
Siren's Song, The.—William Browne *Of Tavistock.*—MBOP
Sister, A.—William Wordsworth.—DWP
Sister, Awake!—*Unknown.*—COH—RG—GPEL—HBV
Sister Helen.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TOP—BTH 2—CR RBV—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP
Sister Of Charity, The.—Gerald Griffin.—PWP
Sister Songs.—Francis Thompson.—*Sel.* MBOP 2
Sisters, The.—Louise Ayres Garnett.—PT
Sisters, The.—John Banister Tabb.—LAV—MBOP
Sit Closer, Friends.—Arthur Macy.—BFV
Sit Down, Sad Soul.—Bryan Waller Procter.—ICD
Siva, Destroyer.—George Perry.—OBAV
Six Green Singers.—Eleanor Farjeon.—CPC
Six Little Mice.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies.
Six Movements.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AMV 24 *See* Seven Movements
Sixteen Dead Men.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—ACP
Siyaka To His Horse.—Agnes Kendrick Gray.—AMV 26
Skater, A.—Marion Strobel.—AMV 24
Skaters, The.—John Gould Fletcher.—UAP
Skating, *fr.* The Prelude.—William Wordsworth.—COH
Skeleton At The Feast, The.—James Jeffrey Roche.—LAV
Skeleton In Armor, The.—Henry Wordsworth Longfellow.—RON—LAV—TMC—BAP—RG—PJH 1—JHSP—HBV—GBV—TOP
Skeleton In The Cupboard, The.—Frederick Locker-Lampson.—HBV
Sketch.—Carl Sandburg.—HMV—NPA
Sketch Book.—Washington Irving.—*Sel.* CRAL *See* Author's Account Of Himself
Sketch Of A Young Lady Five Months Old.—Winthrop Mackworth Praed.—CBV
Sketch Of His Own Character.—Thomas Gray.—TOP—BTH
Sketches From A Canal Boat.—Gertrude Huntington McGiffert.—MC
Skipper Ireson's Ride.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—RON—GBV—PJH 2—YT—OBAV—CR—BAP—JHSP—CRAL—HBV
Skull Of Shakespeare, The.—George Sterling.—MAL—MBOP
Sky, The.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—UAP
Sky, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—OBAV
Sky Is Gray And Silent And Withdrawn, The.—Barbara Young.—MAL
Sky Of Blood.—Gustave Kahn.—MFP
Sky Pair, A.—Robert Frost.—UAP
Sky-Born Music.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—SLHC
Sky-Goer, The.—Zona Gale.—LAV
Skylark, The.—James Hogg.—CR—GPEL—TOV—LC—HBV
Skylark, The.—Frederick Tennyson.—HBV
Sky-Lark Caged, The.—Alfred Noyes.—PPA
Sky-Line.—Prescott Hoard.—BP 3
Skyscraper.—Carl Sandburg.—CRAL
Slainthe!—Patrick MacGill—CIV—LBBV
Slave.—Jose-Maria de Heredia.—MFP
Slave, The.—James Oppenheim.—CPW—UAP—YP—MBOP—VP—NPA
Slave Of Song.—Robert H. Stowell.—AMV 24
Slavery.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—*Sels.* MBOP
Slaves Cannot Breath In England.—William Cowper.—OBV
Slave's Dream, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—TSW—SWC
Slay With Your Eyes, Greek *fr.* Toward The Piraeus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AP 2
Slaying Of Grendel, The, *fr.* Beowulf.—*Unknown.*—EPP
Sledburn Fair.—*Unknown.*—COH
Sleep.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—CRAL
Sleep, *fr.* The Garden Of Cyrus.—*Sir* Thomas Browne.—CR
Sleep, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—WRP—HBV
Sleep, *fr.* The Woman-Hater.—John Fletcher.—SPC—GPEL—HBV
Sleep.—Daniel Henderson.—AMV 25
Sleep.—Sophie Jewett.—SPC
Sleep, *fr.* Endymion.—John Keats.—MBOP 2
Sleep.—Ada Louise Martin.—HBV
Sleep.—Virginia Moore.—AMV 26
Sleep.—Christopher Morley.—*Sel.* SPC
Sleep, *fr.* A Mirror For Magistrates.—Thomas Sackville.—RBV
Sleep.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—TSW—GBV
Sleep, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—GPEL—CR
Sleep.—John Banister Tabb.—SPC
Sleep (And The Monarch), *fr.* Henry IV.—William Shakespeare.—ICD—MBOP
Sleep, Angry Beauty.—Thomas Campion.—HBV
Sleep, Baby Dear.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Sleep, Baby, Sleep.—I. L. Jones.—SBL
Sleep, Baby, Sleep.—George Wither.—HBV—BBV
Sleep, Beloved, Sleep.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Sleep, Charm, *fr.* Songs Of Farewell.—Hazel Hall.—MBP 24
Sleep, Comrades, Sleep.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PEO
Sleep, Darling, Sleep.—Mary B. C. Slade.—SBL
Sleep Fairy.—Annie E. Tynan.—SBL
Sleep, Holy Babe.—Edward Caswall.—SBL
Sleep, Kinsman Thou To Death And Trance, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Sleep, Little Dove.—(Alsatian Lullaby).—*Unknown.*—SBL
Sleep, My Infant Saviour.—George T. Rider.—SBL
Sleep, My Little 'Simmin Colored Coon.—William H. Plass.—SBL
Sleep, My Treasure.—Edith Nesbit.—SBL
Sleep, O Sleep!—Thomas Hastings.—SBL
Sleep Of The Brave, The.—Williams Collins.—MDIP *See* How Sleep The Brave
Sleep On, Sweet Mother.—Mary Russell Mitford.—BMV
Sleep, Robin, Sleep.—James Gowdy Clarke.—SBL
Sleep Silence' Child.—William Drummond.—HBV
Sleep, Sleep.—Mrs. H. E. Henshaw.—BBV
Sleep, Sleep, Mine Holy One.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—BBV
Sleep, Sleep, My Babe.—James B. Kenyon.—SBL
Sleep Song, A.—From the Irish.—SBL
Sleep Sweet.—Ellen M. Huntington Gates.—SPC
Sleep The Mother.—Florence Kiper Frank.—NPA
Sleep, Wayward Thoughts.—John Dowland.—LOS
Sleeper, The.—Walter de la Mare.—YT—CR
Sleeper, The.—Isobel Hume.—HMV
Sleeper, The.—Jessica Nelson North.—BP 3
Sleeper, The.—Edgar Allan Poe.—HAP—BAP—OBAV—MBOP
Sleeper, The.—Clinton Scollard.—OBAV—HBV
Sleepers, The.—William H. Davies.—LBBV—MBOP 2
Sleeping And Watching.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—SBL—CBV
Sleeping Beauty, The.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—PT
Sleeping Beauty, The.—Samuel Rogers.—GPEL—HBV
Sleeping Child, A.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Sleeping Together, *fr.* Two Nocturnes.—Katherine Mansfield.—HMV
Sleepless Night.—Bernice Lesbia Kenyon.—AMV 24
Sleep-Song Of Grainne Over Dermiud, The.—*Unknown Tr. by.* Eleanor Hull.—CIV
Sleep-Time In Darktown.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Sleepy Man.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—SBL
Sleepy Song, The.—Josephine Daskam Bacon.—SBL—SP
Sleepy Song, A.—Carrie Jacobs Bond.—SBL
Sleepy Song, A.—Charles Buxton Going.—SBL
Sleepy-Time.—Ellen V. Talbot.—SBL
Sleepytown Express, The.—James J. Montague.—HMV
Slip-Shoe Lovey.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Slogan.—Jane M'Lean.—ICD
Slopes Of Etna.—D. H. Lawrence.—EY
Slow Death.—Hazel Hall.—AMV 24—UAP
Slow Movement.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
Slow Nature, The.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
Slow, Slow, Fresh Fount, *fr.* Cythia's Revels.—Ben Jonson.—AEV—GPEL
Sluggard, The.—Isaac Watts.—COH—OBV—HBV
Slumber Boat, The.—Alice C. D. Riley.—CBV
Slumber Did My Spirit Seal, A. *fr.* Lucy.—William Wordsworth.—DWP—HAP—TOP—CR—BTH 2—HTP—EPP—RBV—GPEL
Slumber Fairies.—Katherine Lee Bates.—SBL
Slumber Song: "A beautiful bird at the casement sings."—A. Holcombe Aiken.—SBL
Slumber Song: "A song for the baby."—Shirley Clare.—BBV
Slumber Song: "All is still in sweetest rest."—*Unknown.*—SBL
Slumber Song: "Drowsily came the sheep."—Louis V. Ledoux.—HMV—SBMV
Slumber Song: "Hush, baby, hush."—E. O. Cooke.—BBV
Slumber Song: "Lo in the west."—John Banister Tabb.—SBL
Slumber Song: "Now the golden day is ending."—Mary H. Poynter.—SBL
Slumber Song: "Shoheen Sho! There's a new moon setting."—Alice Furlong.—SBL
Slumber Song: "Sleep, and my song shall build."—Siegfried Sassoon.—TMC
Slumber Song: "Sleep, baby, sleep."—From the German.—SBL
Slumber Song: "Slumber and dream of the fast coming years."—*Unknown.*—SBL
Slumber Song: "Thou little child with tender, clinging arms."—Celia Thaxter.—SBL

Slumber Song: "When the low-flying wind, awake."—Marie Van Vorst.—SBL
Slumber Songs Of The Madonna.—Alfred Noyes.—SBL
Slums.—James Oppenheim.—MBOP
Smack In School, The.—William Pitt Palmer.—HBV
Small Celandine, The.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2—GPEL—HBV
Small Fountains.—Lascelles Abercrombie.—COH
Smells.—Christopher Morley.—YT—POT
Smile, The, *fr.* The Limeratomy.—Anthony Euwer.—HMV
Smile, The, *fr.* The Hill Wife.—Robert Frost.—NPA
Smile And Never Heed Me.—Charles Swain.—HBV
Smile As Small As Mine, A.—Emily Dickinson.—SLHC
Smile Or Frown, A.—Henry Lawes.—LOS
Smiles.—*Unknown.*—SHLC
Smiles.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—ICD
Smiling Dead, The.—Grace Fallow Norton.—EY
Smiling Paradox, A.—John Kendrick Bangs.—ICD
Smith Is Captured By The Indians, *fr.* A True Relation.—*Captain* John Smith.—CRAL
Smith, Of The Third Oregon, Dies.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—SBMV
Smoke, *fr.* Orphics.—Henry David Thoreau.—TOP—GPEL—CRAL
Smoke And Steel.—Carl Sandburg.—*Sel.* UAP
Smoke Rose-Gold.—Carl Sandburg.—YT
Smooth Divine, The.—Timothy Dwight.—WRP—LAV
Snake, A.—Emily Dickinson.—MAP—TMC—YT
Snake.—D. H. Lawrence.—LBBV—MBOP 2—PPA
Snake.—John Russell McCarthy.—MBOP
Snake, The.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
Snail, The.—William Cowper.—HBV
Snare, The.—Edward Davison.—MBL—MBOP 2
Snare, The, (To A. E.).—James Stephens.—COH—CEP—BEV—HMV—YT—CR—PPA—MBOP 2
Snark, The.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll).—TSW—SWO *See* The Hunting Of The Snark
Sneeze, The, *fr.* The Limeratomy.—Anthony Euwer.—HMV
Sneezing.—Leigh Hunt.—HBV
Snow.—Elizabeth Akers.—HBV
Snow.—Madison Cawein.—UAP
Snow, The.—Emily Dickinson.—RG
Snow.—Jane Taylor.—RYC
Snow Change.—May Lewis.—AMV 26
Snow Dance For The Dead.—Lola Ridge.—BP 3
Snow Dust.—Robert Frost.—STP—MBOP
Snow Flakes.—Mary Mapes Dodge.—RYC
Snow In Town.—Rickman Mark.—TVC—TOV
Snow Man, The, *fr.* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
Snow Man, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Snow Morning.—Hilda Conkling.—MBP 22
Snow On Evia, The.—*Unknown Tr. by* George Borrow.—MC
Snow Scene, A, *fr.* Winter (The Season).—James Thompson.—EPP—HTP *See* A Winter Storm
Snow Storm, The, *fr.* Letters From An American Farmer.—St. John de Crevecoeur.—CRAL
Snow Walk.—Frederick R. McCreary.—AMV 24
Snow-Bird, The.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—PPA
Snow-Bound.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—*Sels.* GPEL—OBAV—CRAL—GBV—RON—PJH 1—TMC—FBV—BAP—TOP—YT
Snowdrop, The.—Anna Bunston de Bary.—HMV
Snowdrop.—William Wetmore Story.—HBV
Snowfall In The Wood.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—AMV 24
Snow-Flake Song, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs.—Hilda Conkling.—NPA
Snow-Gardens, The.—Zoe Akins.—ME
Snow-Messengers, The.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP
Snowshoeing Song.—Arthur Weir.—POT
Snow-Shower, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—LAV—HBV
Snowstorm, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—JHSP—CFP—LAV—OBAV—MBOP—CRAL—GPEL—YT—BAP
Snowy Mountains.—John Gould Fletcher.—AP 2
So Beautiful You Are, Indeed.—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—NVW—HMV—TAV—LBBV—MBOP 2
So Careful Of The Type? But No!, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—HAP—TOP—HBV—BTH 2
So For The Little While.—Lindley Williams Hubbell.—AMV 25
So Give Me Poppies, *fr.* Choruses From Morpheus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AMA
So Having Died, *fr.* Choruses From Morpheus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AMA
So I May Feel The Hands Of God.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—SPC
So Long.—Walt Whitman.—*Sel.* LAV
So Many Worlds, So Much To Do, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HBV
So Nigh Is Grandeur.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—YT
So Oft As I Her Beauty Do Behold, *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV
So Sang I, *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
So. So, Rock-a-by So!—Eugene Field.—CBV
So Sweet Is Thy Discourse.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
So Sweet Love Seemed That April Morn.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2—GTML—HBV
So, We'll Go No More A-Roving.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—TOP—BTH 2—LOS—EPP—BEV
So Were We Born To Dread.—Hugh Robert Orr.—MRV
So Work The Honey Bees, *fr.* King Henry V.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—MBOP
Social Condition And General Character Of The Typees, The, *fr.* Typee.—Herman Melville.—*Sel.* CRAL
Society Upon The Stanislaus, The.—Francis Bret Harte.—LAV—CRAL—MBOP—HBV
Socks.—Jessie Pope.—PGW
Sofa, The. *fr.* The Task.—William Cowper.—BTH 2
Soft Day, A.—Winifred M. Letts.—ME
Softly Through The Mellow Starlight.—*Unknown.*—EP
Softly Woo Away Her Breath.—Bryan Waller Procter (Barry Cornwall).—HBV
Sohrab And Rustum.—Matthew Arnold.—TOP—HAP—EPP
Solar Myth.—Genevieve Taggard.—BP 3—UAP
Solar Road, The.—Francis Carlin.—DI
Soldier, The, *fr.* Nineteen-Fourteen.—Rupert Brooke.—CPW—AEV—DWP—FBV—VP—GPEL—TWP 1—TOV—POT—LBBV—RBV—BEV—YT—TOP—TMC—CR—EPP—MBOP 2—HBV—GTML—PGW—PT—HTP—AD—UBP
Soldier, The.—Sophie Jewett.—SPC
Soldier, The.—William Smyth.—LOS
Soldier And A Scholar, A.—Jonathan Swift.—*Sel.* OBV
Soldiers Of The Silences, The.—William Herschell.—PED
Soldier, Rest, Thy Warfare O'er, *fr.* The Lady Of The Lake.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—TOP—HAP—CR—HTP—LOS—AD—MBOP—EPP—HH—HBV *See* Ellen's Song; The Soldier's Rest
Soldier, Soldier.—Maurice Hewlett.—PGW
Soldier, Soldier, Take Off Thy Wine.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Soldier Song.—*Unknown.*—CRAL
Soldier Speaks, The.—John Galsworthy.—*Sel.* TWP 2
Soldiers.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—MAP
Soldier's Burial, The.—Caroline Norton.—PEO
Soldier's Dirge, The.—Elizabeth Harman.—HH
Soldier's Dream, The.—Thomas Campbell.—CEP—TMC—JHSP—LOS—HBV
Soldier's Friend, The.—George Canning.—OBV
Soldier's Grave, The.—Henry D. Muir.—MDIP
Soldiers Of Freedom.—Woodrow Wilson.—AD
Soldier's Rant, The, *fr.* Perseus And Andromeda.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Soldier's Rest, The.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—VP
Soldier's Wife, The.—Robert Southey.—OBV
Solemn Noon Of Night, The.—Thomas Warton.—OBV
Soliloquy.—John V. A. Weaver.—MBP 26
Soliloquy For A Third Act.—Christopher Morley.—FF
Soliloquy From Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—CFP
Soliloquy In An Insane Asylum.—Harold Lewis Cook.—MBP 24
Soliloquy Of The Spanish Cloister.—Robert Browning.—TOP—BTH 2—RBV—HTP—MBOP 2
Solitaire.—Amy Lowell.—UAP—MAP—NPA
Solitary, The, *fr.* Two Songs For Solitude.—Sara Teasdale.—UAP—AB 2
Solitary Reaper, The.—William Wordsworth.—COH—RG—CR—JHSP—GPEL—GBV—TMC—RBV—AEV—BEV—TOP—MBOP—HBV—EPP—BTH 2—HTP CEP—HAP *See* The Reaper
Solitary-Hearted, The.—Hartley Coleridge.—HBV
Solitude.—William Allingham.—SPC
Solitude.—James Beattie.—*Sel.* OBV
Solitude.—Babette Deutsch.—HMV—MBOP
Solitude.—William H. Drummond.—GPEL
Solitude, *fr.* Ode To Solitude.—James Grainger.—OBV
Solitude.—Stuart Merrill.—MFP
Solitude.—Harold Monro.—TSW
Solitude.—Alexander Pope.—TMC *See* Ode On Solitude
Solitude.—Edward Rowland Sill.—UAP
Solitude.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—ICD—CFP—LAV—HBV
Solitude Of Alexander Selkirk, The.—William Cowper.—TMC—MBOP *See* Alexander Selkirk During His Solitary Abode etc.
Solo For Ear-Trumpet.—Edith Sitwell.—UBP
Solomon Grundy.—*Unknown.*—BOM—HBV
Solomon's Ships.—John E. Reinecke.—AMV 26
Solstice.—Charles Weekes.—TIV
Solus.—Ada Hastings Hedges.—AMV 25
Some Atheist In Love.—Michael Drayton.—GPEL
Some Blesseds.—John Oxenham.—WRP
Some Day.—Medora Addison.—HMV
Some Day Of Days.—Nora Perry.—HBV
Some Day Or Other.—Louise Chandler Moulton.—AMMV
Some Keep Sunday Going To Church.—Emily Dickinson.—WRP
Some Little Rules.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Some Mother.—Joseph Morris.—BMV
Some Old School Books.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Some One.—Walter de la Mare.—SP
Some Time.—Eugene Field.—BMV
Some Time At Eve.—Elizabeth Clark Hardy.—BFV—HBV
Somebody.—*Unknown.*—RBV—FF
Somebody's Boy.—Katherine Lee Bates.—PED
Somebody's Child.—Louise Chandler Moulton.—HBV
Somebody's Darling.—Marie R. La Coste.—BMV—HBV
Somebody's Mother.—Mary D. Brine.—PWP
Somebody's Mother.—*Unknown.*—JHSP
Somehow, Somewhere, Sometime.—Winifred M. Letts.—HMV—EY—MBOP 2
Somerset Farmer, The.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—CPW
Somersetshire Wassail.—*Unknown.*—CP 2
Something Better.—Mary Riley Smith.—BMV

Something Missing.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Something New.—Margaret E. Sangster.—BBV—RON
Something To Be Thankful For.—Clara J. Denton.—HH
Sometime.—Mary Riley Smith.—HBV
Sometime It May Be.—Arthur Willis Colton.—GPEL—HBV
Sometimes.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—LAV—POT—GPEL—SLHC—PT—MBOP—HBV
Sometimes Comes To Soul And Sense.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—MRV
Sometimes I Chide The Manner Of Your Dress *fr.* Let Zeus Record.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AP 5
Sometimes When After Spirited Debate.—William Dean Howells.—LAV
Somewhere I Chanced To Read.—Gustav Davidson.—HMV
Somewhere I Know.—Joseph Auslander.—AMMV
Somewhere In France.—L. H. Everett.—VP
Somewhere In France.—John Hogben.—TWP 2
Somewhere Or Other.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—TAV
Son, The.—Ridgely Torrence.—UAP—HMV—SBMV—MBOP—NPA
Son, The.—Robert Wolfe.—AMV 24
Son Of God, The.—Charles L. O'Donnell.—DI
Son Of God Goes Forth To War, The.—Reginald Heber.—RON—HBV *See* Who Follows In His Train
Son Of Man, The.—F. C. Boden.—BP 6
Sonata.—John Erskine.—AMV 24
Allegro
Andante Serioso
Scherzo
Sonata Tragica.—Margaret Tod Ritter.—AMV 24
Song: "A fairy band are we."—Alfred Noyes.—GBV
Song: "A few more windy days."—Helen Dudley.—NPA
Song: "A lake and a fairy boat."—Thomas Hood.—LC—HBV
Song: "A spirit haunts the year's last hours." — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BEV—TOP—CR—CEP *See* A Spirit Haunts The Year's Last Hours
Song: "A violet in her lovely hair."—Charles Swain.—HBV
Song: "A widow bird sat mourning."—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—DWP *See* Widow Bird
Song: "Again rejoicing nature sees."—Robert Burns.—HBV
Song: "Ah! County Guy, the hour is nigh."—*Sir* Walter Scott.—COH—CR
Song: "Ah, me! when shall I marry me."—Oliver Goldsmith.—TIV
Song: "Ah stay! ah turn," *fr.* The Fair Penitent. — William Congreve.—OBV
Song: "All my love for my sweet."—John Hall Wheelock.—NPA
Song: "All the flowers of the spring," *fr.* The Devil's Law Case.—John Webster.—HBV *See* The Burial; Vanitas Vanitatum
Song: "April, April, laugh thy girlish laughter." — William Watson.—TSW—YT—HTP—UBP—PJH 2—GPEL—HBV—MBOP 2—SWC—BEV
Song: "As I lay in the early sun."—Edward Shanks.—MBOP 2
Song: "Ask me no more where Jove bestows."—Thomas Carew.—COH—MBOP—GPEL—HBV — DWP — BEV *See* Ask Me No More
Song: "At setting day and rising morn."—Allan Ramsay.—HBV
Song: "Balkis was in her marble town," *fr.* Judith.—Lascelles Abercrombie.—UBP *See* Balkis
Song: "Be not too quick to carve our rhyme."—Herbert P. Horne.—BEV
Song: "Beauty and merit now are joined."—Francis Hopkinson.—BAP
Song: "Because the rose must fade."—Richard Watson Gilder.—HBV
Song: "Blow, blow, thou winter wind," *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TMC—TOP *See* Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind
Song: "Can you paint a thought or number," *fr.* The Broken Heart.—John Ford.—EPP
Song: "Care-charming sleep, thou healer of all woes."—John Fletcher.—MBOP *See* Care-Charming Sleep
Song: "Child is thy father dead?"—Ebenezer Elliott.—MBOP
Song: "Closes and courts and lanes."—John Davidson.—HBV
Song: "Come away, come away,death," *fr.* Twelfth Night.—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP *See* Come Away, Come Away, Death
Song: "Come Celia, lets agree at last."—John Sheffield.—HBV
Song: "Come I will make the continent indissoluble."—Walt Whitman.—BAP
Song: "Come unto these yellow sands," *fr.* The Tempest.—William Shakespeare. — TOP *See* Come Unto These Yellow Sands
Song: "Cold's the wind and wet's the rain," *fr.* The Shoemaker's Holiday.—Thomas Dekker.—EPP
Song: "Daughter of Egypt, veil thine eyes."—Bayard Taylor.—LAV
Song: "Day in melting purple dying," *fr.* Zophiel. — Maria Gowen Brooks.—CRAL
Song: "Dip your hands in the mountain water."—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—AMV 25
Song: "Doubt you to whom my muse," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—HBV
Song: "Drinke and be merry, merry, merry boyes."—Thomas Morton.—CRAL—BAP
Song: "Earl March looked on his dying child."—Thomas Campbell.—HBV
Song: "Fain would I change that note."—*Unknown.*—HBV
Song: "Fair is the night and fair the day," *fr.* The Earthly Paradise.—William Morris.—HBV
Song: "False friend wilt thou smile or weep." *fr.* The Cenci.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CR
Song: "False though she be to me."—William Congreve.—OBV *See* False Though She Be To Me
Song: "Farewell, ungrateful triator."—John Dryden.—MBOP *See* Farewell Ungrateful Traitor
Song: "Fear no more the heat of the sun," *fr.* Cymbeline.—William Shakespeare.—TOP—EPP *See* Fear No More The Heat O' The Sun
Song: "Flame at the core of the world."—Arthur Upson.—HBV
Song: "Follow a shadow, it still flies you," *fr.* The Forest.—Ben Jonson. — HBV — BTH *See* Song That Women Are But Men's Shadows
Song: "For her gait if she be walking."—William Browne *of* Tavistock.—MBOP
Song: "For me the Jasmine buds unfold."—Florence Earle Coates.—NVW—HBV *See* I Love And The World Is Mine
Song: "For mercy, courage, kindness, mirth." — Laurence Binyon.—HMV—CPW—GPEL—DWP—MBOP 2—UBP — STP — LC — CEP *See* For Mercy, Courage, Kindness, Mirth
Song: "For the tender beech."—Thomas Love Peacock.—ADP—RYC—LC
Song: "Full fathom five thy father lies," *fr.* The Tempest.—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP *See* Full Fathom Five
Song: "Girls when I am gone away."—Edward Dowden.—TIV
Song: "Go and catch a falling star."—John Donne.—TOP—HTP—MBOP—BTH—HBV—BEV
Song: "Go lovely rose."—Edmund Waller.—GPEL *See* Go Lovely Rose
Song: "Going down the old way."—Margaret Widdemer.—HMV
Song: "Golden slumbers kiss your eyes."—Thomas Dekker.—CBV *See* Golden Slumbers
Song: "Good morrow, 'tis St. Valentine's day," *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—HH
Song: "Green grow the rashes."—Robert Burns.—EPP *See* Green Grow The Rashes
Song: "Had I a heart for falsehood fram'd," *fr.* The Duenna.—Richard Brinsley Sheridan.—OBV—HBV
Song: "Hark, hark the lark," *fr.* Cymbeline.—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP—LC *See* Hark! Hark! The Lark
Song: "Hark! 'tis Freedom that calls."—*Pennsylvania Journal.*—BAP—CRAL
Song: "Has summer come without the rose." — Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—HTP—GPEL—HBV—BEV
Song: "Hath any loved you well down there," *fr.* Chartivel.—Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—BEV
Song: "Hear then the pride and knowledge of a sailor," *fr.* Songs From An Island In The Moon.—William Blake.—BTH 2
Song: "Hearken then."—William Browne.—GPEL—MBOP
Song: "Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen," *fr.* The School For Scandal.—Richard Brinsley Sheridan.—OBV *See* Here's To The Maiden
Song: "Home they brought her warrior dead," *fr.* The Princess.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2 *See* Home They Brought Her Warrior Dead
Song: "How delicious is the winning."—Thomas Campbell.—HBV *See* How Delicious Is The Winning
Song: "How do I love you."—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—HBV
Song: "How happy were my days," *fr.* Love In A Village.—Isaac Bickerstaffe.—OBV
Song: "How should I your true love know," *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—COH—EPP *See* How Should I Your True Love Know
Song: "How splendid in the morning glows the lily," *fr.* Hassan.—James Elroy Flecker.—MBL
Song: "How sweet I roamed from field to field." — William Blake.—DWP—COH—BTH 2—TOV—MBOP
Song: "How sweet is the season, the sky how serene." — Jonathan Odell.—BAP
Song: "I came to the door of the House of Love."—Alfred Noyes.—HBV
Song: "I could make you songs."—Dorothy Dow.—HMV
Song: "I found in the arms of a valley?"—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—AMV 25
Song: "I had a dove and the sweet dove died."—John Keats.—TOV—LC *See* I Had A Dove
Song: "I have sought thirty years, my sisters." — Maurice Maeterlinck.—MFP
Song: "I made another garden yea."—Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—HTP—TIV—BEV—MBOP 2— GPEL — HBV *See* New Love And The Old, The
Song: "I make my shroud but no one knows." — Adelaide Crapsey.—UAP—TOP—HBV—NPA—SBMV
Song: "I prithee send me back my heart."—*Sir* John Suckling.—HBV *See* I Prithee Send Me Back My Heart
Song: "I saw the day's white rapture." — Charles Hanson Towne.—OBAV—HBV
Song: "I try to knead and spin."—Louise Imogen Guiney.—HBV
Song: "I was so chill and overworn and sad."—Anna Wickham.—UBP—RBV
Song: "I will repay you for your tenderness."—Grace Hazard Conkling.—LHWA

Song: "If I had only loved your flesh."—V. Sackville-West.—HMV—MBP 23
Song: "If love were but a little thing."—Florence Earle Coates.—MRV—HMV—NVW
Song: "If once I could gather in song."—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—TOP
Song: "In crystal towns and turrets richly set."—William Byrd.—ACP
Song: "In vain you tell your parting lover."—Matthew Prior.—HBV
Song: "Indeed, my Caelia, 'tis in vain."—*Sir* John Henry Moore.—OBV
Song: "Is love then so simple, my dear."—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—LHWA *See* Is Love Then So Simple
Song: "It is the miller's daughter."—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HBV *See* It Is The Miller's Daughter; The Miller's Daughter
Song: "It was a lover and his lass," *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—TOP *See* It Was A Lover And His Lass
Song: "It would have been easier without rain."—Hazel Collister Hutchison.—AMV 26
Song: "Jack and Jean they think no ill."—Thomas Campion.—TOV
Song: "Ladies, though to your conquering eyes."—*Sir* George Etherege.—HBV
Song: "Let it be forgotten," *fr.* Love Songs.—Sara Teasdale.—SBMV
Song: "Let my voice ring out."—James Thomson.—HBV
Song: "Let not the sluggish sleep."—William Byrd.—ACP
Song: "Love, by that loosened hair."—Bliss Carman.—MBOP—HBV
Song: "Love in fantastic triumph sate," *fr.* Abdelazer.—Aphra Behn.—HBV
Song: "Love in her eyes sits playing," *fr.* Acis And Galatea, Act I.—John Gay.—OBV
Song: "Love is a sickness full of woes."—Samuel Daniel.—HBV *See* Love Is A Sickness Full Of Woes
Song: "Love is cruel, love is sweet."—Thomas McDonagh.—ACP
Song: "Love lives beyond the tombs."—John Clare.—TOP
Song: "Love, love today, my dear."—Charlotte Mew.—UBP
Song: "Love still has something of the sea."—*Sir* Charles Sedley.—EPP—HBV *See* Love Still Has Something Of The Sea
Song: "Love was true to me."—John Boyle O'Reilly.—ACP *See* Love Was True To Me
Song: "Love within the lover's breast."—George Meredith.—LHWA—GPEL
Song: "Lovely hill-torrents are."—Walter J. Turner.—UBP
Song: "Love's on the highroad."—Dana Burnett.—HBV—LHWA—POT
Song: "Maid with the banded ee."—Maurice Maeterlinck.—MFP
Song: "Me Cupid made a Happy Slave."—Richard Steele.—OBV
Song: "Memory, hither come."—William Blake.—MBOP *See* Memory Hither Come
Song: "Mr. Mirror Clothier died."—Philippe Soupault.—MFP
Song: "My dear mistress has a heart."—John Wilmot, *Earl of Rochester*.—HBV—GPEL *See* My Dear Mistress
Song: "My love bound me with a kiss."—*Unknown*.—HBV
Song: "My love is gone into the East."—William Vaughn Moody.—LHWA
Song: "My love is like a dark tree."—Maisie Bell Whyte.—MBL
Song: "My silks and fine array."—William Blake.—CEP—BTH 2—OBV—LOS—RBV—GPEL—HBV—TOP *See* My Silks And Fine Array
Song: "My spirit like a shepherd boy."—V. Sackville-West.—HMV
Song: "Nay but you, who do not love her."—Robert Browning.—HTP—EPP—HBV *See* Nay But You Who Do Not Love Her
Song: "Nothing I have is worth a tear."—E. N. da C. Andrade.—BP 6
Song: "O Brignall banks are wild and fair," *fr.* Rokeby.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—HBV *See* O Brignall Banks
Song: "O beauteous April."—Marjorie Meeker.—AMV 26
Song: "O fly not, Pleasure."—Wilfred Scawen Blunt.—DI
Song: "O let the solid ground," *fr.* Maud.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HBV
Song: "O like a queen's her happy tread."—William Watson.—HBV
Song: "O (oh) mistress mine, where are you roaming," *fr.* Twelfth Night.—William Shakespeare.—EPP *See* Oh Mistress Mine
Song: "O moonlight, deep and tender."—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
Song: "O, my luve's like a red, red rose."—Robert Burns.—SPC *See* A Red, Red Rose
Song: "O ruddier than the cherry, *fr.* Acis And Galatea.—John Gay.—OBV—HBV
Song: "O sweet delight, O more than human bliss."—Thomas Campion.—HBV *See* O Sweet Delight
Song: "O thrush, what deep glades."—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—AMV 25
Song: "O waly, waly, up the bank."—*Unknown*.—HTP
Song: "Of all the torments, all the cares."—William Walsh.—OBV
Song: "Often I have heard it said."—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
Song: "Oh do not wanton with those eyes," *fr.* The Forest.—Ben Jonson.—BTH—HBV
Song: "'Oh! Love,' they said, 'is king of kings.'"—Rupert Brooke.—TSW—SWC—HBV
Song: "Oh red is the English rose."—Charles Alexander Richmond.—TWP 1
Song: "Oh, say not woman's heart is bought."—Thomas Love Peacock.—HBV
Song: "Oh, that we two were maying," *fr.* The Saint's Tragedy.—Charles Kingsley.—HBV
Song: "Old Adam, the carrion crow," *fr.* Death's Jest Book, Act V.—Thomas Beddoes.—TOP—MBOP 2
Song: "Onely Joy, now here you are." *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—BEV
Song: "Only a little while since first we met."—Brian Hooker.—HMV
Song: "Only tell her that I love."—*Lord* John Cutts.—MBOP—HBV
Song: "Over hill, over dale," *fr.* A Mid-Summer's Night's Dream.—William Shakespeare.—LC—EPP
Song: "Over the sea our galleys went," *fr.* Paracelsus.—Robert Browning.—HBV
Song: "Pack clouds away."—Thomas Heywood.—LC *See* Pack Clouds Away; Morning
Song: "Phoebus, arise!"—William Drummond *of Hawthornden*.—MBOP—HBV
Song: "Poppies paramour the girls."—Haniel Long.—LAV—HMV
Song: "Rarely, rarely, comest thou."—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP—RBV—HBV—BTH 2—GPEL *See* Rarely, Rarely, Comest Thou
Song: "See, see, she wakes! Sabina awakes."—William Congreve.—HBV
Song: "Seek not the tree of silkest bark."—*Sir* Aubrey de Vere.—DI
Song: "Shall I tell you whom I love," *fr.* Brittania's Pastorals.—William Browne.—HBV
Song: "She comes not when noon is on the roses."—Herbert Trench.—UBP *See* She Comes Not When Noon Is On The Roses
Song: "She goes all so softly."—Edward J. O'Brien.—SBMV—TWP 2
Song: "She is not fair to outward view."—Hartley Coleridge.—TOP—TMC—HBV—BEV
Song: "She whom I love will sit apart."—Gerald Gould.—UBP
Song: "She's somewhere in the sunlight strong."—Richard Le Gallienne.—GPEL—HBV
Song: "Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more," *fr.* Much Ado About Nothing.—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP
Song: "Sing me a sweet, low song of night."—Hildegard Hawthorne.—HBV
Song: "Sing the old song amid sounds dispersing."—Aubrey Thomas de Vere.—HBV
Song: "Sleep, O my darling, sleep."—C. Kathleen Carman.—SBL
Song: "So we'll go no more a-roving."—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—CEP
Song: "Soldier, rest, thy warfare o'er," *fr.* The Lady Of The Lake.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CR
Song: "Something calls and whispers."—Georgiana Goddard King.—HBV
Song: "Song is so old."—Hermann Hagedorn.—HBV
Song: "Spring lights her candles everywhere."—Fredegond Shove.—HMV
Song: "Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest."—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CEP—HBV
Song: "Steal from the meadows."—*Lord* Alfred Douglas.—DI
Song: "Sweet and low," *fr.* The Princess.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—SBL
Song: "Sweet are the charms of her I love."—Barton Booth.—OBV
Song: "Sweetest Love, I do not go."—John Donne.—TOP—HTP—RBV
Song: "Take it, Love."—Richard Le Gallienne.—HBV
Song: "Take, O take those lips away," *fr.* Measure For Measure.—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP
Song: "Tears, idle tears," *fr.* The Princess.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—TOP
Song: "Tell me where is fancy bred," *fr.* The Merchant Of Venice.—William Shakespeare.—CEP—EPP—TOP
Song: "That day, in the slipping of torsos and straining flanks."—Lola Ridge.—NPA
Song: "The boat is chafing at our delay."—John Davidson.—MBOP 2
Song: "The bride she wears a white, white rose."—Margaret Steele Anderson.—SBMV
Song: "The feathers of the willow."—Richard Watson Dixon.—COH—CEP—GTML
Song: "The flower unfolds its dawning cup."—George Meredith.—LHWA
Song: "The flower-born Blodueda," *fr.* The Marriage Of Guenevere.—Richard Hovey.—OBAV
Song: "The lark now leaves his watery nest."—*Sir* William Davenant.—TOP *See* Morning Song
Song: "The linnet in the rocky dells."—Emily Bronte.—HBV *See* The Linnet In The Rocky Dells
Song: "The merchant to secure his treasure."—Matthew Prior.—HBV
Song: "The moth's kiss, first," *fr.* In A Gondola.—Robert Browning.—HBV

Song: "The night has a thousand eyes."—Francis Bourdillon. —LHWA *See* The Night Has A Thousand Eyes.
Song: "The shape alone let others prize."—Mark Akenside.—HBV
Song: "The skies are dimly bright, Love."—Brian Hooker.—MAL
Song: "The songs that spring, on upward wing."—Pierre de Ronsard *Tr. by* Curtis Hidden Page.—MBOP 2
Song: "The splendour falls on castle walls," *fr.* The Princess. *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—TOP *See* The Splendour Falls
Song: "The spring will come." — Margaret Widdemer. — SBMV
Song: "The water-thrushes play."—Allan Davis.—AMV 25
Song: "The wind blows out of the gates of the day."—William Butler Yeats.—TSW
Song: "The year's at the spring," *fr.* Pippa Passes.—Robert Browning.—RG—TSW *See* The Year's At The Spring
Song: "There is ever a song somewhere, my dear."—James Whitcomb Riley.—FF
Song: "There is many a love in the land, my love."—Joaquin Miller.—HBV
Song: "There was a jolly miller once," *fr.* Love In a Village. —Isaac Bickerstaff.—OBV *See* There Was A Jolly Miller
Song: "There's a woman like a dewdrop," *fr.* The Blot In The 'Scutcheon.—Robert Browning.—HBV *See* There's A Woman Like a Dewdrop
Song: "Think of dress in every light," *fr.* Achilles. — John Gay.—OBV
Song: "This peach is pink with such a pink."—Norman Gale. —HBV
Song: "Tho' lost to sight, to mem'ry dear."—George Linley. —BFV
Song: "Thoughts timorous as the swift deer's shadow pass."—L. A. G. Strong.—MBL
Song: "Thy hand in mine."—Mary Coleridge.—LHWA
Song: "'Tis said that absence conquers love."—Frederick William Thomas.—HBV
Song: "'Tis sweet to hear the merry lark."—Hartley Coleridge. —HBV
Song: "To all you ladies now at land."—Charles Sackville. *Earl of Dorset.*—HTP—TOP—HBV—LOS
Song: "Too late, alas, I must confess."—John Wilmot, *Earl of Rochester.*—HBV
Song: "Under the greenwood tree," *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—EPP—LC—TMC—TOP *See* Under The Greenwood Tree
Song: "Virtue smiles; cry holiday, *fr.* Old Fortunatus. — Thomas Dekker.—EPP
Song: "Wait but a little while."—Norman Gale.—HBV
Song: "Wake, now, my Love, awake," *fr.* Epithalamion.—Edmund Spenser.—LC
Song: "We break the glass whose sacred wine." — Edward Coate Pinkney.—HBV
Song: "We only ask for sunshine."—Helen Hay Whitney.—HBV
Song: "Were I laid on Greenland's coast," *fr.* The Beggar's Opera.—John Gay.—OBV
Song: "What is there hid in the heart of a rose."—Alfred Noyes.—COH
Song: "What shall I tell him."—Maurice Maeterlink.—MFP
Song: "When daisies pied and violets blue," *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost.—William Shakespeare.—HBV *See* When Daisies Pied And Violets Blue
Song: "When Delia on the plain appears."—*Lord* George Lyttleton.—OBV
Song: "When I am dead, my dearest." — Christina Georgina Rossetti.—HTP—LHWA—MBOP 2—COH—HBV—TOP—EPP—BEV *See* When I Am Dead
Song: "When icicles hang by the wall," *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost.—William Shakespeare.—DWP—HBV—EPP—HTP — TOP *See* When Icicles Hang By The Wall; Winter; Tu-Whit To-Who
Song: "When stars are in the quiet skies." — *Sir* Edward Lytton.—CRC
Song: "When thy beauty appears."—Thomas Parnell.—OBV *See* Angel Or Woman
Song: "When lovely women stoops to folly," *fr.* The Vicar Of Wakefield. — Oliver Goldsmith. — TOP — OBV *See* When Lovely Woman Stoops To Folly
Song: "Whene'er with haggard eyes I view."—George Canning.—OBV
Song: "Where is the nightingale."—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.). —RBV *See* Where Is The Nightingale.
Song: "Where the bee sucks there suck I," *fr.* The Tempest. —William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP *See* Where The Bee Sucks
Song: "While Morpheus thus does gently lay."—Henry Killigrew.—COH
Song: "Who finds a woman good and wise."—George Wither. —AEV
Song: "Who goes amid the green wood."—James Joyce.—LHWA
Song: "Who has robbed the ocean cave."—John Shaw.—HBV
Song: "Who is Sylvia? What is she?" *fr.* Two Gentlemen From Verona.—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP *See* Who Is Sylvia?
Song: "Why do the bells of Christmas ring?"—Eugene Field. —CPC
Song: "Why so pale and wan, fond lover," *fr.* Aglaura.—*Sir* John Suckling.—HBV—BEV
Song: "With vast amazement we survey."—Joseph Green.—CRAL
Song: "Would you know what's soft."—Thomas Carew.—TOP *See* Would you know what's soft
Song: "Ye happy swains whose hearts are free."—George Etherege.—HBV
Song, A: "Ye sons of St. George, here assemble today."—Joseph Stansbury.—BAP
Song: "Years have flown since I knew thee first."—Richard Watson Gilder.—MBOP
Song: "You are as gold."—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—UAP—MAP
Song: "You are my sky."—John Collins Squire.—LBBV
Song: "You wear the morning."—Hilaire Belloc.—GPEL
Song: "You'll love me yet; and I can tarry," *fr.* Pippa Passes.—Robert Browning.—HBV
Song: "Youth's the season made for joys," *fr.* The Beggar's Opera.—John Gay.—OBV
Song: Absence, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney. —CR
Song Against Children.—Aline Kilmer.—SP—PT — TSW—CP—SWC—CPW
Song Against Women.—Willard Huntington Wright.—HBV
Song At Santa Cruz.—Francis Brett Young.—HMV
Song At The King's House, A, *fr.* The Conquest Of Granada. —John Dryden.—LOS
Song Before Grief, A.—Rose Hawthorne Lathrop.—DI
Song Before Night.—Richard Dehmel.—CGP
Song Before Sailing.—W. J. Cameron.—VP
Song Composed in Chester County, Pennsylvania At The Time Of Braddock's Expedition Against Fort Du Quesne.—*Unknown.*—CRAL
Song For A Babe.—Jean Ingelow.—SBL—CBV—BBV
Song For A Forgotten Shrine To Pan. — John Farrar. — MBOP
Song For A Jewess.—Ivan Goll.—MFP
Song For A Little House. — Christopher Morley. — RON — TSW—SWC
Song For A Sunny Morning. — Jean Starr Untermeyer. — AMA
Song For A Venison Dinner.—Joseph Stansbury.—BAP
Song For All Seas, All Ships. — Walt Whitman. — COH — SSSC—TMC—HBV
Song For April First, A.—Thelma Lucile Lull.—AMV 26
Song For August.—Thomas Augustine Daly.—LHWA
Song For Decoration Day.—Helen C. Bacon.—HH
Song For Flag Day, A.—Lydia Avery Coonley Ward.—PED —HH
Song For Fragoletta, *fr.* The Lonely Dancer.—Richard Le Gallienne.—BBV—CBV *See* Songs for Fragoletta
Song For Heroes, A.—Edwin Markham.—PED
Song For Lexington, A.—Robert Kelley Weeks.—OBAV
Song For Memorial Day.—Clinton Scollard.—MDIP
Song For Music, A.—*Unknown.*—TOP
Song For My Mother, A.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—RG—HH *See* Songs For Mother
Song For Rosetime, A.—Snow Longley.—AMV 26
Song For St. Cecilia's Day.—John Dryden.—BTH—CR—RBV—GPEL—MBOP—TOP—HBV
Song For Souls Under Fire, A.—Mark Turbyfill.—NPA
Song For The Flag, A.—Denis A. MsCarthy.—JHSP—PED
Song For The Seasons.—Bryan Waller Procter.—HBV
Song For Those Who Succeed, A.—Sam Walter Foss.—SLHC
Song For Unbound Hair.—Genevieve Taggard.—AMV 25
Song For Winter, A.—Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer.—ME
Song From "Aella."—Thomas Chatterton.—TOP—GPEL
Song From "An Island In The Moon."—William Blake.—BTH 2
Song From "April."—Irene Rutherford McLeod. — CPW — ME
Song From "Arcades."—John Milton.—BEV
Song From "As You Like It."—William Shakespeare.—CEP
Song From "Chartivel."—Robert Bridges.—BEV
Song From "Cymbeline."—William Shakespeare.—CEP *See* Hark, Hark, The Lark
Song From "Death's Jest-Book."—Thomas Lovell Beddoes.—EPP *See* Song: "Old Adam the carrion Crow"
Song From "In A Gondola."—Robert Browning.—BEV
Song From "Mater."—Percy Mackaye.——NPA
Song From "Milton."—William Blake.—TOP
Song From Old Spain, A.—Alice Corbin.—NPA—LHWA
Song From "Osorio."—Samuel Taylor Coleridge. — TOP — TMC
Song From "Pippa Passes."—Robert Browning. — DWP — TOP—TMC—GBV—BEV—LC *See* The Year's At The Spring; Song
Song From Shakespeare's Cymbeline. — William Collins. — TOP—HTP—EPP
Song From The Coptic, A.—Johann Wolfgang Von Goethe *Tr. by* James Clarence Mangan.—MBOP 2
Song From The Persian.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—OBAV
Song From "Zophiel."—Maria Gowen Brooks—CRAL
Song He Sings, The.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Song In A Garden, A.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—ME
Song In Absence.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—CEP
Song In Camp, A.—Bayard Taylor.—RON—FBV *See* The Song Of The Camp
Song In March.—William Gilmore Simms.—HBV
Song In Praise Of Old English Roast Beef, A.—Richard Leveridge.—OBV
Song In Spring.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—POT

Song In "The Foresters."—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—VP
Song In The Songless.—George Meredith.—GTML — GPEL —MBOP 2 *See* Song Of The Songless
Song In The Valley Of Humiliation, *fr.* Pilgrim's Progress. —John Bunyan.—MBOP
Song My Mother Sang, The.—C. W. Glover.—BMV
Song My Mother Sings, The.—Thomas O'Hagan.—BMV
Song My Paddle Sings, The.—E. Pauline Johnson.—POT—HBV
Song: My Star.—Robert Browning.—EPP—HTP *See* My Star
Song Nets.—Hilda Conkling.—MBP 22
Song Of A Factory Girl.—Marya Zaturensky.—HMV—NPA
Song Of A Greek Poet.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—HAP
Song Of A Happy Rising, The.—*Venerable* John Thewlis.—ACP
Song Of A Heathen, The.—Richard Watson Gilder.—WRP —LAV—MBOP—LC
Song Of A Shepherd Boy At Bethlehem.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—CP 1
Song Of A Thousand Years.—Don Marquis.—*Sel.* MBOP
Song Of Agincourt.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Song Of Angiola.—Austin Dobson.—GPEL—HBV
Song Of April, A.—Francis Ledwidge.—STP
Song Of Arbor Day.—Sarah J. Pettinos.—PEO
Song Of Autumn, A.—Rennell Rodd.—HBV
Song Of Ballyshannon.—Jeanne Robert Foster.—MC
Song Of Callicles [On Etna], The.—Matthew Arnold.—MC —HAP
Song Of Christmas, A.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—CPC
Song Of Colours, A.—Theodore Maynard.—DI
Song Of Comus, *fr.* Comus.—John Milton.—LOS
Song Of Dark Waters, The.—Roy Helton.—UAP—SPC
Song Of David, The, *fr.* A Song To David.—Christopher Smart.—GBV
Song Of Derivations, A.—Alice Meynell.—WPR—GTML
Song Of Desire, A.—Frederic Lawrence Knowles.—HBV
Song Of Diligence.—Helen Frazee-Bower.—HMV
Song Of Doubt, A.—Josiah G. Holland.—WRP
Song Of Early Autumn, A.—Richard Watson Gilder.—HBV
Song Of Easter.—Celia Thaxter.—HH
Song Of Egla.—Maria Gowen Brooks.—LAV
Song Of Enchantment, A.—Walter de la Mare.—GTML—GPEL
Song Of Endeavor.—James William Foley.—ICD
Song Of Eros, *fr.* Agathon.—George Edward Woodberry.—HBV
Song Of Eve To Cain, The.—John Sterling.—SBL
Song Of Exmoor, A.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—MC
Song Of Fabiana, *fr.* Marie Tudor.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
Song Of Fairies, A.—Elizabeth Kirby.—ME
Song Of Faith.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—LC
Song Of Faith, A.—Josiah G. Holland.—WRP
Sonf Of Fleet Street, A.—Alice Werner.—MC—HBV
Song Of Flight, A.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—GTML
Song Of Four Priests Who Suffered Death At Lancaster, A. —*Unknown.*—ACP
Song Of Freedom, A.—Alice Mulligan.—CIV
Song Of Gladness, A.—James W. Foley.—FF
Song Of Glaucus, The.—Laurent Tailhede.—MFP
Song Of Glenann, A.—Moira O'Neill.—LBBV—HBV
Song Of Happiness, A.—Muna Lee.—NPA
Song Of Happiness, A.—Ernest Rhys.—NPA
Song Of Hiawatha, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—*Sels.* LAV—BAP—CRAL—OBAV
Song Of Honour, The.—Ralph Hodgson.—CPW — TSW — CEP—MRV—SWC—TMC—GTML
Song Of Industrial America.—Sherwood Anderson.—NPA
Song Of Jeppe, The, *fr.* Tycho Brahe.—Alfred Noyes.—EPP
Song Of Joseph, The.—Mary Brent Whiteside.—AMV 25
Song Of Joy, A.—Henry Meade Bland.—MRV
Song Of Joys, A.—Walt Whitman.—*Sel.* LAV
Song Of Labor, The.—Ninette M. Lowater.—PED
Song Of Laughter, A.—Theodore Maynard.—DI
Song Of Liberty.—Louise Ayres Garnett.—TNP
Song Of Life.—Florence Earle Coates.—POT—MBOP
Song Of Life, A.—Angela Morgan.—ICD
Song Of Living, A.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—POT—OBAV —HBV
Song Of Maelduin.—Thomas William Rolleston.—HMV
Song Of Marion's Men.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP—LC —HBV
Song Of Mary, A.—Agnes Begbie.—SBL
Sonf Of Myself, The.—Walt Whitman.—*Sel.* LAV—RBV—AMMV—MBOP—OBAV—WRP *See* Walt Whitman
Song Of Nature.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—HBV
Song Of Nidderdale, The.—Dorothy Una Ratcliffe.—HMV
Song Of Nuns, A.—James Shirley.—ACP
Song Of Orpheus, *fr.* The Life And Death Of Jason.—William Morris.—BEV
Song Of Palms.—Arthur O'Shaughnessy.—*Sel.* MRV
Song Of Paris And Oenone.—George Peele.—EPP
Song Of Parting, A.—Compton Mackenzie.—HBV
Song Of Peace And Honor, A.—Edith Nesbit.—PGW
Song Of Pierrot, A.—Maurice A. Hanline.—LAV
Song Of Poplars.—Aldous Huxley.—UBP
Song Of Praise, A.—Countee Cullen.—GPEL
Song Of Richard And Blondel, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Song Of Rogero And The Captive.—George Canning.—TOP
Song Of Sherman's March To The Sea.—Samuel H. M. Byers.—RON—HBV
Song Of Sherwood, A.—Alfred Noyes.—FBV—MMV—SP—RG—TMC—LC—POT—NP *See* Sherwood
Song Of Sleep-Time, A.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Song Of Solomon, The.—*Bible.*—BTH
Song Of Solomon, A.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—OBAV —NPA—PPA
Song Of Songs, The.—*King* Solomon.—GBV—RBV *See* A Love Idyll
Song Of Summer.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—TSW—SWC—TMC
Song Of Tender Things, A.—Angela Morgan.—AMMV
Song Of Thanks, A.—Edward Smyth Jones.—BNP
Song Of Thanksgiving, A.—Angela Morgan.—RON—ICD
Song Of The Airway.—Dawson Powell.—AMV 26
Song Of The Arkansas.—John Crawford.—MBP 23
Song Of The Banjo, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—PON
Song Of The Banner At Daybreak.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
Song Of The Baptismal Chimes.—Jean Richepin.—MFP
Song Of The Bow, The.—*Sir* A. Conan Doyle.—VP—TMC—HBV
Song Of The Bower, The.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HBV
Song Of The Broad-Axe.—Walt Whitman.—*Sel.* BAP
Song Of The Brook.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—CRC *See* Brook
Song Of The Camp, The.—Bayard Taylor.—VP—JHSP—OBAV—FF—HBV *See* A Song In Camp
Song Of The Cavalier.—William Motherwell.—LOS
Song Of The Chattahoochee.—Sidney Lanier.—CFP—UAP—FBV—LAV—PJH 2—TMC — LC — GPEL — YT — JHSP—BAP—CRAL—OBAV—RG—HBV
Song Of The Christmas Tree, The.—Blanche Elizabeth Wade. —CP 2
Song Of The Colorado, The.—Sharlot M. Hall.—HBV
Song Of The Dark Ages.—Francis Brett Young.—HMV
Song Of The Derelict.—John McCrae.—SSSC
Song Of The Desperate One.—Charles Vildrac.—MFP
Song Of The Dove, *fr.* The Home.—Fredrika Bremer *Tr. by* Mary Howitt.—SBL *See* Swedish Mother's Lullaby
Song Of The Elfin Miller.—Allan Cunningham.—TOV
Song Of The Emigrants In Bermuda.—Andrew Marvell.—CR
Song Of The Exile.—*Unknown.*—BAP
Song Of The Foreign-Born, The.—Robert Emmet Carroll.—VP
Song Of The Forest-Ranger, The.—Herbert Bashford.—ADP —HBV
Song Of The Four Seasons, A.—Austin Dobson.—MBOP 2—LHWA—HBV
Song Of The Freebooters, A.—Eugene R. White.—SSSC
Song Of The Full Catch. — Constance Lindsay Skinner. — NVW—PT
Song Of The Future, A.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP
Song Of The Ghost, The.—Alfred Perceval Graves.—CIV
Song Of The Greek Poet, The, *fr.* Don Juan.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—RBV—CRC *See* Song Of A Greek Poet
Song Of The Guns At Sea, The. — *Sir* Henry Newbolt. — TWP 2
Song Of The Harvest.—Henry Stevenson Washburn.—TP
Song Of The Indian Maid, *fr.* Endymion.—John Keats.—BTH 2
Song Of The Indian Mother.—James Gowdy Clark.—SBL
Song Of The Ingénues, The.—Paul Verlaine.—MFP
Song Of The King's Minstrel, The.—Richard Middleton.—HBV
Song Of The Lark.—George MacDonald.—MBOP 2
Song Of The Larks At Dawn.—Herbert Trench.—TOV
Song Of The Lilies, The.—Lucy Wheelock.—EP
Song Of The Little Villages.—James B. Dollard.—MC—DI
Song Of The Little Winds.—Laura E. Richards.—SBL
Song Of The Lotos-Eaters.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—CEP—BEV—RBV—MBOP 2 *See* The Lotos Eaters
Song Of The Mad Prince, The.—Walter de la Mare.—LBBV
Song Of The Maple.—R. M. Streeter.—PED
Song Of The Mariners.—Eliza Cook.—LOS
Song Of The Market Place, The.—James Bukham.—PWP
Song Of The Mayers.—*Unknown.*—COH
Song Of The Milkmaid, *fr.* Queen Mary.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HBV
Song Of The Moth.—John Hall Wheelock.—MRV
Song Of The Movie Mexican, A.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—LHV
Song Of The Mystic.—Abram Joseph Ryan.—DI
Song Of The New World.—Angela Morgan.—CPW—STP—HMV—TNP—MBOP
Song Of The Night At Daybreak.—Alice Meynell.—COH
Song Of The Old Love.—Jean Ingelow.—HBV
Song Of The Old Mother, The.—William Butler Yeats.—BMV—TMC—CIV
Song Of The Open Country.—Dorothy Parker.—SPC
Song Of The Open Road.—Walt Whitman.—*Sel.* SPC—YT —TMC—CR—BAP
Song Of The Phoenix, A.—George Darley.—RBV
Song Of The Pine, The.—James Buckham.—PEO
Song Of The Pixies.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—GPEL *See* Songs Of The Pixies
Song Of The Red Cross.—Eden Phillpotts.—TWP 1
Song Of The Road, A.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—YT
Song Of The Sea Wind, The.—Austin Dobson.—GPEL
Song Of The Season.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—CPC
Song Of The Seasons, A.—Cosmo Monkhouse.—HBV

Song Of The Shepherds, The.—Edwin Markham.—YF
Song Of The Shirt.—Thomas Hood.—CFP—BEV—TMC—GPEL—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV
Song Of The Silent Land.—(*After* Von Salis-Seewis).—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—LAV—HBV— *See* Lied (In German).—Von Salis-Seewis
Song Of The Snake.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Song Of The Soldier-Born, The.—Robert W. Service.—LAV
Song Of The Songless.—George Meredith.—EPP *See* Song In The Songless
Song Of The Songsmiths.—G. A. Greene.—PON
Song Of The Souls Set Free.—Walter Conrad Arensberg.—NPA
Song Of The South.—Joaquin Miller.—*Sel.* BAP
Song Of The Sower, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP
Song Of The Spanish Main, The.—John Bennett.—HBV
Song Of The Steamer Engine.—Caroline B. LeRow.—PEO
Song Of The Stranger Ascetic.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—HMV
Song Of The Thames, A.—Ernest Myers.—TOV
Song Of The Thrush, The.—T. A. Daly.—UAP—MBOP
Song Of The Ungirt Runner, The.—Charles Hamilton Sorley.—TSW—UBP—TOP—HMV—SWC—TMC—TOV
Song Of The Universal.—Walt Whitman.—*Sels.* MRV—TNP
Song Of The Unsuccessful, The.—Richard Burton.—WRP
Song Of The Water-Nymph, *fr.* The Water-Nymph And The Boy.—Roden Noel.—MBOP 2
Song Of The Weary Traveler.—Blanche Shoemaker Wagstaff.—ME
Song Of The Western Men, The.—Robert Stephen Hawker.—CEP—AEV—VP—CR—TOV—HBV *See* Trelawny
Song Of The Three Friends, The.—John G. Niehardt.—*Sel.* HTP
Song Of Thyrsis, *fr.* Female Frailty.—Phillip Freneau.—LAV—HBV
Song Of Today, A.—Mary A. Lathbury.—MRV
Song Of Tomorrow, A.—Frank L. Stanton.—ICD—RYC
Song Of Tristram, The.—John Todhunter.—PON
Song Of Twilight, A.—*Unknown.*—BBV—HBV
Song Of Two Wanderers, A.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—HMV—SBMV—MBOP
Song Of Victory, A.—Edwin Markham.—TNP—AD
Song Of Waking, A.—Katherine Lee Bates.—EP—PEO
Song Of Wandering, A.—*Lord* Dunsany.—MBP 23—MBOP 2
Song Of Wandering Aengus.—William Butler Yeats.—CPW—COH—NVW—RG—AEV—SP—ME—PT—TIV—RBV—MBOP 2—UBP
Song Of Whip-plaiting, *fr.* Songs Of The Coastdwellers.—Constance Lindsay Skinner.—NPA
Song Of Winter, A.—*Unknown.*—COH
Song Of Work, A.—Mary Blake.—HH
Song Of Youth, The, *fr.* Songs Of Deliverance.—Orrick Johns.—MBOP—NPA
Song On May Morning.—John Milton.—COH—CEP—HBV *See* On May Morning
Song Overhead On The Highway.—Ann Hamilton.—AMV 24
Song: Second Song To The Same (The Owl).—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—LC *See* Second Song—To The Owl
Song Sparrow, *fr.* Seven Movements.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AP 5—AMV 24
Song Sparrow, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—PPA
Song, That Women Are But Men's Shadows, *fr.* The Forest.—Ben Jonson.—HBV—BTH *See* Follow A Shadow
Song The Grass Sings, A.—Charles G. Blanden.—HBV
Song: The Landskip.—William Shenstone.—OBV
Song The Oriole Sings, The.—William Dean Howells.—HBV
Song: The Owl.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—LC—HBV
Song To A Fair Young Lady Going Out Of The Town In The Spring.—John Dryden.—AEV—GPEL—HBV
Song To Amoret, A.—Henry Vaughan.—AEV—GPEL—HBV
Song To Bacchus.—John Fletcher.—TOP—EPP
Song To Belinda, A.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—ME
Song To Celia.—Ben Jonson.—BTH—EPP—GPEL—TOP *See* Drink To Me Only
Song To Cynthia.—Ben Jonson.—GPEL—HBV
Song To David, A.—Christopher Smart.—OBV *Sel.* HBV—BEV—WRP—MBOP *See* Song Of David
Song To My Son.—Richard Dehmel.—CGP
Song To Myself.—Gloria Doddard.—AMV 26
Song To One, A.—T. A. Daly.—YT
Song To Sally, A, *fr.* Songs For Sally.—Marion Strobel.—MBP 24
Song To The Air Of "The Bonnets Of Bonnie Dundee."—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CR
Song To The Evening Star.—Thomas Campbell.—HBV
Song To The Men Of England.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
Song Tournament: New Style.—Louis Untermeyer.—AMV 25—AP 5
Song-Making.—Sara Teasdale.—WRP
Songs.—Gottfried Benn.—CGP
Songs.—Babette Deutsch.—HMV
Songs.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—OBAV
Songs I-III.—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—AMV 25 *See* Songs Of The Plains
Songs Ascending.—Witter Bynner.—HBV—NPA
Songs From An Evil Wood.—*Lord* Dunsany.—HBV—LBBV—TWP 2—MBOP 2—UBP
Songs From "Comus."—John Milton.—LC—TOP
By The Rushy Fringed Brook.—TOP—LC
Sabrina.—TOP—LC
Star That Bids The Shepherd Fold.—TOP
Sweet Echo.—TOP
Songs From Cyprus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AP 5—UAP
Sel. RBV
Bring Fluted Asphodel.—AP 5—UAP
Bring Myrrh And Myrtle Bud.—AP 5—UAP
Gather For Festival.—AP 5—UAP
Where Is The Nightingale?—AP 5—UAP
White Rose, O White.—AP 5—UAP—RBV
Songs From Maud.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP
Come Into The Garden, Maud.—TOP—BEV—HAP—TMC—BTH 2—CRC—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV—GPEL
Go Not, Happy Day.—TOP
Songs From Sappho And Phaon.—Joaquin Miller.—BAP
Song From "The Princess."—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2 *See* The Splendor Falls On Castle Walls
Songs For Fragoletta, *fr.* The Lonely Dancer.—Richard Le Gallienne.—HBV *See* Song For Fragoletta
Songs For March.— Benjamin Rosenbaum.—AMV 26 *See* Futile; The Wish
Songs For Mother.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—MMV—NVW—PT—YT—NP—LC—POT—HTP—HH—OBAV—MBOP *See* A Song For My Mother
Her Hands.—MMV
Her Words.—MMV—NVW—PT
Songs For Sally.—Marion Strobel.—MBP 24
Songs I Sing, The.—Charles Blanden.—HBV
Songs In A Hospital.—Sara Teasdale.—NPA
Broken Field, The.—NPA
Open Windows.—NPA
Songs My Mother Sang, The.—Lalia Mitchell.—BMV
Songs Of A Girl I-IV.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—NPA
Songs Of An Empty House.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—SBMV
Songs Of Conn, The Fool, The.—Fannie Stearns Davis.—LC
Songs Of Deliverance.—Orrick Johns.—NPA *Sel.* MBOP
No Prey Am I.—NPA
Song Of Youth, The.—NPA—MBOP
Virgins.—NPA
Songs Of Education.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—HMV
Songs Of Experiences.—William Blake.—*Sels.* EPP
Songs Of Farewell.—Hazel Hall.—MBP 24
Before Quiet.
Hearsay
Protest
Sleep Charm
Submergence
Songs Of Guthrum And Alfred, The, *fr.* The Ballad Of The White House.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—HBV
Songs Of Innocence.—William Blake.—DWP—BTH 2—EPP *See* Introduction To Songs Of Innocence
Songs Of Joy.—William H. Davies.—SPC—YT
Songs Of Kabir.—Kabir.—WRP
Songs Of Maldorer.—*Comte* de Lautréamont.—*Sel.* MFP
Songs Of Men, The.—Strickland Gillilan.—SLHC
Songs Of Myself.—Walt Whitman.—*Sel.* OBAV
Songs Of Seven, The.—Jean Ingelow.—GBV—HBV *Sels.* BMV—RON—TVC—TOV
Seven Times Five (Widowhood).—GBV—HBV
Seven Times Four (Maternity).—GBV—BMV—HBV
Seven Times One (Exultation).—GBV—RON—TVC—HBV—TOV
Seven Times Seven (Longing For Home).—GBV—HBV
Seven Times Six (Giving In Marriage).—GBV—BMV—HBV
Seven Times Three (Love).—HBV—GBV
Seven Times Two (Romance).—GBV—HBV
Songs Of Souls That Failed.—Marion Couthouy Smith.—SLHC
Songs Of The Birds, The.—Edward Carpenter.—WRP
Songs Of The Coast-Dwellers.—Constance Lindsay Skinner.—NPA
Chief's Prayer After The Salmon Catch.
No Answer Is Given
Song Of Whip-plaiting
Songs Of The Pixies.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—OBV *See* Song Of The Pixies; Whom The Untaught Shepherds Call
Songs Of The Plains.—Glenn Ward Dresbach.—NPA *See* Song I-III.
Songs Of The Seasons.—Meta E. B. Thorne.—PEO
Songs Of Travel.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—*Sels.* GPEL
Songs Out Of Sorrow.—Sara Teasdale.—MRV
Refuge
Spirit's House
Wisdom
Wood Song
Songs To A Woman.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—*Sels.* I-II NPA
Songs Without Sense.—Bret Harte.—HBV
Homely Pathetic, The
Personified Sentimental, The
Swiss Air
Sonnet: "A book was writ of late called Tetrachordon."—John Milton.—BTH *See* Sonnet: On The Same
Sonnet: "A passing glance, a lightning 'long the skies."—William Drummond.—EPP

Sonnet: "A plaintive sonnet flowed from Milton's pen."—William Mason.—OBV
Sonnet, The: "A sonnet is a moment's monument," *fr.* The House Of Life (A Sonnet-Sequence).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—MBOP—HBV—EPP — HTP — BTH 2 — GPEL—BEV
Sonnet: "Across the heaving ocean's billowy flow."—Edmond Holmes.—MC
Sonnet: "Ah, life is good! and good thus to behold," *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV *See* Summons
Sonnet: "Ah me, that face that dreamy look," *fr.* Sonnets On The Death Of Madonna Laura.—Petrarch.—MBOP 2
Sonnet: "Alas! 'tis true I have gone here and there."—William Shakespeare.—BTH—EPP
Sonnet: "All vision fades but splendor does not fail."—Samuel Roth.—NVW
Sonnet: "Along my way of life you never came."—Muna Lee.—HMV
Sonnet: "An evil spirit (your Beauty) haunts me still," *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton.—EPP—HBV
Sonnet: "An evil thing is honor," *fr.* Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV
Sonnet: "And wilt thou have me fashion into speech."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "And yet I cannot reprehend the flight," *fr.* Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV
Sonnet: "And yet because thou overcomest so."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "And you as well must die, beloved."—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—MBOP—NPA
Sonnet: "As an unperfect actor on the stage."—William Shakespeare.—HBV
Sonnet: "As when desire, long darkling, dawns," *fr.* The House Of Life (Bridal Birth).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—MBOP 2
Sonnet: "As two whose love, first foolish, widening scope," *fr.* The House Of Life (Known In Vain).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—EPP
Sonnet: "At last beloved Nature! I have met."—Henry Timrod.—BAP
Sonnet: "Avenge, O Lord, thy slaughtered saints."—John Milton.—AEV
Sonnet: "Be your words made, good Sir, of Indian ware," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—GPEL
Sonnet: "Beauty, Sweet Love, is like the morning dew," *fr.* Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV
Sonnet: "Because I breathe not love to everyone," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—TOP
Sonnet: "Being your slave, what should I do but tend."—William Shakespeare.—BTH—GPEL
Sonnet: "Beloved, my beloved, when I think."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "Beloved thou hast brought me many flowers."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "Beneath the shadow of dawn's aerial cope."—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—EPP *See* Sonnet: Hope And Fear
Sonnet: "Between my eyes and hers so thin the screen," *fr.* Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV
Sonnet: "Between my love and me there runs a thread."—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—HMV
Sonnet: "Bow down, my song," *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
Sonnet: "Bright star of Beauty! on whose eyelids sit," *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton.—EPP—HBV
Sonnet: "Bright star, would I were steadfast as thou art."—John Keats.—EPP—BTH 2—GPEL *See* Last Sonnet; Bright Star Would I Were Steadfast As Thou Art; Written On A Blank Page In Shakespeare's Poems
Sonnet: "By what word's power, the key of path's untrod," *fr.* The House Of Life (Heart's Hope).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—BEV—MBOP
Sonnet: "Can it be right to give what I can give."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "Captain or Colonel, or Knight in Arms."—John Milton.—BTH
Sonnet: "Care-Charmer Sleep, son of the sable night," *fr.* Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV—MBOP—RBV
Sonnet: "Changing guests, each in a different mood."—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Sonnet: "Cherish you then the hope I shall forget."—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA
Sonnet: "Come forth! for spring is singing in the boughs," *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV *See* April Moment
Sonnet: "Come sleep! Oh, sleep the certain knot of peace," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—MBOP—TOP—HTP—EPP—BEV—CR—BTH — GPEL — HBV
Sonnet: "Comes the new year," *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
Sonnet: "Could then the babes from yon unshelter'd cot."—Thomas Russell.—OBV
Sonnet: "Cyriack, whose grandsire on the royal bench."—John Milton.—BTH
Sonnet: "Daughter of her whose face and lofty name," *fr.* Sonnets to Miranda.—William Watson.—HBV
Sonnet: "Dear! why should you command me to my rest," *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton.—EP—HBV
Sonnet: "Did not each poet amorous of old." *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV *See* Troubadours
Sonnet: "Drop me the seed that I, even in my brain."—John Masefield.—ME
Sonnet: "Each hour until we meet is as a bird," *fr.* The House Of Life (Winged Hours).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Sonnet: "Eat thou and drink; tomorrow thou shalt die," *fr.* The House Of Life (The Choice).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Sonnet: "England! that thou wast faint of heart we said." Grace E. Tollemache.—PGW *See* Sonnet: October 1st, 1919
Sonnet: "Euclid alone has looked on Beauty bare," *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA—AP 2
Sonnet: "Even as love grows more, I write the less."—Robert Hillyer.—HMV
Sonnet: "Fair is my love," *fr.* Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV
Sonnet: "Fair is my love when her fair golden hairs," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—GPEL
Sonnet: "Fame like a wayward girl will still be coy."—John Keats.—BTH 2 *See* Two Sonnets On Fame
Sonnet: "Farewell my Muse!" *fr.* Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV
Sonnet: "Farewell, thou are too dear for my possessing."—William Shakespeare.—TOP—GPEL
Sonnet: "First time he kissed me."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "Forward violet thus did I chide."—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Sonnet: "Fresh Spring, the herald of love's mighty king," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV
Sonnet: "From child to youth, from youth to arduous man," *fr.* The House Of Life (The Heart Of The Night).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Sonnet: "From you have I been absent in the spring."—William Shakespeare.—EPP—BTH—GPEL—HTP—TOP
Sonnet: "Full many a glorious morn have I seen."—William Shakespeare.—AEV—MBOP—GPEL—BEV—TOP
Sonnet: "Go from me. Yet I feel that I shall stand."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV—MBOP 2—GPEL *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "Go spend your penny, Beauty, when you will."—John Masefield.—AEV
Sonnet: "Grow not too high, grow not too far from home."—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AMA
Sonnet: "Have Dark Egyptians stolen Thee away," *fr.* Mimma Bella.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—HBV
Sonnet: "Have you not noted," *fr.* The House Of Life (The Birth-Bond).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HBV
Sonnet: "Having this day my horse, my hand, my lance," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—TOP—EPP—BTH *See* Stella Looked On
Sonnet: "Hear, O Self-Giver, *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
Sonnet: "Here in the sanctuary of my dreams," *fr.* Out Of The Mist.—Florence Kilpatrick Mixter.—MAL
Sonnet: "Here is a wound that never will heal I know," *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2
Sonnet: "High grace, the dower of queens," *fr.* The House Of Life (Her Gifts).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HBV
Sonnet: "How do I love thee? Let me count the ways."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP—MBOP 2—GPEL HAP *See* Sonnets From the Portuguese
Sonnet: "How fevered is the man who cannot look."—John Keats.—BTH 2 *See* Two Sonnets On Fame
Sonnet: "How like a winter hath my absence been."—William Shakespeare.—EPP—BTH—GPEL—HTP—TOP
Sonnet: "How many paltry, foolish, painted things," *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton.—HBV
Sonnet: "How many ways, how many times."—John Masefield.—WRP
Sonnet: "How readily the dreaming mind forgives," *fr.* Out Of The Mist.—Florence Kilpatrick Mixter.—MAL
Sonnet: "How shall I learn to live with this strange love," *fr.* Out Of The Mist.—Florence Kilpatrick Mixter.—MAL
Sonnet: "How shall I tell," *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
Sonnet: "How soon hath time, the subtle thief of youth."—John Milton.—AEV—BTH
Sonnet: "I am in love with high-far-seeing places," *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—MAL—NVW—HMV—LAV—MAL *See* View From Heights
Sonnet: "I cast these lyric offerings at your feet," *fr.* Sonnets To Miranda.—William Watson.—HBV
Sonnet: "I could not sleep for thinking of the sky." — John Masefield.—NVW
Sonnet: "I dare but sing of you in such a strain," *fr.* Sonnets To Miranda.—William Watson.—HBV
Sonnet: "I die with too transporting joy."—John Hughes.—AEV
Sonnet: "I dreamed last night I stood with God on high."—Snow Longley.—SPO

Sonnet: "I had no thought of violets of late."—Alice Dunbar-Nelson.—BNP
Sonnet: "I have a thousand pictures of the sea."—Muna Lee.—HMV
Sonnet: "I know I am but summer to your heart," *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2
Sonnet: "I know not if I love her over much."—Richard Watson Gilder.—HBV
Sonnet: "I know not why but all this weary day." — Henry Timrod.—BAP
Sonnet: "I know that all the moon decays."—William Drummond *of Hawthornden.*—BEV
Sonnet: "I lift my heavy heart up solemnly."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "I like her hand that strays."—Richard Watson Gilder.—HBV
Sonnet: "I lived with visions for my company."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—TOP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "I make no question of your right to go."—Muna Lee.—HMV
Sonnet: "I marked all kindred Powers," *fr.* The House Of Life (Love Enthroned).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—MBOP 2
Sonnet: "I move amid your throng," *fr.* Sonnets To Miranda.—William Watson.—HBV
Sonnet: "I must not grieve my love," *fr.* Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV—GPEL
Sonnet: "I must unlearn my early modes of praise."—Theodore Maynard.—EY
Sonnet: "I never gave a lock of hair away."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—GPEL—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "I never drank of Aganippe well," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—GPEL *See* Inspiration
Sonnet: "I never muse upon my lady's grace," *fr.* Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV
Sonnet: "I never see the red rose crown the year."—John Masefield.—EPP
Sonnet: "I said, 'Nay pluck not, let the first fruit be,' " *fr.* The House Of Life (Hoarded Joy).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Sonnet: "I sit with Love," *fr.* The House Of Life (Willowwood).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HBV
Sonnet: "I scarcely grieve, O Nature! at the lot." — Henry Timrod.—BAP
Sonnet: "I see across the chasm of flying years."—Henry William Hutchison.—TWP 1
Sonnet: "I thought of thee my partner and my guide," *fr.* The River Duddon.—William Wordsworth.—EPP *See* After-Thought
Sonnet: "I thought once how Theocritus had sung."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—MBOP 2—EPP—GPEL—HAP *See* Sonnets From the Portuguese
Sonnet: "I watch beside you," *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
Sonnet: "I will fling wide the windows of my soul."—Robert Hillyer.—HMV
Sonnet: "If all the flowers of all the fields on earth."—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—EPP
Sonnet: "If I could come again to that dear place."—*At. to* John Masefield. — EPP — HBV; *At. to* Herbert P. Horne.—BEV
Sonnet: "If I could get within this changing I."—John Masefield.—EPP
Sonnet: "If I had never known your face at all," *fr.* Sonnets To Miranda.—William Watson.—HBV
Sonnet: "If I leave all for thee wilt thou exchange." — Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "If light of life outlive the set of sun." — Algernon Charles Swinburne.—EPP *See* Sonnet: After Sunset
Sonnet: "If thou must love me, let it be for nought."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.— MBOP — EPP — GPEL—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "If thou survive my well-contented day." — William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP
Sonnet: "If thy sad heart, pining for human love," *fr.* Sonnets From The Series Relating To Edgar Allen Poe.—Sarah Helen Whitman.—LAV
Sonnet: "If to grow old in heaven is to grow young," *fr.* The House Of Life (True Woman—Her Heaven).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—MBOP 2
Sonnet: "If you had lived in that more stately time," *fr.* Sonnets To Miranda.—William Watson.—HBV
Sonnet: "Immortal Love, too high for my possessing," *fr.* Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV
Sonnet: "In Beauty's name I love you." *fr.* Beauty In Exile.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—LHWA
Sonnet: "In heaven there is a star I call my own." — Irene Rutherford McLeod.—HMV
Sonnet. "In the fair picture of my life's estate." — Arthur Davison Ficke.—GPEL
Sonnet: "In what a glorious substance did thy dream," *fr.* Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV
Sonnet: "Indeed the very love which is my boast." — Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "Into the golden vessel of great song." — Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA
Sonnet: "Into these loves, who but for passion looks," *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton.—HBV—BTH
Sonnet: "Is it thy will thy image should keep open."—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Sonnet: "Is there a great green commonwealth of thought."—John Masefield.—ME
Sonnet: "It may be so, but let the unknown be."—John Masefield.—ME
Sonnet: "It may be that beyond our mortal view. — Roger Heath.—MBL
Sonnet: "It will be easy to love you when I am dead."—Muna Lee.—HMV
Sonnet: "Keen, fitful gusts are whispering here and there."—John Keats.—BTH 2
Sonnet: "Lady, that in the prime of earliest youth."—John Milton.—BTH
Sonnet: "Late tired with woe, even ready for to pine," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—HBV
Sonnet: "Lawrence of virtuous father virtuous son."—John Milton.—BTH *See* To Mr. Lawrence
Sonnet: "Leave me, O love which reachest but to dust," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—MBOP—TOP—BEV—BTH
Sonnet: "Let all men see the ruins of the shrine."—Robert Hillyer.—HMV
Sonnet: "Let me be glad."—*Sir* Cecil Arthur Spring-Rice.—STP
Sonnet: "Let me not to the marriage of true minds."—William Shakespeare.— BFV — HTP — HAP — MBOP — EPP—BTH—GPEL—BEV—HBV—TMC—TOP
Sonnet: "Let others sing of Knights," *fr.* Sonnets to Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV—GPEL—EPP
Sonnet: "Let that which is to come be as it may." — John Masefield.—HBV
Sonnet: "Let those who are in favor with their stars."—William Shakespeare.—BFV—BTH
Sonnet: "Life ever seems as from its present site."—Henry Timrod.—BAP
Sonnet: "Life of itself will be cruel and hard enough."—Muna Lee.—HMV
Sonnet: "Lift not the painted veil."—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
Sonnet: "Like as the waves make toward the pebbled shore."—William Shakespeare.—BTH—GPEL
Sonnet: "Like as a ship; that through the ocean wide," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV—GPEL—EPP
Sonnet: "Like some love miser," *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
Sonnet: "Long, long ago, when all the glittering earth."—John Masefield.—EPP—HBV
Sonnet: "Look, Delia, how we esteem," *fr.* Sonnets to Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV
Sonnet: "Look in my face; my name is Might-have-been," *fr.* The House Of Life (A Superscription).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—BEV—MBOP 2
Sonnet: "Love still a boy and oft a wanton is," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—HBV
Sonnet: "Loving in truth and fayne my love in verse to show." *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—AEV—BEV—MBOP—HTP—TOP—EPP—BTH—HBV
Sonnet: "Men call you fair and you do credit it," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV
Sonnet: "Methought I saw my late espoused saint."—John Milton.—BTH
Sonnet: "More than most fair, full of the living fire," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV—EPP
Sonnet: "Most glorious Lord of life," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV
Sonnet: "Most men know love but as a part of life."—Henry Timrod.—HBV
Sonnet: "Most sweet it is with unuplifted eyes." — William Wordsworth.—EPP
Sonnet: "My friend, adown life's valley, hand in hand."—James Russell Lowell.—BFV
Sonnet: "My heart the anvil where my thoughts do beat," *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton.—HBV
Sonnet: "My lady ne'er hath given herself to me."—George Edward Woodberry.—NVW
Sonnet: "My lady's presence makes the roses red," fr. Diana.—*At. to* Henry Constable.—HBV
Sonnet: "My letters! all dead paper, mute and white." — Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "My love is strengthened, though more weak in seeming."—William Shakespeare.—TOP
Sonnet: "My mistress' eyes are nothing like the sun."—William Shakespeare.—BTH—TOP—HBV
Sonnet: "My poet, thou canst touch on all the notes."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "My spotless love hovers," *fr.* Sonnets to Delia. — Samuel Daniel.—HBV
Sonnet: "Nay Lord, not thus."—Oscar Wilde.—GPEL
Sonnet: "No longer mourn for me when I am dead."—William Shakespeare.—BTH—EPP—HTP—GPEL—TOP
Sonnet: "No more, my dear, no more these counsels try," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—TOP—BTH—GPEL—HBV
Sonnet: "Not I myself, know all my love for thee," *fr.* The House Of Life (The Dark Glass).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—BEV—MBOP 2

Sonnet: "Not in thy body is thy life at all," *fr.* The House Of Life (Life-in-Love).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Sonnet: "Not marble, nor the gilded monuments."—William Shakespeare.—BTH—AEV—EPP—GPEL—BEV—TOP
Sonnet: "Not mine own fears, nor the prophetic soul."—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP
Sonnet: "Not that it matters."—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AMA
Sonnet: "Not with libations, but with shouts and laughter."—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA
Sonnet: "Now that the moonlight withers from the sky."—Edward Davison.—GPEL
Sonnet: "O, for my sake do you with fortune chide."—William Shakespeare.—EPP—BTH—TOP
Sonnet: "O happy Thames, that did my Stella bear," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—HBV—GPEL
Sonnet: "O! how much more doth beauty beautuous seem."—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—TOP
Sonnet: "O! how thy worth with manners may I sing."—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Sonnet: "O lest the world should task you to recite."—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Sonnet: "O little self, within whose smallness lies."—John Masefield.—WRP—HBV
Sonnet: "O, never say that I was false of heart."—William Shakespeare.—EPP—HBV—BTH
Sonnet: "O thou in the darkness, far beyond the spheres."—Edward Davison.—GPEL
Sonnet: "O Time! who know'st a lenient hand to lay."—William Lisle Bowles.—OBV
Sonnet: "O world thou choosest not the better part."—George Santayana.—AMMV
Sonnet: "Of Adam's first wife, Lilith, it is told," *fr.* The House Of Life (Body's Beauty).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BEV—MBOP 2
Sonnet: "Oft have I seen at some cathedral door."—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—MC—AMMV *See* Oft Have I Seen; Divina Commedia
Sonnet: "Oft when my spirit doth spread her bolder wings," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—GPEL
Sonnet: "Oh, bless the law that veils the Future's face," *fr.* Mimma Bella.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—HBV
Sonnet: "Oh! death will find me."—Rupert Brooke.—GPEL
Sonnet: "Oh, how with brightness hath Love filled my way," *fr.* Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV
Sonnet: "Oh, oh, you will be sorry for that word," *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2
Sonnet: "Oh, rosy as the lining of a shell," *fr.* Mimma Bella.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—HBV
Sonnet: "Oh, think not that I am faithful to a vow."—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA
Sonnet: "On our lone pathway bloomed no earthly hopes," *fr.* Sonnets From The Series Relating to Edgar Allen Poe.—Sarah Helen Whitman.—MBOP—LAV
Sonnet: "One day, I mind me, now that she is dead," *fr.* Mimma Bella.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—HBV
Sonnet: "One day I wrote her name upon the strand," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV—GPEL
Sonnet: "Or I shall live your epitaph to make."—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Sonnet: "Over the waters but a single bough."—Robert Hillyer.—HMV
Sonnet: "Poor soul, the center of my sinful earth."—William Shakespeare.—HAP—EPP—TOP—BEV—BTH *See* Soul And Body
Sonnet: "Quickly and pleasantly the seasons blow."—Robert Hillyer.—HMV
Sonnet: "Repent, repent."—William H. Drummond.—GPEL
Sonnet: "Restore thy tresses to the golden ore," *fr.* Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—EPP
Sonnet: "Roses are beauty, but I never see."—John Masefield.—HBV
Sonnet: "Saints have adored the lofty soul of you."—Charles Hamilton Sorley.—UBP—TWP 1—HMV
Sonnet: "Say over again, and yet once over again."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "Say that thou dids't forsake me for some fault."—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Sonnet: "Say what you will and scratch my heart to find," *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2
Sonnet: "Scorn not the sonnet, critic you have frowned."—William Wordsworth.—EPP *See* Scorn Not the Sonnet
Sonnet: "Shall I be fearful thus to speak my mind."—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—HMV
Sonnet: "Shall I compare thee to a summer's day."—William Shakespeare.—BTH—GPEL—TOP—HTP—TMC—HBV
Sonnet: "Shall I, wasting in despair," *fr.* Fair Virtue.—George Wither.—EPP
Sonnet: "She loves him; for her infinite soul is love," *fr.* The House Of Life (True Woman—Her Love).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Sonnet: "Since brass, nor stone, nor earth, nor boundless sea."—William Shakespeare.—AEV—EPP—GPEL—TMC—TOP
Sonnet: "Since there's no help, come let us kiss and part," *fr.* Idea.—Michael Drayton.—AEV—TOP—BTH—HBV HTP—EPP
Sonnet: "So oft as I her beauty do behold," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV
Sonnet: "So sang I in the springtime," *fr.* Thysia.—Morton Luce.—HBV
Sonnet: "Sometimes she is a child within my arms," *fr.* The House Of Life (Heart's Haven).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Sonnet: "Sometimes thou seem'st not as thyself alone," *fr.* The House Of Life (Heart's Compass).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Sonnet: "Stella since thou so right a princess art," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—HBV
Sonnet: "Such, such is Death."—Charles Hamilton Sorley.—UBP—TWP 1—HMV
Sonnet: "Sweet dimness of her loosened hair's downfall," *fr.* The House Of Life (Love-Sweetness).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Sonnet: "Sweet, when I think how summer's smallest bird."—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—HMV
Sonnet: "Take all of me, I am thine own, heart soul, body."—Amelia Rives.—MBOP
Sonnet: "Take you my brushes, child of light and lay," *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV *See* Spring Landscape
Sonnet: "Tell me no more how fair she is."—Henry King.—AEV
Sonnet: "Tell me when shall these wearie woes haue end," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—AEV
Sonnet: "That singular, miraculous, bright thing." *fr.* Sonnets On The Death Of Madonna Laura.—Petrarch.—MBOP 2
Sonnet: "That time of year thou mayst in me behold."—William Shakespeare.—HTP—AEV—BTH—EPP—MBOP—GPEL—BEV—TOP *See* That Time of Year
Sonnet: "That which made me was bred of ache and bleeding."—Clement Wood.—AMMV
Sonnet: "The changing guests, each in a different mood," *fr.* The House of Life (Inclusiveness).—Daniel Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Sonnet: "The expense of spirit in a waste of shame."—William Shakespeare.—BTH—TOP—GPEL
Sonnet: "The face of all the world is changed, I think."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese
Sonnet: "The falling rain is music overhead."—Henry William Hutchison.—TWP 1
Sonnet: "The forward violet thus did I chide."—William Shakespeare.—EPP
Sonnet: "The golden spring redeems the withered year."—Robert Hillyer.—HMV
Sonnet: "The hour that might have been yet might not be," *fr.* The House Of Life (Stillborn Love).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Sonnet: "The lost days of my life until today," *fr.* The House Of Life (Lost Days).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Sonnet: "The sand is scored by print of unknown feet."—Nancy Cunard.—BP 3
Sonnet: "The sonnet is a fruit which long hath slept."—John A. Symonds.—HBV
Sonnet: "The sovereign beauty which I do admire," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV
Sonnet: "The sweet caresses that I gave to you."—Elsa Barker.—ME
Sonnet, A: "The world is too much with us, late and soon."—William Wordsworth.—GBV—CFP—EPP *See* The World Is Too Much With Us
Sonnet: "Then hate me when thou wilt, if ever, now."—William Shakespeare.—BTH—TOP *See* Then Hate Me When Thou Wilt
Sonnet: "Then judge me as thou wilt."—Robert Hillyer.—HMV
Sonnet: "There are strange shadows fostered of the moon," *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—NVW—UAP
Sonnet: "There is no God as I was taught in youth."—John Masefield.—WRP—HBV
Sonnet: "There was an Indian who had known no change."—John Collins Squire.—COH
Sonnet: "They brought me tidings and I did not hear," *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—MAL *See* The Tidings
Sonnet: "They that have power to hurt and will do none."—William Shakespeare.—BTH
Sonnet: "Think not of Christ as ever on the cross."—Archibald Y. Campbell.—MBP 26
Sonnet: "Think thou, and act; tomorrow thou shalt die," *fr.* The House Of Life (The Choice III).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Sonnet: "This is the burden of the middle years," *fr.* The Middle Years.—Arthur Davison Ficke—GPEL—MAL
Sonnet: "Thou blind man's mark, thou fool's self-chosen snare," *fr.* Astrophel and Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—BEV
Sonnet: "Thou lovely and beloved, thou my love," *fr.* The House Of Life (Mid-Rapture).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—BEV
Sonnet: "Thy bosom is endeared with all hearts."—William Shakespeare.—BTH—GPEL
Sonnet: "Time, of all artists, draws most clear, most true."—Marie Luhrs.—AMV 25

Sonnet: "Tired with all these, for restless death I cry."—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP—HAP—RBV

Sonnet: "'Tis love that moveth."—George Santayana.—LHWA

Sonnet: "To be a sweetness more desired than spring," *fr.* The House Of Life (True Woman—Herself).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2

Sonnet: "To live in hell, and heaven to behold," *fr.* Diana. —*At. to* Henry Constable.—HBV

Sonnet: "To me, fair friend, you never can be old."—William Shakespeare.—TOP—GPEL—BEV—HBV—HTP *See* To Me Fair Friend You Never Can Be Old

Sonnet: "To-day, grown rich with what I late have won," *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—MAL *See* Possession

Sonnet: "Twin songs there are." *fr.* Thysea.—Morton Luce. —HBV

Sonnet: "Two springs she saw," *fr.* Mimma Bella.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—HBV

Sonnet: "Two voices are there."—James Kenneth Stephen.—SPC—CR

Sonnet: "Under the arch of Life," *fr.* The House Of Life (Soul's Beauty).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—MBOP 2

Sonnet: "Unlike are we, unlike, O princely heart!"—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—GPEL—HAP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese

Sonnet: "Was it the proud full sail of this great verse."—William Shakespeare.—GPEL

Sonnet: "Was that the landmark?" *fr.* The House Of Life (The Landmark).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2

Sonnet: "Watch thou and fear; tomorrow thou shalt die," *fr.* The House Of Life (The Choice II).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2

Sonnet: "Were I as base as is the lowly plaine."—Joshua Sylvester.—AEV

Sonnet: "What can I give thee back."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—GPEL *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese

Sonnet: "What essences from Idumean palm," *fr.* Mimma Bella.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—HBV

Sonnet: "What if some lover in a far-off spring," *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—MAL *See* Reincarnation

Sonnet: "What is a poet but a tiny flaw."—Clement Wood. —BP 6

Sonnet: "What is a sonnet? 'Tis a pearly shell."—Richard Watson Gilder.—CRAL—HBV—HTP

Sonnet: "What is the sorriest thing that enters hell?" *fr.* The House Of Life (Vain Virtues).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2

Sonnet: "What lips my lips have kissed," *fr.* Eight Sonnets. —Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2

Sonnet: "What other forms were worthy of your praise," Muna Lee.—HMV

Sonnet: "What other woman could be loved like you," *fr.* The House Of Life (Soul-Light).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—EPP

Sonnet: "What's this of death, from you who never will die?" *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2

Sonnet: "When do I see thee most, beloved one," *fr.* The House Of Life (Lovesight).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti. —BTH 2—BEV—MBOP 2

Sonnet: "When I behold that beauty's wonderment," *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV

Sonnet: "When I behold thee, blameless Williamson."—Benjamin Stillingfleet.—OBV

Sonnet: "When I consider everything that grows."—William Shakespeare.—BTH—GPEL—EPP

Sonnet: "When I consider how my light is spent."—John Milton.—AEV *See* On His Blindness

Sonnet: "When I do count the clock that tells the time."—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—EPP—HTP—TOP

Sonnet: "When I have borne in memory what has tamed."—William Wordsworth.—VP

Sonnet: "When I have fears that I may cease to be."—John Keats.—BTH 2—EPP *See* When I Have Fears

Sonnet: "When I have seen by time's fell hand defaced."—William Shakespeare.—EPP—BTH—TMC—TOP *See* When I Have Seen By Time's Fell Hand

Sonnet: "When in disgrace with fortune and men's eyes."—William Shakespeare.—AEV—BEV—BTH—EPP—SPC—MBOP—GPEL—HBV—HTP—TOP *See* When In Disgrace With Fortune And Men's Eyes

Sonnet: "When in the chronicle of wasted time."—William Shakespeare.—EPP—TOP—HTP—TMC—MBOP—BTH—GPEL—BEV—HBV *See* When In The Chronicle Of Wasted Time; To His Love

Sonnet: "When men shall find thy flower," *fr.* Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—HBV—GPEL—BEV

Sonnet: "When our two souls stand up erect and strong."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—EPP *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese

Sonnet: "When sane men gather in to talk of love."—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—HMV

Sonnet: "When to the sessions of sweet, silent thought."—William Shakespeare.—TOP—HTP—HBV—BTH—EPP—DWP—MBOP—AEV—GPEL—BEV *See* When To The Sessions Of Sweet, Silent Thought

Sonnet: "When vain desire at last, and vain regret," *fr.* The House of Life (The One Hope).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2

Sonnet: "When we can all so excellently give."—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MRV

Sonnet: "When you, that at this moment are to me," *fr.* Eighth Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2—LHWA

Sonnet: "Who follows love shall walk in outland places."—Robert Hillyer.—HMV

Sonnet: "Who is it that says most?"—William Shakespeare. —GPEL

Sonnet: "Who will believe my verse in time to come."—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—AEV—EPP

Sonnet: "Who would have thought that eyelids could be dear."—Jessica Nelson North.—BP 4

Sonnet: "Why did I laugh tonight? No Voice will tell."—John Keats.—AEV

Sonnet: "Why is my verse so barren of new pride?"—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—AEV

Sonnet: "Why, love, beneath the fields of Asphodel," *fr.* Ideal Passion.—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV

Sonnet: "Why should you be."—Alan Seeger.—LHWA

Sonnet: "With how sad steps, O Moon thy clim'st the skies," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—AEV—HBV—GPEL—BTH—CR—HBV—HTP—TOP—EPP—BEV *See* With How Sad Steps

Sonnet: "Ye hasten to the grave! What seek ye there?"—Percy Bysshe Shelly.—BTH 2

Sonnet: "Yet love mere love, is beautiful indeed."—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese

Sonnet: "You that do search for every purling spring," *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—EPP—BTH

Sonnet: "Your beauty is as timeless as the earth," *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV *See* Her Pedigree.

Sonnet: "Your hands lie open in the long, fresh grass," *fr.* The House Of Life (Silent Noon).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2

Sonnet: "Your souls are blinded and your eyes deceived."—Albert Coote.—AMV 24

Sonnet: Anniversary, February 23, 1795.—William Mason.—OBV

Sonnet, At Dover Cliffs, July 20, 1787.—William Lisle Bowles. —OBV *See* At Dover Cliffs

Sonnet, At Ostend, July 22, 1787.—William Lisle Bowles.—OBV *See* At Ostend

Sonnet: At The age of Twenty-Three.—John Milton.—EPP

Sonnet: Composed Upon Westminster Bridge.—William Wordsworth.—AEV—EPP—HBV *See* Composed Upon Westminster Bridge; Westminster Bridge; Upon Westminster Bridge

Sonnet For Lost Divinities.—Henri Faust.—AMV 25

Sonnet From "Beauty in Exile."—Arthur Davison Ficke.—LHWA *See* Sonnet: "In Beauty's Name"

Sonnet Gold.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—PON

Sonnet In Dialogue, A.—Austin Dobson.—YT

Sonnet In Vain.—Rolfe Humphries.—AMV 26

Sonnet: London, 1802.—William Wordsworth.—EPP

Sonnet: Oblivion, *fr.* Three Sonnets On Oblivion.—George Sterling.—HBV

Sonnet: October 1st, 1914.—Grace E. Tollemache.—PGW *See* Sonnet: "England, that thou wast"

Sonnet Of The Moon, A.—Charles Best.—COH—HBV

Sonnet On A Family Picture.—Thomas Edwards.—OBV

Sonnet On A Lover's Complaint.—John Keats.—GPEL

Sonnet On Chillon.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—FF—GPEL—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—HBV—EPP—MC

Sonnet On Columbus, *fr.* The Psalm Of The West.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP

Sonnet: On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer.—John Keats.—EPP *See* On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer

Sonnet On His Blindness.—John Milton.—WRP—CFP—EPP—FBV *See* On His Blindness; Sonnet: "When I consider how my light is spent."

Sonnet On His Having Arrived At The Age Of Twenty-Three. —John Milton.—HBV

Sonnet On Holy Week.—Oscar Wilde.—DI

Sonnet On The Death Of Richard West.—Thomas Gray.—BTH—OBV

Sonnet On The Extinction Of The Venetian Republic.—William Wordsworth.—EPP *See* On The Extinction Of The Venetian Republic

Sonnet On The Late Massacre In Piedmont.—John Milton.—EPP—BTH

Sonnet On The Nativity.—John Donne.—YF

Sonnet: On The Same (Tetrachordon).—John Milton.—BTH *See* Sonnet: "A book was writ of late called Tetrachordon"

Sonnet: On The Sea.—John Keats.—EPP

Sonnet: On The Sea-Shore Near Calais.—William Wordsworth.—EPP

Sonnet On The Sonnet.—Alfred Douglas.—UBP

Sonnet: Ozymandias.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—EPP

Sonnet: September, 1802, Near Dover.—William Wordsworth. —EPP

Sonnet Sequence, A, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—MBOP 2

Sonnet, Supposed To Be Written At Lemnos.—Thomas Russell.—OBV

Sonnet: The Dark Glass, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2 *See* Sonnet: "Not I Myself Know All I Love Thee For."
Sonnet: The Dust Dethroned, *fr.* Three Sonnets On Oblivion. —George Sterling.—HBV
Sonnet: The Grasshopper And The Cricket.—John Keats.—EPP
Sonnet: The Night Of Gods, *fr.* Three Sonnets On Oblivion. —George Sterling.—HBV
Sonnet: The Winds.—Madison Cawein.—NVW *See* The Winds
Sonnet: Thought Of A Briton On The Subjugation Of Switzerland.—William Wordsworth.—EPP *See* Thought Of A Briton, etc.
Sonnet To A Friend.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—CBV
Sonnet To Cyriack Skinner, Upon His Blindness.—John Milton.—EPP—BTH *See* To Cyriack Skinner
Sonnet To Gath.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AMA
Sonnet To Homer.—John Keats.—GPEL
Sonnet To Jessica.—Henry Thorley.—MBP 24
Sonnet To Liberty.—Oscar Wilde.—BEV—LBBV—MBOP 2
Sonnet To Mrs. Unwin.—William Cowper.—OBV
Sonnet To Night.—Joseph Blanco White.—TOV
Sonnet To One Who Has Been Long In City Pent.—John Keats.—SPC
Sonnet To Oxford.—Thomas Russell.—OBV
Sonnet To Science.—Edgar Allan Poe.—BAP—GPEL
Sonnet To Sleep.—John Keats.—EPP—GPEL
Sonnet To Sleep.—William Wordsworth.—EPP *See* To Sleep
Sonnet To The Island Of Sirmio.—Catullus.—HAP
Sonnet To The Lord General Cromwell.—John Milton.—EPP —BTH
Sonnet To The River Lodon.—Thomas Warton.—OBV
Sonnet To Valclusa.—Thomas Russell.—OBV
Sonnet To Zante.—Edgar Allan Poe.—BAP
Sonnet: When Assault Was Intended To The City.—John Milton.—EPP
Sonnet Written After Seeing Wilton House.—Thomas Warton.—OBV
Sonnet Written At Stonehenge.—Thomas Warton.—EPP
Sonnet Written At The Close Of Spring.—Charlotte Smith.—OBV
Sonnet Written In A Blank Leaf Of Dugdale's Monasticon.—Thomas Warton.—HTP—OBV
Sonnet Written While In Prison.—William Lloyd Garrison.—GPEL
Sonnet-Poets.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP
Sonnet-Prison, The.—William Wordsworth.—BEV *See* Nuns Fret Not At Their Convent's Narrow Room
Sonnets Dedicated To The University Of Virginia.— Helen Gray Cone.—EY
Sonnets From "Amoretti."—Edmund Spenser *See* Amoretti
Sonnets From "Astrophel And Stella."—*Sir* Philip Sidney *See* Astrophel And Stella
Sonnets From A Forester's Notebook.—R. P. Harriss.—AMV 26
Sonnets From "Idea."—Michael Drayton.—HBV—BTH—EPP—HTP
An Evil Spirit (Your Beauty) Haunts Me Still.—EPP—HBV
Bright Star Of Beauty! On Whose Eyelids Sit.—EPP—HBV
Dear! Why Should You Command Me To My Rest.—EPP—HBV
How Many Paltry, Foolish, Painted Things.—HBV
Into These Loves, Who But For Passion Looks.—HBV—BTH
My Heart The Anvil Where My Thoughts Do Beat.—HBV
Since There's No Help, Come Let Us Kiss And Part.—HBV—EPP
Sonnets From "Ideal Passion."—George Edward Woodberry.—HMV
An Evil Thing Is Honor
Between My Eyes And Hers
Farewell My Muse
I Never Muse Upon My Lady's Grace
Immortal Love, Too High For My Possessing
In What A Glorious Substance Did They Dream
Oh How With Brightness Hath Love Filled My Way
Why Love, Beneath The fields Of Asphodel
Sonnets From "Mimma Bella."—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—HBV
Have Dark Egyptians Stolen Thee Away
Oh, Bless The Law That Veils The Future's Face
Oh, Rosy As The Lining Of A Shell
One Day I Mind Me, Now That She Is Dead
Two Springs She Saw—Two Radiant Tuscan Springs
What Essences From Idumean Palm
Sonnets From The Portuguese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—*Sels* HAP—TAV—HBV—BEV—MBOP 2—GPEL—EPP—TOP—RBV—HTP
And Wilt Thou Have Me Fashion Into Speech.—HAP
And Yet Because Thou Overcomest So.—HAP
Beloved, My Beloved, When I Think.—EPP—TOP—TAV
Beloved, Thou Hast Brought Me Many Flowers.—HAP
Can It Be Right To Give What I Can Give?—HAP—HBV
First Time He Kissed Me, He But Only Kissed.—HBV
Go From Me, Yet I Feel That I Shall Stand.—BEV—MBOP 2—GPEL—HBV—TAV
Sonnets From The Portguese. (*Continued*)
How Do I Love Thee? Let Me Count The Ways.—HAP—BEV—MBOP 2—HTP—EPP—GPEL—HBV—TAV
I Lift My Heavy Heart Up Solemnly.—HAP—TOP
I Lived With Visions For My Company.—TOP
I Never Gave A Lock Of Hair Away.—HAP—BEV—GPEL—HBV
I Thought Once How Theocritus Had Sung.—HAP—BEV—MBOP 2—GPEL—HBV—HTP—TOP—EPP
If I Leave All For Thee, Wilt Thou Exchange.—HAP—TOP
If Thou Must Love Me, Let It Be For Nought.—HAP—BEV—TOP—RBV—GPEL—HBV—MBOP 2—EPP—TAV—HTP
Indeed The Very Love Which Is My Boast.—HBV
My Letters! All Dead Paper, Mute And White!—HAP—EPP—HBV
My Poet, Thou Can'st Touch On All The Notes.—EPP—HBV—HTP
Say Over Again, And Yet Once Over Again.—EPP—HBV
The Face Of All The World Is Changed.—HBV—TOP—EPP
Unlike Are We, Unlike, O Princely Heart!—HAP—BEV—GPEL—HBV
What Can I Give Thee Back, O Liberal.—GPEL—HBV
When Our Two Souls Stand Up Erect And Strong.—EPP—GPEL—HTP—HBV
Yet, Love, Mere Love, Is Beautiful Indeed.—HBV—GTML
Sonnets From The Series Relating To Edgar Allen Poe.—Sarah Helen Whitman.—LAV
If Thy Sad Heart, Pining For Human Love
On Our Lone Pathway bloomed no earthly love
Sonnets From "The Spirit And The Bride".—Elsa Barker.—HMV *See* The Spirit And The Bride
Carresses
Confession
Consummation
Fulfilment
Inscription, The
Love's Immortality
Sonnets From "Thysia".—Morton Luce.—HBV *See* Thysia.
Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—*Sels.* HMV—LAV—NPA—MAL—UAP
Ah, Life Is Good! and good thus to behold (Summons).—HMV
Come Forth For Spring Is Singing In The Boughs (April Moment).—HMV
Did Not Each Poet Amorous Of Old (Troubadours).—HMV
I Am In Love With High Far-Seeing Places (View From Heights).—LAV—MAL—NPA—UAP—HMV
Take You My Brushes, Child Of Light (Spring Landscape).—HMV
There Are Strange Shadows Fostered Of The Moon.—NPA—UAP
They Brought Me Tidings; And I Did Not Hear.—MAL
To-day, Grown Rich With What I Late Have Won (Possession).—MAL
What If Some Lover In A Far-Off Spring (Reincarnation).—MAL
Your Beauty Is As Timeless As The Earth (Her Pedigree).—HMV
Sonnets On The Death Of Madonna Laura.—Petrarch.—MBOP 2
Sonnets To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—*Sels.* EPP—HBV—GPEL—HTP
And Yet I Cannot Reprehend The Flight.—HBV
Beauty, Sweet Love, Is Like The Morning Dew.—HBV
Care-Charmer Sleep, Son Of The Sable Night.—HBV—GPEL—HTP—EPP
Fair Is My Love.—HBV
I Must Not Grieve My Love.—HBV—GPEL
Let Others Sing Of Knights.—HBV—GPEL—EPP
Look, Delia, How We Esteem.—HBV
My Spotless Love Hovers.—HBV
Restore Thy Tresses To The Golden Ore.—EPP
When Men Shall Find Thy Flower.—HBV—GPEL—BEV
Sonnets To Miranda.—William Watson.—*Sels.* HBV
Daughter Of Whose Face And Lofty Name
I Cast These Lyric Offerings At Your Feet
I Dare But Sing Of You In Such A Strain
I Move Amid Your Throng
If I Had Never Known Your Face At All
If You Had Lived In That More Stately Time
Sonnet's Voice, The.—Theodore Watts Dunton.—HTP—TOP HBV
Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914.—George Edward Woodberry.—TWP 1—HBV
Sons Of Belial.—Lola Ridge.—MBOP
Sons Of Indolence, *fr.* The Castle Of Indolence.—James Thomson.—OBV
Sons Of Martha, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—WRP—HBV
Sons Of Patrick, The.—James B. Dollard.—DI
Sons Of The Self-Same Race.—Alfred Austin.—NP *See* To America

Soothsay, *fr.* The Wanderer. — William Carlos Williams. — MAP
Sophistry Of Duration, A.—Richard Aldington.—MBP 22
Sophistry Of Love, A.—Alan Porter.—BP 3
Sorceress, The. — Theocritus *Tr. by* C. S. Calverly. — *Sel.* MBOP 2 *See* Incarnation
Sorrow.—Aubrey Thomas de Vere.—WRP—DI—GPEL—HBV
Sorrow.—Emily Dickinson.—WRP
Sorrow.—Helen Parry Eden.—DI
Sorrow.—Charles Phillips.—AMV 26
Sorrow.—George Santayana.—WRP
Sorrow In A Garden.—Mary Riley Smith.—ME
Sorrow Of Love, The.—William Butler Yeats.—PON—LBBV
Sorrow Of The Sea, The.—C. B. A.—PEO
Sorrow, Sorrow, Stay.—John Dowland.—LOS
Sorrows Humanize Our Race.—Jean Ingelow.—WRP
Sorrows of Werther, The.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—BEV—MC—TOP—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
Soul, The.—Joseph Addison.—FF
Soul And Body.— William Shakespeare.— RBV *See* Sonnet: "Poor soul, the center of my sinful earth."
Soul And Body.—Samuel Waddington.—HTP
Soul Captains, The.—Everard Jack Appleton.—FF
Soul Day.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Soul Illimitable, The, *fr.* Religio Medici.—*Sir* Thomas Browne.—CR
Soul Of Jeanne d' Arc, The.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—TWP 1
Soul Of Karnaghan Buidhe, The.—James Dollard.—DI
Soul Of Man, The.—Frederic Manning.—MBL
Soul Of O Sana San, The.—Alice Hegan Rice.—RM
Soul Of The City Receives The Gift Of The Holy Spirit, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—AMMV
Soul Of The Little Room, The.—Margaret Prescott Montague.—EY
Soul Of The Violin, The.—Margaret Mantel Merrill.—PWP
Soul Selects, The.—Emily Dickinson.—UAP—RBV
Soul Speaks, The.—Edward H. Pfeiffer.—HMV
Soul-Commingling.—John Addington Symonds.—BFV
Soul-Light, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—EPP
Souls.—Fannie Stearns Davis Gifford.—SP—PT—NPA—HMV
Soul's Beauty, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—MBOP 2— *See* Sibylla Palmifera
Soul's Bitter Cry, The.—Tamil Saivite Saints.—WRP
Soul's Errand, The.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—WRP
Soul's Expression, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—MRV—HAP
Souls In Prison, The.—Robert Burness.—MBL
Soul's Pilgrimage, The.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—CEP
Soul's Spring Cleaning, The.—Sam Walter Foss.—FF
Sound.—George Elliston.—AMV 25
Sound, Fame, Thy Brazen Trumpet.—John Fletcher.—LOS
Sound Of Breaking.—Conrad Aiken.—MAP
Sound Of The Sea, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—OBAV
Sound Of The Sea, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—MAL
Sound Of The Trees, The.—Robert Frost.—NVW—MAP—PT
Sound Over All Waters.—Stanton Coit.—MRV
Sound, Sound The Clarion.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—BEV—YT—MBOP
Sounding Of The Last Trump, *fr.* The Day Of Doom.—Michael Wigglesworth.—BAP
Sour Grapes.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Source.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—AMV 26
Source, The.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—RT
South Carolina.—Robert Young Hayne.—CRC
South Carolina And Massachusetts.—Daniel Webster.—CRC
South Country, The.—Hilaire Belloc.—UPB—DI—MC—LBBV—EPP—GPEL—HBV
South Sea Stuff.—James J. Montague.—SSSC
South Song.—Roy Helton.—AMV 25
South Sun And Brimming Sea.—Louis Golding.—MBP 24
South Wind.—Siegfried Sassoon.—ME
South Wind And The Sun, The.—James Whitcomb Riley.—CRC
South-East Wind.—Lola Ridge.—AMV 24
Southern Cross, The.—St. George Tucker.—BAP
Southern Girl, A.—Samuel Minturn Peck.—HTP
Southern Negro, The.—Henry W. Grady.—PWP
Southern Soldier, The.—Henry W. Grady.—PEO
Sovereign Beauty Which I Do Admire, The, *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV
Sovereign Poet, The.—William Watson.—WRP—LBBV—GPEL—MBOP 2
Sovereign Poets.—Lloyd Mifflin.—WRP *See* The Sovereigns
Sovereigns, The.—Lloyd Mifflin.—HBV *See* Sovereign Poets
Sower, The.—Victor Hugo *Tr. by* Toru Dutt.—MBOP 2
Sowing.—Edward Thomas.—STP—HMV—RBV—NPA—MBOP 2
Space.—William H. Davies.—BP 6
Space.—Clara Platt Meadowcroft.—AMV 26
Space And Dread And The Dark.—William Ernest Henley.—PON
Spacially Jim.—Bessie Morgan.—HBV
Spacious Firmament, The.—Joseph Addison.—BEV—MRV—TMC—JHSP—MBOP—HBV *See* Ode, An
Spaniards' Graves At The Isles Of Shoals, The.—Celia Leighton Thaxter.—CRAL
Spanish Dancer.—Rainer Maria Rilke.—CGP
Spanish Gypsy, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—GPEL
Spanish Johnny.—Willa Cather.—HMV—MBOP—NPA
Spanish Lullaby.—*Unknown.*—CBV
Spanish Romance, *fr.* Wolfert's Roost. — Washington Irving.—CRAL
Spanish Song.—Charles Divine.—HMV—MC
Spanish Stairs—Rome, The.—Charles L O'Donnell.—AMV 26
Spanish Student, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—*Sel.* BAP *See* Serenade
Spanish Waters.—John Masefield.—TMC
Spark, The.—Helen Gray Cone.—SPC
Spark, The.—Joseph Plunkett.—CIV
Spark Out Of Heaven.—John Russell McCarthy.—AMV 24
Sparkling And Bright.—Charles Fenno Hoffmann.—BFV—LHV—HBV
Sparrow-Hawk, A.—*Unknown.*—COH
Sparrows.—Adeline T. D. Whitney.—PEO
Spartan's Death, A.—*Tr. by* A. J. Butler.—MBOP 2
Speak, God Of Visions.—Emily Bronte.—GTML
Speak Low To Me, My Saviour.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HAP
Speak To The Earth.—Charles L. H. Wagner.—AMV 24
Specifications.—Thelma Phlegar.—AMV 26
Speckles.—Ruth Collat.—RYC
Spectator, The.—Joseph Addison.—*Sels.* CR—EPP
Aims Of The Spectator.—EPP
Head-Dress, The.—EPP
Hilpa And Shalum.—EPP
Sequel Of The Story Of Hilpa And Shalum, The.—EPP
Signior Nicolini And His Lions.—CR
Thoughts In Westminster Abbey.—EPP
Vision Of Merya, The.—EPP—CR
Spectator, The.—*Sir* Richard Steele.—Sels. CR—EPP—BTH
Spectral Army, The.—G. O. Warren.—TWP 2
Spectres.—Samuel Minturn Peck.—MBOP
Speech Before Harfleur, *fr.* Henry V.—William Shakespeare.—FF
Speech Before The Virginia Convention Of 1775 *fr.* Life Of Patrick Henry.—Patrick Henry.—CRAL
Speech Of Spartacus.—Bill Nye.—HS
Speech On The Nabob Of Arcot's Debts.—Edmund Burke.—*Sel.* EPP
Speed.—Gloria Goddard.—AMV 26
Speedy Friend, The.—Robert Southey.—BFV
Spell, The.—Medora Addison.—HMV
Spell, The.—Edmund Blunden.—MBP 23
Spell, The.—Henry Martyn Hoyt.—HMV
Spell Of The Yukon, The.—Robert W. Service.—*Sel.* MRV
Spelling Match, The.—Alice Maude Ewell.—RON
Spent.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AMA
Sphinx.—Elsa Lasker-Schuler.—CGP
Sphinx, The.—Lucy Lyttleton.—MBL
Sphinx Among The Roses.—Detlev Von Liliencron.—CGP
Sphinx Speaks, The.—Francis Saltus Saltus.—LAV—OBAV—MBOP
Spicewood.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—UAP
Spider And The Bee, The, *fr.* The Battle Of The Books.—Jonathan Swift.—CR
Spider And The Fly, The.—Mary Howitt.—TVC—CFP—TOV—RYC—HBV
Spider In Early Spring, The.—Frank Penn Smith.—BP 4
Spiel Of The Three Mountebanks.—John Crowe Ransom.—UAP
Spilled Flame.—Joseph Auslander.—MBOP
Spinks, The.—Don Marquis.—LAV
Spinners, The.—Anne Goodwin Winslow.—MBP 24—AMV 25
Spinners at Willowsleigh.—Marya Zaturenska.—HMV
Spinning.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—HBV
Spinning In April.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—HBV
Spinning Wheel, The, *fr.* The Courtship Of Miles Standish.—Henry W. Longfellow.—PJH 1
Spinning Wheel, The.—John Francis Waller.—CIV
Spinster Song.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—HMV
Spires Of Oxford, The.—Winifred M. Letts.—PT—LBBV—TWP 1—HTP—VP—TOP—TMC—CRC—JHSP—PGW—CFP—PJH 1—BEV—MC—POT—MBOP 2—HDV—WRP
Spirit, The.—H. L. Davis.—NPA
Spirit, *fr.* The Song Of Bhagavat In The Mahabharata.—From The Indian.—*Unknown.*—MBOP 2
Spirit And The Bride, The.—Elsa Barker.—*Sels.* HMV *See* Sonnets
Spirit Haunts The Year's Last Hours, A.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GTML—CEP—CR—TOP—BEV *See* Song
Spirit Of America Is Peace, The.—Woodrow Wilson.—*Sel.* AD
Spirit Of Defoe, *fr.* Lavengro.—George Borrow.—CR
Spirit Of France.—Clinton Scollard.—VP
Spirit Of Ireland Considers Her Heritage, The.—Norreys Jephson O'Conor.—EY
Spirit Of Love:—Thomas Moore.—LOS
Spirit Of Man, The.—William Blake.—VP
Spirit Of Man, The, *fr.* A Psalm Of Confidence.—Stanton Coit.—MRV
Spirit Of Nature, The.—Richard Realf.—PPA *See* The World; The Word
Spirit Of Sadness.—Richard Le Gallienne.—GPEL—HBV
Spirit Of '17, The.—Mary Herrick Smith.—APAP
Spirit Of Shakespeare, The.—George Meredith.—BTH 2—MBOP 2
Spirit Of The Birch, The.—Arthur Ketchum.—ADP—SP—ME
Spirit Of Wine, The.—William Ernest Henley.—HBV

Spirit's Epochs, The, *fr.* The Angel In The House.—Coventry Patmore.—EPP
Spirit's Grace, The.—Janie Screven Heyward.—HMV
Spirit's House, *fr.* Songs Out Of Sorrow.—Sara Teasdale.—MRV
Spirit's Song In "Promethus".—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP
Spirit's Warfare, The.—William Blake.—CEP
Spleen.—Ernest Dowson.—PON
Splendid And Terrible.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—HMV—NPA
Splendid Isolation.—Katherine Lee Bates.—AMV 25—LHV
Splendid Spur, The.—*Sir* Arthur T. Quiller-Couch.—LBBV—BEV—MBOP 2—HBV
Splendour Falls On Castle Walls, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—COH—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL—TOV—GTML—LOS *See* Song
Spoil.—William E. Brooks.—AMV 24
Spoken At a Castle Gate.—Donald Davidson.—UAP—AMV 25
Spoon River Anthology, The.—Edgar Lee Masters.—*Sels.* NPA—SBMV—HTP—NVW—TMC—UAP—CPW—MBOP
Aaron Hatfield.—NPA
Alexander Throckmorton.—SBMV
Anne Rutledge.—NPA—HTP—SBMV—UAP—CPW—NVW
Archibald Higbie.—NPA
Arlo Will.—NPA
Benjamjin Pantier.—HTP
Daisy Fraser.—NPA
Doc Hill.—NPA
Editor Whedon.—NPA
Father Malloy.—NPA
Fiddler Jones.—NPA
Hare Drummer.—NPA
Harmon Whitney.—SBMV
Henry C. Calhoun.—NPA
Hill, The.—NPA
Lucinda Matlock.—NPA—HTP—UAP—CPW—NVW—TMC—MBOP
Mrs. Benjamin Painter.—HTP
Mollie McGee.—NPA—MBOP
Perry Zoll.—NPA
Petit, The Poet.—UAP
Rutherford McDowell.—NPA—SBMV—TOP
Seth Compton.—NPA
Thomas Rhodes.—NPA
Thomas Trevelyan.—SBMV
Washington McNeely.—SBMV
Webster Ford.—NPA
William H. Herndon.—NPA—SBMV—TOP
Spoon River Anthology.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—HMV
Sport.—Abraham Cowley.—GPEL
Sport.—Hamlin Garland.—MBOP
Sportsmen In Paradise.—T. P. Cameron Wilson.—UBP—TWP 2—MBOP 2
Spotted Horse, The.—Agnes Kendrick Gray.—AMV 26
Spouse Of Christ, The.—D. A. Casey.—DI
Spratt vs Spratt.—Louis Untermeyer.—SPC
Spreading The News.—*Washington Post.*—HS
Sprig Of Rosemary, A.—Amy Lowell.—STP
Sprin' Fevah.—Ray D. Dandridge.—BNP
Spring, The.—William Barnes.—HBV
Spring, *fr.* The Four Seasons Of The Year.—Anne Bradstreet.—CRAL
Spring.—Thomas Carew.—LC
Spring.—John Gould Fletcher.—NVW—SBMV—ME—PT
Spring.—Caroline Giltinan.—HMV
Spring, *fr.* Ode On The Pleasure Arising From Vicissitude.—Thomas Gray.—LC
Spring.—Gerald Hopkins.—DI
Spring.—Richard Hovey.—BAP *Sel.* AMMV
Spring, The.—Mary Howitt.—PEO
Spring.—Francis Ledwidge.—ME
Spring, *fr.* Sumthin In The Pastoral Line.—James Russell Lowell.—TMC
Spring, The.—John Lyly.—COH
Spring.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—NPA
Spring, *fr.* Summer's Last Will And Testament.—Thomas Nashe.—CEP—TOP—TMC—LOS—HBV—RG—LC—RBV *See* Spring, The Sweet Spring
Spring.—Sigrid Sittig.—AMV 26
Spring.—Christopher Smart.—OBV
Spring, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—YT—HBV
Spring.—Celia Leighton Thaxter.—HH
Spring, *fr.* The Seasons.—James Thomson.—*Sel.* EPP *See* The Coming Of The Rain
Spring.—Henry Timrod.—BAP—CRAL—HBV
Spring.—Edith Wharton.—STP
Spring.—John Hall Wheelock.—NPA
Spring: An Ode.—Richard Hovey.—CRAL
Spring And The Angel.—Charles Hanson Towne.—MBP 23
Spring Beauties, The.—Helen Gray Cone.—ME
Spring Blew Open The Door.—William Griffith.—EY
Spring Christmas Carol, A.—Herbert E. Palmer.—MBP 26
Spring Ecstasy.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—UAP
Spring Flowers, *fr.* The Winter's Tale.—William Shakespeare.—MBOP
Spring Flowers, *fr.* Spring (The Seasons).—James Thomson.—OBV
Spring Flowers From Ireland.—Denis Florence MacCarthy.—ACP
Spring Goeth All In White.—Robert Bridges.—HMV
Spring In Carmel.—George Sterling.—SBMV—GPEL
Spring In England.—Charles Buxton Going.—HMV
Spring In Ireland, 1916, The.—James Stephen.—PGW
Spring In New Hampshire.—Claude McKay.—BNP
Spring In Orizaba.—Marian Storm.—AMV 24
Spring In The Student's Quarters.—Henri Murger *Tr. by* Andrew Lang.—*Sels.* MBOP 2
Spring In War-Time.—Sara Teasdale.—MDIP—PGW—TWP 1
Spring Is Coming.—*Unknown.*—PED—RYC
Spring Is Late, The.—Louise Chandler Moulton.—HBV
Spring Journey, A.—Alice Freeman Palmer.—HBV
Spring Landscape.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV *See* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
Spring Lilt, A.—*Unknown.*—HBV—RYC
Spring Market.—Louise Driscoll.—AMV 24—HMV
Spring Morning.—William Browne.—DWP
Spring Morning.—Marion Strobel.—NPA
Spring Morning——Sante Fe.—Lynn Riggs.—AMV 26
Spring Night.—Sara Teasdale.—UAP—HMV
Spring Ode.—F. S. Flint.—MBP 26
Spring Ode.—Don Marquis.—SPC
Spring Ode I, Invitation To The Country.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
Spring Ode II, Reply.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
Spring Of The Year, The.—Allan Cunningham.—MBOP—HBV
Spring On The Land.—Mark Anthony de Wolfe Howe.—CR
Spring Passion.—Joel Elias Spingarn.—HBV
Spring Patchwork.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—ME
Spring Planting.—Helen Hay Whitney.—ME
Spring Quiet.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—COH
Spring Returns, The.—Charles Leonard Moore.—HBV
Spring Song.—Mavis Clare Barnett.—AMV 25
Spring Song.—Bliss Carman.—BEV—YT—MBOP—HBV
Spring Song.—Hilda Conkling.—TSW—GBV—SWC—ME—HH
Spring Song.—Thomas Chatterton.—LOS *See* There Lacketh Something Still
Spring Song.—John Davidson.—MBOP 2
Spring Song.—William Griffith.—SBMV—ME—MBOP
Spring Song In The City.—Robert Buchanan.—HBV
Spring Song Of A Super-Blake.—Louis Untermeyer.—HMV
Spring Sows Her Seeds.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—NVW
Spring, The Sweet Spring.—Thomas Nashe.—COH—RG—HTP *See* Spring
Spring Thunder.—Mark Van Doren.—AMV 24
Spring Water.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—AMV 24
Springs Articulate.—George Dillon.—AMV 25
Spring's Orchestra.—Emily Dickinson.—CRAL
Spring's Welcome.—John Lyly.—MBOP—EPP—BTH—TOP
Springtime.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MAP
Springtime.—*Unknown.*—RBV
Springtime, *fr.* Middle English Lyrics.—*Unknown.*—EPP
Springtime In Cookham Dean.—Cecil Roberts.—HMV
Squall, The.—Leonora Speyer.—MMV—NP—POT
Square Peg.—Gordon Seagrove.—SSSC
Squatter Life On The American Rivers.—John James Audubon.—CRAL
Squaw.—John Farrar.—AMV 24—MBP 24
Squirrel, The.—Bernard Barton.—RYC
Stabat Mater.—Jacobus de Benedictis.—WRP
Stabat Mater Dolorosa.—Jacopone da Todi *Tr. by* Abraham Coles.—HBV; Original In Latin.—Jacopone de Todi.—HBV
Stability, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—ICD
Stacking The Needles.—Theda Kenyon.—AD
Staff-Nurse: Old Style.—William Ernest Henley.—GPEL
Stag, The.—Padraic Colum.—TIV
Stage Directions.—William Rose Benét.—AP 5
Stagirius.—Matthew Arnold.—MRV
Stains.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—WRP—LAV—PT—MBOP—HBV—HTP
Stairways And Gardens.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—ME
Stalking Of The Sea-Wolves, The.—Charles W. Thompson.—SSSC
Stamboul.—Joseph Auslander.—MC
Stammered Tune, A.—Clement Wood.—MBOP
Stand By The Flag.—John Nichols Wilder.—*Sels.* VP—PED—JHSP—HH—LC
Stand Close Around, Ye Stygian Set, *fr.* Lyrics And Epigrams.—Walter Savage Landor.—RBV *See* Epigram
Stand Forth.—Angela Morgan.—ICD
Standards.—Charles Wharton Stork.—NVW—PT
Stand-Buys.—Laurent Tailhede.—MFP
Stanzas: "A little while, a little while."—Emily Bronte.—CR—GTML *See* A Little While
Stanzas: "Could love for ever."—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—HBV
Stanzas: "My life is like the summer's rose."—Richard Henry Wilde.—CRAL
Stanzas: "Often rebuked, yet always back returning."—Emily Bronte.—HBV *See* Often Rebuked, Yet Always Back Returning
Stanzas: "Where forlorn sunsets flare and fade."—William Ernest Henley.—HBV
Stanzas, April, 1814.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
Stanzas For Music.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—*Sels.* TOP—TMC—GPEL—BTH 2—HBV—HTP

Stanzas *fr.* "Meat Out Of The Eater."—Michael Wigglesworth.—CRAL
Stanzas *fr.* "Milton."—William Blake.—BTH 2
Stanzas *fr.* "Modern Love."—George Meredith.—HBV
Stanzas *fr.* St. Peter's Complaint.—Robert Southwell.—ACP
Stanzas *fr.* "The Church Porch."—George Herbert.—TOV
Stanzas *fr.* "The Grand Chartreuse."—Matthew Arnold.——BTH 2—MBOP 2
Stanzas *fr.* "The Triumph Of Time."—Algernon Swinburne.—HBV
Stanzas *fr.* "Variations."—Conrad Aiken.—STP
Stanzas In Memory Of The Author Of "Obermann."—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL
Stanzas On Freedom.—James Russell Lowell.—MDIP—VP—TNP—AD
Stanzas On Oliver Cromwell.—John Dryden.—EPP
Stanzas To Augusta.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—HTP—LOS—MBOP
Stanzas Written In Dejection Near Naples.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP—TMC—BTH 2—GPEL—HAP
Stanzas Written In His Library.—Robert Southey.—HTP *See* My Days Among The Dead Are Passed
Stanzas Written On The Road Between Florence And Pisa.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—TMC—HBV
Stanzas Written Under A Picture Of King's College Chapel, Cambridge.—Winthrop Mackworth Praed.—MC
Star, The.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—HMV
Star, The.—Jane Taylor.—HBV—RYC
Star, The.—Willoughby Weaving.—HMV
Star, The.—A. J. Young.—BP 6
Star In The West, The.—Hezekiah Butterworth.—PEO
Star In The West, The.—Eliza Cook.—PED
Star Of Bethlehem, The.—Katherine Lee Bates.—STP
Star Of Bethlehem, The.—Henry Kirke White.—LOS
Star Of Ethiopia.—Lucian B. Watkins.—BNP
Star Of My Heart.—Vachel Lindsay.—YF
Star Of The East.—Eugene Field.—CPC—HH
Star Of The Morrow.—John Skelton.—LOS
Star Of The Sea.—Alexander Barclay.—ACP
Star Song.—Gladys Cromwell.—STP
Star Song.—Robert Underwood Johnson.—HBV
Star Teachers.—George William Russell (A. E.).—PON
Star That Bids The Shepherd Fold.—John Milton.— TOP *See* Comus
Star Thought.—Frances Shaw.—NPA
Star-Dancers.—Clifford Franklin Gessler.—AMV 24
Starlight Night, The.—Gerald Hopkins.—DI—ACP
Starling, The.—E. Joyce Harrison.—MBL
Starling Lake, The.—Seumas O'Sullivan.—CIV
Starlings' Spring Rondel, A.—James Cousins.—HBV
Star-Magic.—Richard Butler Glaenzer.—NPA
Starry Host, The, *fr.* God And The Soul.—John Lancaster Spalding.—HBV
Starry Night.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—AMV 26
Starry Sky.—Charles Maurras.—MFP
Starry Weather.—Witter Bynner.—AMV 24
Stars.—Karle Wilson Baker.—LC
Stars, The.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—HH
Stars.—F. W. Harvey.—MBP 23
Stars.—Lillian White Spencer.—AMV 26
Stars.—Sara Teasdale.—CPW—HMV—LC—STP — NPA — SP—YT
Stars And Stripes, The.—James T. Fields.—HH
Stars And Stripes, The.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Stars In Their Courses, The.—John Freeman.—TWP 2
Stars Of Cheer.—Caroline D. Swan.—DI
Stars Of The Desert.—Laurence Hope.—LHWA
Stars Of The Summer Night, *fr.* The Spanish Student.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—LOS *See* Serenade
Stars Sang In God's Garden.—Joseph Mary Plunkett.—DI
Stars' Song, The.—Greville MacDonald.—SBL
Stars Stand Up In The Air, The.—Thomas MacDonagh.—CIV—TIV
Stars Went Out, The.—René Ghil.—MFP
Stars Wheel In Purple, *fr.* Let Zeus Record.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AP 5
Starscape, A.—John Bellenden.—ACP
Star-Spangled Banner, The.—Francis Scott Key.—HH—CRAL—PJH 1—RON—TOV—VP—FBV — HBV — LAV—PED—JHSP
Star-Splitter, The.—Robert Frost.—AMV 24—MBP 23
Start Where You Stand.—Berton Braley.—ICD
Star-Talk.—Robert Graves.—RG—DWP—HMV
Starting From Paumanok.—Walt Whitman.—MRV—BAP
Starting Point, The.—Priscilla Leonard.—SLHC
State, The.—*Sir* William Jones.—BEV *See* What Constitutes A State
Statesman In Retirement, The.—William Cowper.—OBV
Statesman's Secret, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
Statistics.—Carl Sandburg.—PGW
Statue And Birds.—Louise Bogan.—UAP
Statue And The Bust, The.—Robert Browning.—TOP—BTH 2—CR—MBOP 2
Statue In A Garden, A.—Agnes Lee.—HMV—NPA
Statue Of King Charles At Charing Cross, The.—Lionel Johnson.—DI
Statue Of Liberty, The.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
Statue Of St. Peter, *fr.* Italian Quatrains.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 24
Stay, O Stay.—A. E. Coppard.—MBP 24
Stay, O Stay! Ye Winged Howers, *fr.* At The Florists' Feast In Norwich.—Mathew Stevenson.—AEV
Steadfast.—Everard Jack Appleton.—ICD
Steam Man, The.—Albert Bigelow Paine.—RON
Steam Power, *fr.* The Economy Of Vegetation.—Erasmus Darwin.—OBV
Steam Shovel, The.—A. M. Sullivan.—AMV 26
Steam Shovel, The.—Eunice Tietjens.—MMV—NP—NPA
Steam Threshing-Machine, The.—Charles Tennyson-Turner.—RBV
Steamboat Explosion, The, *fr.* The Gilded Age.—Mark Twain.—CRAL
Steel.—Joseph Auslander.—BP 6—AMV 26
Steel Mill.—Louis Untermeyer.—BP 3
Steeple, The.—Patrick R. Chalmers.—TWP 2
Stein Song, A.—Richard Hovey.—CPW—UAP—HBV
Stella Looked On, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—RBV *See* Sonnet: Having This Day My Horse, My Hand, My Lance
Stella! Since Thou So Right A Princess Art, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—HBV *See* Sonnet
Stella's Birthday, 1720.—Jonathan Swift.—RBV
Stella's Birthday, 1726.—Jonathan Swift.—OBV—TIV
Stepping Westward.—William Wordsworth.—COH — MC — BTH 2—CR—HBV
Stereoscope.—Paul Geraldy.—MFP
Sterne, *fr.* The English Humorists.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—EPP
Stethoscope Song, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
Stevedore.—Edgar Daniel Kramer.—AMV 26
Stevedores, *fr.* Down The Mississippi.—John Gould Fletcher.—NPA
Stick, The.—May O'Rourke.—HMV
Stick To It.—Edgar A. Guest.—FF
Stigmata.—Charles Warren Stoddard.—DI
Still By Meadow And Stream.—Arthur Ballen.—HMV
Still In The Fight.—S. E. Kiser.—SLHC
Still Onward Winds The Weary Way, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HAP
Still, Still With Thee.—Harriett Beecher Stowe.—CRAL *See* When I Awake I Am Still With Thee
Still To Be Neat.—Ben Jonson.—BTH—LOS
Stillborn Love, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Stillness.—James Elroy Flecker.—COH—UBP
Stirrup Cup, The.—John Hay.—HBV
Stirrup-Cup, The.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP—SLHC—OBAV—MBOP—TOP
Stirrup-Cup, The.—Louis Untermeyer.—STP
Stock In The Tie-Up, The.—Holman F. Day.—PPA
Stocking Song On Christmas Eve.—Mary Mapes Dodge.—CP 2
Stoic, A.—John Galsworthy.—CR
Stolen Child, The.—William Butler Yeats.—GTML—TIV—TOV
Stolen Kiss, A.—George Wither.—HBV
Stone, The.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—UBP—MMV—NP—LBBV
Stone.—Mark Van Doren.—AMV 24
Stone Dust.—Frank Ernest Hill.—AMV 25
Stone Into Rose.—Frank Ernest Hill.—AMV 26
Stone Rejected, The.—Edwin Markham.—ICD
Stone Trees.—John Freeman.—UBP—LBBV
Stone Walls Of New England.—Catherine Cate Coblentz.—AMV 26
Stone-Age Sea, The.—Helen Hoyt.—NPA
Stone-Cutter, The.—Richard Kirk.—AMV 25
Stones Of Venice, The (St. Mark's).—John Ruskin.—*Sel.* BTH 2—EPP
Stonewall Jackson's Way.—John W. Palmer.—CRAL—BAP—HBV
Stool Ball.—*Unknown.*—COH
Stopping By Woods On A Snowy Evening.—Robert Frost.—MBP 23—TSW—BP 3—PJH 1—UAP—SWC—RBV—HMV—CRAL
Stork.—Eugene Field.—BBV
Storm, The.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—STP
Storm, The.—Emily Dickinson.—TSW—MAP—SWC
Storm.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—SWC—TSW
Storm.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—MAL
Storm.—Max Michelson.—NPA
Storm, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Storm.—Detlev Von Liliencron.—CGP
Storm And Calm.—Henry Timrod.—BAP
Storm Centre.—Genevieve Taggard.—AMV 25
Storm Child, The.—May Byron.—HBV—CBV
Storm Fear.—Robert Frost.—OBAV—HBV—NPA
Storm Gathering.—Maurice Lesemann.—BP 4
Storm In Harvest, *fr.* Autumn (The Seasons).—James Thomson.—EPP
Storm In The Distance.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—OBAV
Storm Lullaby.—Jeanette Marks.—AMV 25
Storm Song.—Bayard Taylor.—FBV—JHSP—HBV
Storm Waves And Fog On Dorr's Point, Bar Harbor.—Silas Weir Mitchell.—CRAL
Storm-Along.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Storming Of Mission Ridge, The.—Benjamin F. Taylor.—CRC
Stormy Petrel, The.—Bryan Waller Procter.—HBV

Story As I Understand It, The.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 24
Story For A Child, A.—Bayard Taylor.—HBV
Story Of Augustus Who Would Not Have Any Soup, The.—Augustus Heinrich Hoffman.—HBV
Story Of Le Fevre, The, *fr.* Tristram Shandy.—Laurence Sterne.—CR
Story Of Little Suck-A-Thumb, The.—Augustus Heinrich Hoffman.—HBV
Story Of Our Flag, The.—Alfred P. Putnam.—PED
Story Of Phoebus And Daphne.—Edmund Waller.—EPP
Story Of Self-Sacrifice, A.—James W. Foley.—RON
Story Of The Flowery Kingdom.—James Branch Cabell.—HMV
Story Of The Gate.—Harrison Robertson.—HS
Story Of The Piper, The, *fr.* A Journal Of The Plague Year.—Daniel Defoe.—CR
Story Of The Shepherd, The.—*Unknown.*—CP 1
Story Of Thebes.—John Lydgate.—EPP
Story Of Ug, The.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—HMV—LHV
Story Of Uriah, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—BEV
Stout Gentleman, The, *fr.* Bracebridge Hall.—Washington Irving.—CRAL
Stowaway.—Bill Adams.—SSSC
Straight Road, The.—Ellen Hooper.—HBV
Strange.—Arthur Upson.—MBOP
Strange Companion, The.—Harold Monro.—NPA
Strange Experience, A.—Josephine Pollard.—PEO
Strange Fits Of Passion Have I Known, *fr.* Lucy.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2—CR
Strange Guest, The.—Alfred Noyes.—LBBV
Strange Hurt She Knew.—Langston Hughes.—AMV 26
Strange, Is It Not.—Edward David Kennedy.—HMV
Strange Lands.—Laurence Alma Tadema.—RYC
Strange Meeting.—Wilfred Owen.—NVW—LBBV—NPA
Strange Meetings.—Harold Monro.—*Sel.* LBBV—EPP—MBOP 2—DWP
Strange Story, A.—Elinor Wylie.—AP 5
Strange Tree.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—SP—NPA
Strangeness.—Hal Saunders White.—AMV 24
Stranger, The.—Henry Howarth Bashford.—MBP 24
Stranger, The.—Walter de la Mare.—GPEL
Stranger, The.—Daniel Henderson.—HMV
Stranger, A.—Lionel Johnson.—PON
Stranger, The.—W. A. Lee.—MBL
Stranger, The.—James Montgomery.—MBOP
Stranger.—Elizabeth Maddox Roberts.—UAP
Stranger In Scythopolis, A.—Katherine Lee Bates.—AMV 26
Strangers.—Mark Turbyfill.—NPA
Strangers Yet.—Richard Monckton Milnes, *Lord* Houghton.—HAP—GPEL
Stratford Sketches.—Wade Oliver.—AMV 26
Stray Sunbeam, A.—Frank M. Gilbert.—PWP
Straying Sheep, The.—*Tr. by* Eleanor Hull.—DI
Stream Of Faith, The.—William C. Gannett.—WRP
Stream Of Life, The.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—GPEL
Streams Of Bunclody, The.—*Unknown.*—CIV
Stream's Secret, The.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GPEL
Street, The.—James Russell Lowell.—GPEL—MBOP
Street Car Miracle, A.—Minnie Leona Upton.—POT
Street Car Symphony, A.—Roy Helton.—AMV 24—SPC
Street Lamps.—Harry Kemp.—UAP
Street Masher, The.—Helen Emma Maring.—AMV 26
Street Musician, The.—*Unknown.*—TSW—SWC
Street Of Good Fortune—Pompeii.—Hortense Flexner.—MC
Street Scene, A.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—TSW
Streets.—Douglas Goldring.—HMV
Streets.—Paul Verlaine.—MFP
Strength.—Ellen M. Huntington Gates.—FF
Strength, Love, Light.—Robert *of France.*—WRP
Strenuous Life, The.—Theodore Roosevelt.—*Sels.* CRC—CRAL
Stretch Out, For Life Is Weary.—Francis Viélé-Griffin.—MFP
Stretch Out Your Hand.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—MRV
Stricken Peasant, The.—C. Henry Warren.—BP 3
Strictly Germ-Proof.—Arthur Guiterman.—SPC—PJH 2—SLHC—MBOP—HBV
Strike, The.—Oliver Herford.—BOM
String Stars For Pearls.—John Urban Nicolson.—HMV
Strings In The Earth And Air.—James Joyce.—HMV—TIV—RBV—GPEL
Strip Of Blue, A.—Lucy Larcom.—HBV—OBAV—WRP
Stripped Of Their Greens.—Peter Anthony Motteux.—LOS
Strong, The.—John Vance Cheney.—OBAV
Strong, The.—John Curtis Underwood.—MBOP
Strong Arms.—Frances O'Connell Corridan.—DI
Strong As Death.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—OBAV—HBV
Strong Hand, A.—Aaron Hill.—HBV
Strong Hearts.—Lewis Morris.—FF
Strong Son Of God, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—MRV—EPP—FBV—MBOP 2—WRP—HAP—BEV—TOP—BTH 2—HBV
Strong Woman, The.—Roscoe Gilmore Stott.—NVW
Structural Iron Workers.—MacKnight Black.—AMV 26
Struggle, The.—Miriam Teichner.—ICD
Struggle For Life, A.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—APAP
Struggle For The Mastery, A.—Edward Eggleston.—BOM
Struldburgs, The, *fr.* Gulliver's Travels.—Jonathan Swift.—CR
Stuart Family, The.—Edward, *Earl of Clarendon.*—CR
Student At His Book, A.—*Unknown.*—BTH
Students.—Florence Wilkinson Evans.—MC—SBMV—NPA—HBV
Study In Aesthetics, A.—Ezra Pound.—NPA
Study In Nerves, A.—*Unknown.*—CRC
Study In Piracy, A.—Josephine Dodge Daskam.—BOM
Study Of A Spider, The.—*Lord* de Tabley.—MBOP 2
Stuff Of Dreams, The, *fr.* The Tempest.—William Shakespeare.—HAP
Stupid Kite, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Stupid Lover, The.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Stupid Old Body, The.—Edward Carpenter.—WRP
Stupidity Street.—Ralph Hodgson.—COH—DWP—SP—TOP—PPA—PT—RBV—MBOP 2—HBV—NPA
Stuttering Auctioneer, The.—Charles T. Grilley.—HS
Style.—Walter Pater.—*Sel.* EPP
Sub Pondere Crescit.—James Russell Lowell.—MRV
Sub Terra.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
Subalterns, The.—Thomas Hardy.—PON
Subalterns.—Mildred Huxley.—TWP 2
Subjunctive.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—AMV 24
Sublime, The.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.—HTP—MBOP 2
Submergence, *fr.* Songs Of Farwell.—Hazel Hall.—MBP 24—AMV 24
Submission.—Heine *Tr. by* Edgar Alfred Bowring.—BMV
Submission.—Miriam Teichner.—ICD
Subscription List, The.—Samuel Lover.—CRC
Substitution.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—WRP
Suburb.—Harold Monro.—HBV
Suburban Dawn.—Henry Morton Robinson.—BP 6—AMV 26
Suburban Idyl.—Polly Chase.—AMV 26
Success.—Katherine Lee Bates.—MAL
Success.—Berton Braley.—RON—ICD
Success.—C. C. Cameron.—FF
Success.—Emily Dickinson.—TMC
Successful Pessimist.—Sara Bard Field.—AMV 26
Succession Of The Four Sweet Months.—Robert Herrick.—LC
Such A Friend.—Allan Botsford.—BFV
Such Is The Death The Soldier Dies.—Robert Burns Wilson.—CRAL—HBV
Such Stuff As Dreams.—Franklin P. Adams.—SPC
Such Stuff As Dreams, *fr.* The Tempest.—William Shakespeare.—SPC
Such, Such Is Death: No Triumph, No Defeat, *fr.* Two Sonnets.—Charles Hamilton Sorley.—UBP
Such Were The Mornings.—F. R. McCleary.—AMV 25
Sudden Light.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2
Suds.—Lulu Minerva Schultz.—AMV 26
Suffering.—Nathalia Crane.—SWC—RYC
Suffering.—Albert Ehrenstein.—CGP
Suffering Of Nehushta, The, *adapted fr.* Zoroaster.—F. Marion Crawford.—NDP
Sugar-Plum Tree, The.—Eugene Field.—BMV—HBV
Suicidal Cat, The.—Carolyn Wells.—BOM
Suicide's Stone.—Robinson Jeffers.—SPC
Sullen Moods.—Robert Graves.—LBBV
Sumach And Birds.—Carl Sandburg.—YT
Summer.—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey.*—LOS *See* Summer Is Come; Description Of Spring
Summer.—Bertha Ten Eyck James.—MRV
Summer.—Amy Lowell.—LHWA
Summer, *fr.* The Seasons.—James Thomson.—*Sels.* EPP—OBV *See* Summer Evening And Night; The Sheep-Washing
Summer.—*Unknown.*—GPEL
Summer.—Adolf Von Hatzfeld.—CGP
Summer By The Lakeside.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
Summer Day, A.—Sarah Metcalf Phipps.—STP
Summer Day, A.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Summer Died Last Night.—Maude Caldwell Perry.—APAP
Summer Evening.—John Clare.—GTML
Summer Evening.—Walter de la Mare.—TSW—RYC
Summer Evening And Night, *fr.* Summer (The Seasons).—James Thomson.—OBV
Summer Evening's Meditation, A.—Anna Letitia Barbauld.—*Sel.* MBOP
Summer Hail.—Edith Wyatt.—NPA
Summer Holiday.—Robinson Jeffers.—AMA
Summer In England, 1914.—Alice Meynell.—PGW
Summer Invocation.—William Cox Bennett.—HBV
Summer Is Back.—Kostes Palamas.—MBOP 2
Summer Is Come.—Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey.*—BEV *See* Summer
Summer Is Ended, The.—Christina Rossetti.—HBV
Summer Is I-Cumen In.—*Unknown.*—BEV—LOS—TOP *See* Cuckoo Song
Summer Longings.—Denis Florence MacCarthy.—HBV
Summer Magic.—Leslie Pinckney Hill.—BNP
Summer Morning, A.—Clinton Scollard.—TWP 2
Summer Morning, *fr.* Summer (The Seasons).—James Thomson.—OBV
Summer Night, A.—Matthew Arnold.—*Sel.* SPC—TMC—HTP—MBOP 2
Summer Night, A.—Duncan J. Robertson.—MBL
Summer Night, A.—Rosamund Marriott Watson.—PON
Summer Shower, The.—Thomas Buchanan Read.—JHSP
Summer Sky.—David Morton.—AMV 26
Summer Storm, A.—*Lord* Alfred Douglas.—DI
Summer Storm.—James Russell Lowell.—PEO
Summer Storm In Los Angeles.—Ethelean Tyson Gaw.—AMV 26

Summer Sun.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—UBP
Summer Wind.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP
Summer Wind, A.—Michael Field.—HTP
Summer Woods.—Mary Howitt.—LC
Summer Wooing, A.—Louise Chandler Moulton.—HBV
Summer's Day, A.—Alexander Hume.—COH
Summer's Eve, A.—Michael Drayton.—GPEL
Summons, *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV *See* Sonnet: "Ah, life is good," etc.
Summons.—Louis Untermeyer.—MRV
Summum Bonum.—Robert Browning.—BEV—CFP—GTML—HTP—LHWA—HBV
Sun, The.—Thomas Miller.—RYC
Sun!—Marianne Moore.—NPA
Sun And Rain.—Christina Rossetti.—RYC
Sun, Cardinal, And Corn Flowers.—Hannah Parker Kimball.—ME
Sun Rises Bright In France, The.—Allan Cunningham.—VP—HBV
Sun Upon The Lake, The.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—LOS
Sunday.—Jay C. Sigmund.—AMV 26
Sunday Evening in The Common.—John Hall Wheelock.—TSW—UAP—HBV—NPA
Sun-Day Hymn, A.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—WRP
Sunday In Central Park, A, *fr.* Old And New New York.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
Sunday Morning.—Wallace Stevens.—MAP—NPA
Sunday Up The River.—James Thomson.—*Sel.* EPP
Sundown.—Leonie Adams.—AMA
Sundown In America.—Charles Recht.—BP 3
Sunflowers.—Clinton Scollard.—HMV—ME
Sung On A By-Way.—George William Russell (A. E.).—TOP
Sun-God, The.—Aubrey Thomas de Vere.—ACP—MBOP 2
Sunk Lyonesse.—Walter de la Mare.—MC
Sunken Garden, The.—Walter de la Mare.—HMV—GPEL
Sunken Gold.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—PON—HTP
Sunlight.—John Kendrick Bangs.—SLHC
Sunlight Through A Window.—Hazel Hall.—AMMV
Sunlit Hours, The.—Emile Verhaeren.—*Sel.* LHWA
Sunny Shaft I Did Behold, A.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—LC *See* Glycine's Song
Sunrise, *fr.* Point Loma Sonnets.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 24
Sunrise.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP—CRAL
Sunrise.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—TSW—SWC
Sunrise.—Charles E. S. Wood.—UAP
Sunrise And Sunset.—Emily Dickinson.—YT *See* A Day
Sunrise Never Failed Us Yet, The.—Celia Thaxter.—PEO
Sunrise On A Mansfield Mountain.—Alice Brown.—HBV
Sunrise On Rydal Water.—John Drinkwater.—NVW—GBV—MC—HBV—NPA
Sunrise Song, A.—Sidney Lanier.—CRAL
Sunset, The, *fr.* Nonsense Rhymes.—Gelett Burgess.—SWC—TSW
Sunset.—Edward Estlin Cummings.—UAP
Sunset.—Jose-Maria de Heredia.—MFP—MBOP 2
Sunset.—William Julius Mickle.—OBV
Sunset And Evening Star.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—*Sel.* YT *See* Crossing The Bar
Sunset And Sea.—William Wordsworth.—BEV
Sunset City, The.—Henry Sylvester Cornwell.—HBV
Sunset Garden, The.—Marion St. John Webb.—TVC—TOV
Sunset On The Acropolis.—Edwina Stanton Babcock.—MC
Sunset On The Desert.—Theodore Maynard.—MC
Sunset Wings.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HBV
Sunsets.—Carl Sandburg.—AMA
Sunshine And Music.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Sunshine And Rain.—*Captain* Jack Crawford.—SLHC
Sunshine Making.—Juniata Stafford.—SLHC
Sunt Apud Inferos Tot Milia Formosarum.—Oliver St. John Gogarty.—BP 4
Sunthin' In The Pastoral Line.—James Russell Lowell.—CRAL
Sun-Worshippers, The.—Henry Herbert Knibbs.—STP
Superannuated Man, The.—Charles Lamb.—BTH 2
Superman, The.—Robert Grant.—TWP 1
Superman, The.—Albert Bigelow Paine.—STP—MRV
Supernal Dialogue.—Harriet Monroe.—NPA
Superscription, A, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—TOP—BEV—HBV—BTH 2—EPP—HTP—MBOP 2
Superseded, The.—Thomas Hardy.—TOP
Supersensual.—Evelyn Underhill.—WRP
Supplication.—Joseph S. Cotter, Jr.—BNP
Supplication.—Louis Untermeyer.—HMV
Suppose.—Anne Reeve Aldrich.—HBV
Suppose.—Walter de la Mare.—TSW—SWC
Suppose.—*Unknown.*—RON
Suppose.—Fanny Van Alstyne.—TVC—TOV
Supreme Gift, The.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—LHWA
Supreme Love Of Jesus, The.—William Ellery Channing.—MRV
Supreme Sacrifice.—John S. Arkwright.—WRP—POT
Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
  Another Weeping Woman
  Hibiscus On The Sleeping Shores
  Load Of Sugar-Cane, The
  Snow Man, The
  Tea At The Palaz Of Hoon
Sure He That Made Us, *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Sure, It's Fun.—Richard Butler Glaenzer.—PGW
Sure Never Was Picture Drawn More To The Life.—*Virginia Gazette.*—BAP
Surf.—Israel Newman.—AMV 26
Surface And The Depths, The.—Lewis Morris.—HBV
Surprise, A.—Malcom Douglas.—RYC
Surprise, The.—Carew Raleigh.—LOS
Surprised By Joy, Impatient As The Wind.—William Wordsworth.—HAP—GPEL—HBV
Surrender.—S. M. M.—DI
Surrender.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—HBV
Surrender.—Ruth Guthrie Harding.—HMV
Surrey Song, A.—May Folwell Hoisington.—AMV 25
Sursum Cor!—Laurence Binyon.—MBL
Sursum Corda.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—GPEL
Sursum Corda.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—*Sel.* SPC
Survival Of The Fittest, The.—Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn.—UAP—HMV—MBOP
Survivor, The.—Frederick L. Knowles.—MRV
Susan Lou.—Louise Redfield Peattie.—AMV 24
Susanna And The Elders, *fr.* Four Cinquains.—Adelaide Crapsey.—UAP—NPA *See* Cinquains
Suspense.—Emily Dickinson.—UAP—GPEL—MBOP
Suspiria de Profundis.—Thomas De Quincey.—BTH 2
Suspirium.—William Canton.—GPEL
Sussex.—Rudyard Kipling.—GTML—GPEL
Susurro.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—MBOP 2
Sven.—Amanda Benjamin Hall.—AMV 24
Swallow, The.—Abraham Cowley.—TOP—MBOP
Swallow, The.—Ralph Hodgson.—LBBV
Swallow.—Bennett Weaver.—AMV 26
Swallow Flight.—Sara Teasdale.—NPA
Swallow, The Swallow Is Here, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Swallows, *fr.* Seven Movements.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AP 5—AMV 24
Swan, The, *fr.* Riddles.—*Tr. by* Herbert B. Brougham.—EPP
Swan, The.—F. S. Flint.—NPA
Swan Song Arranged For Two Pianos.—R. Ellsworth Larson.—MBP 24
Swans, The.—Amy Lowell.—AP 2
Swans.—William Wordsworth.—OBV
Swashbuckler's Song, The.—James Stuart Montgomery.—HMV
Sweat-Shop Slaves.—Charles Erskine Scott Wood.—MBOP
Swedish Mother's Lullaby.—Frederika Bremer.—CBV *See* Song Of The Dove
Swedish Poem, A.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Sweeny Among The Nightingales.—Thomas Stearns Eliot.—MAP—NPA
Sweep Thy Faint Strings, Musician.—Walter de la Mare.—CEP
Sweeper, The.—Agnes Lee.—HMV—NPA—MBOP
Sweeper Of The Floor, The.—George MacDonald.—MBOP 2
Sweet After Showers, Ambrosial Air, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—TOP
Sweet Afton.—Robert Burns.—BTH 2
Sweet And Blushing Rose, The, *fr.* The Beggar's Opera.—George Lillo.—LOS
Sweet And Low.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TSW—DWP—SPC—SWC—TMC—HTP—LOS—MBOP 2—BBV *See* Lullaby
Sweet And Sour, *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV
Sweet Are The Thoughts That Savor Of Content.—Robert Greene.—BTH—HTP—EPP *See* Maesia's Song
Sweet Clover.—Wallace Rice.—HBV
Sweet Content.—Thomas Dekker.—COH—GPEL—TOV
Sweet Disorder.—Robert Herrick.—TOP *See* Delight In Disorder; The Poetry Of Dress
Sweet Echo.—John Milton.—TOP—LOS *See* Comus; Songs From Comus
Sweet Grass Range.—Edwin Ford Piper.—RBV—LAV—UAP
Sweet Honey-Sucking Bees.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Sweet Hussy, The.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
Sweet Innisfallen.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
Sweet Lullaby, A.—*Unknown.*—TOP—SBL—CBV
Sweet Mary Lulled Her Blessed Child.—H. E. Nichol.—SBL
Sweet Pastoral, A.—Nicholas Breton.—GPEL
Sweet Peace.—Henry Vaughan.—DWP
Sweet Peas.—John Keats.—RON
Sweet Peas.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Sweet Reasonableness.—Mary Riley Smith.—EY
Sweet Song Sung Not Yet To Any Man, *fr.* The Life and Death Of Jason.—William Morris.—AEV
Sweet Soul, Do With Me As Thou Wilt, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Sweet South, The.—William Gilmore Simms.—BAP
Sweet Stay-At-Home.—William H. Davies.—COH—HMV—GPEL—LHWA
Sweet Stream That Winds Through Yonder Glade.—William Cowper.—HAP
Sweet Suffolk Owl.—Thomas Vautor.—COH—RBV—LC—HBV
Sweet Was The Song That Youth Sang Once.—Walter Savage Landor.—GPEL
Sweet Wild April.—William Force Stead.—HBV
Sweet William And May Margaret.—*Unknown.*—COH—HBV
Sweet William's Farewell To Black Ey'd Susan, *fr.* Sweet William's Farewell etc.—John Gay.—OBV *See* Black-Eyed Susan
Sweetes' Li'l Feller.—Frank L. Stanton.—SLHC
Sweetest Melancholy.—John Fletcher.—GPEL—HTP—EPP
Sweetheart, Good-Bye.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—CRAL

Sweetheart-Lady.—Frank L. Stanton.—ME
Sweetness, A.—Camille Mauclair.—MFP
Sweetness And Light, *fr.* Culture And Anarchy. — Matthew Arnold.—EPP
Sweetly Sleep.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Sweetwater Range.—Lew Sarett.—PT
Swellitis.—Joseph Morris.—RON—ICD
Swift As A Shadow, *fr.* Midsummer Night's Dream.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Swift In Thy Watery Chariot.—William Habington.—LOS
Swimmer, The.—Richard Dehmel.—CGP
Swimmer.—A. K. Laing.—AMV 26
Swimmers.—George Sterling.—HBV
Swimmers.—Louis Untermeyer.—*Sel.* TSW
Swimmin' Hole In The Church, The, *fr.* Sube Cane. — E. S. Partridge.—SS
Swimmin' In The Crick.—M. C. Johnson.—SS
Swimming By Night.—Alice Blaine Damrosch.—LAV
Swine, Wine, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds. — John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Swing, The.—Portia Martin.—AMV 24
Swing, Cradle, Swing.—George Cooper.—SBL
Swing Low, Swing Low.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Swinging Branch, The.—Everest Lewin.—MBP 24
Swinging Stair, The.—Nathalia Crane.—YT
Swiss Air, *fr.* Songs Without Sense.—Bret Harte.—HBV
Swiss Peasant, The.—William Wordsworth.—OBV
Switzerland.—Matthew Arnold.— BTH 2 — EPP — GTML—MBOP 2
Absense.—BTH 2
Farewell, A.—BTH 2
Isolation. To Marguerite.—BTH 2
Meeting.—BTH 2
Parting.—BTH 2
Terrace At Berne, The.—BTH 2
To Marguerite [—Continued].—EPP—BTH 2—GTML—MBOP 2
Swop.—*Comte* Robert de Montesquiou.—MFP
Sword, The.—Berquin.—NDP
Sword Of Bunker Hill, The.—William Rose Wallace.—PED
Sword Of Robert E. Lee, The.—Abram J. Ryan.—DI—VP—BAP
Sword Of Surprise, The.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—MBL—LBBV—GPEL
Sycophantic Fox And The Gullible Raven, The.—Guy Wetmore Carryl.—UAP—LAV—LHV—HBV
Syllabus.—George Ellison.—AMV 26
Sylph, The.—Paul Valery.—MFP
Sylvan Apology.—Maurice du Plessys.—MFP
Sylvia.—George Darley.—*Sel.* BEV
Sylvia, *fr.* Two Gentlemen Of Verona.—William Shakespeare. DWP—MBOP *See* Who Is Sylvia
Symbol.—David Morton.— RT—SBMV— POT—AMMV—HMV—UAP
Symbols.—John Drinkwater.—NVW—MBOP 2
Symbols.—Chard Powers Smith.—AMV 25
Symmetry Of Life, The.—Phillips Brooks.—*Sel.* CRC
Sympathy.—Edith Daley.—MRV
Sympathy.—Althea Gyles.—HBV
Sympathy.—Walter Savage Landor.—GPEL
Sympathy.—Henry David Thoreau.—CRAL
Symphonie Symbolique.—Edmund John.—*Sel.* MBOP 2
Symphony, The.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP
Symphony.—Borghild Lundberg Lee.—AMV 26
Syndicated Smile, The.—St. Clair Adams.—ICD
Synge's Grave.—Winifred Letts.—CIV—LBBV
Syr Gawayn And The Grene Knyght.—*Unknown.*—EPP *See* Sir Gawain And The Green Knight
Syracusan Gossips, Or The Feast Of Adonis.—Theocritus.—HAP
Syrian Lover In Exile Remembers Thee, The. — Ajan Syrian.—*Sels.* NPA
Syrian Lullaby.—Alice Hathaway Cunningham.—SBL—CBV
Syrian Song, No. III.—Louis Dodge.—BP 6
Syrinx.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—CRAL
System.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CR
System Of Animate Nature, The.—J. Arthur Thompson.—MRV

T

T. A. H.—Ambrose Bierce.—LAV—MBOP
Table Talk.—William Cowper.—VP
Tables Turned, The.—William Wordsworth.— BTH 2—HTP—EPP—HBV
Tacking Ship Off Shore.—Walter Mitchell.—OBAV—HBV
Tailors, *fr.* Sartor Resartus.—Thomas Carlyle.—BTH 2
Take Back The Virgin Page.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
Take Heart.—Edna Dean Proctor.—HBV
Take, O Take Those Lips Away, *fr.* Measure For Measure.—William Shakespeare.— LOS—BTH—GPEL—MBOP—HBV
Take Whom You Will.—Eda Lou Walton.—AMV 25
Take Wings Of Fancy, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Taken Ship.—Charles Buxton Going.—SSSC
Taking Away The Banking.—Wilbert Snow.—AMV 25
Taking The Baby's Picture.—Frank L. Stanton.—BBV
Tale Of A Tub.—Jonathan Swift.—*Sel.* EPP
Tale Of Acadie, A, *fr.* Evangeline.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—LAV
Tale Of Eternity.—Gerald Massey.—MBOP 2
Tale Of Two Cities, A.—Charles Dickens.—*Sel.* CR
Talented Man, The.—Winthrop Mackworth Praed.—HTP—HBV
Tales.—John Lee Higgins.—AMV 26
Tales Of A Traveller.—Washington Irving.—*Sel.* CRAL *See* The Bold Dragoon
Tales Of A Wayside Inn. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — *Sel.* PJH 2 *See* The Sicilian's Tale; King Robert Of Sicily, Prelude
Taliesin: A Masque.—Richard Hovey.—*Sels.*—BAP—OBAV
Talisman, A.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—CPW
Talisman, A.—Marianne Moore.—UAP—NPA
Talk To Me Tenderly.—Vivian Yeiser Laramore.—HMV
Talking In Their Sleep.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—EP—PED—PEO
Talking With Soldiers.—Walter J. Turner.—UBP
Tall Nettles.—Edward Thomas.—UBP—HMV—EPP
Tam Glen.—Robert Burns.—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—OBV
Tam I' The Kirk.—Violet Jacob.—HMV
Tam O' Shanter, A Tale. — Robert Burns. — AEV — TOP — BTH 2 — OBV — RBV — HTP — MBOP — HBV — *Sel.* EPP
Tamalpais.—Charles Warren Stoddard.—*Sel.* MBOP
Tamar.—Robinson Jeffers.—*Sel.* SPC
Tamarack Blue.—Lew Sarett.—AMV 26
Tamburlaine The Great.—Christopher Marlowe.—GPEL
Tamerlane.—Edgar Allen Poe.—BAP
Taming A Wife.—John Tobin.—NDP
Tampa.—Franklin N. Wood.—AMV 26
Tampico.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—NVW—HMV—SBMV
Tanka Of The Wise.—Henry Harrison.—AMV 26
Tankers, The.—Gordon Malherbe Hillman.—SSSC
Tantalus—Texas.—Joaquin Miller.—HBV
Tapestry.—Leslie Nelson Jennings.—BP 6
Tapestry Trees.—William Morris.—ADP—PPA
Tapestry Weavers, The.—Anson G. Chester.—JHSP
Taps.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—MDIP—HH—VP
Tara. — Thomas Moore. — BEV *See* The Harp That Once Through Tara's Halls
Tara Is Grass.—*Tr. by* Padraic Pearse.—CIV
Tarantella.—Hilaire Belloc.—COH—MC
Tarras Water.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—VP
Tarry Buccaneer, The.—John Masefield.—TMC
Tarry Woo.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Tartary.—Walter de la Mare.—CPW—SP—HMV—EPP—SPC—MBOP 2
Task, The.—William Cowper.—*Sels.* BEV—EPP—GPEL—BTH 2—TOP
Taste, *fr.* Valedictory Stanza To Kemble.—Thomas Campbell.—MBOP
Tasting The Earth.—James Oppenheim.—UAP—MBOP
Tatler, The.—Joseph Addison and *Sir* Richard Steele.—*Sel.* EPP—CR—BTH
Tattoo.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
Taxi, The.—Amy Lowell.—TAV
Te Deum Laudamus.—*Unknown.*—WRP
Te Martyrum Candidatus.— Lionel Johnson.—TIV—ACP—DI—HBV
Tea.—Jacqueline Embry.—HMV
Tea At The Palaz Of Hoon, *fr.* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
Tea Party.—Elinor Chipp.—AMV 26
Tea Party, A.—Kate Greeneway.—RYC
Teacher, The.—Leonard Feeney.—AMV 26
Teacher, The.—Leslie Pinckney Hill.—BNP
Teams Are Waiting In The Field, The.—John Mason Neale.—RT
Teapot Dragon.—Rupert Sargent Holland.—RYC
Tear Is An Intellectual Thing, A.—William Blake.—MBOP
Tears.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—SPC
Tears.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—CPW—MAL—AMMV—UAP— SPC — LAV — RBV — WRP — YT — TMC—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
Tears.—Chard Powers Smith.—AMV 26
Tears For Sale.—Lenora Speyer.—HMV
Tears, Idle Tears, *fr.* The Princess.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson. — SPC — HAP — TOP — BTH 2 — GTML — HTP—GPEL—LOS—MBOP 2—HBV—BEV
Tears Of Harlequin, The. — Theodosia Pickering Garrison. — GPEL
Tears Of Scotland, The.—Tobias George Smollett.—OBV
Tears Of The Poplars, The.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—LAV
Tears Of The Widower, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—BTH 2
Telegraph Operators.—M. Rainsford Haines.—AMV 26
Telephone, The.—Robert Frost.—OBAV—HBV
Telephone Message, A.—*Unknown.*—PWP—PEO
Tell All The World.—Harry Kemp.—STP—HMV
Tell Me, Dearest, What Is Love.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Tell Me, My Heart, If This Be Love.—George Lyttleton.—HBV
Tell Me No More I Am Deceived.—William Congreve.—LOS
Tell Me Not Here.—Alfred Edward Housman.—MBOP 2
Tell Me, On What Holy Ground.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—LOS
Tell Me, What Is Poetry.—Jeanne Robert Foster.—STP—POT
Tell Me When Shall These Wearie Woes Have End, *fr.* Amoretti.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—AEV
Tell Me Where Is Fancy Bred, *fr.* The Merchant Of Venice.—William Shakespeare.—COH—TOP—BTH—GPEL—LOS—LC

Tell Me Your Dream.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—STP
Telling The Bees.—G. E. Rees.—TWP 2
Telling The Bees.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—LAV
Telling The Bees.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—TOP—BAP—CRAL—JHSP—HBV
Tell-Tale.—Oliver Herford.—ME
Temperance.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Temperance Pledge, The.—Thomas F. Marshall.—PEO
Tempest, A.—Emily Dickinson.—TMC
Tempest, The.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* BEV—GPEL—TOP—LOS—AEV—COH—TMC—EPP—BTH—CR
Come Unto These Yellow Sands.—TOP—GPEL—LOS—AEV—COH—TMC
Full Fathom Five Thy Father Lies.—LOS—TOP—BTH—CR—EPP
Kind Fortune Smiles.—LOS
Our Revels Are Now Ended.—GPEL—BEV
Where The Bee Sucks.—TMC—GPEL—LOS—TOP—COH—EPP
Tempio Di Venere.—Thomas Sturge Moore.—GTML
Temple, The.—Lee Wilson Dodd.—MBOP—NPA
Temple Garlands.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—HBV
Temple To Friendship, A.—Thomas Moore.—BFV—HBV
Temptation Of St. Anthony, The.—*Adapted fr.* the French *by* R. S. Gales.—DWP
Temptation Of Sir Gawain, The, *fr.* Sir Gawain And The Green Knight.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Ten Commandments, The.—*Bible.*—CFP
Ten Thousand Miles Away.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Ten Years Ago.—Alaric Watts.—PWP
Ten Years Old.—Harriet Monroe.—BP 4
Ten Years Old.—Louis Untermeyer.—TSW—SWC
Tenants.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—NPA—HBV
Tenants.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 25
Tender Shepherd, The.—Mary L. Duncan.—SBL
Tenebris Interlucentem.—James Elroy Flecker.—MBOP 2
Tennessee's Partner.—Francis Bret Harte.—CR
Tennis.—Frank Ernest Hill.—AMV 26
Tennyson.—Thomas Henry Huxley.—HBV
Tenting On The Old Camp Ground.—Walter Kittredge.—CRAL *See* Tenting Tonight.
Tenting Tonight.—Walter Kittredge.—VP *See* Tenting On The Old Camp Ground
Terence MacSwiney.—George William Russell (A. E.).—CIV
Teresian Contemplative, The.—Robert Hugh Benson.—DI—ACP
Teresina's Face.—Margaret Widdemer.—HMV—NPA
Terminology.—Edgell Rickword.—BP 3
Terminus.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP—GPEL—CRAL—HBV
Ternarie Of Littles, A.—Robert Herrick.—RON—HBV
Terrace, The.—Xavier de Magallon.—MFP
Terrace At Berne, The, *fr.* Switzerland.—Matthew Arnold.—BTH 2
Terrible Dead, The.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—HMV
Terrible Infant, A.—Frederick Locker-Lampson.—HBV
Terrible Robber Men, The.—Padraic Colum.—RB—HMV
Territorials.—Agnes S. Falconer.—PGW
Test, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP—GPEL—MBOP
Test, The.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
Test Of Life, The.—Edmund Vance Cooke.—SLHC
Test Of Manhood, The.—George Meredith.—*Sel.* WRP
Testament Of John Davidson, The.—John Davidson.—*Sel.* BEV
Testing, The.—Edwin Markham.—GPEL
Testing The Suitors.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Tetélestai.—Conrad Aiken.—MAP—AP 2
Tethy's Festival.—Samuel Daniel.—COH
Tewkesbury Road.—John Masefield.—TSW—GBV—SWC—PPA—EPP—JHSP—POT—HTP—SLHC—TMC
Thalaba.—Robert Southey.—GPEL *See* How Beautiful Is The Night
Thalatta! Thalatta!—Joseph Brownlee Brown.—AMMV—MBOP—HBV
Thalia.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—LHV—HBV—OBAV
Thames, The. *fr.* Cooper's Hills.—*Sir* John Denham.—MBOP
Than Longen Folk To Goon On Pilgrimages, *fr.* Canterbury Tales.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—RBV
Thanatopsis.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP—GPEL—HTP—WRP—CFP—LAV—PJH 2—MRV—TMC—NP—JHSP—CRC—YT—TOP—CRAL—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
Thankful For All.—Thomas Wentworth Higginson.—MRV
Thanks.—Norman Gale.—YT
Thanks From Earth To Heaven.—John Hall Wheelock.—STP—HMV
Thanks In Old Age.—Walt Whitman.—TMC
Thanksgiving.—Amelia E. Barr.—RON—PED
Thanksgiving.—Florence Earle Coates.—MRV—PED
Thanksgiving, A.—William Dean Howells.—HBV
Thanksgiving.—Joyce Kilmer.—STP—MRV
Thanksgiving.—Lucy Larcom.—TP
Thanksgiving.—Odell Shepard.—PED—RYC
Thanksgiving.—*Rev.* Edward Shillito.—PGW
Thanksgiving.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Thanksgiving, A.—Carolyn Wells.—RON—PED
Thanksgiving After Child-Birth.—William Wordsworth.—BMV
Thanksgiving Among The Greeks.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Thanksgiving Among The Jews.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Thanksgiving Day.—Robert Bridges.—TP
Thanksgiving Day.—Lydia Maria Child.—RON—TP—PED—HH
Thanksgiving Day.—J. J. Montague.—PED—HH
Thanksgiving Day.—Annette Wynne.—TP—RYC
Thanksgiving Fable, A.—Oliver Herford.—HH
Thanksgiving Feast, The.—Susan M. Best.—RON
Thanksgiving For His House, A.—Robert Herrick.—PEO—MBOP
Thanksgiving For Thanksgiving.—Amos R. Wells.—PED
Thanksgiving Hymn.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Thanksgiving In Boston Harbor.—Hezekiah Butterworth.—TP
Thanksgiving Night.—Wilbur D. Nesbit.—RON—PED—HH
Thanksgiving Ode.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—PEO
Thanksgiving Prayer.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Thanksgiving To God, A.—Robert Herrick.—WRP—TOP—PEO—AEV—DWP—BEV—TP—MBOP—HBV *See* Thanksgiving For His House
Thanksgiving Turkey.—Z. F. Riley.—RON
Thanksgivings Of Old.—E. A. Smuller.—PEO
That.—Charles Weekes.—TIV
That Calf.—Phoebe Cary.—RON
That Day You Came.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—TAV—HBV *See* The Day You Came
That Each Who Seems A Separate Whole, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HAP
That Friend Of Mine Who Lives In God, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—MRV
That Harp You Play So Well.—Marianne Moore.—UAP—HMV—NPA
That Holy Thing.—George MacDonald.—WRP—CPC—YF—HBV
That Shall Abide.—Wilbur D. Nesbit.—SLHC
That The Night Come.—William Butler Yeats.—NPA
That Things Are No Worse, Sire.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—TP—PEO
That Thou Art Poor.—Francis Jammes *Tr. by* Ludwig Lewisohn.—MBOP 2
That Time Of Year.—William Shakespeare.—CFP—TOP—HBV—HAP—BTH—HTP—RBV—GPEL—MBOP—PJH 1 *See* Sonnet
That We Should Lie Down With The Lamb, *fr.* Popular Fallacies.—Charles Lamb.—BTH 2
That We Should Rise With The Lark, *fr.* Popular Fallacies.—Charles Lamb.—BTH 2
That Which We Dare Invoke To Bless, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—WRP—HAP
That Wind.—Emily Bronte.—COH
That's Baby.—*Unknown.*—RYC
That's Life, *fr.* Halcyon.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AMA
That's What I Call A Friend.—John Burroughs.—SLHC
Their Basic Savagery, *fr.* The Congo.—Vachel Lindsay.—NPA
Their Irrepressible High Spirits, *fr.* The Congo.—Vachel Lindsay.—NPA
Their Sense Is With Their Senses All Mixed In, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—BTH 2
Their Victory Won.—Florence Earle Coates.—PED
Thekla's Song (*Tr. fr.* Schiller's *Des Madchens Klage*).—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—LOS
Then.—Rose Terry Cooke.—HBV
Then.—Walter de la Mare.—TVC—TOV
Then Ag'in.—Sam Walter Foss.—FF—MBOP—HBV
Then And Now.—Thomas Hardy.—TWP 1
Then And Now.—Alfred Edward Housman.—YT
Then Hate Me If Thou Wilt.—William Shakespeare.—TOP *See* Sonnet.
Then Laugh.—Bertha Adams Backus.—SLHC
Then Sit Thee Down.—John Dowland.—LOS
Theocritus.—Oscar Wilde.—MC—MBOP 2—LBBV—HBV
Theodore Roosevelt.—Samuel Valentine Cole.—PED
Theodore Roosevelt.—Leon Huhner.—MMV—NP
Theodore Roosevelt.—William W. Peavyhouse.—HH
Theodore Roosevelt, Pilot And Prophet.—Charles Hanson Towne.—RON—PED
Theology.—Joyce Kilmer.—TSW—SWC
Theophany.—Evelyn Underhill.—WRP
Ther Was Also A Nonne, A Prioresse, *fr.* Canterbury Tales, *Prol.*—Geoffrey Chaucer.—GPEL
There Aint No Need To.—St. Clair Adams.—FF
There Alway, Alway Something Sings, *fr.* The Poet.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—GPEL
There Are No Colors.—John Allister Currie.—BMV
There Are No Wolves In England Now.—Rose Fyleman.—HMV
There Are So Many Ways To Love Him.—Helena Carus.—AMV 25
There Are Still Kingfishers.—Archibald Young Campbell.—GTML
There Are Strange Shadows Fostered Of The Moon.—Arthur D. Ficke.—NVW—UAP *See* Sonnets Of a Portrait Painter
There Be None Of Beauty's Daughters.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—LOS—CEP
There Came To My Window.—*Unknown.*—PPA
There In The Night, Where None Can Spy.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—YT
There Is A Charming Land.—Adam Oehlanschlanger *Tr. by* Robert Hillyer.—MC
There Is A Garden [In Her face].—Thomas Campion.—BTH—LOS

There Is A Green Hill Far Away.—Mrs. Cecil Frances Alexander.—HBV—WRP—TIV
There Is A Hill Beside The Silver Thames.—Robert Bridges.—MC—BTH 2
There Is A Lady.—*Unknown.*—GPEL
There Is A Lady Sweet And Kind. — *Unknown.* — MBOP — HBV *at. to* Thomas Ford.—RBV
There Is A Land.—James Montgomery.—PED—RYC *See* Our Country And Our Home
There Is A Pool On Garda.—Clinton Scollard.—OBAV—HBV
There Is A Soul Above The Soul.—Richard Watson Dixon.—MRV
There Is A Tide In The Affairs Of Men, *fr.* Julius Caesar. — William Shakespeare.—GPEL—MBOP
There Is A Wood On Burford Down.—George Montague, *Earl of Sandwich.*—MC *See* April
There Is No Death.—John Luckey McCreery.—HBV
There Is No Frigate Like A Book.—Emily Dickinson.—MC *See* Book
There Is No Unbelief.—Eliabzeth York Case.—WRP—HBV
There Is None, O None But You.—Thomas Campion.—LOS—HBV
There Is Strength In The Soil.—Arthur Stringer.—ADP—ME—SPC
There Lived A Lady In Milan.—William Rose Benét.—HMV
There Rolls The Deep, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—CR—GTML—HAP—TOP—BTH 2
"There!" Said A Stripling.—William Wordsworth.—MC
There Shall Be More Joy.—Ford Madox Ford.—UBP
There Was A Boy, You Know Him Well, Ye Cliffs.—William Wordsworth.—HAP—TMC
There Was A Child.—Katherine Mansfield.—MBP 23
There Was A Child Went Forth.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
There Was A Crooked Man.— *Mother Goose.* — DWP — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
There Was A Frog Swum In The Lake.—*Unknown.*—LOS
There Was A Jolly Miller.—Isaac Bickerstaff.—DWP — HBV *See* Song
There Was A Knight.—*Unknown.*—COH *See* Riddles Wisely Expounded
There Was A Little Girl.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — HBV—RYC
There Was A Little Man.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
There Was A Man Of Newington.—*Unknown.*—DWP
There Was A Man Of Our Town.—*Mother Goose.*—YT— HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
There Was A Moon, There was a Star.—Sarah Northcliffe Cleghorn.—STP
There Was A Time When In The Teeth Of Fate.—George Santayana.—HTP
There Was An Old Woman, And What Do You Think?—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
There Was An Old Woman Who Lived In A Shoe.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
There Was An Old Woman Who Lived Under A Hill.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
There Were Ninety And Nine.—Elizabeth C. Clephane.—WRP
There Were Three Ravens. — *Unknown.* — LOS *See* Three Ravens
There Were Two Blackbirds.—*Mother Goose.* — HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
There Will Always Be Something To Do.—Edgar A. Guest.—ICD
There Will Be Stars.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 25—AP 5
There Will Come Soft Rains.—Sara Teasdale.—SBMV—TWP 2—NPA
There'll Never Be Peace.—Robert Burns.—CEP
There's A Woman Like A Dewdrop.—Robert Browning.—HAP *See* Earl Mertoun's Song; Song: "There's a woman like a dewdrop"
There's Gowd In The Breast.—James Hogg.—HBV
There's Nae Luck About The House.—*At. to* William Julius Mickle.—*At. to* Jean Adams.—OBV—RBV—EPP *See* The Sailor's Wife
There's Nothing Like A Ship At Sea.—Harry Kemp.—SSSC
There's Nothing Like The Sun.—Edward Thomas.—YT—NPA—LBBV
There's Wisdom In Women.—Rupert Brooke.—HBV
Thermopylae.—Simonides *of Ceos. Tr. by* A. J. Butler.—MBOP 2
Thermopylae [And Golgotha].—Robert Hillyer.—MBOP 2—MAL
Thersites.—Paul Mayer.—CGP
These Are.—Benjamin Rosenbaum.—AMV 25
These Are But Words.—Muna Lee.—MBP 22
These Are The Gifts I Ask.—Henry Van Dyke.—MRV
These Are The Subtle Rhythms.—Glenway Wescott.—NPA
These Are The Young.—Vachel Lindsay.—AP 5
These Are Thy Glorious Works, *fr.* Paradise Lost, Book V.—John Milton.—GPEL
These Fields At Evening.—David Morton.—MBP 22—HMV—MBOP *See* Fields At Evening.
These Little Songs.—William Allingham.—BEV
These Shall Prevail.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—TWP 2
These Strewn Thoughts By The Mountain Pathway Sprung.—George Santayana.—OBAV
These Ten Years Since We Went To War.—*The New York Evening Post.*—AD
Thetis And The Aunts.—Karl Parsons.—*Sel.* BP 6
They.—Marjorie Meeker.—MBOP
They.—Siegfried Sassoon.—HMV—MBOP 2
They Are All Gone.—Henry Vaughan.—HTP
They Are Not Long.—Ernest Dowson.—GPEL
They Are Waiting On The Shore.—Roden Noel.—HTP *See* The Old
They Do Not Know.—Albert Mockel.—MFP
They Do Not Live.—Irvin Edman.—MRV
They Had Been Friends.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—BFV
They Held Their Ground.—*Rev.* Philip Byard Clayton.—PGW
They Just Won't Talk.—Mary Katharine Reely.—AD
They Meet Again.—Mary Aldis.—HMV
They Only Live Who Dare.—Lewis Morris.—FF
They Say.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AP 2
They Say The Lion And The Lizard Keep, *fr.* The Rubaiyat.—Edward Fitzgerald.—GTML
They Shall Not Pass.—Alison Brown.—RON
They Sleep So Quietly.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—AMV 25
They Speak O' Wiles.—William Thom.—HBV
They That Die In The Lord.—Herbert H. Longfellow.—AMV 25
They Told Me, Heraclitus, You Were Dead.—Callimachus *Tr. by* William Johnson-Cory.—MBOP 2 *See* Heraclitus
They Wait For You.—Edwin Markham.—SLHC
They Went Forth To Battle, But They Always Fell.—Shaemas O'Sheel.—WRP—MAL—AMMV—UAP — LAV — DI—GPEL—MBOP—HBV
They Who Tread The Path Of Labour.—Henry Van Dyke.—MRV
They Who Wait.—Charles Buxton Going.—HMV—VP
They Will Come.—Hazel Hall.—MBP 23
They Will Say.—Carl Sandburg.—SPC
Thick Is The Darkness.—William Ernest Henley.—ICD
Thimble, Thimble.—O. Henry.—CR
Thin Door, The.—Hazel Hall.—AMMV
Thine Eyes Still Shined.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
Thing Of Beauty Is A Joy Forever, A.—John Keats.—CEP—TMC—RON—YT *See* Endymion
Thing We Long For, The.—James Russell Lowell.—*Sel.* MRV
Things.—Dorothy Dow.—HMV
Things.—Aline Kilmer.—UAP—TMC
Things In The Bottom Drawer The.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Things Lovlier.—Humbert Wolfe.—LHWA
Things Not Seen.—Mark Turbyfill.—NPA
Things That Are More Excellent, The.—William Watson.—PON—CFP
Things That Grow, The.—Laurence Binyon.—STP
Things That Haven't Been Done Before, The.—Edgar A. Guest.—ICD
Things That Were Yours.—*Lieut.* Dyneley Hussey.—PGW
Things To Remember.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Think.—Charles Weekes.—CIV
Think It Over.—*Unknown.*—SS
Think Thou And Act; Tomorrow Thou Shalt Die, *fr.* The House Of Life (The Choice III).—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2— *See* Sonnet
Think, When A Starry Night Of Bitter Frost, *fr.* Five Sonnets.—Conrad Aiken.—AMA
Thinker, The.—Berton Braley.—FF—PJH 2—PED—JHSP—POT
Thinking, Drinking, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds. — John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Thinking Of Shores.—Laurence Binyon.—LBBV—GPEL
Third Of November, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—PEO
Thirst.—Emily Dickinson.—WRP
Thirsty Earth Soaks Up The Rain, The.—Abraham Cowley.—LC
Thirsty Poet, The.—John Philips.—OBV
Thirteen Ways Of Looking At A Blackbird.—Wallace Stevens.—MAP
This Beautiful Boy.—Mary Riley Smith.—BMV
This Day.—Grace Strickler Dawson.—MBP 26
This Day.—*Unknown.*—YF
This Day Is All A Greyness Of Dim Rain, *fr.* Rue Des Vents.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—MAL
This Delicate Love.—Winifred Welles.—AMV 24
This Evening.—Camille Mauclair.—MFP
This Fever Called Living.—Wallace Irwin.—HS
This Flesh.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—AMV 25
This Grace Vouchsafe Me.—William Canton.—GPEL
This Heart That Flutters Near My Heart.—James Joyce.—CIV
This Heritage To The Race Of Kings.—Joseph Plunkett.—CIV
This Is It.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—CRAL
This Is My Hour.—Zoe Akins.—LAV—HBV
This Is My Love For You.—Grace Fallow Norton.—HBV
This Is My Portfolio.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 24
This Is Not God.—*Unknown.*—MRV
This Is She.—Arthur Guiterman.—LHV
This Is The Dead Land, *fr.* Three Dream Songs.—Thomas Stearns Eliot.—AP 5
This Is The End.—Jean de Bosschère.—MFP
This Is The Gospel Of Labor.—Henry Van Dyke.—MRV
"This Is The Hour," She Says, "Of Transmutation," *fr.* Seven Twilights.—Conrad Aiken.—AP 2
This Is The Key Of The Kingdom.—*Unknown.*—COH
This Is The Last.—Gilbert Waterhouse.—TNP
This Is The Shape Of The Leaf.—Conrad Potter Aiken.—HMV—MAP
This Life.—William Drummond.—COH
This Maiden.—Paul Fort.—MFP

This Moment Yearning And Thoughtful.—Walt Whitman — TMC
This Morning.—Hildegarde Flanner.—NPA
This Mysterious Mankind, *fr.* Sartor Resartus.—Thomas Carlyle.—MBOP 2
This Quiet Dust.—Emily Dickinson.—TOP
This Quiet Dust.—John Hall Wheelock.—UAP—AMV 24—MBP 24
This Royal Throne Of Kings, *fr.* King Richard II.—William Shakespeare.—HTP—GPEL
This Spinning Earth.—Harold Vinal.—AMV 26
This Sweet And Merry Month.—William Byrd.—LOS
This Truth Came Borne With Bier And Pall, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—MRV
This Very Hour.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—HMV
This Was The Noblest Roman, *fr.* Julius Caesar.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
This Was The Woman, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—HBV
This Weariness And Grief.—Douglas Hyde.—TIV
This World.—Frank L. Stanton.—ICD
This World Is All A Fleeting Show.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
Thistle, The.—Miles M. Dawson.—ME
Thomas Hood.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—HMV
Thomas Jefferson.—Gamaliel Bradford.—EY
Thomas MacDonagh.—Francis Ledwidge.—CIV *See* Lament For Thomas MacDonagh
Thomas Of The Light Heart.—Owen Seaman.—TWP 1
Thomas Rhodes, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology. — Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Thomas [The] Rhymer.—*Unknown.*—RBV — HBV — GPEL—BEV—HAP—TOP—BTH—HTP
Thomas Trevelyan, *fr.* The Spoon River Anthology. — Edgar Lee Masters.—SBMV
Thompson Street.—Samuel Duff McCoy.—HMV
Thomson Green And Harriet Hale.—W. S. Gilbert.—SWC
Thoreau.—Amos Bronson Alcott.—OBAV
Thoreau.—Genevieve Taggard.—MBOP
Thoreau's Flute.—Louisa M. Alcott.—HBV
Those Evening Bells.—Thomas Moore.—JHSP
Those Old Songs.—Anne Mathilde Robinson.—AMV 25
Those That Come Back.—Don Marquis.—LAV
Those Two Boys.—Franklin P. Adams.—UAP
Those Who Love.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 2
Thou Art Coming.—Frances R. Havergal.—WRP
Thou Art Not Fair.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Thou Art Of All Created Things.—Pedro Calderon de la Barca.—WRP
Thou Art The Sky.—Rabindranath Tagore.—MRV
Thou Baby Innocence.—Hartley Coleridge.—CBV
Thou Comest, Much Wept For, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Thou God Of This Great Vast, *fr.* Pericles.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Thou Lingering Star.—Robert Burns.—OBV
Thou Little God Within The Brook.—Philip Henry Savage.—PPA
Thou Mother With Thy Equal Brood.—Walt Whitman.—CRAL
Thou Must Be True.—Horatio Bonar.—MRV
Though He That Ever Kind And True.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—FBV
Though I Am Young, *fr.* The Sad Shepherd.—Ben Jonson.—LOS
Though If An Eye That's Downward Cast, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Though Riders Be Thrown.—Douglas Hyde.—TIV
Though The Miles Divide Us.—Edwin Osgood Grover.—BMV
Though Thou Should'st Live A Thousand Years.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP
Though Truths In Manhood Darkly Join, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Though You Are Young.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Thought.—Christopher P. Cranch.—WRP—MBOP
Thought, A.—William Henry Davies.—GTML—GPEL
Thought, The.—William Brightly Rands.—MBOP 2
Thought, The.—Humbert Wolfe.—LHWA
Thought, Distraught, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Thought For The Day.—Samuel Longfellow.—MRV
Thought From Cardinal Newman, A.—Matthew Russell.—DI
Thought In Two Moods, A.—Thomas Hardy.—MBL
Thought Of A Briton On The Subjugation Of Switzerland.—William Wordsworth.—HAP— TOP — BTH 2—CR—EPP—HTP *See* Sonnet
Thoughtful Nights.—*Lord* George Granville, *Baron* Lansdowne.—LOS
Thoughts At The Year's End.—Babette Deutsch.—BP 6
Thought's End.—Leonie Adams.—UAP
Thoughts Fer The Discuraged Farmer.—James Whitcomb Riley.—ME
Thoughts In A Garden.—Andrew Marvell.— CR — RBV — MBOP *See* The Garden
Thoughts In Separation.—Alice Meynell.—ACP
Thoughts In Westminster Abbey.—Joseph Addison.—EPP *See* The Spectator
Thoughts On Being Invited To Dinner.—Christopher Morley.—HMV
Thoughts On The Commandments.—George Augustus Baker.—HBV
Thoughts On The Cosmos.—Franklin P. Adams.—HMV
Thoughts Upon A Walk With Natalie.—Harold Pulsifer.—HMV
Thousand Years Of Peace, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—AD
Thread For A Needle.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—AMV 26
Thread Of Hair, A.—Christopher Bannister.—BMV
Thread Of Truth, The.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—MRV
Threads.—Martin H. Weyrauch.—MRV
Three.—John E. Reinecke.—BP 6
Three Bells Of Glasgow, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—RON—JHSP—CRC
Three Best Things, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—JHSP
Three Characters.—Anne Goodwin Winslow.—AMV 24
Three Cherry Trees, The.—Walter de la Mare.—GBV—ME
Three Christmas Carols.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Three Christmas Songs.—R. L. Gales.—CPC
Childermas Rhyme.—CPC
Cock-a-doodle-doo.—CPC
Guests, The.—CPC
Three Cottage Girls, The.—William Wordsworth.—GPEL—HBV
Three Crosses, The.—Edmund Vance Cooke.—PED
Three Days.—W. Boyd Carpenter.—SLHC
Three Days.—James Robert Gilmore.—SLHC
Three Doors.—William Watson.—MRV
Three Doves.—James Jeffrey Roche.—DI
Three Dream Songs.—Thomas Stearns Eliot.—AP 5
Eyes That Last I Saw In Tears
This Is The Dead Land
Winds Sprang Up At Four O'Clock, The
Three Epigrams.—Hilaire Belloc.—UBP
Epitaph On The Politician
The (For) False Heart
On His Books
Three Epitaphs.—Countee Cullen.—UAP
For A Virgin Lady
For My Grandmother
Lady I Know, A
Three Epitaphs.—*Lady* Margaret Sackville.—MBP 23
Three Extracts From The Journal, (Journal Of John Winthrop).—John Winthrop.—CRAL
Three Famous Limericks.—Cosmo Monkhouse.—TSW — SWC
A Lady There Was Of Antique
The Poor Benighted Hindoo
There Was A Young Lady Of Niger
Three Fishers, The.—Charles Kingsley.—SSSC—FBV — TOV—JHSP—LOS—BEV—HTP—TMC—MBOP 2 — LC—HBV
Three Girls.—Hazel Hall.—MAL—MBOP
Three Green Trees.—Angela Morgan.—HMV
Three Hags Come Visiting.—Edward Sapir.—AMV 26
Three Hills.—Everard Owen.—VP—TWP 1
Three Hills, The.—John Collins Squire.—HMV—MBOP 2
Three Hundred Thousand More.—*Unknown.*—BAP *At to* John Sloan Gibbons.—CRAL
Three Kings, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—HBV
Three Kings Song.—*Tr. by* Sabine Baring-Gould.—SBL
Three Knights From Spain.—*Unknown.*—COH
Three Lullabies.—Fred Emerson Brooks.—SBL
Three Men.—Witter Bynner.—AMV 25
Three Mornings.—Genevieve Taggard.—AMV 25
Three Musicians, The.—Aubrey Beardsley.—DI—ACP—PON
Three Negro Spirituals.—Fenton Johnson.—NPA
Lonely Mother, The
Lost Love, The
Who Is That A-Walkin' In The Corn
Three O'Clock In The Morning.—*Unknown.*—HH
Three Pictures.—Charles Dalmon.—TSW—SWC
Three Poems.—Ralph Hodgson.—NPA
Three Poplars.—Witter Bynner.—MAL
Three Poplars, The.—Philip Francis Little.—TIV
Three Prayers For Sleep And Waking.—Henry Van Dyke.—AMMV
Bedtime
New Day
Night Watch
Three Ravens.—*Unknown.*—BTH—MBOP—HBV *See* There Were Three Ravens
Three Roosters.—Vachel Lindsay.—AMA
Three Seasons.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—GPEL—HBV
Three Shadows.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—GPEL—LHWA—HBV
Three Ships, The.—C. Fox Smith.—SSSC
Three Ships, The.—*Unknown.*—CPC *See* I Saw Three Ships
Three Sisters, The.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—UAP—LAV—SBMV—HBV—NPA
Three Sisters, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Three Sonnets.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—NPA
Leaf-movement
Perspective Of Co-ordination
World Beyond World
Three Sonnets On Oblivion.—George Sterling.—HBV—MBOP
Dust Dethroned, The.—HBV—MBOP
Night Of Gods, The.—HBV
Oblivion.—HBV
Three Swords.—Dana Burnet.—STP
Three Tarry Men.—Edmund Leamy.—SSSC
Three Things.—Joseph Auslander.—MBP 23—HMV—MBOP
Three Things.—Christopher Bannister.—BMV
Three Things.—Bliss Carman.—FF

Three Things To Remember.—William Blake.—RON—PPA
See Proverbs
Three Trees.—Charles Crandall.—PEO—ADP
Three Troopers, The.—George Walter Thornbury.—MBOP 2—HBV
Three Warnings, The.—Hester Thrale Piozzi.—HBV
Three White Birds Of Aengus.—Eleanor Rogers Cox.—HMV—EY
Three Wise Men Of Gotham.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
Three Who Stole At Christmas Time, The.—Temple Bailey.—SS
Three Wise Fools.—Lew Sarett.—AMV 25
Three Woes, The.—Aubrey de Vere.—CIV
Three Wood Songs.—William Alexander Percy.—AMV 26
Chorale
Path's End
To A Dogwood In Summer
Three Words Of Strength.—Frederick Schiller.—JHSP
Three Years She Grew In Sun And Shower, *fr.* Lucy.—William Wordsworth.—GBV—HTP—TOP—BTH 2—HAP—CR—GPEL—EPP—RBV
Three-Cornered Lot, The.—Nathalia Crane.—UAP
Threescore And Ten.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—*Sels.* LAV—HBV
Threnodia On Samuel Stone.—*At. to* Edward Bulkley.—BAP
Threnody.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—GPEL—BAP *Sels.* AMMV—HTP—TOP
Threnody.—Ruth Guthrie Harding.—MBOP—HBV
Threnody.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MAP
Threnody.—George Thomas Lanigan.—LAV—LHV—SLHC—HBV
Threnody For A Brown Girl.—Countee Cullen.—AMV 25
Threshold.—Edmund Blunden.—HMV
Thrice Happy He.—William Drummond *of Hawthornden.*—HBV
Thrice Holy.—Reginald Heber.—WRP
Thrice Toss These Oaken Ashes.—Thomas Campion.—LOS *See* The Charm
Thrift.—John Drinkwater.—STP
Thro' Grief And Thro' Danger.—Thomas Moore.—CIV
Throne Of The King, The.—Francis Clement Kelley.—DI
Throstle, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TMC—JHSP—MBOP 2—HBV
Through A Mother's Voice.—Emily Taylor.—BMV
Through The Ages.—William Canton.—GPEL
Through The Dark.—Charles Van Lerberghe.—MFP
Through The Looking-Glass.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carrol).—*Sels.* CR
Jabberwocky
Walrus And The Carpenter, The
Through The Metidja To Abd-el-Kadr.—Robert Browning.—LOS
Thrown.—Ralph Hodgson.—HMV
Thrush, The.—Laura Benét.—HMV
Thrush.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Thrush Before Dawn, A.—Alice Meynell.—HMV—MBOP 2
Thrush In The Moonlight, A.—Witter Bynner.—SBMV
Thrush Sings, A.—William Ernest Henley.—YT
Thrushes.—Karle Wilson Baker.—PPA
Thrushes.—Evelyn Underhill.—PPA
Thrushes.—Humbert Wolfe.—UBP
Thrush's Nest, The.—John Clare.—DWP—MBOP 2—LC
Thrush's Song, The.—W. MacGillivray.—COH
Thunder Shower, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs.—Hilda Conkling.—NPA
Thunder-Shower, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—NPA
Thunderstorms.—William Henry Davies.—TSW—GTML—GPEL—RYC—HBV—SWC
Thursday, *fr.* The Shepherd's Week.—John Gay.—HTP
Thus All Our Life Long.—Thomas Shadwell.—LOS
Thus Piteously Love Closed What He Begat, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—GTML—BTH 2—MBOP 2
Thus Steal The Silent Hours Away, *fr.* Inscription On Dials.—Isaac Watts.—AEV
Thus While The Days Flew By, *fr.* The Prelude.—William Wordsworth.—GPEL
Thy Bosom Is Endeared.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL *See* Sonnet
Thy Converse Drew Us With Delight, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Thy Genius, Lo! *fr.* The Massacre Of Paris.—Nathaniel Lee.—LOS
Thy Higher Contentment.—Walter Rauschenbusch.—MRV
Thy Kingdom Come.—Frederick Hosmer.—WRP
Thy Kingdom Come.—John Hall Wheelock.—MRV
Thy Kingdom Come, O Lord.—Frederick Hosmer.—WRP
Thy Kingdom, Lord, We Long For.—Vida Scudder.—WRP
Thy Spirit Ere Our Fatal Loss, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HTP
Thy Voice Is On The Rolling Air, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—HAP—EPP—BFV—HBV—BTH 2—TOP
Thyroid Gland, The.—Gamaliel Bradford.—AMV 25
Thyrsis.—Matthew Arnold.—*Sel.* TOP—BTH 2—CR—GTML—GPEL—MBOP 2—HTP—BEV—*Sel.* RBV—MC
Thyself.—John Addington Symonds.—GPEL
Thyself Art The Goal.—W. E. Orchard.—MRV
Thysia.—Morton Luce.—*Sels.* HBV
Sonnets:
Bow Down, My Song
Comes The New Year
Thysia. (*Continued*)
Hear, O Self-Giver
How Shall I Tell
I Watch Beside You
Like Some Love Miser
So Sang I In The Springtime
Twin Songs There Are
Tibbie Dunbar.—Robert Burns.—LC
Ticket Agent, The.—Edmund Leamy.—HMV—MC
Tide At Night.—Elizabeth Tompkins.—RON
Tide Of Faith, The.—George Eliot.—WRP
Tide River, The.—Charles Kingsley.—HBV
Tidings, The.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—MAL *See* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
Tiger, The, *fr.* Songs Of Experience.—William Blake.—GPEL—LOS—TOV—RBV—SPC—FBV—TMC—BTH 2—TOP—CR—PPA—EPP—BEV—COH—RON—WRP—RG—CEP—AEV—DWP—HTP—MBOP—OBV—HBV
Tiger-Lilies.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—OBAV
Tigers.—Louise Morgan Sill.—PPA
Tiger-Woman, The.—Donald Davidson.—MAL
Tight Little Island.—Thomas Dibdin.—VP *See* England
Till And Tweed.—*Unknown.*—RBV
Tilling, The.—Cale Young Rice.—ME
Tim, An Irish Terrier.—Winifred M. Letts.—TOV
Timber, The.—Henry Vaughan.—EPP
Time.—Hilda Conkling.—NVW
Time.—Paul Geraldy.—MFP
Time.—Sally Bruce Kinsolving.—AMV 25
Time.—Clara Platt Meadowcroft.—AMV 26
Time.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—GPEL
Time.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP—BTH 2—GPEL
Time.—Detlev Von Liliencron.—CGP
Time.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—HMV
Time And Grief.—William Lisle Bowles.—GPEL—MBOP—HBV
Time Draws Near The Birth Of Christ . . . A Single Church, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Time Draws Near The Birth Of Christ . . . The Christmas Bells, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—TOV—YF
Time-Clock, The.—Charles Hanson Towne.—NVW—HMV
Time Goes By Turns.—Robert Southwell.—DWP *See* Times Go By Turns
Time Has A Way.—Ted Olson.—BP 6
Time Is A Space.—Berenice Van Slyke.—AMV 25
Time I've Lost In Wooing, The.—Thomas Moore.—HTP—EPP—HBV
Time Lingers.—Dorothy Dow.—MAL
Time Long Past.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL—HBV
Time Mends.—Harold Vinal.—AMV 25
Time Of Roses, The.—Sarojini Naidu.—ME
Time, Real And Imaginary.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—GPEL—HTP
Time, Space.—Isabel Fiske Conant.—AMV 26
Time Stands Still.—John Dowland.—LOS
Time To Be Wise.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
Time To Die.—Ray G. Dandridge.—BNP
Time, You Old Gipsy Man.—Ralph Hodgson.—TOP—CR—COH—RG—DWP—PJH 2—LC—EPP—HBV—UBP—LBBV
Time-Expired Man, A.—John G. Gartland.—SSSC
Timely Blossom Infant Fair.—Ambrose Phillips.—BBV
Time's Balm, *fr.* Monody To The Memory Of A Young Lady.—Cuthbert Shaw.—*Sel.* OBV
Time's Changes, *fr.* The Art Of Politics.—James Bramston.—OBV
Time's Eldest Son.—John Dowland.—LOS
Times Go By Turns.—Robert Southwell.—ICD—AEV—DWP—ACP—HBV *See* Time Goes By Turns
Time's Healing.—Emily Dickinson.—CRAL
Time's Revenge.—Walter Learned.—HBV
Times That Try Men's Souls, The, *fr.* The Crisis.—Thomas Paine.—CRAL
Timon's Villa.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Tintern Abbey.—William Wordsworth.—*Sel.* MRV
Tiny Quarrel, A.—Sophie May.—NDP
Tipperary In The Spring.—Denis Aloysius McCarthy.—MMV—NP *See* Oh, Sweet Is Tipperary
Tired, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs.—Hilda Conkling.—NPA
Tired.—Fenton Johnson.—BNP
Tired.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 24
Tired Man, The.—Anna Wickham.—HMV—YT—NPA—MBOP 2—LBBV
Tired Mothers.—Mary Riley Smith.—BMV—HBV
Tired Of Church.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Tired Tim.—Walter de la Mare.—TSW—SWC—MBOP 2
Tired With All These, For Restful Death I Cry.—William Shakespeare.—HAP—RBV *See* Sonnet
Tired Woman, The.—Anna Wickham.—TAV
Tired Worker, The.—Claude McKay.—BNP
'Tis But A Little Faded Flower.—Ellen Clementine Howarth.—HBV
'Tis But A Week.—Gerald Gould.—LBBV—TOV
'Tis But The Night.—Douglas Malloch.—MRV
'Tis Held That Sorrow Makes Us Wise, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
'Tis Merry In Greenwood.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—ADP

'Tis Sorrow Builds The Shining Ladder Up.—James Russell Lowell.—WRP
'Tis Sweet To Hear, *fr.* Don Juan. — *Lord* George Gordon Byron.—TMC
'Tis The Last Rose Of Summer. — Thomas Moore. — BEV — JHSP—HTP—LOS—EPP—HBV *See* The Last Rose Of Summer
'Tis Time, I Think, By Wenlock Town.—Alfred Edward Housman.—LBBV
'Tis True, Fair Celia.—Henry Lawes.—LOS
'Tis Weary Waiting.—Gerald Massey.—SLHC
'Tis Well, 'Tis Something; We May Stand, *fr.* In Memoriam. —*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
'Tis Wine That Inspires.—Henry Lawes.—LOS
'Tis You My Friend.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Tit For Tat.—St. Clair Adams.—ICD
Tit For Tat.—Walter de la Mare.—PPA
Tithes.—Harriet Sampson.—AMV 26
Tithonus.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP—BTH 2—GPEL
Titmouse, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—PPA—BAP
Titmouse.—Walter de la Mare.—PPA
Tito's Armor.—George Eliot.—NDP
To——"Asleep within the deadest hour of night."—Robert Nichols.—HMV
To——"Go! You may call it madness, folly."—Samuel Rogers. —GPEL
To——"I fear thy kisses."—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—HTP
To——"I saw thee on thy bridal day."—Edgar Allen Poe.—BAP
To——"Music, when soft voices die."—Percy Bysshe Shelley. —BTH 2—HTP—GPEL—EPP—TOP
To——"O dearer far than light and life are dear."—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2
To——"One word is too often profaned."—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—BTH 2—HTP—SPC—HBV—CR—EPP—GPEL—MBOP—BEV—TOP
To——"The bowers whereat in dreams I see."—Edgar Allen Poe.—BAP
To——"They could not shut you out of heaven."—Katherine Morse.—HMV
To——"Too late I stay, forgive the crime."—William Robert Spencer.—GPEL
To——"'Twas not alone thy beauties' power."—William E. H. Leckey.—GPEL
To——"We met in one giddy dance."—Winthrop Mackworth Praed.—HBV
To——"When passion's trance is overpast."—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
To A. C. M.—Richard Middleton.—BEV
To A. D.—William Ernest Henley.—TOP
To A Baby.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—BP 4
To A Bee.—Robert Southey.—RON
To A Bird At Dawn.—Richard Le Gallienne.—GPEL—MBOP 2
To A Birch Tree.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—AMV 25
To A Book.—Elinor Wylie.—AMA
To A Boy Poet Of The Decadence.—*Sir* Owen Seaman.—BEV
To A Breton Beggar.—Victor Plarr.—PON
To A Buffalo Skull.—Robert V. Carr.—PPA
To A Butterfly.—William Wordsworth.—RON—JHSP—LC—HBV
To A Caged Lion.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—PPA
To A Canadian Aviator Who Died For His Country.—Duncan Campbell Scott.—TWP 2
To A Canadian Lad, Killed In The War.—Duncan Campbell Scott.—TWP 2
To A Captive Crane.— Hamlin Garland. — PPA — GPEL — MBOP—NPA
To A Carmelite Postulant.—Michael Earls.—DI
To A Cat.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—PPA
To A Caty-Did.—Philip Freneau.—LHV—BAP
To A Celebrated Singer.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP
To A Certain Richman In A Castle.—Mildred Plew Merryman. —AMV 26
To A Certain Shop Girl.—Agnes Kendrick Gray.—AMV 25
To A Child.—Gerda Dalliba.—MBOP
To A Child.—Austin Dobson.—CBV
To A Child.—Christopher Morley.—HMV—MBOP
To A Child.—Norreys Jephson O'Conor.—HMV
To A Child.—William Wordsworth.—HBV—RYC
To A Child Dancing In The Wind.—William Butler Yeats.—TIV
To A Child Embracing His Mother.—Thomas Hood.—BMV
To A Child In Death.—Charlotte Mew.—UBP
To A Child Of Fancy.—*Sir* Lewis Morris.—HBV
To A Child Of Quality, Five Years Old.—Matthew Prior.—AEV —OBV—RBV—HTP—EPP—HBV
To A Child—Twenty Years Hence.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—MAL
To A Child With Eyes.—Mark Van Doren.—AMV 24
To A Common Prostitute.—Walt Whitman.—LAV
To A Contemporary Bunk-Shooter.—Carl Sandburg.—WRP
To A Cricket.—William Cox Bennett.—HBV
To A Critic Of Tennyson.—Ambrose Bierce.—MBOP
To A Daisy.—Alice Meynell.— UBP — WRP — DI — ME — MBOP 2
To A Dead Infant.—Philip Francis Little.—TIV
To A Dead Poet.—Eleanor Rogers Cox.—CIV—EY
To A Dead Woman.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—OBAV
To A Discarded Steel Rail.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—NPA
To A Distant Friend.—William Wordsworth.—BFV
To A Distant One.—Francis Ledwidge.—MBL—LHWA
To A Dog.—John J. Chapman.—TWP 2
To A Dog.—Josephine Preston Peabody.—WRP
To A Dog's Memory.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—OBAV
To A Dogwood In Summer, *fr.* Three Wood Songs.—William Alexander Percy.—AMV 26
To A Fat Lady Seen From The Train.—Frances Cornford.—YT—LBBV
To A Field Mouse.—Robert Burns.—PPA *See* To A Mouse
To A Fly.—William Oldys.—LC *See* On A Fly Drinking Out Of His Cup; The Fly
To A Friend.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL
To A Friend.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—LAV
To A Friend.—Hartley Coleridge.—HBV
To A Friend, *fr.* The Croaker Papers.—Joseph Rodman Drake. —BAP—CRAL
To A Friend.—Ernest Hartsock.—AMV 26
To A Friend.—William Watson.—SPC
To A Friend Whose Work Has Come To Nothing. — William Butler Yeats.—CPW—SPC—NPA
To A Golden-Haired Girl In a Louisiana Town.—Vachel Lindsay.—UAP
To A Goldfish.—Louis Gilmore.—BP 4
To A Good Physician.—William Wycherly.—ACP
To A Good Woman.—Philip Gray.—AMV 26
To A Greek Gem.—Victor Plarr.—PON
To A Greek Girl.—Austin Dobson.—MC—HAP—HBV
To A Greek Marble.—Richard Aldington.—MC—EY
To A Hero.—Oscar C. A. Child.—VP—TWP 1
To A Highland Girl At Inversnyde Upon Loch Lomond.—William Wordsworth.—MC—BTH 2—GPEL
To A Honey Bee.—Philip Freneau.—LAV—BAP—MBOP
To A Hurt Child.—Grace Denio Litchfield.—OBAV
To A Kiss.—John Wolcot.—HBV
To A Lady.—Elijah Fenton.—OBV
To A Lady.—John Gay.—*Sel.* OBV
To A Lady Asking Him How Long He Would Love Her.—George Etherege.—HBV
To A Lady Before Her Mirror.—Vachel Lindsay.—AP 5
To A Lady Friend.—William H. Davies.—UBP
To A Lady In Her Furs.—J. B. Carrington.—PPA
To A Lady Playing And Singing.—Thomas Hardy.—TOP
To A Lady Putting Off Her Veil.—William Strode.—LOS
To A Lady Singing.— Edmund Waller. — GPEL — LOS *See* Chloris, Yourself You So Excel
To A Lady Weeping.—William Cartright.—LOS
To A Late Comer.—Julia C. R. Dorr.—TAV
To A Linnet In A Cage.—Francis Ledwidge.—PPA
To A Little Girl.—Helen Parry Eden.—HBV
To A Little Girl.—Gustav Kobbe.—HBV
To A Locomotive In Winter.—Walt Whitman.—TMC
To A Locust. — Meleager *Tr. by* William M. Hardinge. — MBOP 2
To A Lost Love.—Stephen Phillips.—GTML—GPEL
To A Louse.—Robert Burns.—BTH 2
To A Maiden.—Henry de Montherlant.—MFP
To A Magnolia Flower.—Silas Weir Mitchell.—CRAL
To A Magnolia Flower In The Garden Of The Armenian Convent At Venice.—Silas Weir Mitchell.—OBAV
To A Man Sleeping In A Subway Train.—Herschell Bek.—BP 6
To A Moment, *fr.* Communion.—Arvia Mackay.—AMV 26
To A Mother.—Eden Phillpotts.—TWP 1
To A Mountain Daisy.—Robert Burns.—HAP—HTP—BTH 2—JHSP—GPEL—MBOP—EPP—HBV
To A Mouse.—Robert Burns.—RG—CEP—FBV—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—OBV—GPEL—MBOP—EPP—HBV
To A New Sundial.—Violet Fane.—ME
To A New York Shop Girl Dressed For Sunday.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—GPEL—HTP—HBV
To A New-born Baby Girl.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—CBV—BBV—HBV
To A New-born Child.—Cosmo Monkhouse.—HBV
To A Norwegian Mackerel.—Margery Doud.—AMV 26
To A Pair Of Egyptian Slippers.—*Sir* Edwin Arnold.—HBV
To A Phoebe Bird.—Witter Bynner.—CPW—HMV—YT—PT—MBOP
To A Photographer.—Berton Braley.—LAV—POT
To A Plain Sweetheart.—Thomas Augustine Daly.—DI
To A Poet A Thousand Years Hence.—James Elroy Flecker.—BEV—POT—GPEL—MBOP 2—HBV
To A Portrait Of Whistler In The Brooklyn Art Museum.—Eleanor Rogers Cox.—LAV—HMV—SBMV
To A Post-Office Inkwell.—Christopher Morley.—UAP—LAV
To A Rattlesnake.—Robert V. Carr.—PPA
To A Relation Of Abraham Lincoln. — Henry Harrison. — AMV 26
To A River In The South.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—COH
To A Robin.—Thomas Augustine Daly.—DI
To A Roman.—John Collins Squire.—MBP 22—HMV
To A Rose.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—LAV—OBAV
To A Sacred Cow.—(Prayer) East Indian Toda. *Tr. by* W. E. Mashiel.—WRP
To A Sailor Buried A-Shore.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—SSSC
To A Scarlatti Passepied.—Robert Silliman Hillyer.—HMV—GPEL—OBAV
To A Scarlet Tanager. — Glenn Ward Dresbach. — MBOP — AMV 26
To A Serious Lady.—Martha Banning Thomas.—AMV 24
To A Skeleton.—*Unknown.*—MBOP 2
To A Skull.—Joshua Henry Jones, Jr.—BNP

To A Skylark.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL—TOV—HH—CRC—EPP—HTP—HAP—MBOP—GBV—CFP—BEV—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—NP—JHSP—RBV
To A Sky-Lark: "Ethereal minstrel."—William Wordsworth.—HTP—GPEL—BTH 2—HBV—CR—JHSP—EPP—TOP
To A Sky-Lark: "Up with me."—William Wordsworth.—HTP—GPEL—HBV—TMC—LC
To A Skylark Behind Our Trenches. — Edward de Stein. — TWP 2
To A Sleeping Baby's Eyes.—Eugene Field.—CBV
To A Sleeping Child.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—SBL
To A Sleeping Child.—Thomas Hood.—CBV
To A Snowflake.—Francis Thompson.—TSW—CPW—GPEL—UBP—TOV—BEV—PON—SWC—LC—MBOP 2—HBV
To A Soldier In Hospital.—Winifred M. Letts.—TWP 1
To A Song Of Sappho, Discovered in Egypt.—Leonora Speyer.—AMV 25
To A Sparrow.—Francis Ledwidge.—HMV—TSW
To A Staring Baby In A Perambulator.—Nancy Byrd Turner.—SPC
To A Steam Roller.—Marianne Moore.—UAP
To A Suicide Poet.—Charles Wharton Stork.—EY
To A Survivor Of The Flood.—John Gould Fletcher.—AP 5
To A Swallow Building Under Our Eaves.—Jane Baillie Welsh Carlyle.—HBV
To A Tawny Thrush.—Max Eastman.—LAV
To A Telegraph Pole.—Louis Untermeyer.—AMA
To A Thoughtless Guest.—Ann Cobb.—AMV 26
To A Thrush.—Thomas Augustine Daly.—DI
To A Traveller.—Lionel Johnson.—UBP
To A Tree In Bloom.—Hildegarde Flanner.—PT
To A Tree-Frog.—Amelia Rives.—PPA
To A Very Young Gentleman.—Christopher Morley.—BBV
To A Very Young Lady.—*Sir* George Etherage.—CBV
To A Violinist.—Thomas Augustine Daly.—HTP
To A Violinist.—Bernice Lesbia Kenyon.—AMV 24
To A Virtuous Young Lady.—John Milton.—TOP
To A War Poet.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—EY
To A Waterfowl.—William Cullen Bryant.—CRC—COH—WRP—AMMV—FF—LAV—CFP—OBAV—MRV—HAP—YT—TOP—PJH 1—TMC—CR—PPA—JHSP—BAP—CRAL—TOV—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV
To A Weed.—Gertrude Hall.—ME—OBAV
To A Wild Crocus.—Edith Carolyn Newlin.—AMV 25
To A Wild Goose Over Decoys.—Lew Sarett.—UAP—PPA
To A Wind-Flower.—Madison Cawein.—HBV—OBAV
To A Woman Poet.—Idella Purnell.—AMV 26
To A Woman Who Has Gained Peace. — Edward Steese. — LHWA
To A Wood-Rat.—James Leo Duff.—PPA
To A Wood-Violet.—John Banister Tabb.—HBV
To A Young Ass.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—OBV
To A Young Aviator.—Aline Kilmer.—GPEL
To A Young Lady.—William Cowper.—HBV
To A Young Lady.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
To A Young Lady.—Richard Savage.—OBV
To A Young Lady.—William Wordsworth.—GPEL—BTH 2
To A Young Man.—Edgar A. Guest.—ICD
To A Young Poet.—David Gray.—AMV 26
To A Young Poet Who Killed Himself.—John Keats.—YT
To Abraham Lincoln.—Walt Whitman.—CEP
To Adolphe Gaiffe.—Theodore de Banville.—MFP
To Aeone.—Robert Herrick.—HBV
To Age.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
To All Friends.—Francis Charles MacDonald.—AMV 25
To All Minor Poets.—Roger Heath.—MBL
To All People.—Clement Wood.—YF
To Almighty God.—John Gould Fletcher.—BP 6
To Althea From Prison.—Richard Lovelace.—*Sel.* ICD—CEP—AEV—SPC—BEV—TOP—BTH—TMC—CR—EPP—GPEL—TOV—RBV—HTP—MBOP—HBV
To Amarantha, That She Would Dishevel Her Hair.—Richard Lovelace.—LOS—HBV
To America.—Alfred Austin.—RON—POT—HBV *See* Sons Of The Self-Same Race
To America.—George Henry Boker.—CRAL
To America.—Charles Langbridge Morgan.—TWP 1
To America.—Morley Roberts.—TWP 2
To America In War Time.—O. W. Firkins.—TWP 2
To American Flyers In Morocco.—Witter Bynner.—AMV 26
To An Amiable Little Boy.—Mildred Howells.—AMV 24
To An April Bud.—Angela Morgan.—RT
To An Athlete Dying Young, *fr.* A Shropshire Lad. — Alfred Edward Housman.—UBP—PON
To An Early Primrose.—Henry Kirke White.—HBV
To An Enemy.—Maxwell Bodenheim.—NPA
To An Inconstant.—Robert Ayton.—HBV
To An Independent Preacher.—Matthew Arnold.—HAP—TOP
To An Infant Newly Born (From the Persian).—*Sir* William Jones.—CBV—RBV *See* A Moral Tetrastich
To An Infant Sleeping. — Richard Chenevix Trench. — SBL—CBV
To An Inhabitant Of Paradise.—Scudder Middleton.—MAL
To An Insect.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—RON—HBV
To An Irish Blackbird.—James MacAlpine.—HMV
To An Old Barge.—Gordon Seagrove.—SSSC
To An Old Fogey.—Owen Seaman.—UBP
To An Old Friend.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—LAV
To An Old Lady Seen At a Guest-House For Soldiers. — Alexander Robertson.—TWP 1
To An Old Tune.—William Alexander Percy.—HMV
To An Oriole.—Edgar Fawcett.—GPEL—LAV—HBV
To An Ungentle Critic.—Robert Graves.—HMV
To Anne.—William Stirling-Maxwell.—HBV
To Another Woman's Baby.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—BBV
To Anthea.—Robert Herrick.—HTP—GPEL
To Anthea Who May Command Him Anything.—Robert Herrick.—BEV—BTH—LOS—TOP—HBV—HTP
To Anthea Who May Command Him Anything (New Style).—Alfred Cochrane.—HBV
To Any Friend.—Grantland Rice.—BFV
To Any One.—Witter Bynner.—SBMV
To Aphrodite: With A Mirror.—Aline Kilmer.—HMV—GPEL
To Arcady.—Charles Buxton Going.—HBV
To Arms, To Arms! The Heroes Cry.—*Unknown.*—LOS
To Arms, To Arms! My Jolly Grenadiers.—*Unknown.*—BAP
To Ask Our Lady's Patronage For A Book On Columbus. — Thomas D'Arcy McGee.—DI
To Atalanta.—Dorothy Dow.—MBP 22—HMV
To Augusta.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—HAP
To Austin Dobson.—Edmund Gosse.—BEV
To Autumn.—John Keats.—AEV—COH—BEV—HAP—TOP BTH 2—CR—RBV—HTP—GPEL—TOV—EPP—HBV— *See* Ode To Autumn
To B. R. Haydon.—William Wordsworth.—HTP
To Be, Or Not To Be, *fr.* Hamlet. — William Shakespeare. — LOS—GPEL
To Bear What Is, To Be Resigned.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP
To Bed, To Bed.—*Unknown.*—DWP
To Belgium.—Helen Gray Cone.—TWP 2
To Belgium.—Austin Dobson.—VP
To Belgium.—Eden Phillpotts.—TWP 1
To Belgium In Exile.—Owen Seaman.—TWP 1
To Ben Jonson.—Robert Herrick.—BEV—MBOP *See* An Ode For Ben Jonson
To Betsy Jane, On Her Desiring To Go Incontinently To Heaven. —Helen Parry Eden.—HMV
To Blossoms.—Robert Herrick.—RBV—GPEL—HTP—HBV
To Browning, The Music Master.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—STP—MBOP
To Bus No. 12.—Claire Goll.—MFP
To Butterfly.—William Alexander Percy.—HMV
To Canaän.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
To Captain Seaman Weeks, *fr.* The Croaker Papers.—Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
To Celia.—Witter Bynner.—NPA
Consummation
During A Chorale By Cesar Franck
Nights
Songs Ascending
To Celia.—Charles Cotton.—HBV
To Celia.—Francis Hopkinson.—BAP
To Celia.—*fr.* The Forest.—Ben Jonson.—AEV—HAP—BTH—TMC—HBV—GPEL—RBV—HTP—MBOP
To Celia.—*Sir* Charles Sedley.—TOP—HBV—EPP
To Celia Singing.—Henry Lawes.—LOS
To Charlotte Pulteney.—Ambrose Philips.—HBV *See* To Miss Charlotte Pulteney
To Charmian, Unborn.—Lois Seyster Montross.—MBP 23
To Chaucer.—Thomas Occleve.—ACP
To Chicago At Night.—Mildred Plew Merryman.—MBP 22—HMV
To Chick.—Frank S. Horne.—AMV 26
To Children.—Ridgley Torrence.—LC
To Chloe.—William Cartwright.—RBV—MBOP—HBV
To Chloe Jealous.—Matthew Prior.—HBV
To Chloris.—*Sir* Charles Sedley.—LOS—HBV
To Christina At Nightfall.—Ford Madox Ford.—GTML
To Claire.—Samuel Hoffenstein.—LAV
To Claudia Homonoea.—Elinor Wylie.—TOP
To Croaker, Junior, *fr.* The Croaker Papers.—Joseph Rodman Drake And Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
To Critics.—Walter Learned.—LAV—HBV
To Cynthia.—Richard Aldington.—BP 4
To Cynthia.—Philip Freneau.—CRAL
To Cynthia.—*Sir* Francis Kynaston.—AEV—HBV
To Cyriack Skinner.—John Milton.—SPC—TOP—CR—EPP—HTP *See* Sonnets; To Mr. Cyriack Skinner
To Daffodils.—Austin Dobson.—HAP
To Daffodils.—Robert Herrick.—RBV—HTP—TOV—LOS—EPP—LC—HBV—RON—RBV—GBV—TOP—BTH—DWP—CR—BEV—HAP—GPEL—MBOP *See* Daffodils
To Daisies.—Francis Thompson.—PON—HBV
To Daisies, [Not To Shut Too Soon].—Robert Herrick.—COH—BTH—HBV—GPEL
To Dante.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—EPP
To Daphne.—Walter Besant.—HBV
To Death.—Anne Finch.—HBV
To Death.—Margaret Haley.—AMV 26
To Death.—Padraic Pearse.—CIV
To Death Of His Lady.—Francis Villon *Tr. by* Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—MBOP 2
To Delia.—Samuel Daniel.—*Sels.* HBV—GPEL—HTP *See* Sonnets To Delia
To Diane.—Helen Hay Whitney.—HBV
To Dianeme.—Robert Herrick.—TOP—GPEL—MBOP—HBV

To Dick, On His Sixth Birthday. — Sara Teasdale. — TSW — SWC
To Dives.—Hilaire Belloc.—HMV
To Duty.—Thomas Wentworth Higginson.—LAV
To E. A. R.—Lola Ridge.—NPA
To E. Simpson, Esq., *fr.* The Croaker Papers. — Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
To Each His Own.—Margaret Root Garvin.—HBV
To Earthward.—Robert Frost.— AMV 24 — UAP — HMV — LHWA
To Electra.—Robert Herrick.—BTH—HTP—HBV
To Ellen.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—TOP
To England.—George Henry Boker.—CRAL—HBV
To England.—William Bakewell Wharton.—VP
To England, Our Mother.—James Mackereth.— PGW *See* A Hymn Of Loyalty
To Enjoy The Time.—Robert Herrick.—BTH
To Eva.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—GPEL
To Evening.—William Collins.—HAP
To F.—Edgar Allen Poe.—BAP—GPEL
To F. C.—Mortimer Collins.—HBV
To F. C. In Memoriam Palestine.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—HMV—GPEL
To F. W.—Edith Wyatt.—NPA
To Fancy.—Richard Watson Dixon.—GTML
To Fancy.—John Keats.—HBV
To Fanny.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
To Faustine.—Arthur Colton.—LAV—OBAV
To Felicity Who Calls Me Mary.—Frances Chesterton.—HMV
To Fellow Travellers In Greece.—W. Macneile Dixon.—TWP 1
To Fidele, *fr.* Cymbeline.—William Shakespeare.—TOV
To Find A Friend.—Frank Putnam.—BFV
To Finde God.—Robert Herrick.—WRP
To Flavia.—Edmund Waller.—HBV
To Fortune.—Thomas More.—ACP
To France.—Ralph Chaplin.—HMV
To France.—Herbert Jones.—TWP 1
To France.—Frederick George Scott.—TWP 1
To Francis Jammes.—Charles Guerin.—MFP
To George H. Boker.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—CRAL
To Germany.—Charles Hamilton Sorley.— MBL — UBP — LBBV
To Gild Refined Gold, *fr.* King John.—William Shakespeare. MBOP
To God.—Robert Herrick.—WRP
To Grammar.—M. W. Hughes.—BP 6
To Hartley Coleridge, Six Years Old.—William Wordsworth.—GPEL—HBV
To Hasekawa.—Walter Conrad Arensberg.—NPA—HBV
To Helen: "I saw thee once."—Edgar Allen Poe.—GPEL
To Helen: "Helen, thy beauty is to me."—Edgar Allen Poe.—COH—TSW—CEP—SPC—LAV—TMC—YT—SWC—TOP—CR—CRAL— HAP— HTP— BAP— GPEL—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
To Helen: "If wandering in a wizard's car." — Winthrop Mackworth Praed.—HBV
To Helen In A Huff.—Nathaniel Parker Willis.—CRAL
To Helen, Middle-Aged. — Roselle Mercier Montgomery. — AMV 25
To Her Most Honored Father.—Ann Bradstreet.—BAP
To Her——Unspoken.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—HBV
To His Coy Love.—Michael Drayton.—BTH—HBV
To His Coy Mistress.—Andrew Marvell.—AEV—BTH—RBV—GPEL—MBOP—EPP—HBV
To His Dear God.—Robert Herrick.—DWP
To His Departed Mistress.—Hafiz *Paraphrased by* Richard Le Gallienne.—MBOP 2
To His Forsaken Mistress.—*Sir* Robert Ayton.—MBOP—HBV
To His Heart, Bidding It Have No Fear.—William Butler Yeats.—SPC *See* To My Heart, *etc.*
To His Ideal.—Padraic Pearse *Tr by* Thomas McDonagh.—BEV
To His Inconstant Mistress.—Thomas Carew.—LOS
To His Love.—William Shakespeare. — DWP *See* Sonnet: "When in the chronicle of wasted time."
To His Lute.—William H. Drummond.—GPEL
To His Lute.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—LOS *See* The Lover Complaineth The Unkindness Of His Love
To His Lyre.—Franklin Pierce Adams.—LHV
To His Mare.—Charles Erskine Scott Wood.—AMV 24
To His Mistress.—John Wilmot, *Earl of Rochester.*—BEV—EPP
To His Mistress Going To Sea.—Thomas Carew.—LOS
To His Mistress Objecting To His Age. — Robert Herrick. — LOS
To His Mistress Upon His Going To Travel.—Henry Lawes. — LOS
To His Mother, C. L. M.—John Masefield.—FF *See* C. L. M.
To His Saviour, A Child: A Present By A Child.—Robert Herrick.—CPC *See* A Child's Present To His Child-Saviour
To His Soul.—Matthew Prior.—EPP
To His Valet.—Pierre de Ronsard.—MBOP 2
To His Wife—With A Ring.—Samuel Bishop.—RBV
To Homer.—John Keats.—*Sel.* SPC
To Hope.—Helen Maria Williams.—OBV
To Ianthe.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CBV
To——In Church.—Alan Seeger.—HBV
To Iron-Founders And Others.—Gordon Bottomley.—GTML
To Italy.—Moray Dalton.—TWP 2
To Italy.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—MC—AD
To James McNeill Whistler.—William Ernest Henley.—HTP *See* Rhymes And Rhythms
To James Russell Lowell.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—PEO
To James Whitcomb Riley.—Rudyard Kipling.—YT
To Jane Austen, *fr.* Letters To Dead Authors. — Andrew Lang.—CR
To Jane: The Invitation.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—BTH 2—GPEL—HBV
To Jane: The Keen Stars Were Twinkling.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
To Jane: The Recollection.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL
To Jesus, The Nazarene.—Frederic L. Knowles.—MRV
To John Gorham Palfrey.—James Russell Lowell.—GPEL
To John G. Whittier.—James Russell Lowell.—PEO *See* John Greenleaf Whittier
To Keats.—*Lord* Dunsany.—MBL—EY
To Keep A True Lent.—Robert Herrick.—EPP—TOP—HBV *See* A True Lent
To Know All Is To Forgive All.—Nixon Waterman.—FF
To L.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
To L. C.—Lucy Hawkins.—HMV
To L. H. B. (1894-1925).—Katherine Mansfield.—MBP 23 — HMV
To Lady Anne Fitzpatrick, When About Five Years Old, With A Present Of Shells.—Horace Walpole.—OBV
To Laura W. Two Years Old.—Nathaniel Parker Willis.—BBV—HBV
To Lesbia.—John Godfrey Saxe.—HBV
To Lesbia.—Thomas Campion.—HBV
To Lesbia's Sparrow.—Catullus *Tr. by* Elton.—MBOP 2
To Leuconoe.—Horace *Tr. by* G. M. and G. F. Wicher.—MBOP 2
To Life.—Thomas Hardy.—TOP
To Life.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—UAP
To Lilamani, Aetat I.—Sarojini Naidu.—CBV
To Little Rénee.—William A. Bradley.—HBV
To Look Upon The Face.—John White Chadwick.—BFV
To Love.—Thomas Lodge.—MBOP
To Love.—*Unknown.*—MBOP
To Lucasta, Going Beyond Seas.—Richard Lovelace.—CR—LOS—HBV
To Lucasta, Going To The Wars.—Richard Lovelace.—CEP—AEV—FBV—BEV— VP — HAP — EPP — HBV — TMC—TOV—LOS—TOP—CR—RBV—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—DWP
To Lucasta, On Going To The Wars.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—HMV
To M. E.W.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—HBV
To M. O. S.—James Russell Lowell.—MRV
To Make A Prairie.—Emily Dickinson.—YT
To Manon, On His Fortune In Loving Her.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.—BEV
To Manon, As To His Choice Of Her.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.—HBV
To Marguerite.—Matthew Arnold.—TOP — EPP — GTML — GPEL—MBOP 2—BTH 2—HBV
To Market, To Market To Buy A Fat Pig.—*Mother Goose.*—HBV *See* Mother Goose Melodies
To Mary.—Samuel Bishop.—HBV
To Mary.—William Cowper.—OBV—HTP—BTH 2—HAP
To Mary.—Charles Wolfe.—GPEL—HBV
To Mary In Heaven.—Robert Burns.—BEV—HAP — BTH 2—MBOP—HBV
To Mary Lamb.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP
To Mary, Sleeping.—Anna Maria Wells.—CBV
To Mary Unwin.—William Cowper.—BEV— HBV — RBV — GPEL—HTP *See* To Mary
To Me, Fair Friend, You Never Can Be Old.—William Shakespeare.—TOP *See* Sonnet
To Meadows.—Robert Herrick.—COH—CEP— AEV — DWP—BEV—GPEL—RBV—HBV
To Melancholy.—John Kendrick Bangs.—ICD
To Memory.—Mary Elizabeth Coleridge.—GTML
To Men Unborn.—David Osborne Hamilton.—HH
To Milton.—Oscar Wilde.—MBOP 2
To Milton.—William Wordsworth.—VP *See* Milton
To Minerva.—Thomas Hood.—TOP—MBOP 2—HBV
To Miss Charlotte Pulteney.—Ambrose Philips.—CBV—OBV—GPEL *See* To Charlotte Pulteney
To Mr. Cyriack Skinner, Upon His Blindness.—John Milton.—BTH *See* To Cyriack Skinner
To Mr. Gray.—David Garrick.—OBV
To Mr. Jervas.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
To Mr. Lawrence.—John Milton.—SPC—HAP—CR *See* Sonnet: "Lawrence, of virtuous father"
To Mr. Simpson, *fr.* The Croaker Papers.—Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
To Mrs. Barnes, *fr.* The Croaker Papers.—Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
To Mrs. M. B. On Her Birthday.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
To Mistress Margaret Hussey.—John Skelton.—ACP—LC—HBV
To Mistress Margery Wentworth.—John Skelton. — BEV — GPEL
To Morfydd.—Lionel Johnson.—CIV—PON—TIV—LBBV
To Morfydd Dead.—Lionel Johnson.—PON
To Mother Nature.—Frederic Lawrence Knowles.— GPEL — HBV
To Music.—William Kean Seymour.—HMV
To Music, To Becalm His Fever.—Robert Herrick.—BTH—GPEL—LOS—HBV

To My Beloved Dead.—Ethel Ashton Edwards.— MBP 23 — MBL
To My Book.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
To My Brother.—Miles Jeffrey Game Day.—TWP 2
To My Cat.—John G. Neihardt.—PPA
To My Cat.—Rosamund Marriott Watson.—PPA—POT
To My Country.—Charles Hanson Towne.—PGW
To My Country.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—AD
To My Daughter, Betty.—Thomas M. Kettle.—UBP—HMV
To My Despoiler.—Joseph Auslander.—MBP 23
To My Father.—Iris Tree.—HMV
To My Father—Blind.—Milton S. Rose.—AMV 25
To My First Love, My Mother.—Christina Georgina Rossetti. —BMV—MDP
To My Firstborn.—Bernard Isaac Durward.—DI
To My Friend, Grown Famous.—Eunice Tietjens.—HMV
To My Godchild, Francis M. W. M.—Francis Thompson.—DI —SPC
To My Godson.—Mildred Huxley.—TWP 2
To My Grandmother.—Frederick Locker-Lampson. — TOP — HTP—EPP—HBV
To My Heart Bidding It Have No Fear.—William Butler Yeats.—LC *See* To His Heart, etc.
To My Inconstant Mistress.—Thomas Carew.—HBV
To My Little Son.—Julia Johnson Davis.—AMV 24—HMV
To My Love.—John Godfrey Saxe.—HBV
To My Mother.—Eugene Field.—BMV
To My Mother.—John Freeman.—LHWA
To My Mother.—Felicia D. Hemans.—BMV
To My Mother.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—MBV
To My Mother.—Thomas Moore.—BMV—MDP
To My Mother.—Roden Noel.—BMV
To My Mother.—Edgar Allen Poe.—BMV—TMC—BAP
To My Mother.—Iris Tree.—MBL
To My Mother.—Charles Tennyson-Turner.—BMV
To My Mother.—Henry Kirke White.—BMV
To My Mother.—John Allen Wyeth.—BMV
To My Patrons.—Lionel Johnson.—DI
To My Pupils, Gone Before Their Day.—Guy Kendall.— TWP 2
To My Readers.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
To My Sister.—William Wordsworth.—HAP
To My Sub-Liminal Self.—T. Thornely.—BP 6
To My Wife.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—SLHC
To Natalie.—Morrie Ryskind.—HMV
To Night.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—HAP—TOP—BTH 2 — HTP—GPEL—TOV—CEP—BEV— TMC — EPP — HBV *See* Night; To The Night
To Night.—Joseph Blanco White.— HTP— GPEL — HBV— WRP—HAP
To No One In Particular.—Witter Byner.—LHWA
To O. E. A.—Claude McKay.—BNP
To Olivia.—Francis Thompson.—MBOP 2
To Omar Khayyam.—Justin Huntly McCarthy.—BEV
To One Being Old.—Langdon Elwyn Mitchell.—OBAV
To One Choosing A Kitten.—*Unknown.*—RYC
To One I Love.—Amory Hare.—STP—MAL
To One In Bedlam.—Ernest Dowson.—UBP—PON—ACP—LBBV
To One In Paradise.—Edgar Allen Poe.—LAV—HAP—YT —BAP—CRAL—GPEL—OBAV—HBV
To One Loved.—George Sterling.—LHWA
To One Of Little Faith.—Hildegarde Flanner.—HMV—RT
To One Older.—Marion Margaret Boyd.—HMV
To One Unknown.—Helen Dudley.—TAV—NPA
To One Who Denies The Possibility Of A Permanent Peace.—*Lady* Margaret Sackville.—HMV
To One Who Died In Autumn.—Virginia Taylor McCormick. —HMV
To One Who Has Been Long In City Pent.—John Keats.— TMC—GPEL—HTP—CEP—HBV
To One Who Is A Voice.—James L. McLane, Jr.—STP
To One Who Revisited An Old Garden.—Catherine Kirsopp.— MBP 26
To One Who Spoke Of Eternal Things.—John Cowper Powys. —MBOP
To One Who Would Make A Confession.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.—BEV—HBV
To One With Hands Of Sleep.—Harold Vinal.—SPC
To Otomo No Yakamochi.—*The Lady of Kasa.*—MBOP 2
To Our Blessed Lady.—Henry Constable.—ACP
To Our Blessed Lord Upon The Choice Of His Sepulchre.— Richard Crashaw.—ACP *See* Epigrams
To Our Dead.—W. L. Courtney.—TWP 2
To Our Fallen.—Robert Ernest Vernede.—TWP 1
To Our Friends.—Lucian B. Watkins.—BNP
To Our Lady.—Robert Henryson.—ACP
To Pan.—John Fletcher.—LC
To Pansy.—Edward Dorset.—AMV 25
To Parmeno.—Menander *Tr. by* William M. Hardinge.— —MBOP 2
To Peace.—Katherine Lee Bates.—AD
To Peace, With Victory.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—AD
To Perdita, Singing.—James Russell Lowell.—HAP
To Petronella At Sea.—Ford Madox Ford.—LHWA
To Petronilla Who Has Put Up Her Hair.—Henry Howarth Bashford.—HBV
To Phyllis, The Fair Shepherdess.—Thomas Lodge.—RBV
To Poets.—Charles Hamilton Sorley.—GTML
To Primroses Filled With Morning Dew.—Robert Herrick.— HTP—MBOP—HBV
To Puck.—Beatrice Llewellyn Thomas.—HMV
To Rescue Today From Oblivion.—Janet Preston.—AMV 25
To Rhea.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—GPEL
To Robert Browning.—Walter Savage Landor.—BEV—TMC —EPP—HTP—MBOP
To Robert, Earl Of Oxford And Earl Mortimer.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
To Rodin.—Charles Wharton Stork.—AMV 24
To Rodin's Statue Of An Old Courtesan.—Gertrude Callaghan. —AMV 25
To Romance: An Ode.—Charles Wharton Stork.—AMV 25
To Rose.—Sara Teasdale.—BBV—HBV
To Roses In The Bosom Of Castara.—William Habington.— HTP—HBV
To Rupert Brooke.—Eden Phillpotts.—TWP 2
To Russia New And Free.—Robert Underwood Johnson.— TWP 1
To Safeguard The Heart From Hardness.—Sarah N. Cleghorn.—SPC
To St. Joseph.—Charles L. O'Donnell.—DI
To Saint Margaret.—Henry Constable.—ACP
To Saint Mary Magdalen.—Henry Constable.—ACP
To Sally.—John Quincy Adams.—LHV
To Sappho, About Her Apple.—Aline Kilmer.—LAV—MBOP
To Sarah.—Edmond Rostand.—MFP
To Sea.—Thomas Lovell Beddoes.—COH
To Shakespeare.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—HBV
To Shakespeare, 1916.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—PGW
To Sheila Playing Haydn.—Sylvia Lynd.—MBP 24
To Shelley.—John Banister Tabb.—GPEL
To Signora Cuzzoni.—Ambrose Philips.—OBV
To Sigurd.—Katherine Lee Bates.—PPA
To Silence.—Alice Meynell.—GPEL
To Silvia.—Anne Finch.—HBV
To Silvia, *fr.* Two Gentlemen Of Verona.—William Shakespeare.—TMC
To Sincerity.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
To Sir Toby.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
To Sir Walter Scott, *fr.* Letters To Dead Authors.—Andrew Lang.—CR
To Sleep.—Norman Gale.—*Sel.* SPC
To Sleep.—John Keats.—SPC—BTH 2—EPP
To Sleep.—Percy MacKaye.—HMV
To Sleep.—Francis Sargent Osgood.—LAV
To Sleep.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—SPC
To Sleep.—William Wordsworth.—GBV—SPC—HAP—EPP —HBV *See* Sonnet: To Sleep
To Sleep I Give My Powers Away, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
To Slumber Town.—M. E. W.—SBL
To Some Philadelphia Sparrows.—Jeannette Marks.—PPA
To Some Who Have Fallen.—Moray Dalton.—TWP 2
To Song.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—MAL—HBV
To Spring.—William Blake.—OBV—GPEL—LOS—HBV
To Stella.—Hester Mulso, (Mrs. Chapone).—OBV
To Sunnydale.—Robert W. Service.—BFV
To The Americans Of The United States.—Philip Freneau.— BAP
To The Anglo-Saxon Aviators.—C. Gouveneur Hoffman.—VP
To The Balliol Men Still In Africa.—Hilaire Belloc.—DI— GPEL
To The Belgians.—Laurence Binyon.—TWP 1
To The Beloved.—Alice Meynell.—LHWA
To The Blessed Sacrament.—Henry Constable.—ACP
To The Body.—Alice Meynell.—GTML—ACP
To The Brave Soul.—Wilbur Underwood.—WRP
To The Cambro-Britons And Their Harpe, His Ballad Of Agincourt.—Michael Drayton.—TOP—BTH—CR—HTP— AEV *See* Agincourt; The Ballad Of Agincourt
To The Canadian Mothers.—Duncan Campbell Scott.—AD
To The Child Jesus.—Henry Van Dyke.—CBV
To The Chidren Of Girard, Pa.—John Greenleaf Whittier.— PEO
To The Christians.—Francis P. Adams.—WRP
To The Christians.—William Blake.—WRP
To The Colorado Desert.—Madge Marvis Wagner.—MBOP
To The Commonplace.—Gloria Goddard.—MBOP
To The Cuckoo.—John Logan.—BEV—GPEL— HTP — TOV —MBOP—HBV
To The Cuckoo.—William Wordsworth.—RON—DWP—BEV —HAP—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—CR—JHSP — GPEL —TOV—MBOP—HBV—EPP—LC
To The Daisy. — William Wordsworth. — BTH 2 — GPEL — HBV
To The Dandelion.—James Russell Lowell.—YT—NP—PEO —JHSP—BAP—CRAL—TOV—OBAV—HBV
To The Dead Doughboys.—William Ellery Leonard.—AD
To The Dead In The Graveyard Underneath My Window.— Adelaide Crapsey.—MMV—NP—NPA
To The Dead Of '98.—Lionel Pigot Johnson.—HBV
To The Dogs Of The Great St. Bernard.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—PPA
To The Earl Of Warwick, On The Death Of Mr. Addison.— Thomas Tickell.—OBV—HBV
To The Egyptian Lady Sennuwy.—Helen Santmyer.—AMV 24
To The English Martyrs.—Francis Thompson.—DI
To The Evening Star.—William Blake.—COH— TMC — HTP —MBOP
To The Evening Star.—Edgar Fawcett.—OBAV
To The Evening Wind.—William Cullen Bryant.—TMC *See* The Evening Wind

To The Fallen.—Claude Houghton.—TWP 2
To The Fallen Gum-Tree On Mt. Baw-Baw.—Douglas W. Sladen.—PPA
To The Forgotten Dead.—Margaret L. Woods.—UBP—GTML—MBOP 2—LBBV
To The Four Courts, Please.—James Stephens.—UBP—HMV—EPP—MBOP
To The Fringed Gentian.—William Cullen Bryant.—SWC—BAP—RBV—YT—TOP—JHSP—CRAL — GPEL — HBV—HTP—OBAV—LC
To The God Of Love.—E. G. V. Knox.—HMV
To The Grasshopper And The Cricket.—Leigh Hunt.—GBV—BEV—HTP—LOS—HBV
To The Greatest City In The World.—Rolfe Humphries.—AMV 24
To The Guardian Angel.—*Tr. fr.* the French *by* Madame Tastu.—SBL
To The Harpies.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—OBAV—HBV
To The Humming Bird.—Jones Very.—LC
To The Immortal Memory And Friendship Of That Noble Pair, Sir Lucius Cary And Sir Henry Morrison, *fr.* A Pindaric Ode.—Ben Jonson.—CEP—TOP
To The Lady Margaret Ley.—John Milton.—GPEL
To The Lady-Bird.—*Unknown.*—TVC—TOV
To The Lark.—Dafydd Ap Gwilym.—*Sel.* MBOP 2
To The Lark.—Robert Herrick.—DWP
To The Leanan Sidhe.—Thomas Boyd.—TIV
To The Little House.—Christopher Morley.—STP—HMV—MBOP
To The Lord General Cromwell, May, 1652.—John Milton.—TOP—BTH—HTP—GPEL—EPP
To The Lord General Fairfax.—John Milton.—HTP
To The Man Who Fails.—Alfred J. Waterhouse.—FF
To The Man-of-War Bird.—Walt Whitman.—RBV—CRAL—GPEL—OBAV—HBV
To The Memory Of A Lady.—*Lord* George Lyttelton.—OBV
To The Memory Of Field-Marshall Earl Kitchener.—Owen Seaman.—TWP 2
To The Memory Of Mrs. Anne Killigrew. — John Dryden. — GPEL
To The Memory Of My Beloved Master, William Shakespeare. —Ben Jonson.—BEV—TOP—BTH—EPP—GPEL—HTP—MBOP—HBV
To The Memory Of Rupert Brooke.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson. —CPW *See* Rupert Brooke
To The Memory Of The Brave Americans.—Philip Freneau.—CRAL
To The Men Of Kent.—William Wordsworth.—FF
To The Men Who Lose.—*Unknown.*—ICD
To The Mocking-bird.—Richard Henry Wilde.—LAV—NP
To The Modern Man.—John Hall Wheelock.—STP—HMV—GPEL
To The Moon.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
To The Moon.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—TMC—HTP—GPEL
To The Moon.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—GPEL
To The Moon.—H. Stuart.—TIV
To The Muses.—William Blake. — HAP — BTH 2 — OBV — GPEL—HTP—HBV—MBOP
To The New Men.—John Davidson.—TOP
To The Night.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—COH *See* To Night
To The Nightingale.—William Drummond *of Hawthornden.*—HBV
To The Nightingale.—John Milton.—BEV—LOS—HBV
To The Not Impossible Him.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—MC
To The Oaks Of Glencree.—John Millington Synge.—UBP—TIV
To The Ocean, *fr.* Childe Harolde's Pilgrimage.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—BEV—WRP—MC *See* The Ocean; The Sea, Apostrophe To The Ocean; Where None Intrudes
To The Ocean Now I Fly, *fr.* Comus.—John Milton.—GPEL
To The One Of Fictive Music.—Wallace Stevens.—BP 3—UAP
To The Others.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—TWP 1
To The Oxford Men In The War.—Christopher Morley.—TWP 2
To The Pious Memory Of Mrs. Anne Killigrew.—John Dryden. —HTP—HBV
To The Poet Before Battle.—Ivor Gurney.—GPEL
To The Poets.—John Keats.—HBV
To The Polyandrous Lydia.—Franklin P. Adams.—HMV
To The Portrait Of "A Lady."—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BAP
To The Public.—Philip Freneau.—BAP
To The Rainbow.—Thomas Campbell.—HBV
To The Rev. F. D. Maurice.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—CEP
To The Rev. Mr. Murdoch.—James Thomson.—OBV
To The River Charles.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—CR
To The River Rhone.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—MC
To The Rose.—Robert Herrick.—GPEL—HBV
To The Rose Upon The Rood Of Time.—William Butler Yeats. —PON
To The Same (Cyriack Skinner).—John Milton.—CR
To The Same Flower (The Daisy).—William Wordsworth.—GPEL
To The Same Flower (The Small Celandine).—William Wordsworth.—GPEL
To The Sister of Elia.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
To The Small Celandine.—William Wordsworth. — GPEL — —HBV
To The Soul.—John Collop.—AEV—MBOP
To The Stone Cutters.—Robinson Jeffers.—SPC
To The Sultan.—William Watson.—BEV—MBOP 2
To The Supreme Being.—William Wordsworth.—MRV
To The Sweetwilliam.—Norman Gale.—ME
To The Terrestial Globe.—*Sir* William Schwenk Gilbert.—BEV—YT—SLHC—HBV—MBOP 2
To The Tune Of A Hurdy-Gurdy, *fr.* Old And New York.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
To The United States.—Wilfred Campbell.—VP
To The United States Of America.—Robert Bridges.—HBV—TWP 1
To The University Of Virginia.—Basil L. Gildersleeve.—EY
To The University Of Virginia.—George Edward Woodberry.—EY
To The Unknown God.—Fernand Gregh.—MFP
To The Victor.—William Ellery Leonard.—AMMV—UAP
To The Virgin.—John Lydgate.—ACP
To The Virginian Voyage.—Michael Drayton.—HBV
To The Virgins, To Make Much Of Time.—Robert Herrick.—BEV—TOP—BTH—CR — GPEL — HTP — EPP — HBV—RBV
To The West Wind.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—TOP *See* Ode To The West Wind
To The Western Wind.—Robert Herrick.—HBV
To The White Fiends.—Claude McKay.—BNP
To The Willow Tree.—Robert Herrick.—HBV
To The Wingless Victory.—George Edward Woodberry.—TWP 2
To The Winter Wind.—John Gould Fletcher.—SWC—TSW
To The Woman I Will Be Fifty Years Hence.—Virginia Moore.—MBOP
To The Wood-Robin.—John Banister Tabb.—CRAL
To The Yellow Jessamine.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—AMV 24
To Thee.—Clara Shanafelt.—NPA
To These I Turn, In These I Trust.—Seigfried Sassoon.—BEV
To Think.—Elizabeth J. Coatsworth.—PT
To Thomas Moore: "My boat is on the shore."—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—BFV—HAP—TOP— TMC — BTH 2 *See* My Boat Is On The Shore
To Thomas Moore: "What are you doing now."—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—BTH 2
To Those Who Fail.—Joaquin Miller.—ICD
To Those Who've Failed.—Walt Whitman.—TOP
To Tochterchen.—Sydney Dobell.—CBV
To Tony, Aged 3.—Marjorie Wilson.—TWP 2
To Toussaint L'Ouverture.—William Wordsworth.—MBOP—CEP—HAP—BTH 2—GPEL
To Truth.—Solomon *Tr. by* J. Rendel Harris.—WRP
To Violets.—Robert Herrick.—RG—GPEL—LC—HBV
To Virgil.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP — BTH 2 — CR—GTML
To W. B. Yeats, Winner Of The Nobel Prize 1924, To Build A Fountain To Commemorate His Victory.—Oliver St. John Gogarty.—BP 4
To W. E. Burghardt Du Bois.—Scudder Middleton.—AMV 24
To W. P.—George Santayana.—OBAV
To Waken An Old Lady.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
To Walt Whitman In America.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—BTH 2
To Whom Shall The World Henceforth Belong.—John Oxenham.—VP
To William Blake.—Oliver Tilford Dargan.—HMV
To William Cullen Bryant.—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—PEO
To William Lloyd Garrison.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP
To William Lloyd Garrison.—James Russell Lowell.—GPEL
To William Sharp.—Clinton Scollard.—HBV
To William Simpson Of Ochiltree.—Robert Burns.—TMC
To Winter.—William Blake.—BTH 2
To Woman.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—HBV
To Women.—Laurence Binyon.—CPW—GPEL
To Wordsworth.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—TMC—GPEL
To Wounded France.—Andre Germain.—MFP
To XXX, Esquire, *fr.* The Croaker Papers.—Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz-Greene Halleck.—BAP
To You.—Else Lasker-Schuler.—CGP
To You.—Walt Whitman.—LAV
To Your Heart.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—AMV 26
To Youth.—Walter Savage Landor.—GPEL—HBV
To Youth After Pain.—Margaret Widdemer.—ICD
Toad, The.—Arthur C. Benson.—PPA
Toast, A.—Marie Beatrice Gannon.—BMV
Toast To Merriment, A.—James William Foley.—ICD
Toast To Our Mothers, A.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Toast To The Flag, A.—John Daly.—POT—MBOP
Tobacco Smoke.—Alfred Kreymborg.—BP 6
Tobacco's But An Indian Weed.—George Wither.—LOS
Toccata Of Galuppi's, A.—Robert Browning.—BEV—MC—CR—GPEL—HTP—HBV
Today.—Thomas Carlyle.—WRP — ICD — JHSP — TOV — MBOP 2—RYC—HBV
Today.—Rudyard Kipling.—CEP *See* For All We Have And Are
Today.—Everest Lewin.—MBL
Today.—Benjamin R. C. Low.—HBV
Today.—Douglas Malloch.—ICD
Today.—Angela Morgan.—MMV—NP
Today.—*Unknown.*—FF
Today.—Lydia Avery Coonley Ward.—FF—HBV
Today And Tomorrow.—Gerald Massey.—MBOP 2
Today I Saw Bright Ships.—Eloise Robinson.—HMV

Today I Went Among The Mountain Folk.—Olive Tilford Dargan.—TAV
Todlin' Hame.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Together.—Ludwig Lewisohn.—HMV
Toil.—*Unknown.*—PEO—PED—RYC
Toil Away.—John Jay Chapman.—HMV—MBOP
Toil Of The Trail, The.—Hamlin Garland.—HBV
Toilers Of The Trail.—George Marsh.—*Sel.* SS
Toilet, The, *fr.* The Rape Of The Lock.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Toilet, Or The Art Of Poetry.—Edgell Rickword.—BP 4
Tollable Well!—Frank L. Stanton.—FE
Tom And Roxy, *Dialogue adapted fr.* "Pudd'nhead Wilson."—Mark Twain.—NDP
Tom Bowling.—Charles Didbin.—SSSC—LOS—TOV—HBV *See* Poor Tom Bowling
Tom Dunstan.—Robert Buchanan.—HBV
Tom Jones.—Henry Fielding.—*Sel.* CR
Tom O' Bedlam, *fr* Tom O'Bedlam's Song.—*Unknown.*—COH—HBV
Tom O' Bedlam's Song.—*Unknown.*—MBOP
Tom Thumb's Alphabet.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Tomb O' Gaugin, The.—Pierre Camo.—MFP
Tom-Cat, The.—Don Marquis.—LAV—MBOP
Tomlinson.—Rudyard Kipling.—PON
Tomorrow.—John Collins.—HBV
Tomorrow.—Charles Cotton.—MBOP
Tomorrow—Lope de Vega *Tr. by* Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—MBOP 2
Tomorrow, *fr.* Irene.—Samuel Johnson.—FF
Tomorrow.—John Masefield.—YT
Tomorrow (And Tomorrow) *fr.* Macbeth.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL—MBOP
Tommies In The Train.—D. H. Lawrence.—NPA
Tommy.—Rudyard Kipling.—PON
Tommy Looks Ahead.—John Kendrick Bangs.—RON
Tommy Toujours Gai.—W. J. Cameron.—VP
Tommy's Dead.—Sydney Dobell.—HBV
Tommy's Dream, Or, The Geography Demon.—Laura E. Richards.—RON
Tom's Gone To Ilo.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Tonala Besieged.—Idella Purnell.—AMV 24—MBP 24
Tone Picture.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AP 2
Tones And Comparisons, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Tongues.—Dorothy Aldis.—AMV 26
Tongues.—T. Sturge Moore.—HMV
Tonight.—Maurice du Plessys.—MFP
Tonight.—Louise Chandler Moulton.—OBAV
Tonight The Winds Begin To Rise, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Tonight Ungathered Let Us Leave, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Tony O!—Colin Francis.—COH
Too Candid By Half.—John Godfrey Saxe.—HBV
Too Late.—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik.—HBV
Too Late.—Rose Terry Cooke.—CRAL
Too Soon.—Amanda Benjamin Hall.—MBOP
Too Soon The Lightest Feet.—Amanda Benjamin Hall.—MBP 23—HMV
Too Young For Love.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—LHWA
Toomai Of The Elephants.—Rudyard Kipling.—PPA
Tops'l Schooner, The.—Kenneth Rand.—SSSC
Topsy.—Harriett Beecher Stowe.—CRAL
Topsy-Turvy World.—William Brighty Rands.—TSW—SWC
Torch Of Liberty, The.—Thomas Moore.—PED—RYC
Torchbearer.—Humbert Wolfe.—MBP 24
Torchlight In Autumn.—John James Piatt.—LAV
Torso.—Ivan Goll.—CGP
Tory Ballad, A.—*Rivington's Gazette.*—CRAL
Tory Parody Of "Come Join Hand In Hand."—*Boston Gazette.*—BAP
Toss Not, My Soul.—John Dowland.—LOS
Touchstone, The.—Samuel Bishop.—HBV
Toujours Amour.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—HBV—OBAV
Toulouse.—Grant Hyde Code.—MC
Tourist's Day.—George O'Neil.—AMV 24
Toussaint L'Ouverture.—Wendell Phillips.—CRC
Toward A Romantic Revival.—Archibald MacLeish.—BP 6
Toward The Piraeus.—Hilda Doolittle. (H. D.).—AP 2
I Loved You
If I Had Been A Boy
It Was Not Chastity
Slay With Your Eyes, Greek
What Had You Done
You Would Have Broken My Wings
Toward The Stars, *fr.* The Eagle Flies.—Clement Wood.—AMV 26
Toward You.—Charles Van Lerberghe.—MFP
Toward Fields Of Light.—Edwin Hatch.—MRV
Towards Democracy.—Edwin Carpenter.—MRV
Tower, The.—Donald Evans.—UAP
Tower, The.—Agnes Lee.—AMV 26
Tower, The.—Robert Nichols.—MC
Tower Of London, The.—Charles Farrar Browne (Artemus Ward).—BOM
Town And Country.—George Rylands.—BP 4
Town Garden.—Dorothy Roberts.—MBP 22
Town Pictures.—Ernest Crosby.—*Sel.* SPC
Town Poor, The.—Sarah Orne Jewett.—CR
Town Rabbit In The Country, The.—Camilla Doyle.—BP 3
Town Window, A.—John Drinkwater.—UBP—POT
Toy Band, The.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—PT—TWP 1
Toys, The.—Coventry Patmore.—DWP—SPC—GTML—HTP—ACP—BEV—DI—YT—HBV—GPEL—MBOP 2
Tracks Of The Trades, The.—Lewis R. Freeman.—SSSC
Trade.—E. J. Brady.—TOV
Trafalgar.—William Canton.—TOV
Trafalgar.—Thomas Hardy.—COH
Trafalgar Square.—Robert Bridges.—TWP 2
Tragedienne, The.—Zoe Akins.—NPA
Tragedy, A.—Theophile Marzials.—BEV—MBOP 2—HBV
Tragedy, A.—Edith Nesbit.—HBV
Tragedy Of Pete, The.—Joseph S. Cotter.—AMV 26
Tragedy Of Pompey, The Great, The.—John Masefield.—WRP
Tragedy Of The Deep, A.—Don Marquis.—LHV
Tragic Few, The.—Marion Strobel.—UAP
Tragic Mary, Queen Of Scotts, The.—Michael Field.—UBP—PON—GTML—GPEL
Tragic Memory, fr. Modern Love.—George Meredith.—RBV
Tragic Story, A.—Albert Von Chamisso *Tr. by* William Makepeace Thackeray.—RON—BOM—HBV
Tragical History Of Doctor Faustus, The.—Christopher Marlowe.—BTH
Trail, The.—Percy Mackaye.—AD
Trail Makers, The.—H. H. Knibbs.—OBAV
Trailing Arbutus, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—PEO—JHSP
Trainers, The.—Grantland Rice.—ICD
Train-Mates.—Witter Bynner.—UAP
Tramp Steamer Standing Out, Sir.—James V. Murray.—SSSC
Tramp, Tramp, Tramp.—George Root.—CRAL
Trampwoman's Tragedy, A.—Thomas Hardy.—HMV
Transcendence.—Richard Hovey.—WRP—AMMV
Transcendence.—Clark Ashton Smith.—GPEL
Transience.—Sarojini Naidu.—TMC
Transfiguration.—Louisa M. Alcott.—BMV
Transfiguration, The.—James M. Hayes.—DI
Transfiguration.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
Transfiguration Of Miss Philura, The.—Florence Morse Kingsley.—*Sel.* RM
Transformation.—Jessie B. Rittenhouse.—HMV—GPEL
Transformation.—George William Russell (A. E.).—BP 6
Transformations.—Thomas Hardy.—NVW
Transition.—John Banister Tabb.—CRAL—SLHC
Translation.—Anne Spencer.—BNP
Translation From Michael Angelo, A.—William Wordsworth.—SPC
Translation From Petrarch, A.—John Millington Synge.—UBP
Translation From The Ancient British.—*Unknown.*—OBV
Transport.—Frederic Manning.—TWP 2
Trapped, *fr.* Cinquains.—Adelaide Crapsey.—TMC
Trapped.—William Alexander Percy.—AMV 25
Traps.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—HMV
Traumerei At Ostendorff's.—William Laird.—HMV—NPA
Travel.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—STP—MC—NPA
Travel Bureau, The.—Ruth Comfort Mitchell.—HMV—MC
Traveler, The.—André Germain.—MFP
Travelers.—St. Clair Adams.—BMV
Traveller, The.—Oliver Goldsmith.—GPEL
Traveller, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—UAP
Traveller, The.—Elizabeth Shane.—MC
Traveller, The.—Cecily Fox Smith.—POT
Traveller, A.—*Unknown.*—WRP
Travellers, The.—Eva Gore-Booth.—LHWA
Travellers, The.—Duncan J. Robertson.—MBL
Traveller's Ditty.—Miriam Allen de Ford.—HMV
Traveller's Hope.—Charles Granville.—HBV
Traveller's Joy.—Arthur Ketchum.—MC
Traveller's Rest.—C. Fox Smith.—MC
Travelling South Toward Italy, *fr.* Aurora Leigh.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—MBOP 2
Travels By The Fireside.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—MC
Travels In Arabia Deserta.—Charles Montagu Doughty.—*Sel.* EPP
Tray.—Robert Browning.—HTP
Treachery Of Pontiac, *fr.* The Conspiracy Of Pontiac.—Francis Parkman.—CRAL
Tread Lightly Here.—Samuel Rogers.—LOS
Treasure, *fr.* En Tour.—Alberta Bancroft.—AMV 26
Treasure, The.—Rupert Brooke.—GPEL
Treasure House, A.—M. A. DeWolfe Howe.—SPC
Treasures.—Blanche Shoemaker Wagstaff.—LHWA
Treatise On The Astrolabe, A (Prologue).—Geoffrey Chaucer.—*Sel.* EPP
Tree, The.—Bjornstjerne Bjornson.—ADP—JHSP—HH—RYC
Tree, The.—Anne Finch, *Countess of Winchilsea.*—OBV
Tree, The.—Alfred Kreymborg.—TSW—HMV—SWC—MBOP
Tree, The.—John Masefield.—GTML
Tree, The.—Evelyn Underhill.—ME
Tree, The.—Jones Very.—ADP—PED *See* The Trees.
Tree And Sky.—Siegfried Sassoon.—TSW
Tree And The Chaff, The, *fr.* Psalm I.—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP
Tree At Dusk, A.—Winifred Welles.—TSW—STP—SP—SWC
Tree Birthdays.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—ADP
Tree Buds, The.—Kate Louise Brown.—TVC—SBL—TOV
Tree Feelings.—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.—PPA
Tree May Be Laughter In The Spring, A.—Hazel Collister Hutchison.—AMV 25

Tree Planting.—*Unknown.*—ADP—RYC
Tree Songs.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—EY *See* Be Deferent To Trees
Tree-Planting.—Samuel Francis Smith.—ADP
Trees.—Bliss Carman.—ADP—ME
Trees, The.—Samuel Valentine Cole.—ADP—ME
Trees.—Sara Coleridge.—TVC—ADP—RYC
Trees.—Walter de la Mare.—ADP
Trees.—Joyce Kilmer.—OBAV—MBOP—FBV—CPW—DI—FF—GPEL—HH—JHSP—LAV—LC—PPA—PJH 1—PED—POT—NPA—CFP—NVW—UAP—ME—HBV—YT—WRP—HTP—TMC—SBMV—PT—RON
Trees, The.—Lucy Larcom.—ADP
Trees.—Angela Morgan.—PPA
Trees, The.—Christopher Morley.—ADP
Trees, *fr.* In Arizona.—William H. Simpson.—NPA
Trees, The.—Jones Very.—HBV *See* The Tree
Tree's Choice, The.—Grace B. Carter.—PEO
Trees Of France, The.—McLandburgh Wilson.—*Sel.* VP
Trees That Lean Over Water, The.—Marion Couthouy Smith.—MAL
Tree's Way, The.—George Cronyn.—PPA
Trees Write Their Thoughts.—A. Pearle Carter.—AMV 25
Tree-Taught, *fr.* Tree Songs.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—EY
Tree-Toad.—Hilda Conkling.—RG—GBV
Tree-Toad, The.—Orrick Johns.—NPA—HMV
Tree-Top Road, The.—May Riley Smith.—STP
Tree-Tops.—John Collins Squire.—GPEL
Trelawny.—Robert Stephen Hawker.—ACP *See* The Song Of The Western Men
Trelawney Lies By Shelley.—Charles Leo O'Donnell.—HMV
Trench Duty.—Siegfried Sassoon.—TWP 2
Trenches, The.—Frederick Manning.—TMC—TWP 1
Triad, *fr.* Cinquains.—Adelaid Crapsey.—UAP—TMC—NPA—MBOP
Triad Of Things Not Decreed, The.—Alice Furlong.—CIV
Trial Of Ben Thomas, The.—H. S. Edwards.—CRC
Trial Of Fergus MacIvor, *fr.* Waverly.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CR
Tribute.—Edward Kinkade.—AMV 26
Tribute, The.—Coventry Patmore.—HBV—GPEL
Tribute To Columbus, A.—Joaquin Miller.—PWP
Tribute To Dean Shaler.—Charles Townsend Copeland.—CR
Tributes To America's Dead In The World War.—Pershing, Haig, Foch.—PED
Tricksters.—William Rose Benét.—HMV
Trifle, A.—Henry Timrod.—HBV
Trinity, The.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Trinity Churchyard, 1927, *fr.* Old And New New York.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
Trinket.—Winifred Welles.—NPA
Triolet.—Bertha Annakin.—MBL
Triolet.—Robert Bridges.—PON—HBV—BTH 2
Triolet.—Austin Dobson.—BEV—TOP—MBOP 2 *See* Urceus Exit
Triolet.—A. K. Laing.—YT
Triolets.—Patrick Carey.—AEV
Tripping Down The Field Path.—Charles Swain.—HBV
Tristesse.—William A. Drake.—AMV 24
Tristram And Isolt.—Don Marquis.—HMV
Tristram And The Ass, *fr.* Tristram Shandy.—Lawrence Sterne.—CR
Tristram Of Lyonesse (Prelude).—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—*Sel.* BEV—MBOP 2
Triumph.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—OBAV—MBOP
Triumph, The.—Ben Jonson.—GPEL *See* Her Triumph
Triumph.—John Crowe Ransom.—HMV
Triumph Of Charis.—Ben Jonson.—TOP—HTP—EPP *See* Charis' Triumph
Triumph Of Civilization, The.—Edward Carpenter.—EPP
Triumph Of Dulness, The, *fr.* The Dunciad.—Alexander Pope.—*Sel.* OBV
Triumph Of Faith, The.—Wilson Barrett.—*Sel.* SS
Triumph Of Forgotten Things.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—HBV
Triumph Of Love.—John Hall Wheelock.—UAP
Triumph Of The Singer.—John Hall Wheelock.—NPA
Triumph Of Time, The.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—*Sel.* BEV—HBV—GPEL—MBOP 2
Triumphalis.—Bliss Carman.—STP—HMV
Triune.—Edmund Blunden.—MBP 26
Troia Fuit.—Reginald Wright Kauffman.—HBV
Troilus And Criseyde.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—*Sels.* EPP
Trojan Camp At Night, The, *fr.* The Iliad.—Homer *Tr. by Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—MBOP 2
Trojan Horse, The, *fr.* The Aeneid.—Virgil *Tr. by* Christopher Pearse Cranch.—MBOP 2
Troll Song.—Herbert E. Palmer.—MBP 26
Troop Of The Guard, A.—Hermann Hagedorn.—MDIP—VP—HBV
Troops, The.—Siegfried Sassoon.—TWP 2
Tropic.—D. H. Lawrence.—EY
Tropic Beach Song.—James C. Bardin.—EY
Tropic Dawn.—Herschell Bek.—BP 4
Tropical Girl To Her Garden.—Genevieve Taggard.—NPA
Tropical Morning At Sea, A.—Edward Rowland Sill.—CRAL
Tropical Town.—Salomon de la Selva.—MBOP—HBV
Trosachs, The.—William Wordsworth.—HAP—BTH 2—HBV
Trot, Trot!—Mary F. Butts.—CBV—BBV—HBV
Troubador Of God, The.—Charles Wharton Stork.—WRP—AMMV
Troubadours.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV *See* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
Trouble In The Amen Corner.—T. C. Harbaugh.—PWP
Trouble With Rastus, The.—*Unknown.*—SS
Troubled Friar, The.—Douglas Hyde.—TIV
Trout-Fishing On Tweed.—Andrew Lang.—POT
Truant.—Mary Cass Canfield.—AMV 24
Truants, The.—Walter de la Mare.—UBP
Truce Of The Bear, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—CR
Truck Drivers.—Alfred Kreymborg.—BP 3
True Beauty.—Francis Beaumont.—HBV
True Beauty, The.—Thomas Carew.—TMC *See* Unfading Beauty
True Fair, The, *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—RBV
True Freedom.—Charles Mackay.—TNP
True Friend, A. *fr.* Hamlet.—William Shakespeare.—BFV
True Friend, A.—*Unknown.*—BFV
True Friendship.—Jâmee *Tr. by* William R. Alger.—BFV
True Greatness.—Isaac Watts.—GPEL
True Heaven, The.—Paul Hayne.—WRP
True Heroism.—*Unknown.*—PEO—FF
True Knight, The.—Stephen Hawes.—ACP
True Knowledge.—Panatattu.—WRP
True Lent, A.—Robert Herrick.—EP *See* To Keep A True Lent
True Liberty.—Frederick William Robertson.—PEO
True Love.—William Shakespeare.—GBV—FBV—RBV *See* Sonnet: "Let me not to the marriage etc."
True Martyr, The.—Thomas Wade.—GPEL
True Measure Of Life, The.—P. J. Bailey.—MRV
True Pathos, The.—Robert Burns.—GPEL
True Patriotism.—James Terry White.—VP
True Patriotism Is Unselfish.—George William Curtis.—PEO
True Peace.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—TNP
True Religion.—Henry Ward Beecher.—MRV
True Riches.—Isaac Watts.—OBV
True Romance, The.—Herbert Jones.—HMV
True Song, A.—Kate R. Stiles.—SLHC
True Story Of Skipper Ireson, The.—Charles Buxton Going.—YT
True Woman, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2
Her Heaven.—BTH 2—GPEL—MBOP 2
Her Love.—BTH 2—GPEL
Herself.—BTH 2—GPEL
True Worth.—Alexander Pope.—*Sel.* CEP
True-Born Englishman, The.—Daniel Defoe.—TOP
True-Hearted Friend Of Mine.—Ellen Burroughs.—BFV
Truly Great.—William H. Davies.—HBV
Trumpet, The.—Rabindranath Tagore.—PGW
Trumpet, The.—Edward Thomas.—MDIP—TSW—HMV
Trumpet Of The Law, The.—Alfred Noyes.—*Sel.* MRV
Trumpeter, The.—Thomas Wentworth Higginson.—GPEL—TNP
Trumpets Loud Clangor, The, *fr.* A Song For Cecelia's Day.—John Dryden.—LC
Trumpet-Vine Arbour, The, *fr.* 1777.—Amy Lowell.—MAP—NPA
Trust.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—OBAV
Trust.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BMV
Trusty Boy, The.—George B. Griffith.—RON
Trusty, Dusky, Vivid, True.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—HBV
Truth.—Ben Jonson.—GPEL
Truth.—John Masefield.—WRP
Truth? The.—John Cowper Powys.—MBOP
Truth.—George William Russell (A. E.).—GTML—TOP—MBOP 2
Truth.—*Unknown.*—MRV
Truth About A Lie, A.—Leonora Speyer.—NPA
Truth About Horace, The.—Eugene Field.—LHV
Truth At Last.—Edward Rowland Sill.—GPEL
Truth: Balade de Bon Conseyl.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—BTH *See* Truth Shall Make You Free; Balad De Bon Conseyl
Truth, Crushed To Earth.—William Cullen Bryant.—MBOP
Truth Doth Truth Deserve.—Philip Sidney.—HBV
Truth In Poetry.—George Crabbe.—OBV
Truth Shall Make You Free, The.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—RBV *See* Balade de Bon Conseyl; Truth: Balade De Conseyl
Try Again.—William E. Hickson.—RON—TVC
Try Smiling.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Try, Try Again.—T. H. Palmer.—FF
Trying To Forget.—Emily Dickinson.—MAP
Tryst, The.—Christopher Morley.—HMV
Tryst, A.—Louise Chandler Moulton.—HBV
Tryst, The.—E. V. Rieu.—MBL
Tryst, The.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—STP
Tryst Of Queen Hynde, The.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—MBOP 2
Tryste Noel.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—DI—LAV—HBV
Tubal Cain.—Charles Mackay.—VP—NP—TOV—MBOP 2
Tubby Hook.—Arthur Guiterman.—SWC
Tucking The Baby In.—Curtis May.—GBV—BBV—HBV
Tudor Rose, The.—Alexander Barclay.—ACP
Tuft Of Flowers, The.—Robert Frost.—TSW—UAP—SPC—SWC—LC—HBV
Tulip.—Humbert Wolfe.—TSW—UBP
Tulip Garden, A.—Amy Lowell.—MAL—PPA—ME
Tulips.—Arthur Guiterman.—ME
Tulkinghorn And Mademoiselle Hortense, *fr.* Bleak House.—Charles Dickens.—CRC
Tullochgorum.—John Skinner.—OBV

Tumult.—C. B. Tracey.—MBL
Tumult.—John Hall Wheelock.—AMV 26
Tune, The, *fr.* Lyrics.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 24
Turbine, The.—Harriet Monroe.—NPA
Turk In Armenia, The.—William Watson.—MBOP 2
Turkish Legend, A.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—YT—JHSP—HBV
Turkish Tradition, A.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Turkish Trench Dog, The.—Geoffrey Dearmer.—LBBV—PPA
Turn All Thy Thoughts To Eyes.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Turn, Amaryllis.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Turn Back, You Wanton Flier.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Turn, Cheeses, Turn.—Daniel Henry Holmes.—MC
Turn, Fortune, Turn Thy Wheel.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOV
Turn Me To My Yellow Leaves.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—BNP
Turn O' The Year.—Katharine Tynan Hinkson.—HBV
Turn Of The Road, The.—Alice Rollitt Coe.—HBV
Turn Of The Road, The.—Fannie Stearns Gifford.—HMV—EY
Turning Of The Babies In Bed, The.—Paul Laurence Dunbar.—UAP
Turnstile, The.—William Barnes.—COH
Turquoise Bowl, The.—Kathryn White Ryan.—AMV 25—MBOP
Turtle And Flamingo, The.—James Thomas Fields.—HBV
Tuscany.—V. Sackville-West.—MBP 24—BP 4
"Tusitala" Fore-bitter, A.—W. L. Werner.—SSSC
"Tusitala's" Christening Ode.—R. D. Turnbull.—SSSC
Tuskegee.—Leslie Pinckney Hill.—BNP
Tu-Whit, To-Who, *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost.—William Shakespeare.—COH *See* When Icicles Hang By The Wall; Winter; Song
Twa Brothers, The.—*Unknown.*—COH—BTH
Twa Corbies, The.—*Unknown.*—BEV—COH—HAP—TOP—RBV—MBOP—HBV—HTP
Twa Dogs, The.—Robert Burns.—HTP
Twa Sisters, The.—*Unknown.*—COH—TOP—BTH—HBV
Twa Weelums, The.—Mrs. Violet Jacob.—PGW
'Twas At the Matin Hour (Fourteenth Century Carol).—*Unknown.*—EP
'Twas Ever Thus.—Henry Sambrooke Leigh.—HBV
'Twas Jolly, Jolly Wat.—C. W. Stubbs.—CP 1
Tweedmouth Bar.—Will H. Ogilvie.—TOV
Twelfth Book Of Homer's Odysseys, The.—George Chapman.—*Sel.*—EPP
Twelfth Night.—William Shakespeare.—*Sels.* BEV—GPEL—LOS—TOP—HBV—MBOP—TMC—HTP—HH—AEV—BTH—EPP
Come Away, Come Away Death.—GPEL—LOS—HBV—TOP—EPP
If Music Be The Food Of Love.—GPEL—LOS—MBOP
O Mistress Mine.—GPEL—LOS—BEV—TOP—TMC—HTP—HH—AEV—BTH—EPP
She Never Told Her Love.—GPEL—LOS—MBOP
Twelve Oxen, The.—*Unknown.*—COH
Twelve Young Gideons.—Agnes Sligh Turnbull.—SS
Twenty Stars To Match His Face.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—HMV—CR
Twenty Years Hence.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP—GPEL
Twenty-Four Hokku On a Modern Theme.—Amy Lowell.—AP 2
Twenty-One Lyrics From Life.—Emily Dickinson.—OBAV
Twenty-Second Of December, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—BAP
Twenty-Second Of February, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—PEO—HH
23, A Psalm Of David.—Richard Mather.—CRAL
Twice.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—GTML
Twickenham Ferry.—Theophile Marzials.—HBV
Twilight.—Olive Custance.—DI—HBV
Twilight.—Hazel Hall.—HMV
Twilight, *fr.* Powders Of The Merchant.—Alexander Javitz.—AMV 26
Twilight.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow—COH—BAP—LC
Twilight.—Virginia Taylor McCormick.—HMV
Twilight.—A. Mary F. Robinson.—HBV
Twilight.—Margaret Ryan.—TIV
Twilight.—Arthur Symons.—PON
Twilight (Tucson), *fr.* Places.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 2
Twilight At Florence.—Martha Gilbert Dickinson Bianchi.—MC
Twilight At Sea.—Amelia B. Welby.—MBOP—HBV
Twilight At The Heights.—Joaquin Miller.—LAV—MBOP
Twilight At Versailles.—Horace Holley.—NPA
Twilight Content.—Cale Young Rice.—STP
Twilight In Middle March, A.—Francis Ledwidge.—TIV
Twilight Of Earth, The.—George William Russell (A. E.).—GPEL—TOP
Twilight Of The Gods.—*Comte* Robert de Montesquiou.—MFP
Twilight Song.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—HBV
Twilit Revelation.—Leonie Adams.—AMA
Twin Memnons Of Thebes, The.—Morris Gray.—MC
Twin Souls.—Robert Graves.—MBP 23
Twinge, The.—May Williams Ward.—AMV 26
Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Star.—Jane Taylor.—TOV—TVC—RON
Twins, The.—Henry Sambrooke Leigh.—TSW—SWC—HS—HBV
Twist Me A Crown.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—LC
Twist Ye! Twine Ye! Even So, *fr.* Guy Mannering.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—TOP
Two, The.—Everard Jack Appleton.—FF
Two American Landscapes.—James Rorty.—AMV 25
Two And One.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AMA
Two April Mornings.—William Wordsworth.—HAP—HBV
Two At A Fireside.—Edwin Markham.—ICD
Two Baby Feet.—Mary Felton.—BBV
Two Carols To Our Lady.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Two Children, The.—William H. Davies.—GPEL
Two Days.—Thomas Augustine Daly.—LHV
Two Deserts, The.—Coventry Patmore.—HAP
Two Drovers, The.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CR
Two English Poets.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—MBOP 2
Two Epitaphs.—From the German.—PEO
Two Epitaphs.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—OBAV
Two Epitaphs On a Child That Died.—Robert Herrick.—RBV *See* Upon A Child That Died
Two Fishers.—*Unknown.*—HS
Two Flags Upon Westminster Towers.—Robert Underwood Johnson.—TWP 2
Two Friends, The.—Charles Godfrey Leland.—LAV
Two Funerals.—Eden Phillpotts.—MBOP 2
Two Generations.—L. A. G. Strong.—TIV
Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Disappointment Of A Thrall
Epithalamion Of A Peach
Fait Accompli
Features Of Creatures
Implacable Tower
In Air
In Bed, Not Dead
L'etat C'est Moi
Meeting In A Garden
Misanthropy
Pink And Pale
Primer Of Science
Rain
Swine, Wine
Thinking, Drinking
Thought, Distraught
Tones And Comparisons
Vain Protestations
Weep Or Sleep
Wrong
Two Gentlemen Of Verona, The.—William Shakespeare.—*Sel.* BEV—GPEL—EPP—TOP—LOS *See* Who Is Sylvia?
Two Glasses, The.—C. B. A.—PEO
Two Highwaymen, The.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.—UBP
Two Houses, The.—Thomas Hardy.—MMV—NP—NPA
Two Hundred Years Ago.—William Henry Drummond.—HBV
Two In One.—*Unknown.*—GPEL
Two In The Campagna.—Robert Browning.—HAP—MC—TOP—GTML—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
Two Invocations Of The Virgin, *fr.* The Canterbury Tales.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—ACP
Within the cloister, etc., *fr.* Prologue of "The Second Nun's Tale"
O mother maid etc., *fr.* Prologue of "The Prioress's Tale"
Two Kinds Of Riches, *fr.* Ideas Of Good and Evil.—William Blake.—EPP
Two Kisses.—Mary Fleming.—DI
Two Little Girls I Know.—*Unknown.*—RON
Two Lives.—William Ellery Leonard.—*Sel.* MBOP
Two Look At Two.—Robert Frost.—UAP—LHWA
Two Love Poems.—Helen Hoyt.—MBP 23 *See* October Letter; Day's End
Two Lovers.—George Eliot.—GPEL—HBV
Two Lovers, The.—Richard Hovey.—HBV
Two Loves, The.—Laurence Housman.—HMV
Two Lyrics From The Kootenay.—Constance Lindsay Skinner.—MBOP
Love Song
Parting Song
Two Married.—Helen Frazee-Bower.—HMV
Two Men.—Idella Purnell.—AMV 24
Two Men.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—OBAV
Two 'Mericana Men.—Thomas Augustine Daly.—HS
Two Minds.—Sara Teasdale.—MBP 26
Two Mothers.—Richard Burton.—BMV
Two Mysteries.—Mary Mapes Dodge.—WRP—HBV
Two Nocturnes.—Katherine Mansfield.—HMV *See* The Arabian Shawl; Sleeping Together
Two Nut Trees.—Thomas Anon and Edith Sitwell.—COH *See* I Had A Little Nut Tree
Two Old Lenten Rhymes.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Two Paths.—Julia C. R. Dorr.—LAV
Two Pewits.—Edward Thomas.—COH
Two Pictures.—Observer, Royal Flying Corps.—PGW
Two Poets, The.—Alice Meynell.—PON
Two Poets Of Croisic, The.—Robert Browning.—*Sel.* GPEL—MBOP 2
Two Points Of View.—Lucian B. Watkins.—BNP
Two Prayers.—Charlotte P. Gilman.—WRP
Two Quatrains.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—UAP
Ivy
Dawn
Two Questions.—M. T. Rouse.—RYC
Two Races Of Men, The.—Charles Lamb.—BTH 2—EPP
Two Raindrops.—Joseph Morris.—ICD

Two Rosalinds, The.—Thomas Hardy.—EY
Two Roses.—William Lindsey.—ME
Two Rivers.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP—OBAV—HAP
Two Runaways, The.—H. S. Edwards.—CRC
Two Selves, The.—Elsa Barker.—LHWA
Two Sewing.—Hazel Hall.—NPA
Two Silences.—Robert Haven Schauffler.—AD
Two Songs, The.—William Blake.—RBV
Two Songs.—Ann Hamilton.—AMV 25
Two Songs For Solitude.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 2
Crystal Gazer, The
Solitary, The
Two Songs Of Advent.—Yvor Winters.—NPA
Two Sonnets.—David P. Berenberg.—HMV
Two Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—CPW
Two Sonnets.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—MRV—AMV 24
Two Sonnets On Fame.—John Keats.—BTH 2
Two Sons.—Robert Buchanan.—TOV
Two Sparrows, The.—Humbert Wolfe.—SWC
Two Spirits, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—COH—GPEL
Two Stars, The.—William H. Davies.—UBP
Two Streams.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—PEO
Two Swans, The.—Thomas Hood.—COH
Two Taverns.—Edwin Markham.—TSW
Two Tireless Little Feet.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Two Towns.—Ralph Linton.—AMV 26
Two Triolets.—Harrison Robertson.—HBV
Two Views Of War.—Henry Robinson Palmer.—VP
Two Villages, The.—Rose Terry Cooke.—HBV
Two Voices.—Alice Corbin.—NVW—HMV—NPA
Two Ways.—John V. A. Weaver.—UAP—HMV—NPA
Two Women.—Edward Dorset.—AMV 24
At Betrothal
Mother
Two Women.—Nathaniel P. Willis.—MBOP
Two Years Later.—William Butler Yeats.—TIV
Two-An' Six.—Claude McKay.—BNP
Tyburn And Westminster, *fr.* Epigrams.—John Heywood.—ACP
Tyger, The.—William Blake.—COH *See* The Tiger
Tyneside Dance, A.—*Unknown.*—LOS

U

Ubi Literae Ibi Lux.—Edna Davis Romig.—AMV 26
Ubi Sunt Qui Ante Nos Fuerunt? *fr.* Middle English Lyrics.—*Unknown.*—RBV—EPP
Uiseó Mo Leanb.—Alfred Perceval Graves.—MBP 22
Ulalume.—Edgar Allan Poe.—LAV—TOP—CR—BAP—CRAL—GPEL—OBAV—MBOP
Ultima Veritas.—Washington Gladden.—MRV
Ultimate Act.—Henry Bryan Binns.—ICD
Ultimate Conceptions Of Faith.—George A. Gordon.—*Sel.* MRV
Ultimate Harvest, The.—Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer.—MRV
Ultimate Hell.—Franklin H. Giddings.—PGW
Ultimately.—George Elliston.—AMV 26
Ulysses.—Dante.—HAP
Ulysses.—Beulah May.—MAL
Ulysses.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—*Sels.* ICD—AEV—HAP—YT—TOP—BTH 2—CR—GPEL—RBV—HTP—MBOP 2—EPP—HBV—BEV—SPC—TMC
Ulysses and His Dog, *fr.* The Odyssey.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Ulysses Builds His Bed.—Jean de Bosschere.—MFP
Ulysses In Autumn.—Joseph Auslander.—UAP
Ulysses Returns.—Roselle Mercier Montgomery.—HMV—MBOP
Ulysses Speaks.—Roselle Mercier Montgomery.—HMV
Umbria.—Laurence Binyon.—MC
Umnos Aumnos.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—MRV
Una Anciana Mexicana.—Alice Corbin.—NPA
Una And The Lion, *fr.* The Faerie Queene.—Edmund Spenser.—MBOP
Unafraid.—Everard Jack Appleton.—ICD
Unalterable.—*Unknown Tr. by* Lafcadio Hearn.—MBOP 2
Unanswered Prayers.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—WRP
Unawares.—Alice Williams Brotherton.—APAP
Unbelief.—Elizabeth York Case.—HBV
Unbeliever, An.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—NVW—WRP
Unbeliever.—Dorothy Dow.—HMV
Unborn, The.—Julia N. Finch.—BMV
Unborn.—Caroline Giltinan.—AMV 25
Unborn.—Irene Rutherford McLeod.—HMV
Unburied Woman, The.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Uncertainty Of Friendship, The, *fr.* The Idler.—Samuel Johnson.—BFV
Uncivilized.—Edmund Vance Cooke.—MBOP
Uncle, The.—H. G. Bell.—PWP
Uncle Daniel's Apparition And Prayer, *fr.* The Gilded Age.—Mark Twain.—CRAL
Uncle Eph's Banjo Song.—James Edwin Campbell.—BNP
Uncle Gabe's White Folks.—Thomas Nelson Page.—OBAV
Uncle Jack's Great Run.—Tudor Jenks.—RON
Uncle Jim, *fr.* Echoes Of Childhood.—Alice Corbin.—UAP
Uncle John Fiddler.—Percy Mackaye.—AMV 25
Uncle Ned's Defence.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Uncle Remus's Wonder Story, *fr.* Daddy Jake The Runaway.—Joel Chandler Harris.—CRAL
Uncommon Woman, The.—Humbert Wolfe.—BP 6
Unconquerable.—John Freeman.—MBP 26
Unconquered.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—FF
Unconquered Air, The.—Florence Earle Coates.—MMV—PT—NP
Unconquered Hope, The.—Gilbert Thomas.—PGW
Unconscious Cerebration.—William E. H. Lecky.—GPEL
Unconscious Greatness Of Stonewall Jackson.—Moses D. Hoge.—PEO
Undedicated.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AP 5
Under A Stagnant Sky, *fr.* Rhymes And Rhythms.—William Ernest Henley.—PON
Under A Wiltshire Apple Tree.—Anna de Bary.—COH
Under An Irish Lark.—Francis Carlin.—GPEL
Under Dusky Laurel Wreath.—Margaret Widdemer.—TAV
Under Glass.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MAP
Under My Window.—Thomas Westwood.—LC—HBV
Under The Cedarcroft Chestnut.—Sidney Lanier.—BAP
Under The Greenwood Tree, *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—COH—MBOP—RG—GBV—CEP—FBV—ADP—TOP—BTH—TMC—CR—HBV—HTP—TOV—GPEL—LOS—RBV
Under The Harvest Moon.—Carl Sandburg.—OBAV—NPA
Under The Holly Bough.—Charles Mackay.—BFV
Under The Leaves.—Albert Laighton.—EP—MRV—HBV
Under The Lindens.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
Under The Lion's Paw, *fr.* Main Travelled Roads.—Hamlin Garland.—CRAL
Under The Old Elm.—James Russell Lowell.—*Sels.* TMC—PED
Washington.—TMC
Unwasted Days.—PED
Under The Pine.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP—CRAL
Under The Portrait Of John Milton—John Dryden.—BEV—MBOP—HBV *See* Lines Printed Under The Engraved Portrait Of Milton
Under The Stars.—Wallace Rice.—OBAV—MDIP
Under The Sun.—Henry Charles Beeching.—YT
Under The Trees.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—*Sel.* ME
Under The Violets.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—CRC
Under The Washington Elm.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—PEO
Under The Willows.—James Russell Lowell.—GPEL
Under The Woods.—Edward Thomas.—COH
Undersong, The, *fr.* Woodnotes.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—AMMV
Undertaking, The.—John Donne.—GPEL
Undertone.—Dorothy Roberts.—MBP 23
Undertones.—David O'Neil.—AMV 26
Century Minded
Chinese Education
In The Province Of Chili
Underwoods.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—*Sel.* CR
Undiscovered Country, The.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—CRAL
Undiscovered Country, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—AMV 25
Undismayed.—James William Foley.—ICD
Undying Fire, The.—Herbert George Wells.—*Sel.* MRV
Undying Heart, The.—Edward Davison.—LHWA
Unfading Beauty, The.—Thomas Carew.—*Sel.* MBOP—RBV *See* True Beauty; The Disdain Returned; He That Loves A Rosy Cheek
Unfinished Portrait.—Elinor Wylie.—LHWA
Unforgiven.—Frank McHale.—PWP
Unfulfilled.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—TAV
Unfurling Of The Flag.—Clara Endicott Sears.—PED
Ungrateful Beauty Threatened.—Thomas Carew.—MBOP *See* Ingrateful Beauty Threatened
Unguarded.—Ada Foster Murray.—HBV
Unicorn And The Hippogrif, The.—Martha Ostenso.—MBOP
Unicorn Mad.—Richard Hughes.—BP 4
Unillumined Verge, The.—Robert Bridges.—BFV
Union And Liberty.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—JHSP
Uniqueness Of Jesus, The.—James Martineau.—MRV
United States As An Independent Power.—George Washington.—PED
United States Of Europe: An Interview With Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler, The.—Edward Marshall.—AD
Unity.—Alfred Noyes.—LHWA—HBV
Unity Of God, The.—Panatattu.—WRP
Unity Of Nature, The, *fr.* An Essay on Man.—Alexander Pope.—RBV
Universal Heart Of Man, *fr.* The Prelude.—William Wordsworth.—TOP
Universal Peace, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—AD
Universal Peace Movement.—Woodrow Wilson.—*Sel.* AD
Universal Prayer, [The].—Alexander Pope.—WRP—AEV—TOP—HTP—MBOP—HBV
Universal Republic, The.—Victor Hugo.—TNP
University, The.—Florence Wilkinson.—EY
University Of Virginia, The.—Armstead Churchill Gordon.—EY
University, The Training Camp Of The Future, The.—Henry W. Grady.—PEO
Unjust Word, The.—William Rose Benèt.—AMA
Unkindness.—George Herbert.—HBV
Unknown.—Bruce Barton.—AD
Unknown, The.—Harry Kemp.—AD
Unknown, The.—E. O. Laughlin.—AD
Unknown, The.—Edward Thomas.—BEV—MBOP 2
Unknown Beloved, The.—John Hall Wheelock.—HMV—SBMV
Unknown Dead, The.—Percy Mackaye.—MRV
"Unknown" Dead, The.—John R. Rathom.—HH

Unknown Earth, The.—Paul Sandoz.—AMV 26
Unknown Eros.—Coventry Patmore.—*Sel.* GPEL—EPP
Unknown God, The.—George William Russell (A. E.).—WRP—UBP—TOP—EPP
Unknown God, The.—William Watson.—WRP
Unknown Great, The.—Ira Coolbrith.—MAL
Unknown Soldier, The.—Witter Bynner.—TNP
Unknown Soldier, The.—Angelo Patri.—AD
Unknown Soldier Honored By England, The.—*Sir* Philip Gibbs.—AD
Unknown Soldier's Grave, The.—Charles Lewis Slattery.—MC
Unknown Wind, The.—Dorothy Burgess.—AMV 25
Unloved To His Beloved, The.—William Alexander Percy.—HMV—GPEL
Unmanifest Destiny.—Richard Hovey.—UAP—WRP—MRV—BAP—RBV—OBAV—HBV
Unmusical Soloist, The.—Joseph Morris.—RON—ICD
Unnamed.—Isaac Rosenberg.—NPA
Unpunished.—Mary Coleridge.—MBOP 2
Unquiet Earth.—Louise Driscoll.—AMV 24
Unquiet Grave, The.—*Unknown.*—COH
Unrealized Ideal, The.—Frederick Locker-Lampson.—BEV—TSW—EPP—GPEL
Unreasoning Heart.—Louis Untermeyer.—AP 5
Unregenerate.—Jacqueline Embry.—HMV
Unregretting, The.—Anne Goodwin Winslow.—MBP 23
Unrest.—Ethel M. Davis.—AMV 26
Unrest.—Don Marquis.—*Sel.* MRV—FF—SPC—HMV—MBOP
Unreturning, The.—William Bliss Carman.—GPEL
Unrevealed.—Lucia Trent.—AMV 26
Unrhymed Limerick, An.—W. S. Gilbert.—SWC
Unsatisfied Yearning.—Richard Munkittrick.—YT
Unscarred Fighter Remembers France, The.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—HMV
Unseen Bridge, The.—Gilbert Oliver Thomas.—HMV
Unseen Buds.—Walt Whitman.—MRV
Unseen Host, The.—Percival Wilde.—AD
Unseen Playmate.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CR
Unseen Spirits.—Nathaniel Parker Willis.—LAV—CRAL—OBAV—HBV
Unseen World, The.—James B. Kenyon.—MAL
Unselfishness Of Washington, The.—Robert Treat Paine.—PEO
Unser Gott.—Karle Wilson Baker.—PGW
Unsubdued.—S. E. Kiser.—ICD
Unthrift.—Coventry Patmore.—HBV—GPEL
Until Death.—Elizabeth Akers.—HBV
Unto Us A Child Is Born.—Agnes H. Begbie.—SBL
Unto Us A Son Is Given.—Alice Meynell.—CPC—DI
Unvanquished.—Grace Hoffman White.—SPC
Unveiled.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP
Unvisited, The.—John Collins Squire.—MC
Unwary Heart.—Marjory Meeker.—AMV 26
Unwasted Days, *fr.* Under The Old Elm.—James Russell Lowell.—TMC
Unwatched, The Garden Bough Shall Sway, *fr.* In Memoriam. *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Unwedded.—Ada Foster Murray.—TAV
Unwelcome.—Mary Coleridge.—COH—PON—MBOP 2
Unwelcome.—*Unknown Tr. by* Curtis Hidden Page.—MBOP 2
Unwilling Admission.—Elinor Wylie.—BP 4
Unwilling Gypsy, The.—Josephine Johnson.—HMV
Up A Hill And A Hill.—Fannie Stearns Davis.—NVW—ME—LC
Up And Doing.—Douglas Malloch.—SLHC
Up At A Villa—Down In The City.—Robert Browning.—TOP—BTH 2—CR—HBV
Up Hill.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—COH—WRP—TSW—TOP—BEV—SWC—TMC—HBV—HTP—MBOP 2—CR—GPEL—SLHC—RBV *See* Does The Road Wind Up Hill
Up In The Morning Early.—Robert Burns.—LC
Up To You.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
Up To You.—Judd Mortimer Lewis.—SLHC
Up! Up! My Friend.—William Wordsworth.—SPC
Upon A Child.—Robert Herrick.—GPEL *See* Two Epitaphs On A Child That Died
Upon A Child That Died.—Robert Herrick.—COH—BTH *See* Two Epitaphs On A Child That Died
Upon A Crowned Heart Sent To A Cruel Mistress, *fr. Ayres And Dialogues.*—Henry Lawes.—LOS
Upon A Ring Of Bells.—John Bunyan.—COH
Upon Eckington Bridge, River Avon.—*Sir* Arthur Quiller-Couch.—MC
Upon Julia's Clothes.—Robert Herrick.—AEV—TOP—CR—HTP—EPP—HBV
Upon Lesbia—Arguing.—Alfred Cochrane.—HBV
Upon Mrs. Anna Bradstreet, Her Poems, Etc.—J. Rogers.—BAP
Upon Our Saviour's Tomb, Wherin Never Man Was Lain, *fr.* Divine Epigrams.—Richard Crashaw.—RT
Upon Returning A Silk Handkerchief.—Herbert P. Horne.—BEV
Upon The Author.—*At. to* Benjamin Woodbridge.—BAP
Upon The Body Of Our Blessed Lord Naked And Bloody, *fr.* Epigrams.—Richard Crashaw.—ACP
Upon The Book And Picture Of The Seraphical Saint Teresa.—Richard Crashaw.—MBOP
Upon The Death Of Sir Albert Morton's Wife.—*Sir* Henry Wotton.—RBV
Upon The Death Of The Earl Of Dundee.—John Dryden.—ACP
Upon The Hearth.—Lloyd Mifflin.—POT
Upon The Hill.—John Gould Fletcher.—AP 2
Upon The Image Of Death.—Robert Southwell.—COH
Upon The Lark And The Fowler.—John Bunyan.—*Sel.* COH
Upon The Loss Of His Mistresses.—Robert Herrick.—BTH
Upon The Sepulchre Of Our Lord, *fr.* Divine Epigrams.—Richard Crashaw.—RT
Upon The Sight Of A Beautiful Picture.—William Wordsworth.—HAP
Upon The Thought Of Age And Death.—William Habington.—AEV
Upon Thought Castara May Die.—William Habington.—ACP
Upon Westminster Bridge.—William Wordsworth.—DWP—TOV—TMC—MBOP *See* Westminster Bridge; Sonnet: Composed On Westminster Bridge
Upper Chamber, An.—Frances Bannerman.—HBV
Upper Chambers.—Clara Platt Meadowcroft.—AMV 24
Upside Down.—George Cooper.—RON
Upstairs Downstairs.—Hervey Allen.—HMV
Upstream.—Carl Sandburg.—UAP—HMV—AP 2
Urania.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL—HBV
Urania Speaks With Darkened Brow, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Urbaine On The Planetarium.—Alec Brock Stevenson.—AMV 24
Urbs Beata Hierusalem.—*Unknown.*—HBV *See* New Jerusalem (Paraphrase)
Urbs Syon Aurea.—Bernard *of Cluny.*—HBV *See* Jerusalem (Paraphrase)
Urceus Exit.—Austin Dobson.—TOP—GPEL—HTP—HBV *See* Triolet
Uriel.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—GPEL
Ursula.—Robert Underwood Johnson.—HBV
Useful Plough, The.—*Unknown.*—LC—HBV—TOV
Ute Lover, The.—Hamlin Garland.—OBAV
Utopia.—Thomas Curtis Clark.—MRV
Utterance.—Emily Dickinson.—TOP

V

V. A. D.—*Punch.*—AD
V. D. F.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Vacant Lots.—Molly Anderson Haley.—MBOP
Vacuum.—Lee Wilson Dodd.—AMV 24—BP 4
Vagabond, The.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—LHWA
Vagabond, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CEP—FBV—PON—TMC—MBOP 2—HBV
Vagabond Song, A.—Bliss Carman.—GBV—YT—MMV—POT—TMC—HTP—NP—SLHC—JHSP—HBV—UAP
Vagabondia.—Richard Hovey.—SPC
Vagabonds, The.—John Townsend Trowbridge.—LAV—PWP—OBAV—MBOP—CRC—HBV
Vagrant.—George Elliston.—AMV 24
Vagrant, The.—Pauline Slender.—HMV
Vailima.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CEP
Vain.—Edith Carolyn Newlin.—AMV 26
Vain.—Paul-Jean Toulet.—MFP
Vain Counsel.—Marian Storm.—AMV 24
Vain Oblations.—Katharine Fullerton Gerould.—CR
Vain Protestations, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Vain Resolves.—Ernest Dowson.—PON—GPEL
Vain Virtues, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—EPP—HBV
Vain Wooing.—E. Ralph Cheyney.—AMV 26
Vainglorious Oak And The Modest Bulrush, The.—Guy Wetmore Carryl.—TSW—SWC
Vale.—George William Russell (A. E.).—MBP 26
Vale-Atque Salve.—M. A. De Wolfe Howe.—AD
Vale Of Avoca, The.—Thomas Moore.—BFV *See* The Meeting Of The Waters
Vale Of Indolence, The, *fr.* The Castle Of Indolence.—James Thomson.—RBV
Vale Of Shadows, The.—Clinton Scollard.—MMV—NP—PGW
Valediction, A.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—MRV—HBV
Valediction Forbidding Mourning, A.—John Donne.—BEV—GPEL
Valedictory.—*Unknown.*—RON
Valedictory Stanzas To Kemble.—Thomas Campbell.—MBOP *See* Taste
Valentine, A.—Laura E. Richards.—HH
Valentine, The.—Mary D. Brine.—PWP
Valentine To My Mother, A.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—MDP
Valentine To One's Wife.—John Erskine.—GPEL—MBOP
Valentine's Day.—Charles Burney.—LOS
Valentine's Song.—Charles Kingsley.—LOS
Valerius On Women.—Thomas Heywood.—HBV
Valiant For Truth.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—HH
Valley Harvest, The.—H. L. Davis—NPA
Valley Of Decision, The.—John Oxenham.—TNP
Valley Of Pale Blue Flowers, The.—William Sharp (Fiona Macleod).—PON

Valley Of Silence, The.—Abram Joseph Ryan (*Father* Ryan). —PWP
Valley Of Silence, The.—William Sharp (Fiona Macleod).—UBP
Valley Of The Shadow.—John Galsworthy.—MDIP—TWP 2
Valley Of The Shadow, The. — Edwin Arlington Robinson. — MAL
Valley Of Unrest, The.—Edgar Allan Poe.—BAP—GPEL
Valley Of Vain Verses, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—HBV
Valley Of White Poppies, The. — William Sharp (Fiona Macleod).—PON
Valley Song.—Carl Sandburg.—SBMV
Valley That God Forgot, The.—H. H. Knibbs.—UAP
Valleys Of The Blue Shrouds, The.—John Finley.—TWP 2
Valley's Singing Day, The.—Robert Frost.—STP
Vallombrosa.—Elziabeth Barrett Browning.—MC
Valor Of Ben Milam, The.—Clinton Scollard.—HBV
Valse Triste.—Phyllis Megroz.—MBP 24
Vamp Passes, The.—James J. Montague.—HMV
Vampire, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—BEV—MBOP 2—HBV
Vampire, The.—Conrad Aiken.—BP 4—HMV
Van Elsen.—Frederick George Scott.—HBV
Vanished.—Emily Dickinson.—MBOP
Vanished People, The.—A. G. Prys-Jones.—MBP 26
Vanitas Vanitatum.—John Webster.—BEV—MBOP *See* The Burial; Song: "All the flowers of Spring"
Vanity Fair, *fr.* Pilgrim's Progress.—John Bunyan.—EPP
Vanity Fair.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—*Sel.* CR
Vanity Of Ambition, The, *fr.* Hydriotaphela. — *Sir* Thomas Browne.—CR
Vanity Of Human Wishes, The, *fr.* The Day of Doom. — Michael Wigglesworth.—BAP
Vanity Of Human Wishes, The. — Samuel Johnson. — TOP—CR—EPP—GPEL
Vanity Of The World, The.—Frances Quarles.—BEV—MBOP
Vaquero.—Joaquin Miller.—MBOP
Vanquished.—Francis Fisher Browne.—HBV
Vanquished.—Frances Sawyer.—AMV 25
Variations.—Conrad Aiken.—*Sel.* NVW—STP
Variations On An Old Nursery Rhyme.—Edith Sitwell.—TSW—HMV—SWC
Variety Of Wales, The.—William Thomas.—MC
Various The Roads Of Life.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP
Vase, The.—Henri de Regnier.—MFP
V-a-s-e, The.—James Jeffrey Roche.—LHV—HBV
Vase, The.—Grace Shoup.—PT
Vastitude Of Space Come Down To Your Own Door, The, *fr.* The Human Fantasy.—John Hall Wheelock.—MRV
Vastness.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson. — *Sel.* MRV — BTH 2 — MBOP 2
Vates Patriae.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP
Vaudeville.—Margery Doud.—AMV 26
Vaunts Of Tamburlaine, *fr.* Tamburlaine The Great.—Christopher Marlowe.—MBOP
Veery, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—OBAV
Vegetable Loves.—Erasmus Darwin.—OBV
Veil, The.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—RT
Velasquez.—Harriet Monroe.—MBP 24
Velvet Shoes.—Elinor Wylie.—SP—UAP — NPA — COH—STW—SWC—LC
Velvets.—Hilda Conkling.—ME *See* A Little Girl's Songs
Vendor's Song.—Adelaide Crapsey.—OBAV—HBV
Veneris Dies.—Jean Pellerin.—MFP
Venetian Pastoral, The.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GTML
Veni Creator.—Bliss Carman.—WRP
Veni Creator Spiritus.—*At. to* St. Gregory *Tr. by* John Dryden.—HBV; *At. to* Charlemagne *Tr. by* John Dryden. —WRP
Veni Creator Spiritus (In Latin).—*At. to* St. Gregory the Great.—HBV *See* Venus Creator Spiritus *Tr. by* Dryden
Veni Sancte Spiritus.—Robert II *of France.*—HBV
Veni Sancte Spiritus.—Catharine Winkworth.—HBV
Venice.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—MC—HBV
Venice.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—GPEL
Venice, *fr.* Journeys.—Douglas Goldring.—NPA
Venice.—Amy Lowell.—MC
Venice.—John Addington Symonds.—HBV
Venice And Rome, *fr.* Childe Harold.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—TMC
Venture, The.—Jean Kenyon Mackenzie.—MC
Venus.—William H. Davies.—MBP 24
Venus And Adonis. — William Shakespeare. — *Sels.* EPP — GPEL—LOS
  Bid Me Discourse.—LOS
  Hadst Thou But Bid Beware.—GPEL
  Hard-Favour'd Tyrant.—GPEL
  Lo, Here The Gentle Lark.—LOS
  Thus Hoping That Adonis Is Alive.—EPP
Venus In Search Of Cupid, Coming To Diana, *fr.* The Faerie Queen.—Edmund Spenser.—MBOP
Venus Of Bolsover Castle, The.—Sachaverell Sitwell.—HMV
Venus Of Milo, The.—Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.—MC
Venus Of The Louvre.—Emma Lazarus.—LAV
Venus Runaway.—Ben Jonson.—HBV
Venus Transiens.—Amy Lowell.—SBMV—GPEL — OBAV—NPA
Venusberg, The.—Anatole France.—MFP
Verbal Critics, *fr.* Epistle To Dr. Arbuthnot. — Alexander Pope.—OBV
Verdun.—Berton Braley.—VP
Verdun.—Eden Phillpotts.—TWP 1
Verdun.—Marion Couthouy Smith.—VP
Verification.—Christopher Morley.—SPC
Vermont.—Sarah Northcliffe Cleghorn.—HMV
Vernal Equinox.—Amy Lowell.—MAP
Vernon Castle.—Harriet Monroe.—HMV
Vers La Vie.—Arthur Upson.—HBV
Vers Nonsensiques.—George du Maurier.—HBV
Versailles.—G. F. Bradby.—TOV
Verse: "Past ruined Ilion Helen lives." — Walter Savage Landor.—MBOP—HBV
Verse-Making—Love-Making.—Robert Browning.—LOS
Verses.—William Cowper.—HBV *See* Alexander Selkirk During His Solitary Abode, etc.; The Solitude Of Alexander Selkirk
Verses.—Emily Dickinson.—CRAL
  Consecration
  Disenchantment
  Emigravit
  Fringed Gentian
  Hope
  Lost Jewel
  Past, The
Verses.—Frances Hopkinson.—BAP
Verses Found In His Bible In The Gate-House At Westminster.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—CR
Verses From The Shepherd's Hymn. — Richard Crashaw. — CPC
Verses In An Album.—Thomas Hood.—GPEL
Verses Occasioned By The Death Of Dr. Aikman. — James Thomson.—OBV
Verses On A Cat.—Charles Daubeny.—HBV
Verses On Sir Joshua Reynolds' Painted Window At New Castle Oxford.—Thomas Warton.—OBV
Verses On The Death Of Dr. Swift.—Jonathan Swift.—OBV—HTP
Verses On The Prospect Of Planting Arts And Learning In America.—George Berkeley, *Bishop of Cloyne.*—OBV
Verses Placed Over The Door At The Entrance Into The Apollo Room At The Devil Tavern.—Ben Jonson.—HBV
Verses Written During The War 1756-1763.—Thomas Osbert Mordaunt.—OBV
Verses Written In A Lady's Sherlock 'Upon Death'.—*Earl of Chesterfield.*—OBV
Verses Written In 1872.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—BFV
Verses Written In The Tower.—Chidiock Tichborne.—DWP
Very Fine Art Of Forgetting, The.—B. Y. Williams.—SLHC
Very Nearly.—Queenie Scott-Hopper.—TVC—TOV—RYC
Very Old Song, A.—William Laird Brown.—NPA—HBV
Very True, The Linnets Sing. — Walter Savage Landor. — GPEL
Vespasian's Circus.—John Myers O'Hara.—MBOP
Vesperal.—Silas Weir Mitchell.—CRAL *See* Vespers
Vespers.—Thomas Edward Brown.—MBOP 2—YT
Vespers.—Amy Lowell.—AP 2
Vespers.—Louis Mercier.—MFP
Vespers.—Silas Weir Mitchell.—WRP *See* Vesperal
Vesta.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—CR—GPEL
Vestal, The.—Nathalia Crane.—AMV 24—UAP
Vestal, The, *fr.* Eloise and Abelard.—Alexander Pope.—ACP
Vestigia.—Bliss Carman.—WRP—MRV
Vestigia.—Henry Longan Stuart.—AMV 26
Vestured And Veiled With Twilight.—Rosamund Marriott Watson.—ME
Veteran, The.—*Unknown.*—PED
Veteran Of Heaven, The.—Francis Thompson.—HBV
Vi et Armis.—Andrew Downing.—SLHC
Via Dei.—John Finley.—MC
Via, Veritas, et Vita.—Alice Meynell.—WRP—DI
Via Longa.—Patrick McDonagh.—HMV
Vicar, The.—Winthrop Mackworth Praed.—HTP — MBOP 2—HBV
Vicar Of Bray, The (Limerick).—Langford Reed.—SWC
Vicar Of Bray, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV—LOS
Vicarious Atonement.—Richard Aldington.—WRP
Vicksburg, A Ballad.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP
Victor, The, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—MBOP
Victor, The.—William Young.—HMV
Victor Of Marengo, The.—*Unknown.*—CRC
Victoria.—Ruth Mason Rice.—AMV 25
Victorious Men Of Earth, *fr.* Cupid And Death.—James Shirley.—HTP—GPEL
Victory.—Australian Soldier.—WRP
Victory.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—RBV
Victory.—Miriam Teichner.—ICD
Victory Bells.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—HBV—AD
Victory In Defeat.—Edwin Markham.—ICD—SPC
Victory In The Cabarets.—Louis Untermeyer.—HMV
Vide Astra.—Julia Cooley.—LAV
Vidi Tantum, *fr.* The Life Of Sir Walter Scott.—John Gibson Lockhart.—CR
View At Gunderson's, The.—Joseph Warren Beach.—NPA
View From Heights.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—HMV—MAL *See* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
Views Of Divine Government. — Harriet Beecher Stowe. — CRAL
Vigil.—Brian Hill.—BP 4
Vigil, The.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—TWP 1
Vigil.—Mabel Simpson.—AMV 26—MBOP
Vigil Of Joseph, The.—Elsa Barker.—NVW—YF

Vigil Of The Immaculate Conception.—Maurice Francis Egan. —DI
Vigil Strange I Kept On The Field One Night.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
Viking-Throes, *fr.* A Vision Of Life.—Darrell Figgis.—FF
Village, The.—George Crabbe.—*Sel.* HTP *See* Village Life
Village, The.—Oliver Goldsmith.—TIV
Village Blacksmith, The. — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. — RON—LAV—JHSP—BAP — CRAL — TOV — LC—HBV
Village Choir, The.—*Unknown.*—HS
Village Life.—George Crabbe.—HAP *See* The Village
Village Parson (Preacher), The, *fr.* The Deserted Village.—Oliver Goldsmith.—OBV—RBV—WRP—*Sel.* TIV
Village Schoolmaster, The, *fr.* The Deserted Village.—Oliver Goldsmith.—OBV—RBV
Village Singer, A.—Mary E. Wilkins Freeman.—CR
Villages.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—BP 6
Villian, The.—William H. Davies.—UBP
Villanelle.—William Ernest Henley.—TOP—HTP
Villanelle.—Thomas H. Johnson.—LHWA
Villanelle Of A Villaness.—Edwin Meade Robinson.—HMV
Villanelle Of His Lady's Treasures.—Ernest Dowson.—HBV
Villanelle Of The Living Pan. — Walter Adolphe Roberts. — LAV
Villanelle: The Psychological Hour, I-III. — Ezra Pound. — NPA
Villanelle, With Stevenson's Assistance.—Franklin P. Adams. —SPC
Villiers De 'LIsle—Adam.—Aldous Huxley.—HMV—GPEL
Villon Strolls At Midnight.—Vincent Starrett.—MBOP—LAV
Villonelle.—Max Jacob.—MFP
Villon's Ballade.—Andrew Lang.—HBV
Villon's Straight Tip To All Cross Coves.—William Ernest Henley.—HBV
Vincit Omnia Veritas.—Ronald Walker Barr.—MBP 26
"Vindictive", The.—Alfred Noyes.—TWP 2
Vine, The.—James Thomson.—BEV—HBV
Vinegar Man, The.—Ruth Comfort Mitchell.—SP
Vintage, *fr.* A Girl's Songs.—Mary Carolyn Davies.—SBMV
Violent Remedy, A.—John Seymour Wood.—HS
Violet, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—PEO
Violet, The.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—CR—LOS
Violet, The.—William Wetmore Story.—HBV
Violet.—Arthur Symons.—PON
Violet, The.—Jane Taylor.—HBV—TOV—RON—TVC
Violet And The Rose, The.—Augusta Webster.—HBV
Violets.—Robert Herrick.—RON
Violets.—John Moultrie.—LC
Virgilia.—Edwin Markham.—EY—GPEL—MBOP
Virgil's Aeneid.—*Tr. by* Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey.*—EPP *See* Aeneid
Virgin Mary To The Child Jesus, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—CBV—SBL
Virgin Moon.—Iris Barry.—BP 3
Virgin Of Albert, The.—George Herbert Clarke.—TWP 1
Virginal, A.—Ezra Pound.—UAP
Virginia.—*Lord* Thomas Babington Macaulay.—CRC
Virginia.—Virginia Stait.—AMV 25
Virginia Banishing Tea. — *Pennsylvania Journal.* — BAP — CRAL
Virginiana.—Mary Johnston.—MBP 22—HMV—PT
Virginians Of The Valley, The. — Francis Orray Tichnor. — HBV
Virgins.—Francis Carlin.—HMV
Virgins, *fr.* Songs Of Deliverance.—Orrick Johns.—NPA
Virgin's Cradle Hymn, The.—From the German *tr. by* Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—SBL
Virgin's Lullaby, The.—Nora Hopper.—SBL
Virgin's Lullaby.—(Piedmontese) *Unknown.*—SBL
Virgin's Lullaby, The.—(Sicilian) *Unknown.*—SBL
Virgin's Slumber Song, The.—Francis Carlin.—NVW—SBL —YF
Virile Christ, A.—Rex Boundy.—WRP
Virtue.—George Herbert.—COH—WRP—BEV—TOP—TOV —RBV—GPEL—MBOP—EPP—LC—HBV
Virtuoso.—Mark Akenside.—MBOP
Vision, A.—Geoffrey Dearmer.—HMV
Vision.—John Gould Fletcher.—LAV
Vision.—Theodocia Pearce.—LHWA
Vision, The.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—MBOP 2—UBP
Vision, A.—Henry Vaughan.—*Sel.* SPC—FBV
Vision Of Athens, *fr.* Paradise Regained. — John Milton. — TOP
Vision Of Beauty, A.—George William Russell (A. E.).—MBL
Vision Of Belshazzar, The. — *Lord* George Gordon Byron. — HBV
Vision Of Columbus.—Joel Barlow.—BAP
Vision Of Jesus, The.—William Langland.—ACP
Vision Of Judgment, The.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—*Sel.* TOP—HTP
Vision Of Khem. — Jose-Maria de Heredia *Tr. by* Edward Robeson Taylor.—MBOP 2
Vision Of Liberty, The.—Henry Ware, Jr.—NP
Vision Of Mac Conglinne, The.—*Unknown.*—COH
Vision Of Mirza, The, *fr.* The Spectator.—Joseph Addison.—EPP—CR
Vision Of Peace, The.—Nathan Haskell Dole.—MRV—TNP
Vision Of Piers The Plowman, The.—William Langland.—MBOP *See* Vision Of William Concerning Piers The Plowman
Vision Of Poesy, A.—Henry Timrod.—*Sel.* BAP
Vision Of Sir Launfal.—James Russell Lowell.—*Sel.* TMC—LAV—HTP—BAP—MBOP—GPEL—WRP — JHSP —OBAV
And what is so rare as a day in June.—OBAV *See* June
As Sir Launfal made morn.—BAP
Down swept the chill wind.—HTP
For a cap and bells our lives we pay.—LAV—TMC
For Christ's sweet sake I beg an alm.—WRP—BAP
Leper raised not the gold, The.—BAP
My golden spurs now bring to me.—HTP
Over his keys.—HTP
There was never a leaf on bush or tree.—HTP—BAP
Vision Of Spring, 1916, The. — Henry Howard Bashford. — TWP 2
Vision Of The Day Of Judgment: Isaiah LXIII.—Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*—WRP
Vision Of The Future, A, *fr.* Locksley Hall. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TNP
Vision Of War.—Lincoln Colcord.—PGW
Vision Of William Concerning Piers The Plowman. — William Langland.—BTH *See* Vision Of Piers The Plowman
Vision Upon (This Conceit Of) Spenser's Faerie Queen, The. —*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—TOP—GPEL—MBOP—CR
Visions.—Edgar Guest.—MRV
Visions.—William Noel Hodgson.—MBL
Visions.—Edmund Leamy, Sr.—GBV—FBV—DI
Visions.—John Oxenham.—TNP
Visit, A.—Sherwood Anderson.—NPA
Visit From St. Nicholas, A.—Clement C. Moore.—RON—SLHC—LHV—TVC—PED—HH—HBV—TOV *See* The Night Before Christmas
Visit From The Sea, A.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—YT
Visit To An Old Bachelor,A, *fr.* Cranford.—Mrs. Elizabeth C. Gaskell.—CR
Visit To The Pontos, A. *fr.* The Book Of Snobs.—William M. Thackeray.—CR
Visiting Sea, The.—Alice Meynell.—GTML—GPEL
Visitor, The.—Patrick R. Chalmers.—HBV
Vista.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MAP
Vistas.—Odell Shepard.—NVW—HMV
Vita Nuova.—Dante *Tr. by* Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—*Sel.* WRP
Vitae Lampada.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—YT *See* Vitai Lampada
Vitae Summa Brevis Spem Nos Vetat Incohare Longam. — Ernest Dowson.—WRP—RBV—PON— TOP — HBV —LBBV *See* Envoy
Vitai Lampada.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—TOV—VP—POT *See* Vitae Lampada
Vital Spark.—Alexander Pope.—LOS *See* The Dying Christian To His Soul
Vivamus Mea Lesbia (In Latin).—Catulus.—HBV *See* To Lesbia (Paraphrase).—Campion
Vive La France.—Charlotte Holmes Crawford.—PT—VP—PGW—POT—TWP 1
Vive La France.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—*Sel.* VP
Vivid Girl, A.—Clara Shanafelt.—NPA
Vixi.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Vizcaino, *fr.* Point Loma Sonnets.—Winifred Davidson.—AMV 24
Vobiscum Est Iope.—Thomas Campion.—BEV—MBOP—HBV *See* When Thou Must Home; Conjuration
Vocation.—John Drinkwater.—MBOP 2
Voiage And Travaile Of Sir John Maundevile, Kt., The.—*Sir* John Mandeville.—*Sel.* EPP
Voice The.—Matthew Arnold.—GTML—GPEL
Voice, The.—Norman Gale.—MDP—HBV
Voice, The.—Thomas Hardy.—LHWA—NPA
Voice, The.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—AMV 24
Voice, The.—Sara Teasdale.—NVW
Voice Among The Dunes, The.—William Sharp (Fiona Macleod).—PON
Voice By The Cedar Tree, A.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HBV
Voice From A Grave, A.—Alfred Edward Housman.—MBOP 2
Voice From Galilee, The.—Horatius Bonar.—HBV
Voice From The West.—Alfred Austin.—TOV
Voice In The Air, *fr.* Prometheus Unbound.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—MBOP
Voice Of Christmas, The.—Harry Kemp.—POT—HBV
Voice Of Francis Drake, The.—Ethelean Tyson Gaw.—AMV 26
Voice Of God, The.—James Stephens.—WRP
Voice Of God Out Of The Whirlwind, The, *fr.* Job: 38-40.—*Bible.*—RBV
Voice Of Spring, The.—Felicia Hemans.—PEO
Voice Of The Bard, The.—William Blake.—BEV *See* Hear The Voice Of The Bard
Voice Of The Grass, The.—Sarah Roberts Boyle.—HBV
Voice Of The Guns, The.—Gilbert Frankau.—TWP 2
Voice Of The Laws, The.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—MC
Voice Of The Sea, The.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—LC
Voice Of The Unborn, The.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—MRV
Voice Of The Waters, The.—George William Russell (A. E.). —MBL
Voice Of The Western Wind.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—GPEL—HBV
Voice Of Toil, The.—William Morris.—HTP—MBOP—HBV
Voice Prophetic, A.—Walt Whitman.—TNP
Voice Sings, A.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—COH

Voiceless, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.— BAP — GPEL — MBOP—CRAL
Voices.—Witter Bynner.—UAP—TSW—SWC
Voices.—Virginia Stait.—AMV 26
Voices, The.—*Unknown.*—TMC
Voices.—Louis Untermeyer.—SPC
Voices At The Throne, The.—Thomas Westwood.—CRC
Voices At The Window, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—RBV
Voices Of The Air.—Katherine Mansfield.—HMV
Voices Tell Over, The.—Gustave Kahn.—MFP
Void And Atoms.—Lucretius *Tr. by* W. H. Mallock.—MBOP 2
Volatus Triumphans.—Lucius Beebe.—AMV 25
Voluntaries.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—*Sel.* BAP — RBV — GPEL—VP—WRP—HTP
Volunteer, The.—Herbert Asquith.—VP—TWP 1—LBBV
Volunteer, The.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—CEP
Volunteer Boys.—Henry Archer.—BAP
Volunteer's Grave, The.—William Alexander Percy.—HMV—GPEL
Volunteer's Wife, The.—M. A. Dennison.—CRC
Volupte.—Pierre Camo.—MFP
Voodoo.—Annice Calland.—AMV 26
Voortrekker, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—HBV
Vos Non Vobis.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—TAV
Votive.—John Drinkwater.—MBP 22
Votive Song.—Edward Coate Pinkney.—LAV—OBAV
Vow To Love Faithfully, A.—Henry Howard. *Earl of Surrey.*—BTH
Vowel Sonnet.—Arthur Rimbaud.—MFP
Vox Ultima Crucis.—John Lydgate.—RT
Voyage, The.—Eugene Jolas.—MFP
Voyage, The.—Vachel Lindsay.—UAP—AP 5
Voyage A L'Infini.—Walter Conrad Arensberg.—SBMV—NPA
Voyage Of Maeldune, The.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Voyage To Death.—(*fr.* Pre-Christian Greece) *Unknown Tr. by* A. J. Butler.—MBOP 2
Voyage To Lilliput, The, *fr.* Gullivers Travels. — Jonathan Swift.—BTH
Voyage To Lullaby Land, The.—E. A. Brininstool.—SBL
Voyage With The Nautilus, The.—Mary Howitt.—TOV
Voyager.—Frank O'Hara.—AMV 24
Voyagers, The.—Henry Adams Bellows.—SSSC
Voyagers.—Henri Faust.—AMV 25
Voyager's Prayer, A.—Chippewa Indians *Tr. by* Tanner.—WRP
Voyager's Song.—Clement Wood.—HMV
Voyages, *fr.* Journey's.—Douglas Goldring.—NPA
Vulture, The.—Hilaire Belloc.—MBOP 2

W

Wadin' In De Crick.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—RM
Wages.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—EPP—HTP
Waggoner's Mate, The.—C. Henry Warren.—BP 4
Wagtail And Baby.—Thomas Hardy.—HMV—PPA
Waifs Of A World.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—PON
Waifs Of Time, The.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—PON
Wail Of Prometheus Bound, The.—Aeschylus *Tr. by* Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—WRP
Waiting.—John Burroughs.—WRP—GPEL—BFV — AMMV —CFP—SPC—LAV—NP—OBAV—MBOP—HBV
Waiting.—John Freeman.—COH
Waiting.—Helen E. Holland.—MBL
Waiting.—Stuart Merrill.—MFP
Waiting.—Edgar A. Post.—SLHC
Waiting, The.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—BAP *See* Faith
Waiting Both.—Thomas Hardy.—UBP
Waiting For The Kings.—R. L. Gales.—CPC
Waiting In Winter.—Stanley Burnshaw.—AMV 26
Waiting To Grow.—*Unknown.*—PED—RYC
Waits, The.—Margaret Deland.—HH
Waits The.—Madeleine Nightingale.—CPC
Wake For The Sun, *fr.* The Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam.—Edward Fitzgerald.—GPEL
Wake, Lady.—Joanna Baillie.—HBV
Wake Of William Orr.—William Drennan.—TIV
Wakeful Dark, The.—Hortense Flexner.—STP
Wakeful Nightingale, The.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Wakened God, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—PGW
Wakers, The.—John Freeman.—TSW—HMV
Waking Up, *fr.* Nature Study And The Child.—*Unknown.*—TVC
Waking Up.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—LC
Waking Year, The.—Emily Dickinson.—LHV—EP—HBV
Waldeinsamkeit.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.— WRP — BAP — GPEL—OBAV—HBV
Walden, Or A Life In The Woods.—Henry David Thoreau.—*Sel.* CRAL—CR
Wales.—Mildred Howells.—MC
Wales.—Lionel Johnson.—MC
Walk At Sunset, A.—William Cullen Bryant.—CRAL
Walker, The.—Arturo Giovannitti.—*Sel.* UAP
Walker, The.—Yvor Winters.—NPA
Walker In Nicaragua.—Joaquin Miller.—*Sel.* MBOP *See* With Walker In Nicaragua
Walkers On The Bridge, *fr.* Powders Of The Merchant.—Alexander Javitz.—AMV 26
Walking Home.—Robert Bridges.—EPP
Walking With God.—William Cowper.—TOP—OBV
Wall, The.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—ME
Wall Street Pit, The.—Edwin Markham.—MAL
Walls.—Hervey Allen.—HMV
Walls.—Eva Gore-Booth.—UBP
Walls.—Marjorie Meeker.—AMV 24—SPC
Walls Of Jericho, The.—James Rorty.—AMV 26
Walnuts.—Louise Ouida Cheyney.—AMV 26
Walrus And The Carpenter, The, *fr.* Through The Looking Glass.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll.).—TVC—TOV—TMC—CR—MBOP 2—HBV—YT
Walt Whitman.—Walt Whitman.—*Sel.* BAP *See* The Song Of Myself
Walter Von Der Vogelweid.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PPA
Waly, Waly.—*Unknown.*—BEV—HAP—MBOP—RBV
Wan Lo Tanka.—Henry Harrison.—AMV 26
Wander Lovers, The.—Richard Hovey.—LAV—HTP—OBAV—BAP—HBV
Wanderer, The.—Zoe Akins.—LAV—HMV—SBMV—MBOP—NPA
Wanderer, The.—Austin Dobson.—TOP—HBV
Wanderer, The.—Eugene Field.—TOV
Wanderer, The.—Robin Flower.—BP 4
Wanderer, The.—Amanda Benjamin Hall.—HMV
Wanderer, The.—John Masefield.—TMC
Wanderer, The.—Beulah May.—BP 3
Wanderer, The.—*Unknown.*—BTH
Wanderer, The.—William Carlos Williams.—MAP
Wanderers.—Laurence Binyon.—HTP
Wanderers.—Walter de la Mare.—CPW—LC
Wanderers.—George Sylvester Viereck.—GPEL
Wanderer's Litany, A.—Arthur Stringer.—WRP
Wanderer's Song, A.—John Masefield.—TSW—SWC—TMC
Wanderer's Song.—Arthur Symons.—MBOP 2
Wandering.—Hortense Flexner.—HMV
Wandering Knight's Song, The.—John Gibson Lockhart.—HBV
Wandering Lunatic Mind, The.—Edward Carpenter.—WRP
Wandering One, The.—Mary Aldis.—HMV
Wandering One Makes Music, The.—Mary Aldis.—HMV
Wandering Spectre, The.—*Unknown.*—COH
Wanderlust.—Gerald Gould.—HBV
Wander-Thirst.—Gerald Gould.—TSW—SWC— POT — TOV —MBOP 2
Waning Moon.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—COH—CEP
Want To Be Whur Mother Is.—James Whitcomb Riley.—BMV —HS
Wanted.—Josiah Gilbert Holland.—FF *See* God Give Us Men
Wanted—A Man.—St. Clair Adams.—ICD
Wanted—A Man.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—FF—CRAL
Wanted: An Income Taximeter.—Frederick Lewis Allen.—CR
Wanting Is—What?—Robert Browning.—EPP
Wanting So The Face Divine.—Caroline Giltinan.—MRV
Wanton.—Virginia McCormick.—AMV 25
War.—Grace Ellery Channing Stetson.—VP
War.—E. Merrill Root.—AMV 25
War And Washington, *fr.* Epilogue To Cato.—J. M. Sewall.—BAP
War Cry Of The Eagles, The.—Bliss Carman.—TWP 2
War Films, The.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—TWP 1
War Horse Buyers, The.—Arthur Chapman.—PPA
War Inevitable, The.—Patrick Henry.—CFP
War Is Kind.—Stephen Crane.—CRAL
War Song, A.—William Blake.—MDIP—LOS
War Song.—Robert Burns.—LOS
War Song.—William Wetmore Story.—VP
War Song Of Dinas Vawr, The, *fr.* The Misfortunes Of Elphin.—Thomas Love Peacock.—BEV—TOP—RBV—GPEL—TOV—MBOP
War Song Of The Saracens.—James Elroy Flecker.—MBL—UBP—GTML
War Song To Englishmen, A.—William Blake.—COH
War Thus Comes To An End, The.—Woodrow Wilson.—*Sel.* AD
War Yawp.—Richard Aldington.—PGW
Ward Room Toast, The.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Warden Of The Cinque Ports, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—MC—HBV
Ward's Opinion Of Ireland, *fr.* The Simple Cobler Of Aggawamm.—Nathaniel Ward.—CRAL
Warm Babies.—Keith Preston.—HMV
Warm Cradle, The.—Lawrence Alma Tadema.—SBL
Warning, The, *fr.* Cinquains.—Adelaide Crapsey.— UAP — TMC—RBV—MBOP—NVW—NPA
Warning And Reply.—Emily Bronte.—TIV
Warnings, The.—Alice Furlong.—CIV
Warren's Address At Bunker Hill.—John Pierpont.—RON—JHSP—HBV—CRC
Warren's Address To The American Soldiers.—John Pierpont.—LAV—VP — PED — CRAL *See* Warren's Address At Bunker Hill
Warrior Maid, The.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—HBV
Warriors Of The Dream.—Hermann Hagedorn.—AMV 25—MAL
Warrior's Prayer, The.—Paul Lawence Dunbar.—VP
War's Alchemy.—Isabel Fiske Conant.—VP
Was It The Proud Full Sail.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL *See* Sonnet
Was This The Face That Launch'd A Thousand Ships, *fr.* Faustus.—Christopher Marlowe.—GPEL

Wash Dolly Up Like That.—Eleanor Kirk Ames.—PWP—PEO
Washer Of The Ford, The.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—GPEL—PON—LBBV
Washers Of The Shroud, The.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP—HBV
Washer-Woman, The.—Otto Leland Bohanan.—BNP
Washerwoman's Song.—L. A. G. Strong.—YT
Washington.—James Russell Lowell.—RON—HH
Washington.—Charles Phillips.—PWP
Washington.—James Jeffrey Roche.—VP
Washington.—*Unknown.*—PEO—PED—HH
Washington.—Mary Wingate.—HH
Washington A Model For Youth.—Timothy Dwight.—PEO
Washington By The Delaware.—Joaquin Miller.—FF
Washington: Inscription At Mt. Vernon.—*Unknown.*—HH
Washington Irving.—Charles Dudley Warner.—*Sel.* CRAL
Washington McNeely, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—SBMV
Washington Monument, The.—Robert C. Winthrop.—PEO
Washington, *fr.* Under The Old Elm.—James Russell Lowell.—PED
Washington's Address To His Troops.—George Washington.—PED—RON
Washington's Birthday.—Charles S. Davis.—HH
Washington's Birthday. — Oliver Wendell Holmes. — PED — RON
Washington's Birthday.—Margaret E. Sangster.—PED—PEO—HH
Washington's Birthday.—*Unknown.*—RON
Washington's Fame.—Asher Robbins.—PEO
Washington's Farewell Address.—George Washington.—CRAL
Washington's Proclamation.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Washington's Rules For Conduct.—George Washington.—PED
Washington's Training.—Charles Wentworth Upham.—PEO
Wasp, The.—Frances Hopkinson.—BAP
Wasp, The.—Eden Phillpotts.—MBOP 2
Wasp, The.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—TSW—GPEL—MBOP 2
Wassail Chorus At The Mermaid Tavern.—Theodore Watts-Dunton.—MBOP 2
Wassail Song, The.—(Devonshire Carol) *Unknown.*—CP 1
Wassail Song.—(Somersetshire Carol) *Unknown.*—CP 2
Wassailer's Song.—Robert Southwell.—CP 1
Waste.—Edward Shanks.—LBBV
Waste Places, The.—James Stephens.—GTML—GPEL—RBV—HBV—NPA
Wasted Day, A.—Frances Cornford.—TSW—HMV—SWC
Wasted Hours.—Medora Addison.—MAL
Wasted Morning, A.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—PPA
Wasteful Woman, *fr.* The Angel In The House.—Coventry Patmore.—MBOP
Wastrel, The.—Reginald Wright Kauffman.—HBV
Wat Tyler.—Robert Southey.—MBOP
Watch, The.—Frances Cornford.—HMV
Watch On The Rhine, The.—Max Schneckenburger.—HBV
Watch The Corners.—Lulu Linton.—SLHC
Watch Thou And Fear; Tomorrow Thou Shalt Die, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Watch Yourself Go By.—Strickland Gillilan.—FF
Watcher, The.—James Stephens.—HBV
Watcher, The.—Margaret Widdemer.—RON—TSW—HMV—SWC—MDP
Watchers, The.—Henry Meade Bland.—MRV
Watching By A Sick-Bed.—John Masefield.—NPA
Watching For Papa.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Watchmen Of The Night.—Cecil Roberts.—TWP 2
Watchword, A.—Edmund Vance Cooke.—FF
Water.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 24
Water, *fr.* A Little Girl's Song.—Hilda Conkling.—UAP—LC—NPA
Water.—*Unknown.*—PEO
Water I'll Have.—Dorothy Burgess.—AMV 25
Water Jewels.—Mary F. Butts.—RON—TOV—TVC
Water Lady, The.—Thomas Hood.—COH—HBV
Water Lilies.—Sara Teasdale.—UAP
Water Mill, The.—Sarah Doudney.—WRP *See* The Lesson Of The Water Mill
Water Moment.—Edmund Blunden.—BP 3
Water Noises.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—NPA—SP
Water Ouzel, The.—Harriet Monroe.—SBMV—LC — NPA — CPW
Water Ouzel, The.—John Muir.—CRAL
Water-Ousel, The.—Mary Webb.—COH
Water Parted.—Thomas Augustine Arne.—LOS
Water Woman.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 26
Waterfall, The.—Henry Vaughan.—BTH
Waterfall And The Eglantine, The.—William Wordsworth.—RON
Water-Front, The.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Water-Hole, The.—Charles Erskine Scott Wood.—AMV 24
Water-Lily, The.—John Banister Tabb.—ACP
Waterloo.—Aubrey de Vere.—HBV
Waterloo.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—MC—TMC—JHSP—EPP—TOV
Watermill, The.—Edmund Blunden.—MBL
Water-Mill, The.—D. C. McCallum.—PWP
Waters Of Babylon, *fr.* Powders Of The Merchant. — Alexander Javitz.—AMV 26
Waters Of Babylon.—Louis Untermeyer.—MBP 22—UAP — AP 2
Watershed, The.—Alice Meynell.—MC
Wave, The.—Mark Turbyfill.—AMV 26
Wavering Lover Willeth And Dreadeth To Move His Desire, The.—*Sir* Thomas Wyatt.—BTH
Waverley.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—*Sel.* CR
Waves Of Breffny, The.—Eva Gore-Booth.—TSW—UBP—VP—SWC—MBOP 2 *See* The Little Waves Of Breffny
Waxworks, The.—John Freeman.—BP 6
Way, The, *fr.* Sandy Star And Willie Gee.—William Stanley Braithwaite.—BNP
Way, The.—Sidney Henry Morse.—HBV
Way, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Way, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—AMMV
Way Of It, The.—John Vance Cheney.—HBV
Way Of It, The.—Florence Van Fleet Lyman.—AMV 25
Way Of It, The.—Grantland Rice.—SLHC
Way Of The World, The.—James Jeffrey Roche.—DI
Way Of Water, The.—Lena Hall.—AMV 24
Way Out Of It, A.—Samuel Lover.—HS
Way The Baby Came.—James Whitcomb Riley.—BBV
Way, The Truth, And The Life, The.—Theodore Parker.—WRP—HBV
Way Through The Woods, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—COH—TMC—PT
Way To Arcady, The. — Henry Cuyler Bunner. — LHWA — OBAV
Way To Do It, The.—Mary Mapes Dodge.—RON
Way To Wealth, The, *fr.* Franklin's Autobiography. — Benjamin Franklin.—CRAL
Wayfarer, The.—Stephen Crane.—UAP—MBOP
Wayfarer, The.—Helen Huntington.—HBV
Wayfarer, The.—John Keats.—CEP
Wayfaring.—Richard Le Gallienne.—TOV
Wayfaring Song, A.—Henry Van Dyke.—BFV—SLHC *See* A Mile With Me
Ways, The.—John Oxenham.—HMV
Ways Of Love, The.—*Unknown.*—BMV
Ways Of Time, The.—William H. Davies.—ME
Ways Of War.—Lionel Johnson.—CIV—TIV
Wayside Calvary, The.—*Sir* Owen Seaman.—PGW
Wayside Cross, The.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—AMV 26
Wayside Inn, The.—*Unknown.*—TOV
Wayside Virgin, The.—Langdon Elwyn Mitchell.—OBAV
We.—Hervey Allen.—SPC
We All To Conquering Beauty Bow.—*Unknown.*—LOS
We Are All Workmen.—Rainer Maria Rilke.—CGP
We Are Brethern A'.—Robert Nicoll.—HBV—VP
We Are Seven. — William Wordsworth. — BTH 2 — JHSP—HTP—EPP—HBV
We Are Still.—Tristam Dereme.—MFP
We Are The Music-Makers. — Arthur O'Shaughnessy. — HAP *See* Ode: We are the music makers
We Are The Singing Shadows, *fr.* Eagle Sonnets. — Clement Wood.—GPEL
We Are The Voices Of The Whispering Wind.—*Sir* Edwin Arnold.—BEV
We Be Soldiers Three.—*Unknown.*—LOS
We Be Three Poor Mariners.—*Unknown.*—LOS
We Cannot Kindle.—Matthew Arnold.—MRV
We Dead! Awake!—James Oppenheim.—MRV
We Few, We Happy Few, *fr.* King Henry V.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
We Forget The Goal.—Alice Hegan Rice.—MRV
We Have A Day.—Marion Strobel.—NPA
We Have Been Friends Together.—Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Norton.—BFV
We Have Planted A Tree.—Lawrence Binyon.—LBBV
We Have Seen Thee, O Love, Thou Art Fair, *fr.* Atalanta In Calydon. — Algernon Charles Swinburne. — BTH 2—HTP
We Keep Memorial Day.—Kate Brownlee Sherwood.—HH
We Laughed And Parted, Nevermore To Meet.—Alfred R. Bellinger.—MAL
We Lay Us Down To Sleep. — Louise Chandler Moulton. — OBAV
We Leave The Well-Beloved Place, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
We Live In Deeds.—Philip James Bailey.—MBOP 2
We Love But Few.—*Unknown.*—BFV
We Meet At Morn.—Hardwicke Drummond Rawnsley.—PPA—POT
We Met On Roads Of Laughter.—Charles Divine.—HMV
We Need Not Bid, For Cloistered Cell.—John Keble.—HBV
We Needs Must Be Divided In The Tomb.—George Santayana.—MAL—OBAV
We Play At Paste.—Emily Dickinson.—HTP
We Ranging Down This Lower Track, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
We Sat At The Window.—Thomas Hardy.—EPP
We Saw The Swallows Gathering In The Sky, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—GTML—MBOP 2
We See, When Autumn Comes.—Francis Jammes.—MFP
We Shall Remember Them.—James Terry White.—VP—PED
We Thank Thee.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—HH
We Thank Thee.—Mattie M. Renwick.—RON—PED—HH
We Three Kings.—J. H. Hopkins, Jr.—CP 1
We Two Shall Move To Fairy Places.—Howard Parker.—AMV 25

We Walk By The Sea.—Max Dauthendey.—CGP
We Wander Up And Down.—Stefan George.—CGP
We Were Not Made For Refuges Of Lies.—Mary Elizabeth Coleridge.—GTML
We Will Not Die, These Lovers Say.—Robin Flowers.—TIV
We Will Sail In Hendrik Hudson's Half-Moon For Singapore. —Vachel Lindsay.—AMA
We Willed It Not.—John Drinkwater.—TWP 1
Weak, The.—John Curtis Underwood.—MBOP
Weakest Thing, The.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—HBV
Wealth.—Samuel Johnson.—FF
Wealth.—Joyce Kilmer.—LAV
Wear And Tear.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—SWC
Wearin' O' The Green, The.—*Unknown.*—HH—CIV—HBV
Weariness.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP—BBV
Weariness.—Jeanette Marks.—AMV 25
Weary.—George A. Chadwick.—TIV
Weary Lot Is Thine, *fr.* Rokeby.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—COH—CR
Weary Peddlers.—Elias Lieberman.—MBOP
Weather.—Archibald MacLeish.—AMA
Weather, The.—Nancy Byrd Turner.—POT
Weather Vane, The.—Wilfrid Thorley.—BP 4—MBL
Weather-Vane, The.—Bliss Carman.—MMV—UP
Weather Wisdom.—*Unknown.*—RYC—HBV
Weathercock, The.—H. H. Abbott.—TOV
Weathers.—Thomas Hardy.—COH—CEP—UBP—YT—RBV—CRC
Weavers.—Heinrich Heine.—MBOP 2
Web Of Eros, The.—Edith Sitwell.—HMV—MBOP 2—LBBV
Webs.—Mary Sinton Leitch.—AMV 26
Webster.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
Webster Ford, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—NPA
Wedded.—Eden Phillpotts.—BP 3
Wedded Bliss.—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.—HBV
Wedding, The.—Conrad Aiken.—AP 5
Wedding, The, *fr.* Mary Cary.—Kate Langley Bosher.—SS
Wedding Garment, The.—Rowland Watkyns.—AEV
Wedding Of The Clans, The.—Aubrey de Vere.—TIV
Wedding-Day, The, *fr.* The Courtship Of Miles Standish.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—PJH 1—BAP
Wee Hughie.—Elizabeth Shane.—HMV
Wee Wee Man, The.—*Unknown.*—COH
Wee Willie Gray.—Robert Burns.—CEP
Weed, A.—Louise Driscoll.—EY
Week-End.—Harold Monro.—STP
Week-End Sonnets.—Harold Monro.—*Sels.* CPW—YT
Weel May The Keel Row.—*Unknown.*—DWP
Weep No More.—John Fletcher.—COH—TOP—EPP
Weep Not, My Wanton.—Robert Greene.—BTH
Weep Or Sleep, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Weep, Weep, Ye Woodmen.—Anthony Munday.—COH
Weep You No More.—*Unknown.*—COH
Weep You No More, Sad Fountain.—John Dowland.—LOS
Weeping Burgher, The, *fr.* Pecksniffiana.—Wallace Stevens. —NPA
Weh Down Souf.—Daniel Webster Davis.—BNP
Weighing The Baby.—Ethel Lynn Beers.—CBV — BBV — HBV
Weights.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 26
Welcome, The.—Farid-Uddin Attar.—BFV
Welcome, A.—William Browne.—HBV—GPEL
Welcome, The.—Thomas Osborne Davis.—HBV
Welcome.—Richard Dehmel.—CGP
Welcome, The.—Arthur Powell.—ME—POT
Welcome, The.—John Curtis Underwood.—ME
Welcome Man, The.—Walt Mason.—RON—ICD
Welcome, Little Stranger.—Charles Follen Adams.—BBV
Welcome To The Sun.—Gavin Douglas.—ACP
Welcome Yule.—*Unknown.*—LOS—COH
We'll Fling The Starry Banner Out.—William F. Knott.—HH—RON
We'll Go No More A-Roving.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—COH—HBV *See* Song
We'll Go To Sea No More.—Miss Corbett.—SSSC
Well I Remember How You Smiled.—Walter Savage Landor. —MBOP—GPEL
Well Of All-Healing, The.—George William Russell (A. E.). —MC
Well Of St. Keyne, The.—Robert Southey.—HBV—EPP
Well Then Never Come Again, *fr.* Halcyon.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AMA
Well-Beloved, The.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
Well-Digger, The.—John Godfrey Saxe.—RON
Welsh Ballad.—Ernest Rhys.—MC
Welsh Lullaby, A.—John Ceiriog Hughes.—SBL
Welsh Sea, The.—James Elroy Flecker.—MC
Welt.—Georgia Douglas Johnson.—BNP
W'en Spreeng Ees Com'.—Thomas Augustine Daly.—STP
Wendell Phillips.—Amos Bronson Alcott.—LAV
Wendell Phillips.—James Russell Lowell.—PEO—BAP
We're All Bound To Go.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Were But My Spirit Loosed Upon The Air.—Louise Chandler Moulton.—LAV—HBV—HTP—OBAV
Were I As Base As Is The Lowly Plain.—Joshua Sylvester.—TOP—HBV—HTP
Were My Heart As Some Men's Are.—Thomas Campion.—HBV
West, The.—Douglas Malloch.—MMV—NP
West, The.—George Pope Morris.—CRAL
West 58th Street.—Melville Cane.—AMV 26
West India Dock Road.—Thomas Burke.—SSSC
West London.—Matthew Arnold.—TMC—HTP—MBOP 2
West Wind, The.—John Masefield.—TSW — SWC — TOP — POT
West-Country Lover, The.—Alice Brown.—LAV—HBV
Western Islands, The.—John Masefield.—CR
Western Wind.—*Unknown.*—LOS—MBOP
Westland Row.—James Stephens.—HMV
Westminster Bells.—Anita Dudley.—MC
Westminster Bridge.—William Wordsworth.—CEP *See* Upon Westminster Bridge; Sonnet Composed Upon Westminster Bridge
Westward Ho!—Joaquin Miller.—BAP—CRAL—OBAV
Westward On The High-Hilled Plains, *fr.* A Shropshire Lad. —Alfred Edward Housman.—TMC
Wet Grass.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—AMV 26
Wet Night.—Barrington Gates.—BP 6
Wet Or Fine.—Amory Hare.—HMV
Wet Sheet And A Flowing Sea, A.—Allan Cunningham.—DWP—TMC—GPEL—HTP—LOS—LC—HBV—MBOP—TOV *See* At Sea; A Sea Song
Wet Weather Talk.—James Whitcomb Riley.—HS
Whale.—William Rose Benét.—UAP—AMV 25—AP 5
Whaler's Confession, A.—Harry Kemp.—NVW
Whaling Song, A.—John Osborn.—CRAL
Whan That Aprille With His Shoures Sote, *fr.* Prologue To The Canterbury Tales.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—GPEL
Wharf Of Dreams, The.—Edwin Markham.—HBV
What A Baby Costs.—Edgar A. Guest.—BBV
What A Dainty Life.—*Unknown.*—LOS
What Am I, Life?—John Masefield.—NPA
What Americans Believe In.—Charles W. Eliot.—AD
What Are Little Boys Made Of.—*Unknown.*—RYC
What Are We First? *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—BTH 2
What Bids Me Leave.—Herbert Trench.—HMV
What Bird So Sings?—John Lyly.—LOS *See* Springs Welcome
What Bobbie Dreamed.—Dorothy Haight.—AMV 25
What Can I Give Thee Back, *fr.* Sonnets From The Portugese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—GPEL
What Can It Mean.—*Unknown.*—MRV
What Cher? Gud Cher.—*Unknown.*—EPP
What Christ Said.—George Macdonald.—HBV
What Constitutes A State.—*Sir* William Jones.—TMC—PED—JHSP—TNP—GPEL—MBOP—VP *See* The State
What Dark Days Do.—Everard Jack Appleton.—ICD
What Dim Arcadian Pastures.—Alice Corbin.—NVW—HMV—PT—NPA
What Do I Care.—Sara Teasdale.—NPA
What Do They Know Of Penitence.—Edith Daley.—MRV *See* Praise
What Do We Plant When We Plant The Tree.—Henry Abbey. —ADP—PEO—HH—RYC—HBV
What Does Little Birdie Say.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—RON HH—HBV *See* Baby Song
What Father Knows.—Edgar A. Guest.—MBOP
What Fury Does Disturb.—William Walsh.—LOS
What Had You Done, *fr.* Toward The Piraeus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AP 2
What Harmonious Is With Thee.—Richard Henry Stoddard. —BAP
What Harvest Half So Sweet Is.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
What Have You Done?—Paul Verlaine.—MFP
What Heart But Fears A Fragrance?—Martha Gilbert Dickinson Bianchi.—ME
What Ho! She Blows.—Wallace Irwin.—SSSC
What Hope Is There For Modern Rhyme, *fr.* In Memoriam. —*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
What I Said.—Hilda Conkling.—MBP 22
What I'd Do.—John J. Eberhardt.—AMV 26
What If I Never Speed.—John Dowland.—LOS
What If Some Little Paine The Passage Have. — Edmund Spenser.—*Sel.* COH
What If The Lapse Of Ages Were A Dream.—Stephen Moylan Bird.—MAL
What If We Made Our Senses So Astute.—Amory Hare.—STP
What Indeed?—Grantland Rice.—FF
What Is A Day.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
What Is A Gentleman.—N. L. O'D.—PWP
What Is An American? *fr.* Letters Of An American Farmer. —St. John de Crevecoeur.—CRAL
What Is Good.—John Boyle O'Reilly.—HBV
What Is Home Without A Mother.—Alice Hawthorne.—BMV—PED
What Is Life?—John Keats.—CEP
What Is Love?—John Fletcher.—HBV
What Is Nature's Self.—William Watson.—MRV
What Is Patriotism?—Agnes Repplier.—AD
What Is Prayer?—James Montgomery.—WRP
What Is The Grass?—Walt Whitman.—TSW—SWC—SPC
What Is This Atom.—John Masefield.—CTML
What Is Time?—William Marsden.—MBOP 2
What Is To Come?—William Ernest Henley.—HTP—HBV
What Is White.—Thomas MacDonagh.—DI
What Is Worth The Singing.—Cecil French.—TIV

What Lips My Lips Have Kissed And Where And Why, *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—UAP—AP 2
What May Said To December.—Mark Ambient.—HS
What Mr. Robinson Thinks, *fr.* The Biglow Papers.—James Russell Lowell.—LAV—LHV—MBOP—TOP—HBV—CRAL—BAP
What Mother Doesn't Know.—James W. Foley.—RON
What Music's Devious Voice Can Say, *fr.* Five Sonnets.—Conrad Aiken.—AMA
What My Lover Said.—Homer Greene.—HBV
What Of That.—*Unknown.*—PEO
What Of The Darkness.—Richard Le Gallienne.—HBV
What Pleasure Have Great Princes.—*Unknown.*—DWP
What Poor Astronomers.—John Dowland.—LOS
What Precious Thing, *fr.* Art.—James Thomson.—GPEL
What Rabbi Jehosa Said.—James Russell Lowell.—MBOP
What Riches Have You?—George Santayana.—LAV—POT—MBOP—HBV
What Rules The World?—W. R. Wallace.—BMV—MDP
What Semiramis Said, *fr.* Poems About The Moon.—Vachel Lindsay.—MAP
What Shall He Have That Kill'd The Deer? *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—LOS
What Shall I Do, My Friend?—Mary Clemmer.—BFV
What Shall I Do To Show?—John Fletcher.—LOS
What Shall I Give.—Edward Thomas.—CPW
What Shall I Wish Thee.—*Unknown.*—BFV
What Shall Repay For Waste Of Life.—Grace Fallow Norton.—HTP
What Shall We Wrap The Baby In?—Lucy Larcom.—CBV—BBV
What Soul Would Bargain, *fr.* Modern Love.—George Meredith.—HBV
What The Bullet Sang.—Francis Bret Harte.—UAP—LAV—HTP
What The Clay Said Unto The Potter.—R. T. W. Duke, Jr.—EY
What The Mothers Do.—Mary L. C. Robinson.—BMV
What The Rattlesnake Said, *fr.* Four Moon Poems.—Vachel Lindsay.—SWC
What The Sonnet Is.—Eugene Lee-Hamilton.—PON—HTP—GPEL
What The Swallows Say.—Theophile Gautier *Tr. by* Tordu Dutt.—*Sel.* MBOP 2
What Then Of Us, We Humble Fiddling Folk.—Clement Wood.—AMV 25
What Tidings.—*Unknown.*—YF
What Tomas An Buile Said In A Pub.—James Stephens.—UBP—GPEL—MBOP 2—EPP—LBBV—WRP—NPA
What Was't Awakened First The Untried Ear.—Hartley Coleridge.—HTP
What Will You Do, God?—Ranier Maria Rilke.—CGP
What Wondrous Life Is This I Lead.—Andrew Marvell.—LC
What Words Are These Have Fallen From Me, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
What You Make It.—Emil Carl Aurin.—SLHC
Whate'er The Passon, Knowledge, Fame, Or Pelf, *fr.* The Essay On Man.—Alexander Pope.—CEP
Whatever I Have Said Or Sung, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—BTH 2
Whatever Is, Is Right, *fr.* An Essay On Man.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Whatever Odds There Are.—Grantland Rice.—SLHC—*Sel.* VP
Whatever Way My Days Decline, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL
What's In There.—*Unknown.*—COH
What's The Lesson For Today?—*Unknown.*—PEO
What's The Use Of Worrying?—Walter Herman Van.—SLHC
What's This Of Death, From You Who Never Will Die, *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2
Wheeler At Santiago.—James Lindsay Gordon.—RON—VP
Whelps Of The Wolf.—George Marsh.—*Sel.* SS *See* Race For Life
When.—George William Russell (A. E.).—TOP—TIV
When.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—LC
When.—Sarah Chauncey Woolsey (Susan Coolidge).—HBV
When A Man's In Love.—Nixon Waterman.—HS
When All The World Is Young.—Charles Kingsley.—FBV *See* Young And Old
When Amaryllis Bowls.—John Farrar.—LAV
When Arthur First In Court Began.—*Unknown.*—LOS
When As A Lad.—Isabel Mackay.—HBV
When Baby Souls Sail Out.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—BBV
When Banners Are Waving.—*Unknown.*—HBV
When Barren Doubt.—Arthur Henry Hallam.—BMV
When Blight Lay, *fr.* Let Zeus Record.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AP 5
When Cats Run Home.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—COH *See* The Owl
When Christ Was Born.—*Unknown.*—CPC
When Cuckoo First.—Frank Prewett.—UBP
When Daffodils Begin To Peer, *fr.* The Winter's Tale.—William Shakespeare.—BEV—LOS—HBV
When Daisies Pied, *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost.—William Shakespeare.—BTH—GPEL—LOS *See* Song
When De Co'n Pone's Hot.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—BNP
When, Dearest, I But Think Of Thee.—*Sir* John Suckling.—GPEL—HBV
When Death To Either Shall Come.—Robert Bridges.—HBV
When Down The Windy Vistas Of The Years, *fr.* Eagle Sonnets.—Clement Wood.—GPEL
When Early Morn Walks Forth.—William Blake.—LOS
When Earth's Last Picture Is Painted.—Rudyard Kipling.—ICD—POT—MBOP 2 *See* L'Envoi
When Father Carves The Duck.—E. V. Wright.—RON
When Father Played Baseball.—Edgar A. Guest.—RON
When Feelin' Sad And Blue.—Raymond A. Harlan.—SLHC
When First I Saw Her.—George Edward Woodberry.—MBOP—HBV
When First The Throstle.—Wade Oliver.—AMV 26
When First We Met.—Robert Bridges.—HTP
When Freedom Came.—Benjamin Sledd.—EY
When God Lets My Body Be.—Edward Estlin Cummings.—UAP
When Good King Arthur Ruled This Land.—*Unknown.*—HBV
When Good Queen Elizabeth Governed The Realm.—Joseph Stansbury.—BAP
When Grandpa Was A Little Boy.—Malcolm Douglas.—PEO
When Graziella Sings.—Charlotte Mish.—AMV 26
When I Am Big.—*Unknown.*—RON
When I Am Dead.—John Richard Moreland.—AMV 26
When I Am Dead.—John G. Neihardt.—UAP—HMV—TOP
When I Am Dead And Sister To The Dust.—Elsa Barker.—MBOP—HBV
When I Am Dead, My Dearest.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—HAP—GPEL—TAV—TMC—LOS *See* Song
When I Am Plunged In Sunlight.—Jane Barbara Alexander.—AMV 24
When I Awake, I Am Still With Thee.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.—MRV—AMMV *See* Still, Still With Thee
When I Behold That Beauty's Wonderment, *fr.* Amorette.—Edmund Spenser.—HBV
When I Come To Be Old.—Jonathan Swift.—CR
When I Consider Everything.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL *See* Sonnet
When I Consider How My Light Is Spent.—John Milton.—BTH *See* On His Blindness
When I Contemplate All Alone, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
When I Do Count The Clock That Tells The Time.—William Shakespeare.—TOP—HTP—GPEL
When I Drain The Rosy Bowl.—Francis Fawkes.—LOS
When I Grow Up.—Rupert Sargent Holland.—RON
When I Have Borne In Memory.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2—GPEL
When I Have Fears That I May Cease To Be.—John Keats.—BEV—HAP—TMC—CR—RBV—TOP—HBV—GPEL—HTP—BTH 2—EPP *See* Sonnet
When I Have Gone Weird Ways.—John G. Neihardt.—OBAV—HBV
When I Have Seen By Time's Fell Hand Defaced.—William Shakespeare.—HTP *See* Sonnet
When I Heard At The Close Of The Day.—Walt Whitman.—LAV—OBAV
When I Heard The Learn'd Astronomer.—Walt Whitman.—YT—BAP—CRAL—RBV—TMC
When I Loved You.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
When I Peruse The Conquered Fame.—Walt Whitman.—TMC
When I Saw You Last, Rose.—Austin Dobson.—YT—HBV—RON
When I See Childhood.—Robert Bridges.—GTML
When I Set Out For Lyonnesse.—Thomas Hardy.—MC
When I Survey The Wondrous Cross.—Isaac Watts.—WRP
When I Walk Alone.—Charles Erskine Scott Wood.—MBOP
When I Was A Bachelor.—*Unknown.*—HBV
When I Was A Child.—Marshall W. Schacht.—AMV 26
When I Was A Little Girl.—Alice Milligan.—TIV
When I Was Born.—From the Chinese *Adapted by* Josef Washington Hall (Upton Close).—AMV 26
When I Was One-And-Twenty.—Alfred Edward Housman.—UBP—FBV—MBOP 2—HBV—RBV
When I Was Young.—Aubrey de Vere.—TIV
When I Would Image.—George Meredith.—GPEL
When I Would Muse In Boyhood.—Alfred Edward Housman.—CEP
When Icicles Hang By The Wall, *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost.—William Shakespeare.—AEV—FBV—BTH—HAP—GPEL—LOS *See* Song: Winter; Tu-Whit To-Who
When I'm A Man.—*Unknown.*—RON
When In Disgrace With Fortune And Men's Eyes.—William Shakespeare.—HAP—RBV—MBOP—LOS—CEP *See* Sonnet
When In The Chronicle Of Wasted Time.—William Shakespeare.—HAP *See* Sonnet
When In The Down I Sink My Head, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—LOS—BTH 2
When In The Woods I Wander All Alone.—Edward Hovell-Thurlow.—HBV
When In What Other Life.—William Ernest Henley.—PON
When It Is Finished.—Marjorie L. C. Pickthall.—TWP 2
When Johnny Comes Marching Home.—*At. to* Patrick S. Gilmore.—BAP—CRAL *At. to* Louis Lambert.—VP
When Lazarus Left His Charnel Cave, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—EPP

When Lilacs Last In The Dooryard Bloomed.—Walt Whitman. —LAV—GPEL—YT—HTP—TOP — CR — CRAL—OBAV — HBV — MBOP *See* President Lincoln's Burial Hymn
When Lincoln Came To Springfield.—Vachel Lindsay.—AMA
When Lovely Woman.—Phoebe Cary.—HS—HBV
When Lovely Woman Stoops To Folly.—Oliver Goldsmith.—LOS—HBV—HTP—OBAV *See* Song
When Madame Albani Sings.—William H. Drummond.—RM
When Malindy Sings.—Paul Lawrence Dunbar.—TMC
When Mamma Was A Little Girl.—*Unknown.*—RON
When Moonlight Falls.—Hilda Conkling.—YT—MBP 22
When Molly Smiles.—*Unknown.*—HBV *See* Molly
When Mother Reads Aloud.—*Unknown.*—HH
When Mother Scrubs.—*New York Herald.*—PED—RYC
When Mother's Sick.—William Herschell.—RYC
When My Beloved Sleeping Lies.—Irene Rutherford McLeod. —HBV
When My Hot Lips.—Stefan George.—CGP
When My Love Was Away.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
When My Ship Comes In.—Robert Jones Burdette.—SLHC
When My Ship Comes In.—*Unknown.*—SLHC
When Nature Wants A Man.—Angela Morgan.—ICD
When None Shall Rail.—David Lewis.—OBV
When Ol' Sis Judy Pray.—James Edwin Campbell.—BNP
When Old Glory Came To Stay.—Walter S. Gard.—PED
When On My Bed The Moonlight Falls, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—TOP—BTH 2
When On The Altar Of My Hand.—Thomas Carew.—LOS
When On The Marge Of Evening.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—TAV—OBAV
When Orpheus Went Down.—Samuel Lisle.—LOS
When Other Friends Are Round Thee.—George Pope Morris. —CRAL
When Others Sing, *fr.* Mourn, Mourn. — John Dowland. — LOS
When Our Two Souls Stand Up Erect And Strong, *fr.* Sonnets From The Portuguese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—GTML—RBV—EPP
When Pan Lays Down His Reedy Pipe.—Margery Atwood Todahl.—AMV 25
When Peter Jackson Preached In The Old Church.—Vachel Lindsay.—STP
When Plaintively And Near The Cricket Sings.—Nora May French.—TAV
When Poppies Bloom Again.—Henry Albert Phillips.—AD
When Rosy Plumelets Tuft The Larch, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
When Shall We Three Meet Again?—*Unknown.*—BFV
When She A Maiden Slim.—Maurice Hewlett.—MDP
When She Comes Home.—James Whitcomb Riley. — CRAL — GPEL—MBOP—HBV
When She Smiles, *fr.* Amoretti.—Edmund Spenser.—RBV
When Spring Comes Back To England.—Alfred Noyes.—HBV —VP
When Spring Returns.—Virginia Taylor McCormick.—EY
When Swallows Build.—Catherine Parmenter.—ME
When That I Was And A Little Tiny Boy, *fr.* Twelfth Night. —William Shakespeare.—COH—HBV
When The Assault Was Intended To The City. — John Milton. —HAP—CR—EPP—HTP
When The Bright God Of Day.—William Moulas.—LOS
When The Cannon Booms No More.—William Herbert Carruth.—PED—VP
When The Chill Charokoe Blows.—*Unknown.*—LOS
When The Christ Child Came. — Frederick E. Weatherly. — CP 2
When The Cock Begins To Crow.—*Unknown.*—COH
When The Dead Men Die.—Rose Cecil O'Neill.—HMV
When The Ecstatic Body Grips.—Edward Richard Dodds.—TIV
When The First Mother Awoke.—Henry Drummond.—MRV
When The Frost Is On The Punkin.—James Whitcomb Riley. —CPW—UAP—TMC—CRC — JHSP — PT — LC — CRAL—HTP—SLHC—HBV
When The Grass Shall Cover Me.—Ina Coolbrith. — CPW — HBV
When The Great Gray Ships Come In.—Guy Wetmore Carryl. —VP—HBV
When The Green Gits Back In The Trees.—James Whitcomb Riley.—YT
When The Green Woods Laugh. — William Blake. — COH — LOS
When The Hounds Of Spring Are On Winter's Traces.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—RG—GPEL — BTH 2 — HTP—HBV *See* Atalanta In Calydon
When The Kye Comes Hame.—James Hogg.—HBV—CRC
When The Lamp Is Shattered.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—CEP —COH—TMC—GPEL—LOS *See* Lines
When The Merry Lark.—Bryan Waller Proctor (Barry Cornwall).—LOS
When The Most Is Said.—Mary Ainge de Vere.—HBV
When The Rose Is Faded.—Walter de la Mare.—NPA
When The Sleepy Man Comes.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—HBV
When The Soap Gets In Your Eyes.—Edgar A. Guest.—RON
When The Sultan Goes To Ispahan.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich. —MBOP—HBV
When The Summer Boarders Come.—Nixon Waterman.—HS
When The Train Comes In.—Nixon Waterman.—HS
When The Tree Bares, The Music Of It Changes, *fr.* Seven Twilights.—Conrad Aiken.—AP 2
When The Wind Is Low.—Cale Young Rice.—MAL—GPEL
When The Year Grows Old.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—YT—SBMV—PT
When There Is Music.—David Morton.—HMV—GPEL
When There Is Peace.—Austin Dobson.—VP—TWP 1—AD
When They Have Made An End.—Gerald H. Crow.—PGW
When Things Go Wrong.—Charles Henry Chesley.—SLHC
When Thou Must Home.—Thomas Campion.—BTH — GPEL —LOS *See* Conjuration; Vobiscum Est Iopi
When To Her Lute Corinna Sings.—Thomas Campion.—LOS —GPEL
When To The Sessions Of Sweet Silent Thought.—William Shakespeare.—HAP—CEP *See* Sonnet
When Trout Swim Down Great Ormond Street. — Conrad Aiken.—MAP
When Tulips Bloom. — Henry Van Dyke. — PJH 1 *See* An Angler's Wish
When Twilight Dews Are Falling.—Thomas Moore.—LOS
When War Shall Be No More.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. —TNP
When We Are Parted.—Hamilton Aide.—HBV
When We Are Upon The Seas.—George Wither.—CR
When We Shall Be Dust.—Muna Lee.—TAV
When We Two Parted.—*Lord* George Gordon Byron.—HAP—TOP—BTH 2—LOS—MBOP—HBV
When Will Love Come.—Pakenham Thomas Beatty.—HBV
When Winds Are Raging.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.—CRAL
When You Are Old.—William Ernest Henley.—FF
When You Are Old.—William Butler Yeats.—SPC — BEV — PON—EPP—MBOP 2—HBV
When You Came.—Ada Foster Murray.—LAV
When You Come.—Mary Aldis.—NPA
When You, That At This Moment Are To Me, *fr.* Eight Sonnets.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—AP 2
Whenas In Silks My Julia Goes.—Robert Herrick.—BEV—GPEL—MBOP
Whence.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Whence Cometh My Help.—Odell Shepard.—OBAV
Whenever A Little Child Is Born.—Agnes Carter Mason.—BBV—CBV
Where Are The Men.—Talhaiarn (John Jones) *Tr. by* Oliphant.—LOS
Where Are You Going, Great-Heart?—John Oxenham. — TNP —POT—VP
Where Are You Going, My Pretty Maid?—*Unknown.*—DWP
Where Be You Going, You Devon Maid?—John Keats.—LOS —HBV
Where Do The Gipsies Come From?—Henry Howarth Bashford.—COH
Where Griping Griefs The Heart Would Wound.—Richard Edwardes.—LOS
Where Hudson's Wave.—George Pope Morris.—CRAL
Where Ignorance Is Bliss.—Thomas Gray.—FF
Where Is Fancy Bred, *fr.* The Merchant Of Venice.—William Shakespeare.—SPC *See* Song: "Tell me where is fancy bred"
Where Is Heaven —Bliss Carman.—MRV
Where Is The Nightingale, *fr.* Songs From Cyprus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AP 5—UAP *See* Song
Where Is Thy Brother?—William Wordsworth.—MRV
Where It Is Winter. — George O'Neil. — MBP 22 — HMV — GPEL
Where Kitchener Sleeps.—Wilfred Campbell.—TWP 2
Where Lies The Land To Which The Ships Would Go?—Arthur Hugh Clough.—MBOP 2—SSSC—WRP—TOP —UBP—GPEL—HAP—TOV—TMC—HTP — LC — HBV
Where Love Is.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—SBMV—HBV
Where Love Is King.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.). — MBOP — HMV
Where Love Is Life.—Duncan Campbell Scott.—ME
Where Love Once Was.—James Oppenheim.—SBMV—LHWA
Where My Lady Sleeps.—Vachel Lindsay.—AMA
Where My Step Falters.—Marjorie Meeker.—AMV 24—UAP —MBOP
Where None Intrudes, *fr.* Childe Harold. — *Lord* George Gordon Byron.—SPC *See* To The Ocean; The Ocean; The Sea; Apostrophe To The Ocean
Where Runs The River.—Francis Bourdillon.—WRP—HBV
Where Shall The Baby's Dimple Be?—Josiah Gilbert Holland. —SBL—BBV—CBV
Where Shall The Lover Rest. *fr.* Marmion.—*Sir* Walter Scott. COH—CEP—RBV
Where The Bee Sucks, *fr.* The Tempest.—William Shakespeare.—COH—TMC—GPEL—LOS *See* Song; Fairy Song
Where The Wood-Thrush Calls.—Jessie Wallace Hughan.—TSW
Where There's A Will There's A Way.—Eliza Cook.—FF
Where There's A Will There's A Way.—John Godfrey Saxe.—FF
Where You May Rest.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
Where You Passed.—Amelia Josephine Burr.—HMV
Where Your Feet Go.—Joseph Auslander.—AMV 25
Wherever Through The Ages.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—MRV
Where's My Baby.—*Unknown.*—BBV

Whether Any Event, Or Volition Can Come Without Cause, *fr.* Treatise On The Freedom Of The Will.—Jonathan Edwards.—CRAL
Whether I Live Or Whether I Die.—Mary Elizabeth Coleridge.—GTML
Whether Men Do Laugh Or Weep.—Thomas Campion.—LOS
Which?—Ethel Lynn Beers.—BMV
Which.—Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.—SBMV
Which Are You?—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—SLHC
Which General?—Kate W. Hamilton.—RON
Which Loved Her Best?—Joy Allison.—RON—MDP—PED—HH
While April Rain Went By.—Sheamus O'Sheel.—ME—HMV
While From The Purpling East Departs.—William Wordsworth.—LOS
While He From Forth The Closet Brought A Heap, *fr.* St. Agnes' Eve.—John Keats.—YT
While Loveliness Goes By.—Anna Hempstead Branch.—UAP
While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks By Night.—Nahum Tate.—RON—HBV—YF—HH
While Stars Of Christmas Shine.—Emile Poulsson.—CP 2
While That In Mine Eyes Tears Yet May Spring, The.—Louis Labe.—HAP
Whim.—Conrad Aiken.—TSW
Whim Alley.—Hervey Allen.—UAP—AMV 25—RBV
Whirlwind Road, The.—Edwin Markham.—AMMV
Whisky For My Johnnie.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Whisper Of Earth, The.—Edward J. O'Brien.—ME
Whisper Of The Sands, The.—Clinton Scollard.—MC
Whisperer, The.—James Stephens.—WRP
Whisperers, The.—Wilfred Wilson Gibson.—HBV
Whispering Palms.—Lope de Vega.—SBL—CBV
Whispers Of Heavenly Death.—Walt Whitman.—TOP
Whispers Of Immortality.—Thomas Stearns Eliot.—MAP—NPA
Whistler, The.—Berton Braley.—FF.
Whistling Boy, The.—John Bunker.—LC
White Armour.—Jean Starr Untermeyer.—AMA
White Azaleas.—Harriet McEwan Kimball.—HBV
White As Lilies Was Her Face.—John Dowland.—LOS
White Birches Of New England. — Kathryn White Ryan. — AMV 25
White Butterflies.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—LC
White Carnation, The.—Margaret E. Sangster.—RON—PED
White Cat, The.—Nancy Cunard.—BP 4
White Chip Hat, The.—Nathaniel Parker Willis.—CRAL
White Cliffs, The.—Alfred Noyes.—MC
White Comrade, The.—Robert Haven Schauffler. — TWP 1 — AD—AMMV—SBMV
White Crepe On The Door, *fr.* Old And New New York.—Alfred Kreymborg.—AMA
White Doe Of Rylstone, The.—Francis Jeffrey.—EPP
White Dove Of The Wild Dark Eyes.—Joseph Mary Plunkett.—HMV
White Dream.—May Doney.—HMV
White Dusk.—Marion M. Boyd.—HMV
White Flag, The.—John Hay.—HBV
White Fear.—Winifred Welles.—HMV—MBOP
White Hen.—Frederick R. McCreary.—AMV 26
White Hunger.—Kathryn Worth.—AMV 26
White In The Moon.—Alfred Edward Housman.—TOP
White Iris.—Pauline B. Barrington.—NVW—ME—PT
White Island, The.—Robert Herrick.—HBV
White Jessamine.—John Banister Tabb.—HBV
White Man's Dreams, The.—Jean Kenyon Mackenzie.—BP 3
White Man's Foot, The, *fr.* The Song Of Hiawatha.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP
White Moth, The.—*Sir* Arthur Quiller-Couch.—UBP
White Paternoster, The.—*Unknown.*—SPC
White Peace, The.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod.)—HBV
White Peacock, The.—William Sharp (Fiona McLeod).—PON—MC—ME
White Peacocks.—Jessie B. Rittenhouse. — MC — ME *See* At Isola Bella
White Rooster, The.—George O'Neil.—AMV 24—UAP
White Rose, A.—John Boyle O'Reilly. — LAV—OBAV—ACP—HBV
White Rose, The.—Charles Hanson Towne.—ME
White Rose, O White, *fr.* Songs From Cyprus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AP 5
White Ships And The Red, The.—Joyce Kilmer.—VP—PGW
White Spiritual.—William Berry.—AMV 26
White Squall, The.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—CRC
White Symphony.—John Gould Fletcher.—MAP
White Violets.—Benjamin R. C. Low.—HMV
White Wave Following, The.—Alice Milligan.—TIV
White Witch, The.—James Weldon Johnson.—BNP
White Witch, The.—Dora Sigerson Shorter.—CIV
Whiteness.—Isobel Hume.—MBP 22—HMV
White-Throat Sings, A.—Walter Prichard Eaton.—HMV
Whither Away.—Mary Coleridge.—COH
Whither Is Gone The Wisdom And The Power.—Hartley Coleridge.—HBV
Whiting And The Snail, The, *fr.* Alice In Wonderland.—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (Lewis Carroll).—CR—HBV
Whitsun-Eve.—Evelyn Underhill.—MBP 22
Whitsuntide, *fr.* Robin Hood And The Monk.—*Unknown.*—RBV
Whittier Alphabet, A.—Caroline Le Row.—PEO
Who Art Thou, Starry Ghost?—Herbert Trench.—TIV
Who Bids Us Sing?—Rhys Carpenter.—WRP
Who By Searching Can Find Out God.—Eliza Scudder.—WRP
Who Can Tell?—John D. Walshe.—MRV
Who Calls.—Frances Clarke.—TSW—SWC—HH
Who Comes So Gracefully? —Thomas Moore.—LOS
Who Doth Ambition Shun, *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—LOS—GPEL
Who Dreams Shall Live.—Dana Burnet.—OBAV
Who Ever Loved That Loved Not At First Sight, *fr.* Hero And Leander.—Christopher Marlowe.—MBOP
Who Follows In His Train?—Reginald Heber.—WRP *See* The Son Of God Goes Forth To War
Who Goes There?—Grace Duffie Boylan.—HH
Who Has Seen The Wind? — Christiana Georgina Rossetti. — TSW—SWC—RYC—HBV
Who Hath A Book.—Wilbur Dick Nesbit.—PJH 1
Who Is It?—*Unknown.*—PEO
Who Is It That Says Most? — William Shakespeare. — GPEL *See* Sonnet
Who Is Sylvia? *fr.* Two Gentlemen Of Verona. — William Shakespeare.—BTH—HTP
Who Is That A-Walkin' In The Corn? *fr.* Three Negro Spirituals.—Fenton Johnson.—NPA—GPEL—LC *See* Song
Who Is The Pioneer?—Leonora Speyer.—UAP
Who Likes The Rain.—Clara Doty Bates.—RYC
Who Loves Not Knowledge, *fr.* In Memoriam. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HAP
Who Loves The Rain.—Francis Shaw.—LAV—GPEL—SP—NVW—HMV—PT—NPA
Who Master Is In Music's Art.—John Dowland.—LOS
Who Never Ate With Tears His Bread?—Goethe *tr. by* Farnsworth Wright.—WRP
Who Shapes The Carven Word.—David Morton.—AMV 25
Who Walks With Beauty.—David Morton. — STP — HMV — GPEL
Who Waver In The Wake Of The Winds.—R. Ellsworth Larsson.—AMV 26 *See* Contemplation Of The Word
Who? Who?—*Unknown.*—COH
Who Will Believe My Verse.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL *See* Sonnet
Whole Duty Of Berkshire Brooks, The. — Grace Hazard Conkling.—UAP—STP—HMV—OBAV—LC
Whole Duty Of Children. — Robert Louis Stevenson. — CR — HBV
Whom The Untaught Shepherds Call.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—LOS *See* Songs Of The Pixies
Whoopee Ti Yi Yo.—*Unknown.*—SWC—TSW
Who's Ready?—Edna Dean Proctor.—BAP
Whummil Bore, The.—*Unknown.*—COH
Why?—Stephen Crane.—LAV
Why.—Walter Savage Landor.—EPP
Why.—Maud Moore.—BBV
Why Adam Sinned.—Alex Rogers.—BNP
Why Animals Do Not Laugh.—Dallas Lore Sharp.—BOM
Why Art Thou Silent.—William Wordsworth.—HBV
Why Be A Rainy Day?—S. E. Kiser.—SLHC
Why Betty Didn't Laugh.—*Unknown.*—RON
Why Did I Write? *fr.* Epistle To Dr. Arbuthnot.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Why Didn't You Speak?—Mattie M. Boteler.—SLHC
Why Do The Roses.—Robert Lucas de Pearsall.—LOS
Why Do We Live?—Joachim Gasquet.—MFP
Why Don't The Men Propose?—Thomas Haynes Bayly.—HS
Why Fadest Thou In Death.—Richard Watson Dixon.—CEP
Why He Was There.—Edwin A. Robinson.—AMV 24
Why I Am A Liberal.—Robert Browning.—HTP—GPEL
Why I Love Her.—Alexander Brome.—HBV
Why Is It So?—Abram Joseph Ryan (*Father* Ryan).—SLHC
Why Is My Verse So Barren.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL *See* Sonnet
Why, Lovely Charmer.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Why Mr. Dog Is Tame.—Joel Chandler Harris.—BOM
Why Repine, My Friend?—Walter Savage Landor.—BFV—FF—HTP—BEV *See* Resignation
Why Should This a Desert Be, *fr.* As You Like It.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL
Why So Pale and Wan.—*Sir* John Suckling.—AEV—FBV—HAP— BTH —TMC—TOP— HTP — LOS — EPP—MBOP
Why Tell Me?—Albert Silverman.—SLHC
Why The Robin's Breast Was Red.—James Ryder Randall.—DI
Why Yo' Wink Yo' Eye.—Frederick Boyd Stevenson.—SS
Wicker Chair, The.—Tristan Klingsor.—MFP
Wid Thady's Pipe Beside The Doore.—Madeline Bridges.—DI
Widdecombe Fair.—*Unknown.*—DWP—COH
Wide Haven.—Clement Wood.—SBMV
Wide Missouri, The.—*Unknown.*—SSSC
Widow, The.—Walter de la Mare.—BP 3
Widow, The.—Allan Ramsay.—HBV
Widow, The.—Robert Southey.—OBV
Widow, The.—(Sicilian) *Unknown.*—SBL
Widow At The Bed of Her Son, The.—Franz Werfel.—CGP
Widow Bird, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley. — CEP—LOS—LC—COH *See* A Song
Widow Machree.—Samuel Lover.—HBV
Widow Malone.—Charles Lever.—CRC—HBV
Widowed Eagle, The.—Edith Matilda Thomas.—PPA

Widow's Lament In Springtime, The. — William Carlos Williams—NPA
Widow's Lullaby, The.—Sydney Dobell.—SBL
Widow's Lullaby, The.—*Unknown.*—SBL
Widow's Mite, The. — Frederick Locker-Lampson. — BMV — HBV
Widowhood.—Jean Ingelow.—HBV *See* Seven Times Five
Wife, The.—Emily Dickinson.—LHWA
Wife, The.—Theodosia Pickering Garrison.—HBV
Wife, The.—Milton S. Rose.—AMV 25
Wife And A Home, A.—*Unknown.*—NDP
Wife, Children And Friends.—William Robert Spencer.—BFV
Wife From Fairyland, The.—Richard Le Gallienne.—HBV
Wife Of Bath, A, *fr.* Canterbury Tales.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—RBV
Wife of Flanders, The. — Gilbert Keith Chesterton. — PGW—TWP 1
Wife Of Judas Iscariot, The.—Cale Young Rice.—MBOP
Wife Of Llew, The.—Frances Ledwidge.—BEV—LBBV
Wife Of Usher's Well, The. — *Unknown.*—COH—CEP—TOP—BTH—RBV—HBV—HTP
Wife To Her Husband, The.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Wife Who Sat Up, The.—George Grossmith.—HS
Wife's Lament, A.—MacKinlay Kantor.—AMV 25
Wife, Song, A.—William Cox Bennett.—HBV
Wife' Song, The.—Anna Wickham.—LBBV
Wife-Woman, The.—Anne Spencer.—BNP
Wild Ass, The.—Padraic Colum.—NPA
Wild Bird Whose Warble Liquid Sweet, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Wild Cats.—Vachel Lindsay.—AMA
Wild Cherry.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—UAP
Wild Duck, The.—John Masefield.—DWP
Wild Duck, The.—Le Roy McLeod.—AMV 26
Wild Duck's Nest, The.—William Wordsworth.—PPA
Wild Eden.—George Edward Woodberry.—HBV
Wild Face At The Windows, The.—Victor Hugo.—MBOP 2
Wild-Flower's Song, The.—William Blake.—GPEL
Wild Gardens.—Ada Foster Murray.—ME
Wild Geese.—George Lawrence Andrews.—AMV 25
Wild Geese.—Elinor Chipp.—HMV
Wild Geese, The.—Violet Jacob.—MBL
Wild Geese.—Frederick Peterson. (Pai Ta-Shun). — PPA — HBV—OBAV—MBOP 2
Wild Geese (1740).—Henry Longan Stuart.—AMV 25
Wild Goats.—Anice Page Cooper.—AMV 26
Wild Honey.—Maurice Thompson.—OBAV
Wild Honeysuckle, The. — Philip Freneau. — BAP — HTP—CRAL—LAV—MBOP—HBV
Wild Horses—Arizona.—Lilian White Spencer.—AMV 25
Wild Joys Of Living, The.—Robert Browning.—SPC
Wild Knight, The.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—WRP
Wild Mother, The.—Dalla Lore Sharp.—APAP
Wild Plum.—Orrick Johns.—LAV—UAP—LHWA—HMV—NPA
Wild Ride, The.—Louise Imogen Guiney.—CPW—UAP—SPC—MRV— MMV— NP— DI —RBV—POT—OBAV—HBV—MBOP
Wild Romantic Dell, A.—William Julius Mickle.—OBV
Wild Rose, The.—Charles Buxton Going.—ME
Wild Roses.—Edgar Fawcett.—HBV
Wild Swans.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—UAP—MBOP
Wild Swans At Coole, The.—William Butler Yeats. — CPW—STP—LC—NPA—TIV
Wild Violet, The.—Hannah F. Gould.—PEO
Wild Wishes.—Ethel M. Hewitt.—HBV
Wild Woman's Lullaby, The.—Constance Lindsay Skinner. — SBL
Wild-Cat Ledge.—Lilian White Spencer.—AMV 24
Wilderness, The.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—POT
Wilderness, The.—Charles L.H. Wagner.—AMV 24
Wildness.—Blanche Shoemaker Wagstaff.—MBP 22—HMV—MBOP
Will, The.—John Donne.—TOP
Will.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—ICD
Will.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—ICD
Will And The Wing, The.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—BAP
Will Beauty Come.—Robert Nathan.—HMV
Will Ever?—Walter de la Mare.—GBV
Will He Not Come Back Again.—*Unknown.*—OBV
Will O' The Mill.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—CR
Will O' The Wisp.—George Meredith.—MBOP 2
Will You Be As Hard? — *Lady* Isabella Augusta Gregory. — TIV
Will You Come?—Edward Thomas.—COH
Will You, One Day.—Marian Ramié.—HMV
Will Warner.—William Aspenwall Bradley.—MBOP
William And Margaret.—David Mallet.—EPP—OBV
William Blake.—James Thomson.—HBV
William Cullen Bryant.—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—PEO
William H. Herndon, *fr.* Spoon River Anthology.—Edgar Lee Masters.—TOP—SBMV—NPA
William P. Frye, The. — Jeanne Robert Foster. — SSSC — TWP 1
William Shakespeare. — Algernon Charles Swinburne. — MBOP 2—GPEL
William Tell.—William Cullen Bryant.—MC
William Tell Among The Mountains. — James Sheridan Knowles.—VP—CRC
Willie And Helen.—Hew Ainslie.—HBV
Willie Brewed A Peck O' Maut. — Robert Burns. — TOP — BTH 2
Willie Drowned In Yarrow.—*Unknown.*—HBV—GPEL
Willie Pitcher.—George Sterling.—MAL
Willie Winkie.—William Miller. — SBL—CBV—BBV—LC—HBV
Willow, The.—Walter de la Mare.—CEP
Willow Poem.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
Willow Tree, The.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—HBV
Willow-Man, The.—Juliana Horatia Ewing.—TVC—TOV
Willows, The.—Walter Prichard Eaton.—ADP—HMV
Willowwood, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti. HBV
Willy And The Lady.—Gelett Burgess.—HMV
Willy Reilly.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Willy Smith At The Ball Game.—George Sterling.—MBOP
Willy Winkie.—Daniel Henry Holmes.—TSW
Willy's Rare.—*Unknown.*—HAP
Wimin's Work.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 25
Wind, The.—Henry Bellamann.—AMV 26
Wind, The.—Emily Dickinson.—MAP
Wind, The.—Eleanor Farjeon.—TOV
Wind, The.—Louis Mercier.—MFP
Wind, The.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—GBV—YT
Wind.—Bennett Weaver.—AMV 26
Wind Among The Reeds, The.—Nora Hopper.—TIV
Wind And Lyre.—Edwin Markham.—MAL—MRV
Wind And Silver.—Amy Lowell.—UAP
Wind And The Moon, The. — George Macdonald. — HBV — TVC—TOV
Wind And Wave.—Coventry Patmore.—GPEL
Wind And Wave.—Charles Warren Stoddard. —MBOP
Wind And Window-Flower.—Robert Frost.—YT
Wind At Night.—Beulah May.—BP 4
Wind Blew Words, The.—Thomas Hardy.—NVW
Wind Bloweth Where It Listeth, The. — Susan L. Mitchell. — CIV
Wind Fear.—Eda Lou Walton.—AMV 25
Wind In The Alleys.—Lola Ridge.—UAP
Wind In The Elms, The.—J. Corson Miller.—HMV
Wind In The Pine.—Lew Sarett.—LC—MBOP—CRC
Wind Is Blind, The.—Alice Meynell.—UBP
Wind Me A Summer Crown.—Menella Bute Smedley.—HBV
Wind Of A Dream, The.—Conrad Aiken.—LHWA
Wind Of Fall, A.—Leonia Adams.—YT
Wind Of Sorrow, The.—Henry Van Dyke.—SPC
Wind On The Heath, *fr.* Lavengro.—George Borrow.—CR
Wind On The Hills, The.—Dora Sigerson Shorter. — HMV—DI
Wind On The Sea.—Arthur Symons.—PON
Wind Over The Chimney, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP
Wind Rose In The Night, A.—Alice Kilmer.—HMV—SBMV
Wind Song.—Carl Sandburg.—YT
Wind Song.—Virginia Lyne Tunstall.—MBP 23
Wind Sprang Up At Four O'Clock, The, *fr.* Three Dream Songs. Thomas Stearns Eliot.—AP 5
Wind Strode Wildly, The.—Klabund.—CGP
Wind-Fiend, The, *fr.* London Voluntaries. — William Ernest Henley.—MBOP 2
Windflower Leaf.—Carl Sandburg.—MBP 22—AP 2
Windhover, The.—Gerard Hopkins.—ACP
Winding Banks Of Erne, The.—William Allingham.—CIV
Wind-In-The-Hair And Rain-In-The-Face.—Arthur Guiterman.—STP—POT
Windlass Song.—William Allingham.—FBV
Windle-Straws.—Edward Dowden.—HBV
Windmill, The.—Robert Bridges.—DWP
Windmill, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—TOV
Windmill, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Windmill, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Windmills.—John Gould Fletcher.—NVW
Window, The.—Louis Untermeyer.—EY
Window Bars.—Jeanette Marks.—AMV 25
Window Blind, The.—Henry Arthur Jones.—HS
Window Pain, The, *fr.* Nonsense. — Gelett Burgess.—TSW—SWC
Window Song.—Nancy Shores.—SSSC
Windows.—Abbie Farwell Brown.—POT
Windows.—Jessie B. Rittenhouse.—STP—PJH 2
Windows Over Water.—Leslie Nelson Jennings.—SSSC
Winds, The.—Madison Cawein.— HTP—NVW—CPW—UAP *See* Sonnet
Winds, The.—John Eglinton.—TIV
Winds, The.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TOP
Winds At Bethlehem, The.—Winifred M. Letts.—MC
Winds Of Eros.—George William Russell (A. E.).—HMV
Winds Of Fate, The.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—FF
Winds Of Luxor.—Robert Cary.—AMV 26
Wind's Song, The.—Gabriel Setoun.—HBV
Wind's Song To A Babe, The.—William Sinclair Lord.—CBV
Wind's Way, The.—Grace Hazard Conkling.—HBV
Wind's Way.—Richard Le Gallienne.—HMV
Wind's Work.—T. Sturge Moore.—TOV—HMV
Windsor Forest.—Alexander Pope.—*Sel.* OBV—PPA
Wind-Storm In The Forest, A.—John Muir.—CRAL
Windy Nights.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—EPP
Wine.—Francis Carlin.—DI
Wine And Water.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—HMV

Wine-Cup, The.—Richard Aldington.—LBBV
Wing Tee Wee.—J. P. Denison.—HBV
Winged Heels.—Harry Lee.—FBV
Winged Hours, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2—GPEL
Winged Man.—Stephen Vincent Benét.—MAL—UAP
Winged Victory, The.—Bliss Carman.—MC
Winged Worshippers, The.—Charles Sprague.—HBV
Wings.—Victor Hugo.—MFP
Wings At Dawn.—Joseph Auslander.—BP 3—HMV—MBOP
Wings Have We.—William Wordsworth.—RBV
Wings in The Dark.—John Gray.—PON
Wings Of Love, The.—James H. Cousins.—CIV
Winifreda.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Winner, The.—H. Bedford Jones.—SLHC
Winner, The.—Grantland Rice.—FF
Winnie.—*Unknown.*—BBV
Winning Cup, The.—Campbell Rae Brown.—*See* Kissing Cup's Race
Winnowers, The.—Robert Bridges.—TOV
Winnower Of Wheat To the Winds, A.—Joachim du Bellay.—HAP
Winter.—William Cowper.—OBV
Winter.—Walter de la Mare.—STP
Winter.—Anne Hinchman.—AMV 25
Winter.—Paul Mayer.—CGP
Winter.—Coventry Patmore.—BEV
Winter, *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost. — William Shakespeare. — CEP — TMC — RBV — LC —RG—MBOP *See* When Icicles Hang By The Wall; Song: "When icicles hang by the wall"; Tu-Whit To-Who
Winter.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—RBV *See* A Widow Bird Sat Mourning
Winter.—Edith Sitwell.—BP 3
Winter.—Robert Southey.—Peo
Winter.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—LC
Winter, *fr.* The Seasons. — James Thomson. — *Sel.* HTP — EPP *See* A Winter Storm; A Snow Scene
Winter: A Dirge.—Robert Burns.—HBV
Winter Branches.—Margaret Widdemer.—CPW
Winter Burial.—Le Roy McLeod.—AMV 26
Winter Courtship, A.—Sarah Orne Jewett.—CR
Winter Dusk.—Walter de la Mare.—MBL—LHWA—CR
Winter Dusk.—André-Ferdinand Herold.—MFP
Winter Evening, The.—William Cowper.—TOP
Winter Field.—A. E. Coppard.—MBP 26
Winter Flame.—Dorothy Wellesley.—MBP 23
Winter Glass, The.—Charles Cotton.—HBV
Winter Gold.—Carl Sandburg.—AP 5
Winter Is Coming.—Waverley Turner Carmichael.—BNP
Winter Lullaby, A.—Madeleine Sweeny Miller.—SBL
Winter Night, A.—Robert Burns.—TMC
Winter Night Song.—Sara Teasdale.—AMV 26
Winter Nightfall.—Robert Bridges.—UBP
Winter Nightfall.—John Collins Squire.—GTML
Winter Nights.—Thomas Campion.—BEV—BTH
Winter Party, A. — Horace *Tr. by* G. M. and G. F. Whicher.—MBOP 2
Winter Pictures, *fr.* The Vision Of *Sir* Launfal.—James Russell Lowell.—MBOP
Winter Piece, A.—William Cullen Bryant.—CRAL
Winter Ride, A.—Amy Lowell.—SLHC
Winter Scene, The.—Bliss Carman.—MMV—NP
Winter Scene.—William Cowper.—OBV
Winter, Scene, A, *fr.* Winter (The Seasons).—James Thomson. —OBV *See* Winter
Winter Scene, The.—Detlev Von Liliencron.—CGP
Winter Song.—Pauline Frances Camp.—SBL
Winter Song.—V. Sackville-West.—MBP 22
Winter Song.—*St. Nicholas.*—PEO
Winter Storm, A, *fr.* Winter (The Seasons).—James Thomson. —TOP— *See* A Snow Scene
Winter Sun (Lenox), *fr.* Places.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 2
Winter Time.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—UBP
Winter Trees.—Margaret Perkins Briggs.—AMV 26
Winter Trees.—William Carlos Williams.—NPA
Winter Water.—Kenneth Slade Alling.—AMV 24
Winter Weather.—William Morris.—TOP
Winter Weather.—Carl Sandburg.—AMA
Winter Wish, A.—Robert Hinckley Messinger.—LAV—HBV
Winter-Piece, A.—Ambrose Philips.—OBV
Winter's Tale, The.—William Shakespeare. — BEV—GPEL—LOS—DWP—HBV
Lawn As White As Driven Snow.—GPEL—LOS—DWP
O Proserpina.—BEV—GPEL
When Daffodils Begin To Peer.—LOS—BEV—HBV
Winter's Turning.—Amy Lowell.—STP
Wintry Lullaby, A.—Laurence Alma Tadema.—SBL
Wireless.—Alfred Noyes.—TWP 2
Wireless.—*Unknown.*—VP
Wisdom.—Ford Madox Hueffer.—HBV
Wisdom.—Scudder Middleton.—HMV—GPEL
Wisdom.—Christina Georgina Rossetti.—TOP
Wisdom, *fr.* Songs Out Of Sorrow.—Sara Teasdale.—UAP—MRV—AP 2
Wisdom Cometh With The Years. — Countee P. Cullen. — AMV 26
Wisdom Of Folly, The.—Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler. — ICD—HBV
Wise.—Lizette Woodworth Reese.—HBV
Wise Man, Wise Man.—Louis Ginsberg.—YT
Wise Man's Privilege, The, *fr.* De Rerum Natura.—Lucretius *Tr. by* Charles Stuart Calverley.—HAP
Wise Woman, The.—Louis Untermeyer.—HMV
Wish, A.—Matthew Arnold.—HTP—HBV
Wish, The.—Abraham Cowley.—BEV—TOP—EPP—RBV—GPEL—HBV—DWP
Wish.—John Chipman Farrar.—PT
Wish, A, *fr.* The Gipsies Metamorphosed.—Ben Jonson.—LC
Wish, A.—Samuel Rogers. — DWP — TMC — CR — OBV — GPEL—HBV
Wish, The.—Benjamin Rosenbaum.—AMV 26 *See* Songs For March
Wish, A.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—TVC—TOV
Wish, A.—Walter C. Smith.—TOV
Wish Is Quite A Tiny Thing, A.—Annette Wynne.—SP
Wish Of Priscilla Penelope Powers, The. — Mrs. John T. Van Sant.—RON
Wish, That Of The Living Whole, The, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.— GPEL — HBV— HAP — TOP — BTH 2
Wishes.—Norman Ault.—HMV
Wishes.—Richard Crashaw.—AEV
Wishes For My Son.—Thomas MacDonagh. — TSW— CPW—HMV—UBP—CIV—DI—LBBV
Wishes To (For) His (The) Supposed Mistress.—Richard Crashaw.—BEV—MBOP—HBV—GPEL
Wishing.—William Allingham.—BMV—TVC—TOV—RYC—MDP—HBV
Wishing.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—ICD
Wistaria.—Witter Bynner.—MBP 23—BP 3
Wistful Days, The. — Robert Underwood Johnson. — LAV — MBOP
Wistful One, The.—Abigail Cresson.—SSSC
Wistful Waif, The.—Fairmont Snyder.—PPA
Witch, The.—*Lord* Alfred Bruce Douglas.—HMV
Witch In The Glass, The. — Sarah Morgan Bryan Piatt. — LAV—HBV
Witch Of Coos, The.—Robert Frost.—MBP 22—AP 2
Witch Of Fife, The.—James Hogg.—MBOP
Witch Of Vesuvius, The. — Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton (Owen Meredith).—NDP
Witch Wife And I.—Sara Bard Field.—AMV 26
Witch-Elms That Counter-Change The Floor, *fr.* In Memoriam. —*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—HAP—BTH 2
Witchery.—Frank Dempster Sherman.—ME
Witches' Song.—Ben Jonson.—COH
Witches' Steeds, The.—Will H. Ogilvie.—TOV
Witching Song, A, *fr.* The Castle Of Indolence.—James Thomson.—OBV
Witch-Mother, The.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TOP
Witch's Ballad, The.—William Bell Scott.—COH—MBOP 2
Witch's Daughter And A Cobbler's Son, A.—Winifred Virginia Jackson.—AMV 26
Witch's Song.—Marjorie Meeker.—AMV 25
Witch's Whelp, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—LAV—BAP
Witch-Wife, The.—Mary Eleanor Roberts.—MBOP
With A Copy Of Herrick.—Edmund Gosse.—HTP—DWP
With A First Reader.—Rupert Hughes.—HMV—POT
With A Guitar, To Jane. — Percy Bysshe Shelley. — BTH 2—GPEL—HBV
With A Rose, To Brunhilde.—Vachel Lindsay.—ME
With Antecedents.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
With Her There.—Charles Van Lerberghe.—MFP
With How Sad Steps, *fr.* Astrophel And Stella. — *Sir* Philip Sidney.—COH—CR—RBV—HTP—HBV—TOP
With Love—From Mother.—Holman F. Day.—BMV
With Memories And Odors.—John Hall Wheelock.—ME
With Pipe And Flute.—Austin Dobson.—SPC
With Rue My Heart Is Laden.—Alfred Edward Housman.—BEV—UBP—TOP—GPEL—MBOP 2—LBBV—RBV
With Ships The Sea Was Sprinkled. — William Wordsworth.—HBV
With Strawberries.—William Ernest Henley.—POT—HBV
With Such Compelling Cause To Grieve, *fr.* In Memoriam. — *Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
With The Caravan.—Ina Coolbrith.—MBOP
With The Nomads, *fr.* Travels In Arabia Deserta. — Charles Montagu Doughty.—EPP
With The Submarines.—Don Marquis.—SSSC
With The Tide.—Edith Wharton.—RON—MRV—PED
With The Year, *fr.* Paradise Lost.—John Milton.—GPEL
With Three Flowers.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—MC
With Trembling Fingers, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
With Us Ther Was A Doctour Of Phisyk, *fr.* Prologue To The Canterbury Tales.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—GPEL
With Walker In Nicaragua. — Joaquim Miller. — *Sel.* HAP — BAP *See* Walker in Nicaragua
With Weary Steps I Loiter On, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
With Whom Is No Variableness, Neither Shadow Of Turning. —Arthur Hugh Clough.—WRP—SPC—TOP—GTML—HTP—EPP—MBOP 2
Within And Without.—George MacDonald.—*Sel.* WRP
Within King's College Chapel, Cambridge. — William Wordsworth.—HAP *See* Inside Of King's College Chapel
Within Our Lives.—John Greenleaf Whittier.—MRV
Within The Garden There Is Healthfulness.—Emile Verhaeren. —ME

Without And Within.—James Russell Lowell.—BAP—TOP—HBV
Without And Within.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP
Without Figures.—Eda Lou Walton.—AMV 24—MBP 24
Without, Her, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GPEL
Without Sleep.—Glenway Wescott.—NPA
Witness, The.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Woak Hill.—William Barnes.—GTML
Woeful Heart With Grief Oppressed.—John Dowland.—LOS
Wolf, The Hornet, And The Nightingale, The.—Stanton A. Coblentz.—AMV 25—MBOP
Wolfram's Dirge.—Thomas Lovell Beddoes. — MBOP 2 *See* A Dirge; Song: Old Adam
Wolsey, On His Downfall, *fr.* Henry VIII. — William Shakespeare.—TOV
Wolsey's Farewell To His Greatness, *fr.* Henry VIII.—William Shakespeare (*At. also to* John Fletcher).—CFP
Woman.—Eaton Stannard Barrett.—HBV—GPEL
Woman.—From the Sanskrit of Calidasa.—HBV
Woman, A.—S. Foster Damon.—CR
Woman, *fr.* The Vicar Of Wakefield. — Oliver Goldsmith. — BEV
Woman, A. — Scudder Middleton. — NVW — STP — SPC — MBOP
Woman, A.—Mary Dixon Thayer.—HMV
Woman And Artist.—Alice William Brotherton.—BMV
Woman And Cat.—Paul Verlaine.—MFP
Woman And Her Dead Husband, A.—D. H. Lawrence.—NPA
Woman And Man, *fr.* The Princess.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—MBOP 2
Woman And Professor.—Rose Fyleman.—BP 6
Woman Of Beare, The.—*Tr. by* Stephen Gwynn.—CIV—TIV
Woman Of The Mountain Keens Her Son, A. — *Tr. by* Padraic Pearse.—CIV
Woman Of Three Cows, The.—James Clarence Mangan.—TIV
Woman Of Words, A.—Amanda Benjamin Hall.—HMV
Woman Speaks, A.—Charles Wharton Stork.—AMV 25
Woman Who Understands, The. — Everard Jack Appleton. — ICD
Woman With The Serpent's Tongue, The.—William Watson.—MBOP 2—HBV
Woman-Hater, The.—John Fletcher.—GPEL
Woman-Grown, A.—Virginia Stait.—AMV 26
Woman's Beauty.—Lascelles Abercrombie.—UBP
Woman's Beloved, A.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—NPA
Woman's Cause Is Man's, The, *fr.* The Princess.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL
Woman's Execution, A.—Edward King.—LAV
Woman's Last Word, A.— Robert Browning. — MBOP 2 — GPEL—HBV
Woman's Love, A.—John Hay.—HBV
Woman's Question, A.—Adelaide Anne Proctor. — TAV — MBOP 2—HBV
Woman's Ruling Passions, *fr.* Of The Characters Of Women.—Alexander Pope.—OBV
Woman's Shortcomings, A. — Elizabeth Barrett Browning. — HBV
Woman's Song.—Edward Shanks.—MBP 22—MBL
Woman's Thought, A. — Richard Watson Gilder. — HTP — MBOP—HBV
Woman's Will, A.—John Godfrey Saxe.—HBV
Woman's Will.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Women.—Louise Bogan.—HMV—UAP
Women.—George Eliot.—HS
Women Folk, The.—James Hogg.—HBV
Women Gambling.—"Finley Peter Dunne" (Mr. Dooley).—HS
Women Of The Better Class, The.—Oliver Herford.—HMV
Women's Longing.—John Fletcher.—HBV
Won By Ear.—Daniel W. Troy.—PT
Wonder.—Bernard Raymund.—BP 4
Wonder.—Thomas Traherne.—COH—CBV
Wonder And A Thousand Springs.—William Alexander Percy.—MAL—HMV
Wonder And Joy.—Robinson Jeffers.—MBOP
Wonder Child, The.—Richard Le Gallienne.—CBV—HTP
Wonder Garden, A.—Frederick A. Whiting.—ME
Wonder Of It.—Harriet Monroe.—NPA
Wonder Where This Horseshoe Went.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—LC
Wonderer, The.—Robert Service.—FBV
Wonderful Old Man, The.—*Unknown.*—BOM
Wonderful One-Hoss Shay, The.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—BOM *See* The Deacon's Masterpiece
Wonderful World.—William Brighty Rands.—RON—TVC—TOV—HBV
Wonders Of The Invisible World. — Cotton Mather. — *Sel.* CRAL *See* Enchantments Encountered
Wondrous Show, A, *fr.* The Castle Of Indolence. — James Thomson.—OBV
Wood Flower.—Richard Le Gallienne.—HMV
Wood Song, A.—Ralph Hodgson.—HBV
Wood Song, *fr.* Songs Out Of Sorrow. — Sara Teasdale. — MBOP—ME
Woodcutter's Night-Song, The.—John Clare.—GTML
Wood-Cutter's Wife, The. — William Rose Benét.—AMV 25 — AMA
Wood-Dove's Note, The.—Emily Huntington Miller.—HBV
Wooden Fence, The.—Christina Morgenstern.—CGP
Wooden Ships.—David Morton.—NVW—LC
Woodland Revel, A.—Clarence Urmy.—HMV
Woodlands, The.—William Barnes.—BEV
Woodley.—William Barnes.—MC
Woodman, Spare That Tree.—George Pope Morris.—RON—ADP—LAV—CRAL—HH—OBAV—HBV
Wood-Mouse, The.—Mary Howitt.—TVC—PPA
Woodnotes. — Ralph Waldo Emerson.—*Sels.* ADP — BAP — AMMV—OBAV—GPEL—WRP
Woodpath Song, A.—Eden Phillpotts.—MBP 26
Woodpecker, The.—Louis Untermeyer.—AMA
Woodpile, The.—Robert Frost.—YT—MAP—OR
Woodrow Wilson.—Katherine Lee Bates.—EY
Woods In Winter.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—BAP
Woods Of Westermain, The.—George Meredith.—*Sel.* MBOP 2
Woods That Bring The Sunset Near, The.—Richard Watson Gilder.—CRAL—HBV
Woodsman.—Genevieve Taggard.—AMV 24
Woodspurge, The.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—GTML
Wooed And Married And A'.—Alexander Ross.—HBV
Wooing Song, *fr.* Christ's Victory.—Giles Fletcher.—HBV
Wooing Song Of A Yeoman Of Kent's Son, A.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Wooing Stuff.—*Sir* Philip Sidney.—MBOP
Wool Trade, The.—John Dyer.—*Sel.* OBV
Wooley, The.—Richard Butler Glaenzer.—SSSC
Woolworth Tower.—William Rose Benét.—PT
Word, The.—John Kendrick Bangs.—ICD—SLHC—APAP
Word, A.—Gilbert Keith Chesterton.—MRV
Word, The.—Richard Realf.—WRP—AMMV *See* The World; The Spirit Of Nature
Word, The.—Edward Thomas.—NPA
Word, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar.—Allen Upward.—NPA
Word At St. Kavins, The.—Bliss Carman.—*Sel.* SPC
Word Of God To Leyden Came, The.—Jeremiah Eames Rankin.—OBAV—HBV
Word Of The Lord From Havana, The.—Richard Hovey.—HBV
Word To The Wise, A.—Witter Bynner.—BP 4
Word With A Skylark, A.—Mrs. Sarah M. B. Piatt.—DI
Words.—Ernest Rhys.—HMV—MBOP 2—LBBV
Words.—Lew Sarett.—AMV 25
Words.—Katherine Sedgwick.—AMV 24
Words.—Nancy Byrd Turner.—TSW
Words, The.—Opal Whiteley.—TSW—SWC
Words For A Jig.—Louis Untermeyer.—NPA
Words For An Old Air.—Sara Teasdale.—AP 2
Words Of Agur, The.—Joseph Auslander.—UAP
Words Of Cheer.—Thomas H. Barker.—PEO
Words On Welcome.—*Unknown.*—RON
Words Said In An Attic.—Marjorie Meeker.—MBP 24
Words To Be Flung Up A Stairway. — Rolfe Humphries. — AMV 25
Words To Sleep Upon.—Leonora Speyer.—NPA
Wordsworth, *fr.* Reminiscences.—Thomas Carlyle.—CR
Wordsworth.—Edward Rowland Sill.—GPEL
Wordsworth.—James Kenneth Stephens.—HBV
Wordsworthian Reminiscence.—*Unknown.*—TOP
Wordsworth's Grave. — *Sir* William Watson. — *Sels.* BEV — CR—HTP—MBOP 2—HBV
Work.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—SPC
Work.—Thomas Carlyle.—PED—PEO
Work.—Angela Morgan.—RON—ICD—PED—MRV—NP—POT—HH—RYC—MMV
Work.—James Russell Lowell.—PED—RYC
Work.—Henry Van Dyke.—ICD—PJH 1 — MRV—SP—YT—PT—POT—HH *See* The Blessings Of Work
Work, A Song Of Triumph.—Angela Morgan.—JHSP—MRV—POT
Work For Small Men.—Sam Walter Foss.—FF
Work Without Hope. — Samuel Taylor Coleridge. — BEV — BTH 2—HBV—GPEL—HTP
Working For Our Flag.—F. Ursula Payne.—RON
Workingman, The.—Richard Dehmel.—CGP
Works And Days.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—*Sel.* PEO
World, The.—Francis Bacon.—HBV
World, The.—George Herbert.—TOP
World, The.—Richard Realf.—OBAV
World, The.—Henry Vaughan.—*Sel.* WRP—TOP — BTH — EPP—HBV—RBV—GPEL—HTP—MBOP
World, The.— William Wordsworth.— DWP — SPC — FBV — MBOP— *See* The World Is Too Much With Us; Sonnet
World A Game, The.—William Drummond.—DWP
World Beyond World, *fr.* Three Sonnets.—Arthur Davison Ficke.—NPA
World Brotherhood.—*Unknown.*—MRV—TNP
World Comes Not To An End, *fr.* The Growth Of Love.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
World Friends.—St. Clair Adams.—BFV
World Friendship For Boys And Girls.—Ethel Blair Jordan.—TNP
World Goes Turning.—George H. Dillon.—AMV 26
World Goes Up, The.—Charles Kingsley.—SLHC
World I Am Passing Through, The.—Lydia M. Child.—HBV
World Is Against Me, The.—Edgar A. Guest.—ICD
World Is Mine, The.—Florence Earle Coates.—OBAV
World Is Too Much With Us, The. — William Wordsworth. — WRP—PJH 1—BEV—HAP—TOP—TMC—BTH 2—CEP—CRC—TOV—RBV—CFP—EPP—HBV—NP—HTP—GPEL *See* Sonnet; The World

World Is Waiting For You, The.—S. S. Calkins.—FF—PED
World Itself Keeps Easter-Day, The.—John Mason Neale.—RT
World Of Light, The.—Henry Vaughan.—COH—WRP
World Of Ships, The.—Burt Franklin Jenness.—SSSC
World Voices.—Charles Russell Wakeley.—MRV
World Wants Men, The.—*Unknown.*—PED
World Well Lost, The.—Edmund Clarence Stedman.—OBAV
World Will Not Fail Of Lovers, The.—E. Ralph Cheyney.—AMV 26
Worldly Place.—Matthew Arnold.—HAP—MBOP 2
World-Purpose, The.—Edwin Markham.—TNP—MRV
Worlds.—Edgar Lee Masters.—BP 3
World's Great Age Begins Anew, The, *fr.* Hellas.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—HTP *See* Hellas; The Final Chorus
World's Justice, The.—Emma Lazarus.—HBV
World's Miser, The.—Theodore Maynard.—DI
World's Music, The.—Gabriel Setoun.—TVC—TOV—HH—RYC—HBV
World's Need, The.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—SPC
Worlds On Worlds Are Rolling Ever, *fr.* Hellas.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—HTP
Worlds To Conquer.—Joseph Morris.—SLHC
World's Triumphs, The.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL
World's Wanderers, The.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—GPEL—LOS
World's Way, The.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—HBV—LHV
World-Strangness.—William Watson.—MBOP 2
World-Soul, The.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—GPEL—BAP
Worm, The.—Elizabeth Madox Roberts.—YT
Worms At Heaven's Gate, The.—Wallace Stevens.—NPA
Worship, *fr.* Conduct Of Life.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—AMMV—BAP
Worth Makes The Man, *fr.* An Essay On Man.—Alexander Pope.—RBV
Worth Remembrance.—Philip Bourke Marston.—LBBV
Worth While.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—ICD
Would You Know What's Soft.—Thomas Carew.—EPP *See* Song
Would You Prefer Myrrh Flower, *fr.* Let Zeus Record.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AP 5
Wouldn't You Like To Know?—John Godfrey Saxe.—HBV
Wounded.—*Unknown.*—PWP
Wounded.—Florence Wilkinson.—PPA
Wounded Gull, The.—Edmund Gosse.—PPA
Wounded Hare.—Robert Burns.—PPA
Wounds.—Arthur Christopher Benson.—MBL—PPA
Wraggle Taggle Gipsies, The.—*Unknown.*—COH—RBV
Wraith.—Edna St. Vincent Millay.—OBAV
Wrath Of Achilles, The, *fr.* Homer's Iliad.—*Tr. by* William Cullen Bryant.—FBV
Wreathe The Bowl.—Thomas Moore.—HBV
Wreck Of Friendship, The.—Hugh Black.—FBV—BFV
Wreck Of The Hesperus, The.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—JHSP—BAP—TOV—CRAL—RBV—CRC—HBV
Wreck Of The Julie Plante.—William Henry Drummond.—CPW—SLHC—BOM—HBV
Wreck Of Walsingham, The.—*Unknown.*—ACP
Wreckage.—Benjamin Musser.—AMV 26
Wren And The Hen, The.—*Unknown.*—RYC
Wrestler, The.—Charles G. D. Roberts.—MBOP
Wrestling Jacob.—Charles Wesley.—OBV
Write Me How Many Notes There Be.—Emily Dickinson.—YT
Writings Left By A Guitar Player Who Wished To Live One More Winter.—Carl Sandburg.—AMA
Written At An Inn At Henley.—William Shenstone.—BEV—TOP—OBV—HTP—GPEL—EPP—HBV
Written At Ostend.—William Lisle Bowles.—HTP
Written At Rome.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
Written At Sea, In The First Dutch War (1665) The Night Before An Engagement.—Charles Sackville, *Earl of Dorset.*—BEV
Written At The End Of a Book.—Langdon Elwyn Mitchell.—OBAV
Written In A Little Lady's Little Album.—Frederick William Faber.—HBV
Written In Early Spring.—William Wordsworth.—TOP—BTH 2
Written In Emerson's Essays.—Matthew Arnold.—GPEL
Written In London, September 1802.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2—GPEL
Written in March.—William Wordsworth.—RG—LC—HBV
Written In Naples.—Ralph Waldo Emerson.—BAP
Written In Northampton County Asylum.—John Clare.—CEP
Written In The Beginning Of Mezeray's History Of France.—Matthew Prior.—OBV
Written In Westminster Abbey.—Samuel Rogers.—GPEL
Written On A Blank Page In Shakespeare's Poems.—John Keats.—CR
Written On A Fly-Leaf Of Theocritus.—James Maurice Thompson.—MBOP.—LAV
Written On A Looking Glass.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Written On A Sunday Morning.—Robert Southey.—OBV
Written On His Deathbed.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—BEV
Written On Service In Egypt.—*Unknown.*—PGW
Written On Valentine's Day.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—CRAL
Wrong, *fr.* Two Gentlemen In Bonds.—John Crowe Ransom.—AP 5
Wrong Not, Sweet Empress Of My Heart.—*Sir* Walter Raleigh.—HBV
Wrong Train, The.—Charles Bertrand Lewis (M. Quad).—PWP
Wykhamist, The.—Nora Griffiths.—PGW
Wynken, Blynken, And Nod.—Eugene Field.—TSW—SPC—TVC—BBV—LAV—SWC—CBV—HBV—NP—SLHC—TOV—MBOP

X

Xmas Time.—Walta Karsner.—BP 4
XIII.—Tristan Tzara.—MFP

Y

Yak, The.—Hilaire Belloc.—TSW—SWC
Yak, The, *fr.* Child's Natural History.—Oliver Herford.—HBV
Yankee Doodle.—Edward Bangs.—LHV—HBV *Unknown.*—BAP
Yankee Doodle's Expedition To Rhode Island.—*Rivington's Gazette.*—BAP
Yankee Man-Of-War, The.—*Unknown.*—LAV—OBAV
Yankee's Fight With The Knights, The, *fr.* A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court.—Mark Twain.—CR
Yarn Of The "Nancy Bell," The.—William Schwenk Gilbert.—BEV—TSW—SWC—GBV—FBV—TMC—HBV—SLHC
Yarrow Revisited.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2—GPEL—CR
Yarrow Unvisited.—William Wordsworth.—HAP—BTH 2—CR—HTP—GPEL—HBV
Yarrow Visited, September, 1814.—William Wordsworth.—BTH 2—CR—HBV
Yattendon.—*Sir* Henry Newbolt.—DWP—HMV
Yaw, Dot Is So.—Charles Follen Adams.—HS—HBV
Ye Banks And Braes O' Bonnie Doon.—Robert Burns.—COH—LOS *See* Ye Flowery Banks O' Bonnie Doon
Ye Blessed Saints That Now In Heaven Enjoy, *fr.* Growth Of Love.—Robert Bridges.—BTH 2
Ye Flowery Banks O' Bonnie Doon.—Robert Burns.—BTH 2—OBV—TOP *See* Ye Banks And Braes O' Bonnie Doon
Ye Heavens, Uplift Your Voice.—*Unknown.*—EP
Ye Little Birds That Sit And Sing, *fr.* The Fair Maid Of The Exchange.—Thomas Heywood.—GPEL—RBV
Ye Mariners Of England.—Thomas Campbell.—CEP—BEV—VP—MC—JHSP—EPP—HTP—LOS—TOV—LC—HBV—EPP—CRC—MBOP *See* A Naval Ode
Year Between, The.—Rudyard Kipling.—VP
Year Of Sorrow, A.—Aubrey de Vere.—ACP
Year That Awa', The.—John Dunlop.—HBV
Yearning.—Alfred Kreymborg.—MAP
Years.—Walter Savage Landor.—HBV
Years Afterward.—Nancy Byrd Turner.—ME
Years Ago.—Archibald MacLeish.—BP 4—MC
Years Are Coming.—*Unknown.*—MRV—TNP
Year's At The Spring, The, *fr.* Pinna Passes.—Robert Browning.—TSW—SWC—AEV—JHSP *See* Pippa Passes; Song
Year's End, The.—Timothy Cole.—HBV
Years Go, The.—George Brandon Saul.—MAL
Years Of The Modern.—Walt Whitman.—BAP
Years Of The Unperformed (*Original Title*).—Walt Whitman.—*Sel.* TNP *See* Years Of The Modern
Yell'ham Wood's Story.—Thomas Hardy.—TOP
Yellow Bowl, The.—Lily A. Long.—APAP
Yellow Dog, The.—Edgar A. Guest.—PPA
Yellow Jessamine.—Constance Fenimore Woolson.—HBV
Yellow Moon, The.—Henri de Regnier.—MFP
Yellow Moon Looks Slantly Down, The.—Richard Henry Stoddard.—BAP
Yellow Pansy, A.—Helen Gray Cone.—HMV
Yellow Roses.—J. Hooker Hamersley.—PWP
Yellow Summer-throat, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs.—Hilda Conkling.—NPA
Yellow Violet, The.—William Cullen Bryant.—CRAL—SLHC—OBAV
Yellow Warblers.—Katherine Lee Bates.—SBMV—ME—PT
Yeoman, A.—Edmund Blunden.—BP 4
Yes.—Richard Doddridge Blackmore.—HBV
Yes.—Henry Cuyler Bunner.—HBV
Yes, I Write Verses.—Walter Savage Landor.—TOP
Yes, It Was The Mountain Echo.—William Wordsworth.—GPEL
Yesterday.—Edith Sitwell.—BP 4—MBP 24
Yesterday In Oxford Street.—Rose Fyleman.—MC
Yesternight.—Elfyn Williams David.—MBL
Yet Do I Marvel.—Countee Cullen.—GPEL
Yet For One Rounded Moment.—Edith Wharton.—TAV
Yet Gentle Will The Griffin Be, *fr.* Poems About The Moon.—Vachel Lindsay.—SP—MAP—SWC
Yet If Some Voice That Man Could Trust, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—CR
Yet Love, Mere Love, Is Beautiful Indeed, *fr.* Sonnets From The Portuguese.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—GTML—HBV
Yet Nothing Less.—Louis Untermeyer.—AP 5
Yet Once More, O Ye Laurels, And Once More.—John Milton.—CEP

Yet Pity For A Horse O'er Driven, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
Yew-Trees.—William Wordsworth.—MBOP
Yogi.—Benjamin de Casseres.—MBOP
Yoke Of Steers, A.—DuBose Heyward.—UAP—PPA—NPA
Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo, The.—Edward Lear.—BOM
Yonnondio.—Walt Whitman.—TMC
You.—Florence Kiper Frank.—NPA
You.—Claire Goll.—MFP
You.—Ruth Guthrie Harding.—SBMV
You And I.—Timothy Daniel Sullivan.—DI
You And Today.—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.—MRV
You, Andrew Marvell.—Archibald MacLeish.—AMA
You Are More Blessed.—Aline Kilmer.—CBV
You Are So Beautiful.—George Sterling.—LHWA
You Ask Me Why, Though Ill At Ease.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2—HTP
You Bid Me To Sleep.—Arthur Stringer.—LAV
You Drop A Tear.—Aubrey de Vere.—TIV
You Gentlemen Of England.—Martin Parker.—LOS
You Have Today, My Friend.—B. Y. Williams.—SLHC
You Know Not Who I Am.—Stefan George.—CGP
You Leave Us! You Will See The Rhine, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
You May Count That Day.—George Eliot.—MRV—ICD
You Mean My Mother.—*Unknown.*—RON—PED—RYC
You Meaner Beauties.—*Sir* Henry Wotton.—LOS *See* Elizabeth Of Bohemia
You, Neighbor God.—Rainer Maria Rilke.—CGP
You Preach To Me Of Laws.—Iris Tree.—HMV
You Pretty Flowers.—John Farmer.—LOS
You Say But With No Touch, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—GPEL—HAP—BEV — TOP — BTH 2—EPP—MRV—WRP
You Say, "Lie Still," *fr.* Halcyon.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D).—AMA
You Say There Is No Love.—Grace Fallow Norton.—TAV
You Smiled, You Spoke, And I Believed. — Walter Savage Landor.—HTP
You Spotted Snakes, *fr.* A Midsummer Night's Dream.—William Shakespeare.—GPEL *See* Lullaby For Titania
You That Like Heedless Strangers Pass Along.—George Wither.—RT
You That Wont To My Pipe's Sound.—Thomas Morley.—LOS
You Thought My Heart Too Far Diseased, *fr.* In Memoriam.—*Lord* Alfred Tennyson.—BTH 2
You Walk In A Strange Way.—Gerald Gould.—LBBV
You Were The Sort That Men Forget.—Thomas Hardy.—BTH 2
You, Who Love Beauty.—Hermann Hagedorn.—AMV 25
You Would Have Broken My Wings, *fr.* Toward The Piraeus.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AP 2
You Would Have Understood Me.—Ernest Dowson.—UBP—PON
You'll Love Me Yet, *fr.* Pippa Passes.—Robert Browning.—MBOP 2
Young And Old.—Henry Allsopp.—PGW
Young And Old, *fr.* The Water Babies.—Charles Kingsley.—TSW—FF—SWC—TMC—HBV *See* When All The World Is Young
Young Beichan And Susie Pye.—*Unknown.*—HBV
Young Dead, The.—Maxwell Struthers Burt.—AD
Young Dead, The.—Edith Wharton.—AD
Young Desperado, A.—Thomas Bailey Aldrich.—APAP
Young Fate.—Paul Valery.—MFP
Young Fellow, My Lad.—Robert W. Service.—VP
Young Girl Wedded, The.—Gerald Miller.—BP 4
Young Girl Speaks, A.—Jean Moreas.—MFP
Young Icarus.—George O'Neill.—BP 6
Young Lochinvar.—*Sir* Walter Scott.—RG *See* Lochinvar; Marmion
Young Love Is Like A Rosebud.—Louis Fagon.—MAL
Young Maid's Resolution, A.—*Unknown.*—LOS
Young Man Under The Walnut Tree, The.—A. E. Coppard.—MBP 22
Young May Moon, The.—Thomas Moore.—BEV
Young Mother, The.—Key Cammack.—BMV
Young Mystic, The.—Louis Untermeyer.—TSW—SWC—RYC
Young Neophyte, The.—Alice Meynell.—ACP
Young Puritan's Code, A, *fr.* The Seventy Resolutions Formed In His Twentieth Year.—Jonathan Edwards.—CRAL
Young Waters.—*Unknown.*—TOP
Young Windebank.—Margaret Louisa Woods.—HBV
Young Witch, The, 1698. — George Sterling. — MBP 23 — MBOP
Younglings.—Paul Verlaine.—MFP
Your Cross And My Cross.—Emma Finty Cox.—PED
Your Flag And My Flag.—Wilbur D. Nesbit.—PED
Your Hands, *fr.* Myrtle Bough.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AMA
Your House Of Happiness.—B. Y. Williams.—SLHC
Your Kingdom Is A Fairyland.—Gustave Kahn.—MFP
Your Mission.—Ellen M. Huntington Gates.—ICD
Your Mother.—S. E. Kiser.—BMV
Your Pleasures Spring Like Dasies On The Grass, *fr.* Lyrics And Epigrams.—Walter Savage Landor.—RBV
Your Tears.—Edwin Markham.—HMV—GPEL
You're Impatient, Unkind, *fr.* Halcyon. — Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AMA
You're Very Dear, *fr.* Halycon.—Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AMA
Yourself In Myself, *fr.* Myrtle Bough. — Hilda Doolittle (H. D.).—AMA
You's Sweet To Mammy Jes De Same.—James Weldon Johnson.—SBL
Youth.—Preston Clark.—HMV
Youth.—Joseph Conrad.—*Sel.* CR
Youth.—Georgia Douglas Johnson.—BNP
Youth.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.—MBOP
Youth.—Jessie B. Rittenhouse.—HMV
Youth.—Wilbert Snow.—AMV 24
Youth And Age.—George Arnold.—HBV
Youth And Age.—Samuel Coleridge.—HAP—BTH 2— GPEL—TOV—HTP
Youth And Art.—Robert Browning.—HTP—HBV
Youth And Beauty.—Aurelian Townsend.—LOS
Youth And Change, *fr.* The House Of Life.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—BTH 2
Youth And Love.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—MBOP
Youth Asks.—Elizabeth Davis Richards.—AMV 26
Youth, Girolamo Savonarola, Prophesies, The. — Edward Sapir.—AMV 26
Youth In Arms.—Harold Monro.—Bev—MBOP 2—NPA
Youth Of The Bound Black Hair.—Douglas Hyde.—TIV
Youth Of The Year, *fr.* Atalanta In Calydon. — Algernon Charles Swinburne.—TOP—CR
Youth To Pallas.—Maurice du Plessys.—MFP
Youth Visits Our Inferno.—Marjorie Allen Seiffert.—BP 4
Youth's Antiphony.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—HAP—TOP
Youth Immortalities.—William Noel Hodgson.—MBL
Ypres.—*Lord* Gorell.—TWP 2
Ypres Tower, Rye.—Everard Owen.—TWP 2
Yukon.—Joaquin Miller.—UAP
Yule Fire.—Marguerite Wilkinson.—YF
Yuletide.—Alice Furlong.—DI
Yule-Tide Fires.—*Unknown.*—CPC
Yussouf.—James Russell Lowell.—JHSP—TOV
Yvonne Of Brittany.—Ernest Dowson.—PON

Z

Zalka Peetruza.—Ray G. Dandridge.—BNP
Zealous Patriot, A.—Susie M. Best.—RON
Zeb Kinney On Professors.—Wilbert Snow.—AMV 24
Zeke.—L. A. G. Strong.—UBP
Zenith.—John Hall Wheelock.—MRV
Zephyrus Brings The Time.—From the Italian *Tr. by* Nicholas Yonge.—LOS
Zimri, George Villiers, Duke Of Buckingham, *fr.* Absalom And Achitophel.—John Dryden.—MBOP
Zophiel.—Maria Gowen Brooks.—*Sel.* MBOP—CRAL
Zoroaster Devoutly Questions Ormazd.—Zoroaster *Tr. by* A. V. Williams Jackson.—WRP
Zuloaga.—Charles Wharton Stork.—MC

AUTHOR INDEX

AUTHOR INDEX

A

A., C. B.——Sorrow of the Sea, The
Two Glasses, The
A., F. P. *See* ADAMS, FRANKLIN PIERCE
A. E. *See* RUSSELL, GEORGE WILLIAM
A. G.——Father, Hear Thy Children
Abbey, Henry.——Drawbridge Keeper, The
What Do We Plant When We Plant the Tree
Abbott, Clifton.——Just Keep On
Abbott, Edgar Wade.——Poppy Land Limited Express, The
Abbott, H. H.——Weathercock, The
Abbott, Lyman.——Patriotism
Abbott, Samuel.——My Baby Dear
Abercrombie, Lascelles.——All Last Night
Balkis *fr.* Emblems of Love
Emblems of Love
Epilogue *fr.* "Emblems of Love"
Epitaph Written for the Liverpool University Roll of Honor
Hope and Despair
Judith
Margaret's Song
Marriage Song
Sale of St. Thomas, The
Seeker, The
Small Fountains
Song: "Balkis Was in Her Marble Town" *fr.* Judith
Woman's Beauty
Abu'l-Ala.——Quatrains
Acharya, Sri Ananda.——Hail Norway!
Listener, The
My Faith
New Star, A
Ackerley, J. R.——On a Photograph of Myself as a Boy
Adair, Ivan.——Real Presence
Adam (Adams), Jean.——Sailor's Wife, The (*at.* also to WILLIAM MICKLE)
Adams, Bill.——Ballad of the Ivanhoe, The
Billy Peg-Leg's Fiddle
I've Been Dreamin'
Johnnie Chantey-Man
L'Envoi
Peg-Leg's Fiddle
Stowaway
Adams, Charles Follen.——Ah-Goo!
Der Oak und der Vine
Fred Englehardt's Baby
Leedle Yawcob Strauss
Welcome Little Stranger
Yaw, Dot Is So
Adams, Francis P.——Rape of the Nest, The
To the Christians
Adams, Franklin Pierce ("F. P. A.").——Ballade of Schopenhauer's Philosophy
De Senectute
Erring in Company
Georgie Porgie
Jim and Bill
Maude Muller Mutatur
Metaphysics
Persicos Odi
Poetry and Thoughts on Same
Regarding (1) The U. S. and (2) New York
Rich Man, The
Such Stuff as Dreams
Those Two Boys
Thoughts on the Cosmos
To His Lyre
To the Polyandrous Lydia
Villanelle, With Stevenson's Assistance
Adams, Henry.——Boston
Adams, John Quincy.——
Lip and the Heart, The
To Sally
Adams, James Barton.——At a Cowboy Dance
Cowboy's Life, The *at.*
Adams. Jean. See ADAM, JEAN
Adams, Leonie.——Acquittal
April Mortality
Bell Tower
Country of the Proud
Country Summer
Death and the Lady
Evening Sky
Every Bird of Nature
Ghostly Tree
Gift, The
Gull Goes Up, A
Home-Coming
Horn, The
Adams, Leonie. (*Continued*).
Lonely Host, The
Moon and the Spectator, The
Mysterious Thing, The
Pity of the Heavens
River in the Meadows
Sundown
Thought's End
Twilit Revelation
Wind of Fall, A
Adams, St. Clair.——Alchemist, The
Allies
As You're a Friend
But
Censor, The
Compulsion
Countersign, The
Difference, The
Essentials
Fellow in the Ford, The
Frescoes
Glasses and the Bible, The
Good Intentions
Grin Cure, The
"Hope" of G. F. Watts, The
It Won't Stay Blowed
Jaw
Lost Child, The
Matter of Direction, A
Mill, The
Mother's Lament, The
Motor Sense
Neighborliness
Never Trouble Trouble
On Laughing Last
Other Side of It, The
Ownership
Playing Off Base
Problem to be Solved, A
Rectifying Years, The
Second Motherhood, The
Syndicated Smile, The
There Ain't No Need To
Tit for Tat
Travelers
Wanted—A Man
World Friends
Adams, Sarah Flower.——Mourners Came at Break of Day, The
Nearer My God, To Thee
Nearer to Thee
Adams, William Taylor.——Schoolmaster, The
Addison, Joseph.——Blenheim
Aims of the Spectator, *fr.* The Spectator
Campaign, The
Cato *sels.*
Cato's Soliloquy on Immortality *fr.* Cato
Head Dress, The *fr.* The Spectator
Hidden Strength
Hilpa and Shalum *fr.* The Spectator
Hymn: "The Spacious Firmament on High"
Hymn to the Creation
Hymn: "When All Thy Mercies"
Italy and Britain
Ode, An: The Spacious Firmament
Ode: "How Are Thy Servants Blest"
Ode to Creation
On Friendship
Pastoral Hymn
Psalm XIX
Sequel to the Story of Hilpa and Shalum *fr.* The Spectator
Signor Nicolini and His Lions *fr.* The Spectator
Soul, The
Spacious Firmament On High, The
Spectator, The *sels.*
Tatler, The *sel. col. with Sir Richard Steele*
Thoughts in Westminster Abbey *fr.* The Spectator
Vision of Mirzah *fr.* The Spectator
Addison, Medora C. *See* NUTTER, MRS. CHARLES READ
Ade, George.——Artie's Proposal
Adler, Frederick Herbert.——Bit of Mull, A
Adler, Felix.——Hail, the Glorious Golden City
Adolphus, Gustavus.——Battle Hymn
Aeschylus.——Chorus *fr.* The Seven Against Thebes
Epitaph on Himself
Hymn to Zeus (Chorus *fr.* Agamemnon)
Wail of Prometheus Bound, The

Aidé, Charles Hamilton.——Remember or Forget
When We are Parted
Aiken, A. Holcombe.——Slumber Song, A
Aiken, Conrad Potter.——And in the Hanging Gardens
Annihilation
April Rain
Argument, The
At a Concert of Music
Bread and Music
Broad on the Sunburnt Hill *fr.* Five Sonnets
Carver, The
Chance Meetings
Changing Mind
Chiaroscuro: Rose
Concert Pitch
Evening Song of Senlin
Evensong
Exile
Fade, Then Die, Depart
Five Sonnets
God's Acre
He Imagines that His Puppet has a Dark Dream and Hears Voices
Heaven, You Say, Will be a Field in April *fr.* Seven Twilights
House, The
Imprimis: I Forgot All Day Your Face *fr.* Five Sonnets
In the Silence of the Sea *fr.* Seven Twilights
King Borborigmi
Meeting
Miracles
Mirage
Morning Song of Senlin, The
Music I Heard
My Love, I Have Betrayed You *fr.* Five Sonnets
Nocturne of Remembered Spring
Now by the Wall of the Ancient Town *fr.* Seven Twilights
Now the Great Wheel of Darkness *fr.* Seven Twilights
Old Man Sees Himself, An
Pomecitron Tree, The
Portrait of a Girl
Portrait of One Dead
Poverty Grass
Psychomachia
Puppet Dreams, The
Queen Cleopatra
Ragged Pilgrim on the Road, The *fr.* Seven Twilights
Road, The
Room, The
Samadhi
Sea Holly
Seven Twilights
Sound of Breaking
Stanzas, *fr.* Variations
Tetélestai
Think When a Starry Night of Bitter Frost, *fr.* Five Sonnets
This is the Hour *fr.* Seven Twilights
This is the Shape of the Leaf
Vampire, The
Variations
Wedding, The
What Music's Devious Voice Can Say *fr.* Five Sonnets
When the Tree Bares, the Music of It Changes *fr.* Seven Twilights
When Trout Swim Down Great Ormond Street
Whim
Wind of a Dream
Aiken, Anna Letitia. *See* BARBAULD, MRS.
Aitken, Cora Kennedy.——Near Cannes
Ainslie, Hew.——Ingle-side, The
Willie and Helen
Akenside, Mark.——Amoret
Benevolence
Early Influences
England, Unprepared for War
Inscription for a Grotto
Inscription: Ye Powers Unseen
Invocation to the Genius of Greece
Nature's Influence on Man
Nightingale, The
Ode to the Evening Star
Poets
Song: "The Shape Alone Let Others Prize"
Virtuoso, The
Akers, Elizabeth. *See* ALLEN, MRS. ELIZABETH AKERS
Akins, Zoë.——Conquered
First Rain
I Am the Wind
Norah
One Woman
Rain, Rain
Snow-Gardens, The
This is My Hour
Tragedienne, The
Wanderer, The
Albee, John.——At the Grave of Champernowne
Landor
Alcaeus.——Poverty
Alcott, Amos Bronson.——Emerson
Garrison
Thoreau
Wendell Phillips
Alcott, Louisa May.——Reconciliation, The
Sermon, The
Thoreau's Flute
Transfiguration
Alden, Henry Mills.—Magic Mirror, The
Alden, Mrs. Henry Mills (Ada Foster Murray).——Above Salerno
Her Dwelling Place
Old-fashioned Poet, An
One Who Stayed
Prevision
Psyche's Lamp
Sacrifice
Shadowed Star, The
Unguarded
Unwedded
When You Came
Wild Gardens
Alden, Margaret.——Mother's World
Aldington, Hilda Doolittle ("H. D."). *See* ALDINGTON, MRS. RICHARD
Aldington, Richard.—After Two Years
Choricos
Dawn
Garden Homily, A
Images
Lesbia
Poplar, The
Sophistry of Duration, A
To a Greek Marble
To Cynthia
Vicarious Atonement
War Yawp
Wine-Cup, The
Aldington, Mrs. Richard (Hilda Doolittle—"H. D.")
Again *fr.* Choruses from Morpheus
All Mountains
And Turn *fr.* Myrtle Bough
At Baia
At Eleusis
At Ithaca
Bring Fluted Asphodel *fr.* Songs from Cyprus
Bring Myrrh and Myrtle Bud *fr.* Songs from Cyprus
Centaur Song
Choruses from Morpheus
Egypt
Evadne
Evening
For I Must Find *fr.* Myrtle Bough
For You are Armed *fr.* Myrtle Bough
For You are Graved Indelibly *fr.* Myrtle Bough
Garden, The
Gather for Festival *fr.* Songs from Cyprus
Give me your Poppies *fr.* Choruses from Morpheus
Halycon
Heat
Helen
Heliodora
Hermes of the Ways, I-II
Hesperides
Hippolytus Temporizes
Holy Satyr
I Love *fr.* Choruses from Morpheus
I Loved You *fr.* Toward the Piraeus
I Say I Am Quite Done *fr.* Let Zeus Record
I Would Forego *fr.* Choruses from Morpheus
If I Had Been a Boy *fr.* Toward the Piraeus
I'm Not Here *fr.* Halycon
It was not Chastity that made me Cold *fr.* Toward the Piraeus
Keeper of the Orchards
Lais
Leda
Let Zeus Record *sels.*
Lethe
Leucadian Artemis
Loss
Men Cannot Mar You *fr.* Let Zeus Record
Moonrise
Myrtle Bough
No, It Isn't True *fr.* Halycon
None Watched with Me *fr.* Let Zeus Record
Not Honey
Now the House Shakes *fr.* Halycon
O for You *fr.* Halcyon
Orchard
Oread
Pear Tree
Perhaps They Said *fr.* Halycon
Phrygian and Oriental *fr.* Choruses from Morpheus
Pool, The
Priapus
Pygmalion
Sea Gods
Shrine, The
Simaetha
Slay with your Eyes, Greek *fr.* Toward the Piraeus

Aldington, Mrs. Richard. (*Continued*).
So Give Me Poppies *fr.* Choruses from Morpheus
So Having Died *fr.* Choruses from Morpheus
Sometimes I Chide the Manner of Your Dress *fr.* Let Zeus Record
Song: "Where is the nightingale"
Song: "You are as Gold"
Songs from Cyprus
Stars Wheel in Purple *fr.* Let Zeus Record
Storm
That's Life *fr.* Halycon
Toward the Piraeus
Well Then, Never Come Again *fr.* Halycon
What Had You Done *fr.* Toward the Piraeus
When Blight Lay *fr.* Let Zeus Record
Where is the Nightingale *fr.* Songs from Cyprus
Where Love is King
White Rose, O White *fr.* Songs from Cyprus
Would You Prefer Myrrh-Flower *fr.* Songs from Cyprus
You Say, "Lie Still" *fr.* Halcyon
You Would have Broken My Wings *fr.* Toward the Piraeus
Your Hands *fr.* Myrtle Bough
You're Impatient, Unkind *fr.* Halycon
You're Very Dear *fr.* Halycon
Yourself in Myself *fr.* Myrtle Bough
Aldis, Mrs. Arthur Taylor (Mary Reynolds).——Barberries
Flash-Lights, I-III
Happenings, The
Other One Comes to Her, The
Search
Seven Sad Sonnets
She Remembers
She Thinks of the Faithful One
They May Meet Again
Wandering One, The
Wandering One Makes Music, The
When You Come
Aldis, Dorothy.——Ballad of a Daft Girl, The
Grown Up
Mouths
Reason, The
Tongues
Aldrich, Anne Reeve.——Fanny
Little Parable, A
Love's Change
Recollection
Suppose
Aldrich, James.——Death-bed, A
Remembrances
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.——Alec Yeaton's Son
Alpine Picture, An
Andalusian Cradle-Song *fr.* Mercedes
Apparitions
Baby Bell
Ballad of Babie Bell
Before the Rain
Cradle Song: "Ere the moon begins to rise"
Difference, The
Dirge: "Let us keep him warm"
Enamoured Architect of Airy Rhyme
Flight of the Goddess, The
Forever and a Day
Fredericksburg
Guilielmus Rex
Heredity
Hint from Herrick, A
Identity
I'll Not Confer with Sorrow
In an Atelier
In Westminster Abbey
I Vex Me Not With Brooding on the Years
Kriss Kringle
L'Eau Dormante
Legend of Ara-Coeli, The
Lorelei, The
Maple Leaves
Memory
Menu, The
Miantowona
No Songs in Winter
Nocturne
Ode on the Unveiling of the Shaw Memorial
Old Castle, An
On an Intaglio Head of Minerva
On Lynn Terrace
On the Boston Common
Palabras Cariñosas
Palinode
Père Antoine's Date-Palm
Pessimist and Optimist
Quite Like a Stocking
Realism
Sargent's Portrait of Edwin Booth at "The Players"
Sleep
Song from the Persian
Struggle for Life, A
Thalia
Tiger-Lilies
Turkish Legend, A
Voice of the Sea, The
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. (*Continued*).
When the Sultan Goes to Ispahan
With Three Flowers
World's Way, The
Young Desperado, A
Alexander, Mrs. Cecil Frances.——Absent Ones, The
All Things Bright and Beautiful
Burial of Moses, The
Christmas Hymn
Creation, The
Evening Song
His are the Thousand Sparkling Rills
Once in Royal David's City
There is a Green Hill Far Away
Alexander, Eleanor.——Neglected Garden, A
Alexander, Griffith.——Gray Days
Grumpy Guy, The
Life
Alexander, Jane Barbara.——When I am Plunged in Sunlight
Alexander, William.——Robert Burns
Alexandri, V.——Roumanian National Song
Alford, Henry.——Gipsy Girl, The
Harvest Home
Alford, John.——Glory, Glory to the Sun
Alfred, *King*.——Alfred's Preface to the "Pastoral Care"
King Alfred's Orosius *sel.*
Ohthere's First Voyage *fr.* King Alfred's Orosius
Preface, *fr.* Pastoral Care
Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth Akers (Elizabeth Akers).——Bringing Our Sheaves
Endurance
In a Garret
Left Behind
Little Feet
Lost Light
Rock Me to Sleep, Mother
Sea-birds
Snow
Until Death
Allen, Frederic Lewis.——Wanted: An Income Taximeter
Allen, Grant.——Prayer, A
Allen, Hervey.——Carolina Spring Song
Christmas Epithalamium, A
Come Home
Dead Men
Gargantuana
Moments
Northern Earth Mood
Palmetto Town
Refuge
Shadow to Shadow
Upstairs Downstairs
Walls
We
Whim Alley
Allen, Lucy Branch.——Bird Man, The
Allen, Willis Boyd.——At Chrystemesse-Tyde
Cradle-Song of the Night Wind, A
Alling, Kenneth Slade.——Beauty
Marsh Music
Nude
On the Passing of the Last Fire Horse from Manhattan Island
Pebbles
Portrait of the Artist in Death
Rain
Return
Source
Spring Water
Starry Night
This Flesh
To a Birch Tree
Unscarred Fighter Remembers France, The
Winter Water
Allingham, William.——Abbey Asaroe
Abbot of Inisfalen, The
Adieu to Belashanny
Dream, A
Fairies, The
Fairy Folk, The
Four Ducks on a Pond
Half-Waking
Homeward Bound
Lepracaun, The
Lovely Mary Donnelly
Lover and Birds, The
Maids of Elfin-Mere
Mary Donnelly
Memory, A
Robin Redbreast
Sad Song, A
Sailor, The
Solitude
These Little Songs
Winding Banks of Erne, The
Windlass Song
Wishing
Allinson, Brent Dow.——Christmas 1917
De Profundis
Hero of Vimy, The
Prayer in the Trenches

Allison, Joy.——February Twenty-second.
Which Loved Her Best
Allison, Young Ewing.———Dead Men's Song, The
Derelict
Allsopp, Henry.—Young and Old
Allston, Washington.——America to Great Britain
Boyhood
Alma-Tadema, Laurence.——Blessing for the Blessed, A
Lullaby, A: "Baby, baby, hushabye"
Playgrounds
Strange Lands
Warm Cradle, The
Wintry Lullaby, A
Alstyne, Fanny Van. *See* VAN ALSTYNE, FANNY
Altrocchi, Julia Cooley.——Autumn and Spring.
Ambient, Mark.——What May Said to December
Ames, Eleanor Kirk.——Wash Dolly Up Like That
Ames, Nathaniel——Almanac for 1733.
Almanac for 1738
Almanac for 1743
Almanac for 1751
Amsbary, Wallace Bruce.——Mon Pierre
Rubaiyat of Mathieu Lettellier
An Pilibin.——Cairn Builders
Anacreon.——Grasshopper, The *tr.* by Abraham Cowley
Anderson, Alexander.——Cuddle Doon
Jenny Wi' The Airn Teeth
Langsyne, When Life Was Bonnie
Rock Him Till He Grows a Mannie
Anderson, Hans Christian.——Emperor's New Clothes, The
Anderson, J. Redwood.——At Karnac
Mary O'Brian
Anderson, Margaret Steele.——Breaking, The
Conscience
Song: "The bride she wears"
Anderson, Maxwell.——Epilogue: "Children of dust"
Prayer after Youth
Anderson, *Lieut.* John.——Derelict's Return, The
Anderson, Robert Gordon.——Buck O'Kingwatter
Leader of Men
Anderson, Sherwood.——American Spring Song
Chicago
Evening Song
I'm a Fool
Song of Industrial America
Visit, A
Andrade, E. N. da C.——Song: "Nothing I Have is Worth a Tear"
Andrews, George Lawrence.——At Ellis Island
Charwoman, The
Elf-Child, The
Mountain Frolic
Wild Geese
Andrews, John William.——La Madonna di Lorenzetti
Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman.——Creation
Godspeed, A
Angelita, *Sister* Mary.——Dust
Signum Cui Contradicetur
Angelo, Michel. *See* BUONAROTTI, MICHELANGELO
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.——Cynewulf and Cyneheard
Monk of Peterborough
Annakin, Bertha.——Triolet
Annan, Annie Rankin.——Dandelion
Anon, Thomas.——Two Nut Trees *col. with Edith Sitwell*
Anstey, Christopher.——Burglar Bill
Letter Containing a Panegyric on Bath *fr.* The New Bath Guide
Postscript
Anstey, F. *See* GUTHRIE, THOMAS ANSTEY
Antin, Mary.——American Miracle, The
Apollinaire, Guillaume *See* DE KOSTROWISKY, GUILLAUME-APPOLLINAIRE
Appleton, Everard John.—Believer, The
Day by Day
Fighting Failure, The
Hold Fast
Legacy, The
Meetin' Trouble
Mother-Faith, The
One, The
Soul Captains, The
Steadfast
Two, The
Unafraid
What Dark Days Do
Woman Who Understands, The
Aragon, Louis.——Approach of Love, The
Force
Pastoral
Phoenix Reborn from Its Ashes, The
Archer, Henry.——Volunteer Boys
Archibald, Mrs. Barbara (Henderson).——Chant of Hate against England, A
Arensberg, Walter Conrad.——At Daybreak
Dialogue
Song of the Soul Set Free
To Hasekawa
Voyage à l' Infini
Argyle, Ruth.——Boy's Dream, A
Arkwright, John Stanhope.——Supreme Sacrifice, The
Arlett, Vera Isaac.—Haven
Refuge
Armstrong, Edmund John.——Remembered Face, A
Armstrong, Charles Francis Savage. *See* SAVAGE-ARMSTRONG
Armstrong, Hamilton Fish.—Lines for the Hour
Armstrong, John.——Blest Winter Nights
Home of the Naiads, The
Armstrong, Martin.——Blackbird, The
Butterflies, The
Buzzards, The
Cage, The
Frost in Lincoln's Inn Fields
Naiad, The
On a Little Bird
On London Bridge
Poetry and the Subconscious
Rhapsody
Arndt, Ernest Moritz.——Des Deutschen Vaterland (*In German*)
Arne, Thomas Augustine.——Water Parted
Arnold, *Sir* Edwin.——After Death in Arabia
Almond Blossom
Armageddon
He and She
It Will Not Be Contemned
Pearl Seventy-eight
Resurrection, The
She and He
To a Pair of Egyptian Slippers
We are the Voices of the Whispering Wind
Arnold, Emily Gail.——In April
Arnold, George.——Alone by the Hearth
Beer
Golden Fish, The
In the Dark
Jolly Old Pedagogue, The
Merry Christmas Time, The
September
Youth and Age
Arnold, Marguerite.— Box, The
Arnold, Matthew.——Absence *fr.* Switzerland
Austerity of Poetry, The
Better Part, The
Buried Life, The
Burning of Balder's Ship, The
Callicles' Song of Apollo
Calm Soul of Things
Canticle of the Sun, The
Cuckoo's Parting Cry, The *fr.* Thrysis
Culture and Anarchy *sel.*
Desire
Destiny
Dover Beach
East London
Empedocles on Etna
Epilogue to Lessing's "Laocoon"
Evening
Farewell, A *fr.* Switzerland
Forsaken Merman, The
Fragment of Chorus of a "Dejaneira"
Function of Criticism at the Present Time, The
Future, The
Geist's Grave
Good Shepherd with the Kid, The
Growing Old
Heine
Heine's Grave
Hunters, The
Immortality
In Harmony With Nature
Isolation: To Marguerite *fr.* Switzerland
Last Word, The
Lines Written in Kensington Gardens
Literature and Science
Longing
Meeting *fr.* Switzerland
Memorial Verses, April, 1850
Morality
Neckan, The
Obermann
On the Death of a Favourite Canary
Pagan World, The
Parting *fr.* Switzerland
Philomela
Pis-Aller
Progress of Poesy
Question, A: To Fausta
Quiet Work
Requiescat
Resignation
Revolutions
Rugby Chapel
Scholar-Gypsy, The
Self-Dependence
Separation
Shakespeare
Sohrab and Rustum; An Episode
Song of Callicles on Etna, The
Stagirius
Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse
Stanzas in Memory of the Author of "Obermann"
Summer Night, A
Sweetness and Light *fr.* Culture and Anarchy
Switzerland

Arnold, Matthew. (*Continued*).
Terrace at Berne, The *fr.* Switzerland
Thyrsis
To a Friend
To an Independent Preacher
To Marguerite—Continued *fr.* Switzerland
Urania
Voice, The
We Cannot Kindle
West London
Wish, A
Worldly Place
World's Triumphs, The
Written in Emerson's Essays
Arnold, Sarah Louise.——Mother, The
Arp, Bill. *See* SMITH, CHARLES HENRY
Ascham, Roger.——First Booke for the Youth, The *fr.* The Scholemaster
Scholemaster, The *sel.*
Ashburn, Frank D.——Four Sonnets
Ashburton, Robert Offley (First Marquess of Crewe).——Harrow Grave in Flanders, A
Ashby-Sterry, Joseph.——King of the Cradle, The
Portrait, A
Ashe, Thomas.——Meet We No Angels, Pansie?
No and Yes
Ashley, Kenneth H.——Alter Ego
Points of View
Rudkin
Ashley, Lillah A.——In an Old Cemetery
Ashley, Margaret Lee.——In April
Asquith, Herbert.——Fallen Subaltern, The
Flemish Village, A
On a Troopship, 1915
Volunteer, The
Atherstone, Edwin.——Last Days of Herculaneum, The
Attar, Farid-Uddin.——Welcome, The
Atwater, Caroline A. *See* MASON, MRS. CAROLINE ATHERTON
Auden, W. H.——Portrait
Audubon, John James.——Common Mocking-Bird, The
Passenger Pigeon, The
Squatter Life on the American Rivers
Aughiltree, Ruth.——Ghost
Discovery
Augusta, Clara.——Mrs. Smart Learns How to Skate
Ault, Norman.——Wishes
Aurin, Emil Carl.——Conqueror, The
What You Make It
Auslander, Joseph.——Antipodal
Blackbird, Suddenly, A
Cesar Franck
Chart
Companion of Quiet
Elegy: "Fled is the swiftness of all white-footed ones"
Enigma
Eye, An
Foam Stray
Forget
Herodiade
I Come Singing
In Envy of Cows
Instead of Tears
Interval
Is This the Lark
Just Now
Marked
Pendulum
Remember Me, Gulls!
Return, The
Saint of France
Severus to Tiberius Greatly Ennuye
Somewhere I Know
Spilled Flame
Stamboul
Steel
This is My Portfolio
Three Things
To My Despoiler
Ulysses in Autumn
Water
Water Woman
Where Your Feet Go
Wings at Dawn
Words of Agur, The
Austen, Jane.——Eligible Newcomer, An *fr.* Pride and Prejudice
Offer of Marriage, An *fr.* Pride and Prejudice
Austin, Alfred.——Agatha
Elegy: "The crab, the bullace, and the sloe"
Is Life Worth Living?
Last Redoubt, The
Mother-Song
Primroses
Savonarola and Lorenzo
Sons of the Self-Same Race
To America
Voice from the West, A
Austin, Mary.——Eagle's Song, The
Going West
Australian Soldier.——Victory
Ayres, Philip.——Endymion and Diana
On Old Rome
Ayton, Sir Robert.——To an Inconstant
To His Forsaken Mistress
Aytoun, William Edmonstoune.——Battle of Killiecrankie, The
Burial March of Dundee, The
Edinburgh after Flodden
Execution of Montrose
Heart of The Bruce, The
Lay of the Levite, The
Old Scottish Cavalier, The

B

B. L. T. *See* TAYLOR, BERT LESTON
B. V. *See* THOMSON, JAMES
B. W. *See* WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN
B., M. K.——Four Sunbeams, The
Babb, Stanley E.——Masque of Dead Queens, A
Babcock, Edwina Stanton.——Epilogue: "As children keep"
Little Shade, The
May-Day in Kalamata
Sunset on the Acropolis
Babcock, Maltbie Davenport.——Be Strong
Companionship
Death
Backus, Bertha Adams.—Then Laugh
Bacon, Sir Francis, (*Baron* Verulam, *Viscount* of St. Albans).
Essays
Of Adversity
Of Anger
Of Atheism
Of Boldness
Of Discourse
Of Dispatch
Of Expense
Of Friendship
Of Great Place
Of Judicature
Of Love
Of Marriage and Single Life
Of Nature in Men
Of Negotiating
Of Nobility
Of Parents and Children
Of Praise
Of Riches
Of Seeming Wise
Of Simulation and Dissimulation
Of Studies
Of Superstition
Of Truth
Of Wisdom for a Man's Self
Of Youth and Age
World, The
Bacon, Helen C.——Song for Decoration Day
Bacon, Mrs. Josephine (Josephine Daskam Dodge).——Motherhood
Omar for Ladies, An
Pictures of Sorolla y Bastida, The
Prince, The
Sleepy Song, The
Study in Piracy, A
Bacon, Leonard.——Mirrors of Grub Street, The
Night Laughter
Pilgrim Fathers, The
Bæda (The Venerable Bede).——Ecclesiastical History of the English People *sels.*
Hymn: "A hymn of glory let us sing"
King Edwin's Council *fr.* Ecclesiastical History of the English People
Poet Caedmon, The *fr.* Ecclesiastical History of the English People
Bailey, L. H.——Miracle, The
Bailey, Philip James.——Lucifer's Song *fr.* Festus
True Measure of Life, The
We Live in Deeds
Bailey, Temple.——Red Candle, The
Three Who Stole at Christmas Time, The
Baillie, Joanna.——Brave Man, The
Mother to Her Waking Infant, A
Outlaw's Song, The
Wake, Lady
Bain, C.——In the Night
Baker, George Augustus.——Thoughts on the Commandments
Baker, Karle Wilson ("Charlotte Wilson").——Antique
Burning Bush
Courage
Creeds
Days
Eagle Youth
Good Company
I Love the Friendly Faces of Old Sorrows
I Shall Be Loved as Quiet Things
Leaf-Burning
Let Me Grow Lovely
Morning Song
Old Lace
Ploughman, The
Poet Songs
Rondel for September
Silver Lantern, A
Stars

Baker, Karle Wilson. (*Continued*).
Thrushes
Unser Gott
Baker, Olaf.——Little Saling
Baker, Ray Stannard (David Grayson).——On Friendship
Baldwin, Augustus Henry.——On the Threshold
Baldwin, Eleanor.——Calf, The
Polo Ponies
Balfe, M. W.——Killarney
Ballen, Arthur.——Still By Meadow and Stream
Ballantine, James.——Castles in the Air
Creep Afore Ye Gang
Its Ain Drap o' Dew
Muckle-Mou'd Meg
Bancroft, Alberta.——En Tour Song Sequence
Exile *fr.* En Tour
For Frances Ann *fr.* En Tour
Genoa *fr.* En Tour
Gargoyle, The *fr.* En Tour
Treasure *fr.* En Tour
Bangs, Edward.——Yankee Doodle
Bangs, Janet Norris.——Care
Bangs, John Kendrick.——Ambition
Blind
By Special Delivery
Catch, The
Choice, A
Don't Care and Never Mind
Exorcised
Great Day When Matilda Voted, The
If
Kingdom of Man, The
Laughter
Lincoln's Birthday
Lincoln's Birthday, 1918
Little Elf, The
May It Be Mine
My Dog
My Treasures
Note Within, The
On File
On Lincoln's Birthday
On Thinking Glad
Philosopher, A
Philosophy
Receipt for Happiness, A
Richer Mines, The
Seeing Eye, The
Smiling Paradox, A
Sunlight
To Melancholy
Tommy Looks Ahead
Word, The
Banim, John.——Irish Mother in the Penal Days, The
Banks, Theodore H., Jr.——In Memoriam
Bannerman, Frances.——Upper Chamber, An
Banning, Kendall.——Call of the Seven Seas, The
In Arcady by Moonlight
Once on a Time
Phantom Caravan, The
Bannister, Christopher.——Compensations
Mother's Heart, A
Thread of Hair
Three Things
Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia Aiken.——Life
Life and Death
Summer Evening's Meditation, A
Barbour, George Hurlbut.—Decoration Day
Barbour, John.——Freedom
Barbusse, Henri.——Letter, The
Seamstress, The
Barclay, Alexander.——Geographers
Preachment for Preachers
Star of the Sea
Tudor Rose, The
Bardin, James C.——Tropic Beach Song
Barfield, Owen.——Day
Barham, Richard Harris.——As I Laye A-thynkynge
Jackdaw of Rheims, The
Misadventures at Margate
Not a Sou Had He Got
Baring, Maurice.——Ballad: The Roses in My Garden
Diffugere Nives
Dying Reservist, The
Julien Grenfell
Baring-Gould, Sabine.——Child's Evening Hymn
Evening Hymn
Now the Day is Over
Onward, Christian Soldiers
Three Kings' Song
Barker, Edward D.——Go Sleep, Ma Honey
Barker, Elsa.——Breshkovskaya
Caresses, *fr.* The Spirit and the Bride
Confession, *fr.* The Spirit and the Bride
Consumation, *fr.* The Spirit and the Bride
Easter Children, The
Frozen Grail, The
Fulfilment, *fr.* The Spirit and the Bride
I Know
Inscription, *fr.* The Spirit and the Bride
Love's Immortality, *fr.* The Spirit and the Bride
Sonnet: "The Sweet Caresses That I Gave You"
Barker, Elsa. (*Continued*).
Sonnets *fr.* The Spirit and the Bride
Two Selves, The
Vigil of Joseph, The
When I am Dead and Sister to the Dust
Barker, Helen Granville. *See* GRANVILLE-BARKER
Barker, S. Omar.——Beneath the Surface
Barker, Thomas H.——Words of Cheer
Barker, T. T.——Cradle Song of a Soldier's Wife
Barlow, George.——Compact, The
Barlow, Jane.——Out of Hearing
Barlow, Joel.——American Poets, The
Hasty Pudding, The
Independence and the Coming of the War
Psalm CXXXVII Paraphrased
Vision of Columbus, The *sel.*
Barnard, *Lady* Anne (Lindsay).——Auld Robin Gray
East Coast Lullaby
Fisher Babe's Cradle Song
My Heart is a Lute
Nursery Hour, A
Barnefield (Barnfield), Richard.——As It Fell Upon a Day
Comparison of the Life of Man
Nightingale, The
Ode, An: "As it fell upon a day"
Philomel
Barnes, William——Blackbird, The
Blackmwore Maidens
Come
Girt Woak Tree That's in the Dell, The
Lullaby: "The rooks' nests do rock"
Mater Dolorosa
Mother, Never Mourn
Motherless Child, The
Readen Ov A Head-Stowne
Spring, The
Turnstile, The
Woak Hill
Woodlands, The
Woodley
Barnet, Mavis Clare.——Adolescence
Miltonic
Romance
Spring Song
Barnfield, Richard. *See* BARNEFIELD
Baron, Jacques.——Finest Day of One's Life, The
Long Live Life
Romance of Brunettes and Blondes
Barr, Amelia E.——Thanksgiving
Barr, Elizabeth N.——Nirvana
Barr, Lillie E.—Mother's Answer, A
Barr, Mary A.——I Wouldna Gie a Copper Plack
Barr Matthias.——Moon, So Round and Yellow
Only a Baby Small
Barr, Nancy. *See* MAVITY, MRS. AUGUSTUS B.
Barr, Robert.——Gentlemen, The King!
Barr, Ronald Walker.——Organ Grinder, The
Vincit Omnia Veritas
Barrett, Eaton Stannard.——Woman
Barrett, Wilson Agnew.——New England Church, A
Sign of the Cross, The
Triumph of Faith, The
Barrie, *Sir* James Matthew.——Arcadia Mixture, The *fr.* My Lady Nicotine
Essay-Writing Contest, The *fr.* Sentimental Tommy
Inconsiderate Waiter, The *fr.* The Little White Bird
Little Minister *sc.*
Little White Bird, The
Margaret Ogilvy *sel.*
Matrimony and Smoking Compared *fr.* My Lady Nicotine
My First Cigar *fr.* My Lady Nicotine
My Heroine *fr.* Margaret Ogilvy
My Lady Nicotine *sel.*
R. L. S. *fr.* Margaret Ogilvy
Sentimental Tommy *sel.*
Barrington, Margaret.——Ships
Barrington, Pauline B.——White Iris
Barrow, Elfrida De Renne.——Facing an Hour Glass
Old Burying Ground, An
Penetralia
Barry, Beatrice.——Invocation, An
Medical Corps, The
Barry, Iris.——Virgin Moon
Barry, Michael Juland.——Place to Die, The
Bartlett, Alice Hunt.——Requiem
Bartlett, Mary C.——Baby's Skies
Bartlett, Ruth Fitch.——Bluebeard
Comfort
Love Postponed
Portrait in the Horizontal
Possessed
She Looks Beyond Tomorrow
Barton, Bernard.——Bruce and the Spider
Evening Prayer, An
Not Ours the Vows
Squirrel, The
Barton, Bruce.——Unknown
Bas-Quercy.——Carol of the Birds
Bashford, Henry Howarth.——Good Day, The
Lullaby in Bethlehem
Parliament Hill

Bashford, Henry Howarth. (*Continued*).
Philosopher, The
Stranger, The
To Petronilla
Vision of Spring, 1916, The
Where Do the Gypsies Come From?
Bashford, Herbert.——Alice
By the Pacific
Morning in Camp
Song of the Forest Ranger, The
Basho.——Green Leaves
Reminder
Basse, William.——Elegy on Mr. William Shakespeare
Epitaph, An. "Renouned Spenser, lie a thought more nigh"
Renowned Spenser, Lie a Thought More Nigh
Bataille, Henry.——Fountain of Pity, The
Last Lullaby, The
Memories
Batchelor, Jean M.——Balloon Man, The
Bates, Arlo.——America
Cyclamen, The
Pool of Sleep, The
Rose, A
Shadow Boat, A
Bates, Clara Doty.——Who Likes the Rain?
Bates, Esther *and* Brainard.——Ipswich Bar
Bates, Katherine Lee.——America, the Beautiful
Around the Sun
Autumn Weather
Babushka
Broadcast
Changing Road, The
Christmas After War
Christmas Island
Creed of the Wood, The
Dawn at Lexington
Debt, The
Despised and Rejected
February 3, 1924
First Bluebird, The
German-American, The
Graves at Christiania
Grotto of the Nativity
Gypsy-Heart
Home-Coming, The
Horses, The
Kings of the East, The
Laddie
Lame Shepherd, The
Listening
Love Planted a Rose
New Crusade, The
Only Mules
Pilgrim Ship, The
Sarah Threeneedles
Slumber Fairies
Somebody's Boy
Song of Waking, A
Splendid Isolation
Star of Bethlehem, The
Stranger in Scythopolis, A
Success
To Peace
To Sigurd
Woodrow Wilson
Yellow Warblers
Batterham, Eric N.——Once
Baudelaire, Charles.——Albatross, The
Correspondences
Little Old Women, The
Sad Madrigal *sel.*
Seven Old Men, The
Bax, Clifford.——At the Turn of the Year
In the Train
Bayly, Thomas Haynes.——Do You Remember?
I'd Be a Butterfly
Mistletoe Bough, The
Oh! Where do Fairies Hide Their Heads?
Why Don't the Men Propose?
Baynes, Ernest Harold.——Last Race, The
Beach, Joseph Warren.——Rue Bonaparte
View at Gundersons, The
Beale, William.——Go, Rose, Go
Beardsley, Aubrey.——Ballad of a Barber, The
Three Musicians, The
Beattie, James.——Epitaph Intended for Himself, An
Nature and the Poets
Nature's Charms
Solitude
Beatty, Pakenham Thomas.——When Will Love Come?
Beauchamp, Kathleen (Katherine Mansfield). *See* MURRY, MRS. J. MIDDLETON
Beaudin, Nicolas.——Music Hall
Beaumont, Francis.——Adieu, Fond Love
Aspatia's Song *col. with John Fletcher*
Indifferent, The
Letter to Ben Jonson *sel.*
Lines on the Tombs in Westminster
Master Francis Beaumont's Letter to Ben Jonson
On the Life of Man
Beaumont, Francis. (*Continued*).
On the Tombs in Westminster Abbey
True Beauty
Beaumont, *Sir* John.——Assumption, The
On the Annunciation and Resurrection
Bebb, F. G. Montfort.——On One George Bennett, a Butler
Becher, Johannes R.——Children's Crusade, The
Beck, John Oscar.——And the Dreamers of Dreams
Becker, Charlotte.——Progress
Becket, Thomas A.——Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.—Death's Jest Book
Dirge, A: "If Thou Wilt Ease Thine Heart"
Dream-Pedlary
How Many Times
If There Were Dreams to Sell
Mariners' Song
Sailor's Song
Sea, The
Song from Death's Jest Book
Song: "Old Adam the carrion crow"
To Sea
Wolfram's Dirge
Bede, The Venerable. *See* BÆDA
Bedingfield, Thomas.——Lover's Choice, The
Beebe, Lucius M.——Corydon
Euterpe
Pietro Aretino
Volatus Triumphans
Beecher, Henry Ward.——Abraham Lincoln, the Martyr
American Flag, The
Compromise of Principle
Day of Thanksgiving, The
Death of Our Almanac, The
Our Flag
Our Honored Dead
True Religion
Beeching, Henry Charles.——Going Down Hill on a Bicycle
Prayers
Under the Sun
Beeler, Florence Ashley.——Nightfall
Beer, Morris Abel.——Achievement
Book Is an Enchanted Gate, A
Boy of Old Manhattan, A
Broken Dreams
City Piper, A
Conqueror, The
I Found a Beggar Starving
Manhattan
Moon, The
Moses
Old Garrets
Piety
Poets
Puddle, The
Beers, Ethel Lynn (Ethelinda Eliot).——All Quite Along the Potomac
Picket Guard, The
Weighing the Baby
Which?
Beers, Henry Augustin.——Biftek Aux Champignons
Ecce in Deserto
Singer of One Song, The
Beesly, A. H.——André's Ride
Begbie, Agnes H.——Lullaby, A: "See how the poppies nod"
Song of Mary, A
Unto Us a Child Is Born
Begbie, Harold.——Mercantile Jack
Neutral?
Behn, Mrs. Aphra.——Song: "Love in Fantastic Triumph Sate"
Bek, Herschell.——To a Man Sleeping in a Subway Train
Tropic Dawn
Bell, H. G.——Mary Queen of Scots
Uncle, The
Bell, J. J.——Blackie
Ships, The
Bell, Maud Anna.——From a Trench
Bell, Robert Mowry.——Second Volume, The
Bellamann, Henry.——Cups of Illusion
Gypsy, The
Homesickness
Wind, The
Bellamy, Elizabeth W.——Baby's Logic
Bellenden, John.——Anno Domini
Starscape, A
Bellinger, Alfred R.——We Laughed and Parted, Nevermore To Meet
Belloc, Hilaire.——Birds, The
Courtesy
Duncton Hill
Early Morning, The
Elm, The
Epitaph on the Politicians
False Heart, The
For False Hearts
Foreword, A
Frog, The
George, Who Played with a Dangerous Toy, and Suffered a Catastrophe of Considerable Dimensions
Gnu, The
Ha'nacker Mill
Henry King

Belloc, Hilaire. (*Continued*).
Jim
Leader, The
Lion, The
Matilda, Who Told Lies, and was Burned to Death
Night, The
Noel
Old Road, The *sel.*
On His Books
Our Lord and Our Lady
Prophet Lost in the Hills at Evening, The
Rebel, The
Sedan
Song: "You wear the morning"
South Country, The
Tarantella
Three Epigrams
To Dives
To the Balliol Men Still in Africa
Vulture, The
Yak, The
Bellows, Henry Adams.——Voyagers, The
Bellows, John A.——Easter, 1922
Benchley, Robert C.——Christmas Afternoon
Benedict, Hester A.——Good-Night
Benét, Laura.——Adventure
Cushy Cow
Peter
"She Wandered After Strange Gods . . ."
Thrush, The
Benét, Stephen Vincent.——Archimedes' Last Foray
Ballad of William Sycamore, The
Carol: New Style
Death-Chant of the Centaurs *sel.*
King David
Lonely Burial
Mountain Whippoorwill, The
Mortuary Parlors
Portrait of a Boy
Rain After a Vaudeville Show
Retort Discourteous, The
Winged Man
Benét, William Rose.——Adoration
Apes in Avernus
Bast
Brazen Tongue
Debutantrum
Dedication to a First Book
Eternal Masculine
Falconer of God, The
Fawn in the Snow, The
Fire and Glass
Front Line
Gaspara Stampa
Harlem
Her Way
His Ally
His Worst Enemy
Horse Thief, The
How to Catch Unicorns
Jesse James
"Junkets," Immortal
Mad Blake
Merchants from Cathay
Mimi and the Foreboding Frost
Mistress Fate
Moon Rider
Mustang
Night
On Sunday in the Sunlight
Primum Mobile
Red Country, The
Rogue's Apocalypse
Sea Dream, The
Stage Directions
There Lived a Lady in Milan
Tricksters
Unjust Word, The
Whale
Wood Cutter's Wife, The
Woolworth Tower
Benét, Mrs. William Rose (Elinor Wylie).——Atavism
August
Beauty
Bells in the Rain
Castilian
Confession of Faith
Courtesy, A
Eagle and the Mole, The
Escape
Golden Bough, The
Innocents, The
King's Ransom
Let No Charitable Hope
Little Joke, The
Lucifer Sings in Secret
Madman's Song
Minotaur
Miranda's Supper (Virginia 1866)
On a Singing Girl
Parting Gift
Peregrine
Benét, Mrs. William Rose. (*Continued*).
Persian Kitten, The
Peter and John
Poor Old Cannon, The
Pretty Words
Puritan's Ballad, The
Quarrel
Red Carpet for Shelley, A
Sanctuary
Sea Lullaby
Shepherd's Holiday
Strange Story, A
To a Book
To Claudia Homonoea
Unfinished Portrait
Unwilling Admission
Velvet Shoes
Benham, Ida W.——Little Brown Seed in the Furrow, The
Benjamin, Park.——Old Sexton, The
Press On
Benn, Gottfried.——Man and Woman Go Through the Cancer Ward
Little Aster *fr.* Morgue
Lovely Childhood *fr.* Morgue
Morgue
Songs
Bennett, Arnold.——Question of Style, The
Bennett, Gwendolyn.——Hatred
Lines Written at the Grave of Alexander Dumas
Bennett, Henry.——St. Patrick
Bennett, Henry Holcomb.——Flag Goes By, The
Bennett, John.——Abbot of Derry, The
God Bless You, Dear, Today
In a Rose Garden
Song of the Spanish Main
Bennett, William Cox.——Baby May
Baby, Open Your Eyes
Lullaby, O Lullaby
Summer Invocation
To a Cricket
Wife's Song, A
Benoit, Pierre.——Diaduminius
For Berenice
Return, The
Benson, Arthur Christopher.——Knapweed
My Old Friend
On the Western Cliffs
Out of Weakness
Prelude
Toad, The
Wounds
Benson, E. F.——Prayer
Benson, Margaret.——Once on a Time
Benson, *Rev.* Robert Hugh.——After a Retreat
Priest's Lament, The
Teresian Contemplative, The
Bentley, Richard.——Reply to an Imitation of the Second Ode in the Third Book of Horace, A
Benton, Joel.——Poet, The
Béranger, Pierre Jean De *See* De Beranger
Berenberg, David P.——Two Sonnets
Berkeley, George *(Bishop of Cloyne)*.——On the Prospect of Planting Arts and Learning in America
Prospect in America, The
Verses on the Prospect of Planting Arts and Learning in America
Bernard *of Clairvaux*.——Jesus, Thou Joy of Loving Hearts
Bernard *of Cluny*.——Jerusalem, the Golden
Urbs Syon Aurea *(In Latin)*
Berquin, Armand.——Sword, The
Berry, William.——White Spiritual
Besant, *Sir* Walter.——To Daphne
Best, Charles.——Sonnet of the Moon, A
Best, Susie M.——Decoration Day
Thanksgiving Feast, The
Zealous Patriot, A
Betham-Edwards, Matilda.——Child's Hymn, A
Child's Prayer, A
Evening Hymn
Bethune, George Washington.——Cling to Thy Mother
My Mother
Betts, Frank.——Pawns, The
Beveridge, Albert J.——Philippine Question, The
Bewsher, Paul.——Dawn Patrol, The
Searchlights
Bhartrihari.——Indian Epigrams
Bianchi, Mrs. Alexander (Martha Gilbert Dickerson).——Heaven
One Day
Twilight at Florence
What Heart But Bears a Fragrance
Bible, The.——Antiphon *fr.* Psalm 24
Beatitudes
David and Jonathan
Ecclesiastes III; IV; XI
Ecclesiastes XII. (Remember Now Thy Creator)
Ecclesiasticus XXXVIII
Ezekiel XXXVII 1-14
First Corinthians XIII
First Esdras III 1-24; IV, 1-42
First Kings XVIII
General Epistle of James III

Bible, The. (*Continued*).
Job 38-40 (Voice of God)
Judges IV:V, 19-31
Lament in Exile (*Ps.* 137)
Love, *fr.* Song of Solomon
Love Idyl, A (Song of Songs)
Luke XV
Modern Readers' Bible *sels.* *See* MOULTON, R. G.
Psalm VIII (A Psalm of Praise)
Psalm XIX (David)
Psalm XXIII
Psalm XLVI
Psalm LXV
Psalm XCV
Psalm C
Psalm CIII
Psalm CIV
Psalm CXXI
Psalm CXXXVI
Psalm CXXXVII (Lament in Exile)
Psalm CXXXIX (The Searcher of Hearts)
Psalms CXLVII; CXLIX; CXLVIII; CL
Psalm of Praise, A (Psalm VIII)
Quotations for Peace Day
Remember Now Thy Creator (*Eccles.* 12)
Revelation VI; VII
Ruth
Second Kings V
Second Samuel XVIII; XIX, 1-4
Song of Solomon
Ten Commandments, The
Voice of God Out of the Whirlwind, The (Job 38-40)
Bickerstaffe, Isaac.—Song: "How Happy Were My Days"
Song: "There Was a Jolly Miller Once"
Bickersteth, Edward H.——Everlasting God, The
Peace, Perfect Peace
Bickley, Francis.——Players, The
Biddle, Livingstone L.——In a Garden
Bierce, Ambrose.——Another Way
Bride, The
Creation
Damned Thing, The
Death of Grant, The
Invocation, An
Montefiore
Occurrence at Owl Creek Bridge, An
Politician, The
Rebuke
Religion
T. A. H.
To a Critic of Tennyson
Bigg, Stanyan.——Night and the Soul
Billings, Josh. *See* SHAW, H. WHEELER
Binney, Thomas.——Eternal Light
Binns, A.——Boatswain's Story, The
Burial at Sea, A
Binns, Henry Bryan.——Ultimate Act
Binyon, Laurence.——Anvil, The
Belfry, The
Dead to the Living, The
Dray, The
Edith Cavell
Ferry Hinksey
Fog
For Mercy, Courage, Kindness, Mirth
For the Fallen
Healers, The
Hearken to the Hammers
House That Was, The
In Misty Blue
Initiation
Little Dancers, The
Little Hands
Magnets
Men of Verdun
Nature
New World, The
Nothing Is Enough
O World Be Nobler
Oxford in War-Time
Porch of Stars, The
Red Night
Song, A
Song: "For Mercy, Courage, Kindness, Mirth"
Sursum Cor!
Things That Grow, The
Thinking of Shore
To the Belgians
To Women
Umbria
Wanderers
We Have Planted a Tree
Bion.——Lament of Adonis *tr.* by *Sir* Edwin Arnold
Bird, Robert Montgomery.——Fairy Folk, The
Bird, Stephen Moylan.——May
Silent Rangers, The
What if the Lapse of Ages Were a Dream?
Birdseye, George.——Hindoo's Death, The
Birkhead, Matthew.——Entered Apprentices' Song, The
Bishop, Morris Gilbert.——Ecclesiastes
New Hampshire Boy, A
Bishop, Roy.——Inefficacious Egg, The
To His Wife with a Ring
Bishop, Samuel.——To Mary
Touchstone, The
Bjornson, Bjornstjerne.——Tree, The
Black, Hugh.——Wreck of Friendship, The
Black, MacKnight.——Give Not with Your Hands
Structural Iron Workers
Blackburn, Francis.——Love Letter, A *tr. fr.* Old English
Blackburn, Thomas.——Easter Hymn
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge.——Yes
Blackwood's Magazine.——Voices, The
Blaine, James Gillespie.——Permanence of Grant's Fame, The
Blair, Robert.——Church and Church-yard at Night
Friendship
Grave, The
Blair, Wilfrid.——Ballad of Deathless Dons, A
Lavender
Blake, James Vila.——In Him
Blake, Marie.——Heritage
Blake, Mary.——Song of Work
Blake, William.——Ah, Sunflower
And Did Those Feet in Ancient Times *fr.* Milton
Angel, The
Auguries of Innocence
Bard, The
Birds, The
Birth
Building of Jerusalem, The
Child and the Piper, The (Piping Down the Valleys Wild)
Chimney Sweeper, The
Clod and the Pebble, The
Couplet
Cradle Song: Sleep, Sleep, Beauty Bright
Cradle Song: Sweet Dreams, Form a Shade
Crystal Cabinet, The
Daybreak
Divine Image, The
Dream, A
Echoing Green, The
England! Awake! Awake! Awake!
Fly, The
Garden of Love, The
Grey Monk, The *sel.*
Hear the Voice of the Bard
Holy Thursday
I Love the Jocund Dance
Ideas of Good and Evil
Infant Joy
Infant Sorrow
Introduction to Songs of Innocence (Piping Down the Valleys Wild)
Joy Is My Name
Lamb, The
Land of Dreams, The
Laughing Song, A
Life
Little Black Boy, The
Little Boy Lost, A
Little Vagabond, The
London
Love's Prisoner
Love's Secret
Mad Song (The Wild Winds Weep)
Mayors, The
Memory, Hither Come
Milton
My Silks and Fine Array
Never Seek to Tell Thy Love
New Jerusalem, The
Night
Nurse's Song
On Another's Sorrow
Our Lesser Kindred *fr.* Auguries of Innocence
Piper, Sit Thee Down and Write
Piper, The (Piping Down the Valleys Wild)
Poison Tree, A
Proverbs
Reeds of Innocence
Schoolboy, The
Shepherd, The
Shepherd and the Lamb, The
Sick Rose
Song from Milton
Song "Hear then the Pride and Knowledge of a Sailor" *fr.* An Island in the Moon
Song: "How Sweet I Roam'd From Field to Field"
Song: "Memory Hither Come"
Song: "My Silks and Fine Array"
Songs from "An Island in the Moon"
Songs of Experience
Songs of Innocence *sels.*
Spirit of Man, The
Spirit's Warfare, The
Stanzas *fr.* Milton
Three Things to Remember
Tear Is An Intellectual Thing, A
Tiger, The
To Spring
To the Christians
To the Evening Star

Blake, William. (*Continued*).
To the Muses
To Winter
Two Kinds of Riches
Two Songs
Voice of the Bard, The
War Song to Englishmen, A
When Early Morn Walks Forth
When the Green Woods Laugh
Wild Flower's Song, The
Blamire Susanna.——Siller Croun, The
Blanchard, Laman.——Mother's Hope, The
Nell Gwynne's Looking-Glass
Bland, Henry Meade.——Divine Rhythm
Multiple Stars
Pioneer, The
Sierran Pan
Song of Joy, A
Watchers, The
Bland, Mrs. Hubert (E. Nesbit).——Baby Seed Song
Child's Song in Spring
If on Some Balmy Summer Night
O, Mother, Mother Dear
Sleep! My Treasure
Song of Peace and Honor, A
Tragedy, A
Blanden, Charles Granger.——John Anderson, My Jo
Quatrain
Rose is a Royal Lady, The
Song the Grass Sings, A
Songs I Sing, The
Blind, Mathilde.——April Rain
Dead, The
Blinn, Lucy Marion.——Poor House Nan
Bliss, H. W.——Any Friend to Any Friend
Blount, Edward Augustus, Jr.——Crew Poem, A
Blunden, Edmund C.——Almswomen.
Barn, The
Country God, A
Country Sale
First Impression, A
Giant Puffball, The
Idlers, The
In a Country Churchyard
May Day Garland, The
Memory of Kent, The
Poor Man's Pig, The
Shepherd
Spell, The
Threshold
Triune
Water Moment
Watermill, The
Yeoman, A
Blunt, Hugh F.——Dreamer, The
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen.——Day in Sussex, A
Desolate City, The
Esther *sel.*
Falcon, The
Gibraltar
How Shall I Build
Laughter and Death
Old Squire, The
On the Shortness of Time
Pleasures of Love, The
Pride of Unbelief, The
Sinner-Saint, The
Song: "O Fly Not, Pleasure"
Sublime, The
To Manon, On His Fortune in Loving Her
To One Who Would Make a Confession
Treasures of Love, The
Two Highwaymen, The
Venus of Milo, The
Boden, F. C.——Son of Man, The
Bodenheim, Maxwell.——Advice to a Blue-Bird
Advice to a Buttercup
Camp-Follower, The
City Girl
Death
Finalities
Forgetfulness
Hill-Side Tree
Impulsive Dialogue
Interlude
Interne
Jack Rose
King of Spain, The
Love
Miner, The
Minna
New York City
Old Age
Old Jew, The
Old Poet to His Love, An
Poet to His Love
Rear Porches of an Apartment Building, The
Rhymed Conversation with Money
Scullion of the Queen, The
Sentimentality
Songs to a Woman I-II
Soldiers
Bodenheim, Maxwell. (*Continued*).
To a Baby
To a Discarded Steel Rail
To a Friend
To an Enemy
Bogan, Louise.——Alchemist, The
Changed Woman, The
Chanson un Peu Naïve
Crows, The
Decoration
Knowledge
Medusa
Men Loved Wholly Beyond Wisdom
Portrait
Statue and Birds
Women
Boggs, Norman T.——Amatores Ambo
Bohanan, Otto Leland.——Dawn's Awake, The
Washer-Woman, The
Boissevain, Mrs. Eugen Jan (Edna St. Vincent Millay).——
Afternoon on a Hill
Alms
Ashes of Life
Autumn Chant
Ballad of the Harp-Weaver, The
Chorus
Eight Sonnets
Elaine
Elegy: "Let Them Bury Your Big Eyes"
Elegy Before Death
End of Summer, The
Epitaph: "Heap Not on this Mound"
Euclid Alone Has Looked on Beauty Bare *fr.* Eight Sonnets
Exiled
Feast
First Fig
From a Very Little Sphinx
God's World
Here is a Wound that Will Never Heal, I Know *fr.* Eight Sonnets
Hungry Heart, The
I Know I Am But Summer to Your Heart *fr.* Eight Sonnets
I Shall Go Back
Keen
Lament
Little Ghost, The
Little Hill, The
Little Tavern, The
Never May the Fruit Be Plucked
Oh, Oh! You Will Be Sorry for that Word *fr.* Eight Sonnets
Pear Tree, The
Philosopher, The
Pioneer, The
Pity Me Not
Poet and His Book, The
Portrait by a Neighbor
Prayer to Persephone, A
Recuerdo
Renascence
Say What You Will, and Scratch My Heart to Find *fr.* Eight Sonnets
Shroud, The
Siege
Singing Woman from the Wood's Edge, The
Sonnet: "And You as Well Must Die, Beloved Dust"
Sonnet: "Cherish You Then"
Sonnet: "Euclid Alone Has Looked on Beauty Bare"
Sonnet: "Grow Not Too High"
Sonnet: "Here's a Wound that Never Will Heal"
Sonnet: "I Know I am But Summer to Your Heart"
Sonnet: "Into the Golden Vessel"
Sonnet: "Not That It Matters"
Sonnet: "Not With Libations"
Sonnet: "Oh, Oh You Will Be Sorry"
Sonnet: "Oh, Think Not That I Am Faithful"
Sonnet: "Say What You Will"
Sonnet: "What Lips My Lips Have Kissed"
Sonnet: "What's This of Death"
Sonnet: "When You, That at This Moment Are to Me"
Sonnet to Gath
Spring
To the Not Impossible Him
Travel
Two Sonnets
What Lips My Lips Have Kissed *fr.* Eight Sonnets
What's This of Death, From You Who Never Will Die *fr.* Eight Sonnets
When the Year Grows Old
When You, That at This Moment Are to Me. *fr.* Eight Sonnets
Wild Swans
"Wonder Where This Horseshoe Went"
Wraith
Bojer, Johan.——Great Hunger, The *sel.*
Bok, Edward W.——Glory of All England, The
Boker, George H.——Ballad of Sir John Franklin, A
Battle Hymn, A
Black Regiment, The
Dirge for a Soldier

Boker, George H. (*Continued*).
Ferry, The
Flag, The
Lincoln
To America
To England
Bold, Henry.——Fire, Fire!
Boleyn, Anne.——Defiled is My Name
O Death, Rock Me On Sleep
Bolton, Sarah K.——Conquering Faith, The
Inevitable, The
Paddle Your Own Canoe
Bonar, Horatius.——Be True
Beyond the Smiling and the Weeping
He Liveth Long Who Liveth Well
How We Learn
Lost But Found
Master's Touch, The
Thou Must Be True
Voice from Galilee, The
Bond, Carrie Jacobs.——Sleepy Song, A
Bone, Florence.——Prayer for a Little Home, A
Boner, H.——For Our Lady of Sorrows
Boner (Bonner) John H.——Poe's Cottage at Fordham
Remembrance
Bontempts, Arna.——Blight
Golgotha Is a Mountain
Homing
Booth, Barton.——Song: "Sweet Are the Charms of Her I Love"
Booth, Eva Gore. *See* GORE-BOOTH, EVA
Booth, Newton (Booth Tarkington).——Penrod's Busy Day, *fr.* Penrod
Bornberger, A. Wright.——Out of the Vast
Borrow, George.——Apple-Woman, The *fr.* Lavengro
Fight with the Flaming Tinman, The *fr.* Lavengro
Funeral of Byron, The *fr.* Lavengro
Isopel's Refusal *fr.* The Romany Rye
Lavengro *sel.*
Mother, The *tr. fr.* the Chinese
On London Bridge *fr.* Lavengro
Romany Rye
Snow on Evia, The *tr. fr.* the Welsh
Spirit of De Foe, The *fr.* Lavengro
Wind on the Heath *fr.* Lavengro
Bosher, Kate Langley.——Lee
Wedding, The *fr.* Mary Cary
Bossidy, John Collins.——On the Aristocracy of Harvard
Boston, Everett.——Psalms of the Sea: The Convert
Boston Gazette.——Tory Parody of "Come Join Hand in Hand"
Boston Traveler.——After Dinner
Bostwick, Grace G.——Reward, The
Bostwick, Helen Louise Barron.——Little Dandelion
Boswell, *Sir* Alexander.——March of the Men of Harlech
Boswell, James.——Johnson Dines with Jack Wilkes at Mr. Dilly's
Life of Samuel Johnson, LL. D., The *sel.*
Boteler, Mattie M.——Why Didn't You Speak?
Botsford, Allan.——Such a Friend
Bottomley, Gordon.——Atlantis
Dawn *fr.* Night and Morning Songs
Eager Spring
Elegiac Mood fr. Night and Morning Songs
End of the World, The
In Memoriam
My Moon *fr.* Night And Morning Songs
Netted Strawberries
New Year's Eve, 1913
Night and Morning Songs *sel.*
To Iron-Founders and Others
Boucicault, Dion.——Peasant Woman's Song, A
Scene from the Shaughraun, A *arr.* by Leland Powers
Boulton, Oscar.——Orielda
Boundy, Rex.——Virile Christ, A
Bourdillon, Francis William.——Aucassin and Nicolete
Call, The
Debt Unpayable, The
Eurydice
Heart-Cry, The
Here: And There
Light
Lost God, A
Night Has a Thousand Eyes, The
Outwards or Homewards
Song: "The Night Has a Thousand Eyes"
Where Runs the River?
Bowen, Edward Ernest.——Forty Years On
Shemuel
Bowen, Mary M.——Cradle Song: "'Tis Night on the Mountain"
Bowen, Robert Adger.——Gloaming
Bowles, William Lisle.——At Dover Cliffs
At Ostend
Bird in a Cage, The
Butterfly and the Bee
Dover Cliffs
Greenwood, The
Sonnet—At Dover Cliffs
Sonnet—At Ostend
Sonnet: "O Time: Who Know'st"
Bowles, William Lisle. (*Continued.*)
Time and Grief
Written at Ostend
Bowring, Edgar Alfred.——Submission *tr. fr.* Heine
Bowring, *Sir* John.——In the Cross of Christ I Glory
Boyd, Marion Margaret.——To One Older
White Dusk
Boyd, Thomas.——Ballyvourney
King's Son, The
Love on the Mountain
To the Leanan Sidhe
Boylan, Grace Duffie.——Who Goes There?
Boyle, Sarah Roberts.——Voice of the Grass, The
Boyle, Virginia Frazer.——Abraham Lincoln
Lullaby: "They Are Fluttering"
Brace, Arty.——Nancy
Bracken, Thomas.——Not Understood
Brackley, John *(Friar of Norwich).*——Carol
Bradby, G. F.——Flowing Tide, The
Marsh Marigolds
Versailles
Bradford, Gamaliel.——Ardor
Deeds Undone
Dreams
Exit God
Fisherman, The
Flight of Kisses
God
God's Humor
Heinelet
Hope
Joy of Living The
Lot, The
Mortality
My Art
My Delight
My Trees
Napoleon
Ode to Thomas Jefferson
Porcelain Vase, A
Rain
Thomas Jefferson
Thyroid Gland, The
Brand, William.——Early Days of the Colony *fr.* History of Plymouth Plantation, The
Settlement at Merry Mount *fr.* History of Plymouth Plantation
Bradley, Katherine Harris and Edith Emma Cooper ("Michael Field").——Across a Gaudy Room
After Soufriere
Beloved, My Glory
Bury Her at Even
Descent from the Cross
Ebbtide at Sundown
Eros Does Not Always Smite
Gold
Mete Me Out My Loneliness
More Gold than Gold
Summer Wind, A
Tragic Mary Queen of Scots, The
Bradley, Mrs. Mary E.——Chrysalis
Frost Work
Bradley, William Aspinwall.——Fult Faithorne
Love and the Stars
Men of Harlan
To Little Renée
Will Warner, Ballad for a Cumberland Roadside
Bradstreet, Mrs. Anne (Dudley).——Author to Her Book, The
Contemplations
Letters to Her Husband
Prologue *fr.* The Tenth Muse
Queen Elizabeth
Spring *fr.* The Tenth Muse
To Her Most Honoured Father
Brady, Edwin James.——Capstan Chantey, A
Trade
Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins.——Fall of Niagara, The
I Saw Two Clouds at Morning
Sea-Birds Song, The
Braithwaite, William Stanley.——Del Cascar
Exit, The *fr.* Sandy Star
Ironic, LL. D.
Laughing It Out *fr.* Sandy Star
Onus Probandi *fr.* Sandy Star
Rhapsody
Sandy Star and Willie Gee
Scintilla
Sculptured Worship *fr.* Sandy Star
Sea Prayer, A
Sic Vita
Turn Me to My Yellow Leaves
Twenty Stars to Match His Face
Way, The *fr.* Sandy Star
Braley, Berton.——Business is Business
Conqueror, The
Destroyer Men, The
Empty
Endless Battle, The
Frankness Between Friends
Heroes
Hills, The

Braley, Berton. (*Continued*).
Living Epitaph, The
Mother, The
Opportunity
Pan in Pandemonium
Pioneers
Playing the Game
Prayer, A
Sea-Wind, The
Service Stripes
Start Where You Stand
Success
Thinker, The
To a Photographer
Verdun
Whistler, The
Bramston, James.——Time's Changes
Branch, Anna Hempstead.——Blooming of the Rose, The
Connecticut Road Song
Dream
Ere the Golden Bowl is Broken
Gladness
Grieve Not, Ladies
Her Hands *fr.* Songs for My Mother
Her Words
I Think of Him as One Who Fights
Inheritance
Monk in the Kitchen, The
Name, The
Nimrod
Service
So I May Feel the Hands of God
Song for My Mother, A
Songs for My Mother
Storm, The
To a New York Shop-Girl Dressed for Sunday
Unbeliever, An
Under the Trees *sel.*
Warrior Maid, The
While Loveliness Goes By
Branch, Mary Lydia Bolles.——Petrified Fern, The
Branford, F. V.——Any Daisy
Idiot, The
Novissima Verba
Ode to Sorrow
Secret Treaties
Shakespeare
Siren Rocks, The
Branham, Juliet.——After Operation
Brawley, Benjamin.——Chaucer
My Hero
Brayton, Teresa.——Christmas Song, A
Breathnach, Michael.—Man-Child
Breck, Mrs. Frank A.——Look for the Silver Lining
Breitman, Hans. *See* Leland, Charles Godfrey
Bremer, Frederika.——Home, The
Song of the Dove
Swedish Mother's Lullaby
Brennan, Joseph.——Come to Me, Dearest
Brent, *Bishop.*——Comrades in a Common Cause
Brereton, Clondesley.——Life
Brereton, M. G.——Old Brocade, The
Breton, André.——Broken Line
Breton, Nicholas.——Cradle Song, A: "Come Little Babe, Come Silly Soul"
Happy Countryman, The
Pastoral, A *at.*
Phillida and Corydon
Shall We Go Dance the Hay?
Sweet Pastoral, A
Brewer, David J.——Capital and Labor
Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham.——Little Things
Bridges, Madeline. *See* De Vere, Mary Ainge
Bridges, Robert Seymour.——Angel Spirits of Sleep
Awake, My Heart, To Be Loved
Chivalry of the Sea, The
Clear and Gentle Stream
Clouds Have Left the Sky, The
Dejection
Downs, The
EPΩΣ (Eros)
Elegy: "Clear and Gentle Stream"
Elegy: "The Wood Is Bare: a River Mist is Steeping"
Elegy on a Lady whom Grief for the Death of her Betrothed Killed
Evening *fr.* William Blake
Fabled Sea Snake, Old Leviathan, The *fr.* The Growth of Love
Growth of Love, The *sels:*
Hector in Hades *fr.* The Growth of Love
I Have Loved Flowers That Fade
I Love All Beauteous Things
I Never Shall Love the Snow Again
I Will be What God Made Me, Nor Protest *fr.* The Growth of Love
I Will Not Let Thee Go
I Would be a Bird
Johannes Milton, Senex
London Snow
Lord Kitchener
Matres Dolorosae
Melancholia
Bridges, Robert Seymour. (*Continued*).
My Delight and Thy Delight
Nightingales
Noel
O Flesh and Blood, Comrade to Tragic Pain *fr.* The Growth of Love
O My Uncared For Song, What are Ye Worth? *fr.* The Growth of Love
O Youth Whose Hope is High
On a Dead Child
Passer-by, A
Philosopher to His Mistress, The
Poppy Grows up on the Shore, A
Povre Ame Amoureuse *tr. fr.* French of Louise Labé (1555)
Riding Adown the Country Lanes
Say, Who Be These Light-Bearded *fr.* The Growth o. Love
Since Not the Enamored Sun, With Glance More Fond *fr.* The Growth of Love
Since Then 'Tis Only Pity Looking Back *fr.* The Growth of Love
Since to be Loved Endures
So Sweet Love Seemed that April Morn
Song From "Chartivel"
Spring Goeth All in White
Spring: Ode I, Invitation to the Country
Spring: Ode II, Reply
Thanksgiving Day
There is a Hill Beside the Silver Thames
To the United States of America
Trafalgar Square
Triolet (All Women Born Are So Perverse)
Unillumined Verge, The
Walking Home *tr. fr.* the Chinese
When Death to Either Shall Come
When First We Met
When I See Childhood
When My Love Was Away
Windmill, The
Winnowers, The
Winter Nightfall
World Comes Not to an End, Her City-Hives, The *fr.* The Growth of Love
Ye Blessed Saints that Now in Heaven Enjoy *fr.* The Growth of Love
Briggs, Margaret Perkins.——Day's End *fr.* In Autumn Tones
Dreamers *fr.* In Autumn Tones
Garden Ghosts *fr.* In Autumn Tones
Harvesters
In Autumn Tones
Late Harvest *fr.* In Autumn Tones
Old House
Pastures
She Will be Proud *fr.* In Autumn Tones
Winter Trees
Brine, Mary Dow.——Receipt for a Sunny Hour
Road to Slumberland, The
Somebody's Mother
Valentine, The
Brininstool, E. A.——Prairie Mother's Lullaby, A
Rock-a-bye Land
Voyage to Lullaby Land, The
Brinkley, May.——Secret, The
Brod, Max.——Goldfish on the Writing Desk
Brodribb, C. W.——Expeditional
Brody, Alter.——City Park, A
Ghetto Twilight
Kartúshkiya-Beróza
Portrait of the Artist as a Ghost
Brome, Alexander.——I Have Been in Love and in Debt
Now I'm Resolved
Why I Love Her
Brome, Richard.——Forsaken Maid, The
Brontë, Anne.——Doubter's Prayer, The
Brontë, Emily Jane.——Death
Evening Primrose, The
Evening Sun, The
Fall, Leaves, Fall
Last Lines
Linnet In The Rocky Dells, The
Little While, A
My Lady's Grave
No Coward Soul is Mine
Often Rebuked, But Always Back Returning
Old Stoic, The
Prisoner, The
Remembrance
Silent is the House
Song: "The Linnet in the Rocky Dell"
Speak, God of Visions
Stanzas: "A Little While"
Stanzas: "Often Rebuked, Yet Always Back Returning"
That Wind
Warning and Reply
Brooke, Caris.——Cradle Song: "O Blue Eyes Close in Slumber"
Brooke, Rupert.——All This is Ended
Bed, The
Busy Heart, The

Brooke, Rupert. (*Continued*).
Dead, The *fr.* Nineteen-Fourteen
Death
Doubts
Dust
Finding
Fish, The
Great Lover, The
Heaven
Hill, The
If I Should Die
Nineteen-Fourteen
Now God Be Thanked
O Thou, God of All
Oh Death Will Find Me
Old Vicarage, Grantchester, The
Peace *fr.* Nineteen-Fourteen
Pine Trees and the Sky: Evening
Retrospect
Safety *fr.* Nineteen-Fourteen
Second Best
Soldier, The *fr.* Nineteen-Fourteen
Song: "'Oh Love,' They Said 'Is King of Kings'"
Sonnet: "'Oh Death Will Find Me"
There's Wisdom in Women
Treasure, The
Brooke, Stopford A.——Courage
Earth and Man, The
Brooks, Charles Timothy.——Great Voices, The
Our Native Land
Brooks, Edward.——New Year's Address, A
Brooks, Elbridge Streeter.——Rodney's Ride
Brooks, Fred Emerson.——Foreign Views of the Statue
Lullaby: "Lay Thy Head Upon This Pillow"
Man's Debt, A
Orthod-Ox Team, The
Three Lullabies
Brooks, Maria Gowen.——Bard Has Sung, The
Fragment, A
Moon of Flowers, The
Song: "Day in Melting Purple Dying" *fr.* Zophiel
Song of Egla
Zophiel *sel.*
Brooks, Phillips.——Child of Bethlehem, The
Christmas Carol
Christmas Everywhere
Everywhere, Everywhere, Christmas Tonight
O Little Town of Bethlehem
Symmetry of Life
Brooks, William E.——Angel That Missed Christmas, The
Memorial Day
Pilate Remembers
Rich Young Ruler Questions, The
Spoil
Broome, William.——Rose-Bud, The (To the Lady Jane Wharton)
Brotherton, Mrs. Alice Williams.——First Thanksgiving Day
Sailing of King Olaf, The
Unawares
Woman and Artist
Brotherton, John Williams.——Isle of Otherie, The
Brough, Robert Barnabas.——Marquis of Carabas, The
Brougham, Herbert B.——Horn, The *fr.* Riddles
Riddles *tr. fr.* Old English
Swan, The *fr.* Riddles
Broun, Heywood.——Fifty-first Dragon, The
Brown, Abbie Farwell.——Charm Said Under an Oak, A
East Wind
Fairy Book, The
Flowerphone, The
Friends
Grandser
Green Crosses
Heritage, The
Knights, The
Learning to Play
Lost Playmate, The
Names
Nicest Story
September Birthday in Brittany, A
Spring Patchwork
To the Dogs of the Great St. Bernard
Wall, The
Wasted Morning, A
Windows
Brown, Alice.——Benedictine Garden, A
Candlemas
Cloistered
Edwin Booth
Farewell, A
Hora Christi
Pagan Prayer, A
Sunrise on Mansfield Mountain
Revelation
West-Country Lover, The
Brown, Alison.——If Ever Time Shall Come
They Shall Not Pass
Brown, Campbell Rae.——Kissing Cup's Race
Brown, Charles Brockden.——Death By Mysterious Combustion, A
Encounter with a Panther, An
Pestilence of 1798, The
Brown, *Dr.* John.——Night
Rab and His Friends
Brown, Joseph Brownlee.——Thalatta! Thalatta!
Brown, Kate Louise.——Dandelion
Little Plant
Tree Buds, The
Brown, Marion Francis.——Ghosts
Brown, Thomas.——Catch, A
Brown, Thomas Edward.——Disguises
Dora
Dreams
Jessie
My Garden
Preparation
Salve
Vespers
Brown, William Goldsmith.——Hundred Years to Come
Mother, Home, Heaven
Ne'er Shall I Forget
Brown, William Laird (William Laird).——Anchor, The
Oh, When I Die
Prayer, A
Traumerei at Ostendorff's
Very Old Song, A
Browne, Charles Farrar (Artemus Ward).——Interview with President Lincoln *fr.* Artemus Ward, His Book, 1862.
Tower of London, The
Browne, Francis Fisher.——Vanquished
Browne, Irving.——Man's Pillow
My New World
Browne, Isaac Hawkins.——Fire Side, The: A Pastoral Soliloquy
In Imitation of Pope
Pipe of Tobacco, A
Browne, *Sir* Thomas.——Faith in Mysteries *fr.* Religio Medici
Hydriotaphia, or Urn-Burial
Love Who Will, for I'll Love None
Religio Medici *sel.*
Sleep *fr.* The Garden of Cyrus
Soul Illimitable, The
Vanity of Ambition, The
Browne, William *(of Tavistock)*.——Britannia's Pastorals *sels.*
Complete Lover, The
Description of Walla, The
Elegy on the Countess Dowager of Pembroke
Epitaph on the Countess Dowager of Pembroke
Epitaph: "May, Be Thou Never Graced With Birds"
Glide, Soft, Ye Silver Floods *fr.* Britannia's Pastorals
He That Looks Still in your Eyes
Hunted Squirrel, The
In Obitum M. S. X°, Maij, 1614
Memory
My Choice
Now that the Spring Hath Filled our Veins
On the Countess of Pembroke
Rose, The
Sirens' Song, The
Song: "For Her Gait, if She Be Walking"
Song: "Hearken Then"
Song: "Shall I Tell You Whom I Love"
Spring Morning
Welcome, A
Brownell, Edith.——Motherhood
Brownell, Henry Howard—Burial of the Dane, The
John Brown Song *(orig. vers. at.)*
Brownell, Mrs. J. Angell (Amanda Benjamin Hall).——Ballad of Mean Marks, The
Ballad of Three Sons
Idyl
I'll Build My House
Joe Tinker
Joy O' Living
Sven
Too Soon
Too Soon the Lightest Feet
Wanderer, The
Woman of Words, A
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. *See* BROWNING, MRS. ROBERT
Browning, Robert.——Abt Vogler
Adam, Lilith and Eve
After
Ah, Love, But a Day
Andrea Del Sarto
Apparent Failure *sel.*
Apparitions
Asolando *sels.*
Asolo *fr.* Pippa Passes
Awakening of Man *fr.* Paracelsus
Beautiful Evelyn Hope Is Dead
Bishop Blougram's Apology
Bishop Orders His Tomb at Saint Praxed's Church
Blot in the 'Scutcheon, A
Boot and Saddle *fr.* Cavalier Tunes
Boy and the Angel, The
By the Fireside
By the Wood
Caliban Upon Setebos
Cavalier Tunes *sels.*
Childe Roland to the Dark Tower Came
Confessions

Browning, Robert. (*Continued*).
Count Gismond
Cristina
David Sings to Saul
De Gustibus
Death in the Desert A
Dedication of the Ring and the Book
Earl Mertoun's Song
Epilogue: "At the Midnight"
Epilogue to Asolando
Epistle Containing the Strange Medical Experience of Karshish
Evelyn Hope
Flight of the Duchess, The
Flower's Name, The
Fra Lippo Lippi
Give a Rouse *fr.* Cavalier Tunes
Grammarians Funeral, A
Guardian-Angel, The
Heap Cassia, Sandal-buds and Stripes
Herve Riel
Home Thoughts from Abroad
Home Thoughts from the Sea
Householder, The
How They Brought the Good News from Ghent to Aix
In a Gondola
In a Year
It's Wiser to be Good than Bad
Incident of the French Camp, An
Karshkish, the Arab Physician
Laboratory, The
Last Ride Together, The
Life in a Love
Light Woman, A
Lost Leader, The
Lost Mistress, The
Love Among the Ruins
Love in a Life
Lyric Love
Man, Bird and God
Marching Along *fr.* Cavalier Tunes
May and Death
Meeting at Night
Memorabilia
Misconceptions
Muckle-mou'd Meg
My Last Duchess
My Star
Nay But You, Who Do Not Love Her
Never the Time and Place
New Year's Hymn *fr.* Pippa Passes
O Good Gigantic Smile of the Brown Old Earth
One Way of Love
One Word More
Ottima and Sebald, Two Lovers *fr.* Pippa Passes
Paean, A
Parting at Morning
Paracelsus
Patriot, The
Pauline *sels.*
Pheidippides
Pied Piper of Hamelin, The
Pippa Passes
Pippa's Song
Porphyria's Lover
Prologue To The Two Poets of Croisic
Prospice
Rabbi Ben Ezra
Respectability
Rest Remaineth
Reverie
Ring and the Book, Book VII, Pompilia
Saul
Service
Shop
Soliloquy of the Spanish Cloister
Song *fr.* Pippa Passes
Song: "My Star"
Song: "Nay But You"
Song: "Over the Sea our Galleys Went"
Song: "The Moth's First Kiss" *fr.* In a Gondola
Song: "The Year's at the Spring"
Song: "There's a Woman Like a Dewdrop"
Song: "You'll Love me Yet? And I can Tarry"
Statue and the Bust, The
Summum Bonum
There's a Woman like a Dewdrop
Through the Metidja to Abd-el-Kadr
Toccata of Galuppi's, A
Tray
Two in the Campagna
Two Poets of Croisic, The
Up at a Villa, Down in the City
Verse-making, Love-making
Wanting is—What?
Wild Joys of Living, The
Woman's Last Word, A
Why I am a Liberal
Year's at the Spring, The *fr.* Pippa Passes
You'll Love Me Yet *fr.* Pippa Passes
Youth and Art

Browning, Mrs. Robert (Elizabeth Barrett Browning)
Aurora Leigh *sel.*
Being a Mother
Beloved, My Beloved, When I Think *fr.* Sonnets fr. the Portuguese
Cares
Children Gathering Palms
Child's Thought of God, A
Comfort
Court Lady, A
Cowper's Grave
Cry of the Children, The
Denial, The
Deserted Garden, The
Do You Think of Me
Face of All the World is Changed, I Think, The *fr.* Sonnets from the Portuguese
Go From Me, Yet I Feel That I Shall Stand (VI) *fr.* Sonnets from the Portuguese
Grief
Hiram Power's Greek Slave
His Mother's Face
How Do I Love Thee? Let Me Count the Ways (XLIII) *fr.* Sonnets from the Portuguese
I Never Gave a Lock of Hair Away (XVIII) *fr.* Sonnets from the Portuguese
I Thought Once How Theocritus Had Sung (I) *fr.* Sonnets from the Portuguese
If Thou Must Love Me, Let It Be for Naught (XIV) *fr.* Sonnets from the Portuguese
Inclusions
Insufficiency
Lady's "Yes," The
Lessons from the Gorse
Like a Sick Child
Man *fr.* Aurora Leigh
Mother and Poet
Motherless
Mother's Prayer, The
Mourning Mother, The
Musical Instrument, A
My Doves
My Heart and I
My Kate
My Letters! All Dead Paper, Mute and White *fr.* Sonnets from the Portuguese
My Poet, Thou Canst Touch on All the Notes *fr.* Sonnets from the Portuguese
Nothing Small
Peace
Pet Name, The
Poet, The
Poets, The
Portrait, A
Reading
Rhyme of the Duchess May
Romance of the Swan's Nest
Rosalind's Scroll
Say Over Again *fr.* Sonnets from the Portuguese
Sea-Mew, The
Sleep, The
Sleep, Sleep, Mine Only One
Sleeping and Watching
Sonnet: "And Wilt Thou Have Me"
Sonnet: "And Yet Because Thou Overcomest So"
Sonnet: "Beloved, My Beloved, When I Think"
Sonnet: "Beloved, Thou Hast Brought"
Sonnet: "Can It Be Right to Give What I Can Give"
Sonnet: "First Time He Kissed Me"
Sonnet: "Go From Me"
Sonnet: "How Do I Love Thee"
Sonnet: "I Lift My Heavy Heart Up Solemnly"
Sonnet: "I Lived With Visions for My Company"
Sonnet: "I Never Gave a Lock of Hair Away"
Sonnet: "I Thought Once How Theocritus Had Sung"
Sonnet: "If I Leave All For Thee"
Sonnet: "If Thou Must Love Me"
Sonnet: "Indeed the Very Love"
Sonnet: "My Letters! All Dead Paper"
Sonnet: "My Poet Thou Canst Touch on all the Notes"
Sonnet: "Say Over Again"
Sonnet: "The Face of All the World Is Changed, I Think"
Sonnet: "Unlike Are We, Unlike, O Princely Heart"
Sonnet: "What Can I Give Thee Back"
Sonnet: "When Our Two Souls Stand Up Erect and Strong"
Sonnet: "Yet Love, Mere Love Is Beautiful"
Sonnets from the Portuguese *sels.*
Soul's Expressions, The
Speak Low to Me My Savior
Substitution
Tears
Travelling South Toward Italy *fr.* Aurora Leigh
True Peace
Unlike Are We, Unlike, O Princely Heart (III) *fr.* Sonnets from the Portuguese
Valediction, A
Vallombrosa
Virgin Mary to the Child Jesus, The
Weakest Thing, The

Browning, Mrs. Robert. (*Continued*).
What Can I Give Thee Back (VIII) *fr.* Sonnets from the Portuguese
When Our Two Souls Stand up Erect and Strong (XXII) *fr.* Sonnets from the Portuguese
Woman's Shortcomings, A
Work
Yet Love, Mere Love, is Beautiful Indeed
Brownlee, Robert Earl.——Moth, The
Bruce, Michael.——Ode: To the Cuckoo
Bruce, Wallace.——Decoration Day
Our Nation Forever
Bruncken, Gerhard.——Now Comes the Night
Bryan, Claude.——Indian Lullaby, An
Bryant, William Cullen.——Abraham Lincoln
Antiquity of Freedom, The
Battle-Field, The
Christmas in 1875
Crowded Street, The
Death of Lincoln
Death of the Flowers, The
Evening Revery, An
Evening Wind, The
Farewell to My Mother. *tr.*
Forest Hymn, A
Gladness of Nature, The
Green River
Hurricane, The
Hymn of the City
Hymn to Death
Hymn to the North Star
I Broke the Spell that Held Me Long
I Cannot Forget With What Fervid Devotion
Inscription for the Entrance to a Wood
June
Lifetime, A
Meditation on Rhode Island Coal, A
Monument Mountain
Mother's Hymn, The
Night Journey of a River, The
November
O Fairest of the Rural Maids
October
O Mother of a Mighty Race
Our Country's Call
Past, The
Planting of the Apple-Tree, The
Poet, The
Prairies, The
Return of Ulysses, The *tr.*
Robert of Lincoln
Seventy-Six
Snow-Shower, The
Song of Marion's Men
Song of the Sower, The
Summer Wind
Thanatopsis
Third of November, The
To a Waterfowl
To the Evening Wind
To the Fringed Gentian
Truth Crushed to Earth
Twenty-Second of December, The
Twenty-Second of February, The
Violet, The
Walk at Sunset, A
William Tell
Winter Piece, A
Wrath of Achilles, The *tr.*
Yellow Violet, The
Buchan John.——Fisher Jamie
In Praise of the Royal Scotch Fusiliers
Buchanan, Robert W.——Ballad of Judas Iscariot, The
Churchyard, The
Judas Iscariot
Langley Lane
L'Envoi
Spring Song in the City
Tom Dunstan, or the Politician
Two Sons
Buck, Howard.——Plush
Buck, Mary K.——Children, The
Buck, Richard H.——Kentucky Babe
Buckham, James.——At It All the Time
Song of the Market Place, The
Song of the Pine
Buckhurst, *Lord, Earl of Dorst. See* SACKVILLE, THOMAS
Buckingham, *Duke of. See* SHEFFIELD, JOHN
Buckley, F. R.——Gold Mounted Guns
Budgell, Eustace.——On Friendship
Buell, C. J.——Factory Girl, A
Bulkley, Edward.——Threnodia on Samuel Stone
Bullen, Arthur H.——By Avon Stream
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle, *Lord* Lytton.——Night And Love
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert, *Earl of Lytton* (Owen Meredith).——Aux Italiens
Chess-board, The
Faith
Heart and Nature, The
King Solomon
Night in Italy
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert. (*Continued*).
Portrait, The
Since We Parted
Song: "When Stars Are in the Quiet Sky"
Witch of Vesuvius, The
Bunker, John.——Whistling Boy, The
Bunner, Henry Cuyler.——Behold the Deeds
Candor
Chaperon, The
Da Capo
Father Anastatius
Heart of the Tree, The
Love-Letters of Smith, The
O Honey of Hymettus Hill
Old French Metrical Forms
On Newport Beach
One, Two, Three
Pitcher of Mignonette, A
Ready for the Ride, 1795
Shake, Mulleary and Go-ethe
She Was a Beauty
Strong as Death
To a Dead Woman
Triumph
Way to Arcady, The
Written on Valentine's Day
Yes!
Bunyan, John.——Christian's Victory Over Apollyon *fr.* Pilgrim's Progress
Fight with Apollyon, The *fr.* Pilgrim's Progress
Of the Going Down of the Sun
Pilgrim The
Pilgrim's Progress *sels.*
Shepherd Boy Sings
Shepherd Boy's Song, The
Song in the Valley of Humiliation, The
Upon a Ring of Bells
Upon the Lank and the Fowler
Vanity Fair *fr.* Pilgrim's Progress
Buonarrotti, Michelangelo.——Art in the Service of Love For Inspiration
Burbidge, Thomas.——Mother's Love
Burdette, Robert J.——American Cradle-Song
Brakeman at Church, The
When My Ship Comes In
Burgess, Dorothy.——Unknown Wind, The
Water, I'll Have
Burgess, Frank Gelett.——Floorless Room, The
Nonsense Rhymes
Nonsense Verses
On Digital Extremities
Purple Cow, The
Sunset, The
Willy and the Lady
Window Pain, The
Burgess, Robert Louise.——Melissa
Burghclere, *Lord.*——Aftermath
Burgoyne, James.——Dashing White Sergeant, The
Burke, Edmund.——Impeachment of Warren Hastings
Reflections on the Revolution in France
Speech on the Nabob of Arcot's Debts
Burke, Thomas.——Picadilly
Shops
West India Dock Road
Burman, Ben Lucien.——Ballad of Piny Ridge
O They're Seekin' Jamie Tolliver
Burnand, *Sir* Francis Cowley.——His Heart Was True to Poll
Burness, Robert.——Souls in Prison, The
Burnet, Dana.——Ballad of Dead Girls
Ballad of the Dead King
Battle of Liège, The
Bread-Line, The
Homeland, The
Hunger
Marching Song
Napoleon's Tomb
Out of the Fog
Paper Roses
Peace at Morning
Ragged Piper, The
Return, The
Riddle, The
Road to Vagabondia, The
Roses in the Subway
Song: "Love's On the Highroad"
Three Swords
Who Dreams Shall Live
Burnett, Frances Hodgson.——Fauntleroy and the Earl
New Baby, The
Burnett, Mary E.—Did Not Pass
Burney, Charles.——Valentine's Day
Burns, Robert.——Address to the Deil
Address to the Toothache
Address to the Unco Guid
Address to the Woodlark
Ae Fond Kiss
Auld Lang Syne
Banks o' Doon, The
Bannockburn
Bard's Epitaph, A
Birks of Aberfeldy, The

Burns, Robert. (*Continued*).
Bonnie Lesley
Bonnie Wee Thing
Bonnie Doon
Borrowing Trouble
Brigs of Ayr, The *sel.*
Bruce's Address to His Army (Bannockburn)
Ca' the Yowes to the Knowes
Captain's Lady, The
Castle Gordon
Chloe
Cock up Your Beaver
Comin' Through the Rye
Cotter's Saturday Night, The
Day Returns, The
Deil's Awa' Wi' the Exciseman, The
Duncan Gray
Duncan Gray Cam' Here to Woo
Epistle to a Young Friend
Epistle to Davie, a Brother Poet
Epistle to Dr. Blacklock
Epistle to James Smith
Epistle to John Lapraik
Farewell, The
Flow Gently, Sweet Afton
For A' That and A' That
Gift, The
Gloomy Night is Gath'ring Fast, The
Go Fetch me a Pint O' Wine
Green Grow the Rashes, O!
Halloween
Happiness
He's Gone, (Gane) He's Gone (Gane)
Hee Balou
Here's a Health to Them, That's Awa
Hey, the Dusty Miller
Highland Balou, The
Highland Mary
Holy Willie's Prayer
I Love My Jean
Imaginary Ills
Is There for Honest Poverty
Jean
John Anderson, My Joe
John Barleycorn
Lament for Culloden
Lauth
Letter to a Young Friend
Lines to John Lapraik
Long is the Night
Lovely Lass of Inverness, The
MacPherson's Farewell
Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet
Man's a Man for A' That, A
Mary Morison
My Bonnie Mary
My Heart's in the Highlands
My Nannie's Awa
My Wife's a Winsome Wee Thing
O Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet
O My Luve's Like a Red, Red Rose
O Saw Ye Bonnie Lesley
O, Were My Love
Of A' the Airts
Oh, (O) Wert thou in the Cauld Blast
On Scaring Some Waterfowl in Loch-Turit
Phyllis the Fair
Poet's Welcome, A
Prayer in the Prospect of Death, A
Red, Red Rose, A
Rosebud, A
Saw Ye Bonnie Lesley
Scots Wha Hae Wi Wallace Bled
Silver Tassie, The
Song: "Again Rejoicing Nature Sees"
Song: "Green Grows the Rashes"
Song: "Oh, My Love's Like a Red, Red Rose"
Sweet Afton
Tam Glen
Tam O'Shanter
There'll Never Be Peace
Thou Lingering Star
Tibbie Dunbar
To a Field Mouse
To a Louse
To a Mountain Daisy
To a Mouse on Turning Her Up in Her Nest with the Plough, November 1785
To Mary in Heaven
To William Simpson of Ochiltree
True Pathos
Twa Dogs, The
Up in the Morning Early
War Song
Wee Willie Gray
Willie Brewed a Peck O' Maut
Winsome Wee Thing, A
Winter: a Dirge
Winter Night, A *sel.*
Wounded Hare, The
Ye Banks and Braes o' Bonnie Doon
Ye Flowery Banks (Banks O' Doon)

Burnshaw, Stanley.——Sceptic
Waiting in Winter
Burr, Amelia Josephine.——Battle-Song of Failure
Before the Crucifix
Certainly Enough
Cricket in the Path, The
Fall In!
For Remembrance
Gorgio Lad
Herb of Grace
In Deep Places
In Memory of a Dumb Friend
Joyce Kilmer
Kitchener's March
Loon, The
Lynmouth Widow, A
Mother Moon
Mr. Valient Passes Over
My Mother
New Life
Night at Sea
Night Magic
Nocturne
Pershing at the Tomb of Lafayette
Perugia
Poet Enlists, A
Rain in the Night
Romany Gold
Song of Living, A
Surrender
To Her—Unspoken
Voice of the Unborn, The
When Love Is
Where You Passed
Burroughs, Ellen (Sophie Jewett).——True Hearted Friend of Mine
Burroughs, John.——Accepting the Universe
Fuss and Feathers
Leaves of Grass
My Own Shall Come to Me
Nature Lore
That's What I Call a Friend
Waiting
Burroughs, Jack.——Friend in Need, A
Burt, Maxwell Struthers.——As We Go On
Fifty Years Spent
Hill-Born, The
I Know a Lovely Lady Who is Dead
Land, The
Love in Marriage
May
Pierrot At War
Princeton to Virginia
Resurgam
Young Dead, The
Burton, Richard Eugene.——Across the Fields to Anne
Always a Way
Art
Black Sheep
City of the Dead, The
Cloister Garden at Certosa, The
Faithful Dog, A
False Peace and True
Forefather, The
Glorious Game, The
God's Garden
If We Had the Time
In the Place de la Bastille
Love is Strong
Miner, The
Mortis Dignitas
Of Those Who Walk Alone
Plan, The
Rhyme for Remembrance of May
Sealed Orders
Song of the Unsuccessful
Two Mothers
Burton, *Sir* Richard Francis.——Kasidah, The
Butcher, Samuel Henry.——Landing in Phaeacia *tr. fr.* Homer's Iliad
Butler, Ellis Parker.——Late John Wiggins, The
Butler, Samuel.——Book of the Machines, The *fr.* Erewhon
Erewhon
Hudibras *sels.*
Description of Hudibras and His Equipments
Hudibras, Canto I:I-236
Not on Sad Stygian Shore
On Loyalty in the Cavaliers
Saintship Versus Conscience
Butler, William Allen.——All's Well
Nothing to Wear
Butterworth, Hezekiah.——Banner That Welcomes the World, The
Broken Pinion, The
Crown Our Washington
Immortal Morn
Star in the West
Thanksgiving in Boston Harbor
Butts, Mary Frances.——Choice, The
Christmas Trees, The
Happy Hour, The

Butts, Mary Frances. (*Continued*).
Mother's Song, A
Mother's Work
Night
Trot, Trot!
Water Jewels
Buxton, Esther W.——Putting the World to Bed
Byers, Samuel Hawkins Marshall.——Song of Sherman's March to the Sea
Byles, Mather.——Byles's Hymn to be Sung at Sea
Byles's Parody of Green's Version
Hymn to be Sung at Sea
On the Death of the Honorable Daniel Oliver, Esq.
Bynner, Witter.——Apollo Troubadour
Beforehand
Beside a Brook at Mokanshan
Beyond a Mountain
Buffalo Dance at Santo Domingo (New Mexico)
Changes
Chariots
Dance for Rain, A
Day, The
Dream
During a Chorale by César Franck
Early Gods, The
Ecce Homo
El Gallo
Eternal Helen, The
Even the Bats
Farmer Remembers Lincoln, A
Fields, The
Fortune Teller, A
God's Acre
Ghosts of the Indians
Golden Heart, The
Good-Bye From the Ship, A
Grass-Tops
Grieve Not for Beauty
Heart of Gold, The
Hills of Home
Homeland, The *tr. fr.* the French of Emile Cammaerts
I Change
Journey's End
Light-Bringer, The
Lorenzo
Lullaby: "I'll send you now sailing across the sea"
Mocking-Bird, A
Mystic, The
Neighbors
New God, The
New World, The
Night
Night at an Inn, A
Nocturne
Poet, The
Prepare
Property
Rhythm
Sandpiper, The
Sentence
Singing Huntsman, The
Songs Ascending
Starry Weather
Three Men
Three Poplars
Thrush in the Moonlight
To a Phoebe Bird
To American Flyers in Morocco
To Any One
To Celia
To No One in Particular
Train-Mates
Unknown Soldier, The
Voices
Wistaria
Word to the Wise, A
Byr, Robert.——Love Conquers Revenge
Byrd, William.——Great Dismal Swamp, The
Love's Immortality
My Sweet Little Baby, What Meanest Thou to Cry
Quiet Life, The
Song: "In Crystal Towns"
Song: "Let Not the Sluggish Sleep"
This Sweet and Merry Month
Byrde, Margaretta.——America at St. Paul's
Byrne, William A.——Bog Lands, The
Byrom, John.—Careless Content
Contentment, or The Happy Workman's Song
Desponding Soul's Wish, The
Epigram on Handel and Bononcini
Extempore Verses
Extempore Verses Upon a Trial of Skill
Hymn for Christmas Day
Pastoral, A
Byron, Mrs. George F. (May Byron).——Adventurers, The
Fairy Thrall, The
Pageant of Seamen, The
Storm-Child, The
Byron, *Lord* George Noel Gordon.——Adieu to Thee, Fair Rhine
Alpine Storm, An
And Thou Art Dead as Young and Fair
Byron, *Lord* George Noel Gordon. (*Continued*).
Apostrophe to the Ocean
Aurora Raby *fr.* Don Juan
Ave Maria *fr.* Don Juan
Banks of Rhine, The *fr.* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage
Beppo: A Venetian Story
Between Florence and Pisa
But Words are Things, and a Small Drop of Ink
Byron's Farewell
Childe Harold's Farewell to England
Childe Harold's Pilgrimage: Canto III, Canto IV
Chillon
Clime of the East, The
Coliseum, The
Darkness
Dedication *fr.* Don Juan
Deep in my Soul
Destruction of Sennacherib, The
Don Juan *sels.*
Drachenfels
Dream, The
Dying Gladiator, The
English Bards and Scotch Reviewers
Envy
Evening
Eve of Waterloo, The
Existence May be Borne
Fare Thee Well
Farewell, The, *fr.* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage
Farewell! If Ever Fondest Prayer
First Kiss of Love, The
From the Turkish
Giaour, The
Girl of Cadiz, The
Great Men
Great Names
Greeks at Thermopylae, The
Haidee
Haidee Again
Hesperus *fr.* Don Juan
Host of Sennacherib, The
Hymn to Hesperus *fr.* Don Juan
Immortal Mind, The
Inscription on the Monument of a Newfoundland Dog
Isles of Greece, The *fr.* Don Juan, Canto III
John Keats *fr.* Don Juan
Know Ye the Land *fr.* The Bride of Abydos
Lake Leman
Lambro's Return *fr.* Don Juan
Life *fr.* Don Juan
London *fr.* Don Juan
Love *fr.* Canto IV: Childe Harold's Pilgrimage
Love of Women, The *fr.* Don Juan
Maid of Athens
Manfred
Man's Love *fr.* Don Juan
My Boat is on the Shore
Napoleon's Farewell
Night and Storm in the Alps *fr.* Childe Harold
Night Before Waterloo, The
Ocean, The *fr.* Childe Harold
Ode from the French
Ode: "Oh Venice, Venice"
Ode to Napoleon Bonaparte
Oh! Snatched Away in Beauty's Bloom
Oh, Talk Not to Me of a Name Great in Story
On Completing His Thirty-Sixth Year
On This Day I Complete My Thirty-sixth Year
Petrarch's Tomb
Prisoner of Chillon, The
Publisher to His Client, A
Ruins of Athens, The *fr.* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage
Ruins of Rome, The *fr.* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage
Sea, The
Serenity
She Walks in Beauty Like the Night
Shipwreck, The *fr.* Don Juan
So, We'll Go No More A-Roving
Song of the Greek Poet
Sonnet on Chillon
Stanzas: "Could Love Forever"
Stanzas for Music (There's Not a Joy the World Can Give)
Stanzas to Augusta
Stanzas Written on the Road Between Florence and Pisa
There Be None of Beauty's Daughters
'Tis Sweet to Hear
To Augusta
To the Ocean *fr.* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage
To Thomas Moore: My Boat is on the Shore
To Thomas Moore: What are you Doing Now
To Woman
Venice
Venice and Rome
Vision of Belshazzar, The
Vision of Judgment, The
Waterloo
We'll Go No More a-Roving
When We Two Parted
Where None Intrudes

C

C., E. M. H.——Silent Grand Army, The
C., G. A. J.——Ireland
C., H. *See* CONSTABLE, HENRY
C., H. B.——New Liberty Bell, The
Cabell, James Branch.——Alone in April
Easter Eve
Flotsam
Garden-Song
One End of Love
Retractions
Sea-Scapes
Story of the Flowery Kingdom
Cable, George Washington.——First Arrival, The
Last Arrival, The
Madam Delicieuse
New Arrival, The
No!
Caedmon.——Approach of Pharoah, The
Beginning of Creation, The *fr.* The Paraphrase
Fall of the Angels, The, *tr.* by Charles Kennedy
Genesis, *tr.* by Charles Kennedy
Satan's Presumption and Fall *tr.* by Morley
Caine, Hall.——Homeless Old Man, The
Calderon.——Justina's Temptation *tr.* by Denis Florence MacCarthy
Calkins, S. S.——World Is Waiting for You, The
Call, Mark Wilks.——Renunciation
Call, W. M. W.——Not Endless Life, But Endless Love
Callaghan, Gertrude.——Caution
To Rodin's Statue of an Old Courtesan
Callanan, Jeremiah J.——Convict of Clonmel, The *tr.*
Lament for O'Sullivan Bears, The *tr.*
Outlaw of Loch Lene, The
Calland, Annice.——Voodoo
Callimachus.——Epitaph on Heraclitus
Nether World, The *tr.* by A. C. Benson
They Told Me, Heraclitus, You Were Dead *tr.* by William Cory
Calverley, C. Stuart.——Alphabet, The
Ballad: The Auld Wife Sat at Her Ivied Door
Companions
Disaster
Ode to Tobacco
Calvin, John.——Salutation to Jesus Christ
Cameron, C. C.——Success
Cameron, W. J.——Song Before Sailing
Tommy Toujours Gai
Cammack, Key.——Young Mother, The
Cammaerts, Emile.——Home-Land, The *tr.* by Witter Bynner
Camo, Pierre.——Tomb of Gaugin, The
Volupté
Camp, Pauline Frances.——Cradle Song: "There's a baby moon rocking far up in the sky"
Holiday Weather
Winter Song, A
Campanello Thommaso.——People, The *tr.* by J. Addington Symonds
Campbell, A. Y.——Animula Vagula
Dromedary, The
Sonnet
There Are Still Kingfishers
Campbell, Gerald.——Her First Drawing Room
Campbell, Jane.——Gray Kitten, The
Campbell, James Edwin.——Compensation
De Cunjah Man
Negro Serenade
Ol' Doc Hyar
Uncle Eph's Banjo Song
When Ol' Sis' Judy Pray
Campbell, Joseph (MacCathmhaoil, Seosamh).——At Harvest
Blind Man at the Fair, The
Ciaran, The Master of Horses and Lands
Dancer, The
Fires
Gilly of Christ, The
Go, Ploughman, Plough
Hills of Cualann, The
I Am the Gilly of Christ
I Am the Mountainy Singer
I Will Go With My Father A-Ploughing
Nine Penny Fidil, The
Old Woman, The
On Waking
Shining Spaces of the South, The
Campbell, Nancy.——Apple-Tree, The
Like One I Know
Monkey, The
Campbell, Thomas.——Battle of the Baltic
Beech Tree's Petition, The
Exile of Erin
Glenara
Hallowed Ground
Hohenlinden
Hope
How Delicious is the Winning
Irish Harper and His Dog, The
Lord Ullin's Daughter
Margaret and Dora
Parrot, The
Campbell, Thomas. (*Continued*).
Poor Dog Tray
River of Life, The
Soldier's Dream, The
Song: "Earl March Looked on His Dying Child"
Song: "How Delicious Is the Winning"
Song to the Evening Star
Taste *fr.* Valedictory Stanzas to Kemble
To the Rainbow
Valedictory Stanzas to Kemble *sel.*
Ye Mariners of England
Campbell, William Wilfred.——Canadian Folk Song, A
Harvest Slumber Song
Langemarck at Ypres
Our Bit of "The Thin Red Line"
Pan the Fallen
To the United States
Where Kitchener Sleeps
Campion, Thomas.——Advice to a Girl
Amarillis
Be Thou Then My Beauty
Beauty is But a Painted Hell
Charm, The
Cherry-Ripe
Come Away, Armed with Love's Delight
Come, Let Us Sound with Melody
Come, O Come, My Life's Delight
Conjuration
Cypress Curtain, The
Devotion
Fair, If You Expect Admiring
Fire, Fire
Follow Thy Fair Sun
Follow Your Saint
Give Beauty All Her Rights
Her Rosy Cheeks
Her Sacred Bower
Hymn in Praise of Neptune, A
If I Hope, I Pine
If She Forsake Me
Integer Vitae
Jack and Joan
Kind are Her Answers
Lamentation
Love Me or Not
Man of Life Upright, The
Measures of Beauty, The
Mistress, Since You So Much Desire
Never Love
Now Let her Change
Now Winter Nights Enlarge
O, Sweet Delight
O, What Unhoped for Sweet
Of Corinna's Singing
Oft Have I Sighed
Peaceful Western Wind, The
Rose-Cheeked Laura
See Where She Flies
Shall I Come, Sweet Love
Sic Transit
Since She, Even She, For Whom I Lived
Sleep, Angry Beauty
So Sweet Is Thy Discourse
Soldier's Dream, The
Song: "Jack and Jean They Think no Ill"
Song: "O, Sweet Delight, O More than Human Bliss"
There is a Garden in Her Face
There is None, Oh None, But You
Thou Art Not Fair
Though You are Young
Thrice Toss These Oaken Ashes
To Lesbia (After Catullus)
Turn All Thy Thoughts to Eyes
Turn Back, You Wanton Flier
Vobiscum Est Iope
Were My Heart as Some Men's Are
What Harvest Half so Sweet Is?
What is a Day?
When Thou Must Home
When to Her Lute Corinna Sings
Whether Men do Laugh or Weep
Winter Nights
Canaday, Elizabeth Barbara.——Earth's Breast
Cane, Melville.——Clouds
Fog, the Magician
Lying in Grass
West 58th Street
Canfield, Dorothy.——Day of Glory, The
Canfield, Mary Cass.——Lovely Ladies
Truant
Canning, George.——Friend of Humanity and the Knife-Grinder, The *fr.* The Knife-Grinder
Knife-Grinder, The
Sapphics
Soldier's Friend, The
Song of Rogero the Captive
Song: "Whene'er with Haggard Eyes I View"
Canton, William.——Bubble-Blowing
Carol
Comrades, The
Crow, The

Canton, William. (*Continued*).
Death of Anaxagoras, The
God and the Schoolboy, The
In the Shadow
Laus Infantium
Moonlight
New Poet, A
Philosopher
She was a Treasure
Suspirium
This Grace Vouchsafe Me
Through the Ages
Trafalgar
Caperil, F. B.——Blind Alley
Carberry, Ethna. *See* MacManus, Mrs. Seumas
Carco, Francis.——Carnival
Is He Dead?
Poet's Hour, The
Carducci, Giosue.——Ox, The
Carew, Thomas.——Ask Me No More
Compliment, The
Disdain Returned
Epitaph
Epitaph on the Lady Mary Villiers
Give Me More Love, Or More Disdain
He That Loves a Rosy Cheek
Mark How the Blushful Morn
Mediocrity in Love Rejected
Night and Day to His Mistress
Now that Winter's Gone
Persuasions to Enjoy
Song: "Ask Me No More Where Jove Bestows"
Song: "Would You Know What's Soft?"
Spring
To His Inconstant Mistress
To His Mistress Going to Sea
To the Queen
True Beauty
Unfading Beauty, The
Ungrateful Beauty Threatened
When on the Altar of My Hand
Would You Know What's Soft
Carey, Henry.——Ballad of Sally in Our Alley, The
God Save the King
Harry Carey's General Reply to the Libelling Gentry
Maiden's Ideal of a Husband, A
Sally in Our Alley
Carey (Cary), Patrick.——Christ in the Cradle
Triolets
Carlton, Samuel.——Lame Priest, The
Carleton, Will.——Betsy and I Are Out
Dialogue of the Horses
Flash: The Fireman's Story
Out of the Old House, Nancy
Sandal-Maker of Babylon, The
Carlin, Francis. *See* MacDonnell, James Francis Carlin
Carlyle, Jane Baillie Welsh. *See* Carlyle, Mrs. Thomas
Carlyle, Thomas.—Adieu
Ballad of the Harper
Battle of Dunbar, The, *fr.* Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches
Centre of Indifference *fr.* Sartor Resartus
Characteristics, *fr.* Sartor Resartus
Circumspection *fr.* Sartor Resartus
Cui Bono
Dandiacal Body, The, *fr.* Sartor Resartus
De Quincey *fr.* Reminiscences
Everlasting No, The, *fr.* Sartor Resartus
Everlasting Yea, The *fr.* Sartor Resartus
Fall of the Bastile, The, *fr.* The French Revolution
Frank Dickson *fr.* Reminiscences
French Revolution, The *sel.*
Heroes And Hero Worship *sel.*
Know'st Thou the Land
Longing *tr.*
Natural Super-Naturalism
Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches *sel.*
Preliminary *fr.* Sartor Resartus
Reminiscences *sel.*
Samuel Johnson *fr.* Heroes and Hero Worship
Sartor Resartus *sel.*
Tailors, *fr.* Sartor Resartus
To-day
This Mysterious Mankind, *fr.* Sartor Resartus
Wordsworth, *fr.* Reminiscences
Work
Carlyle, Mrs. Thomas (Jane Baillie Welsh).——To a Swallow Building Under Our Eaves
Carman, C. Kathleen.——Song: "Sleep, O my darling"
Carman, William Bliss.——April Morning, An
Autumn
Autumn Garden, An
Ballad of John Camplejohn
Behind the Arras
Christmas Eve Choral, A
Daisies
Daphne
Deserted Pasture, The
Eavesdropper, The
Enchanted Traveller, The
Envoy *fr.* Songs from Vagabondia *col. with Richard Hovey*
Carman, William Bliss. (*Continued*).
Garden of Dreams, The
Gravedigger, The
Hack and Hew
Hem and Haw
Heretic, The
In a Copy of Browning
In the Day of Battle
Joys of the Road, The
Juggler, The
Lord of my Heart's Elation
Love in the Winds *col. with Richard Hovey*
Man of Peace
Man of the Marne, The
Manzanitas
Marian Drury
Mendicants, The
Moment Musicale
Over the Shoulder and Slopes of the Dune
Over The Wintry Threshold
Roadside Flowers
Sea Child, A
Song: "Love by that Loosened Hair"
Spring Song
Three Things
To-day
Trees
Triumphalis
Unreturning, The
Vagabond Song, A
Veni Creator
Vestigia
War Cry of the Eagles, The
Weather-Vane, The
Where is Heaven?
Winged Victory, The
Winter Scene, The
Word at St. Kavins, The
Carmichael, Waverley Turner.——Keep Me, Jesus, Keep Me
Winter is Coming
Carnegie, James *Earl of Southesk*.——Flitch of Dunmow, The
Carnevali, Emanuel.——In This Hotel
Invocation to Death
Sermon
Carney, Julia Fletcher.——Little Things
Caroline.——Farewell to Brother Jonathan
Carpenter, Edward.——Among the Ferns
Have Faith
I and My Joy
Love's Vision
Over the Great City
Songs of the Birds, The
Stupid Old Body, The
Towards Democracy
Triumph of Civilization, The
Wandering Lunatic Mind, The
Carpenter, Rhys.——Beggars
Master Singers, The
Who Bids Us Sing?
Carpenter, W. Boyd.——Three Days
Carr, Robert V.——To a Buffalo Skull
To a Rattlesnake
Carrington, Henry B.——Idleness a Crime
Carrington, James Beebe.——To a Lady in Her Furs
Carroll, Ellen M.——Bitter Choice
Body and Spirit
Dusk-Memories
Outcry
Carroll, Lewis. *See* Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
Carroll, P. J.——Lady Day in Ireland
St. Patrick's Treasure
Carroll, Robert Emmet.——Song of the Foreign Born, The
Carruth, William Herbert.——Each in His Own Tongue
When the Cannon Booms No More
Carryl, Charles Edward.——Capital Ship, A
My Recollectest Thoughts
Nautical Ballad, A
Plaint of the Camel, The
Robinson Crusoe's Story
Carryl, Guy Wetmore.——Army of France, The *fr.* Little Tapin
Débutante, The
Embarrassing Episode of Little Miss Muffet
Garden of Years, The *sels.*
Gastronomic Guile of Simple Simon, The
Harmonious Heedlessness of Little Boy Blue, The
How a Cat Was Annoyed
How Jack Found That Beans May Go Back On A Chap
Red Riding Hood
Stanzas *fr.* The Garden of Years
Syncophantic Fox and the Gullible Raven, The
Vainglorious Oak and the Modest Bulrush
When the Great Grey Ships Come In
Carter, A. Pearle.——Cape Cod Memory
Trees Write Their Thoughts
Carter, Agnes Louisa.——Whenever a Little Child is Born
Carter, Mrs. Ann Augusta.——Nursery Song, A
Rosy-Posy
Carter, Elizabeth.——Ode to Wisdom
Carter, Grace B.——Tree's Choice, The

Carton, Ronald Lewis.——Hereafter
Reveillé
Cartwright, William.——Dead Sparrow, The
To a Lady Weeping
To Chloe
Carus, Helena.——There Are So Many Ways to Love Him
Caruthers, M. V.——His Name was Bob
Cary, Alice.——Cradle Song: "All by the side of the wild, wild river"
Dying Hymn
Faded Leaves
Gray Swan, The
Her Mother
Make Believe
My Creed
Nobility
Old Chums
Order for a Picture, An
Pictures of Memory
Cary, Patrick. *See* CAREY
Cary, Phoebe.——Earth to Earth
Leak in the Dike, The
Legend of the Northland
Little Gottlieb
Lovers, The
Mother and Son
Nearer Home
Ready
That Calf
When Lovely Women
Cary, Robert.——Retrospection
Winds of Luxor
Case, Elizabeth York.——There Is No Unbelief
Unbelief
Casement, *Sir* Roger.——Hamilcar Barca
In the Streets of Catania
Lost Youth
Casey, D. A.——Spouse of Christ, The
Casey, John Keegan.——Maire, My Girl
Casket.——Reliance on God
Cassauria, E. L.——Among the Names
Cassidy, Ina Sizer.——Red Man's Altar, The
Caswall, Edward.——Sleep, Holy Babe
Cather, Willa Sibert.——Grandmither, Think Not I Forget
Hawthorn Tree, The
In Media Vita
In Rose Time
L'Envoi
Likeness, A
Palatine, The *fr.* In the Dark Ages
Poppies in Ludlow Castle
Spanish Johnny
Catlin, Charles T.——Dinnis Kilboo's Sanatarium
Catullus, Caius Valerius.——On the Death of Lesbia's Sparrow
Rites at His Brother's Grave, The *tr.* by Charles Lamb
Sonnet to the Island of Sirmio
To Lesbia's Sparrow *tr.* by Elton
Vivamus, Mea Lesbia
Cavanagh, Michael.——Day in Ireland, A
Cawein, Madison Julius.——Abandoned
Attainment
Ballad of Low-lie-Down
Comradery
Covered Bridge, The
Deserted
Dirge: "What shall her silence keep"
Enchantment
Fragment, A
Here is the Place Where Loveliness Keeps House
House of Life, The
I Hear the Woodlands Calling
In an Old Garden
In the Shadow of the Beeches
Little Bird
Man-Hunt, The
Miracle of the Dawn, The
Morning Serenade
Old Home, The
Old Homes
Penetralia
Rain-Crow, The
Snow
Sonnet: The Winds
To a Wind-Flower
Winds, The
Cayley, G. J.——Epitaph, An: "A lovely young lady I mourn in my rhymes"
Caxton, William.——Preface to the Booke of Eneydos
Preface to Sir Thomas Malory's "Le Morte D'Arthur"
Cecil David.——Enchantments of the Middle Age
Celano, Tommáso di. *See* THOMAS *of Celano*
Cendrars, Blaise.——Club, The *fr.* Far West
Dorypha, *fr.* Far West
Far West *sel.*
Mocking Bird, *fr.* Far West
Mushroom City, *fr.* Far West
Cennick, John.——Children of the Heavenly King
Cervantes, Miguel de.——Condition and Way of Life of Don Quixote of La Mancha
Chadwick, George Alexander.——Weary
Chadwick, John White.——Another Year
Auld Lang Syne
Chadwick, John White. (*Continued*).
His Mother's Joy
Is This the End?
Lullaby: "Day is Ending"
O Love, That Dost With Goodness Crown
To Look Upon the Face
Chalkhill. John.——Angler, The
Angler's Song, The
Coridon's Song
Chalmers, Patrick R.——Gardener's Cat, The
Guns of Verdun, The
"Hold"
If I Had a Broomstick
In an Old Nursery
Infantry
Lavender's for Ladies
Pan-Pipes
Road, The
Steeple, The
Visitor, The
Chalmers, Stephen.——Home
New Physician, The
Chamberlain, Will.—I Am the Mule
Chambers, Robert W.—Gray Horse Troop, The
Recruit, The
Chambers, W. Francis.——Once in a While
Chambers, Whittaker.——Quag-Hole
Chandler, Bessie.——My Mending Basket
Channing, Grace Ellery. *See* CHANNING-STETSON
Channing, William Ellery.——Edith
Poet's Hope, A
Supreme Love of Jesus, The
Channing-Stetson, Grace Ellery.——Flower-Beds in the Tuileries
Qui Vive
War
Chaplin, Ralph.—Mourn Not the Dead
To France
Chapman, Arthur.——Meeting, The
Out Where the West Begins
War-Horse Buyers, The
Chapman, E. W.——Flowers for the Fallen Heroes
Chapman, George.——Bridal Song
Grief of Achilles for the Slaying of Patroclus *tr. fr.* Iliad
Her Coming
Homer's Iliad *tr. sels.*
Homer's Odyssey *tr. sels.*
Twelfth Book of Homer's Odyssey, The
Chapman, John Jay.——Early Spring
No Pilots We
To a Dog
Toil Away
Chapman, Kate Muller.——In a Zaguan
Chapone, Mrs. Hester Mulso.——To Stella
Chapple, Bennett.——Great Oak
Charlemagne.——Veni Creator Spiritus (*at.*) *tr.* by John Dryden
Charles I *of England.*——On a Quiet Conscience
Charles II *of England.*——I Pass All My Hours in a Shady Old Grove
Charles E.——Child on the Judgment Seat, The
Chartres, E. Annie Vivanti.——Broken Rose, The
Chase, Polly.——Hands on a Card-Table
Little Things
Married
Suburban Idyl
Chatfield, Zella B.—Cure for the Blues, A
Chatterton, Thomas.——Accounte of W. Canynge's Feast
Bristowe Tragedy; or, The Dethe of Syr Charles Bawdin
Excellent Ballad of Charity, An
Last Verses
Minstrels Roundelay, The *fr.* Aella
Minstrel's Song
O Sing unto my Roundelay
O Synge Unto Mie Roundelaie
Roundelay
Song from Aella
Spring Song
Chattopadhyay, Sarojini.——Eastern Dancers
Chaucer, Geoffrey.—And As For Me
Balade de Bon Counseyl
Balade: Hyde, Absolom, Thy Gilte Tresses
Ballad of Good Counsel
Canterbury Tales *prol. sels.*
Captivity
Chaucer's Words Unto Adam, His Own Scriven
Clerk of Oxford, A *fr.* Canterbury Tales *prol.*
Clerk Ther Was of Oxenford Also, A *fr.* Canterbury Tales *prol. sels.*
Complaint of Chaucer to His Empty Purse
Dawn *fr.* Knight's Tale
Death and the Ruffians (Being the Pardoner's Tale, *mod.* by Leigh Hunt.)
Dream Garden, A *fr.* Parliament of Foules
Flee from the Press
Friar's Tale, The *sl. mod* by Edwin Markham
Good Counsel of Chaucer
Good Man was Ther of Religoiun, A *fr.* Canterbury Tales *prol.*

Chaucer, Geoffrey. (*Continued*).
Good Parson, The
Knight Ther Was, and That, A *fr.* Canterbury Tales *prol.*
Knight's Tale *fr.* Canterbury Tales *prol.*
Lak of Stedfastnesse
Legend of Good Women *sel.*
Manciple's Tale, The *sel.*
Merciless Beauty (Triple Roundel)
Nun's Priest's Tale *fr.* Canterbury Tales *prol.*
Pardoner's Tale *fr.* Canterbury Tales *prol.*
Parson, A *fr.* Canterbury Tales *prol.*
Poor Parson, The
Prioress, A *fr.* Canterbury Tales *prol.*
Prioress's Tale *fr.* Canterbury Tales *prol.*
Prologue *fr.* Treatise on the Astrolabe
Prologue to Canterbury Tales
Queen Alcestis and the God of Love
Qui Bien Aime à Tard Oublie
Roundel, A *fr.* Parlement of Foules
St. Valentine Roundel, A *sel. mod.* by Edwin Markham Shipman, The
Some Characters from the Canterbury Tales
Than Longen Folk to Goon on Pilgrimages
Ther was Also a Nonne *fr.* Canterbury Tales *prol.*
Treatise on the Astrolabe, A
Troilus and Criseyde
Truth, Ballade de Bon Conseyl
Truth Shall Make You Free, The
Two Invocations of the Virgin
Whan that Aprille with his Shoures Sote *fr.* Canterbury Tales *prol.*
Wife of Bath, A
With Us Ther was a Doctour of Phisyk *fr.* Canterbury Tales *prol.*
Written on his Deathbed
Ch'en, Kuo.——Clouds by Night *tr.* by Arthur Waley
Cheney, John Vance.——Happiest Heart, The
Kitchen Clock, The
Man With the Hoe, The (A Reply)
Ninth Symphony, The
One
Strong, The
Way of It, The
Cherry, Andrew.——Green Little Shamrock of Ireland, The
Cheney, Annie Elizabeth.——Coyote Prowled, A
Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D.——At First I Prayed for Light
Larger Prayer, The
Chesley, Charles Henry.——When Things Go Wrong
Chesson, Mrs. Wilfrid Hugh (Nora Hopper).——April in Ireland
Beauty
Connaught Lament, A
Dark Man, The
Fairy Fiddler, The
King of Ireland's Son
March
Marriage Charm, A
Servian Lullaby, A
Virgin's Lullaby
Wind Among the Reeds, The
Chester, Anson G.——Tapestry Weavers The
Chester, George Randolph.——Seven-Dollar Bill, A
Chesterfield *Earl of. See* STANHOPE, PHILIP DORMER
Chesterton, Cecil.——France
Chesterton, Frances.——How Far is it to Bethlehem
To Felicity Who Calls me Mary
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith.——Ballad of the Battle of Gibeon, The
Ballad of St. Barbara, The
Ballad of the White Horse *sel.*
Ballade of Suicide, A
Christmas Carol, A
Donkey, The
Elegy in a Country Churchyard
Ethandune: The Last Charge
Fantasia
Feast of the Snow, The
Geography
Glencoe
Great Minimum, The
Holy of Holies, The
Home at Last
House of Christmas, The
Hymn, A: "O God of earth and altar"
In Topsy-Turvy Land
Lepanto
Love's Trappist
Music
Myth of Arthur, The
Old Song, The
Praise of Dust, The
Prayer
Prayer in Darkness, A
Rolling English Road, The
Song of the Strange Ascetic
Songs of Education
Songs of Guthrum and Alfred, The
Sword of Surprise, The
To F. C. in Memoriam Palestine
To M. E. W.
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. (*Continued*).
Wife of Flanders, The
Wild Knight, The
Wine and Water
Word, A
Chew, Beverly.——Old Books Are Best
Cheyney, Edward Ralph.——Complaint
Cynic
Dark Encounter
Ineluctable
Lazarus
Love, Give Me the Feel of To-Morrow
Lover for Death A
Of a Certain Generous Lady
Pity Don Juan
Vain Wooing
World Will Not Fail of Lovers, The
Cheyney, Louise Ouida.——Of Papa Al (Her Grandfather Who is Dead)
Walnuts
Chicago News.——Humor of the Day
Chicago Record.——Measles
Child, Lydia Maria.——Apple-Seed John
If Ever I See
Thanksgiving Day
World I Am Passing Through, The
Child, Oscar C. A.——To a Hero
Childe, Wilfrid Rowland.——Grasshopper, The
Shepherd of Meriador, The
Childress, W. L.——Beautiful World
Chilman, Eric.——Beautiful Land, The
Mr. Bond
Chipp, Elinor.——Before Dawn
Doubt
Lullaby: "Sleep Little Baby, Sleep"
Tea Party
Wild Geese
Chippewa Indians. *See* INDIANS
Chittenden, Gerald.——Gossip at Bow Mills
Chittenden, William Lawrence.——My Mother
Neptune's Steeds
Choate, Rufus.——Birthday of Washington, The
Chocano, José Santos.——Magnolia, The
Mocking-Bird, The *tr.* by Muna Lee
Chorley, Henry Fothergill.——Brave Old Oak, The
Russian Hymn
Choyce, Arthur Newberry.——Come Michaelmas
Let Me Love Bright Things
Oblation
Chudleigh, *Lady. See* LEE, MARY
Church, Richard.——Flight, The
Intruder, The
Italy
Lantern, The
Mirage
Nightfall
Purification, The
Question, The
Churchill, Charles.——Conscience
Critical Fribble, A
On Himself
Cibber, Colley.——Blind Boy, The
Cicero, Marcus Tullius.——On Friendship
Clapp, Mary Brennan.——Corybantiast!
Parasols, Fifty-nine Cents
Clare, John.——Ants, The
Autumn
Beanfield, The
Bonny Lassie, O!
Gipsies
Little Trotty Wagtail
My Early Home
Peasant Poet, The
Primrose, The
Shepherd's Tree, The
Song: "Love Lies Beyond the Tomb"
Summer Evening
Thrush's Nest, The
Woodcutter's Night Song, The
Written in Northampton County Asylum
Clare, Shirley.——Slumber Song
Clarendon, Edward *(Earl).*——Character of Charles I, The
Character of Cromwell, The
Character of Lord Falkland, The
History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England *sels.*
Life of Edward Earl of Clarendon *sels.*
Stuart Family The
Clark, B. Preston, Jr.——Faith
My April
Youth
Clark, Badger.——Coyote, The
Glory Trail, The
Pioneers
Clark, James Freeman.——Rabia
Clark, James Gowdy.——Sleep, Robin, Sleep
Song of the Indian Mother
Clark, Preston. *See* CLARKE, B. PRESTON, JR.
Clark, Thomas Curtis.——Abraham Lincoln, The Master
Act Today
America Sings of the Dawn

Clark, Thomas Curtis. (*Continued*).
At Half Mast
Bugle Song of Peace
Call, The
Dawn of Liberty, The
God's Dreams
In an Age of Science
Lincoln
My America
On a European Battlefield
Poets
Poet's Call, The
Prophet, The
Search, The
Utopia
Clarke, Austin.——Awakening of Dermuid, The *fr.* The Vengeance of Finn
Flower-Quiet in the Rush-Strewn Sheiling
House in the West, The
O Love, There is no Beauty
Silver and Gold
Clarke, Frances.——Who Calls
Clarke, George Herbert.——Child's Evening Hymn, A
Last Mobilization, The
Lines Written in Surrey, 1917
Motionless
Ruins
Santa Maria Del Fiore
Virgin of Albert, The
Clarke, Joseph Ignatius Constantine.——Bill Manning
Fighting Race, The
Fret of Father Carty, The
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia (Sophie May).——Inkstand, The
Keeping House
Playing Hookey
Tiny Quarrel, A
Claudel, Paul.——Five Great Odes *sel.*
Maiden Violaine, The *sel.*
Shadows
Clayton, *Rev.* Philip Byard.——They Held Their Ground
Cleanthes.——Hymn to Zeus *tr.* by Plumptre
Cleator, Alice Jean.——Little Dog of Amusement Zoo
Cleaveland, C. L.——November
Cleghorn, Sarah Northcliffe.——Air of Coolness Plays Upon His Face, An
Anodyne, The
Come, Captain Age
Comrade Jesus
Contented at Forty
Dorothea
Emilia
For Sleep When Overtired or Worried
Golf Links Lie so Near the Mill
Hemlock Mountain
Incentive, The
Judge Me, O Lord
Mother at the Telescope, The
O Altitudo
On Reading Many Histories of the United States
Portrait of a Lady
Puritan Lady's Garden, A
Saint R. L. S.
Saint's Hours, A
Survival of the Fittest, The
There Was a Moon, There Was a Star
To Safeguard the Heart from Hardness
Vermont
Cleland, William.——Hallo My Fancy
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain).——Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County
Christian Science *fr.* Christian Science And The Book of Mrs. Eddy
Critical Situation, A
Daring Deed, A *fr.* Life on the Mississippi
Encounter with an Interviewer, An
European Guides *fr.* Innocents Abroad
French Duel, The *dial. ad. fr.* A Tramp Abroad
Golden Arm, The
Lake Tahoe *fr.* Innocents Abroad
Life on the Mississippi *sels.*
Literary Nightmare, A
Notorius Jumping Frog of Calaveras Country, The
Old Times on the Mississippi
Our Guide in Genoa and Rome
Pilot's Needs, A *fr.* Life on the Mississippi
Steamboat Explosion, The *fr.* The Gilded Age
Tom and Roxy *dial. ad. fr.* Pudd'nhead Wilson
Uncle Daniel's Apparition *fr.* The Gilded Age
Yankee's Fight With the Knights, The, *fr.* A Connecticut Yankee at King Arthur's Court
Clement *of Alexandria.*——Earliest Christian Hymn
Clemmer, Mary.——Mother-Love
What Shall I Do, My Friend
Clephane, Elizabeth Cecilia.——Lost Sheep, The
There Were Ninety and Nine
Clerk, *Sir* John.——O Merry May the Maid Be
Cleugh, H. J.——Outcast, The
Cleveland, Reginald McIntosh.——Destroyers off Jutland
Clifford, Ethel. *See* Dilke, Mrs. Fisher Wentworth
Clinton, J. E.——Ode on Christmas
Cloake, Alfred.——O Power Whose Vision Blinded
Close, Upton. *See* Hall, Josef Washington
Cloud, Virginia Woodward.——Care
Clough, Arthur Hugh.——Ah! Yet Consider It Again
Come Back, Come Back
Dipsychus
Easter Day
Hope Evermore and Believe
In a Gondola
Latest Decalogue, The
Life is Struggle
Perche, Pensa? Pensando S' Invecchia
Peschiera
Qua Cursum Ventus
Qui Laborat, Orat
Say Not, the Struggle Naught Availeth
Sic Itur
Song in Abscence
Stream of Life, The
Thread of Truth, The
To a Sleeping Child
Umnos Aumnos
Venice
Where Lies the Land to Which the Ship Would Go?
With Whom is no Variableness, Neither Shadow of Turning
Clough, Virginia Woodward.——Care
Clover, Samuel T.——Cadences
Cnut, *King.*——Merrily Sang the Monkes in Ely
Coates, Archie Austin.——Sailorman's a Free Man, A
Coates, Elmer Ruan.——Sand-Man, The
Coates, Mrs. Florence Earle.——After
America
Angelus, The
Captain Guynemer
Courage
Cradle Song: "Thy Heart and Mine Are One"
Death
Dream the Great Dream
Eros
Heart-Room
Hero, A
House of Pain, The
Ideal, The
I Love and the World is Mine
In War-Time
Jewel-Weed
Live thy Life
Lullaby: "Day is Stealing"
Morning Glory, The
Narrow Window, A
New Mars, The
Not Far from Paris In Fair Fountainbleau
Per Aspera
Pilgrim Song
Place de la Concorde
Poetry of Earth, The
Rejected
Requiem for a Young Soldier
Rhapsody
Serbia
Song: "For Me the Jasmine Buds Unfold"
Song: "If Love Were But a Little Thing"
Song of Life
Thanksgiving
Their Victory Won
Unconquered Air, The
World is Mine, The
Coates, Grace Stone.——Child-Heart
Child Tastes the Loveliness of Life and Fashions a New Dream, A
Fruit
Medic Gathers Mushrooms for his Lady, A
Coatsworth, Elizabeth J.——All Goats
Announcement
Bad Kittens
Birth of Henri Quatre
Circus-Postered Barn, The
Daniel Webster's Horses
Dedicated to Her Highness
Evening
Lady Comes to an Inn, A
Le Tour Des Francs
Nile, The
Old Mare, The
On a Portrait of Mary Tudor in the Prado
On Buying a Maine Farm
Pirates
Preparation
Pretty Futility
Saint John
Silver
Subjunctive
To Think
Cobb, Ann.——Knitten'est Woman, The
To a Thoughtless Guest
Coblentz, Catherine Cate.——Combinations
Stone Walls of New England
Coblentz, Stanton A.—Fire
Wolf, the Hornet and the Nightingale, The
Coburn, Louise Helen.——Oriole, The

Cochrane, Alfred.——Eight-day Clock, The
Omnia Vincit
To Anthea, Who May Command Him Anything
Upon Lesbia Arguing
Cochrane, Francis.——Face to Face
Cockburn, Mrs. (Alison Rutherford).——Flowers of the Forest, The
Cocke, Zitella.—Greek Mother's Lullaby
Miss Nancy's Gown
My Cross
Cocteau, Jean.——Battery
Clear Blue, The
Illusion
Poem of Circumstance
Poet at Thirty, The
Code, Grant Hyde.——Poppies and Lillies
Toulouse
Coe, Alice Rollitt.——Turn of the Road, The
Coffin, Robert P. Tristram.——Iffley
Saint Brandan of the West
Ship O'Bed, The
Cohan, George Michael.——Myself and Me
Coit, Stanton.——Nobler Order, A
Psalm of Confidence
Spirit of Man, The
Sound Over All Waters
Colby, Vine.——Rainbow, The
Colcord, Lincoln.——Fishing Fleet, The
Vision of War, Canto I
Cole, Charlotte Druitt.——Christmas Eve
Cole, Samuel Valentine (Samuel Valentine).——Abraham Lincoln
Theodore Roosevelt
Trees, The
Cole, Timothy.——Year's End, The
Coleridge, E. H.—Experto Crede
Coleridge, Hartley.——Early Death
Lark and the Nightingale, The
Let Me Not Deem That I Was Made in Vain
Long Time a Child
Lullaby: "O sleep, sweet infant"
Multum Dilexit
November
O Sleep, Sweet Infant
Solitary-Hearted, The
Song: "She is Not Fair to Outward View"
Song: "'Tis Sweet to Hear the Merry Lark"
Thou Baby Innocence
To a Friend
To Shakespeare
What Was't Awakened First the Untried Ear
Whither is Gone the Wisdom and the Power
Coleridge, Mary E.——Deserted House, The
Egypt's Might is Tumbled Down
Gone
He Knoweth Not That the Dead Are Thine
Huguenot, A
In Dispraise of the Moon
Jealousy
L'Oiseau Bleu
Moment, A
Mother to a Baby
Myrtle Bush Grew Shady, A
On the Hearth-Rug
Our Lady
Punctilio
Self-Question
Song: "Thy hand in mine"
To Memory
Unpunished
Unwelcome
We Were Not Made for Refuges of Lies
Whether I Live or Whether I Die
Whither Away
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.——Ancient Mariner, The
Answer to a Child's Question
Baby's Future, The
Biographia Literaria *ch.* XIV
But O! That Deep Romantic Chasm Which Slanted
Child in the Wilderness, The
Child's Evening Prayer, A
Christabel (Christobel)
Cologne
Dejection: An Ode
Dungeon, The
Epigrams
Epitaph on Himself
Exchange, The
Fancy in Nubibus
France: An Ode
Friendship *fr.* Christabel
Fruit Plucker, The
Genevieve
Glycine's Song
Good Great Man, The
He Prayeth Best Who Loveth Best
Hunting Song
Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni
Hymn to Mont Blanc
I Asked My Fair, One Happy Day
If I Had But Two Little Wings
Inscription for a Fountain on a Heath
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. (*Continued*).
Knight's Tomb, The
Kubla Khan
Love
Metrical Feet
Mont Blanc Before Sunrise
Mother and Child
O, Lift One Thought
On the Christening of a Friend's Child
Reflections
Reflections on Having Left a Place of Retirement
Religious Musings
Rime of the Ancient Mariner, The
Song (Songs) of the Pixies
Sonnet to a Friend
Sunny Shaft Did I Behold, A
Tell Me on What Holy Ground
Thekla's Song
They Had Been Friends
Time, Real and Imaginary
To a Young Ass
To Shakespeare
Trees
Virgin's Cradle Hymn
Voice Sings, A
Whom the Untaught Shepherds
Work Without Hope
Youth and Age
Coleridge, Sara.——Garden Year, The
Months, The
O Sleep, My Babe
Trees
Coles, Abraham.——Dies Irae *tr. fr.* Tommaso di Celano
Stabat Mater Dolorosa (Stood the Afflicted Mother Weeping) *tr. fr.* Jacopone da Todi
Coll, J. A.——Morning Lullaby, A
Collat, Ruth.——Questions
Speckles
Collins, John.——Tomorrow
Collins, Mortimer.——Ad Chloen, M. A.
If Life Were Never Bitter
Kate Temple's Song
My Thrush
To F. C.
Collins, William.——Dirge: "How Sleep The Brave"
Dirge in Cymbeline
Dirge: "To Fair Fidele's Grassy Tomb"
Fidele's Dirge
How Sleep the Brave
Molly Maguire at Monmouth
Ode: "How Sleep the Brave"
Ode on the Death of Thomson
Ode on the Poetical Character
Ode on the Popular Superstitions of the Highlands of Scotland
Ode to Evening
Ode to Fear
Ode to Liberty
Ode to Simplicity
Ode Written in 1746 (MDCCXLVI)
Passions, The: An Ode for Music
Sleep of the Brave
Song from Shakespeare's Cymbeline,
Tear, The
To Evening
Collop, John.——Leper Cleansed, The
To the Soul
Collyer, Robert.——Saxon Grit
Colman, George (the Younger).——Gluggity Glugg
Colter, Elizabeth.——Choice
Colton, Arthur Willis.——Allah's Tent
Harps Hung Up in Babylon
Phyllis and Corydon
Sometime it May Be
To Faustine
Colum, Padriac.——Across the Door
Asses
Beggar's Child, The
Christ the Comrade
Connachtman, A
Cradle Song, A: "O men from the fields, come gently within"
Deer of Ireland, The
Drover, A
Fair Hills of Eire, The
Furrow, The
Furrow and the Hearth, The
Idyll, An
Interior
Litany of the Dark People
No Child
Odysseus
Old Men Complaining
Old Woman of the Roads, An (The)
Plougher, The
Polonius and the Ballad Singers
Poor Girl's Meditation, The
Poor Scholar of the Forties, A
River Mates
Sandalwood
Sea Bird to the Wave, The

Colum, Padriac. (*Continued*).
She Moved Through the Fair
Stag, The
Terrible Robber Men, The
Wild Ass, The
Colvin, Ian.——Flanders Poppies
Comstock, Raymond.——Playing the Game
Comstock, Sarah.——Indian Lullaby
Conant, Isabel Fiske.——Angler
Book, The
Border
Casements
Emergency
Kind Sleep
Less than Kin
Many Wings
Old Glass Factory
Poet and Merchant
Reward
Russets
Time-Space
War's Alchemy
Cone, Helen Gray.——Ballad of Cassandra Brown, The
Chant of Love for England, A
Common Street, The
Dandelions, The
Heart Break Road
Lullaby, A: "Now while rest the happy herds"
Sonnets Dedicated to the University of Virginia
Spark, The
Spring Beauties, The
To Belgium
Yellow Pansy, A
Congreve William.——Ah, Stay! Ah, Turn!
Amoret
False Though She Be
Hue and Cry After Fair Amoret, A
Lesbia
Mourning Bride, The
Nil Admirari
Pious Selinda
Song: "Ah stay! ah turn!"
Song: "False Though She Be to Me"
Song: "See, See, She Wakes"
Tell Me No More, I am Deceived
Conkling, Mrs. Grace Walcott Hazard.——After Sunset
Brahms No. 2, D Major, Opus 73
Breath of Mint, A
Child's Song Overheard, A
Chimes of Termonde, The
Design of White Lilacs
Francis Ledwidge
Frost on a Window
Guadalupe
I Have Cared for You, Moon
I Will Not Give Thee All My Heart
Letter to an Aviator in France
Letter to Elsa, A
"Little Rose is Dust, My Dear, The"
Maine Woods in Winter
Mexican Lullaby, A
Nightingales
Nightingales of Flanders, The
Ranch of the Fan
Refugees (Belgium, 1914)
Return of Jeanne D'Arc, The
Rheims Cathedral
Road to the Pool, The
Rose, The
Scissors-Man, The
Song: "I will repay you for your tenderness"
Star, The
Tampico
To a New Born Baby Girl
Victory Bells
Whole Duty of Berkshire Brooks, The
Wind's Way, The
Conkling, Hilda.——Books
Butterfly *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
Chickadee
Cloud-Pansy
Daisies
Dandelion
Easter
Elsa
Fairies
Field-Mouse
For you Mother
Hay-Cock
Hills
I Am, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
I Keep Wondering
Joy
Lilacs, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
Little Girl's Songs, A
Little Green Bermuda Poem
Little Snail
Lonesome Wave, The
Moon Song
Morning *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
Music
Conkling, Hilda. (*Continued*).
My Mind and I, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
Night Goes Rushing By *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
Old Bridge, The
Pigeons Just Awake
Poems, *fr* A Little Girl's Songs
Poplars, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
Red Rooster
Snow Morning
Snow-flake Song *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
Song Nets
Spring Song *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
Thunder Shower *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
Time
Tired *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
Tree-Toad
Velvets *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs II
Water *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
What I Said
When Moonlight Falls
Yellow Summer-Throat, *fr.* A Little Girl's Songs
Connell, F. Norreys.——Requiem
Conner, *Maj. Gen.* Fox.——Address
Conner, Ruth Irving.——Imagery
Connolly, Myles E.—Quo Vadis
Conrad, Joseph.——Hail, "Tusitala"
Personal Record, A
Youth
Constable, Henry.——Damelus' Song of His Diaphenia
Damelus' Song to His Flock
Diana *sels.*
Diaphenia
Love's Franciscan
My Lady's Presence Makes the Roses Red
Sonnet: "My lady's presence makes the roses red"
Sonnet: "To live in hell, and heaven to behold"
Sonnets *fr.* Diana
To Our Blessed Lady
To Saint Margaret
To Saint Mary Magdalen
To the Blessed Sacrament
Constable, Thomas.——Old October
Contributors' Club.——Bird with the Broken Pinion, The
Curbstone Theatricals
Dakota Blizzard, A
Jonas and Mathilda
My Babes in the Wood
My Real Estate
Parables in Motors
Conway, Katherine Eleanor.——Heaviest Cross of All, The
Saturninus
Cook, Mrs. Arthur Benjamin (Amory Hare). *See* HUTCHINSON, MRS. JAMES PEMBERTON
Cook, Clarence Chatham.——On One Who Died in May
Cook, Eliza.——A. B. C.
God Bless Thee, Boy
Good-Bye
Hang Up His Harp: He'll Wake No More
I Miss Thee, My Mother
Oh! Let Us Be Happy
Old Arm-Chair, The
Song of the Mariners
Star in the West, The
Where There's a Will, There's a Way
Cook, Harold Lewis.——Blake
Soliloquy in an Insane Asylum
Cook, Reginald Lansing.——Moon-Slants
Cooke, E. O.——Slumber Song, A
Cooke, Edmund Vance.——Before Playing Tinkertown
Book of Extenuation, The *sel.*
David
Fame and Fate
How Did You Die?
Laugh a Little Bit
Ruth
Shave Store, The
Test of Life, The
Three Crosses, The
Uncivilized
Watchword, A
Cooke, Le Baron.——Advice
Bride and Groom
Cry of Gulls, The
Fantasy
Finis
Impatience
In the Fenway
Oriental Phantasy
Question
Cooke, Philip Pendleton.——Florence Vane
Cooke, Rose Terry.——Beyond
Bluebeard's Closet
In Vain
Our Dead Heroes
Put Every Tiny Robe Away
Segovia and Madrid
Then
Too Late
Two Villages, The
Cooksley, S. Bert.——Guest, The
Silences

Coolbrith, Ina Donna.——In Blossom Time
Loneliness
Memory, A
Poet, The
Unknown Great, The
When the Grass Shall Cover Me
With the Caravan
Cooley, Julia.——Vide Astra
Coolidge, Calvin.——American Legion, The
Coolidge, Susan. *See* WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY
Cooper, Annice Page.——Wild Goats
Cooper, Edith Emma and Katherine Harris Bradley ("Michael Field").——Across a Gaudy Room
After Soufrière
Beloved, My Glory
Bury Her at Even
Descent from the Cross
Ebbtide at Sundown
Eros Does Not Always Smite
Gold
Mete Me Out My Loneliness
More Gold than Gold
Summer Wind, A
Tragic Mary Queen of Scots
Cooper, George.——Baby-Land
Bob White
Boy That Laughs, The
Christmas Bells
Come Little Leaves
Merry Christmas and a Glad New Year, A
New Year, The
October's Party
Only One
Sand-Man, The
Swing, Cradle, Swing
Upside Down
Cooper, James Fenimore.——My Brigantine
Pilot, The *sel.*
Pioneers, The *sel.*
Prairie, The *sel.*
Cooper, James Fenimore, Jr.——Boston Symphony Orchestra, The
Fate
Coote, Albert.——Sonnet: "Your souls are blinded"
Copeland, Charles Townsend.——Mr. Booth Off the Stage *fr.* Edwin Booth
Tribute to Dean Shaler
Coppard, A. E.——Apostate, The
Epitaph: "Like silver dew the tears of love"
Night Piece
Pelagea
Prodigal Son, The
Shadow, The
Stay, O Stay
Winter Field
Young Man Under the Walnut-Tree, The
Coppée, Francois.——Benediction, The
Chauvinism
In the Street
Innocence
Promenades and Interiors *sel.*
Purgatory
Coppinger, Miriam A.——Dunsfort Bog
Corbet, Richard.——Farewell to the Fairies
Corbett, Miss.——We'll Go to Sea No More
Corbett, N. M. F.——Auxiliary Cruiser, The
Cobière, Tristan.——Epitaph for Himself
Paris by Day
Paris by Night
Rhapsody of the Deaf Mute
Corbin, Alice. *See* HENDERSON, MRS. WILLIAM PENHALLOW
Corkery, Daniel.——No Miracle
Cornell, Annie S.——Grandpa and Baby
Cornford, Mrs. Frances MacDonald.——At Night
Autumn Morning at Cambridge
Hills, The
In France
Poplars in the Fields of France, The
Preexistence
Provence
Recollection, A
Rhyme for a Phonetician
To a (Fat) Lady Seen from the Train
Wasted Day, A
Watch, The
Corning, Howard McKinley.——Acquisition
Advent
Children of Grace, Asleep
Cornish, William.——Blow Thy Horn, Hunter
God's Blessings
Pleasure It Is
Cornwall, Barry. *See* PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER
Cornwell, Henry Sylvester.——May
Sunset City, The
Corridan, Frances O'Connell.——First Born
Strong Arms
Corrothers, James D.——At the Closed Gate of Justice
Dreams and the Song
In the Matter of Two Men
Indignation Dinner, An
Negro Singer, The
Corrothers, James D. (*Continued*).
Paul Laurence Dunbar
Road to the Bow, The
Cortissoz, Ellen Mackay Hutchinson.——Harvest
Pamela in Town
Quest, The
Cory, William Johnson. *See* JOHNSON-CORY, WILLIAM
Cotgrave, Periwinkle.——Sea-Madness
Cotter, Joseph S.——Tragedy of Pete
Cotter, Joseph S., Jr.——And What Shall You Say?
Band of Gideon, The
Is It Because I am Black?
Prayer, A
Rain Music
Supplication
Cotton, Charles.——Evening Quatrains
Good Night, My Love
Les Amours
Retirement, The
See How the Twilight Slumber Falls
To Celia
To-morrow
Winter Glass, The
Coudert, F. R.——Faith of Washington, The
Coulson, Leslie.——"But a Short Time to Live"
Cournos, John.——Epstein's Christ
Courtney, W. L.——By the North Sea
To Our Dead
Cousins, James H.——Curse on the Closed Gate, A *fr.* the Irish
High and Low
Starling's Spring Roundel, A
Wings of Love, The
Coverdale, Miles.——Another of the Same
Of the Resurrection
Cowdin, Jasper Barnett.——Secret, The
Cowdrey, S. E.——Cheerful Song, A
Cowley, Abraham.——Awake, Awake, My Lyre!
Cheer Up, My Mates
Chronicle, The
Drinking
Epicure, The
Grasshopper, The
Hymn to Light
In Defense of the Royal Society
Life
On Solitude
On the Death of Mr. Crashaw
On the Death of Mr. William Hervey
Sport
Swallow, The
Thirsty Earth Soaks Up the Rain
Wish, The
Cowper, William.—Absence of Occupation
Alexander Selkirk During His Solitary Abode in the Island of Juan Fernandez
Another
Boadicea
Castaway, The
Charity
Comparison, A
Conversation *sel.*
Cricket, The
Dispute Between Nose and Eyes
Diverting History of John Gilpin, The
England *fr.* The Task
Epistle to Joseph Hill, Esq., An
Epitaph on a Hare
Evening
Faithful Bird, The
Faithful Friend, The
Fragment
Friendship
Garden, The *fr.* The Task
God Moves in a Mysterious Way
Golden Mean, The
Heedless Cruelty
Human Frailty
Jackdaw, The *tr. fr.* the Latin of Vincent Bourne
Light Shining out of Darkness
Lines on Receiving His Mother's Picture
Loss of the Royal George, The
Lovest Thou Me?
My Mary
My Mother's Picture
Nature
Nightingale and the Glowworm, The
On a Spaniel Called Beau Killing a Young Bird
On One Ignorant and Arrogant
On Receipt of My Mother's Picture
On the Death of Miss Throckmorton's Goldfinch
On the Loss of the Royal George
On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture Out of Norfolk
Poplar Field, The
Prodigal Son, The
Providence
Retired Cat, The
Riddle, The
Rural Walk *fr.* The Task
Shrubbery, The
Simple Faith

Cowper, William. (*Continued*).
Slaves Cannot Breathe in England
Snail, The
Sofa *fr.* The Task
Solitude of Alexander Selkirk, The
Sonnet to Mrs. Unwin
Statesman in Retirement, The
Sweet Stream, that Winds Through Yonder Glade
Table Talk *sel.*
Task, The *sels.*
To a Young Lady
To Mary!
To Mary Unwin
Verses: I Am Monarch of all I Survey
Verses Supposed to be Written by Alexander Selkirk
Walking With God
Winter
Winter Evening *fr.* The Task
Winter Scene *fr.* The Task
Cox, Eleanor Rogers.——At Benediction
Death of Cuchulain
Dream of the Aengus Ogg, The
Dreaming of Cities Dead
Gods and Heroes of the Gael
On a Portrait of Whistler in the Brooklyn Art Museum
On Broadway
To a Dead Poet
Three White Birds of Aengus
Cox, Emma Finty.——Your Cross and My Cross
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.——He Standeth at the Door
Coyle, Henry.——Pussy's Plea
She Made Home Happy
Crabbe, George.——Age With Stealing Steps
Books
Brothers, The
Crusty Critics
Late Wisdom
Life
Lover's Journey, The—Tale X *fr.* Tales
Meeting
Parish Poor-House, The
Parish Workhouse, The
Poor, The *fr.* The Borough
Truth in Poetry
Village, The *sel.*
Village Life
Craddock, Charles E. *See* Murfree, Mary N.
Crafton, Allen.——St. Maixent
Craik, Dinah Maria Mulock.——Address to the New Year
By the Alma River
Douglas, Douglas, Tender and True
Four Years
God Rest Ye, Merry Gentlemen
Green Things Growing
In Our Boat
Lettice
Mill, The
New Year
Now and Afterwards
Philip, My King
Plighted
Too Late
Cranch, Christopher Pearse.——Gnosis
I in Thee and Thou in Me
In the Forest of Fontainebleau
Pines and the Sea, The
Thought
Crandall, C. H.——Three Trees
Crane, *Dr.* Frank.——Hounds of God, The
My Country
Crane, Hart.——Again
Crane, Nathalia.——Blind Girl, The
Destiny
Discoverer, The
Dust, The
First Reformer, The
First Story, The
Flathouse Roof, The
Freud
Gossips, The
Janitor's Boy, The
Love
Miracle, The
Plea for the Bonhomme Richard
Proposals, The
Rose of Rest
Royal Printer, The
Suffering
Swinging Stair, The
Three-Cornered Lot, The
Vestal, The
Crane, Stephen.——Ancestry
Black Riders
Blades of Grass, The
Content
Eating
Heart, The
Hymn: "A slant of sun on dull brown walls"
I Saw a Man
I Wonder
If War be Kind
Crane, Stephen. (*Continued*).
In the Night
Newspaper, A
Peaks, The
War is Kind
Wayfarer, The
Why?
Cranston, Claudia.——In the Name of Jesus Christ
Crapsey, Adelaide.——Adventure
Arbutus
Cinquains
Cradle-Song: "Madonna, Madonna, sat by the gray roadside"
Dirge: "Never the nightingale"
Expenses
Fate Defied *fr.* Cinquains
Four Cinquains
Guarded Wound, The *fr.* Cinquains
Lonely Death, The
Night Winds *fr.* Cinquains
November Night *fr.* Cinquains
On Seeing Weather-Beaten Trees
Pledge, The
Rose-Marie of the Angels
Susanna and the Elders *fr.* Cinquains
Song: "I Make My Shroud"
To the Dead in the Graveyard Underneath my Window
Trapped
Triad *fr.* Cinquains
Vendor's Song
Warning, The *fr.* Cinquains
Crashaw, Richard.——Antiphon, An
Christ Crucified
Dives Asking a Drop
Divine Epigrams
Easter-Day
Epigrams
Euthanasia
Holy Nativity of Our Lord God, The
Hymn of the Holy Cross, The
Hymn to St. Teresa
Hymn to the Name of Jesus
In the Holy Nativity of our Lord God
In the Temple
Love's Horoscope
On a Prayer-Book Sent to Mrs. M. R.
On Dives
On the Assumption
On the Miracle of Loaves
On the Still Surviving Marks of Our Saviour's Wounds
Prayer
Quaerit Jesum Suum Maria
Qui Perdiderit Animam Suam
St. Peter's Shadow
St. Teresa
Shepherd's Hymn, The *sels.*
To Our Blessed Lord Upon the Choice of His Sepulchre
Upon Our Saviour's Tomb Wherein Never Man was Laid
Upon the Body of Our Blessed Lord, Naked and Bloody
Upon the Book and Picture of the Seraphical Saint Teresa
Upon the Sepulchre of Our Lord
Wishes
Wishes for the Supposed Mistress
Wishes to his Supposed Mistress
Crawford, Charlotte Holmes.——Vive La France!
Crawford, F. Marion.——Extracting a Secret
Mr. Isaacs
New National Hymn, A
Novel, The
Suffering of Nehushta, The
Crawford, Griff.——Jog On, Jehosophat
Crawford, Isabella Valancy.——Rose, The
Crawford, J.——Song of the Arkansas
Crawford, *Capt.* Jack.——If I Could
Sunshine and Rain
Crawford, Louisa Macartney.——Kathleen Mavourneen
Crawford, Robert.——Bush Aboon Traquair, The
Creelman, Josephine Rice.——My Mother
Crellin, Charles C.——Ode to the Flag
Cresson, Abigail.——Market Day
Wistful One, The
Crew, Mrs. Helen Coale.——In a Low Rocking Chair
Irish Song
Crewe, *Marquess of.* *See* Ashburton, Robert Offley
Cripps, Arthur Shearly.——Black Christ, The
Easter Hymn, An
Holy Poverty
Refrain, A
Croly, George.——Death and Resurrection
Genius of Death, The
Leonidas
Cromwell, Gladys.——Autumn Communion
Crowning Gift, The
Deep, The *sel.*
Folded Power
Hermit, The
Mould, The
Quest, The
Renewal
Star Song

Cronyn, George.——Palinurus
Tree's Way, The
Cros, Guy-Charles.——At the Luxembourg
Now I Have Learned
Crosby, Ernest Howard.——In the Garden
Life and Death
Search, The
Town Pictures *sel.*
Crosby, Fanny.——Name of Mother, The
Cross, Mrs. Marian (Mary Ann) Evans Lewes (George Eliot).——Choir Invisible, The
I Am Lonely
Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible
Presentiment of Better Things
Romola and Savonarola *fr.* Romola
Tide of Faith, The
Tito's Armor *fr.* Romola
Two Lovers
Women
You May Count That Day
Crow, Gerald H.——When They Have Made an End
Crow, Martha Foote.——Peace
Crowell, Grace Noll.——Mountain, The
Silver Poplars
Cullen, Countee P.——Atlantic City Waiter
Black Magdalens
Confession
For a Virgin Lady *fr.* Three Epitaphs
For My Grandmother *fr.* Three Epitaphs
Fruit of the Flower
Heritage
Lady I Know, A *fr.* Three Epitaphs
Lines to Certain of One's Elders
Litany of the Dark Peoples
Loss of Love, The
Shadowed
Shroud of Color, The
Simon the Cyrenian Speaks
Song of Praise, A
Three Epitaphs
Threnody for a Brown Girl
Wisdom Cometh with the Years
Yet Do I Marvel
Cummings, E. E.——Impression
Of Nicolette
Poem
Sunset
When God Lets My Body Be
Cummings, Marion.——Shuttle Song
Cunard, Nancy.——Sonnet: "The sands is scored by print"
White Cat, The
Cuney, Waring.——No Images
Cunningham, Alice Hathaway.——Syrian Lullaby
Cunningham, Allan.——At Sea
Gone Were But the Winter Cold
Hame, Hame, Hame
It's Hame
John Grumlie
Loss
My Ain Countree
Sea Song, A
Spring of the Year, The
Song of the Elfin Miller
Sun Rises Bright in France, The
Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, A
Cunningham, John.——Day: A Pastoral
Kate of Aberdeen
Miller, The
Cunninghame-Graham, Robert, *of Gartmore. See* GRAHAM *of Gartmore*
Curran, Edwin.——Autumn
Clod, The
First Frost
Painted Hills of Arizona, The
Curran, John Philpot.——Cushla Ma Chree
Let Us Be Merry Before We Go
Curran, Lucy A.——Seeding, The
Currie, *Lady* (Violet Fane). *See* MONTGOMERIE, MARY
Currie, John Allister.——There Are No Colors
Curtis, Christine Turner.——Penitent
Curtis, George William.——Dickens Reading
Ebb and Flow
Egyptian Serenade
Lecture Lyceum, The
Ralph Waldo Emerson
Rip Van Winkle
True Patriotism Is Unselfish
Cushing, Howard.——New England
Custace, Olive. *See* DOUGLAS, *Lady* ALFRED
Custice, Louise C.—In the Doorway
Cutler, Julian S.——Angel of Dawn, The
Cutts, John (*Baron Cutts of Ireland*).——Song: " Only tell her that I love"
Cynewulf.——Death of Saint Guthlac

D

D., H. *See* ALDINGTON, MRS. RICHARD
D., M. P.——Little Mother
Da Todi, Jocopone.——Stabat Mater Dolorosa
Dagonet, A. B. *See* SIMS, GEORGE R.
Daley, Edith.——Little Words, The
Miracle
Daley, Edith. (*Continued*).
Praise
Sympathy
What Do They Know of Penitence
Dallas Mary Kyle.——He'd Nothing But His Violin
Dalliba, Gerda.——To a Child
Dalmon, Charles.—Ballad of the Epiphany
Caterpillar's Apology for Eating a Gladiolus
Cow at Sullington, A
Early Morning Meadow Song
Legend of Cherries, A
Much in Little
O What If the Fowler
Three Pictures
Dalton, Howard Caleb.——Circumstance
Dreamers
Finite
Flail
Dalton, John.——By Dimpled Brook
By the Gaily-Circling Glass
Nor on Beds of Fading Flowers
Dalton, Moray.——Rupert Brook (In Memoriam)
To Italy
To Some Who Have Fallen
Dalton, Power. *See* DALTON, HOWARD CALEB
Daly, John.——Toast to the Flag, A
Daly, James.——Against the Wind
Faith
Daly, Thomas Augustine.——All's Well That Ends Well
Between Two Loves (Lovers)
Blossomy Barrow, The
Child's Christmas Song, A
Da Besta Frand
Da Greata Basaball
Da Greata Stronga Man
Da Leetla Boy
Da Pup Een Da Snow
Da Thief
Day of the Circus Horse
Dixie Lullaby
Flag O' My Land
For Old Lovers
Leetla Guiseppina
Leetla Giorgio Washeenton
Mia Carlotta
Mother, The
October
Old Lovers, The
On the Road to Arden
Ould Apple Woman, The
Peaceable Race
Perennial May
Poet, The
Song for August
Song of the Thrush, The
Song To One, A
To a Plain Sweetheart
To a Robin
To a Thrush
To a Violinist
Two Days
Two 'Mericana Men
W'en Spreeng Ees Com'
Daly, Tom. *See* DALY, THOMAS AUGUSTINE
Damon, S. Foster.——Burning Bush
Woman, A
Damrosch, Alice Blaine.——Swimming By Night
Dana, Charles A.——Is There a Santa Claus?
Dana, Richard Henry.——Buccaneer, The (Poem)
Immortality
Little Beach Bird, The
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.——Flogging, A
Dandridge, Ray G.——De Drum Majah
'Ittle Touzle Head
Sprin' Fevah
Time to Die
Zalka Peetruza
Daniel, John.——If I Could Shut the Gate Against My Thoughts
Daniel, Samuel.——Beauty, Time and Love
Care-Charmer Sleep *fr.* To Delia
Epistle to the Countess of Cumberland
Love Is a Sickness
Song: "Love is a sickness full of woes"
Sonnet: "And yet I cannot"
Sonnet: "Beauty, Sweet Love"
Sonnet: "Care-charmer sleep"
Sonnet: "Fair is my love"
Sonnet: "I must not grieve"
Sonnet: "Let others sing of knights"
Sonnet: "Look Delia, how we esteem"
Sonnet: "My spotless love hovers"
Sonnet: "Restore thy tresses to the golden ore"
Sonnet: "When men shall find thy flower"
Sonnets to Delia
Tethy's Festival
To Delia
Daniel, William.——Below the Line
Homeward Bound
D'Angelo, Pascal.——Light
Midday
Dangerfield, Margaret S.——Ancient Mother, The

Dante (Durante), Alighieri.——Beatrice Dead
Celestial Pilot *fr.* Divinia Comedia *tr.* by Longfellow
Nimrod and the Monsters of Hell *fr.* The Divine Comedy *tr.* by Leigh Hunt
Of Beatrice de Partinari
Paola and Francesca *fr.* The Divine Comedy *tr.* by Melville Best Anderson
Saints in Glory *tr.* by Cary
Ulysses
Vita Nuova *sel. tr.* by Rossetti
D'Arcy, H. Antoine.——Face on the Floor, The
D'Arcy, Hal.——Erris Fairy, An
Dare, Shirley.——Lullaby: "A song for the baby"
Dargan, Mrs. Olive Tilford.——Cycle's Rim, The *sel.*
Defiance
Duo
Far Bugles
In a Mountain Pasture
It Will Be a Hard Winter
New Freedom, The
Obsequies
Path Flower
To William Blake
Today I Went Among the Mountain Folk
Dario, Ruben.——Greeting to the American Eagle *tr.* by C. B. McMichael
Darley, George.——Deadman's Dirge *fr.* The Sea-Ritual
Fallen Star, The
Flower of Beauty, The
It Is Not Beauty I Demand
Nepenthe
O Blest Unfabled Incense Tree
On the Death of a Recluse
Phoenix, The
Serenade
Siren Chorus
Song of the Phoenix, A
Sylvia *sel.*
Darmesteter, Mrs. Agnes Mary Frances Robinson (Madame Duclaux)
Ballad of Orleans, A
Belgium the Bar-Lass
Castello
Dawn-Angels
Etruscan Tombs
Fire-Flies
Ideal, The
Italian Garden, An
Orchard at Avignon, An
Personality, A
Present Age, The
Pulvis et Umbra
Red May
Rispetto
Rosa Rosarum
Selva Oscura
Temple Garlands
Twilight
Darwin, Erasmus.——Immortal Nature
Steam Power
Vegetable Loves
Daskam, Josephine Dodge. *See* Bacon, Mrs. Josephine Dodge Daskam
Daubler, Theodor.——Arc-Lamps, The
Daubeny, Charles.——Verses on a Cat
Dauthendey, Max.——August, *fr.* Love's Calendar
Deep in the Nosegay
Every Leaf Tends Earthward
July, *fr.* Love's Calendar
Love's Calendar
March, *fr.* Love's Calendar
Moon Is a Fiery Rose, The
November, *fr.* Love's Calendar
Rain Seems Possessed, The
We Walk By the Sea
Davenant, *Sir* William.——Epitaph: "When You Perceive These Stones are Wet"
Lark Now Leaves His Wat'ry Nest, The
Lover and Philosopher
Morning
Morning Song
Praise and Prayer
Sing, Fair Clorinda
Song: "The Lark Now Leaves His Wat'ry Nest" (Morning Song)
David (*See* The Bible)
David, Elfyn Williams.——Yesternight
Davidson, Donald.——All Fool's Calendar
Cross Section of a Landscape
Jasper
John Darrow
Lines for a Tomb
Pavane
Space
Spoken at the Castle Gate
Tiger-Woman, The
Davidson, Gustav.——Somewhere I Chanced to Read
Davidson, John.——Ballad of a Nun, The (A)
Ballad of Heaven, A
Ballad of Hell, A
Butterflies
Christmas Eve
Davidson, John. (*Continued*).
Cinque Port, A
Epping Forest
Fleet Street Eclogues
Holiday at Hampton Court
Imagination
In Romney Marsh
Man as God *fr.* A Ballad in Blank Verse
Merchantsman, The
Midsummer Day *fr.* Fleet Street Eclogues
Northern Suburb, A
Piper Play
Runnable Stag, A
St. George's Day
St. Michael's Mount
Song: "Closes and Courts and Lanes"
Song: "The Boat Is Chafing"
Spring Song
Testament of John Davidson *sel.*
To the New Man
Davidson, Thomas.——Lullaby: "Hush Thee, Sweet Baby"
Davidson, Winifred.——April Afternoon, Point Loma, 1769
Bennington
Blue
Cabrillo
Cow Bells
El Velo Del Sol
Evening Slippers
Gray
Isle Loma
Juan Cabrillo
Mission Beach
Ocean Beach
Old Casements
Old "Spanish Light"
Old Trails
On Loma
Point Loma Sonnets
Rain
September Burns
Silences
Sunrise
Vizcaino
Davies, *Sir* John.——Man
Davies, Leland.——Mandrake, The
Davies, Mary Carolyn.——After All and After All
Apple Tree Said, The
Armistice Day
Be Deferent to Trees *fr.* Tree Songs
Borrowers, *fr.* A Girl's Songs
Cloistered
David
Day Before April, The
Dead Make Rules, The
Door, The
Door-Mats
Dream-Bearer, The
Easter
Feet
Free, *fr.* A Girl's Songs
Girl's Songs, A
Gown, The
Gymnastic Clock, The
Higher Towers
If I Were Santa's Little Boy
Kiss, The, *fr* A Girl's Songs
Left Out
Love Song
Men Are the Devil
Out of the Earth
On a Windy Night by a Tree Lie Down *fr.* Tree Songs
Peak, The
Prayer for a Sleeping Child, A
Red Yews *fr.* Tree Songs
Reminiscences
Rust
Saturday's Party in Fairyland, The
Sea Fever
Sea-Gull Song
Scattering Sunshine
Sleeping Beauty, The
Smith, of the Third Oregon, Dies
Songs of a Girl, I-IV
Spring Sows Her Seeds
Stars, The
Terrible Dead, The
Traps
Tree Birthdays
Tree Songs
Tree-Taught *fr.* Tree Songs
Vintage, *fr.* A Girl's Songs
Davies, William H.——Ale
Best Friend, The
Captive Lion, The
Child and the Mariner, The
Child's Pet, A
Christ, the Man
Come, Come, My Love
Come Let Us Find
Crowns
Days Too Short
Early Morn

Davies, William H. (*Continued*).
Early Spring
Elements, The
Example, The
Great Time, A
Greeting, A
Happy Wind
Hawk, The
Heap of Rags, The
In the Country
Kingfisher, The
Leaves
Leisure
Love's Plans
Moon, The
Mother to Her Sick Child
Nature's Friend
Oh Sweet Content
On What Sweet Banks
Our Sussex Downs
Poet, The
Poor Kings
Rain, The
Rainbow, The
Raptures
Re-Union
Rogues
Sadness and Joy
See Where Young Love
Sheep
Sleepers, The
Songs of Joy
Space
Sweet Stay-At-Home
Thought, A
Thunderstorms
To a Lady Friend
Truly Great
Two Children, The
Two Stars, The
Venus
Villain, The
Ways of Time, The
Davis, Aaron.——Ballad of New Bedford
China Clipper, The
Davis, Allan.——Song: "The Water Thrushes Play"
Davis, Charles S.——Washington's Birthday
Davis, Daniel Webster.——Hog Meat
'Weh Down Souf
Davis, Ethel M.——Esthetic Experience
Unrest
Davis, Fannie Stearns. *See* GIFFORD, MRS. A. MCK.
Davis, Francis.——Nanny
Davis, H. L.——Field by the River, The
By the River
In a Field
My Step-Grandfather
Old Are Sleepy, The
Proud Riders
Running Vines
Spirit, The
Valley Harvest, The
Davis, Julia Johnson. *See* DAVIS, MRS. LAMAR T., JR.
Davis, Leland.——Ballad of Adam's First, The
Davis, Mrs. Lamar T., Jr.——Dante
Dark Ellen
De Gospel Train
Loss
On Hearing the Climate of Southern California Praised
She Sews Fine Linen
To My Little Son
Davis, Mary Evelyn Moore.——Counsel
Davis, Richard Harding.——Boy Orator of Zepata City, The
Gallegher *sel.*
Her First Appearance
Man with One Talent, The *fr.* The Lion and the Unicorn
Davis, Robert H.——Roosevelt
Davis, Thomas Osborne.——Battle Eve of the Irish Brigade, The
Battle of Fontenoy
Clare's Dragoons
Fontenoy
Lament for the Death of Eoghan Ruadh O'Neill *tr.*
My Land
Nation's Voice, A
Ruadh O'Neill
Welcome, The
Davison. Edward Lewis.——Any Boy to His First Love
Enchanted Heart, The
Girl Remembers Her Dead Lover, The
Happy Was I
Nocturne
Snare, The
Sonnet: "Now That The Moonlight Withers"
Sonnet: "O Thou in the Darkness"
Undying Heart, The
Davison, Francis.——Are Women Fair
Beggars
Dispraise of Love
How Can the Heart Forget Her
Davison, Francis. (*Continued*).
If Love Be Life
Lover's Follies
Dawson, Grace Stricklar.——This Day
Dawson, Miles M.——Noblemen
Thistle, The
Dawson, W. J.——At Santa Cruz the Squadron Lay
Blake's Homecoming
Dawson, William James.——Inspirations
Dawtrey, Hannah J.——For Vanity
Day, Holman Frances.——Feedin' the Stock
Grampy Sings a Song
I've Got Them Calves to Veal
Stock in the Tie-Up, The
With Love—From Mother
Day, Miles Jeffrey Game.——To My Brother
Day, Thomas Fleming.——Coasters, The
Ships, The
Dayre, Sydney.——Lesson for Mama, A
De Aldano, Francisco.——Image of God, The
De Banville, Theodore.——Laurels Are Felled, The
To Adolphe Gaiffe
De Bary, Anna Bunston.——As Rivers of Water in a Dry Place
Snow Drop, The
Under a Wiltshire Apple Tree
De Benedictis, Jacobus.——Stabat Mater
De Béranger, Pierre-Jean.——King of Yvetot, The
Le Grenier (*In French*)
Le Roi d'Yvetot (*In French*)
De Bosschère, Jean.——This is the End
Ulysses Builds His Bed
De Brancovan, *Princess* Anna. *See* DE NOAILLES, *Comtesse* MATHIEU
De Casseres, Benjamin.——Yogi
Moth-Terror
De Charms, Edith.——Romany Lullaby, A
De Cravecoeur, St. John.——Letters From an American Farmer
On the Pleasures of an American Farmer, *fr.* Letters From an American Farmer
Snow Storm, The, *fr.* Letters From an American Farmer
What Is an American, *fr.* Letters From an American Farmer.
De Ford, Miriam Ellen.——Ronsard
Traveller's Ditty
De Gourmont, Rémy.——Jeanne
Litanies of the Rose
Simone
De Guildford, Nicholas.——Owl and the Nightingale, The
De Hales, Thomas.——Luve Ron, A
De Hérédia, José-Maria.——Conquerors, The
In "The Book of Loves"
On the Cydnus
Slave
Sunset *tr.* by Maurice Francis Egan
Vision of Kehm *tr.* by Edward Robeson Taylor
De Kostrowisky, Guillaume-Apollinaire.——Farewell
Hunting Horns
Lorelei, The
Meadow-Saffron
Salome
De la Barca, Pedro Calderon.——Thou Art of All Created Things
De la Mare, Walter.——All But Blind
All That's Past
Arabia
Ballad of Christmas, A
Bees Song, The
Before Down
Berries
Birthnight: To F.
Cecil
Dream-Song
England
Epitaph: "Here Lies a Most Beautiful Lady"
Epitaph: "This Lad, When But a Child of Six"
Farewell
Fool Rings His Bells, The
Ghost, The
Goodbye
Horse in a Field
How Sleep the Brave
Huntsman, The
I Met at Eve
Jim Jay
Linnet, The
Listeners, The
Little Salamander, The
Lost Shoe, The
Lullaby: "Sleep, Sleep Lonely White Soul"
Martha
Miracle, The
Miss Loo (Lou)
Miss T.
Mocking Fairy, The
Mother Bird, The
Music
Nicholas Nye
Nocturne
Nod

De la Mare, Walter. (*Continued*).
Off the Ground
Old Susan
Peak and Puke
Poor Henry
Queen Djenira
Salamander, The
Silver
Sleeper, The
Some One
Song of Enchantment, A
Song of the Mad Prince, The
Stranger, The
Summer Evening
Sunk Lyonesse
Sunken Garden, The
Suppose
Sweep Thy Faint Strings, Musician
Tartary
Then
Three Beggars, The
Three Cherry Trees, The
Tired Tim
Tit for Tat
Titmouse
Trees
Truants, The
Wanderers
When the Rose Is Faded
Widow, The
Will Ever?
Willow, The
Winter
Winter Dusk
World of Dream, The
De la Selva, Salomon.——Tropical Town
De la Tailhède, Raymond.——Apparition
If Hope of a Laurel
De la Warre, *Earl*. *See* WEST, JOHN
De Lautréamont, *Comte*.——Songs of Maldoror
De Lisle, Laconte.——Elves, The
De Lisle, Joseph Rouget.——Marseillaise, The
De Long, Juniata.——My Hereafter
De Louk, Louis.——Catching
De Magallon, Xavier.——In Olden Days
Life
Light
Terrace, The
De Montesquiou, *Comte* Robert.——Aria
Bats
Cat Calls *sel.*
Child's Prayer, The
Consequence
Swop!
Twilight of the Gods
De Montherlant.——Hurdlers, The
To a Maiden
De Musset, Alfred.——Open or Shut
De Nerval, Gérard (Gérard Labrunie).——Fantaisie (*in French*)
Old Tune, An
De Noailles, *Comtesse* Mathieu (*Princess* Anna De Brancovan).——I Fight Against You
I Write to Tell
It Will Be Light This Evening
Kiss, The
De Pearsall, Robert Lucas.——Why Do the Roses
De Ponciana, Angelo.——Life
De Quincy, Thomas.——Confessions of an English Opium-Eater *sel.*
Martyrdom of Joan of Arc
Suspiria de Profundis: Levana and Our Ladies of Sorrow
De Regnier, Henri.——Odelette: 'A Little Reed"
Odelette: "If I Have Told"
On the Shore
Vase, The
Yellow Moon, The
De Regnier, *Mme*. Marie (Gerard D'Houville).——Fair Waters of Dream, The
Moon on the Sea
De Ronsard, Pierre.——And Lightly Like the Flowers
Fragments of a Sonnet
Nor Roses Kindling When the Night Grows Old
Ode to Cassandra
Of His Lady's Old Age
Power of Song, The
Quand Vous Serez Vieille
Song: "The songs that spring on upward wing"
To His Valet
De Selincourt, Mrs. A. (Irene Rutherford McLeod).——How Do I Love You
Is Love, Then, So Simple
Lone Dog
Mother to Son
Rebel, The *sels.*
Rest
Sea-Song
Song: "How Do I Love You"
Song: "Is Love Then So Simple"
Song From April
Sonnet: "Between my love and me there runs a thread"
De Selincourt, Mrs. A. (*Continued*).
Sonnet: "In heaven there is a star I call my own"
Sonnet: "Sweet, when I think how summer's smallest bird"
Sonnet: "Shall I be fearful"
Sonnet: "When sane men gather in to talk of love"
Unborn
When My Beloved Sleeping Lies
De Spandara, *Marchioness*.——Mother's Love, A.
De Stein, Edward.——To a Skylark Behind Our Trenches
De Tabley *Lord*. *See* WARREN, JOHN BYRNE LEICESTER
De Trevisa, John.——Hidgen's Polychronicon
De Vega, Lope.——Tomorrow
Whispering Palms
De Vere *Sir* Aubrey (*the Elder*).——Opening of the Tomb of Charlemagne
Song: "Seek Not the Tree"
Waterloo
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas.——Ballad of Sarsfeld, A
Cardinal Manning
Divine Presence, The
Evening Melody
Flowers I Would Bring
Friends of Youth
Human Life
Lines: "The Sights O'er Yonder Snowy Range"
Little Black Rose, The
Love's Spite
Reality
Right Use of Prayer, The
Roisin Dubh
Sacraments of Nature, The
Saint Peter's By Moonlight
Serenade
Song: "Sing the Old Song"
Sorrow
Sun God, The
Three Woes, The
Wedding of the Clans, The
When I Was Young
Year of Sorrow, A
You Drop a Tear
De Vere, Edward (*Earl of Oxford*).——Renunciation, A
De Vere, Mary Ainge (Madeline Bridges).——Friend and Lover
Poet and Lark
Saint and Sinner, The
When The Most Is Said
Wid Thady's Pipe Beside the Door
Dean, Harry M.——Mother's Rocking-Chair
Deane, Anthony C.——Ballad of Jack and Jill, The
Ballad of the Billycock, The
Dearmer, Geoffrey.——Pavlova
Turkish Trench Dog, The
Vision, A
Defoe, Daniel.——Academy for Woman, An *fr*. Essay Upon Projects, An
English Race, The
Essay Upon Projects, An
Friday and the Bear *fr*. Robinson Crusoe
Journal of the Plague Year *sel.*
Robinson Crusoe *sel.*
Story of the Piper, The
True-Born Englishman, The
Dehmel, Richard.——Great Carousel, The
Harp, The
Mountain Psalm
Song Before Night
Song to My Son
Swimmer, The
Welcome, The
Workingman, The
Dekker, Thomas.——Art Thou Poor
Catch, A
Content *fr*. Patient Grissel
First True Gentleman *fr*. The Honest Whore
Golden Slumbers
Gull's Hornbook, The
Happy Heart, The *fr*. Patient Grissel
Haymakers, Rakers, Reapers and Mowers
Honest Whore, The *sel.*
How a Gallant Should Behave Himself in a Play-House *fr*. The Gull's Hornbook
Lullaby: "Golden Slumbers Kiss Your Eyes"
O Sweet Content
Old and Young Courtier, The
Patient Grissel *sel.*
Rhyme
Rustic Song
Shoemaker's Holiday, The *sel.*
Song: "Virtue smiles" *fr*. Old Fortunatus
Song: "Cold is the wind" *fr*. The Shoemaker's Holiday
Song: "Golden Slumbers Kiss Your Eyes"
Sweet Content
Deland, Margaret Wade.——Affaire D'Amour
Christmas Silence
Easter Music
Golden-Rod, The
Life
Love and Death
Waits, The
While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks By Night

Delano, Edith Bernard.——Heart That Understands, The
Delano, Myra S.——Easter With Parepa, An
Dell, Floyd.——Cupid's Holiday
Demarest, Mary Lee.——My Ain Countree
Denham, *Sir* John.——Cooper's Hill
O Could I Flow
Thames, The *fr.* Cooper's Hill
Denis, Mrs. Helen Parry (Eden).——Confessional, The
Elegy for Father Anselm of the Order of Reformed Cistercians
"Four Paws"
Poet and the Wood-louse, The
Purpose of Amendment, A
Sir Bat-Ears
Sorrow
To a Little Girl
To Betsy-Jane, On Her Desiring to Go Incontinently to Heaven
Denison, Eldredge.——Her Garden
Denison, J. P.——Wing Tee Wee
Dennen, Grace Atherton.——Coming of Dawn, The
Dennison, M. A.——Volunteer's Wife, The
Denton, Clara J.——Best Day, The
Salutatory
Something to Be Thankful For
Derby, George Horatio ("John Phoenix").——Musical Review, A
Derême, Tristan.——Pelops
We Are Still
Derennes, Charles.——Persephone
Dermody, Thomas.——Petition of Tom Dermody to the Three Fates in Council Sitting, The
Derry, Selma.——Heritage
Derzhavin.——O Thou Eternal One *tr.* by *Sir* J. Bowring
Desprez, Frank.——Lasca
Dett, R. Nathaniel.——Rubinstein Staccato Étude, The
Deutsch, Babette. *See* YARMOLINSKY, MRS. AVRAHM
D' Houville, Gerard. *See* DE REGNIER, MME. MARIE
Dewey, *Rev.* Orville.——Labor
Dibdin, Charles.—Adieu, Adieu, My Only Life
Blow High, Blow Low
If 'Tis Love to Wish You Near
Leadsman's Song, The
Nongtongpaw
Poor Jack
Poor Tom Bowling
Sailor's Consolation, The
Tom Bowling
Dibdin, Thomas.——England *fr.* The Tight Little Island
Tight Little Island, The
Dick, Marjorie H.——Class Song (A.H.S.)
Dickens, Charles.——Autumn Leaves
Bob Sawyer's Christmas Party
Boots, The *fr.* Holly Tree
Cheap Jack, The
Child Wife, The *fr.* David Copperfield
Christmas Carol, A *sel.*
Cratchit's Dinner, The *fr.* A Christmas Carol
David Copperfield *sel.*
Death of Paul Dombey *fr.* Dombey and Son
Dick Swiveller and the Marchioness *fr.* The Old Curiosity Shop
Disastrous Announcement, A *fr.* David Copperfield
Fanny Squeers' Tea Party *fr.* Nicholas Nickleby
Fezziwig's Ball *fr.* A Christmas Carol
First Appearance of Mrs. Gamp *fr.* Martin Chuzzlewit
First Day's Journey *fr.* Pickwick Papers
Great Expectations *chs.* 1 and 3
Holly-Tree, The *sel.*
Ivy Green, The
Last Scene, The *fr.* A Tale of Two Cities
Martin Chuzzlewit *sel.*
Merry Christmas *fr.* A Christmas Carol
Mr. Pickwick on the Ice
Mr. Bob Sawyer's Party *fr.* Pickwick Papers
My First Dissipation *fr.* David Copperfield
Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club *sels.*
Sam Weller and His Father *fr.* Pickwick Papers
Scene at Dr. Blimber's *fr.* Dombey and Son
Seven Poor Travellers *fr.* David Copperfield
Tale of Two Cities *sel.*
Things That Never Die
Tulkinghorn and Mlle. Hortense *fr.* Bleak House
Dickinson, Charles Monroe.——Children, The
Dickinson, Emily.——Afraid
Alter? When the Hills Do
Aspiration
Aurora
Autumn
Battlefield, The
Beauty and Truth
Beauty Crowds Me
Because I Could Not Stop for Death
Beclouded
Before the Door of God
Bequest *sel.*
Bless God He Went as Soldiers
Book, A
Called Back
Cemetery, A
Chariot, The
Chartless
Dickinson, Emily. (*Continued*).
Child's Question, The
Choice
Colloquy
Consecration
Constant
Day *fr.* Sunrise and Sunset
Death
Disenchantment
Dying
Emigravit
Eternity
Evening
Exclusion
Fringed Gentian
Grass, The
Heart, We Will Forget Him
Hope
I Ask No Other Thing
I Never Saw a Moor
I Taste a Liquor Never Brewed
I'm Nobody
Immortality
In the Garden
In Winter
Indian Summer
Inebriate of Air
Intoxication
Last Directions
Life *sels.*
Lonely House, The
Lost Jewel, The
Martyrs, The
Morning
Mountain, The
My Nosegays Are for Captives
Mysteries
No Time to Hate
Not in Vain
Parting
Past, The
Peace
Pedigree
Post Mortem
Presentiment
Proof
Railway Train, The
Resurgam
Return, The
Robin, The
Rouge et Noir
Secret, The
Setting Sail
Simplicity
Smile as Small as Mine, A
Snake, A
Snow, The
Some Keep Sunday Going to Church
Sorrow
Soul Selects, The
Spring's Orchestra
Storm, The
Success
Sunrise and Sunset
Suspense
Tempest, A
There Is No Frigate Like a Book
Thirst
This Quiet Dust
Time's Healing
To Make a Prairie
Trying to Forget
Twenty-One Lyrics From Life
Utterance
Vanished
Verses
Waking Year, The
We Play at Paste
Wife, The
Wind, The
Write How Many Notes There Be
Dickinson, G. Lowes.——Letters from John Chinaman
Dickinson, John.——Come Join Hand in Hand, Brave Americans All *at.*
Letters from a Farmer *sels.*
Liberty Song, The
Dickinson, Kate L.——Consecrated Ground
Dickinson, Martha Gilbert. *See* BIANCHI, MRS. ALEXANDER
Dickson, George.——Fat Cattle in Trucks Near the Fairfield Crane
Digby *Sir* Kenelm.——On His Late Espoused Saint
Dierx, Léon.——Adieu
Home From the Party
Dilke, Mrs. Fisher Wentworth (Ethel Clifford).——Dark Road, The
Harp of Sorrow, The
Last Hour, The
Dillon, George H.——Boy in the Wind
Compliment to Mariners
Enchantment
Humble Horse, The
I Think Delilah Had a Heart

Dillon, George H. (*Continued*).
Late Autumn
Legend
No Question
Serenade
Spring Articulate
World Goes Turning, The
Dimond, William.——Mariner's Dream
Peasant Boy's Vindication, The
Ditmars, Rembrandt William B.——Lincoln
Divine, Charles.——At the Lavender Lantern
I Know a Certain Woman
Look Not to Me for Wisdom
Never will You Hold Me
Paris: The Seine at Night
Spanish Song
We Met on Roads of Laughter
Dixey, Wolstan.——Concert Rehearsal, The
I Will Help You
Mind Your Business
Dixon, James Main.——Bard of Auld Lang Syne, The
Dixon, *Canon* Richard Watson.——Heaving Roses of the Hedge Are Stirred, The
If Thou Wast Still, O Stream
Immortal Muse, The
Ode on Advancing Age
Song: "The feathers of the willow"
There Is a Soul Above the Soul
To Fancy
Why Fadest Thou in Death
Dixon, William Macneile.——To Fellow Travelers in Greece
Doak, H. L.——Beggar, The
Doane, George Washington.——Evening
Life Sculpture
Doane, William Croswell.——Bishop Doane's Tribute to His Dog Cluny
Dobell, Sydney Thompson.——America
Balder *sel.*
Ballad of Keith of Ravelston, The
Chanted Calendar, A
Cradle Song of Amy
Fragment of a Sleep-Song
Home, In War-Time
How's My Boy?
Keith of Ravelstone
Monk's Song
Mother's Song, A *fr.* Balder
Orphan's Song, The
Procession of the Flowers, The
Sea Ballad
To Tochterchen
Tommy's Dead
Widow's Lullaby, The
Dobson, Henry Austin.——April Pastoral, An
Ars Victrix
Autumn Idyll, An
Ballad of Heroes, A
Ballad of Imitation, The
Ballad of Prose and Rhyme, The
Ballad to Queen Elizabeth
Before Sedan
Cap That Fits, The
Clean Hands
Curé's Progress, The
Dance of Death, The
Dead Letter, A
Dialogue from Plato, A
Dialogue to the Memory of Mr. Alexander Pope
Don Quixote
Fairy Tale, A
Fame and Friendship
Fame Is a Food That Dead Men Eat
Fancy from Fontenelle, A
Farewell, Renown
For a Charity Annual
For a Copy of Theocritus
Garden Song, A
Gentleman of the Old School, A
Good Night Babette
Greeting, A
Growing Gray
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
In After Days
In Vain Today
Kiss, A
Ladies of St. James's, The
Maltworm's Madrigal, The
Milkmaid, The
Molly Trefusis
On a Fan
Paradox of Time, The
Prodigals
Rondeau, The
Secrets of the Heart
Song of Angiola, A
Song of the Four Seasons, A
Song of the Sea Wind, The
Sonnet in Dialogue, A
To a Child
To a Greek Girl
To Belgium
To Daffodils
Dobson, Henry Austin. (*Continued*).
Triolet: "I intended an ode"
Urceus Exit
Wanderer, The
When I Saw You Last, Rose
"When There is Peace"
With Pipe and Flute
Dodd, Lee Wilson.——Amusement Park
Comrade, The
Escape, The
Flower, The
More Life—More!
Night Armies, The
Secular Ode
Temple, The
Vacuum
Doddridge, Philip.——Awake, My Soul
Dum Vivimus, Vivamus
Hymn: "Ye golden lamps of heaven farewell"
Dodds, E. R.——Moon Worshippers, The
When the Ecstatic Body Grips
Dodge, H. C.——Funny Small Boy, The
Dodge, Louis.——Her Garden
Syrian Song
Dodge, Mary E.——Chrysanthemums
Dodge, Mary Mapes.——Bye Baby, Night Is Come
Mayor of Scuttleton, The
Minuet, The
Miss Maloney on the Chinese Question
Mother
Offertory, An
One and One
Poor Jack-in-the-Box, The
Snowflakes
Stocking Song on Christmas Eve
Two Mysteries
Way to Do It, The
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll).——After Mary Howitt
Alice in Wonderland *sels.*
Baker's Tale, The
Down The Rabbit Hole *fr.* Alice in Wonderland
Father William
Gardener's Song, The
How Doth The Little Crocodile
Jabberwocky *fr.* Through The Looking Glass
Poet's Fit Non Nascitur
Pool Of Tears, The
Queen Alice *fr.* Through The Looking Glass
Snark, The
Through The Looking Glass
Walrus And The Carpenter, The
Whiting And The Snail, The
Doddington, George Bubb (*Lord* Melcombe).——Ode: "Love Thy Country, Wish It Well"
Dolben, Digby Mackworth.——He Would Have the Lady Sing
Shrine, The
Dole, Nathan Haskell.——Man's Hidden Side
Vision of Peace, The
Dollard, James B.——Song of the Little Villages
Sons of Patrick, The
Soul of Kernaghan Buidhe
Dolliver, Clara G.——No Baby in the House
Domett, Alfred.——Christmas Hymn, A
Glee for Winter, A
Donahue, David John.——Angelic Chorus, The
Doney, May.——Comfort
Ruth
White Dream, The
Donne, John.——Absence
Air and Angels
Anniversarie, The
Canonization, The
Crosse, The *sel.*
Death
Death Be Not Proud
Dream, The
Ecstasy, The
Epithalamion *sel.*
For Forgiveness
Forget
Funeral, The
Goodfriday, 1613, Riding Westward
Good-Morrow, The
Holy Sonnet
Hymn to God, the Father, A
Indifferent, The
Lie Still, My Dear
Lover's Infiniteness
Love's Deity
Message, The
Resurrection
Send Back My Long Strayed Eyes
Song: "Go and Catch a Falling Star"
Song: "Sweetest Love, I Do Not Go"
Sonnet on the Nativity
Undertaking, The
Valediction Forbidding Mourning, A
Will, The
Donnelly, Eleanor C.——Ladye Chapel at Eden Hall
Mary Immaculate
Donnelly, *Rev.* Francis P.——Machree

"Dooley, Mr." *See* DUNNE, FINLEY PETER
Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.) *See* ALDINGTON, MRS. RICHARD
Dorr, Julia Carolina Ripley.——Four O'Clocks
Homesick
Mother-Song, A
No More the Thunder of Cannon
Outgrown
To a Late Comer
Two Paths
Dorset, Edward.——At Betrothal *fr.* Two Women
Mother *fr.* Two Women
To Pansy
Two Women
Dorset, *Earl of*. *See* SACKVILLE, CHARLES
Doty, Walter G.——Best Firm, The
Doud, Margery.——To a Norwegian Mackerel Vaudeville
Doudney, Sarah.——Lesson of the Water Mill, The
Water Mill, The *also at. to* Daniel C. McCallum
Doughty, Charles Montagu.——Fairies Feast, The
Travels in Arabia Deserta
With the Nomads *fr.* Travels in Arabia Deserta
Doughty, Leonard.——John of Belgrade
Douglas, *Lady* Alfred (Olive Custace).——Oh! Do You Hear the Rain
Parting Hour
Primrose Hill
Twilight
Douglas, *Lord* Alfred Bruce.——City of the Soul
Dead Poet, The
Green River, The
In Excelsis
Lighten Our Darkness
Of a Dead Poet
Prayer, A
Song: "Steal from the Meadows"
Sonnet on the Sonnet
Summer Storm, A
Witch, The
Douglas *Bishop* Gavin.——Welcome to the Sun
Douglas, Malcolm.——Meeting on the Rail, A
Surprise, A
When Grandpa Was a Little Boy
Douglas, Marian. *See* ROBINSON, MRS. ANNIE DOUGLAS
Douglas, William.——Annie Laurie
Dow, Dorothy.—Field Magic
Song: "I Could Make You Songs"
Things
Time Lingers
To Atalanta
Unbeliever
Dowden, Edward.——In the Cathedral Close
Love's Lord
Renunciants
Seekin' God
Song: "Girls, when I am gone away"
Windle-Straws
Dowden, Mrs. Edward (Elizabeth Dickinson West).——Adrift
Dowland, John.——Awake, Sweet Love
Behold a Wonder Here
By a Fountain Where I Lay
Clear or Cloudy
Come Again, Sweet Love
Come Away, Come, Sweet Love
Come When I Call
Daphne Was Not So Chaste
Daybreak
Die Not Before thy Day
Faction That Ever Dwells
Farewell, too Fair
Farewell, Unkind, Farewell
Fie on This Feigning
Fine Knacks for Ladies
Flow my Tears
Flow Not so Fast, Ye Fountains
Go, Crystal Tears
Humour, Say, What Mak'st thou Here?
I Must Complain
I Saw My Lady Weep
If Floods of Tears
It was a Time When Silly Bees Could Talk
Lend Your Ears to My Sorrow
Love Stood Amazed
Lowest Trees Have Tops, The
Lullaby: "Weep you no more, sad fountains"
Me, Me, and None But Me
Mourn, Mourn
Now Cease, My Wandering Eyes
Now, O Now, I Needs Must Part
O Sweet Woods
Oh, What Hath Overwrought
Praise Blindness!
Say Love, If Ever Thou Didst Find
Shall I Sue
Shepherd in a Shade, A
Sleep, Wayward Thoughts
Sorrow, Sorrow, Stay
Then Sit Thee Down
Time Stands Still
Time's Eldest Son
Toss Not My Soul
Dowland, John. (*Continued*).
Weep You No More, Sad Fountains
What if I Never Speed
What Poor Astronomers
White as Lilies was Her Face
When Others Sing
Who Master is in Music's Art
Woeful Heart With Grief Oppressed
Dowling, A. Bartholomew.——Revel, The
Downing, Andrew.——Vi et Armis
Downing, Eleanor.——Mary
On the Feast of the Assumption
Pilgrim, The
Downing, Ellen Mary Patrick.——My Owen
Dowson, Ernest.——Ad Domnulan Suam
Amantium Irae
Amor Profanus
Benedictio Domini
Carthusians
Cynara
Dregs
Epigram: "Because I am idolatrous"
Envoy
Exile
Extreme Unction
Garden of Shadow, The
Impenitentia Ultima
In Tempore Senectutis
Last Word, A
Libera Me
Lyric
Non Sum Qualis Eram Bonae Sub Regno Cynarae
Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration
Quid Non Speremus, Amantes
Rondeau
Sapientia Lunae
Spleen
They are Not Long
To One in Bedlam
Vain Resolves
Villa of His Lady's Treasures
Vitae Summa Brevis Spem
You Would Have Understood Me
Yvonne of Brittany
Doyle, *Sir* Arthur Conan.——Cremona
Guards Came Through, The
Guns in Sussex, The
Groom's Story, The
Louis XIV and his Minister
Song of the Bow
Doyle (*Sir*) Francis Hastings.——Fusilier's Dog, The
Loss of the Birkenhead, The
Private of the Buffs, The, or, The British Soldier in China
Red Thread of Honor, The
Doyle, Camilla.——March
Prettiest Things, The
Rabbit, The
Town Rabbit in the Country, The
Drake, Joseph Rodman.——Abstract of the Surgeon-General's Report *fr.* Croaker Papers *col. with Fitz-Greene Halleck*
American Flag, The
Croaker Papers, The *sels. col. with Fitz-Greene Halleck*
Culprit Fay, The
Elfin Knight, An
Elfin Song
Fay's Sentence, The *fr.* The Culprit Fay
Man Who Frets At Worldly Strife, The *fr.* Croaker Papers *col. with Fitz-Greene Halleck*
National Painting, The *fr.* Croaker Papers *col. with Fitz-Greene Halleck*
Ode to the American Flag
To a Friend
To Captain Seaman Weeks *fr.* Croaker Papers *col. with Fitz-Greene Halleck*
To XXXX, Esquire *col. with Fitz-Greene Halleck*
To Croaker, Junior *col. with Fitz-Greene Halleck*
To Mr. Simpson *fr.* Croaker Papers *col. with Fitz-Greene Halleck*
To Mrs. Barnes *fr.* Croaker Papers *col. with Fitz-Greene Halleck*
Drake, Sidney.——Night From a Pullman Window
Drake, William A.——Armenian Love Song
Guardsman, The
Tristesse
Drane, Augusta Theodosia.——Maris Stella
Draper, Jane.——I Look Into the Stars
Draper, W. H.——Red Christmas, The
Drayton, Michael.——Agincourt (Oct. 14, 1415)
Ballad of Agincourt
Battle of Agincourt
Court of Fairy, The *fr.* Nymphidia
Crier, The
Daffodil
Idea
Immortality In Song
Love's Farewell
Love's Parting
Marlowe
Nymphidia, the Court of Fairy

Drayton, Michael. (*Continued*).
Ode to the Cambro-Britons
Ode to the Virginian Voyage
Parting, The
Queen Mab's Visit to Pigwiggin *fr.* Nymphidia: The Court of Fairy
Since There's No Help *fr.* Idea
Some Atheist In Love
Sonnet: "An evil spirit"
Sonnet: "Bright star of beauty"
Sonnet: "Dear, why should you"
Sonnet: "How many paltry, foolish painted things"
Sonnet: "Into these loves"
Sonnet: "My heart the anvil where my thoughts do beat"
Sonnet: "Since There's No Help"
Sonnets *fr.* Idea
Summer Eve, A
To His Coy Love
To the Cambro-Britons and Their Harp, his Ballad of Agincourt
To the Virginian Voyage
Drennan, William.——Wake of William Orr
Dresbach, Glenn Ward.——Autumn Road, An
Better Ship—Panama, The
Cattle Before the Storm
If Scars are Worth the Keeping
Last Ship, The
Life or Death
Marsh, The
Old Sailor, The
Since Youth is All for Gladness
Song: "Dip your hands in the mountain water"
Song: "I found in the arms of a valley"
Song: "O thrush, what deep glades"
Songs I-III
To a Scarlet Tanager
Drinkwater, John——Birthright
Blackbird
Burning Bush *sel.*
Christmas Eve
Cotswold Love
Crowning of Dreaming John, The
Deer, The
Defenders, The
Dominion
Feckenham Men, The
Fires of God, The
For Thee They Died
Ghost Speaks on the Styx, A
Holiness
Immortality
In Lady Street
Invocation
Last Confessional
Lesson to My Ghost, A
Mamble
Man's Daughter
May Garden
Mrs. Willow
My Estate
New Miracle, The
Of Greatham
Old Crow
Prayer, A
Reciprocity
Riddles, R. F. C
Sunrise on Rydal Water
Symbols
Thrift
Town Window, A
Vocation
Votive
We Willed It Not
Wild Duck, The
Driscoll, Louise.——Bargain
Dust of a Dancer
Epitaph: "Here Lies the Flesh That Tried"
God's Pity
Good Hour, The
Grace for Gardens
Harbury
Highway, The
Hold Fast Your Dreams
Idol, The
Indifference
Late Plowing
Marigolds
Metal Checks, The
Mountain Stream
Spring Market
Unquiet Earth
Weed, A
Drummond, Henry.——When the First Mother Awoke
Drummond, William *of Hawthornden.*——Alexis, Here She Stayed
Angels, The
Book, The
Book of the World, The
For the Baptist
Greatest Wonder, The
I Know That All the Moon Decays
Drummond, William. (*Continued*).
Invocation
Lessons of Nature, The
Life, a Bubble
Madrigal
Nightingale, The
Of Phyllis
Phoebus, Arise!
Phyllis
Saint John Baptist
Sleep, Silence, Child
Solitude
Song: "Phoebus Arise"
Sonnet: "A passing glance"
Sonnet: "I know all the moon decays"
Sonnet: "Repent, Repent"
This Life
Thrice Happy He
To His Lute
To The Nightingale
World a Game, The
Drummond, William Henry.——Bell of St. Michel
Chibougamou
Johnny's First Moose
Little Bateese
'Poleon Doré
Two Hundred Years Ago
When Madame Albani Sings
Wreck of the Julie Plante, The
Dryden, John.——Absalom and Achitophel
Achitophel
Ah, How Sweet it is to Love!
Alexander's Feast, or, The Power of Music, An Ode in Honor of St. Cecilia's Day
All for Love
Annus Mirabilis *sels.*
Arise, Ye Subterranean Winds
Churches of Rome and of England, The
Church's Testimony, The
Come, If you Dare
Conversion
Dreams
Essay of Dramatic Poesy, An
Fairest Isle
Farewell, Ungrateful Traitor
Fire of London, The *fr.* Annus Mirabilis
George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham *fr.* Absalom and Achitophel
Hind and the Panther, The
How Blest are Shepherds
How Unhappy a Lover am I
King James II
Life a Cheat
Lines Printed Under the Engraved Portrait of Milton
Love's Despair
Lover's Message, The
MacFlecknoe
Malcontents, Zimri, The
Mankind
Make Ready, Fair Lady, Tonight
Midnight
O Souls In Whom No Heavenly Fire
Oak, The
On Milton
Popish Plot, The
Portrait of Milton, The
Power of Music, The
Religio Laici
Song at the King's House, A
Song: "Farewell, Ungrateful Traitor"
Song for St. Cecilia's Day, A (1687)
Song to a Fair Young Lady
Stanzas on Oliver Cromwell
To the Pious Memory of Mrs. Anne Killigrew
Trumpet's Loud Clangor
Under the Portrait of Milton
Upon the Death of the Earl of Dundee
Veni, Creator Spiritus *tr. fr.* St. Gregory
Zimri (George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham) *fr.* Absalom and Achitophel
Du Bellay, Joachim.——Ideal, The
Rome, *tr.* by Ezra Pound
Winnower of Wheat to the Winds, A
Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt.——Litany of Atlanta, A
Du Maurier, George Louis.——Little Work, A
Vers Nonsensiques
Du Plessys, Maurice.——Sylvan Apology
Tonight
Youth to Pallas
Duclaux, *Madame. See* Darmesteter, Agnes Mary Frances Robinson
Duclo, Estelle.——Great Word, The
Dudley, Anita.——Westminster Bells
Dudley, Dorothy.——La Rue de la Montagne Sainte-Geneviève
Dudley, Helen.——To One Unknown
Song: "A few more windy days"
Duer, Caroline.——Portrait, A
Duff, Esther Lilian.——Black and White
Lad's Love
Not Three——But One
Of a Certain Green-eyed Monster

Duff, James Leo.——To a Wood-Rat
Dufferin, *Lady*. *See* Sheridan, Helen Selina
Duffy, Charles Gavan.——Irish Rapparees, The
Duhamel, Georges.——Ballad of Florentin
It Was a May Morning
Duke, R. T. W., Jr.——What the Clay Said unto the Potter
Dunbar, Paul Lawrence.——Angelina
Ante-Bellum Sermon, An
Compensation
Corn-Song, A
Coquette Conquered, A
Dat Ole' Mare O' Mine
Death Song, A
Debt, The
Dis Is Gospel Weathah Sho
Discovered
Encouragement
Haunted Oak, The
Hymn: "O li'l lamb, out in de col' "
Joggin' Erlong
Just Whistle a Bit
Keep A-Pluggin' Away
Little Brown Baby
Lover's Lane
Lullaby: "Bedtime's come fo' little boys"
Negro Love Song, A
Ships That Pass in the Night
Song of Summer
Turning of the Babies in the Bed, The
Wadin' in De Crick
Warrior's Prayer, The
When De Co'n Pone's Hot
When Malindy Sings
Dunbar, William.——Ballad of Our Lady
Dame Nature Crowns The Scottish Lion King of Beasts
Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins, The
In Honour of the City of London
Lament for the Makars (Makaris)
Now Gladdeth Every Living Creature
O Reverend Chaucer!
Rorate Celi Desuper
Dunbar-Nelson, Alice.——Sonnet: "I Had No Thought of Violets of Late"
Duncan, Mary Lundie.——Child's Morning Prayer, A
Tender Shepherd, The
Dunlop, John.——Dinna Ask Me
Year That's Awa'
Dunn, R. S.——Bridge Uncrossed, The
Dunne, Finley Peter ("Mr. Dooley").——New Woman, The
On New Year's Resolutions
Dooley On the Comforts of Travel
On the Game of Football
Rudyard Kipling
Women Gambling
Dunsany, *Lord*. *See* Plunkett, Edward John Morton Drax
Durbin, Eliza W.——Our Washington
D'Urfey, Thomas.——Chloe Divine
Fisherman's Song, The
From Rosy Bowers
Let the Dreadful Engines
Milking-Pail, The
Durward, Bernard Isaac.——Good Night
To My First Born
Durward, *Rev*. John T.——Missed Again
Dwight, H. G.——Codicil
Dwight, Timothy——Beautiful in Creation, The
Columbia
Destruction of the Pequods *fr*. Greenfield Hill
Farmers Advice to the Villagers *fr*. Greenfield Hill
Glory of Washington, The
Greenfield Hill *sels*.
Love to the Church
Psalm CXXXVII
Smooth Divine, The
Washington, a Model for Youth
Dyer, *Sir* Edward.——My Mind (Minde) to Me a Kingdom Is
Dyer, John.——British Commerce
English Weather
Enquiry, The
Grongar Hill
Nation's Wealth, A
Ruins of Rome, The
Wool Trade, The
Dyer, Sidney.——Night Cometh

E

E., A. *See* Russell, George William
E. H. K.——City Church, The
E. M. H. C.——Silent Grand Army, The
E. O. G.——My Church
Earls, Michael.——Autumn Rose Tree, An
To a Carmelite Postulant
East Indian Toda.——To a Sacred Cow
East, Michael.——How Merrily We Live
Eastaway, Edward. *See* Thomas, Edward
Eastman, Elaine Goodale.——Ashes of Roses
Baby
Countrywoman of Mine, A
Eastman, Elaine Goodale. (*Continued*).
Goldenrod
Madonna
Eastman, Max.——At the Aquarium
Coming to Port
Diogenes
In March
Invocation
Rainy Song
To a Tawny Thrush
Eaton, Walter Prichard.——White-throat Sings, The
Willows, The
Eberhardt, John J.——Boy's Problem, The
Perpetual Motion
What I'd Do
Ebers, Basil.——For Remembrance
Eddy, Rosamond.——Earthquake
Eden, Helen Parry. *See* Denis, Mrs. Helen Parry
Edey, Birdsall Otis.——If Poetry
Edgett, Edwin Francis.——Old Books for New
Edman, Irwin.——They Do Not Live
Edmeston, James.——Prayer to the Trinity
Edmonds, J.——Four Epitaphs
Edmund, *Father* (C. P.).——Our Lady's Death
Edmunds, Maurice.——Porter's Story, The
Edwardes, Richard.——Amantium Irae
In Going to My Naked Bed
Where Griping Griefs the Heart Would Wound
Edwards, Ethel Ashton.——Return, The
To My Beloved Dead
Edwards, H. S.——Mammy's Li'l Boy
Trial of Ben Thomas, The
Two Runaways, The
Edwards, Jennette.——Fear
Edwards, Jonathan.——Young Puritan's Code, A
Whether Any Event, or Volition, Can Come to Pass Without Cause
Edwards, Matilda Betham. *See* Betham-Edwards, Matilda
Edwards, Mary Stella.——Choice, The
Edwards, Matilda C.——My Mother at the Gate
Edwards, Thomas.——Sonnet On a Family Picture
Egan, Maurice Francis.——He Made Us Free
Maurice de Guerin
Old Violin, The
Shamrock, The
Vigil of the Immaculate Conception
Egar, J. H.——Sing, Sing for Christmas
Eggleston, Edward.——Hard-Shell Preacher, The
Light in a Dark Place *fr*. The Graysons
Struggle for the Mastery, A
Eglinton, John.——Acceptation
Winds, The
Ehrenstein, Albert.——Ares
Home-Coming
Homer
Suffering
Eldridge, Paul.——Emperor T'Ang, Skeptic
Eliot, Charles W.——What Americans Believe In
Eliot, Ethelinda. *See* Beers, Ethel Lynn
Eliot, George. *See* Cross, Mrs. Marian Evans Lewes
Eliot, T. S.——Burbank with a Baedeker: Bleistein with a Cigar
Conversation Galante
Eyes That Last I Saw in Tears *fr*. Three Dream Songs
Gerontion
Hollow Men, The
La Figlia Che Piange
Love Song of J. Alfred Prufrock, The
Morning at the Window
Portrait of a Lady
Prelude
Sweeney Among the Nightingales
This Is the Dead Land *fr*. Three Dream Songs
Three Dream Songs
Whispers of Immortality
Wind Sprang Up at Four O'clock, The *fr*. Three Dream Songs
Elizabeth, *Queen*.——Doubt, The
Ellerbe, Cecilia.——On Lonely Coasts
Ellerton, John Lodge.——God of the Living, The
Now the Labourer's Task is O'er
Elliot, Henry Rutherford.——Recipe for Sanity
Elliot, Jean.——Flowers of the Forest, The
Elliot, William Foster.——Ideal
In Repudiation
Elliott, Charlotte.——Just As I Am
Elliott, Ebenezer.——Battle Song
Corn-Law Hymn
Land Which No One Knows, The
Marching Song
People's Anthem, The
Poet's Epitaph, A
Song: "Child is Thy Father Dead?"
Elliott, Gabrielle.——Pierrot Goes to War
Elliott, *Sir* Gilbert *(Baronet of Minto)*.——Amynta
Elliott, Jane.——Lament for Flodden
Elliott, William Yandell.——Black Man
Ellis, George.——Rondeau
Ellis, Vivian Locke.——At Common Dawn
Elliston, George.——Analysis
April Morning
Autumn

Elliston, George. *(Continued).*
End of Summer
End of the World
Friendly House
Fulfilled
Sound
Syllabus
Ultimately
Vagrant
Ellsworthy, Erastus Wolcott.——Mayflower, The
Ellwood, Thomas.——Prayer
Elmendorf, Mary J.——Sarah Drake
Elson, Louis Charles.——Lullaby, A: "Dollie, the night has come"
Eluard, Paul.——Absences
Gertrude Hoffman Girls, The
Embry, Mrs. Raymond (Jacqueline Embry).——Bonnet Sonnet
Tea
Unregenerate
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.——Abraham Lincoln
Apology, The
April and May
American Scholar, The
Art
Bacchus
Blight
Bohemian Hymn, The
Boston Hymn
Brahma
Character
Compensation
Concord Hymn, The
Days
Destiny
Dirge: "I reached the middle of the mount"
Dirge: "In the long sunny afternoon"
Drama
Duty
Each and All
Eros
Etienne de la Boéce
Fable
Forbearance
Forerunners
Fragments
Fragments on Nature and Life
Fragments on the Poet and the Poetic Gift
Friendship *fr.* Essays
Give All to Love
Good-Bye
Greatness of Jesus, The
Hamatreya
Heroism
Holidays
Humble-Bee, The
Hymn (Concord Hymn)
Informing Spirit, The
Life
May-Day *sel.*
Merlin
Mighty Heart, The *fr.* Woodnotes
Monadnoc *sel.*
Mountain and the Squirrel, The
Music
Musketaquid
My Garden
Nation's Builder, A
Ode: "Though loath to grieve"
Ode Inscribed to W. H. Channing
Ode: Sung in the Town Hall, Concord, July 4th, 1857
Philosopher
Poet, The
Politics
Problem, The
Quatrains *fr.* Fragments
Quatrains *fr.* Voluntaries
Rhodora, The
Rhythm
Romany Girl, The
Saadi
Sacrifice
Seashore
Self-Reliance
Sky-Born Music
Snowstorm, The
So Nigh is Grandeur
Song of Nature
Sursum Corda
Terminus
Test, The
There Alway, Alway Something Sings
Thine Eyes Still Shined
Threnody *sels.*
Titmouse, The
To Ellen
To Eva
To Rhea
Two Rivers
Undersong, The *fr.* Woodnotes
Uriel
Voluntaries *sels.*
Waldeinsamkeit
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. *(Continued).*
We Thank Thee
Webster
Woodnotes *sels.*
World-Soul, The
Works and Days *sel.*
Worship
Written at Rome
Written in Naples
Emmett, Daniel Decatur.——Dixie
Endicoff, Max.——Excavation, The
English, Thomas Dunn.——Ballad of the Colors, The
Ben Bolt
English Prayer Book.——De Profundis
Gloria In Excelsis
Magnificat
Nunc Dimittis
Erinna.——All Passes into Dust Save Deathless Art Alone *tr. by* Marion Mills Miller
Erskine, Francis Robert St. Clair *(Earl of Rosslyn).*——Bedtime
Erskine, *Sir* Harry.——In the Garb of Old Gaul
Erskine, John.——Achilles and the Maiden
Allegro *fr.* Sonata
Andante *fr.* Sonata
Apparition
Ash Wednesday
At the Front
De Gustibus
Dedication
Dialogue
Edgar Allen Poe
Scherzo *fr.* Sonata
Sonata
Valentine To One's Wife
Erskine, *Lord* Thomas.——Freedom of the Press
Erskine, William.——Epigram
Erycius *of Thessaly.*——Shepherd's Death, A
Eskew, Garnett Laidlaw.——Kanawha Men
Etherege, *Sir* George.——Song: "Ladies, Though to Your Conquering Eyes"
Song: "Ye Happy Swains Whose Hearts Are Free"
To a Lady Asking How Long He Would Love Her
To A Very Young Lady
Euripides.——Chorus *fr.* The Bacchae
Joy of Life, The *fr.* The Bacchae
Medea Meditates the Murder of her Children
Euwer, Anthony.——Ankle, The *fr.* The Limeratomy
Conscience, *fr.* The Limeratomy
Ears, *fr.* The Limeratomy
Face, *fr.* The Limeratomy
Hands, The *fr.* The Limeratomy
Limeratomy, The
Smile, The, *fr.* The Limeratomy
Sneeze, The, *fr.* The Limeratomy
Evans, Abbie Huston.——Says Life of Youth
Evans, Abel.——On Blenheim House
On Sir John Vanbrugh
Evans, Donald.——En Monocle
Epicede
In the Gentlemanly Interest
In the Vices
Silver Wedding
Tower, The
Evans, Mrs. Wilfrid Muir (Florence Wilkinson).——At the Salon
Flower Factory, The
Fugitives, The
Granada
Heart's Country, The
Our Lady of Idleness
Roman Garden, A
Sermons in Trees
Students
University, The
Wounded
Everett, E.——Character of Washington
Eulogy on Lafayette
Memory of Washington, The
Everett, L. H.——Belgium
National Songs
Somewhere in France
Everett, L. H.——Belgium
Faith
If Winter Comes
Man of One Poem, The
Resurgence
Sabbath of the Soul, The
Ewell, Alice Maud.——Spelling Match, The
Ewer, W. H.——Five Souls
Ewing, Juliana Horatia.——Big Smith
Dolly's Lullaby
Friend in the Garden, A
Gifts
Willow-Man, The
Exeter Book.——Horn, The
Love-Letter, A
Riddles
Swan, The
Eytinge, Margaret.——Countersign was Mary, The
Lesson in Grammar, A

F

F. B. P.——O, Mother Dear, Jerusalem
F. P. A. *See* ADAMS, FRANKLIN PIERCE
Fabbri, Cora.——In Florence
Faber, *Rev.* Frederick W.—Aged Cities
Expectation, The
God, Our Father
Grandeurs of Mary, The
Heart of the Eternal, The
"Mundus Morosus"
O Paradise! O Paradise!
Our Lady in the Middle Ages
Paradise
Right Must Win
Written in a Little Lady's Little Album
Faber, Geoffrey.——For Those at Sea
Fagan, Jas. Bernard.——Man in the Trench, The
Fagin, N. Bryllion.——Grass Grows Far, The
Fagon, L.—Young Love Is Like a Rosebud
Fahy, Francis A.——Little Mary Cassidy
Ould Plaid Shawl, The
Fairless, Michael.——Out of the Shadow
Faithorne, Dart.——Early Autumn
Falconer, Agnes S.——Territorials
Falconer, William.——Shipwreck
Fallon, D.——Nature's Miracle
Falstaff, Jake.——Cock, The
Fandel, P.——Roosevelt
Fane, Julian Henry.——Ad Matrem
Fane, Violet. *See* MONTGOMERIE, MARY
Fanshawe, Catherine M.——Fragment in Imitation of Wordsworth
Riddle, (A)
Fanshawe, *Sir* Richard.——Rose, A
Farjeon, Eleanor.——Children's Bells, The
For a Dewdrop
For a Mocking Voice
For Snow
Light the Lamps Up, Lamplighter
Night Will Never Stay, The
Pencil and Paint
Six Green Singers
Wind, The
Farmar, Constance.——Actor, The
Farmer, J.——You Pretty Flowers
Farningham, Marianne.——Daily Task, The
Let Us Give Thanks
People's Holidays, The
Farran, Don.——Gold Coin
Farrar, John Chipman.——Alone
Ambitious Mouse, The
Brest Left Behind
Comparison
Hillside Farmer, A
Magic
Parenthood
Prayer
Song for a Forgotten Shrine to Pan
Squaw
When Amaryllis Bowls
Wish
Farrington, E. I.——Mother Knows
Faulds, Lena E.——American Flag, The
Faulke, William Dudley.——Honor to France
Faulkner, William.——Lilacs, The
Faulks, Mrs. Frederick (Theodosia Pickering Garrison).——
April
April 2, 1927
Ballad of the Angel, The
Ballad of the Cross, The
Blighty
Compensation
Cynic, The
Days, The
Debt, The
Dreamers, The
Failures, The
Free Woman, The
Great Cross of Mercy
Green Inn, The
Grief, The
Himself
Italia Dolorosa
John O'Dreams
Kerry Lads, The
Knowledge
Love Song, A
Memorial Day
Monseignor Plays
Neighbors, The
One Fight More
Old Friendship Street
Old Poet, An
Poplars, The
Prayer, A
Red Cross Christmas Seal, The
Road's End, The
Saint (Sainte) Jeanne
Shade
Shepherd Who Stayed
Faulks, Mrs. Frederick. (*Continued*).
Song in a Garden, A
Song to Belinda, A
Soul of Jeanne D' Arc, The
Spring
Stains
Storm, The
Tears of Harlequin, The
These Shall Prevail
Unconquered
Vagabond, The
Villages
Wife, The
Fauset, Jessie.——Christmas Eve in France
Dead Fires
Oblivion
Oriflamme
La Vie C'est la Vie
Faust, Henri.——Astronomers
Sonnets for Lost Divinities
Voyagers
Fawcett, Edgar.——Blest Be the Tie that Binds
Fireflies
Old Beau, The
Prayer, A
To an Oriole
To the Evening Star
Wild Roses
Fawkes, Francis.——Dear Tom, This Brown Jug
When I Drain the Rosy Bowl
Feeney, Leonard.——Teacher, The
Feinstein, Martin.——Semitic Interlude: A Sonnet Sequence
Felkin, Mrs. Alfred (Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler).——Wisdom of Folly, The
Felton, Mary.——Two Baby Feet
Fenollosa, Mary McNeil.——Birth of the Flowers, The
Flying Fish
Iris Flowers
Mischievous Morning-Glory, The
Proud Vegetables, The
Seed, The
Fenton, Elijah.——Olivia
To a Lady
Ferguson, James.——Auld Daddy Darkness
Ferguson, *Sir* Samuel.——Burial of King Cormac, The
Cashel of Munster
Coolun, The *tr.*
Dear Dark Head *tr.*
Deirdre's Lament for the Sons of Usnach
Downfall of the Gael, The
Fair Hills of Ireland, The
Fairy Thorn, The
Forging of the Anchor, The
Lament for Thomas Davis
Lapful of Nuts, The
Pretty Girl of Loch Dan
Fergusson, Robert.——Braid Claith
Caller Water
Fergusson, William.——A Mother's Gift—The Bible
Ferrier, Susan Edmondstone.——Laird O'Cockpen, The
Ferrill, Thomas Hornsby.——Bride
Fessenden, Thomas W.——My Mother
Fetter, G. Griffith.——Mother
Ficke, Arthur Davison.——Alcibiades To A Jealous Girl
Among Shadows
April Moment, *fr.* Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
Beauty In Exile
Don Quixote
Epitaph For A Poet *sel.*
Five Serenades *sel.*
Her Pedigree
I Am In Love With High Far-Seeing Places
I Am Weary Of Being Bitter
In That Dim Monument Where Tybalt Lies
Leaf-Movement *fr.* Three Sonnets
Like Him Whose Spirit
Meeting
Nocturne In A Library
Not Till The Temples Of Our Secret Trust *fr.* Epitaph For A Poet
Oracle, The
Perspective Of Co-ordination *fr.* Three Sonnets
Portrait Of An Old Woman
Reincarnation
Serenade At Noonday *fr.* Five Serenades
Serenade In Firelight *fr.* Five Serenades
Sonnet: "Ah life is good"
Sonnet: "Come forth"
Sonnet: "Did not each poet"
Sonnet: "I am in love with high far-seeing places"
Sonnet: "In Beauty's name I love you"
Sonnet: "In the fair picture of my life's estate"
Sonnet: "Take you my brushes, child of light"
Sonnet: "There are strange shadows fostered of the moon"
Sonnet: "They brought me tidings"
Sonnet: "This is the burden of the middle years" *fr.* The Middle Years
Sonnet: "Today grown rich with what I late have won"
Sonnet: "What if some lover in a far-off spring"
Sonnet: "Your beauty is as timeless as the earth"

Ficke, Arthur Davison. (*Continued*).
Sonnet From Beauty In Exile
Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter
Spring Landscape
Summons
There Are Strange Shadows Fostered Of The Moon
This Day Is All A Greyness Of Dim Rain *fr.* Rue Des Vents
Three Sisters, The
Three Sonnets
Tidings, The
To A Child—Twenty Years Hence
To An Old Friend
To The Harpies
Troubadours
View From The Heights
World Beyond World, *fr.* Three Sonnets
Field, A. N.——Challenge of the Guns, The
Field, Anne P. L.——At Singing Time
Maternity
On a Seventeenth Birthday
Field, Arthur.——From War, 1919
Field, Arthur Gordon.——New Song, The
Field, Edward Salisbury.——In Pursuit of Priscilla
Field, Eugene.——Apple-Pie and Cheese
Ashes on the Slide
Beard and Baby
Bethlehem-Town
Bill's Tenor and My Bass
"Booh!"
Child and Mother
Christmas Eve
Contentment
Cunnin' Little Thing, The
Dibdin's Ghost
Dinkey-Bird, The
Duel, The
Happy Household, The
Horace to Pyrrha
Japanese Lullaby
Jest 'fore Christmas
Little Blue Pigeon
Little Boy Blue
Little Peach, The
Little Woman, A
Lyttel Boy, The
Nightfall in Dordrecht
Norse Lullaby
Our Two Opinions
Rock-a-bye Lady, The
Seein' Things
So, So, Rock-a-by So
Some Time
Song: "Why Do the Bells of Christmas Ring"
Star of the East
Stork, The
Sugar-plum Tree, The
To a Sleeping Baby's Eyes
To My Mother
Truth About Horace, The
Wanderer, The
Wynken, Blynken and Nod
Field, Michael. *See* Bradley, Katherine Harris, *and* Cooper, Edith Emma
Field, Mildred Fowler.——Purple Veins
Field, Nathaniel.——Matin Song
Field, *Dr.* Roswell.——Old Man's Soliloquy, An
Field, Sara Bard.——Icy One, The
My City
Pale Woman, The
Successful Pessimist
Witch Wife and I
Field, Walter Taylor.——Flag of the Free
Field, Wright.——Autumn Whimsies
Fielder, E. A.——Ballad Of The South Country
Fielding, Henry.——A-Hunting We Will Go
Dusky Night Rides Down the Sky, The
Hunting Song
Partridge Sees Garrick's "Hamlet" *fr.* Tom Jones
Roast Beef of Old England, The *fr.* Don Quixote in England
Tom Jones *sel.*
Fields, James Thomas.——Alarmed Skipper, The
Ballad of the Tempest, The
Captain's Daughter, The
Mabel in New Hampshire
Owl Critic, The
Stars and Stripes
Turtle and Flamingo, The
Figgis, Darrell.——Bogac Ban
Viking-Throes
Fillmore, Hildegarde.——Fool's Burial
Fillmore, Parker.——Managing Marjorie
Filsinger, Mrs. Ernest B. (Sara Teasdale).——Absence
After Death
After Parting
Alchemy
Answer, The
April
Arcturus *fr.* Pictures of Autumn
At Tintagil

Filsinger, Mrs. Ernest B. (*Continued*).
August Moonrise
August Night
Autumn Dusk
Barter
Beautiful Proud Sea
Beloved
Berkshire Notes *sel.*
Blue Squills
Bois de Boulogne *fr.* Pictures of Autumn
Capri
Child, Child
Cloud, The
Coin, The
Crystal Gazer, The *fr.* Two Songs of Solitude
December Day, A
Debt
End, An *fr.* Pictures of Autumn
Epitaph: "Serene descent, as a red leaf descending"
Evening (Nahant)
February Twilight
Flight, The
Fontainebleau *fr.* Pictures of Autumn
Foreknown
Fountain, The
Four Winds
Full Moon (Santa Barbara)
Ghost, The
Hour, The
I Could Snatch a Day
I Shall Not Care
I Shall Not Go Back
I Would Live in Your Love
Immortal
In Memoriam F. O. S.
In the Carpenter's Shop
In the Wood
Indian Summer
It is Not a Word
Kiss, The
Lamp, The
Land's End *fr.* Love Songs
Leaves
Lessons
Let It Be Forgotten
Let It Be You
Like Barley Bending
Long Hill, The
Longing
Look, The
Lovely Chance
Love Songs
Lyrics
May Day
Mastery
Message, *fr.* Love Songs
Midsummer Night
Moods *fr.* Love Songs
Morning
Mountain Water
My Heart is Heavy
Mystery, The
Naples
Night Song at Amalfi
On the Dunes
On the South Downs
Open Windows *fr.* Songs in a Hospital
Over the Roofs
Parc Monceau *fr.* Pictures of Autumn
Peace
Philosopher, The
Pictures of Autumn
Places
Prayer, A
Refuge *fr.* Songs Out Of Sorrow
River, The
She, Who Could Bind You
Solitary, The *fr.* Two Songs for Solitude
Song: "Let it be forgotten"
Song-Making
Songs In A Hospital
Songs Out Of Sorrow
Spirit's House *fr.* Songs Out Of Sorrow
Spring in War-Time
Spring Night
Stars
Swallow Flight
There Will Be Stars
There Will Come Soft Rains
Those Who Love
Tired
To Dick, On His Sixth Birthday
To Rose
Tune, The
Twilight (Tucson)
Two Minds
Two Songs for Solitude
Voice, The
Water Lilies
What Do I Care?
Winter Night Song

Filsinger, Mrs. Ernest B. *(Continued).*
Winter Sun (Lenox)
Wisdom
Wood Song
Words for an Old Air
Finch, Anne (*Countess of Winchelsea*).——Atheist and the Acorn, The
Nocturnal Reverie, A
Petition for an Absolute Retreat
Portrait, The
To Death
To Sylvia
Tree, The
Finch, Francis Miles.——Blue and the Gray, The
Nathan Hale
Finch, Julia Neely.——Unborn, The
Fink, W. W.——Larry O'Dee
Finley, John.——Bachelor's Hall
Finley, John E.——And to Such as Play Only the Bass Viol
Birthnight Candle, A
Duovir
Red Cross Spirit Speaks, The
Road to Dieppe, The
"Via Dei"
Finley, John H.——Poor Poet's Lullaby, The
Valleys of the Blue Shrouds, The
Firdausi (Ferdusi) Abool Kâsim-Mansoor.——Dream, The *tr. by* Jackson
Fireside.——Nobody Knows but Mother
Firkins, Chester.——On a Subway Express
Firkins, O. W.——Call, The
To America in War Time
Fischer, Jacob.——Lady Poverty, The
Fisher, A. Hugh.——Ceylon
Old Cossack, The
Fisher, Helen Field.——Borderland
Fisher, I. H. (Isobel Hume).——Home Coming
Sleeper, The
Whiteness
Fisher, Mahlon Leonard.——Afterwards
As an Old Mercer
In Cool, Green Haunts
November
Old Amaze
Old Plough-Horse, The
On a Sculptured Head of the Christ
Oxen
Per Contra
Fiske, John.——Francis Parkman
Fitzgerald, Edward.——Because
Chivalry at a Discount
Come Fill the Cup *fr.* The Rubaiyat
Meadows in Spring, The
Myself When Young *fr.* The Rubaiyat
Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, The *sels.*
Omar's Lament *fr.* The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam
They Say the Lion and the Lizard Keep *fr.* The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam
Wake For The Sun *fr.* The Rubaiyat
Fitzpatrick, John.——Mater Dolorosa
Flagg, James Montgomery.——"Said Opie Read" *col. with Julian Street*
Flagg, Wilson.——O'Lincoln Family, The
Flanner, Hildegarde.——Birds
Communion
Daphne
Discovery
Flowers of Apollo, The
Philippian
Prayer
This Morning
To a Tree in Bloom
To One of Little Faith
Flash, Henry Lynden.——Flag, The
Gallant Fifty-one, The
Flatman, Thomas.——Defiance, The
Sad Day, The
Flecker, James Elroy.——Ballad of Camden Town, The
Brumana
Burial in England, The
Dying Patriot, The
Felo-de-se!
Gates of Damascus
Golden Journey to Samarkand, The
In Phaeacia
Last Love
Oak and Olive
Old Ships, The
Queen's Song, The
Ship, an Isle, a Sickle Moon, A
Song: "How splendid in the morning glows the lily" *fr.* Hassan
Stillness
Tenebris Interlucentem
To a Poet a Thousand Years Hence
War Song of the Saracens, The
Welsh Sea, The
Flecknoe, Richard.——Noble Love
Fleming, Elizabeth S.——Chain of Princes Street, The
Fleming, Mary.——Two Kisses
Fletcher, Giles.——Excellency of Christ
Wooing Song
Fletcher, John.——Aspatia's Song *col. with Francis Beaumont*
Beauty Clear and Fair
Bridal Song, A (also *at.* to Shakespeare)
Britons, Strike Home
Cast Your Caps and Cares Away
Care-charming Sleep
Dirge: "Lay a garland on my hearse"
Drink To-day
Evening Song
Folding the Flocks
God Lyaeus *fr.* Valentinian
Hear, Ye Ladies
Honest Man's Fortune *sel.*
Hymn to Pan
I Died True
Invocation to Sleep
Jack, Thou'rt a Toper
Love's Emblems *fr.* Valentinian
Man His Own Star
Melancholy *fr.* The Nice Valour
Mine Host's Song
Nice Valor, The
O Lead Me to Some Peaceful Gloom
Orpheus with his Lute
Pan
Power of Love, The
Satyr's Song *fr.* The Faithful Shepherdess
Sleep
Song: "Care-charming sleep"
Song to Bacchus
Sound, Fame, Thy Brazen Trumpet
Sweetest Melancholy
Take, O Take Those Lips Away
To Pan
Weep No More
What is Love
What Shall I Do to Show
Wolsey's Farewell to his Greatness *fr.* Henry VIII *col. with Shakespeare*
Woman-Hater, The
Women's Longings
Fletcher, John Gould.——Advent
Arizona
Arizona Poems
Autumnal Clouds
Before Olympus
Blue Symphony, The *fr.* Arizona Poems
Blue Water
Channel Sunset
Chinese Poet Among Barbarians
Clipper Ships
Creation and Fall *fr.* Branches of Adam
Down the Mississippi
Embarkation *fr.* Down The Mississippi
Enduring, The
Full Moon *fr.* Down The Mississippi
Future, The
Green Symphony
Heat *fr.* Down The Mississippi
Impromptu
Irradiations *sel.*
Jason at Corinth
Last Rally, The
Lazarus
Lincoln
London Nightfall
Mexican Poems *fr.* Arizona Poems
Moon's Orchestra, The *fr.* Down The Mississippi
Night Landing *fr.* Down The Mississippi
Night of Stars
On the Verandah
Painted Women
Prayers
Prayers for Wind
Prelude and Ode
Rain in the Desert *fr.* Arizona Poems
Rebel, A
Road, The
Rock, The
St. Paul's Chapel, New York
Second Walk in the Garden, The
Silence *fr.* Down The Mississippi
Skaters, The
Snowy Mountains
Spring
Stevedore, The *fr.* Down The Mississippi
To a Survivor of the Flood
To the Winter Wind
To Almighty God
Upon the Hill
Vision
White Symphony
Windmills
Fletcher, Phineas.——Divine Lover, The
Flexner, Hortense. *See* KING, MRS. HORTENSE
Flint, Annie Johnson.——"Glorious End, A"
Flint, Frank Stewart.——Fragment
In the Garden
Lilac
London
Prayer

Flint, Frank Stewart. (*Continued*).
Spring Ode
Swan, The
Flower, Robin.——At Mass
Finis
Great Blasket, The
In Tuaim Inbhir
My Christ Ever Faithful
Over My Head the Forest Wall
Say Not That Beauty
Wanderer, The
We Will Not Die, These Lovers Say
Flynn, Clarence E.——His Epitaph
Foch, *Marshal* Ferdinand.——Message to the American Legion, Nov. 11, 1921
Tribute to America's Dead
Fogazzaro, Antonio.——Saint, The *sel.*
Foley, F. W.——Lullaby: "Sleepy little, creepy little goblins"
Foley, James W.——Adventurous Day, An
And Just Then
Days of Cheer
Echo of a Song
Extinguished
Friend Went Then, A
Friends
Friends of Mine
Greetings for Two
Hymn to Happiness, A
Joy of Pretence, The
Modern Miracle, A
One of These Days
Passamquoddy's Apple Toddy
Song of Endeavor
Song of Gladness, A
Story of Self-Sacrifice, A
Toast to Merriment, A
Undismayed
What Mother Doesn't Know
Foley, Virginia.——Invalid, The
Follen, Mrs. Eliza Lee (Cabot).——Lullaby: "Sleep, my baby"
Moon, The
New Moon, The
Forbes, Edith W. L.——Her Garden
Ford, Ford Madox. *See* HUEFFER, FORD MADOX
Ford, John.——Dirge: "Glories, pleasures, pomps, delights and ease" *fr.* The Broken Heart
Fancies
Song: "Can you paint a thought or number" *fr.* The Broken Heart
Ford, Thomas.——Since First I Saw Your Face
There is a Lady Sweet and Kind
Forman, Eliz. Chandlee.——Cadorna's Retreat
Forneri, Robert C.——Cub Sawbones
Forrest, M.——Heroes, The
Forrest, *Rev.* William.——Marigold, The
Forsant, Octave.——School Children of France
Fort, Paul.——Ballad of the Bells
Bell of Dawn *tr.* by Ludwig Lewisohn
Bond of Love, The
Dead Girl, The
In the Spring
In the Wheat
Light
Pan and the Cherries
This Maiden
Fosdick, Harry Emerson.——Prayer for the Spiritual Union of Mankind
Foss, Sam Walter.——Bloodless Sportsman, The
Calf-Path, The
Creedless Love, The
Drop Your Bucket Where You Are
Firm of Grin and Barrett, The
He Worried About It
Higher Catechism, The
Himselfing
House by the Side of the Road, The
"Hullo!"
Keep on Just the Same
Land on Your Feet
Life Story, A
Man Who Brings Up the Rear End, The
Prayer of Cyrus Brown, The
Shaving of Jacob, The
Song for Those Who Succeed, A
Soul's Spring Cleaning, The
Then Ag'in
Work for Small Men
Foster, Mrs. Matlock (Jeanne Robert).——Awakening, The
Backslider, The
Bitter Herb, The
King O' Spain's Daughter, The
Moth-Flowers
Pair of Lovers, A
Rains of Arran, The
Scotch Arran
Song of Ballyshannon
Tell Me, What is Poetry
"William P. Frye," The
Foster, Stephen Collins.——Massa's in de Cold, Cold Ground
My Old Kentucky Home, Good-night
Old Folks at Home
Foster, William Prescott.——Democracy
Foulke, William Dudley.——City's Crown, The
Honor To France
Life's Evening
Fowle, William B.——Katie's Answer
Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft. *See* FELKIN, MRS. ALFRED
Fox, George.——County of Mayo, The *tr.*
Fox, Moireen.——Fairy Lover, The
Liadain to Curithir I-V
Foxe, John.——Acts and Monuments of These Latter and Perillous Dayes *fr.* Behavior of Dr. Ridley and Master Latimer at the Time of Their Death
Fox-Smith, Cecily.——British Merchant Service
Derelict, The
Farewell to Anzac
Hastings Mill
Merchantmen
North Sea Ground, The
Saint George of England
Ships That Pass
Three Ships, The
Traveller, The
Traveller's Rest
France, Anatole.——Bad Workman, The
Eve's Blood
Roman Senator, A
Venusberg, The
Francis, Colin.——Tony O!
Francis, *Sir* Philip (Junius).——Letters of Junius (*at.*) *sels.*
Letter To His Grace, The Duke Of Grafton *fr.* Letters Of Junius
Frank, H.——Last Enigma, The
Frank, Mrs. Jerome N. (Florence Kiper).—Baby
December: A Sonnet Sequence
Jew to Jesus, The
Jewish Conscript, The
Movies, The
Sleep the Mother
You
Frank, Waldo.——Plaint
Frankau, Gilbert.——Ammunition Column
Gun-Teams
Headquarters *fr.* The Guns
Mother and Mate
Voice of the Guns, The
Franklin, Benjamin.——Autobiography. *sels.*
Collins Refuses to Row *fr.* Autobiography
Franklin Arrives in Philadelphia *fr.* Autobiography
Mr. Whitfield's Preaching *fr.* Autobiography
Paper
Petition of the Left Hand, A
Way to Wealth, A *fr.* Autobiography
Fransen, Natanaël.—Norwegian Cradle-Song
Frant-Walsh, Joseph.——Air for Viola de Gamba
Attitude for a Duse
Franz, Willis Walton.——Lullaby, A: "Close to the heart"
Fraser, John.——Maiden and the Lily, The
Frazee-Bower, Mrs. W. M. (Helen).——Alien
Courage
Descent *fr.* Two Married
Flight *fr.* Two Married
Heights, The *fr.* Two Married
Song of Diligence, A
Two Married
Freeland, W.——New-Comers, The
Freeman, J.——Adam
Black Poplar Boughs
Caterpillars
Crowns, The
Dancers, The
English Hills
Fugitive, The
Happy Death
Knocking at the Door
Murdered Face, The
Old Testament
Return, The
Stars in Their Courses, The
Stone Trees
To My Mother
Unconquerable
Waiting
Wakers, The
Waxworks, The
Freeman, Joseph.——Be Still To-Day
Freeman, Lewis R.——Saving of the "Cora Andrews," The
Tracks of the Trades, The
Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins.——At the Dreamland Gate
Kitchen Colonel, A
Revolt of "Mother," The
Village Singer, A
Freeman's Journal.——Ballad, A
Independence
Present Age, The
Freer, Mrs. Otto (Agnes Lee).——Changeling, The
Cloud and Flower
Convention
Gifts
Her Going
Howard Shaw, Architect
Ilex Tree, The
Lonely Man, A

Freer, Mrs. Otto. (*Continued*).
Meditation, A
Motherhood
Mrs. Malooly
November 11, 1918
Old Lizette on Sleep
Old Woman With Flowers, An
On The Jail Steps
Peace
Peasant of Assisi, A
Shakespeare
Singer of the Shadows, The
Statue in a Garden, A
Sweeper, The
Tower, The
French, Cecil.——What Is Worth the Singing?
French, Nora May.——I Must Not Yield
Mission Graves, The
When Plaintively and Near the Cricket Sings
Freneau, Philip.——America Independent
American Liberty
American Soldier, The
Arnold's Departure
British Prison Ship, The Canto II
Congress Hall, N. Y.
Epistle: To A Student Of Dead Languages
Epigram: "Says Satan to Jenny"
George the Third's Soliloquy
House of Night; Or, Six Hours Lodging with Death, The
Hurricane, The
Indian Burying Ground, The
Literary Importation
May to April
Midnight Consultation, The
News-Man's (Newsman's) Address, The
Northern Soldier, The
Ode: "God save the rights of man"
Ode: "Thus launched at length upon the main"
Ode On The Frigate Constitution
On a Honey Bee
On Retirement
On the Anniversary of the Storming of the Bastille
On the British Commercial Depredations
On the Death of Dr. Benjamin Franklin
On the Memorable Victory of Paul Jones
On the Prospect of a Revolution in France
Parting Glass, The
Political Balance, The
Political Litany, A
Political Weather-Cock, The
Power of Fancy, The
Progress of Balloons, The
Prologue to a Theatrical Entertainment in Philadelphia
Prophecy, A
Retirement
Republican Genius of Europe, The
Rising Glory of America, The
Seventeen Hundred and Ninety-One
Sone of Thyrsis *fr.* Female Frailty
To a Caty-Did
To a Honey Bee
To My Book
To Cynthia
To Sir Toby
To the Americans of the United States
To the Memory of the Brave Americans
To the Public
Wild Honeysuckle, The
Frere, J. Hookham.——Boy and His Top, The
Boy and the Wolf, The
Freston, H. Rex.——Gift, The
Friedlaender, Miss V. H.——Passover
Frizelle, Loftus.——Queer Thing, A
Frost, Barbara.——Possession
Frost, Robert.——After Apple-Picking
Aim Was Song, The
Asking for Roses
Birches
Birthplace, The
Bond and Free
Brook in the City, A
Brown's Descent
Canis Major *fr.* A Sky Pair
Christmas Trees
Code, The
Cow in Apple Time, The
Death of the Hired Man, The
Design
Fear, The
Fire and Ice
Flower-Boat, The
Fountain, a Bottle, a Donkey's Ears and Some Books, A
Going for Water
Good Hours
Good-bye and Keep Cold
Grindstone, The
Gum Gatherer, The
Hill Wife, The
Hillside Thaw, A
Home Burial
House Fear *fr.* The Hill Wife
Frost, Robert. (*Continued*).
Hyla Brook
Impulse, The *fr.* The Hill Wife
Late Walk, A
Lodged
Loneliness *fr.* The Hill Wife
Mending Wall
Mowing
My November Guest
Not to Keep.
Nothing Gold Can Stay
Oft-Repeated Dream, The *fr.* The Hill Wife
Old Man's Winter Night, An
Onset, The
Oven Bird, The
Passing Glimpse, The
Pasture, The
Peaceful Shepherd, The *fr.* A Sky Pair
Prayer in Spring, The (A)
Putting in the Seed
Reluctance
Road Not Taken, The
Runaway, The
Sand Dunes
Sky Pair, A
Smile, The *fr.* The Hill Wife
Snow Dust
Sound of the Trees, The
Star-Splitter, The
Stopping by Woods on a Snowy Evening
Storm Fear
Telephone, The
To Earthward
Tuft of Flowers, The
Two Look at Two
Valley's Singing Day, The
Wind and Window Flower
Witch of Coos, The
Woodpile, The
Froude, James Anthony.——Coronation of Anne Boleyn, The
Execution of Mary, Queen of Scots, The
History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Death of Elizabeth *sels.*
Fu, Tu.——Dwelling In The Heart, A *tr. by* Judith Gautier and James Whitall
Fuguet, Dallet.——Blithe Mask, The
Fukayabu, Kiyowara No.——Late Snow-Flakes *tr. by* Curtis Hidden Page
Fuller, Ethel Romig.—Cowboy, The
Dust
Fuller, Margaret Witter.——Dryad Song
Passion-Flower, The
Fuller, Thomas.——Holy State, The
Life of Sir Francis Drake *fr.* The Holy State
Fuller, Violet.——Ring, Joyful Bells!
Furlong, Alice.—Betrayal, The
My Share of the World
Slumber Song
Triad of Things Not Decreed, The
Warnings, The
Yuletide
Furlong, Thomas.——John O'Dwyer of the Glen
Furnas, Marthedith.——Dual Personality, A
Furness, William Henry.——Evening Hymn
Furse, Margaret Cecilia.——She Became What She Beheld
Fuson, H. H.——Burning Bush, The
Fyleman, Rose.——Best Game the Fairies Play, The
Child Next Door, The
Fairies (The)
Fairies Have Never a Penny to Spend, The
Fairy-Music
Fairy Tailor, The
Fairy Went A-Marketing, A
Grown-ups
Have You Watched the Fairies?
Mother
Please
There Are No Wolves in England Now
Woman and Professor
Yesterday in Oxford Street

G

G., A.——Father, Hear Thy Children
G. A. J. C.——Ireland
G., E. O.——My Church
Gaffney, Francis A.——Our Lady of the Rosary
Gage, Frances D.——Back to Mother's Arms
Galbraith, W. Campbell.——Red Poppies in the Corn
Galbreath, C. B.——In Flanders Fields (An Answer)
Gale, Norman.——Bartholomew
Best Friend, The
Bird in the Hand
Blue-Tit, The
Child of Loneliness
Christening, A
Content
Country Faith, The
Creed, A
Dawn and Dark
Danger, The

Gale, Norman. (*Continued*).
Dinah
Fairy Book, The
Home From Business
Love Song, A
Mustard and Cress
Neighbour, A
Pastoral, The
Poem for Prue, A
Second Coming, The
Shaded Pool, The
Song: "The Peach Is Pink With Such a Pink"
Song: "Wait But a Little While"
Thanks
To Sleep *sel.*
To the Sweet William
Voice, The
Gale, Zona.——Contours
Doors
Half Thought
Light
North Star
Secret Way, The
Sky-Goer, The
Gales, R. L.——Childermas Rhyme, A *fr.* Three Christmas Songs
Cockadoodledoo *fr.* Three Christmas Songs
Expectation, The
Guests, The *fr.* Three Christmas Songs
Happy Night, The
In Praesepio
Temptation of Saint Anthony, The
Three Christmas Songs
Waiting for the Kings
Gall, Richard.——Cradle Song, The: "Baloo, baloo, my wee, wee thing"
Scotch Cradle Song
Gallishaw, John.——Show Him Some Signs
Galsworthy, John.——Bells of Peace, The
Devon Sage, The
Devon To Me
England to Free Men
Green Hill Far Away, A
Inn of Tranquility, The
Past
Pitiful
Russia—America
Soldier Speaks, The
Stoic, The
Valley of the Shadow
Gannett, William Channing.——Consider the Lilies
Highway, The
Mary's Manger-Song
Mother's Breast, A
Stream of Faith, The
Gannon, Marie Beatrice.——Toast, A
Gard, Lillian.——Her "Allowance!"
Gard, Walter S.——When Old Glory Came to Stay
Gard, Wayne.——Hollyhocks
Garesché, Edward F.——At the Leap of the Waters
Niagara
Garfield, James A.——Abraham Lincoln
Gargan, Janet.——Caged Squirrel, The
Captured Eagle, The
Garland, Hamlin.——Cry of the Age, The
Dakota Wheat Field, A
Do You Fear the Wind?
Eagle Trail, The
Gold-Seekers, The
Herald Crane, The
In the Grass
Magic
Mountains Are a Lonely Folk, The
O the Fierce Delight
On the Mississippi
Prairie Fires
Sport
To a Captive Crane
Toil of the Trail
Under the Lion's Paw
Ute Lover, The
Garland, Robert.——Prayer in Khaki, A
Garnett, Louise Ayres.——Ballad of the Door Stone
De Li'l' Jesus-Baby
Dream Boat, The
Li'l Yaller Cradle
Rover, The
Seekin'
Sisters
Song of Liberty
Garnett, Richard.——Ballad of the Boat
Epigrams
Fading-Leaf and Fallen-Leaf
Fair Circassian, The
Feasting, I Watch
Garrick, David.——Epigram
Heart of Oak
Let the Gay Ones and Great
To Mr. Gray
Garrison, Theodora Pickering. *See* FAULKS, MRS. FREDERICK
Garrison, William Lloyd.——Sonnet Written While in Prison
Garstin, Crosbie.——Alchemy
Nocturne
Reefs, The
Gartland, John G.——Time-Expired Man, A
Garvin, Margaret Root.——To Each His Own
Gascoigne, George.——Lover's Lullaby, A
Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn.——Happy Return, A *fr.* Cranford
Poor Peter *fr.* Cranford
Visit to an Old Bachelor, A *fr.* Cranford
Gaskill, Marion N.——Crusaders
Gasquet, Joachim.——Primordial Springs
Why Do We Live?
Gassaway, Frank H.——"Bay Billy"
Dandy Fifth, The
Gates, Barrington.——Wet Night
Gates, Mrs. Ellen M. Huntington.——Bars of Fate, The
Beautiful Hands
I Shall Not Cry Return
Little Bird
My Mother's Picture
Sleep Sweet
Strength
Your Mission
Gauger, Ray.——Monument Enough
Gautier, Théophile.——Art
Clarimonde
L'Art
Notre Dame *tr.* by Eva M. Martin
What the Swallows Say
Gaw, Ethelean Tyson.——Summer Storm in Los Angeles
Voice of Francis Drake, The
Gay, John.——Acis and Galatea *sels.*
Ay and No *fr.* Fables
Ballad: "Twas When the Seas Were Roaring"
Black-Eyed Susan
Blouzelinda's Funeral *fr.* The Shepherd's Week, Friday
Elegy on a Lap-Dog, An
Fox at the Point of Death, The *fr.* Fables
Great Frost, The
Hare and (with) Many Friends, The
Lines on a Lap Dog *sel.*
Lion and the Cub, The
Mr. Pope's Welcome from Greece
My Own Epitaph
Song: "Love in her Eyes Sits Playing" *fr.* Acis and Galatea
Song: "O Ruddier than the Cherry" *fr.* Acis and Galatea
Song: "Think of Dress in ev'ry Light" *fr.* Achilles
Song: "Were I Laid on Greenland's Coast" *fr.* The Beggar's Opera
Song: "Youth's the Season Made for Joys" *fr.* The Beggar's Opera.
Sweet William's Farewell to Black-Ey'd Susan
Thursday *fr.* The Shepherd's Week
To a Lady
Trivia *sels.*
Geddes, Alexander.——Satire.
George, Stefan.——Come to the Park
Dark Burned the Sunset
From Nether Dark the Seed
From Out the Glow
Mistaking, The
We Wander Up and Down
When My Hot Lips
You Know Not Who I Am
Geraldy, Paul.——Jealousy
Maid Goes By, A
Meditation
Mother, The
Romance
Stereoscope
Time
Gerhardt, Paul.——Courage
Germain, André.——Pale Song
To Wounded France
Traveler, The
Gerould, Katherine Fullerton.——Vain Oblations
Gessler, Clifford Franklin.——Dark Bamboos
Dark Wisdom
Hawaiian Serenade
Missionary's Son Writes in His Diary
Star-Dancers
Ghil, René.——Altruist Order, The *sel.*
Stars Went Out, The
Gibbon, Monk.——From Disciple to Master
House, The
Gibbons, John Sloan.——Three Hundred Thousand More
Gibbs, E. E. C.——Sealed Orders.
Gibbs, *Sir* Philip.——Unknown Soldier Honored by England
Gibran, Kahlil.——Fox, The
Night and the Madman
Prophet, The
Said a Blade of Grass
Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson.——Back *fr.* Battle
Battle
Before Action
Between the Lines
Black
Breakfast
Color

Gibson, Wilfred Wilson. (*Continued*).
Daily Bread
Dancing Seal, The
Devil's Edge
Down the Road
Epilogue, An: "Ghosts of my fathers"
Father, The
Fear *fr.* Battle
Flannan Isle
Fowler, The
Geraniums
Going, The *fr.* Battle
Golden Room, The
Gray's Inn
Hare, The
Hill-Born *fr.* Battle
Hit *fr.* Battle
Home
Housewife, *fr.* Battle
Ice-Cart, The
In the Ambulance *fr.* Battle
Inspiration
Joke, The *fr.* Battle
Lament
Lonely Tree, The
Marriage
Messages, (The)
Oblivion
Old Bed, The
On Broadway
On Hampstead Heath
Operation, The
Orphans, The
Ovens, The
Parrots, The
Prelude
Proem *fr.* Fires
Ragged Stone, The
Retreat
Return, The
Roses
Rupert Brooke
Sally Black and Geordie Green
Sight
Song: "If Once I Could Gather In Song"
Stone, The
Tarras Water
Tenants
To the Memory of Rupert Brooke
Whisperer, The
Giddings, Franklin H.——Ultimate Hell
Gide, André.——Pomegranate Song.
Gielow, Martha S.——Belgian Lullaby, A
Gifford, Mrs. Augustus McK. (Fannie Stearns Davis).——Afternoon
Ancient Beautiful Things
As in a Picture-Book
Comrades
Evening Song
Forbidden Lure, The
I Sing No More
Love Has Shining Eyes
Moods, The
Moon Folly
Narrow Doors, The
Old Song, An
Profits
Songs of Conn, the Fool
Souls
Turn of the Road, The
Up a Hill and a Hill
Gifford, Humphrey.——For Soldiers
Gifford, Richard.——Consolation of Song, The
Gifford, William.——Della Cruscans, The
Gilbert, Mrs. Ann (Ann Taylor).——Baby, The *col. with Jane Taylor*
Cow, The
I Like Little Pussy
Jane and Eliza
Little Fish That Would Not Do As It Was Bid, The
Meddlesome Matty
My Mother
Pin, The
Gilbert Bernard.——"I Have No Ring"
Gilbert, Christian.——Amen Of The Rocks, The
Gilbert, Frank M.——Stray Sunbeam, A
Gilbert, *Lady* Rosa (Mulholland).——Love and Death
Gilbert, Warren.——Girl With The Bright Hair, The
Lyric
Gilbert, *Sir* William Schwenck.——Ape and the Lady, The
Captain and the Mermaids, The
Captain Reese
Darned Mounseer, The
Disagreeable Man, The
Ellen McJones Aberdeen
Etiquette
Ferdinando and Elvira
Heavy Dragoon, The
Iolanthe
Mister William
Nightmare, A
Thomas Green and Harriet Hale
Gilbert *Sir* William Schwenck. (*Continued*).
To the Terrestrial Globe
Unrhymed Limerick, An
Yarn of the "Nancy Bell," The
Gilchrist, Helen Ives.——Last Harbor, The
Sea Song, A
Gilchrist, Marie Emilie.——Chance-Fallen Seed
Part of Autumn
Gilder, Jeannette.——My Creed
Gilder, Joseph B.——Parting of the Ways, The
Gilder, Richard Watson.——After Sorrow's Night
Ah, Be Not False
Call Me Not Dead
Celestial Passion, The
Christ of Judea
Christmas Hymn, A
Christmas Tree in the Nursery
Cradle-Song: "In the embers shining bright"
Dear Country Mine
Each Moment Holy Is
Great Nature Is an Army Gay
Heroic Age, (The)
Holy Land
How to the Singer Comes the Song
I Count My Time by Times That I Meet Thee
If the Christ You Mean
Invisible, The
Land That We Love
Life Mask of Abraham Lincoln, The
Memorial Day
Midsummer Song, A
My Love For Thee
New Politician, The
Ode: "I Am the Spirit of the Morning Sea"
O Love Is Not a Summer Mood
On the Life-Mask of Lincoln
Parthenon by Moonlight, The
Prelude *fr.* The New Day
Sherman
Song, A: "Years Have Flown By Since I Knew Thee First"
Song: "Because The Rose Must Fade"
Song of a Heathen, The
Song of Early Autumn, A
Sonnet, The: "What Is a Sonnet? 'Tis the Pearly Shell"
Sonnet: "I Know Not If I Love Her Overmuch"
Sonnet: "I Like Her Gentle Hand That Sometimes Strays"
Washington Monument, The
Woman's Thought, A
Woods That Bring the Sunset Near, The
Gildersleeve, Basil L.——To the University of Virginia
Gilfillan, Robert.——Exile's Song, The
Gilkey, John Augustus.——Heroes of the Yukon, The
Gillespie, Violet.——Dead, The
Gillilan, Strickland W.——As I Go On My Way
Becoming a Man
Dixie Lullaby, A
Finnigin to Flannigan
Get Up and Go On
Keep Sweet
Kind Lady's Furs, The
Mammy's Lullaby
Modern Medicine
Music That Carries On
Patriotic Remnants
Songs of Men, The
Watch Yourself Go By
Gillman, F. J.——God Send Us Men
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins (Stetson).——Cattle Train, The
Child Labor
Common Inference, A
Conservative, A
Give Way
It Takes Courage
Lion Path, The
Living God, The
Man Must Live, A
Mother to Child
Obstacle, An
Resolve
Similar Cases
Tree Feelings
Two Prayers
Wedded Bliss
Gilmore, Florence.——Little Mother, A
Gilmore, James Rob't.——Three Days
Gilmore, Joseph H.——He Leadeth Me
Gilmore, Louis.——Epigram: "You have a new bed"
Improvisation
To a Goldfish
Gilmore, Patrick S.——When Johnny Comes Marching Home
Giltinan, Caroline. *See* HARLOW, MRS. LEO P.
Ginsberg, Louis.——Buttercups
Frail Strength
Old Ships
Quiet Street After Rain, A
Reasons
Wise Man, Wise Man
Giovannitti, Arturo.——Mea Culpa
Walker, The *sel.*

Gissing, George.——Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft: Spring *sel.*
Gladden, Washington.——Baby over the Way, The
O Master Let Me Walk with Thee
Ultima Veritas
Glaenzer, Richard Butler.——Islands
Man or Manikin
Star-magic
Sure, It's Fun!
Wooley, The
Glanville, Irene McMillan.——I Love to Hear You Whistle
Glasgow, G. R.——Lullaby, A: "Because some men in khaki coats"
Glasgow, J. Scott.——Pipes O' Gordon's Men, The
Gleeson, Joseph W. (Gleeson White).—Primrose Dame, A
Glines, Ellen.——No Roses
Noli Me Tangere
Mistress of the Inn, The
Glover, C. W.——Song My Mother Sang, The
Glover, Jean.——Owre the Muir Amang the Heather
Glover, Richard.——Admiral Hosier's Ghost
Goddard, Gloria.——Pruned Trees
Song to Myself
Speed
To the Commonplace
Goddard, Gregg.——Airman, The
Godfrey, Thomas.——Prince of Parthia, The
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.——Chorus *fr.* Faust
Chorus *fr.* Walpurgis Night *tr.* by Shelley
Easter Chorus *fr.* Faust
Erl-King, The
Longing *tr. by* Carlyle
Lose the Day Loitering
Mignon's Song
Prologue in Heaven *fr.* Faust *tr.* by Shelley
Song from the Coptic, A *tr. by.* James Clarence Mangan
Who Never Ate With Tears His Bread?
Gogarty, Oliver St. John.——Earth and Sea
Golden Stockings
Jane W.
Non Dolet
Perfection
Portrait
Sunt Apud Inferos Tot Milia Formosarum
To W. B. Yeats, To Build a Fountain to Commemorate His Victory
Going, Charles Buxton.——Armistice
At the Top of the Road
Columbus
Daybreak
If I Were a Fairy
March of Men, The
Master, The
Schoolroom Idyl, A
Sleepy Song, A
Spring in England
Taken Ship
They Who Wait
To Arcady
True Story of Skipper Ireson, The
Wild Rose, The
Golding, Louis.——Bees in Peach Blossom
Broken Bodies
Doom-Devoted
Greece Remembered
Kindled from Deep Darkness
Night on the Fields of Enna
Ploughman at the Plough
Prophet and Fool
Second Seeing
Singer of High State, The
South Sun and Brimming Sea
Goldring, Douglas.—In France *fr.* Journeys
In Picardy *fr.* Journeys
Journeys
Newport Street, A
She-Devil
Streets
Venice *fr.* Journeys
Voyages *fr.* Journey
Goldring, Maude.——Drowned Seaman, The
Goldsmith, Oliver.——Auburn *fr.* The Deserted Village
Blest Retirement *fr.* The Deserted Village
Captivity, The *sels.*
Chinese Goes to See a Play, The
David Garrick *fr.* Retaliation
Deserted Village, The
Edmund Burke *fr.* Retaliation
Elegy on Madam Blaize, An
Elegy, An; On That Glory Of Her Sex, Mrs. Mary Blaize
Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog, An *fr.* The Vicar of Wakefield
Farewell to Poetry
France *fr.* The Traveller
Happiness Dependent on Ourselves *fr.* The Traveller
Haunch of Venison, The
Hope *fr.* The Captivity
Innocence Rewarded
Letters From A Citizen Of The World To His Friends In The East *sel.*
Goldsmith, Oliver. (*Continued*).
Memory *fr.* The Captivity
Mrs. Hardcastle's Journey *fr.* She Stoops to Conquer
Real Happiness *fr.* The Traveller
Retaliation
Rose, The
Schoolmaster, The fr. The Deserted Village
She Stoops to Conquer *sel.*
Sir Joshua Reynolds *fr.* Retaliation
Song: "Ah, Me When Shall I Marry Me"
Song: "When Lovely Woman Stoops to Folly" *fr.* The Vicar of Wakefield
Traveller, The *sels.*
Village, The
Village Parson, The *fr.* The Deserted Village
Village Schoolmaster, The *fr.* The Deserted Village
When Lovely Woman Stoops to Folly *fr.* The Vicar of Wakefield
Woman
Goll, Mrs. Ivan (Claire Studer).——Prayer
To Bus No. 12
You
Goll, Ivan (Iwan).——Caravan of Longing
Chaplinade, The *sel*
Eternal Shipwreck
Pear-Tree, The
Songs for a Jewess
Torso
Good, John Mason.——Daisy, The
Goodale, Dora Read.——Judgment, The
Only a Little
Ripe Grain
Goodchild, John Arthur.——Favorite, The
Firstborn, The
Goode, S. Marguerite.——Change of View, A
Goodfellow, Mrs. E. J. H.——Large Room, A
My Speech
Patriotic Boy, A
Googe, Barnabe.——Fly, The
Gordon, Adam Lindsay.——How We Beat the Favorite
Gordon, Alexander Macgregor. *See* Rose, Alex. Macgregor
Gordon, Armistead Churchill.——University of Virginia, The
Gordon, Don.——Shadow of the Swan, The
Gordon, George A.——Idea of God, The
God, the Necessity of Humanity
Proof of God's Being
Ultimate Conceptions of Faith
Gordon, James Lindsay.——Wheeler of Santiago
Gore-Booth, Eva.——Crucifixion
Harvest (The)
Little Waves of Breffny, The
"Sad Years, The"
Travellers, The
Walls
Waves Of Breffny, The
Gorell, *Lord.*——Ypres
Gorman, Herbert S.—Barcarolle of James Smith, The
Fanatic, The
Last Fire, The
Lèse-Majesté
Satyrs and the Moon, The
Gosse, *Sir* Edmund W.——Ballad of Dead Cities
Dream of November, A
Fear of Death, The
Garden-Piece, A.
Impression
Labor and Love
Land of France, The
Lying in the Grass
Missive
On Yes Tor
On a Lute Found in a Sarcophagus
Revelation
To Austin Dobson
With a Copy of Herrick
Wounded Gull, The
Gottschalk, Laura Riding.——As Well As Any Other
Lying Spying
Many Gentlemen
Mortal
Pair, A
Sad Boy, The
Gough, B. Worsley. *See* Worsley-Gough
Gould, Gerald L.——Alien Enemies
Compensation
Fallen Cities
Happy Tree, The
Lancelot and Guinevere
Little Things, The
Love's Madness
Song: "She Whom I Love Will Sit Apart"
'Tis But a Week
Wanderlust
Wander-Thirst
You Talk in a Strange Way
Gould, Hannah Flagg.——Frost, The
Wild Violet, The
Gould, Robert.——Celia has a Thousand Charms
Gower, *Rev.* John.——Confessio Amantis *sel.*
Jason and Medea

Grady, Henry W.—New South, The
Southern Negro, The
Southern Soldier, The
University the Training Camp of the Future, The
Graham, James *(Marquis of Montrose)*.——He Either Fears His Fate Too Much
I'll Never Love Thee More
My Dear and Only Love, I Pray
Graham, Robert *of Gartmore*, Robert Cunningham-Graham.——If Doughty Deeds My Lady Please
Cavalier's Songs
O Tell Me How to Woo Thee
Grahame, Kenneth.——Burglars, The
Carol
Golden Age, The *sels.*
Roman Road, The
Grainger, James.——Solitude
Grannis, Anita.——Poet, The
Grant, Mrs. James.—Bluebells of Scotland, The
Grant, *Sir* Rob't.——Majesty and Mercy of God, The
O Worship the King
Superman, The
Grant, *Gen.* Ulysses Simpson.——Mexican War, The
Granville, Charles.——Traveller's Hope
Granville, *Lord* George *(Baron Lansdowne)*.——Thoughtful Nights
Granville-Barker, Helen.——Captive Butterfly, The
Owls, The
Grattan, Henry.——Reply to Mr. Corry
Graves, Alfred Perceval.——As a Blossom Sweet and Rosy
Brothers in Arms
Cradle of Gold, The
Fairy Host, The *tr.*
Father O'Flynn
Going A-hunting
Irish Lullaby, An
Little Red Lark, The
My Proud Dark-Eyed Sailor
Song of the Ghost, The
Uiseó Mo Leanb
Graves, Ida.——Conversation
Graves, John Woodcock.——John Peel
Graves, Robert Ranke.——Assault Heroic, The
At the Games
Avengers, The
Babylon
Burrs and Brambles
Caterpillar, The
Children of Darkness
Corner-Knot, The
Cruel Moon, The
English Wood, An
Forced Music, A
Four Children
Frosty Night, A
History of Peace A
I Wonder What It Feels Like to be Drowned
I'd Love to be a Fairy's Child
In the Wilderness
It's a Queer Time
Kit Logan and Lady Helen
Last Post, The
Lord Chamberlain Tells of a Famous Meeting
Lost Love
Mirror, Mirror
Moods
Not Dead
Pinch of Salt, A
Pot and Kettle
Reproach
Return, The
Star-Talk
Sullen Moods
To an Ungentle Critic
Twin Souls
Gray, Agnes Kendrick.——Battle, The
Cemetery *fr.* Battle Fields of Gettysburg
Harvest *fr.* Battle Fields of Gettysburg
Lament for Kimimila-sha *fr.* Sioux Songs
Rocks
Shepherd to the Poet, The
Siyaka To His Horse *fr.* Sioux Songs
Sioux Songs *sels.*
Spotted Horse *fr.* Sioux Songs
To a Certain Shop Girl
Gray, Alexander.——Epitaph on a Vagabond
Gray, David.——Golden Wedding
Homesick
In the Shadows
To a Young Poet
Gray, John.——Charleville
Wings in the Dark
Gray, Morris.——Twin Memnons of Thebes, The
Gray, Philip.——Quarter Mile
To a Good Woman
Gray, Thomas.——Bard, The
Curse Upon Edward, The
Elegy Written In a Country Churchyard
Epitaph: "Here Rests His Head"
Fatal Sisters, The
Hymn to Adversity
Now the Golden Morn Aloft
Gray, Thomas. *(Continued)*.
Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College
Ode on the Death of a Favorite Cat, Drowned in a Tub of Gold Fishes
Ode on the Pleasure Arising from Vicissitude
Ode on the Spring, An
On a Distant Prospect of Eton College
On a Favorite Cat
Opening Paradise
Progress of Poesy (Poetry), The
Sketch of His Own Character
Sonnet on the Death of Richard West
Spring *fr.* Ode on the Pleasure Arising from Vicissitude
Where Ignorance is Bliss
Gray, William.——Hunt Is Up, The *at.*
Grayson, David. *See* BAKER, RAY STANNARD
Green, Joseph.——Elegy by Green for Byles's Cat
Green's Epitaph for the Reverend Jonathan Mayhew
Green's Version of The Hymn (Byles' Hymn)
Impromptu Verses
Green, Julia Boynton.——Bittern, The
Cantaloupe, The
Green, Matthew.——Cure for the Spleen, A
On Even Keel
Greenaway, Kate.——Around the World
Greene, Albert Gorton.——Old Grimes
Greene, G. A.—Beyond
Drifting
Song of the Songsmiths
Greene, Homer.—My Daughter Louise
What My Lover Said
Greene, Kathleen Conyingham.——Animal Song, An
Greene, Robert.—Fawnia
Doron's Jig
Fair Is My Love For April's In Her Face
Groat's Worth of Wit, A
Lullaby: "Weep Not, My Wanton"
Maesia's Song,—*fr.* Farewell to Folly
Menaphon's Roundelay
Phillis and Corydon
Philomela's Ode
Samela
Sephestia's Lullaby
Sephestia's Song to Her Child
Sheepfold, The
Shepherd's Wife's Song, The
Sweet Are the Thoughts That Savor of Content
Weep Not, My Wanton
Greene, Roy Farrell.——Rural Philosopher, A
Greene, Sarah Pratt McLean.——De Massa ob de Sheepfol' De Sheepfol'
Greenwell, Dora.——Home
Greenwood, R. R.——Coward, The
Gregan, Paul.——Hush Song, A
Queens in Tir-na-n'og
Gregh, Fernand.——Doubt
To the Unknown God
Gregory, *Lady* Isabella Augusta.——Army of the Sidhe, The
Cold, Sharp Lamentation *tr.*
Donall Oge
Enchanted Mistress, The
I Am Ireland *tr. fr.* Irish of Padriag Pearse
Lament for Ireland, A *tr.*
Mary Hynes
Old Woman Remembers, The
Will You Be As Hard?
Gregory, Padraic.——Dream-Teller, The
Gregory *the Great*. *See* ST. GREGORY THE GREAT
Grenfell (Grenfel), Julian Henry Francis.——Hills, The
Into Battle
Greville, Mrs. Frances McCartney.——Prayer for Indifference A
Grey, *Viscountess*.——Echo.
Griffin, Bartholomew.—Fair Is My Love
Griffin, Gerald.——Eileen Aroon
Hy-Brasail: The Isle of the Blest
I Love My Love In the Morning
Maiden Eyes
Nightingale, The
O Brazil, The Isle of the Blest
Orange and Green
Place In Thy Memory, A
Sister of Charity, The
Griffith, George B.——Before It Is Too Late
Trusty Boy, The
Griffith, William.—Aloha
Autumn Song
Canticle
Encounter
I Who Fade with the Lilacs
My Dog
Origins
Pierrette in Memory
Shadow
Spring Blew Open the Door
Spring Song
Griffiths, Nora.——Wykehamest, The
Grilley, Charles T.——Department-Store Ditty, A
Stuttering Auctioneer, The
Grimes, E. B.——No Other Word
Grimes, John.——Queen of Crete, The

Grimwoald, Nicholas.——Friend, The
Griswold, Eliz. M.——Freedom's Natal Day
Griswold, Mariana. *See* VAN RANSSELAER, MRS. SCHUYLER
Gross, Anthony.——Lincoln's Own Story
Grossmith, George.——Wife Who Sat Up, The
Grove, Eliza.——Cat to Her Kittens, A
Greedy Piggy That Ate Too Fast, The
Grover, Edwin Osgood.——Though the Miles Divide Us
Gue, Bell Willey.——Juan Cabrillo
Guérin, Charles.——In My Old Verses
Night of Shadows
Out of the Deep *tr.* by William Thorley
To Francis Jammes
Guest, Edgar A.——Baby's Got a Tooth
Being Brave at Night
Bob White
Boy and His Dog, A
Can't
Castor Oil
Christmas, 1919
Creed, A
First Steps, The
Friend's Greeting, A
How Do You Tackle Your Work?
If I Had Youth
It Couldn't Be Done
Laddies
Let's Be Brave
Lost Purse, The
Making of Friends, The
Man Must Want, A
Mother Thought, A
Mother Watch, The
Mother's Day
Mother's Glasses
Nothing to Laugh At
Old Friends
Partridge Time
Path to Home, The
Patriotic Creed, A
Prophecy
Pup, The
Radio, The
Results and Roses
See It Through
Stick To It
There Will Always Be Something to Do
Things That Haven't Been Done Before
To a Young Man
Visions
What a Baby Costs
What Father Knows
When Father Played Baseball
When the Soap Gets in Your Eyes
World is Against Me, The
Yellow Dog, The
Guillaume-Apollinaire. *See* DE KOSTROWISKY, GUILLAUME-APOLLINAIRE
Guiney, Louise Imogen.——Athassel Abbey
Beati Mortui
Carol, A
Cobwebs
Deo Optimo Maximo
Despotisms
Doves
In Leinster
Irish Peasant Song
Kings, The
Knight Errant
Ode for a Master Mariner Ashore
Of Joan's Youth
Open Time
Out in the Fields with God
Precept of Peace, The
Sanctuary
Song: "I Try to Knead and Spin"
Talisman, The
To a Dog's Memory
Tryste Noel
Two Epitaphs
When on the Marge of Evening
Wild Ride, The
Guinicelli, Guido.——He Will Praise His Lady
Guiterman, Arthur.——Afternoon Tea
Barcarole
Bill From Cupid, A
Boy and a Pup, A
Cardinal Bird, The
Columbines
Dutchman's Breeches
Edinburgh
Elysium
Envy
Flying Dutchman of the Tappan Zee, The
Good News
Hills
Hudson's Voyage
Idol-Maker Prays, The
In the Hospital
Irreverent Brahmin, The
Legend of the First Cam-u-el, The
Little Lost Pup
Guiterman, Arthur. (*Continued*).
Little Ponds
London Bobby, The
Mascot, A
Melancholy Beaver, A
Our Colonel
Poem on Spring
Rush of the "Oregon"
Strictly Germ-Proof
This is She
Tubby Hook
Tulips
Wind-in-the-Face and Rain-in-the-Hair
Gurley, *Rev.* Phineas Densmore.——Religious Character of President Lincoln
Gurney, Archer T.——Christ is Risen
Gurney, Dorothy F.——Garden in Venice, A
Lord God Planted a Garden, The
Gurney, Ivor.——To the Poet Before Battle
Gustavus Adolphus *of Sweden*.——Battle Hymn *tr.* by Winkworth
Guthrie, Kenneth Sylvan.——Robber, The
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey (F. Anstey).——Burglar Bill
Juniper Jim
Guyon, Madame.——Adoration
Little Bird I Am, A
Gwilym, Dafydd Ap.——To The Lark
Gwynn, Stephen Lucius.——Captive Polar Bear, The
Glencar
Inscription for a Fountain
Ireland
Woman of Beare, The *tr.*
Gyles, Althea.——Sympathy

H

H. B. C.——New Liberty Bell, The
H. C. *See* CONSTABLE, HENRY
H. D. *See* ALDINGTON, MRS. RICHARD
H., H. *See* JACKSON, HELEN HUNT
H., N. M.—A. S. K. July 14, 1915
H., W.——Granger and the Gambler, The
Habberton, John.——Great Tune, The
Haberle, Betty.——My Mother
Habington, William.——Castara
Compliment, The
Nox Nocti Indicat Scientiam
Quoniam Ego in Flagella Paratus Sum
Recogitabo Tibi Omnes Annos Meos
Reward of Innocent Love, The
Swift in Thy Watery Chariot
To Roses in the Bosom of Castara
Upon the Thought of Age and Death
Upon Thought Castara May Die
Hackett, Francis.——Dead Aviator, The
Hadley, Lizzie M.——Rainbow Fairies, The
Hafiz.——Abou Ishac *para.* by Le Gallienne
Caravan From China Comes, A *para.* by Le Gallienne
Nostalgia *para.* by Le Gallienne
To His Departed Mistress *tr.* by Le Gallienne
Hagedorn, Hermann.——Anniversary
Broadway
Chasm, The
Departure
Discovery
Doors
Early Morning at Bargis
Eyes of God, The
Fifteen
Flood Tide
Ghost, The
Greater Birth, The
Hummingbird, The
Hymn to the Victorious Dead
Ladders Through the Blue
Mother in the House, The
Pair of Shoes, A
Pirates of Tortuga, The
Prayer During Battle
Pyres, The
Rest at Noon
Resurrection
Song: "Song Is So Old"
Troop of the Guard, A
Warriors of the Dream
You Who Love Beauty
Hager, Alice Rogers.——On a Japanese No Dance
Haight, Dorothy.——What Bobbie Dreamed
Haig, *Sir* Douglas.——Tribute to America's Dead
Haines, M. Rainsford.——Telegraph Operators
Hale, Edward Everett.——Columbus
Lamentable Ballad of the Bloody Brook
Look Up
Man Without a Country, The
My Double, and How He Undid Me
Nameless Saints, The
New England's Chevy Chase
Omnipresence
Hale, Katherine.——Grey Knitting
Hale, Sarah Josepha.——Mary's Lamb
Haley, Margaret.——To Death
Haley, Molly Anderson.——Vacant Lots

Hall, Amanda Benjamin. *See* BROWNELL, MRS. J. ANGELL
Hall, Carolyn.——Child Upon the Stair, A
Fireflies
Hall, Charles Sprague.——Glory Hallelujah! or, John Brown's Body
Hall, Eliza Calvert.——Sally Ann's Experience
Hall, Eugene J.——Kate Shelly
Hall, Gertrude.——Dust, The
How Dreary Looks the Ivied Cot
How Shall We Tell an Angel
In a Dark Hour
In the Art Museum
King's Daughter, A
My Old Counselor
Rival, The
To a Weed
Hall, Hazel.——Any Woman
Audience to Poet
Before Quiet
Crossed Heart
Ephemera
Flash
Flight
Footsteps
Foreboding
Hearsay
Here Comes the Thief
Instruction
June Night
Late Winter
Makers of Songs
My Needle Says
My Song
One by One, One by One
Protest
Sleep Charm
Slow Death
Songs of Farewell
Submergence
Sunlight Through a Window
They Will Come
Thin Door, The
Three Girls
Twilight
Two Sewing
Hall, James Norman.——Cricketers of Flanders, The
Finger and a Huge, Thick Thumb, A
Hall, John.——Call, The
George Washington
Home Travell
Hall, Joseph.——Book II, Satire VI
Hall, Josef Washington (Upton Close).——Lute Player (A Woman)
When I Was Born
Hall, Lena.——Inner History
Levels
Perspective
Sea Nurtured
Shore Line
Way of Water, The
Hall, Robt.——Apostrophe to the Volunteers, The
Hall, Sharlot M.——Last Campfire, The
Song of the Colorado, The
Hallam, Arthur Henry.——My Bosom Friend
When Barren Doubt
Halleck, Fitz-Greene.——Address, An *fr.* Croaker Papers *col. with Joseph Rodman Drake*
Connecticut
Croaker Papers, The *sels. col. with Joseph Rodman Drake*
Cutting
Fanny *sel.*
Field of the Grounded Arms
Iron Grays, The
Marco Bozzaris
On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake
Red Jacket
To Croaker, Jr. *fr.* Croaker Papers *col. with Joseph Rodman Drake*
To E. Simpson Esq. *fr.* Croaker Papers *col. with Joseph Rodman Drake*
To Mr. Simpson *col. with Joseph Rodman Drake*
To William Cullen Bryant
To XXX, Esquire. *fr.* The Croaker Papers, *col. with Joseph Rodman Drake*
Willaim Cullen Bryant
Haller, Malleville.——Boy's Tent, A
Halpine, *Col.* Charles Graham.——Formal Call, The
Irish Astronomy
Janette's Hair
Quakerdom
Halsham, J.——My Last Terrier
Hamersley, J. Hooker.——Countersign, The
Yellow Roses
Hamilton, Alexander.—American Constitution, The
Hamilton, Ann.——Chanson d'Or
Inscription
Pause
Song Overheard on the Highway
Two Songs
Two Songs
Hamilton, Cicely.——Non-combatant
Hamilton, David Osborne.——Once More the Moon
To Men Unborn
Hamilton, Elizabeth.—My Ain Fireside
Hamilton, George Rostrevor.——Cross in Flanders, A
Bodily Beauty
Cell, The
Multiplicity
On the Albert Memorial
Hamilton, John.——Cold Blows the Wind
I Love My Jean
Hamilton, Kate.——Which General
Hamilton, *Sir* W. Rowan.——O Brooding Spirit
Hamilton, William.—Braes of Yarrow, The
Hammond, Eleanor. *See* PALMER, MRS. ELEANOR
Hampton, Edgar Lloyd.——Peace Call, The
Handy, Mrs. M. P.——Only a Little Thing
Hanley, Elizabeth.—November Eleventh
Hanline, Maurice A.——Song of Pierrot, A
Hannah, Anna L.——Little Fellow, The
Hannum, Anna P.——Christ of the Andes, The
Hanrahan, Agnes I.——Rosies
Hanson, Joseph Mills.—Poppies
Harbaugh, T. C.——Trouble in the "Amen Corner"
Harbour, J. L.——Nell's Christmas Stocking
Harding, Mrs. Ruth Guthrie.——Bell-Buoy off Manana, The
Call to a Scot, The
Daffodils
February Nocturne
From a Car-Window
Returning
Surrender
Threnody
You
Hardy, Albert.——Ben, The Tramp
Hail Fellow, Well Met
Sam
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.——Lullaby: "O May, Mother, if the Days We Trod"
Hardy, Elizabeth Clark.——Some Time at Eve
Hardy, Evelyn.——Certainty
Hardy, Thomas.——Afterwards
Agnosto Theo
Ah, Are You Digging On My Grave?
Ancient To Ancients, An
At a Lunar Eclipse
At Tea
At The Pyramid of Cestius Near the Graves of Shelley and Keats
Before Marching and After
Blinded Bird, The
Broken Appointment, A
Budmouth Dears
By the Earth's Corpse
Carrier, The
Compassion
Curate's Kindness, The
Darkling Thrush, The
Dawn After the Dance, The
Drummer Hodge
Dynasts, The
Face at the Casement, The
Fallow Deer at the Lonely House, The
For Life I Had Never Cared Greatly
Four Footprints
George Meredith
God-Forgotten
God's Funeral
Going and Staying
Great Things
Hap
Heredity
Her Death and After
Homecoming, The
I Found Her Out There
Impercipient, The
In a Waiting Room
In the Moonlight
In the Servant's Quarters
In Time of "The Breaking of Nations"
Let Me Enjoy
Life Laughs Onward
Lost Love
Man He Killed, The
Mayor of Casterbridge, The
Men Who March Away
Midnight on the Great Western
Misconception
Missed Train, The
My Spirit Will Not Haunt the Mound
Nature's Questioning
On a Fine Morning
On a Midsummer Eve
On a Portrait of a Woman About to be Hanged
Oxen, The
Puzzled Game-Birds, The
Rain On Her Grave
Return of the Native
Selfsame Song, The
Semi-Choruses and Chorus *fr.* The Dynasts
She Hears the Storm
She to Him
Shelley's Skylark
Slow Nature, The

Hardy, Thomas. (*Continued*).
Statue of Liberty, The
Subalterns, The
Superseded, The
Sweet Hussy, The
Then and Now
Thought in Two Moods
To a Lady Playing and Singing
To Life
To Sincerity
To the Moon
Trafalgar
Trampwoman's Tragedy, A
Transformations
Two Houses, The
Two Rosalinds, The
Voice, The
Wagtail and Baby
Waiting Both
We Sat at the Window
Weathers
Well-Beloved, The
When I Set Out for Lyonesse
"Wind Blew Words, The"
Yell'ham Wood's Story
You Were the Sort that Men Forget
Hare, Amory C. (Mrs. Arthur B. Cook). *See* HUTCHINSON, MRS. JAMES PEMBERTON
Hare, Kenneth.——Estrildis
Puritan, The
Harlan, Raymond A.——When Feelin' Sad and Blue
Harlow, Mrs. Leo P. (Caroline Giltinan).——Builder, The
Communion
Duality
Garden, The
Hungry, The
Magician, The
Overnight, a Rose
Portrait, A
Respite
Sacrifice
Secret, The
Seekers, The
Spring
Surrender
Unborn
Wanting So the Face Divine
Harman, Elizabeth.—Soldier's Dirge
Harney, William Wallace.——Adonais
Harper, Isabel Westcott.——Highland Night
Harrington, *Sir* John.——Of Treason
Harris, Joel Chandler.——Creature With No Claws, The *fr.* Daddy Jake the Runaway
De Appile Tree
De Big Bethel Church
How a Witch Was Caught *fr.* Daddy Jake the Runaway
How Brer Tarrypin Learned to Fly
Ol' Joshway an' de Sun
Plantation Play-Song
Plough-Hands' Song, The
Revival Hymn
Uncle Remus's Wonder Story *fr.* Daddy Jake the Runaway
Why Mr. Dog is Tame
Harris, Thomas Lake.——God Speaks in All Religions
Sentences of Wisdom
Silent Tongue
Harrison, E. Joyce.——Starling, The
Harrison, Henry.——Amantes, Amentes
Epitaph for a Real Estate Dealer
Epitaph for a Woman-Hater
Lunatic Has an Idea, A
Tanka of the Wise
To a Relation of Abraham Lincoln
Wan Lo Tanka
Harrison, Virginia Bioren.—Lullaby: "Sleep, Baby, Sleep"
Music of the Dawn
One Gift I Ask
Harriss, R. P.——April from a Hospital Window
September Transient
Sonnets from a Forester's Notebook
Hart, Richard.——Mill, The
Harte, Francis Bret.—Aged Stranger, The
At the Hacienda
Bill Mason's Bride
Chiquita
Dickens in Camp
Dow's Flat
Entertaining Sister's Beau
Fate
Grizzly
Heathen Chinee, The
Her Letter
Homely Pathetic, The, *fr.* Songs Without Sense
Jim
John Burns of Gettysburg
Luck of Roaring Camp, The
Madroño
Miggles
Mission Dolores, The
Mrs. Judge Jenkins
Mountain Heart's-Ease, The
Harte, Francis Bret. (*Continued*).
Outcasts of Poker Flat, The
Personified Sentimental, The, *fr.* Songs Without Sense
Plain Language from Truthful James
Relieving Guard
Reveillé, The
Second Review of the Grand Army
Society Upon the Stanislaus, The
Songs Without Sense
Swiss Air, *fr.* Songs Without Sense
Tennessee's Partner
What the Bullet Sang
Hartman, Jo.——Shelley in Our House
Hartmus, Lawrence.——City
Shards
Hartsock, Ernest.——To a Friend
Harvey, F. W.——Bugler, The
Ducks *sel.*
On Painswick Beacon
Stars
Harwood, Ruth.——Shoe Factory, The
Harwood, H. C.——From the Youth of All Nations
Haste, Gwendolyn.——Borgia
Montana Wives
Nostalgia
Hastings, Flora.——Prayers
Hastings, Thomas.——Be Hush'd
Hushaby
In Sorrow
Sleep, O Sleep!
Hatch, Edwin.——Towards Fields of Light
Havergal, Frances Ridley.——Reality
Thou art Coming
Hawes, Joel.——Good Name, A
Hawes, Stephen.——Epitaph: "O Mortal Folk, You May Behold and See"
Of the Great Marriage Betwene Graunde Amour and Labell Pucell *fr.* The Pastime of Pleasure
His Epitaph
Pastime of Pleasure, The *sel.*
True Knight, The
Hawker, Robert Stephen.——Aishah Shechinah
And Shall Trelawny Die?
Are They Not All Ministering Spirits?
Aunt Mary (A Cornish Christmas Chant)
Child Jesus, The
Christ-Cross Rhyme, A
Dirge, The: "Sing from the chamber to the grave"
King Arthur's Waes-Hael
Song of the Western Men, The
Trelawny
Hawkins, *Sir* Anthony Hope.——Cordial Relations
Matter of Duty, A
Hawkins, H. P.——Good Shepherd, The
Hawkins, *Rev.* Henry.—Bee, The
Hoc Cygno Vinces
Hawkins, Lucy.——To L. C.
Hawkshawe, Mrs. Anne (Ann Hawkshaw and "Aunt Effie").
Little Raindrops
Freddie and the Cherry Tree
Pussy Cat
Hawley, Charles B.——My Little Love
Hawthorne, Alice.——What is Home Without a Mother?
Hawthorne, Hildegarde.—Song: "Sing Me a Sweet, Low Song"
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.——Birthmark, The
David Swan
Dr. Johnson's Birthplace and the Site of the Penance *fr.* Our Old Home
Father Time's Granddaughters
Great Stone Face, The
House of the Seven Gables *pref.*
Sights from a Steeple
Hawtrey, Edward Craven.——Helen Seeks for her Brother Among the Army of the Greeks Before Troy *tr. fr.* the Iliad
Hay, John.——Banty Tim
Enchanted Shirt, The
Jim Bludso of The Prairie Belle
Lincoln's Fame
Little Breeches
Miles Keogh's Horse
Not in Dumb Resignation
Religion and Doctrine
Stirrup Cup, The
White Flag, The
Woman's Love, A
Haydon, Benjamin Robert.——Evening With Charles Lamb, An *fr.* The Autobiography
Hayes, James M.—Mother of the Rose, The
Hayes, John Russell.——Library Dove, The
Old-Fashioned Garden, The
Poppies
Old Nuns
Transfiguration
Hayes, Nancy M.——At Night in the Wood
Hayley, W.——Card of Invitation to Mr. Gibbon at Brighthelmstone, A
Hayman, Robert.——Of the Great and Famous
Hayne, Paul Hamilton.——Aspects of the Pines
Between the Sunken Sun and the New Moon
Beyond the Potomac
Dream of the South Winds, A

Hayne, Paul Hamilton. (*Continued*).
Forgotten
In Harbor
Laocoon
Little While I Fain Would Linger Yet, A
Lyric of Action
Midsummer in the South
Mocking Bird, The
My Study
Pre-existence
Rose and Thorn, The
Snow-Messengers, The
Sonnet-Poets
Storm in the Distance, A
Sweetheart, Good-Bye
True Heaven, The
Under the Pine
Unveiled
Vicksburg
Will and the Wing, The
Hayne, Robert Young.—South Carolina
Hayne, William Hamilton.——Sea Is a Harp, The
Haynes Carol. *See* HAYNES, MRS. JAMES PLUMMER
Haynes, Mrs. James Plummer (Carol Haynes).——Aunt Selina Lubber, The
Hays, Leo.——Ports of Call
Hazard, Grace Walcott. *See* CONKLING, MRS. GRACE HAZARD
Hazlitt, William.——Fight, The *sel.*
Head, Mrs. Cloyd (Eunice Tietjens).——Bacchante to Her Babe, The
City Wall, The
Completion
Drug Clerk, The
Great Man, The
Imprisoned
Most Sacred Mountain, The
My Mother's House
On the Height
Parting After a Quarrel
Steam Shovel, The
To My Friend, Grown Famous
Head, Henry.——Destroyers
Headland, I. T.——Chinese Nursery Rhyme, A
Healy, Robert.—His Lullaby
Hearn, Lafcadio.——Chita
Shadow of the Tide, The
Unalterable *sel.*
Heath, Ella Crosby.——Poetry
Heath, Roger.——Sonnet: "It May Be That Beyond Our Mortal View"
To All Minor Poets
Heavysege, Charles.——Hell's Road
Saul's Faithfulness
Heber, Reginald.——Bow-Meeting Song, A
Brightest and Best of the Sons of the Morning
Evening Hymn
From Greenland's Icy Mountains
Holy, Holy, Holy!
If Thou Wert By My Side, My Love
Providence
Son of God Goes Forth to War, The
Thrice Holy
Who Follows in His Train
Hedge, F. H.——Mighty Fortress Is Our God, A *tr.*
Questionings
Hedges, Ada Hastings.——Alien
Solus
Heermans, Mary A.——Arbor Day Song
Heine, Heinrich.——Grenadiers, The *tr.* by Louis Untermeyer
Loreley, The *tr.* by James Thomson
Pine-Tree Standeth Lonely, A *tr.* by Bessie Craigmyle
Submission *tr. by* Bowring
Weavers, The
Helburn, Teresa.——Mother
Helmore, Thomas.——Christmas Carol
Helston, John.——Advance, America!
Kitchener
Missel Thrush
Helton, Roy.——Glimpses
In Passing
Old Christmas Morning: A Kentucky Mountain Ballad
Song of Dark Waters, The
South Song
Street Car Symphony, A
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea.——Birds of Passage, The
Casabianca
Dirge: Calm on the Bosom of thy God
England's Dead
Family Bible, The
First Grief, The
Graves of a Household, The
He Never Smiled Again
I Go, Sweet Friends
Hour of Death, The
Hymn for Christmas
Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, The
Mother's Heart, A
Raimond Released
To My Mother
Voice of Spring, The
Hemingway, Ernest M.——Chapter Heading
Hemphrey, Malcolmn.——Hills of Home
Henderson, Barbara. *See* ARCHIBALD, MRS. BARBARA
Henderson, Daniel.——Dawn
Homing Heart, The
Hymn for a Household
Love's Legend
Mormon Trail, The
Poet of Gardens, The
Road to France, The
St. Swithin
Scarlet Thread, The
Scorn, Now a Sonnet
Sea Mist
Searchlight, The
Sleep
Stranger, The
Henderson, Florence L.——The Garden That I Love
Henderson, Ruth Evelyn.——Lesson in Poetry
Henderson, Mrs. William Penhallow (Alice Corbin).——Apparitions
Betsy Boy *fr.* Echoes of Childhood
Delphy *fr.* Echoes of Childhood
Echoes of Childhood
Fallen
Green Corn Dance, The
Humoresque
In the Desert
Juan Quintana
Love Me at Last
Mandy's Religion *fr.* Echoes of Childhood
Music
Muy Vieja Mexicana
Nodes
O World!
Old Negro Alone, The *fr.* Echoes of Childhood
Old World
On the Acequia Madre
One City Only
Pool, The
Sand Paintings
Song from Old Spain, A
Two Voices
Una Anciana Mexicana
Uncle Jim *fr.* Echoes of Childhood
What Dim Arcadian Pastures
Henley, William Ernest.——After *fr.* In Hospital
Allegro Maestoso
Andante Con Moto
Apparition *fr.* Hospital Sketches
As Like the Woman As You Can
Ballade of Dead Actors
Ballade of June
Ballade of Ladies' Names
Ballade of Spring
Barmaid
Before *fr.* Hospital Sketches
Birds in April
Blackbird, The
Bowl of Roses, A
Chief, The *fr.* In Hospital
Clinical
Culture in the Slums
Dainty Thing's the Villanelle, A
Deacon Brodie *col.* with Robt. Louis Stevenson
Echoes
England, My England
Fresh from his Fastnesses
Friends . . . Old Friends
Grave
Hawthorne and Lavender
Hither, This Solemn Eventide
Home
Hospital Sketches *sels.*
I Took a Hansom on To-day
In Fisherrow
In Hospital
Inter Sodales
Invictus
Lady-Probationer *fr.* In Hospital
Largo E. Mesto *fr.* London Voluntaries
Late Lark Twitters from the Quiet Sky, A
London Types
London Voluntaries
Margaritae Sorori
Night Cat, The *fr.* London Voluntaries
O, Falmouth is a Fine Town
On the Way to Kew
Operation *fr.* Hospital Sketches
Or Ever the Knightly Years were Gone
Over the Hills and Far Away
Out of the Night that Covers Me (Invictus)
Praise the Generous Gods for Giving
Prologue To Rhymes and Rhythms
Rhymes and Rhythms *prol.*
Scherzando *fr.* London Voluntaries
Scrubber *fr.* In Hospital
Sing to Me, Sing, and Sing Again
Space and Dread and the Dark
Spirit of Wine, The
Staff-Nurse: Old Style *fr.* In Hospital
Stanzas: "Where Forlorn Sunsets Flare and Fade"
Thick is the Darkness
Thrush Sings, A
To A. D.

Henley, William Ernest. (*Continued*).
To James McNeill Whistler
Under a Stagnant Sky
Villanelle
Villon's Straight Tip to All Cross Coves
Virtue
What is to Come
When, in What Other Life
When You are Old
Wind-Fiend, The *fr.* London Voluntaries
With Strawberries
Henry VIII.——Alas, What Shall I Do for Love
Kynge's Balade, The
O My Heart
Henry, O. *See* PORTER, WILLIAM SIDNEY
Henry, Patrick.——Speech Before the Virginia Convention of 1775
War Inevitable, The
Henryson, Robert.——Garment of Good Ladies, The
To Our Lady
Henschke, Alfred (Klabund).——Fever
Journey from Copenhagen to Skodsburg
Poet to his Beloved, The
Wind Strove Wildly, The
Henshaw, Mrs. H. E.——Sleep, Sleep!
Hensley, Sophia Almon.——Because of You
Hepburn, Elizabeth Newport.——Free Woman, Not a Pacifist, A
Hepburn, Mrs. Patrick (Anna Wickham).——Affinity, The
Cherry-Blossom Wand, The
Contemplative Quarry, The
Creatrix
Domestic Economy
Envoi
Gift to a Jade
Man with a Hammer, The
Marriage, The
Prayer for Miracle
Recompense, The
Sehnsucht
Self Analysis
Ship Near Shoals
Silence, The
Singer, The
Song: I Was so Chill, and Overworn, and Sad
Tired Man, The
Tired Woman, The
Wife's Song, The
Hepburn, Thomas Nicoll (Gabriel Setoun).——Happy as a King
Jack Frost
Rain in Spring
Wind's Song, The
World's Music, The
Winter Dusk
Herbert, A. P.——Green Estaminet, The
Herbert, George.——Antiphon
Christmas
Church Porch, The
Collar, The *sels.*
Constancy
Discipline
Easter
Easter Wings
Elixir, The
Flower, The
Gifts of God, The
Holy Baptism
Life
Love
Matins
Maxims
Pulley, The
Quip, The
Sin
Stanzas *fr.* The Church Porch
Unkindness
Virtue
World, The
Hérédia, José Maria de. *See* DE HEREDIA
Herendeen, Anne.——Mother
Herford, Oliver.——Bashful Earthquake, The
Child's Natural History
Chimpanzee, The
Earth
Elf and the Dormouse, The
Eve
Geese *fr.* Child's Natural History
Hopeless Case, A
Last Violet, The
Laughing Willow, The
Milk Jug, The
Mrs. Seymour Fentolin
Mon-goos, The *fr.* Child's Natural History
My Sense of Sight
Seal, A *fr.* Child's Natural History
Strike, The
Tell-Tale
Thanksgiving Fable
Women of the Better Class, The
Yak, The *fr.* Child's Natural History
Herold A. Ferdinand.——Marozie
Herrmann-Neisse, Max.——Legend of the Bewitched Nunnery
Herrick, Robert.——Argument of His Book, The
Art Above Nature, To Julia
Bag of the Bee, The
Bell-Man, The
Bracelet, The: To Julia
Ceremonies for Christmas
Cherry Ripe
Child's Present To His Child-Savior, A
Christmas Carol, A
Christmas Eve—Another Ceremony
Christmas Eve—Another Ceremony to the Maids
Comfort to a Youth that Had Lost His Love
Corinna's Going A-Maying
Daffodils
Delight in Disorder
Gather Ye Rosebuds While Ye May
Grace for a Child
His Coming to the Sepulcher
His Litany to the Holy Spirit
His Prayer for Absolution
His Prayer to Ben Jonson
His Saviour's Words Going to the Cross
His Theme
His Winding Sheet
Hock-Cart, The
Litany, The
Mad Maid's Song, The
Meditation for His Mistress, A
Night Piece To Julia
No Fault in Women
Ode for Ben Jonson, An
Ode on the Birth of Our Saviour, An
Paradise
Pastoral Upon the Birth of Prince Charles, A
Poetry of Dress, The
Prayer to Ben Jonson
Primrose, The
Rubies and Pearls
Succession of the Four Sweet Months
Sweet Disorder
Ternarie of Littles, A
Thanksgiving To God, A
Thanksgiving (To God) for His House, A
To Aenone
To Anthea, Who May Command Him Anything
To Ben Jonson
To Blossoms
To Daffodils
To Daisies
To Dianeme
To Electra
To Enjoy the Time
To Find God
To God
To His Dear God
To His Mistress Objecting to His Age
To His Saviour, a Child: A Present by a Child
To Keep a True Lent
To Meadows
To Music to Becalm His Fever
To Primroses Filled With Morning Dew
To the Lark
To the Rose
To the Virgins, to Make Much of Time
To Violets
To the Western Wind
To the Willow Tree
True Lent, A
Two Epitaphs on a Child that Died
Upon a Child that Died
Upon Julia's Clothes
Upon the Loss of His Mistress
Violets
Whenas in Silks my Julia Goes
White Island, The
Herschell, W.——Just Watch Papa
Service Flag, The
Soldier of the Silences, The
When Mother's Sick
Hersey, Frank Wilson Cheney.——First Duel in Boston, The
Hervey, Thomas Kibble.—Cleopatra Embarking on the Cydnus
Grotto of Egeria, The
Hess, Frances Leedom.——At the Auction
Art of the Monologue, The
At the High School Graduation
Buying the Wall Paper
Darkey Dialect
In the Dressing Room
In the Sleeping Car
Interpretation of Comedy
On Bargain Day
On the Sight-Seeing Automobile
Quiet Evening at Home, A
Hewitt, Ethel M.——Bois-Etoilé
Wild Wishes
Hewitt, Mary.——Birds in Summer
Hewlett, Maurice.——Dirge
Flos Virginum
Fourth of July, 1776, The
Night-Errantry
Soldier, Soldier
When She a Maiden Slim

Heym, George.——Demons of the Cities, The
Evening
Moon
Heynicke, Kurt.——At Midnight
Exaltation
Gethsemane
Observation Post
Heyward, DuBose.——Alternatives
Black Christmas
Dusk
Dusk in the Low Country
Epitaph for a Poet
Equinox, The
Gamesters All
Mountain Woman, The
New England Landscape
Pirate Legend
Prodigal
Yoke of Steers, A
Heyward, Janie Screven.——Autumn Leaves
Spirit's Grace, The
Heywood, John.——Cardinal Fisher *fr.* Epigrams
English Schoolboy, The
Epigrams
Gloria Patri, The *fr.* Epigrams
Palmer, The
Praise of His Lady, A
Tyburn and Westminster *fr.* Epigrams
Heywood, Jasper.——Look Ere You Leap
Heywood, Thomas.——Cherubim, The *sel.*
Go, Pretty Birds!
Hierarchie of the Blessed Angel *sel.*
Matin-Song
Message, The
Morning
Pack Clouds Away
Praise of Ceres
Psyche
Rape of Lucrece, The *sel.*
Song: "Pack Clouds Away"
Valerius on Women
Ye Little Birds That Sit and Sing
Hickey, Emily Henrietta.——Beloved, It is Morn
Sea Story, A
Hicks, Mabel.——Crosses
Hickson, William Edward.——Try Again
Higgins, F. R.——Dark Breed, The
Dead Craftsman, A
Old Galway
Higgins, John Lee.——Leaves
Tales
Higginson, Anne. *See* SPICER, MRS. VIDE K.
Higginson, Ella.——Beside the Sea
Childless Mother's Lullaby, The
Cradle Song of the Fisherman's Wife
Fairy's Love Song, A
Four-Leaf Clover
Lamp in the West, The
Higginson, Mary Thacher.——Housed
Reprieve
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.——Decoration
My Outdoor Study
Ode to a Butterfly
Since Cleopatra Died
Thankful for All
To Duty
Trumpeter, The
Hill, Aaron.——Gentle Love, This Hour Befriend Me
Strong Hand, A
Hill, Brian.——Vigil, The
Hill, Frank Ernest.——Amazon, The
Earth and Air
Farm Circle
Lake of the Fallen Moon, The
Let You Who Would Be Lovers
Rebels
Stone Dust
Stone Into Rose
Tennis
Hill, George.——Good-Night
Oak, The
Hill, Leslie Pinckney.——Christmas at Melrose
Summer Magic
Teacher, The
Tuskegee
Hill, Thomas.——Bobolink
Hillier, Arthur Cecil.——In Excelsis
Hillman, Gordon Malherbe.——Sailing Directions
Tankers, The
Hillyer, Robert Silliman.—Black Magic
Flower-Market, Copenhagen
Gull, A
Halt in the Garden, The
Mentis Trist
Mirror of All Ages Are the Eyes, The
Moo!
Nocturne
Recompense, The
Sonnet: "Even as Love Grows More"
Sonnet: "I Will Fling Wide the Windows of My Soul"
Sonnet: "Let All Men See the Ruins"
Sonnet: "Over the Waters but a Single Bough"
Sonnet: "Quickly and Pleasantly the Seasons Blow"
Hillyer, Robert Silliman. (*Continued*).
Sonnet: "The Golden Spring Redeems"
Sonnet: "Then Judge Me as Thou Wilt"
Sonnet: "Who Follows Love"
Sonnet Sequence, A *sel.*
Sonnets
There is a Charming Land *tr. fr.* Adam Oehlanschlager
Thermopylae
To a Scarlatti Passepied
Hinchman, Anne.——Winter
Hinckley, Abby S.——Motherhood
Hinds, John T.——Just Tell Them So
Hinds, S.——Baby Sleeps
Hinkson, Mrs. Katherine Tynan.——After Jutland
All Souls
Ass of Heaven, The
At Parting
Beloved, The
Bethlehem
By the Crib
Call, The
Chanticleer
Children of Lir, The
Choice, The
Christmas Babe, The
Christmas Communion
Christmas Eve
Cuckoo
Dead Coach, The
Desire, The
Doves, The
Drought
Easter
Epitaph, The: "Write on My Grave When I Am Dead"
Farewell
Flying Wheel, The
Footpath Way, The
Girl's Song, A
High Summer
Island Fisherman, An
Lambs
Larks
Last Voyage, The
Little Ghost, The
Little House, The
Little Red Lark, The
Lux In Tenebris
Making of Birds, The
Man of the House, The
Mater Dei
Meeting, The
Menace
Michael the Archangel
Modereen Rue
Mother, The
Mother's Joy
New Heaven
Of an Orchard
Old Country, The
Old Love, The
Old Soldier, The
Planting Bulbs
Quiet House, The
Quiet Nights, The
Rosa Mystica
Sad Mother, The
Saint Francis to the Birds
Shamrock Song *sel.*
She Asks for New Earth
Sheep and Lambs
Song of Christmas, A
Song of the Season, A
To the Others
Turn o' the Year
Hitomaro.——After the Death of His Wife *tr.* by Curtis Hidden Page
Hoard, Prescott.——Sky Line
Hoare, Prince.——Arethusa, The
Hoccleve, Thomas (or Occleve).——De Regimine Principum On Chaucer *fr.* Regimine Principum
Hocking, William Ernest.——Meaning of God in Human Experience, The
Hodges, D. F.——Now is the Time
Hodges, Leigh M.——Optimist, The
Hodgson, Ralph.——Babylon
Bells of Heaven, The
Birdcatcher, The
Bride, The
Bull, The
Couplet
Eve
Gipsy Girl, The
Hammers, The
Hymn to Moloch
Late, Last Rook, The
Mystery, The
Silver Wedding, The
Song of Honour, The
Stupidity Street
Swallow, The
Three Poems
Thrown

Hodgeson, Ralph. (*Continued*).
Time, You Old Gypsy Man
Wood Song, A
Hodgson, William Noel.——Before Action
God's Hills
Visions
Youth's Immortalities
Hoey, George.——Asleep at the Switch
Hoffenstein, Samuel.——To Claire
Hoffman, *Dr.* August Heinrich.——Story of Augustus Who Would Not Have Any Soup
Story of Little Suck-a-Thumb
Hoffman, Charles Fenno.——Calling One's Own
Monterey
Sparkling and Bright
Hoffman, C. Gouveneur.——To the Anglo-Saxon Aviators
Hoffman, Phoebe.——Old Pilot Speaks, The
Hogben, John.——Somewhere in France
Hoge, Moses D.——Unconscious Greatness of Stonewall Jackson, The
Hoge, Paton H.——Lost Friend, A
Hogg, James.——Boy's Song, A
Charlie is My Darling
Highland Watch, The
Jock Johnstone, the Tinkler
Kilmeny
Last Cradle Song, The
Lock the Door, Lariston
Love Is Like a Dizziness
Lullaby: "Baloo, My Bonny Boy"
Moggy and Me
My Love She's But a Lassie Yet
Skylark, The
There Is Gowd in the Breast
When the Kye Comes Hame
Witch of Fife, The
Women Folk, The
Hoisington, May Falwell.——Fairy Foot
Hollow Apple Tree, The
Surrey Song, A
Holcroft, T.——Gaffer Gray
Holden, Frances Viola.——Crown of Womanhood
Holden, John Jarvis.——Mother and Home
Mother's Love
Holden, Raymond.——Cold Night
If You are Ever Old
Holland, Helen E.——Waiting
Holland, Josiah Gilbert.——Albert Dürer's Studio
Christmas Carol, A
Cradle Song: "What Is the Little One Thinking About"
Daniel Gray
Getting the Right Start
Give Us Men
God Give Us Men
Gradatim
Invocation to Sleep, An
Lullaby: "Rockaby, Lullaby, Bees in the Clover"
Men Wanted
My Children
Need for Men, The
Old Clock of Prague, The
Only in Dreams
Rockaby, Lullaby
Song of Doubt, A
Song of Faith, A
Wanted
Where Shall the Baby's Dimple Be?
Holland, Norah Mary.——April in England
Captains Adventurous
Last Voyage, The
My Dog and I
Port O' Missing Ships
Sea-Gulls
Holland, Rupert Sargent.——Foolish Flowers
Jack-in-the-Pulpit
P's and Q's
Teapot Dragon, The
When I Grow Up
Holley, Horace.——Hill, The
Creative
In a Garden
Lovers
Twilight at Versailles
Holliday, Carl.——Old "Prof" Dickson Dies
Holloway, John Wesley.——Calling the Doctor
Corn Song, The
Black Mammies
Miss Melerlee
Holloway, Roberta.——Let Us Construct a God
Holm, Saxe.——Like God's Love
Holmes, Daniel Henry.——Margery Daw
Turn, Cheeses, Turn
Willie Winkie
Holmes, Edmond.——Sonnet: "Across the Heaving Ocean's Billowy Plow"
Holmes, Mrs. Georgiana (George Kingle).——Patience With Love
Holmes, Marjorie.——Old Woman, The
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.——After a Lecture on Keats
Album Verses
All Here
At a Meeting of Friends
Aunt Tabitha

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. (*Continued*).
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The *sels.*
Ballad of the Oysterman, The
Banner of the Free
Bill and Joe
Boys, The
Brahmin Caste of New England, The
Broomstick Train, The
Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister Caroline
Bryant's Seventieth Birthday
Chambered Nautilus, The
Comet, The
Contentment
Crooked Footpath, The
Daily Trials
Deacon's Masterpiece, The
Dorothy Q.
Eggstravagance, An
Farewell To Agassiz, A
Flower of Liberty, The
Freedom, Our Queen
God Save the Flag
Golden Flower, The
Height of the Ridiculous, The
Hymn of Trust, A
International Ode
James Russell Lowell
La Grisette
Last Leaf, The
Latter-Day Warnings
Lexington
L'Inconnue
Living Temple, The
Logical Story, A: The Deacon's Masterpiece, or, The Wonderful One-Hoss Shay
Lord is My Light, The
Meeting of the Alumni of Harvard College
Moral Bully, The
Music Grinders, The
My Aunt
My Last Walk With the School Mistress *fr.* Autocrat of the Breakfast Table
Non-Resistance
No Time Like the Old Time
Old Ironsides
Old Man Dreams, The
On Lending a Punch Bowl
One-Hoss Shay, The (The Deacon's Masterpiece)
Pilgrim's Vision, The
Poetry, *sel.*
Portrait, A
Questions
Qui Vive?
Rhymed Lesson, A *sel.*
Shakespeare
Song: "O Moonlight Deep"
Statesman's Secret, The
Stethoscope Song, The
Strip of Blue, A
Sunday Hymn, A
This Is It
To a Caged Lion
To an Insect
To Canaan
To James Russell Lowell
To My Readers
To the Portrait of "A Lady"
Too Young for Love
Two Streams, The
Under the Violets
Under the Washington Elm, Cambridge
Union and Liberty
Vive La France!
Voiceless, The
Washington's Birthday
Wonderful One-Hoss Shay, The
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr.——Harvard College in the War
Holmes, W. Kersley.——Fallen
Horse-Bathing Parade
Holt, Florence T.——England and America
Holz, Arno.——Phantasus: At Night
Phantasus: Around a Glowing Red
Phantasus: For Seven Septillion Years
Phantasus: I Wish You Were Real
Phantasus: In Sere Wreaths
Phantasus: In the Ruddy Forest
Phantasus: My Spring Time
Phantasus: On a Mountain
Phantasus: Red Roses
Homer.——Achilles Rallies the Greeks *fr.* Iliad XVII *tr.* by Leigh Hunt
Aeneid, The *sel. tr. by* Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey*
Grief of Achilles for the Slaying of Patroclus *fr.* the Iliad
Helen on the Walls of Troy *fr.* Iliad III *tr.* by E. C. Hawtrey
Helen Seeks for Her Brothers *fr.* The Iliad *tr. by* E. C. Hawtrey
Hermes in Calypso's Island *fr.* the Odyssey
Hymn to the Earth, Mother of All
Iliad *sel.*
Landing in Phaeacia *fr.* the Odyssey
Night on the Plains of Troy

Homer. (*Continued*).
Odessey *sel. tr.* by George Chapman
Odysseus Reveals Himself to His Father
Parting of Hector and Andromache *fr.* Iliad VI *tr.* by William Cullen Bryant
Priam Appeals to Achilles *fr.* Iliad XXIV *tr.* by Leigh Hunt
Ransoming of Hector's Body
Return of Ulysses, The *tr.* by Bryant
Trojan Camp at Night, The *fr.* Iliad VII *tr.* by Tennyson
Wrath of Achilles, The *tr.* by Bryant
Honeywood, St. John.——Darby and Joan
Hood, Thomas.——Babe Forlorn, A
Ballad: It Was Not in the Winter
Bridge of Sighs, The
Death Bed, The
Dream of Eugene Aram, The
Epigram
Fair Ines
Fair Maid of the Exchange
Faithless Nelly Gray
Faithless Sallie Brown
False Poets and True
Flowers
God Who Hath Made the Daisies
Haunted House, The
I Love Thee
I Remember
I'm Not a Single Man
It was the Time of Roses
Lay of the Laborer
Midnight on the Great Western
No
November
O Lady Leave Thy Silken Thread
Ode to Autumn
Ode to My Son
Parental Ode to My Son, A
Past and Present
Plain Direction, A
Please to Ring the Belle
Queen Mab
Ruth
Serenade, A: Lullaby, O, Lullaby
Silence
Song: "A Lake and a Fairy Boat"
Song of the Shirt, The
To a Child Embracing His Mother
To a Sleeping Child
To Minerva
Two Swans, The
Verses in an Album
Water Lady, The
Hood, Thomas, Jr.——Poets and Linnets
Hook, Theodore E.——Cautionary Verses to Youth of Both Sexes
Hooker, W. Brian.——Ballade of the Dreamland Rose
Cyrano's Presentation of Cadets
From Life
Lilacs in the City
Little Person, A
Mother of Men
Offerings
Portrait, A
Song: "Only a Little While Since First We Met"
Song: "The Skies Are Dimly Bright, Love"
Hooper, Ellen.——Beauty and Duty
Straight Road, The
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.——Elsinore
Hope, Anthony. *See* Hawkins, *Sir* Anthony Hope
Hope, Laurence. *See* Nicholson, Mrs. Malcolm
Hopkins, *Rev.* Gerald Manley.——Barnfloor and Winepress
Habit of Perfection, The
Heaven-Haven
I Have Desired to Go
Inversnaid
Justus Quidem Tu Es, Domine
Leaden Echo, The
Mary, Mother of Divine Grace, Compared to the Air We Breathe
Pied Beauty
Rosa Mystica
Spring
Starlight Night, The
Windhover, The
Hopkins, J. H., Jr.——We Three Kings
Hopkins, Louisa Parsons.——December
Nativity, The
Hopkinson, Francis.——Advice to Amanda
Battle of the Kegs, The
Birds, the Beasts and the Bat, The
Hunting Song, A
Jemmy the Sailor
Letter From a Gentleman in America to his Friend in Europe on White-Washing
Louisbourg
Morning Hymn, A
My Generous Heart Disdains
Ode on Music
On White-Washing
Political Ballads
Song: "Beauty and Merit Now Are Join'd"
Hopkinson, Francis. (*Continued*).
To Celia
Verses
Wasp, The
Hopkinson, Joseph.——Hail Columbia
Hopper Nora. *See* Chesson, Mrs. Wilfrid Hugh
Hopper, Mrs. Queenie Scott. *See* Scott-Hopper
Hoppin, William J.——Charlie Machree
Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus).——Bore, The
Integer Vitae
Just Man, The
Persicas Odi
Reconciliation, The
Rectius Vives
To Leuconoë *tr.* by G. M. and G. F. Whicher
Winter Party, A *tr.* by G. M. and G. F. Whicher
Horne, Frank.——On Seeing Two Brown Boys in a Catholic Church
To "Chick"
Horne, Herbert P.——Et Sunt Commercia Coeli
If She Be Made of White and Red
Nancy Dawson
Song, A: "Be Not too Quick to Carve our Rhyme"
Sonnet: "If I Could Come Again to that Dear Place"
Upon Returning a Silk Handkerchief
Horne, Richard Hengist (Henry).—Orion, an Epic Poem
Plough, The
Horton, Edward A.——Flag, The
Hosmer, Frederick L.——All Souls Are Thine
Easter Gladness
Hear, O Ye Nations
Indwelling God, The
My Dead
Our Country
Thy Kingdom Come, O Lord
Thy Kingdom Come—On Bended Knee
Hough, E.——My Stout Old Heart and I
Houghton, Mrs. Hadwin (Carolyn Wells).——Bookworm, The
Four Limericks
Four Tricky Limericks
Good Counsel
How to Tell the Wild Animals
How to Tell the Wild Flowers
Overworked Elocutionist, An
Penitential Week, A
Poster-Girl, The
Suicidal Cat, The
Thanksgiving, A
Houghton, Claude.——To the Fallen
Houghton, *Lord*. *See* Milnes, Richard Monckton
Houghton, Walter Edwards, Jr.——Chimes
Housman, Alfred E.——Along the Field As We Came By
As Through the Wild Green Hills of Wyre
Be Still My Soul
Black Bird, The
Carpenter's Son, The *fr.* A Shropshire Lad
Chorus *fr.* Fragment of a Greek Tragedy
Day of Battle
Dead Lover, The
Epitaph on an Army of Mercenaries
Fancy's Knell
Far in the Western Brookland
Her Strong Enchantment Failing
Immortal Part, The *fr.* A Shropshire Lad
Into My Heart an Air That Kills
Is My Team Ploughing
Lent Lily, The
Long Road, The
Look Into Water, A
Loveliest of Trees
Oh, Fair Enough Are Sky and Plain
On Wenlock Edge
Power of Malt, The
Reveillé *fr.* A Shropshire Lad
Shropshire Lad, A
Tell Me Not Here
'Tis Time I Think by Wenlock Town
Then and Now
To an Athlete Dying Young *fr.* A Shropshire Lad
Voice from a Grave, A
Westward on the High Hilled Plains
When I was One-And-Twenty
When I Would Muse in Boyhood
White in the Moon
With Rue My Heart Is Laden
Housman, Laurence.——Absent and Present
All Fellows
Annus Mirabilis
Badcombe Fair; Night
Christmas Carol, A
Christmas Song, A
City of Sleep, The
Comrades
Continuing City, The
Cradle-Song: "Sleep, My Babe, Your Road of Dreams"
Dead Warrior, A
Deus Noster Ignis Consumens
Farewell to Town
God at Play, The
Heroes
Insets in "All Fellows" *sel.*
Loot of Luxor, The
Love Importunate

Houseman, Laurence. (*Continued*).
Loveliest of Trees
Separation
Settlers, The
Two Loves, The
Hovell-Thurlow, Edward (*Baron Thurlow*).——Heron, The May
When in the Woods I Wander All Alone
Hovey, Richard.——Accident in Art
After Business Hours
Among the Hills
At the Crossroads
At the End of the Day
Barney McGee
Call of the Bugles, The
Chanson de Rosemonde
Comrades
Death Song, The *fr.* The Masque of Taliesin *sel.*
Dream of Sappho, A
Envoy *fr.* More Songs from Vagabondia *col. with Bliss Carman*
Faith and Fate
Hunting-Song
Immanence
Kavanagh, The
Love in the Winds *col. with Bliss Carman*
Marriage of Guenevere, The *sel.*
Men of Dartmouth
Mocking-Bird, The
Sea Gypsy, The
Seaward
Song: "The flower—born Blodueda" *fr.* The Marriage of Guenevere
Spring: An Ode (I Said in my Heart)
Stein Song, A
Taliesin: A Masque *sel.*
Two Lovers
Transcendence
Unmanifest Destiny
Vagabondia
Wander-Lovers, The
Word of the Lord from Havana, The
Howard, Mrs. G. M.——Secret, A
Howard, Geoffrey.——Beach Road by the Wood, The
Howard, Henry (*Earl of Surrey*).——Complaint of a Lover Rebuked
Age of Children Happiest, The
Complaint of the Absence of Her Lover
Description and Praise of His Love, Geraldine
Description of Spring
Give Place, Ye Lovers
Laid in My Quiet Bed
Means to Attain Happy Life, The
Of the Death of Sir Thomas Wyatt
Praise of His Love
Soote Season That Bud and Bloom
Summer
Summer Is Come
Virgil's Aeneid II *tr.*
Vow to Love Faithfully, A
Howard, Katherine.——Little God, The
Howard, *Venerable* Philip.—Hymn: "O Christ, the Glorious Crown"
Howard, *Sir* Rob't.——I Attempt from Love's Sickness
Conjurer's Song, The
Howarth, Ellen Clementine.——'Tis But a Little Faded Flower
Howe, Julia Ward.——Battle-Hymn of the Republic, The
City of My Love, The
Decoration, Day
Message of Peace, The
Royal Guest, The
Howe, M. A. de Wolfe.——At the Heart
Fire of Apple-Wood
Helmsman, The
Known Soldier, The
Pacifists
Re-Armament
Sailor-Man, The
Spring on the Land
Treasure House, A
Vale-Atque Salve
Howe, William Walsham.——Funeral Hymn
Howell, Elizabeth L.——Milton's Prayer for Patience
Howells, Mildred.——God's Will
Going too Far
Oh, Little Country of My Heart
Oh Tell Me How My Garden Grows
Moral in Sévres, A
To an Amiable Little Boy
Wales
Howells, William Dean.——Bewildered Guest, The
Change
Criticism and Fiction
Doubt
Earliest Spring
Faith
Heredity
Hope
If
In August
Modern Instance, A
Mouse-Trap, The
Howells, William Dean. (*Continued*).
Our Thanksgiving Accept
Passengers of a Retarded Submersible, The
Prayer, A
Sometimes, When After Spirited Debate
Song the Oriole Sings, The
Thanksgiving, A
Howitt, Mary.——Beaver, The
Broom Flower, The
Buttercups and Daisies
Fairies of the Caldon Low, The
Father is Coming
Heron, The
Rose of May, The
Sale of the Pet Lamb, The
Sea Fowler, The
Spider and the Fly, The
Spring, The
Summer Woods
Voyage with the Nautilus, The
Wood-Mouse, The
Howitt, William.——Grey Squirrels, The
Northern Seas
Howland Mary Woolsey.——In the Hospital
Howland, Mrs. R. S.——Now I Lay Me Down to Sleep
Hoyne, H. W.——Kings, The
Hoyt, Helen. *See* Lyman, Mrs. William W.
Hoyt, Henry Martyn.——Land of Dreams, The
1917-1919
Spell, The
Hubbell, Lindley Williams.——Advice
Four Sonnets
Never Believe
So for the Little While
Hubbell, Rose Strong.——If I Could Dig Like a Rabbit
Hudson, William Henry.——Birds and Man
Hueffer, Ford Madox.——Antwerp IV
Children's Song
Clair De Lune
Footsloggers
Iron Music, The
Lullaby, A: "We've Wandered All About"
Old Houses of Flanders, The
Sanctuary, The
There Shall Be More Joy
To Christina at Nightfall
To Petronella at Sea
Wisdom
Hughan, Jessie Wallace.——When the Wood-Thrush Calls
Hughes, Glenn.——Chinese Cemetery at Victoria
Hughes, Hugh J.——Pards
Hughes, John Ceiriog.——Welsh Lullaby, A
Hughes, John.——Sonnet: "I Die with Too Transporting Joy"
Hughes, Langston.——Dream Variation
Gypsy Man
Midwinter Blues
My Man
Negro, The
Strange Hurt She Knew
Hughes, M. W.——To Grammar
Hughes, Richard.——Lover's Reply to Good Advice
Poets, Painters, Puddings
Unicorn Mad
Hughes, Rupert.——With a First Reader
Hughes, Russell Meriwether.——Give a Man a Horse!
Hugo, Victor.——After the Battle
Age Is Great and Strong, The *tr.* by W. J. Robertson
Battle of Waterloo, The
Bishop's Silver Candlesticks, The *fr.* Les Miserables
Cain
Completion
Cradle Song: "In the Darkened Alcove"
Faith
Faith of the Poet, The *tr.* by Ed. Dowden
Feast of Freedom, The *tr.* by Frank Mahoney
Fraternity
Jean Valjean *fr.* Les Miserables
June Nights
Lonely Peaks, The
Patria
Poet's Simple Faith, The
Poor Children, The *tr.* by Algernon C. Swinburne
Poor Fisher Folk *tr.* by H. W. Alexander
Rose and the Grave, The *tr.* by Andrew Lang
Since May All Aflower
Song of Fabiani
Sower, The
To L.
Transfiguration
Universal Republic, The
Where You May Rest
Wild Face at the Windows, The
Wings
Where You May Rest
Huhner, Leon.——Theodore Roosevelt
Hull, Eleanor.——Consecration *tr. fr.* Murdoch O'Daly
Dirge on the Death of Art O'Leary *tr.*
Fairies Lullaby, The *tr.*
I Lie Down with God *tr. fr.* the Irish
I Rest with Thee, O Jesus *tr.*
Lay of Prince Marvan, The *tr.*
May the Sweet Name of Jesus *tr.*
Night Prayer, A

Hull, Eleanor. (*Continued*).
Prayer Before Going to Sleep *tr.*
Sacred Trinity, The *tr.*
Sleep-Song of Grainne Over Dermuid, The *tr.*
Straying Sheep, The *tr.*
Hume, Alexander.——Summer's Day, A
Hume, Isobel. *See* FISHER, I. H.
Humphries, Rolfe.——California
Homo Additus Naturae
One Flesh
Rational Man
Sonnet in Vain
To the Greatest City in the World
Words to Be Flung Up a Stairway
Hunt, Helen. *See* JACKSON, HELEN HUNT
Hunt, James Henry Leigh.——Abou Ben Adhem
Cupid Drowned
Cupid Swallowed
Dearest Poets, The
Dirge: "Blest is the Turf Serenely Blest"
Fairy (Fairies') Song: "We the Fairies, Blithe and Antic"
Glove and the Lions, The
Grasshopper and the Cricket, The
Jaffar
Jenny Kiss'd Me
Just as a Mother
Nun, The
On the Birth of the Princess Royal
Rondeau: Jenny Kissed Me
Sneezing
To the Grasshopper and the Cricket
Hunt, Leigh. *See* HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH
Hunter, Mrs. J. M.——How the Sermon Sounded to Baby
Hunter, Mrs. Anne Home.——My Mother Bids Me Bind My Hair
Huntington, Mrs. Archer (Helen Huntington).——Wayfarer, The
Huntington, Ellen M. *See* GATES, MRS. ELLEN M.
Huntley, Lydia Howard. *See* SIGOURNEY, MRS. LYDIA H.
Huntley, Stanley.——Annabel Lee
Hurst, Fannie.——Humoresque
Hussey, *Lieut.* Dyneley.——Courage
Things that Were Yours
Huston, Francis.——Forty Years Ago
Hutchinson, A. S. M.——If Winter Comes *sel.*
Hutchinson, Henry W.——Sonnet: "I See Across the Chasm"
Sonnet: "The Falling Rain Is Music"
Hutchinson, Mrs. James Pemberton (Amory Hare, also Mrs. Arthur B. Cook)
Dawn Broke Today
How Swiftly the Bright Coins of Thought
I Sometimes Wonder
Life
My Love was Born When Stars Were Dancing
Olympians, The
To One I Love
Wet or Fine
What if We Made our Senses So Astute
Hutchison, Hazel Collister.——Fear
Song: "It would have been easier without rain"
Tree May Be Laughter in the Spring, A
Hutt, Frank Wolcott.——Singing Soldiers
Huxley, Aldous.——Anniversaries
Arabia Infelix
By the Fire
Canal, The
Doors of the Temple
Fifth Philosopher's Song
First Philosopher's Song
Mole
Song of Poplars
Villiers de L'Isle-Adam
Huxley, Mildred.——Subalterns
To My Godson
Huxley, Thomas Henry.——Evolution and Ethics
Liberal Education and Where to Find It, A
On the Advisableness of Improving Natural Knowledge
Science and Culture
Tennyson
Hyde, Douglas.——Bruadar and Smith and Glinn *tr. fr.* the Irish
Colum-Cille's Farewell to Ireland *tr. fr.* the Irish
I am Raferty (Raftery) *tr. fr.* the Irish
I Shall Not Die for Thee *tr. fr.* the Irish
Joyce's Repentance *tr. fr.* the Irish
My Grief on the Sea *tr. fr.* the Irish
My Love, Oh She is My Love *tr. fr.* the Irish
O King of the Friday *tr. fr.* the Irish
O Youth of the Bound Black Hair *tr fr.* the Irish
Poem to Be Said on Hearing the Birds Sing, A
Priests and the Friars, The *tr. fr.* the Irish
Red Man's Wife, The *tr. fr.* the Irish
Ringleted Youth of My Love, The *tr. fr.* the Irish
This Weariness and Grief *tr. fr.* the Irish
Though Riders be Thrown *tr. fr.* the Irish
Troubled Friar, The *tr. fr.* the Irish
Youth of the Bound Black Hair

I

Ibsen, Henrik.——Brand Speaks *fr.* Brand
Imbs, Bravig.——Jenny Was a Jewel
Independent, The.——Last Shot, The
Signing of the Armistice, The
Indians, Chippewa.——Voyager's Prayer *tr.* by Tanner
Indians, Iroquois.——Dance Chant, A *tr.* by Parker
Indians, Navajo.——Prayer to the Mountain Spirit
Indians, Osage.——Dance Chant, A *tr.* by Brinton
Indians, Sioux.——Land of the Evening Mirage
Ingalls, John James.——Opportunity
Ingelow, Jean.——Divided
Echo
High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire
I Leaned Out of My Window *fr.* Songs of Seven
Like a Laverock in the Lift
Longing for Home
Long, White Seam, The
Love *fr.* Songs of Seven
Maternity *fr.* Songs of Seven
One Morning, Oh! So Early
Seven Times One: Exultation *fr.* Songs of Seven
Seven Times Two: Romance *fr.* Songs of Seven
Seven Times Three: Love *fr.* Songs of Seven
Seven Times Four: Maternity *fr.* Songs of Seven
Seven Times Five: Widowhood *fr.* Songs of Seven
Seven Times Six: Giving in Marriage *fr.* Songs of Seven
Seven Times Seven: Longing for Home *fr.* Songs of Seven
Singing Lesson, The
Song for a Babe
Song of the Old Love
Songs of Seven
Sorrows Humanize Our Race
Ingemann, Bernard Severin.——Pilgrim's Song *tr.* by Baring-Gould
Ingersoll, Robert G.——Cheers for the Living; Tears for the Dead
Life is a Narrow Vale
Ingham, John Hall.——George Washington
Inglis, Jeffrey.——Laird, The
Ingram, John Kelly.——Memory of the Dead, The
Ireland, *Bishop* John.——Cry of Personal Liberty, The
Iris, Scharmel.——After the Martyrdom
Friar of Genoa, The
Iron Quill. *See* WARE, EUGENE F.
Irvine, Lyn Lloyd.——Lines on Growing Old
Iroquois Indians. *See* Indians
Irving, Minna.——Americans All
Betsy's Battle Flag
Lincoln Leads
Irving, Washington.——Author's Account of Himself, The
Bold Dragoon, The
Certain Young Lady, A
Devil and Tom Walker, The
Discovery of Land, The
Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller, The
Hall of Ambassadors, The
History of New York, A
Life and Voyage of Columbus *sel.*
Rip Van Winkle
Rip Van Winkle (Play *arr.*)
Sketch Book, The *sel.*
Spanish Romance
Stout Gentleman, The
Tales of a Traveller
Irwin, Wallace.——At the Stevenson Fountain
Blow Me Eyes
Dash to the Pole, A
Da Strit Pianna
From Romany to Rome
Grain of Salt, A
This Fever Called Living
What Ho! She Blows!
Isaiah *ch.* LXIII. *See* MOULTON: MODERN READERS' BIBLE

J

J. H. S.——Joan of France To an English Sister
Jabson, Edith.——Four Songs
Jack, Anna L.——New Kind of Doll, A
Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall.——Among the Idolmakers *sel.*
Made Out of Nothing *fr.* Among the Idolmakers
Jacks, Olive Cecilia.——Offering, The
Jackson, Helen Hunt ("H. H.").——Coronation
Doubt
Emigravit
Found Frozen
Habeas Corpus
Last Prayer, A
My Legacy
October's Bright Blue Weather
Poppies in the Wheat
Sail East, Sail West
Señora Moreno, The
September
Spinning
That Things Are No Worse, Sire
Jackson, Schuyler B.——Funeral

Jackson, Winifred Virginia.——And One is Two?
Black Aiken's Lot
Brandy Pond
Clem's Fool
Earth-Breaths
Fear-Flame
Hands
In Moreh's Wood
John's Mary
Makin' Rhymes
Midnight at the Mill
Monday, Wash-Day
On Ellen Going Wrong
On Meeting Father Goose
Poor River Drivers
Quills
Scuffled Dust
She Told Mary
Tenants
Weights
Wimin's Work
Witch's Daughter and a Cobbler's Son, A
Jacob, Mrs. Arthur (Violet).——Logie Kirk
Tam i' the Kirk
Twa Weelums, The
Wild Geese, The
Jacob, Max.——Blind Lady, The
Villonelle
Jacobs, Leland B.——How to Catch a Bird
Jago, Richard.——Absence
Jâmee.——True Friendship *tr.* by William R. Alger
James I, *King of Scotland.*——Good Counsel
King's Quhair, The *sel.*
James V, *King of Scotland.*——Gaberlunzie Man, The
Jolly Beggar, The
James, Bertha Ten Eyck. *See* RICH, MRS. DANIEL COTTON
James, Henry, Jr.—Alphonse Daudet
Four Meetings.
Greville Fane
James, Judith.——Porphyrogene
James, Winifred N.——Disillusion
Jamison, Mrs. Cecile Viets.——Selling the Image *fr.* 'Toinette's Philip
Jamison, Roscoe C.——Negro Soldiers, The
Jammes, Francis.——Child Reads the Almanac, The
Dining Room, The
Prayer That an Infant May Not Die
Prayer to Go to Paradise with Asses
That Thou Art Poor *tr.* by Ludwig Lewisohn
We See, When Autumn Comes
Janvier, Margaret Thompson. *See* VANDEGRIFT, MRS. MARGARET
Jaquith, W. L.——Oh, Golden Rod
Javitz, Alexander.——East Side Spice Shop *fr.* Powders of the Merchant
Hands
Holy Day *fr.* Powders of the Merchant
Let Strange Powders out of Tarshish *fr.* Powders of the Merchant
Powders of the Merchant
Twilight *fr.* Powders of the Merchant
Walkers on the Bridge *fr.* Powders of the Merchant
Waters of Babylon *fr.* Powders of the Merchant
Jefferies, Richard——Pageant of Summer, The *sel.*
Jefferis, Jesse Willis.——Crown of Thorns, The
Jeffers, Robinson.——Adjustment
Age in Prospect
Ante Mortem
Apology for Bad Dreams
Beach, The
Birds, *fr.* Continent's End
Boats in a Fog *fr.* Continent's End
California Vignette, A
Clouds at Evening
Compensation
Continent's End *sel.*
Credo
Fog *fr.* Continent's End
Haunted Country *fr.* Continent's End
Joy
Love-Children
Noon
Not Our Good Luck
October Evening
Pelicans
Post Mortem
Promise of Peace
Salmon Fishing
Suicide's Stone
Summer Holiday
Tamar *sel.*
To the Stone Cutters
Wonder and Joy
Jeffrey, Lord Francis.——White Doe of Rylstone, The
Jellicoe, S. Charles.——Advice to a Lover
Jenkins, Elinor.——Legend of Ypres, A
Jenks, Tudor.——Old Bachelor, An
Uncle Jack's Great Run
Jenness, Burt Franklin.——Sea Tramp, The
World of Ships, The
Jennings, Amy S.——Eros
Jennings, Leslie Nelson.——Astrology
Beaten Tracks
Beyond Rhodope, Once
Disinherited
On the Line
Tapestry
Windows Over Water
Jerome, Jerome K.——On Cats and Dogs
Scotch Wooing, A
Jerrold, Ianthe.—In Spring
On Epsom Down
Jewell, E. O.——It Never Dies
Jewett, Sarah Orne.—Discontent
Flowers in the Dark
Native of Winby, A
Town Poor, The
Winter Courtship, A
Jewett, Sophie.——Communion
Exile's Garden, An
If Spirits Walk
Least of Carols
Nativity Song
Sleep
Soldier, The
Job *See* MOULTON: MODERN READERS' BIBLE
John, Edmund.——Fragment
In Memoriam
Symphonie Symbolique *sel.*
John, Gwen.——Child's Winter Evening, A
Johns, Orrick G.——Answer, The
Dilemma
Door, The
Home Fire, The
Interpreter, The
Little Things
Mothers and Children
No Prey Am I *fr.* Songs of Deliverance
Reality
Sea-Lands, The
Second Avenue
Song of Youth, The *fr.* Songs of Deliverance
Songs of Deliverance *sel.*
Tree-Toad, The
Virgins *fr.* Songs of Deliverance
Wild Plum
Johnson, Burges.——Anxious Farmer, The
'F I Was Er Horse!
Glad Young Chamois, The
My Sore Thumb
Rondeau of Remorse, A
Service, The
Johnson, Charles Bertram.——Little Cabin, A
Negro Poets
Johnson, Charles Frederick.——Modern Romans, The
Johnson, E. Pauline.——At Husking Time
Lullaby of the Iroquois
Song My Paddle Sings, The
Johnson, Emma M.——Her Old-Time Song
Johnson, Fenton.——Banjo Player, The
Children of the Sun
Lonely Mother, The *fr.* Three Negro Spirituals
Lost Love, The *fr.* Three Negro Spirituals
New Day, The
Scarlet Woman, The
Three Negro Spirituals
Tired
Who Is That a-Walking in the Corn *fr.* Three Negro Spirituals
Johnson, Georgia Douglas.——Armor
Black Runner, The
Companions
Escape
Heart of a Woman, The
I Want to Die While You Love Me
Lethe
Lost Illusions
My Little Dreams
Riddle, The
Welt
Youth
Johnson, Helene.——Fulfillment
Road, The
Johnson, James Weldon.——Brothers
Creation, The
Fifty Years
Mother Night
My City
O Black and Unknown Bards
O Southland
Placido's Farewell To His Mother *tr.*
Sence You Went Away
White Witch, The
You's Sweet to Yo' Mammy Jes' De Same
Johnson, Josephine.——Fool's Paradise
Indian Giver
Not a Green Willow
Rebellion
Scents
Unwilling Gypsy, The
Johnson, Lionel Pigot.——Age of a Dream, The
Beyond
By the Statue of King Charles at Charing Cross

Johnson, Lionel Pigot. (*Continued*).
Cadwith (Cadgwith)
Christmas In Ireland
Church of a Dream, The
Comrades
Dark Angel, The
Darkness, The
Friend, A
Friends
Glories
Ireland
Last Music, The
Mystic and Cavalier
Our Lady of the Snows
Oxford Nights
Precept of Silence, The
Proselyte, A
Statue of King Charles At Charing Cross
Stranger, A
Te Martyrum Candidatus
To a Traveller
To Morfydd
To Morfydd Dead
To My Patrons
To the Dead of '98
Wales
Ways of War
Johnson, M. C.——Swimmin' In the Crick
Johnson, Owen.——Great Pancake Record, The
Johnson, Robert.——As I Walked Forth
Johnson, Robert Underwood.——Browning at Asolo
Como in April
Dewey at Manila
Embattled France
English Mother, An
Irish Love-Song, An
Italian Rhapsody
Love in Italy
Love Once Was Like an April Dawn
Music and Love
Star Song
To Russia New and Free
Two Flags Upon Westminster Towers
Ursula
Wistful Days, The
Johnson, Dr. Samuel.——Charles XII *(of Sweden)*
City of God
Congreve
Epitaph upon the Celebrated Claudy Philips, An
Friendship
History of Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia
Letter to Lord Chesterfield
Life's Last Scene
London *sel.*
On the Death of Mr. Robert Levet (A Practiser in Physic)
One-and-Twenty
Philips! Whose Touch Harmonious
Poverty
Poverty in London
Prayer
Prologue at Drury Lane
Prologue Spoken By Mr. Garrick
Rambler, The
Requisites to True Friendship, The
Scholar's Life, The
Shakespeare and Jonson
Short Song of Congratulation, A
Tomorrow *fr.* Irene
Uncertainty of Friendship, The
Vanity of Human Wishes, The
Wealth
Johnson, Samuel.——Inspiration
Johnson, Stanley.——Argument
Johnson, Thomas H.——Villanelle
Johnson, Vlyn.——Friends
Johnson, Willard.——Denver Street
From a House in New England
Interior
Living Root, The
Navajo Legend
Johnson, William Samuel.——Chiffons!
Peace
Johnson-Cory, William.——Amaturus
Dirge, A: "Naiad, hid beneath the bank"
Heraclitus
Invocation, An
Mimnermus in Church
Oh, Earlier Shall the Rosebuds Blow
Remember
Johnston, Mary.——Virginiana
Johnstone, *Lord* Henry.——Fastidious Serpent, The
Good-Night Prayer for a Little Child
Jolas, Eugene.——Coda
Hallucination
Rhythms of a Maimed Springtime
Voyage, The
Jones, E. B. C.——Jerked Heartstrings in Town
Middle Age
Jones, Edward Smyth.——Song of Thanks, A
Jones, Elizabeth Warren.——One Woman
Jones, Frederick Scheetz.——On the Democracy of Yale
Jones, H. Arthur.——Window Blind, The
Jones, H. Bedford.——Winner, The
Jones, Herbert.——To France
True Romance, The
Jones, Howard Mumford.——Allegory
Audiences
Balloon Man, The
Heartbreak
Jones, Ione L.——Sleep, Baby, Sleep
Jones, John (Talhaiarn).——Rise, Rise Thou Merry Lark
Where Are the Men
Jones, Jenkin Lloyd.——Cathedral Expression
Jones, Joshua Henry, Jr.——To a Skull
Jones, M. Eloise.——Reason, The
Jones, Ralph M.——Bed-Time
Oxen
Jones, Robert.——Fair Oriana
Love Winged My Hopes
Jones, Rosaline E.——January
Jones, Mrs. T. Archer (Margaret French Patton).——Comfort
Needle-Travel
Jones, Thomas S., Jr.——As in a Rose-Jar
At Even
Ave atque Vale
Beyond
Blind Nun, The
Clonard
Daphine
Dusk at Sea
Elegy: "Here shall rest unmoved"
Forgotten
Four Sonnets
From the Hills
Garden, The *fr.* Four Sonnets
Gifts of Peace, The
He Giveth His Beloved Sleep
I Know a Quiet Vale
In Excelsis
In the Fall O' Year
In the Garden
Joyous-Gard
Last Spring, The *fr.* Four Sonnets
Little Ghosts, The
My Soul Is Like a Garden-Close
Old Song, An
Owini's Vision
Path of the Stars, The *fr.* Four Sonnets
Pines, The
Resurrection
Saint Columba
Saint Francis
Saint Thomas Aquinas
Sanctuary *fr.* Four Sonnets
Silver Wain, The
Sometimes
Song in Spring, A
To Song
Veil, The
Wayside Cross, The
Youth
Jones, Sir William.——Baby, The
Moral Tetrastich, A
New-Born Child, A
Ode in Imitation of Alcæus, An
On Parent Knees
Persian Song of Hafiz, A
State, The *fr.* What Constitutes a State?
To an Infant Newly Born
What Constitutes a State?
Jonson, Ben.——Æglamour's Lament
Break, Fancy, From Thy Cave
Celebration of Charis, The *sel.*
Charis' Triumph
Courage
Cynthia's Revels *sel.*
Drink to Me Only with Thine Eyes
Echo's (Dirge) Lament for Narcissus
Epitaph on Elizabeth, L. H.
Epitaph on Salathiel Pavy
Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke
Epithalamium, An *sel.*
Follow a Shadow, It Still Flies You
For Love's Sake
Forest, The *sel.*
Greatness in Littleness *fr.* An Ode to Sir Lucius Cary and Sir H. Morrison
Her Triumph *fr.* Underwoods
How Near to Good Is What Is Fair
Hymn on the Nativity of My Saviour, A
Hymn to Diana
I Love, and He Loves
It is Not Growing Like a Tree
Kiss, The
Kiss Me, Sweet
Love Freed from Ignorance and Folly
Love's Chariot *sel.*
Noble Nature, The
Nymph's Passion, A
O, That Joy So Soon Should Waste
Ode, An: "High-spirited Friend"
Ode to Sir Lucius Cary and Sir H. Morrison, An *sel.*

Jonson, Ben. (*Continued*).
On Elizabeth, L. H.
On Salathiel Pavy
On the Portrait of Shakespeare
Philomel
Perfect Life, The
Picture of the Mind, The
Pindaric Ode, A
Queen Mab
See the Chariot at Hand
She *fr.* Love's Chariot
Simplex Munditiis
Silent Woman, The
Slow, Slow, Fresh Fount *fr.* Cynthia's Revels
Song: "O, Do Not Wanton with Those Eyes" *fr.* The Forest
Song: That Women Are But Men's Shadows *fr.* The Forest
Song To Celia
Song to Cynthia
Still to Be Neat
Though I Am Young
To Celia
To the Immortal Memory and Friendship of That Noble Pair, Sir Lucius Cary and Sir Henry Morrison.
To the Memory of my Beloved Master William Shakespeare, and What He Hath Left Us
Triumph of Charis, The
Truth
Venus' Runaway
Verses Over the Door At the Entrance Into the Apollo Room
Wish, A
Witch's Song, The
Jordan, Charlotte Brewster.——Hammock Lullaby
Jordan, David Starr.——Altruism
Men Told Me, Lord
Nation's Need of Men, The
Jordan, Ethel Blair.——World Friendship for Boys and Girls
Jordan, Thomas.——Coronemus nos Rosis antequam Marcescant
Jowett, Benjamin.——Death of Socrates *fr.* Plato's Phaedo *tr*
Joyce, James.——All Day I Hear
Alone
Bid Adieu to Girlish Days
Goldenhair
I Hear an Army
Noise of Waters, The
O Sweetheart, Hear You
On the Beach at Fontana
She Weeps Over Rahoon
Simples
Song: "Who goes amid the green wood"
Strings in the Earth
This Heart That Flutters Near My Heart
Joyce, Robert Dwyer.——Fair Maidens' Beauty Will Soon Fade Away
Fineen the Rover
Judge.——Jailless Crimes
Judson, Emily C.——My Bird
Julia, Francisca.——Dance of the Centaurs, The
Jung, *Nawab* Nizamat (Native *Judge* of the High Court of Hyderabad).——India to England
Junius. *See* FRANCIS, *Sir* PHILLIP

K

K.——How Firm a Foundation
K., E. H.——City Church, The
Kabir.——Songs of Kabir *tr.* by Rabindranath Tagore
Kabraji, Fredoon.——Pianoforte Recital, A
Kagesue, Kajiwara.——Resolution *tr.* by Curtis Hidden Page
Kahn, Gustave.——Pardon
Sky of Blood
Voices Tell Over, The
Your Kingdom is a Fairyland
Kalevala.——Prayer for Rain *tr. fr.* the Finnish
Kantor, MacKinlay.——Wife's Lament, A
Karsner, Walta.——Xmas Time
Kasa, *Lady of.*——To Otomo No Yakamochi
Kauffman, Reginald Wright.——Call, The
Nation's David, The
Troia Fuit
Wastrel, The
Kauffman, Ruth.——Motherhood
Kaufman, Herbert.——Hell-Gate of Soissons, The
Kaupman, George.——Advice to Worriers
Kaye-Smith, Sheila.——Council of Gilgamesh, The Immortality
Keats, John.——Bright Star! Would I Were Steadfast as Thou Art *fr.* Sonnets
Beauty *fr.* Endymion
Cast Asleep *fr.* Endymion
Dedication to Leigh Hunt, Esq.
Diana *fr.* Endymion
Dove, The
Endymion *sels.*
Eve of St. Agnes, The
Eve of St. Mark
Fairy (Faery) Song: "Shed no tear"
Fame Like a Wayward Girl Will Still be Coy *fr.* Two Sonnets on Fame
Keats, John. (*Continued*).
Fancy
Forest, The *fr.* Endymion
Grasshopper and the Cricket, The
Hope
How Fevered is the Man, Who Cannot Look *fr.* Two Sonnets on Fame
Human Seasons, The
Hymn to Pan, A *fr.* Endymion
Hyperion *sel.*
I Had A Dove
I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill *sel.*
In A Drear-Nighted December
Keen Fitful Gusts Are Whispering Here And There
La Belle Dame Sans Merci
Lamia
Last Sonnet
Lines on the Mermaid Tavern
Meg Merrilies
Minnows
O Sorrow!
Ode: "Bards of passion and of mirth"
Ode on Melancholy
Ode on the Sea
Ode on a Grecian Urn
Ode to a Nightingale
Ode to Autumn
Ode to Maia (Fragment)
Ode to Psyche
On A Grecian Urn
On a Picture of Leander
On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer
On Melancholy
On The Grasshopper And The Cricket
On the Sea *fr.* Sonnets
Robin Hood
Robin Hood: To a Friend
Sacrifice to Pan, The *fr.* Endymion
Sea, The
Second Hyperion, The *sel.*
Sleep *fr.* Endymion
Song: "I had a dove and the sweet dove died"
Song of the Indian Maid *fr.* Endymion
Sonnet: "Bright star, would I were steadfast as thou art"
Sonnet: "Fame, like a wayward girl, will still be coy"
Sonnet: "How fevered is the man, who cannot look"
Sonnet: "Keen, fitful gusts are whispering here and there"
Sonnet: "When I have fears that I may cease to be"
Sonnet: "Why did I laugh tonight? No voice will tell"
Sonnet on A Lover's Complaint
Sonnet: On First Looking into Chapman's Homer
Sonnet: To One Who Has Been Long In City Pent
Sonnet: On The Sea
Sonnet: The Grasshopper And The Cricket
Sonnet To Homer
Sonnet To Sleep
Stanzas: "In a drear-nighted December"
Sweet Peas
Thing of Beauty is a Joy Forever, A *fr.* Endymion
To A Young Poet Who Killed Himself
To Autumn
To Fancy
To Homer *fr.* Sonnets
To One Who Has Been Long In City Pent
To Sleep *fr.* Sonnets
To the Poets
Two Sonnets On Fame
Wayfarer, The
What is Life?
When I Have Fears that I May Cease to Be. *fr.* Sonnets
Where Be You Going, You Devon Maid?
While He From Forth the Closet Brought a Heap
Written on a Blank Page in Shakespeare's Poems
Keble, John.——All Things Beautiful
Effect of Example, The
Holy Matrimony
We Need Not Bid, for Cloistered Cell
Keegan, J.——Caoch the Piper
Keeler, Charles Augustus.——On the Dedication of a Drinking Fountain
Our Brothers of the Fields and Trees
Pescadero Pebbles
Keeler, Francis L.——No Matter
Keese, William L.——Captain Joe
On the Avon
Keller, Helen.——In the Garden of the Lord
Kelley, Francis Clement.——Throne of the King, The
Kellogg, Sarah Winter.——Second Trial, A
Kelly, Blanche Mary.——Brother Juniper
Housewife's Prayer, The
Kelly, E. M.——Cross Roads
Kelly, Patrick.——Sally Ring, The
Kemble, Frances Anne.——Faith
Lament of a Mocking Bird
Kemp, Harry Hibbard.——Alienation
Beach-Comber, The
Blind
Cape's End
Conquerors, The

Kemp, Harry Hibbard. (*Continued*).
Dunes, The
Farewell
Fountain, The
God, the Architect
He Did Not Know
Helen in Hades
Hummingbird, The
Joses, the Brother of Jesus
Literary Love
Love-Faith
New Ally, The
On Rereading Catullus
Passing Flower, The
Phantasy of Heaven, A
Prayer
Prithee, Strive Not
Remedy, The
Resurrection
Street Lamps
Tell All the World
There's Nothing Like a Ship at Sea
Unknown, The
Voice of Christmas, The
Whaler's Confession, A
Kendall, Guy.——To My Pupils, Gone Before Their Day
Kendall, May.——Ballad: "He Said: 'The Shadows Darken Down' "
Kendim, Ben.——New Zealander, The
Kendon, Frank.——Child to Whom All Words
Crane in Bloomsbury, The
I Spend My Days Vainly
Kernel, The
Kennedy, Charles Rann.——Servant in the House, The
Kennedy, Charles W.——Fall of the Angels, The *tr. fr.* The Caedmon Poems
I've Worked for a Silver Shilling
Kennedy, David.——Saunders McGlashan's Courtship
Kennedy, Edward David.——Strange, Is It Not
Kennedy, Sarah Beaumont.——Prayer Rug, The
Kennedy, Walter.——Praise of Age, The
Kent, Laura Tilden.——Schoolma'am of Squaw Peak, The
Kenyon, Bernice Lesbia.——City Dweller, The
Night of Rain
Return
Sleepless Night
To a Violinist
Kenyon, Doris.——Play, The
Kenyon, James B.——At Sunset
Bylo-Land
Colonial Garden, A
Come, O Wind
Lullaby: "Hushabye, hushabye, little feet go"
Lullaby: "Sleep, O my babe"
Play, The
Sleep, Sleep, My Babe
Unseen World, The
Kenyon, John.——Monument at Lucerne
Kenyon, Theda.——Relinquishing
Stacking the Needles
Keppel, Caroline.——Robin Adair
Kerin, Susie.——Firemaker, The
Kerr, Watson.——Ancient Thought, The
Kessler, N. J.——Loneliness
Ketchum, Arthur.——Candle-Lighting Song
Candlemas
Countersign
Name, The
Old Song, An
Road to Granada, The
Spirit of the Birch, The
Traveller's Joy
Kethe, William.——Scotch Te Deum
Kettle, T. M.——Cancel the Past
Lady of Life, The
Parnell
Parnell's Memory
To My Daughter, Betty, the Gift of God
Key, Francis Scott.——Star-Spangled Banner, The
Keynton, John.——Cradle-Boat, The
Khayyam, Omar. *See* FITZGERALD, EDWARD
Kibby, William Judson.——Appreciation
Helpin' Out
Kickham, Charles Joseph.——Irish Peasant Girl, The
Kidder, Mrs. M. A.——Bright Side, The
Kikaku.——Evening
Kilbourne, Fanny.——Cinderella Dyes Them Black
Killigrew, Henry.——Song: "While Morpheus thus does gently lay"
Killigrew, *Sir* William.——Come, Come, Thou Glorious Object
Kilmer, Aline Murray.——After Grieving
Ambition
Atonement
Cow Song
Dorothy's Garden
Experience
For All Ladies of Shalott
For a Proud Baby
Gift, The
Haunted
Heart Knoweth Its Own Bitterness, The
Kilmer, Aline Murray. (*Continued*).
Hill-Country
I Shall Not Be Afraid
Light Lover
Masquerader, The
Mother's Helper, The
My Mirror
Olim Meminisse Juvabit
One Shall Be Taken and the Other Left
Prevision
Sanctuary
Song Against Children
Things
To a Young Aviator
To Aphrodite: With a Mirror
To Sappho, About Her Apple
Wind Rose in the Night, A
You Are More Blessed
Kilmer, Joyce.——Ballade of My Lady's Beauty
Blue Valentine, A
Dave Lilly
Easter
Gates and Doors: A Ballad of Christmas Eve
God Is At the Organ
House With Nobody In It, The
In Fairyland
Kings
King's Ballad, The
Lullaby for a Baby Fairy
Main Street
Martin
New School, The
Old Poets
Poets
Prayer of a Soldier in France
Roofs
Rouge Bouquet
Servant Girl and Grocer's Boy
Singing Girl, The
Thanksgiving
Theology
To a Young Poet Who Killed Himself
Trees
Wealth
White Ships and the Red, The
Kimball, Hannah Parker.——Sun, Cardinal, and Corn Flowers
Kimball, Harriet McEwen.——Guest, The
White Azaleas
King, Ben.——But Then
De Circus Turkey
How Often
If I Should Die To-night
Jane Jones
Mary Had a Cactus Plant
Pessimist, The
King, Edith.——Holly, The
Rabbit, The
King, Edward.——Woman's Execution, A
King, Eleanor Hamilton.——Garden of the Holy Souls, The
King, Georgiana Goddard.——Man Called Dante, I Have Heard, A
Song: "Something Calls and Whispers"
King, *Rt. Rev.* Henry (*Bishop of Chichester*).——Contemplation Upon Flowers, A
Dirge, A: "What is the existence"
Elegy, An: "Thus kiss I your fair hands"
Exequy on His Wife
On the Life of Man
Sic Vita
Sonnet: "Tell me no more how fair she is"
King, Mrs. Hortense (Hortense Flexner).——Builders
Faith
French Clock
Judgment
Moment in Marble
Poets
Street Of Good Fortune—Pompeii
Wakeful Dark, The
Wandering
King, Mary Perry.——Hymn of Freedom
King, Schuyler.——High-Backed Chair, The
Kingsley, Charles.——Airly Beacon
Clear and Cool
Day of the Lord, The *sel.*
Dolcino to Margaret
Easter Week
Farewell, A
Knight's Leap, The
Last Buccaneer, The
Lorraine Loree
Lost Doll, The
Margaret to Dolcino
Ode to the Northeast Wind
Old Song, The *fr.* The Water Babies
On the Death of a Certain Journal
Pallas in Olympus *fr.* Andromeda
Peoples Song, 1849
Rough Rhyme on a Rough Matter, A
Sands of Dee, The
Sing Heigh-ho!
Song: "Oh! That we two were maying"

Kingsley, Charles. (*Continued*).
Three Fishers, The
Tide River, The
Valentine's Song
When All the World is Young
World Goes Up, The
Young and Old
Kingsley, Florence Morse.——Transfiguration of Miss Philura, The
Kingsley, Henry.——Magdalen
Kinkade, Edward.——Tribute
Kinney, Coates.——Patter of the Rain, The
Rain upon the Roof, The
Kinney, Elizabeth Clementine.——Emerson
Kinnison, Charles S.——My Sunday Nap
Near-Sighted Eyes
Kinsolving, Sally Bruce.——Adventure
April
Chiaroscuro
Hunger
Time
Kinwelmersh, Francis.——For Christmas Day
Kiper, Florence. *See* FRANK, MRS. JEROME N.
Kipling, John Lockwood.——Beast and Man in India
Kipling, Rudyard.——Anchor Song
Astrologer's Song, An
Ballad of East and West, The
Ballad of the "Bolivar," The
Ballad of the King's Jest, The
Bell Buoy, The
Betrothed, The
Certain Maxims of Hafiz
Chant-Pagan
Charm, A
Children's Song, The
Choice, The
Cities and Thrones and Powers
Coastwise Lights, The
Commonplaces
Conundrum of the Workshops, The
Courting of Dinah Shadd, The
Danny Deever
Dawn Wind, The
Dedication, A
Deep-Sea Cables, The
'Eathen, The
English Irregular: '99-'02
Explorer, The
Feet of the Young Men, The
For All We Have and Are
Foreloper, The
"Fuzzy-Wuzzy"
General Summary
Gipsy Trail, The
Great-Heart
Gunga Din
If
In Quebec
Jam-pot, The
Jane Smith
Last Chantey, The
L'Envoi
Long Trail, The
Love Song of Har Dyal, The
Lukannon
Mandalay
Mine-Sweepers, The
More Limericks
Mother O' Mine
Playing Robinson Crusoe
Poor, Dear Mamma
Post That Fitted, The
Rabbi's Song, The
Rebirth
Recessional
Return, The
Road-Song of the Bandar-Log
Seal Lullaby
Sestina of the Tramp Royal
Song of the Banjo
Sons of Martha, The
Story of Uriah, The
Sussex
To-day (1914)
To James Whitcomb Riley
Tomlinson
"Tommy"
Toomai of the Elephants
Truce of the Bear, The
Vampire, The
Voortrekker, The
Way Through the Woods, The
When Earth's Last Picture is Painted
Year Between, The
Kirby, Elizabeth.——Song of Fairies, A
Kirk, Richard.——Cock-a-Doodle-Do!
Explaining the Bitterness of the Wind
In a Canoe
Our Two Gardens
Stone-Cutter, The
Kirk, William F.——Goldfish, The
Kirsopp, Catherine.——To One Who Revisited an Old Garden
Kiser, Samuel Ellsworth.——Bargain Sale, A
Blessing of Toil, The
Certain Victory, The
December 31
Faith
Fighter, The
It May Be
Little Prayer, A
Memorial Day, 1899
My Creed
Profitable Day, A
Still in the Fight
Unsubdued
Why Be a Rainy Day?
Your Mother
Kittredge, Walter.——Tenting on the Old Camp Ground
Klabund. *See* HENSCHKE, ALFRED
Klein, Charles.——Lion and the Mouse, The
Kleiser, Grenville.——Bridge You'll Never Cross, The
Klemm, Wilhelm.——Battle of the Marne, The
Night
Reflections
Klingle, George. *See* HOLMES, MRS. GEORGIANA
Klingsor, Tristan.——Curtain, The
Love's Inspiration
Wicker Chair, The
Knapp, Lewis M.——Apples for Sale
Knevels, Gertrude.——Mourning
Knibbs, Henry Herbert.——Braves of the Hunt
Out There Somewhere
Outcast, The
Roll a Rock Down
Sun-Worshipers, The
Trail Makers, The
Valley that God Forgot, The
Knight-Adkin, *Capt.* J. H.——Dead Man's Cottage
No Man's Land
"On Les Aura!"
Patrol, The
Knight, Katherine.——Roads
Knott, William F.——We'll Fling the Starry Banner Out
Knowles, Frederick Lawrence.——Eternal Spirit, The
Golgotha
If Love Were Jester at the Court of Death
L'Envoi
Last Word, The
Laus Mortis
Love Triumphant
Memory, A
Nature: The Artist
On a Fly-leaf of Burns' Songs
Song of Desire, A
To Jesus the Nazarene
To Mother Nature
Survivor, The
Knowles, James Sheridan.——Helen and Modus
William Tell Among the Mountains
Knox, E. G. V.——Nimble Stag, The
To the God of Love
Knox, J. Mason.——Co-operation
Knox, Kathleen.——Lost Land, A
Knox, William.——O (Oh) Why Should the Spirit of Mortal Be Proud?
Kobbé, Gustav.——From the Harbor Hill
To a Little Girl
Koenig, Eleanor C.——Come Home
Kohn, Annette.——Epitaph for the Unknown Soldier
Our Soldier Dead
Komai, Gonnoske.——Hoh-Shuku-Sei-Ten
Kramer, Arthur F.——Shadows
Kramer, Edgar Daniel.——Stevedore
Kresensky, Raymond.——Elegy: "If slender feet would care to go"
Kreymborg, Alfred.——Adagio: A Duet
Advertisement
America
And She Said and I Said
Ants
Arabs
Barker Incites an Old Man to Spend a Cent, A *fr.* Old and New New York
Beggar and the Burglar Have a Chat, The *fr.* Old and New New York
Bloom
Bubbles
Cake on Sunday *fr.* Old and New New York
Cézanne
Chipmunks
Circe
City Chap *fr.* Seven Movements
Colophon
Convention
Crocus
Dawns
Democracy
Die Küche
Dirge: "Death alone"
Dirge: "She came—"
Ditty the City Sang, The *fr.* Old and New New York
Donkey
Ego's Dream
Empire *fr.* Old and New New York

Kreymborg, Alfred. (*Continued*).
Factories *fr.* Old and New New York
Festoons of Fishes
Hermit Thrush *fr.* Seven Movements
Idealists
Inprovisation
Indian Sky
Madonna di Campagna
Manikin and Minikin
Man Whom Men Deplore, A
Neapolitan
Neighbors *fr.* Seven Movements
New Year's Eve and New Year's Day *fr.* Old and New New York
Nun Snow
Old and New New York
Old Manuscript
Overheard in an Asylum
Parallels
Parasite
Pasts
Peasant
Peewee *fr.* Seven Movements
Rain
Ribbon Two Yards Wide, A
Robin *fr.* Seven Movements
Seven Movements
Six Movements
Song Sparrows *fr.* Seven Movements
Springtime
Sunday in Central Park, 1900 *fr.* Old and New New York
Swallows *fr.* Seven Movements
Threnody
Tobacco Smoke
To the Tune of a Hurdy-Gurdy *fr.* Old and New New York
Tree, The
Trinity Churchyard *fr.* Old and New New York
Truck Drivers
Under Glass
Vista
White Crepe on the Door *fr.* Old and New New York
Yearning
Kyle, George W.—Dude in a Horse-Car, A
Kynaston, *Sir* Francis.——To Cynthia

L

L. L. O'K.——Mary To Her Babe
L. W.——Christ In Flanders
La T., M.——Seaside Nursery Song
La Coste, Marie R.——Somebody's Darling
La Ramée, Louise de ("Ouida").——Forest King's Victory
Labé, Louise.——Povre Ame Amoureuse *tr.* by Robert Bridges
Labrunie, Gërard. *See* DE NERVAL, GËRARD
While That In Mine Eyes Tears Yet May Spring, The
Laforgue, Jules.——Albums
Complaint of Forgetting the Dead
Complaint of the Lad With Heart-Disease
Dialogue Before Sunrise
Gulf Lightning
Our Little Helpmeet
Laighton, Albert.——Under the Leaves
Laing, A. K.——In Harbour, St. John's, Newfoundland
Mountain Moment
Swimmer
Triolet
Laing, Alexander.——My Ain Wife
Laird, William. *See* BROWN, WILLIAM LAIRD
Lamar, Mirabeau Bonaparte.——Daughter of Mendoza, The
Lamb, Charles.——Chapter on Ears, A
Christening, The
Dissertation upon Roast Pig, A
Dream-Children: A Reverie
Gentle Giantess, The
Hester
Housekeeper, The *tr. fr. the Latin of* Vincent Bourne
Imperfect Sympathies
Letter to Henry Crabbe Robinson
Letter to Mrs. William Wordsworth
Letter to Samuel Taylor Coleridge
Letter to Thomas Manning
Mrs. Battle's Opinions on Whist
Names, The
Old Familiar Faces, The
On an Infant Dying as Soon as Born
Origin of Roast Pig, The
Parental Recollections
Poor Relations
Popular Fallacies
Praise of Chimney Sweepers, The
Superannuated Man, The
That We Should Lie Down With the Lamb *fr.* Popular Fallacies
That We Should Rise with the Lark *fr.* Popular Fallacies
Two Races of Men, The
Lamb, Mary Anne *col. with Charles Lamb.*——Anger
Choosing a Name
First Tooth, The
Lambert, Louis.——When Johnny Comes Marching Home
Lampman, Archibald.——Midsummer Night
On the Companionship With Nature
Lamprey, Louise.——Lullaby of the Pict Mother
Lampton, William J.——If One Has Failed
Landon, Letitia E. *See* MACLEAN, MRS. LETITIA E.
Landor, Walter Savage.——Absence
Advice
Æschylos and Sophocles
Æsop and Rhodopé *sels.*
Ah, What Avails
Alas, How Soon the Hours are Over
Around the Child
Child of a Day
Children
Corinna to Tanagra, from Athens *fr.* Pericles and Aspasia
Death
Death Stands Above Me, Whispering Low *fr.* Lyrics and Epigrams
Defiance
Dirce
End, The
Epigram: "Stand close around, ye Stygian set"
Fault is Not Mine, The
Fiesolan Idyll, A
Finis
For an Epitaph at Fiesole
Friends! Hear the Words my Wandering Thoughts Would Say *fr.* Lyrics and Epigrams
God Scatters Beauty as He Scatters Flowers *fr.* Lyrics and Epigrams
Hamadryad, The
How Many Voices Gaily Sing
I Strove With None, for None Was Worth My Strife *fr.* Lyrics and Epigrams
Ianthe
In Spring and Summer Winds May Blow
Iphigeneia and Agamemnon
Is It Not Better at an Early Hour
Lament
Late Leaves
Lyrics and Epigrams
Maid's Lament, The
Mild Is the Parting Year, and Sweet *fr.* Lyrics and Epigrams
Mother, I Cannot Mind My Wheel
No Longer Could I Doubt Him True
No Word for Fear
Of Clementina
On Catullus
On Death: "Death stands above me whispering low"
On His Seventy-Fifth Birthday
On Lucretia Borgia's Hair
On Music
On Receiving a Monthly Rose
On Southey's Death
On Sunium's Height
On The Death Of Southey
On Timely Death
One Grey Hair, The
One White Hair, The
Past Ruin'd Ilion Helen Lives *fr.* Lyrics and Epigrams
Persistence
Plays
Proud Word You Never Spoke, But You Will Speak *fr.* Lyrics and Epigrams
Resignation
Robert Browning
Rose Aylmer
Roses and Thorns
Separation
Shells, The *fr.* Gebir
Song: "Often I have heard it said"
Stand Close Around, Ye Stygian Set
Sweet was the Song that Youth Sang Once
Sympathy
Test, The
Time to be Wise
To Age
To Mary Lamb
To Robert Browning
To the Sister of Elia
To Youth
Twenty Years Hence
Under the Lindens
Various the Roads of Life
Verse: "Past ruined Ilion Helen lives"
Very True, The Linnets Sing
Well I Remember How you Smiled
Why, Why Repine
Why
Years
Yes, I Write Verses
You Smiled, You Spoke, and I Believed
Your Pleasures Spring Like Daisies in the Grass *fr.* Lyrics and Epigrams
Lane, Franklin K.——Makers of the Flag
Lang, Andrew.——Ages of Progress! These Eight Hundred Years
Almae Matres
Ballade of a Friar

Lang, Andrew. (*Continued*).
Ballade of Blue China
Ballade of Dead Ladies
Ballade of His Own Country
Ballade of Middle Age
Ballade of Summer
Ballade of the Primitive Jest
Balade To Theocritus, in Winter
Danaë's Lullaby
Homeric Unity
I Know Not What My Secret Is
Landing in Phâeacia, The *tr.*
Letters to Dead Authors *sels.*
Lost Love
Man and the Ascidian, The
Odyssey, The
Old Tune, An
On His Choice of a Sepulcher
Romance
Scythe Song
To Jane Austen
To Sir Walter Scott
Trout-Fishing on Tweed
Villon's Ballade
Lang, Rosamond.——Mystery, A
Langhorne, John.——Apology for Vagrants
Evening Primrose, The
Langland, William.——Fable of Belling the Cat, The *fr.* Piers the Plowman
Glutton, The
Palace of Truth, The
Palmer, The
Piers the Plowman *sels.*
Vision of Jesus, The
Vision of Piers the Plowman the *prol. sel.*
Vision of William Concerning Piers the Plowman
Lanham, C. T.——Aesthetics
Gifts
Interim
Lances
Neurosis
Obituary
Second Harvest
Lanier, Sidney.——Acknowledgment (s)
Baby Charley
Ballad of Trees and the Master, A
Bee, The
Cain Smallin
Centennial Meditation of Columbia, The
Clover
Corn
Dear Land of All My Love
Dying Words of Stonewall Jackson, The
Evening Song
Future of America, The
Heartstrong South and Headstrong North
How Love Looked for Hell
In 1865 To J. L.
Marsh Song—At Sunset
Marshes of Glynn, The
Mocking Bird, The
Night and Day
Opposition
Power of Prayer, The *col. with Clifford Lanier*
Remonstrance
Revenge of Hamish, The
Song of the Chattahoochee
Song of the Future, A
Sonnet on Columbus
Stirrup-Cup, The
Sunrise
Sunrise Song, A
Symphony, The
Under the Cedarcroft Chestnut
Lanigan, George Thomas.——Threnody, A
Lansdowne, *Baron. See* Granville, George
Lanyon, Helen.——Haunted
Laramore, Mrs. Robert. Eugene (Vivian Yeiser).——Folly
My Mother
Talk to Me Tenderly
Larbaud, Valery.——Alma Perdida
Images *sel.*
Larcom, Lucy.——Brown Thrush, The
Christmas Thought, A
Day of Joy, The
Flag, The
Friend in Heaven, A
Golden Rod
Grace and Her Friends
Hannah Binding Shoes
Hymn Written for the Hundredth Anniversary of the Old South Church, Beverly, Mass.
Immortal
Inalienable Bond, The
In the Tree-Top
London River
Loyal Woman's No, A
March
Nature's Easter Music
Our Christ
Plant a Tree
Rivulet, The
Larcom, Lucy. (*Continued*).
Strip of Blue, A
Thanksgiving
Trees, The
What Shall We Wrap the Baby In?
Lardner, Ring W.——Champion
Red Riding Hood
Larminie, Vera.——Ghost, The
Shadow, The
Larminie, William.——Killarney
Nameless Doon, The
Larned, Augusta.——Homage of Beasts, The
Larsson, R. Ellsworth.——Arrangement for an Inquiring Oboe of Philosophic Bent
Contemplation of the Word, The
Swan Song Arranged for Two Pianos
Who Waver in the Wake of Winds
Lasker-Schüler, Else.——End of the World
My Love Song
Palm Song
Reconciliation
Sphinx
To You
Lathbury, Mary A.——Day is Dying in the West, The
Easter Song
Song of To-Day, A
Lathrop, George Parsons.——Charity
Child's Wish Granted, The
Keenan's Charge
Name of Washington, The
Remembrance
Lathrop, Mrs. Rose Hawthorne.——Clock's Song, The
Song Before Grief, A
Laughlin, E. O.——Unknown, The
Lauzanne, Stéphane.——Marshal Foch's Armistice Day Message to America, 1926
Lavater, Louis.——Courage
Lawes, Henry.——Anacreon's Ode *fr.* Ayres and Dialogues
Captive Lover, The
Caution to Fair Ladies *fr.* Ayres and Dialogues
Love and Music *fr.* Ayres and Dialogues
No Constancy in Man
Reformed Lover, The *fr.* Ayres and Dialogues
Smile or Frown, A *fr.* Ayres and Dialogues
'Tis True Fair Celia *fr.* Ayres and Dialogues
'Tis Wine that Inspires *fr.* Ayres and Dialogues
To Celia Singing *fr.* Ayres and Dialogues
To His Mistress Upon His Going to Travel *fr.* Ayres and Dialogues
Upon a Crowned Heart sent to a Cruel Mistress
Lawless, *Hon.* Emily.——After Aughrim
After the Battle *fr.* Fontenoy
Before the Battle *fr.* Fontenoy
Clare Coast
Dirge of the Munster Forest
Fontenoy, 1745
In Spain
Lawrence, C. E.——Daytime Moon, The
Lawrence, David Herbert.——All of Roses
Baby Asleep After Pain, A
Coming Awake
Dreams Old and Nascent *fr.* Amores
Evening Land, The
Fireflies in the Corn
Flat Suburbs in the Morning
Gloire de Dijon
Green
Grief
Listening
Moonrise
Nostalgia
People
Piano
Resurrection
Service of All the Dead
Slopes of Etna
Snake
Tommies in the Train
Tropic
Woman and Her Dead Husband, A
Lawrence, Gordon.——Admonition
Lawrence, S. St. G.——Answer, An
Layamon.——Brut, The *sel.*
King Arthur
Lazarus, Emma.——Banner of the Jew, The
Crowing of the Red Cock, The
Gifts
How Long
In Exile
Mater Amabilis
New Ezekiel, The
Venus of the Louvre
World's Justice, The
Le Clercq, Jacques G. Clemenceau (Paul Tanaquil).—— Attitudinist
History
Philanthropist
Scherzo
Serene
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan.——Shamus O'Brien
Le Gallienne, Hesper.——Improvident

Le Gallienne, Richard.——Abou Ishac *para fr.* Hafiz
After the War
Ballad of London, A
Ballad—Catalogue of Lovely Things, A
Beatus Vir
Beauty Accurst
Brooklyn Bridge at Dawn
Caravan From China Comes, A *para fr.* Hafiz
Catalogue of Lovely Things
Child's Evensong, A
Cloister, The
Cuckoo, The
Dream Tryst
Easter Hymn
Flos Ævorum
Gaudeamus
I Meant To Do My Work Today
Illusion of War, The
London Beautiful
Lonely Dancer, The
Margaret
May Is Building Her House
November
New-Born
Old Man's Song, An
Passionate Reader to His Poet, The
Regret
Sacred Idleness
Second Crucifixion, The
Song: "She's somewhere in the sunlight strong"
Song: "Take it, Love"
Songs for Fragoletta
Spirit of Sadness
To a Bird at Dawn
Wayfaring
What of the Darkness
Wife from Fairyland, The
Wind's Way, The
Wonder Child, The
Wood Flower
Le Maistre, Violet.——Ghost Hunters
Le Row, Caroline B.——For a Warning
Song of the Steamer Engine
Lea, Fanny Heaslip.——Dead Faith, The
Leacock, Stephen B.——Guido the Gimlet of Ghent: A Romance of Chivalry
Madeline of the Movies
My Financial Career
Leamy, *Sir* Edmund.——Ireland
Leamy, Edmund.——Freighters
Gethsemane
Ireland
Lullaby: "Oh, Honey, Li'l Honey"
Music Magic
My Lips Would Sing
My Ship
Three Tarry Men
Ticket Agent, The
Visions
Lear, Edward.——Courtship of the Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo, The
Dong With a Luminous Nose, The
Jumblies, The
Limericks
Nonsense Limericks
Nonsense Verses
Owl and the Pussy Cat, The
Pobble Who Has No Toes, The
Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo, The
Learned, Walter.——Growing Old
In Explanation
On the Fly-leaf of a Book of Old Plays
Prime of Life, The
Time's Revenge
To Critics
Leary, T. Edwin.——Maud Rosihue's Choice
Leather, Robinson Kay.——Advice to a Boy
Lechlitner, Ruth.——Corn
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole.——Homeward Bound
Of (On) an Old Song
To —— "'Twas not alone thy beauties' power"
Unconscious Cerebration
Leconte, Sebastien Charles.——Sappho
Ledoux, Louis V.——At Sunset
Fulfilment
Gift, The
Hymn to Demeter *fr.* The Story of Eleusis
Mater Dolorosa
Persephone
Semper Resurgens
Slumber Song
Ledwidge, Francis E.——Ardan Mór
Autumn Evening in Serbia
Behind the Closed Eye
Coming Poet, The
Crocknaharna
Desire in Spring
Evening Clouds
Evening in England, An
Evening in February
Find, The
God's Remembrance
Growing Old
Ledwidge, Francis E. (*Continued*).
Had I a Golden Pound
Herons, The
Homecoming of the Sheep, The
In September
June
Lament for the Poets; 1916
Lament for Thomas MacDonagh
Little Boy in the Morning, A
My Mother
Place, The
Shadow People, The
Song of April, A
Spring
Thomas MacDonagh
To a Distant One
To a Linnet in a Cage
To a Sparrow
Twilight in Middle March, A
Wife of Llew, The
Lee, Agnes. *See* FREER, MRS. OTTO
Lee, Borghild Lundberg.——Symphony
Lee, Harry.——Angeline
Home Lights
My Master
Winged Heels
Lee, Joseph.——Back to London: A Poem of Leave
German Prisoners
I Canna See the Sergeant
Requiem
Lee, Mary (*Lady* Chudleigh).——Resolve, The
Lee, Muna. *See* MARIN, MRS. LUIS MUNOZ
Lee, Nathaniel.——Thy Genius, Lo!
Lee, W. A.——Reflections
Stranger, The
Lee-Hamilton, Eugene Jacob.——Baudelaire
Death of Puck, The
Epilogue: "I wrought them like a barge of hammered gold"
Flight from Glory
Idle Charon
Ipsissimus
Mimma Bella
My Own Hereafter
Oh, Bless the Law
Ring of Faustus, The
Roman Baths
Sea-Shell Murmurs
Sonnet: "Have dark Egyptians stolen thee"
Sonnet: "Oh, bless the law that veils"
Sonnet: "Oh rosy as the lining of a shell"
Sonnet: "One day I mind me"
Sonnet: "Two springs she saw"
Sonnet: "What essences from Idumean plain"
Sonnet Gold
Sonnets *fr.* Mimma Bella
Sunken Gold
Waifs of a World
Waifs of Time, The
What the Sonnet Is
Lees, Edwin.——Signs of Christmas
Lefroy, Edward Cracroft.——Rataplan
Lehmann, Rudolph Chambers.——Bird in the Room, The
Dance, The
Middle Age
On Saturday Morning Early
Singing Water
Lehmer, Derrick N.——Riches
Leigh, Henry Sambrooke.——Answer, An
Ballad of Baby Bunting, The
Only Seven
'Twas Ever Thus
Twins, The
Leitch, Mrs. J. D. (Mary Sinton).——Charlemagne
Clues
Glacier
He Who Has Known a River
In a Railway Station
Johnny Onions
My Neighbor Compares Her House with Mine
Nightfall on the Lynnhaven
On Reading the Poetry of a Mystic
Poet, The
Point of View
Proffered Cup, The
River, The
Shelter
Ship of the Years
Snowfall in the Wood
To The Yellow Jessamine
To My Mother
Voice, The
Webs
Leland, Charles Godfrey ("Hans Breitman").——El Capitan-General
Hans Breitmann's Party
Legend of Heinz von Stein, The
Two Friends, The
Lenton, Francis.——Beauties Eclipsed
Leonard, Dorothy.——Alone
Message, The

Leonard, Priscilla.——Hour and the Man, The
Starting-Point, The
Leonard, William Ellery.——Compensation
Flight of Crows
Image of Delight, The
Indian Summer
Insulting Letter, The
May Night
Sæcla Ferarum
To the Dead Doughboys
To the Victor
Two Lives
Leonhardt, Rudolf.——Dead Liebknecht, The
Leonidas *of Alexandria.*——On a Picture of an Infant Playing Near a Precipice *tr.*
Leonidas *of Tarentum.*——Cicala, The *tr.*
Lermontoff, Michail Yurievitch.——Cossack Cradle-Song
Lesemann, (Leseman) Maurice.——Man Walks in the Wind, A
Storm Gathering
Leslie, Shane.——Fleet Street
Ireland, Mother of Priests
Muckish Mountain
Pater of the Cannon, The
Priest or Poet
Rebel Mother's Lullaby
Letts, Winifred M.——Boys
Call to Arms in Our Street, The
Chaplain to the Forces
Children's Ghosts, The
Connaught Rangers, The
Dog's Grave, A
For England's Sake Men Give Their Lives
Grandeur
In Service
Kerry Cow, The
My Blessing Be On Waterford
Pensioners
Quantity and Quality
Soft Day, A
Somehow, Somewhere, Sometime
Spires of Oxford, The
Synge's Grave
Tim, an Irish Terrier
To a Soldier in Hospital
Winds at Bethlehem, The
Lever, Charles James.——Miss Judith Macan
Pope He Leads a Happy Life, The
Widow Malone, The
Leveridge, Richard.——Song in Praise of Old English Roast Beef, A
Levy, Amy.——Birch Tree at Loschwitz, The
Epitaph: "This is the end of him"
In the Mile End Road
Reminiscence, A
Levy, Rose Florence.——Memorial Day
Lewin, Everest.——Magic Hour, The
Swinging Branch, The
To-day
Lewin, Lionel H.——Birds in the Night
Lewis, Cecil Day.——It is the True Star
Lewis, Charles Bertrand ("M. Quad").——Wrong Train, The
Lewis, David.——When None Shall Rail
Lewis, Judd Mortimer.——Up to You
Lewis, Matthew Gregory.——Alonzo the Brave and Fair Imogine
Allan Water
Lewis, May.——Beauty is Change
Grass, The
Passer-By
Snow Change
Lewis, Michael.——April Winds
Here Lies
Medley, A
Moon-Children
Lewis, R.——Journey From Patapsco in Maryland to Annapolis, April 4, 1730
Lewisohn, Ludwig.——Bell of Dawn *tr. fr.* Paul Fort
Together
Lichtenstein, Alfred.——Fog
Liddell, Mrs. Catherine C.——Jesus the Carpenter
Lieberman, Elias.——Abandoned Tow-Path, An
Caravels of Columbus, The
Chant of Loyalty
Credo
I Am An American
Weary Peddlers
Lillard, R. W.——America's Answer (Reply)
Lillo, George.——Sweet and Blushing Rose, The
Limebeer, Ena.——Lake, The
Lincoln, Abraham.——Address at the Dedication of the National Cemetery at Gettysburg
America's Task
Farewell Address at Springfield, Illinois
First Inaugural Address
Gettysburg Address
Letter to Horace Greeley
Letter to James Conkling
Letter to Mrs. Bixby
New Birth of Freedom, A
Property is the Fruit of Labor
Response to a Serenade, November 10, 1864
Second Inaugural Address
Lindsay, *Lady* Anne. *See* BARNARD, *Lady* ANNE
Lindsay, Ruth Temple.——Hunters, The
Lindsay, N. Vachel.——Abraham Lincoln Walks at Midnight
Aladdin and the Jinn
America Dresses for the Ball
Blowing Up Hell Gate
Broncho That Would Not Be Broken, The
Chinese Nightingale, The
Congo, The
Dandelion, The
Dove of New Snow, The
Dreamer, The
Eagle that is Forgotten, The
Euclid *fr.* Poems about the Moon
Flower-fed Buffaloes, The
Flower of Mending, The
Four Moon Poems
Freer Gallery, Washington, D. C., The
General William Booth Enters Into Heaven
Ghosts of the Buffaloes, The
Grasshopper, The
Heart of God
Hope Of Their Religion, The *fr.* The Congo
How Samson Bore Away the Gates of Gaza
I Know All This When Gipsy Fiddles Cry
I Want to Go Wandering
I Went Down Into the Desert to Meet Elijah
In Memory of a Good Printer
In Memory of My Friend Joyce Kilmer, Poet and Soldier
In Praise of Johnny Appleseed
Indian Summer Day on the Prairie, An
John Brown
Kansas
King of Yellow Butterflies, The
Knight in Disguise, The
Leaden-Eyed, The
Lincoln
Little Turtle, The
Manhattan
Moon's the North Wind's Cookie, The
Mountain-Angels, The
Mountain Cat, The
My Fathers Came from Kentucky
Mysterious Cat, The
Negro Sermon, A: Simon Legree
Niagara
O Henry
On the Building of Springfield
Our Mother Pocahontas
Poems About the Moon
Pocahontas
Potatoes' Dance, The
Remarkable Story from Kokomo, A
Returning to Springfield
Santa Fé Trail, The
Scissors-Grinder *fr.* Poems about the Moon
Sense of Humor *fr.* Poems about the Moon
Sew the Flags Together
Simon Legree
Soul of the City Receives the Gift of the Holy Spirit, The
Star of My Heart
Their Basic Savagery, *fr.* The Congo
Their Irrepressible High Spirits *fr.* The Congo
These Are the Young
Three Roosters
To a Golden-Haired Girl in a Louisiana Town
To a Lady Before Her Mirror
Traveller, The
Voyage, The
We Will Sail in Hendrik Hudson's Half Moon
What Semiramis Said *fr.* Poems about the Moon
What The Rattlesnake Said *fr.* Four Moon Poems
When Lincoln Came to Springfield
When Peter Jackson Preached in the Old Church
Where My Lady Sleeps
Wild Cats
With a Rose to Brunhilde
Yet Gentle Will the Griffin Be
Lindsey, Therese.——Radio
Lindsey, William.——En Garde, Messieurs
Have You Forgotten How That Juggler Fate
I Measure Time
Two Roses
Linley, George.——Song: "Tho' lost to sight, to mem'ry dear"
Linn, Edith Willis.——Persephone
Linton, Lulu.——Watch the Corners
Linton, Ralph.——Fish of the Gods
Two Towns
Lippard, George.——Black Horse and His Rider, The
Death of Robespierre, The
Lippman, Julia Mathilda.——Love and Life
Lisle, Leconte de.——Elves, The
Lisle, Samuel.——When Orpheus Went Down
Lissauer, Ernst.——Hassgesang Gegen England
Lister, Queene B.——Miranda Morgan
Litchfield, Addie.——Flower Lullaby
Litchfield, Grace Denio.——Caged
Good-Bye

Litchfield, Grace Denio. (*Continued*).
My Other Me
To a Hurt Child
Litsey, Edwin Carlisle.——Dreams Ahead, The
Little, Philip Francis.——Blue Hills, The
Three Poplars, The
To a Dead Infant
Livingston, Robert.——Planting
Livingston, *Rev.* William.——In Cherry Lane
Lloyd, Robert.——Critic's Rules, The
Lochore, Robert.——Marriage and the Care O't
Locke, David Ross ("Petroleum V. Nasby").——Hannah Jane Preaches—Subject: "The Prodigal Son" *fr.* The Nasby Papers, 1864
Locke, J.——Of the Conduct of the Understanding
Locker-Lampson, Frederick.——At Her Window
Baby Mine
Cuckoo, The
Garden Lyric, A
Love, Time, and Death
Mrs. Smith
My Love is Always Near
My Mistress's Boots
Nice Correspondent, A
Rhyme of One, A
St. James' Street
Skeleton in a Cupboard, The
Terrible Infant, A
To My Grandmother
Unrealized Ideal, The
Widow's Mite, The
Lockhart, John Gibson.——Hand, The *fr.* Life of Sir Walter Scott
Scott's Greatest Fright *fr.* Life of Sir Walter Scott
Vidi Tantum *fr.* Life of Sir Walter Scott
Wandering Knight's Song, The
Lodge, George Cabot.——Primavera
Lodge, Henry Cabot.——Americanism
Character of Washington, The
Lodge, Thomas.——Down a Down
Euphues' Golden Legacy *fr.* Rosalynde
Fair Rosalynde
First Shall the Heavens
Love's Protestation
Phyllis (Phillis)
Rosader's Second Sonetto *fr.* Rosalynde
Rosader's Sonnet *fr.* Rosalynde
Rosalynde's (Rosalind's) Madrigal
To Love
To Phyllis, the Fair Shepherdess
Logan, G. B., Jr.——Dawn
Logan, John.——Braes of Yarrow, The
To the Cuckoo
Logan, *Gen.* John A.——Memorial Day
Loines, Russell Hillard.—On a Magazine Sonnet
Lomax, John A.——Bill Peters *collected fr.* American Cowboy Ballads
Cowboy's Dream, The
London, Jack.——Night-Born, The
Long, Haniel Clark.——After a City Winter
Book of Economics, A
Butterflies
Cause of This I Know Not, The
Dead Men Tell No Tales
Faun, The
First Spring
Girl Athletes
Herd Boy, The
His Deaths
History
Indians
On Being Made a Present of An Ancient Chinese Stirrup
Plumage of Flowers
Poet, The
Song: "Poppies paramour the girls"
Long, Lilly A.——Yellow Bowl, The
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.——American Literature, An
Arrow and the Song, The
Arsenal at Springfield, The
Baby at Table, The
Baby Reigns Supreme
Ballad of the French Fleet, A
Beleaguered City, The
Belfry of Bruges, The
Bell of Atri, The
Bells of Lynn, The
Beware!
Birds of Killingworth, The
Birds of Passage
Bridge, The
Builders, The
Building of the Ship, The
Burial of the Minnisink
Cadenabbia (Lake of Como)
Captain Kempthorn
Carillon
Castles in Spain
Catawba Wine
Chamber Over the Gate, The
Chant Sublime, The
Charles Sumner
Chaucer

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. (*Continued*).
Children
Children's Hour, The
Chimes
Christmas Bells
City and the Sea, The
Come Back! Ye Friends
Come, Read to Me Some Poem
Courtship of Miles Standish *sel.*
Cross of Snow, The
Cumberland, The
Curfew
Dante
Dante and the Divine Comedy
Daybreak
Day is Done, The
Day of Sunshine, A
Decoration Day
Discoverer of the North Cape, The
Divina Commedia *sels.*
Dutch Picture, A
Einar Tamberskelver *fr.* The Saga of King Olaf
Emperor's Birds' Nest, The
Endymion
Evangeline *sels.*
Evangeline on the Prairie
Excelsior
Famine, The *fr.* The Song of Hiawatha
Fate of the Prophets, The
Fiftieth Birthday of Agassiz, The
Fire of Driftwood, The
Flowers
Footsteps of Angels, The
Four Princesses at Wilna, The
Glimpses into Cloudland
God's Acre
Hawthorne
Hermes Trismegistus
Hiawatha's Brothers
Hiawatha's Chickens
Hiawatha's Childhood
Hiawatha's Children
Hiawatha's Departure
Hiawatha's Sailing
Hiawatha's Wedding Feast *sel.*
Hiawatha's Wooing
Hymn to the Night
I Enter, and I See Thee *tr. fr.* Divina Commedia
I Lift Mine Eyes *tr. fr.* Divina Commedia
John Alden *fr.* The Courtship of Miles Standish
Killed at the Ford
Kéramos
King Robert of Sicily *fr.* Tales of a Wayside Inn
Landlord's Tale, The *fr.* Tales of a Wayside Inn
Leap of Roushan Beg, The
Legend Beautiful, The
Let War's Tempests Cease
Light of Stars, The
Loss and Gain
Love and Friendship *fr.* The Courtship of Miles Standish
Lover's Errand *fr.* The Courtship of Miles Standish
Maidenhood
March of Miles Standish, The *fr.* The Courtship of Miles Standish
Meeting, The
Miles Standish *fr.* The Courtship of Miles Standish
Miles Standish's Encounter with the Indians *fr.* The Courtship of Miles Standish
Milton
Morituri Salutamus *sel.*
Musician's Tale, The
Musings
My Cathedral
My Lost Youth
Nature
Nuremberg
O Star of Morning *tr. fr.* Divina Commedia
Oft Have I seen *tr. fr.* Divina Commedia
Old Bridge at Florence, The
Old Clock on the Stairs, The
On a Bust of Dante
Onaway! Awake, Beloved!
Paul Revere's Ride
Peace
Pegasus in Pound
Phantom Ship, The
Potter's Song, The
Prelude *fr.* Tales of a Wayside Inn
Prelude (Written as an Introduction to "Voices Of The Night")
Priscilla *fr.* The Courtship of Miles Standish
Psalm of Life, A
Rain in Summer
Rainy Day, The
Reaper and the Flowers, The
Republic, The *fr.* The Building of the Ship
Resignation
Revenge of Rain-in-the-Face, The
Sailing of the Mayflower, The *fr.* The Courtship of Miles Standish
St. John's Cambridge

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. (*Continued*)
Sandalphon
Santa Filomena
Seaweed
Serenade *fr.* The Spanish Student
Shakespeare
Ship of State, The
Sicilian's Tale, The
Sir Humphrey Gilbert
Skeleton in Armor, The
Slave's Dream, The
Sleep, Comrades, Sleep
Song: "Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest"
Song of Hiawatha, The *sels.*
Song of the Silent Land *para. of* "Lied" (In German) by Johann Gaudens von Salis-Seewis
Sonnet: "Oft have I seen at some cathedral door"
Sound of the Sea, The
Spanish Gypsy, The
Spanish Student
Spinning Wheel, The *fr.* The Courtship of Miles Standish
Stars of the Summer Night
Tale of Acadie, A *fr.* Evangeline
Tales of a Wayside Inn
There was a Little Girl
Three Kings, The
To the River Charles
To the River Rhone
Travels by the Fireside
Twilight
Village Blacksmith, The
Walter von der Vogelweid
Warden of the Cinque Ports, The
Weariness
Wedding-Day, The *fr.* The Courtship of Miles Standish
When War Shall Be No More
White Man's Foot, The *fr.* The Song of Hiawatha
Wind Over the Chimney, The
Windmill, The
Woods in Winter
Wreck of the Hesperus, The
Longfellow, Herbert H.——Fishers, The
King's Horses, The
They That Die in the Lord
Longfellow, Samuel.——Christian Life, The
Church Universal, The
God of the Earth, the Sky, the Sea
Peace on Earth
Thought for the Day
Longley, Snow.——Song of Rosetime, A
Sonnet: "I dreamed last night I stood with God on high"
Lord, William Sinclair.——Rhyme of the Coverlet
Wind's Song to a Babe, The
Louk, Louis de.——Catching
Louys, Pierre.——Flute, The
Nymph, The
Pastoral, The
Second Epitaph
Lovejoy, George Newell.——Easter Carol, An
Mother, The
Lovelace, Richard.——Grasshopper, The
Rose, The
To Althea from Prison
To Amarantha, That She Would Dishevel Her Hair
To Lucasta, Going Beyond Seas
To Lucasta, Going to the Wars
Loveman, Robert.——April Rain
Lover, Samuel.——Angel's Whisper, The
Ask and Have
Baby Dear
Birth of St. Patrick, The
Blarney Castle
Father Land and Mother Tongue
Father Molloy, or, The Confession
Low-Back Car, The
My Place in Childhood
Paddy O'Rafther
Rory O'More, or Good Omens
Subscription List, The
Way Out of It, A
Widow Machree
Low, Benjamin Robbins Curtis.——Due North
Even-Song
Little Boy to the Locomotive, The
Locomotive to the Little Boy, The
Today
White Violets
Lowater, Ninette M.——Song of Labor, The
Lowe, Titus.——Mother
Lowell, Amy.——Anticipation
Apology
Apotheosis
Autumn and Death
Bombardment, The
Chinoiseries
City of Falling Leaves, The *fr.* 1777
Communication, A
Convalescence
Cornucopia of Red and Green Comfits
Crescent Moon, The
Lowell, Amy. (*Continued*).
Crowned
Decade, A
Dolphins in Blue Water
Dusty Hour-Glass, The
Easel Picture: Decoration Day
Enchanted Castle, The
Exercise in Logic
Falling Snow *fr.* Chinoiseries
Four Sides to a House
Fragment: What is Poetry? Is It a Mosaic?
Free Fantasia on Japanese Themes
Fringed Gentians
Fruit Garden Path, The
Garden by Moonlight, The
Gift, A
Giver of Stars, The
Gravestone, The
Hoar-Frost *fr.* Chinoiseries
In a Powder Closet
In Excelsis
July Midnight
La Ronde du Diable
Lady, A
Lamp of Life, The
Lilacs
Little Garden, A
Little Ivory Figures Pulled With a String
Madonna of the Evening Flowers
Meeting-house Hill
Merchandise
Mesdames Atropos and Clio Engage in a Game of Slapstick
Naples
New York at Night
Night Clouds
Obligation
Ombre Chinoise
Orientation
Paper Windmill, The
Pastime
Patterns
Poet, The
Precinct——Rochester, The
Prime
Purple Grackles
Red Slippers
Reflections *fr.* Chinoiseries
Rome
Sea Shell
1777
Sibyl, The
Solitaire
Sprig of Rosemary, A
Summer
Swans, The
Taxi, The
Trumpet-Vine Arbor, The *fr.* 1777
Tulip Garden, A
Twenty-four Hokku on a Modern Theme
Venice
Venus Transiens
Vernal Equinox
Vespers
Wind and Silver
Winter Ride, A
Winter's Turning
Lowell, James Russell.——Abraham Lincoln
After the Burial
Aladdin
Auf Wiedersehen
Auspex
Biglow Papers, First Series *sels.*
Biglow Papers, Second Series *sels.*
Changeling, The
Christmas Carol, A
Columbus
Commemoration Ode
Courtin', The
Dandelion, The
Debate in the Sennit, The
Ef I A Song Or Two Could Make *fr.* Biglow Papers
Fable for Critics, A *sel.*
Fatherland, The
Finding of the Lyre, The
First Snowfall, The
For an Autograph *sel.*
For this True Nobleness I Seek in Vain
Fountain, The
Fourth of July Ode
Freedom
God is Not Dumb
Gracious Past, The
Hebe
Heritage, The
I Would Not Have this Perfect Love of Ours
In the Twilight
Incident in a Railroad Car, An
Invita Minerva
John Greenleaf Whittier
Jonathan to John
June *fr.* The Vision of Sir Launfal

Lowell, James Russell. (*Continued*).
Leaves from my Journal in Italy and Elsewhere
Letter From Ezekiel Biglow Of Jaalam To The Hon. Joseph T. Buckingham
Mahmood, the Image Breaker
Mason and Slidell: a Yankee Idyll
Mr. Hosea Biglow To The Editor Of The Atlantic Monthly *fr.* Biglow Papers
My Love
My Love, I Have No Fear That Thou Shouldst Die
O Mother State
Ode Recited at the Harvard Commemoration
On Board the '76
Origin of Didactic Poetry, The
Our Love is Not a Fading Earthly Flower
Our Martyr-Chief
Palinode
Parable, A
Pious Editor's Creed, The
Prelude To The First Part Of "The Vision Of Sir Launfal"
Prepared for the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument
Present Crisis, The
Review of Whittier's Home Ballads and Poems
Rhoecus
St. Michael, the Weigher
She Came and Went
Shepherd of King Admetus, The
Shipwreck
Singing Leaves, The
Sir Launfal and the Leper
Song: "O Moonlight Deep and Tender"
Sonnet: "My Friend, adown Life's Valley, Hand in Hand"
Spring
Stanzas on Freedom
Street, The
Sub Pondere Crescit
Summer Storm
Sunthin' in the Pastoral Line
Thing We Long For, The
'Tis Sorrow Builds the Shining Ladder Up
To John G. Whittier
To John Gorham Palfrey
To M. O. S.
To Perdita, Singing *sel.*
To the Dandelion
To William Lloyd Garrison
Under The Old Elm *sel.*
Under The Willows
Unwasted Days *fr.* Under The Old Elm
Vision of Sir Launfal, The
Washers of the Shroud, The
Washington *fr.* Under The Old Elm
Wendell Phillips
What Mr. Robinson Thinks
What Rabbi Jehosha Said
Winter Pictures *fr.* The Vision of Sir Launfal
Without and Within
Work
Yussouf
Lowell, Maria White.——Morning Glory, The
Lowell, Robert Traill Spence.——Relief of Lucknow, The
Lucas, *Sir* Charles.——Love and Loyalty
Lucas, Dan R.——In the Land Where We Were Dreaming
Lucas, Edward Verrall.——Clay
Debt, The
Friends
Mr. Coggs
Lucas, St. John.——Pain
Luce, Charles M.——Pilgrim, The
Luce, Morton.——Bow Down My Song *fr.* Thysia
Comes The New Year
Hear O Self-Giver *fr.* Thysia
How Shall I Tell *fr.* Thysia
I Watch Beside You *fr.* Thysia
Like Some Love Miser *fr.* Thysia
So Sang I, *fr.* Thysia
Sonnet: "Bow down my song"
Sonnet: "Comes the new year"
Sonnet: "Hear, O self-giver"
Sonnet: "How shall I tell"
Sonnet: "I watch beside you"
Sonnet: "Like some love miser"
Sonnet: "So sang I in the springtime"
Sonnet: "Twin songs there are"
Sonnets From Thysia
Thysia *sel.*
Lucretius.——Death *tr.* by Mallock
Earth-Wonder
Primitive Man
Void and Atoms
Wise Man's Privilege, The
Lüders, Charles Henry.——Corsage Bouquet, A
Four Winds, The
Luhan, Mabel Dodge.——False Start
Luhrs, Marie.——Murderous Weapons
New York
Sonnet: "Time, of all artists, draws most clear, most true"
Luke, Mrs. Jemima Thompson.——Child's Desire, The
Lulham, Habberton.——His Only Way
Nested
Lull, Thelma Lucille.——Dryad of the Peanut Tree *fr.* A Merry Heart
Ghostling, The *fr.* A Merry Heart
Goin' Shootin' *fr.* A Merry Heart
I Sing While I Wash the Dishes *fr.* A Merry Heart
Love Song *fr.* A Merry Heart
Song for April First, A
Lummis, Charles F.——Mastery
Lundman, Alma.——Armistice Day: Lest We Forget
Lunt, George.——Requiem
Luther, Martin.——Cradle Song (Hymn)
Ein Feste Burg
Hymn: "A mighty fortress is our God" *fr.* Ein Feste Burg
Mother's Evening Hymn, A
Lyall, *Sir* Alfred.——Meditations of a Hindu Prince
Lydgate, *Rev.* John.——Against Women's Fashions
Henry Before Agincourt
Story of Thebes, The
To the Virgin
Vox Ultima Crucis
Lyly, John.——Appelles' Song
Apollo's Song
Cards and Kisses
Cupid and My Campaspe Play'd
Euphues and His England
Euphues, the Anatomy of Wit
Fairy Frolic
Fairy Revels, The
Friendship and Love
Hymn to Apollo
Pan's Song
Sing To Apollo, God Of Day
Spring, The
Spring's Welcome
What Bird So Sings
Lyman, Florence Van Fleet.——Hidden Way of It, The
Lyman, Mrs. William (Helen Hoyt).——Arches
Bride and the Matron, The
Day's End
Ellis Park
Golden Bough
Gravid
Happiness Betrays Me
Homage
In the Park
Lamp Posts
Lover Sings of a Garden, The
Memory
New-Born, The
October Letter
Rain at Night
Reparation
Sense Of Death
Since I Have Felt the Sense of Death
Stone-Age Sea, The
Two Love Poems
Lynch, Genevieve Louise.——Immigrants
Lynch, Thomas T.——Lift Up Your Heads, Rejoice!
Lynd, Sylvia.——Cowper in Bedfordshire
Farewell in February
Fine Evening
Fine Night in Winter, A
Happy Hour, The
Hare, The
Hunting Song
To Sheila Playing Haydn
Lyon, W. S. S.——Easter at Ypres: 1915
Lines Written in a Fire Trench
Lysaght, Sidney Royse.——Deserted Home, A
New Horizons
Lyte, Henry Francis.——Abide With Me
Lytle, Andrew Nelson.——Edward Graves
Lytle, William Haines.——Antony to Cleopatra
Lyttleton, *Baron* George.——Song: "When Delia on the plain appears"
Tell Me, My Heart, If This Be Love
To the Memory of a Lady
Lyttelton, Lucy. *See* MASTERMAN, MRS. C. F.
Lytton, Edward George Earle, *Lord. See* BULWER-LYTTON
Lytton, Edward Robert, *Earl of* (Owen Meredith). *See* BULWER-LYTTON

M

M. E. W.——Slumber Town
M. K. B.——Four Sunbeams, The
M., O.——Master and Pupil
M. P. D.——Little Mother
M., P. S.——Dawn
M., S. M.——Surrender
M. La T.——Seaside Nursery Song
MacAlpine, James.——To an Irish Blackbird
MacCarthy, Denis Florence.——Dead Tribune, The
Irish Wolf-Hound, The
Lament, A *fr.* Youth's Bright Palace
Spring Flowers from Ireland
Summer Longings
MacCathmhaoil, Seosamh. *See* CAMPBELL, JOSEPH

MacCunn, John.——Power of Friendship, The
MacDermott, Martin.——Girl of the Red Mouth
MacDonagh, Thomas.——John-John
On (Of) a Poet Patriot
Song: "Love is cruel, love is sweet"
Stars Stand Up in the Air, The *tr.*
To His Ideal *tr. fr.* the Irish of Padraic Pearse
What is White?
Wishes for My Son
MacDonald, Francis Charles.——To All Friends
MacDonald, George.——Baby
By the Cradle *fr.* Cottage Songs
Christmas Child, A
Christmas Day and Every Day
Christmas Prayer, A
Epitaph: "Here lie I, Martin Elginbrodde"
Hymn for the Mother
I Said: "Let Me Walk"
Little White Lily
Lost and Found
Martin Elginbrodde
Obedience
Sir Lark and King Sun; A Parable
Song of the Lark, The
Sweeper of the Floor, The
That Holy Thing
What Christ Said
Wind and the Moon, The
Within and Without *sel.*
MacDonald, Greville.——Stars' Song, The
MacDonnell, James Francis Carlin (Francis Carlin).——Alchemy
Ballad Of Douglas Bridge
Before I Stumbled
Beyond Rathkelly
Counsel
Cuckoo, The
Folding Time
Gray Plume, The
Greenhorn Yank, The
Haymaker's Lullaby, The
Her Reverie
Hope Song
Irish, The
Joy To You
MacDiarmod's Daughter
Market Town, The
Parish Bard, The
Perfection
Philomath Speaks, The
Provinces, The
Solar Road, The
Under An Irish Lark
Virgins
Virgin's Slumber Song, The
Wine
MacGill, Patrick.——Before the Charge
By-the-Way
Death and the Fairies
In the Morning
It's a Far, Far Cry
Slainthe!
MacGillivray, William.——Thrush's Song, The
MacKay, Charles.——Deed and a Word, A
MacKaye, Arvia.——Adsum *fr.* Communion
Cathedral, A *fr.* Communion
Communion
Etching *fr.* Communion
Fides *fr.* Communion
Lute of Life, The
Nocturne *fr.* Communion
To a Moment *fr.* Communion
MacKellar, Dorothea.——Heart of a Bird, The
Japanese Song, A
MacLeish, Archibald.——Anniversary
Ars Poetica
Bleheris
Captured
Chambers of Imagery
Columnist, The
Corporate Entity
Dusk
End of the World, The
Impulse
Nocturne
Poem
Reed-Player, The
Revelation
Silence, The
Toward a Romantic Revival
Weather
Years Ago
You, Andrew Marvell
MacLeod, Fiona. *See* SHARP, WILLIAM
MacManus, Seumas.——Health to the Birds, A
In Dark Hour
Lullaby: "Softly now the burn is rushing"
Resignation
MacManus, Mrs. Seumas (Ethna Carbery).——Hills o' My Heart
In Tir-na'n-og
Love-Talker, The
Mea Culpa
MacManus, Mrs. Seumas. (*Continued*).
Neece, the Rapparee
Other, The
Shadow House of Luhg, The
MacManus, Theodore F.——Cave Sedem
MacMillan, Eleanor T.——Curtain, The
MacMillan, (McMillan) Mary.——Golden Bowl, The
MacNeill, *Professor*.——Aimirgin's Invocation *tr. fr.* the Irish
MacPherson, James.——Poems of Ossian *fr.* Cath-Loda
McAlmon, Robert.——For Instance
McCallum, D. C.——Water Mill, The *also at. to* Sarah Doudney
McCarthy, Denis A.——Ah, Sweet is Tipperary
America First
Childher, The
Fields o' Ballyclare, The
Green o' the Spring, The
Land Where Hate Should Die, The
Poor Man's Daily Bread, The
Rosa Mystica
St. Brigid
Song of the Flag, A
Tipperary in the Spring
McCarthy, Denis Florence. *See* MACCARTHY
McCarthy, John Russell.——Poplar Trees are Happiest
Snake
Spark Out of Heaven
McCarthy, Justin Huntly.——Ballad of Dead Ladies
Burgundian Defiance, The
If I Were King (After Villon)
To Omar Khayyam
McCleary, F. R.——Such Were the Mornings
McClellan, George Marion.——Butterfly in Church, A
Dogwood Blossoms
Feet of Judas, The
Hills of Sewanee, The
McClellan, Isaac.——Death of Napoleon, The
McClure, John.——Carol: "The Month Can Never Forget the Year"
Carol Naïve
Chanson Naïve
Harvest-Home
Man to Man
No Hooves, No Horns
Poetic Mind, The
McClusky, Kate Wisner.——Lullaby: "Suppose I Put My Baby to Sleep"
McCord, David Watson.——Floodgate
Philosophy of Ceilings, The
McCormick, Mrs. J. Jett (Virginia Taylor).——Belinda
Companions
Dead Painter, The
Dreams
Flower of Quince
La Petite Fiancée
Lonely Garden, The
Ministering Bees
Remembering
She Walks Serene
To One Who Died in Autumn
Twilight
Wanton
When Spring Returns
McCourt, Edna Wahlert.——I Have Wandered to a Spring
McCoy, Samuel Duff.——Thompson Street
McCrae, John.——Anxious Dead, The
Flanders Fields
In Flanders Fields
Song of the Derelict
McCreary, Frederick R.——And the Rivers Run South
Before Winter
Buttons
Fog, The
Out of Earth
Snow Walk
White Hen
McCreery, John Luckey.——There Is No Death
McDonagh, Patrick.——Via Longa
McDonald, Belle.——How Girls Study
McDuffee, Franklin.——Michelangelo *sel.*
McFee, William.——Drink To the Men Who Have Gone Ashore
High Tide at 4 A. M.
McGaffey, Ernest.——I Fear No Power a Woman Wields
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy.——Apology to the Harp, An
Celts, The
Irish Wife, The
To Ask Our Lady's Patronage for a Book on Columbus
McGiffert, Gertrude Huntington.——Amiel's Garden
Azrael
Eleusis
Garden, The
Garden in August, The
Gargoyles (Strassbourg)
Hunt, The
Immortality
Maine Trail, A
San Marco's Bells
Sketches from a Canal Boat
McGroarty, John Steven.——Blow, Bugles, Blow
King's Highway, The
Port O' Heart's Desire, The
McGuire, Harry.——Phantoms
Sing, My Poet

McHale, Frank.——Unforgiven
McIntyre, Carlyle.——Scissor-Grinder, The
McKay, Claude.——After the Winter
Barrier, The
Flame-Heart
Harlem Dancer, The
Harlem Shadows
Homing Swallows
If We Must Die
Lynching, The
Moon Song
Spring in New Hampshire
Tired Worker, The
To O. E. A.
To the White Fiends
Two-an'-Six
McKay, James T.——Oh! The Earth and the Air!
McKeehan, Irene Pettit.——Closing the Doors
In My Flesh Shall I See God
Road-Song of the Race, The
McKinley, William.——National Progress
McKinsey, Folger.——Keep Cheering Some One On
McKnight, Floyd.——Sardonyx
McLane, James Louis, Jr.——As When St. Francis Walked the Ways of Earth
To One Who is a Voice
McLaughlin, Maurice E.——And the Band Played
McLellan, Isaac, Jr.——New England's Dead
McLeod, Crofton Uniacke.——Fisher-Wife's Song, The
McLeod, Fiona. *See* SHARP, WILLIAM
McLeod, Irene Rutherford. *See* DE SELINCOURT, MRS. AUGUSTUS BENJAMIN
McLeod, Le Roy.——Adolescence
Wild Duck, The
Winter Burial
McLeod, Norman.——Creed, A
McMaster, Guy Humphreys.——Carmen Bellicosum
McNeal, Mildred I. *See* SWEENEY, MRS. MILDRED
M'Kenzie, William P.——Lullaby Song
Mother's Song, The
M'Lean, Jane.——Slogan
Macaulay, Thomas Babington (*Lord Macaulay*).——Armada, The
Battle of Ivry, The
Battle of Lake Regillus, The
Battle of Naseby, The
Character of Charles I, The
Church, The
Epitaph on a Jacobite
Extreme Puritans, The
History of England
Horatius at the Bridge
Ivry: A Song of the Huguenots
Jacobite's Epitaph, A
Last Buccaneer, The
Relief of Londonderry, The
Virginia
Macartney, Frances. *See* GREVILLE, MRS.
Macbean, Lachlan.——Hushaby, Darling
Macdiarmid, Belle. *See* RITCHEY, MRS. J. WARREN
Macdonald, George. *See* MACDONALD
Macdonald, Wilson.——Exit
Mace, Frances Laughton.——Alcyone
Angelus, The
How Glooskap Brought the Summer
Mack, Robert Ellice.——Lullaby, A: "Sleep, Baby, Sleep"
Mackay, Charles.——Children's Auction, The
Clear the Way
Cleon and I
Garden Spider, The
Good Time Coming, The
If I Were a Voice
Inquiry, The
Little and (but) Great
Love New and Old
Miller of the Dee, The
True Freedom
Tubal Cain
Under the Holly Bough
MacKay, Constance D'Arcy.——Ballad of the Road, The
Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone.——Recruit, The
When As a Lad
Mackay, Mirza French.——Romany Road
Mackaye, Percy.——April Fire
Automobile, The
Baby Pantomime
Christmas: 1915
France
Goethals, The Prophet-Engineer
Hymn of the New World
Magna Carta
Old Age
On Walt Whitman's "Leaves of Grass"
Prayer of the Peoples, A
Song From "Mater"
To Sleep
Trail, The
Uncle John Fiddler
Unknown Dead, The
Mackenzie, H. C. Compton——Song of Parting, A
Mackenzie, Jean Kenyon.——Venture, The
White Man's Dream, The
Mackereth, James A.——Bird on Ygdrasil, The
To England, Our Mother, A Hymn of Loyalty
Mackintosh, Alan.——Death
Mackintosh, Newton.——Lucy Lake
Maclaren, Hamish.——Ballade of Colleens
Maclean, Mrs. Letitia E. (Landon).——Cedars of Lebanon The
Factory, The
Necessity
Maclean, Nannie Fitzhugh.——Lullaby
Macnaghten, Hugh.——Idyll
Macnair, J. H.——Household Gods
White Man's Dreams, The
Macnamara, Francis.——Carol of Jesus Child
Macneill, Hector.——My Boy Tammy
Macy, Arthur.——Sit Closer, Friends
Macy, John.——American Literature
Madeleva, *Sister* M.——On This Condition
Penelope
Maeterlinck, Maurice.——Song: "I Have Sought Thirty Years, My Sisters" *tr.*
Song: "Maid with banded ee" *tr.*
Song: "What shall I tell him if" *tr.*
Maginn, William.——I Give My Soldier Boy a Blade
Irishman and the Lady, The
Mahlmann, Seigfried August.——Allah *tr.*
Mahony, Francis Sylvester ("Father Prout").——Bells of Shandon, The
Sabine Farmer's Serenade, The
Maitland, Dolly. *See* RADFORD, MRS. ERNEST
Maitland, Ella Fuller.——Courage
Major, Charles.——Princess Mary, The
Mallarmé, Stéphane.——Afternoon of a Fawn, The
Herodiade
Sea Breeze
Sigh
Mallet, David.——Birks of Endermay, The
William and Margaret
Malloch, Douglas.——Another Day
Be the Best of Whatever You Are
Comrade Rides Ahead, A
Family Trees
June
Man Behind, The
'Tis But the Night
To-day
Up and Doing
West, The
Mallock, William H.——Human Life
Lines: "Homeless man goes, even on life's sunniest slope"
Malone, Walter.——Opportunity
Malory, *Sir* Thomas.——Last Battle and Passing of Arthur, The *fr.* Le Morte D' Arthur
Le Morte D' Arthur, Book XXI
Le Morte D' Arthur, Caxton's Preface
Mandeville, *Sir* John.——Voiage and Travaile of Sir John Maundevile, Kt., The *sel.*
Mangan, James Clarence.——And Then No More
Dark Rosaleen
Farewell to Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan, A *tr.*
Gone In the Wind
Hymn For Pentecost
Kathleen-Ni-Houlahan
Kincora
King Cahal Mór of the Wine-Red Hand *tr.*
Lament for Banba
Lament for the Princess of Tyrone and Tyrconnel, A *tr.*
Nameless One, The
O'Hussey's Ode to the Maguire *tr.*
Pentecost
Siberia
Woman of Three Cows, The
Manley, Frederick.——Fish-Wharf Rhapsody.
Manners, John Hartley.——Peg in England *arr. fr.* Peg O' My Heart
Manning, *Lieut.* Frederic.——At Even
Face, The
Kore
Relieved
Revenants Des Enfants
Sacrifice
Sign, The
Soul of Man, The
Transport
Trenches, The
Manning-Sanders, Ruth.——Come, Wary One
Drake, The
Eleven Saved
Marjory Daw
Old City, The
Old Woman Looks in the Glass, The
Mannyng, (Manning) Robert *of Brunne* (1260-1340).——Bishop's Harp, The
Praise of Women
Round Table, The
Mansfield, Charlotte.——If Needs Be
Now is the Time
Mansfield, Katherine (Kathleen Beauchamp). *See* MURRY, MRS. JOHN MIDDLETON
Mansfield, Richard.——Eagle's Song, The
Marble, Oliver.——Old Picture, An

Margeston, George Reginald.——Fledgling Bard and the Poetry Society, The, *sel.*
Marin, Mrs. Luis Muñoz (Muna Lee).——As Helen Once
August
Behind the House is the Millet Plot
Blindman
Choice
Foot-Notes
Gifts
It Will Be Easy to Love You When I am Dead
Prairie Sky
Song of Happiness, A
Sonnet: "Along My Way of Life"
Sonnet: "I Have a Thousand Pictures of the Sea"
Sonnet: "I Make No Question of Your Right to Go"
Sonnet: "It Will Be Easy to Love You When I Am Dead"
Sonnet: "Life of Itself Will Be Cruel and Hard Enough"
Sonnet: "What Other Forms Were Worthy of Your Praise"
These are But Words
When We Shall Be Dust
Maring, Helen Emma.——Street Masher, The
Mark, Rickman.——Snow in Town
Markham, Anne Catherine. *See* MARKHAM, MRS. EDWIN
Markham, Edwin.——
Before Mary of Magdala Came
Brotherhood
Butterfly, The
Carol for the New Year, A
Child of My Heart
Christ of the Andes, The
Climb of Life, The
Courage, All!
Creed, A
Day and the Work, The
Desire of Nations, The
Divine Strategy, The
Duty
Errand Imperious, The
Gray Norns, The
Guard of the Sepulcher, The
Harvest Song, A
How to Go and Forget
Invisible Bride, The
Joy of the Hills, The
Joy of the Morning
League of Love in Action, The
Lincoln, the Man of the People
Lincoln Triumphant
Lizard, The
Look Into the Gulf, A
Love's Vigil
Man-Making
Man With the Hoe, The
Mighty Hundred Years, The
Need of the Hour, The
Night Moths, The
No Sanctuary
Opportunity
Outwitted
Panther, The
Peace
Poet, The
Poetry
Prayer, A
Preparedness
Red Cross, The
Revelation
Rules for the Road
Saint Patrick
Song for Heroes, A
Song of the Shepherds, The
Song of Victory, A
Stone Rejected, The
Testing, The
They Wait for You
Two at a Fireside
Two Taverns
Victory in Defeat
Virgilia
Wall Street Pit, The
Wharf of Dreams, The
Whirlwind Road, The
Wind and Lyre
World Purpose, The
Your Tears
Markham, Mrs. Edwin (Anne Catherine).——Garden Friend, The
In an Alameda Field
Markham, Mrs. Lucia Clark.——Bluebells
Markham, Virgil.——Babylon
Marks, Jeanette.——Beside the Way
Clear Pools
Storm Lullaby
To Some Philadelphia Sparrows
Weariness
Window-Bars
Marks, Mrs. L. S. (Josephine Preston Peabody).——After Music
Alms
Marks, Mrs. L. S. (*Continued*).
But We Did Walk in Eden
Cedars, The
Charm: To Be Said in the Sun
Cloud, The
Cradle Song: "Lord Gabriel, Will Thou Not Rise"
Enchanted Sheepfold, The
Envoi
Ever the Same
Found
Harvest Moon
Harvest Moon: 1916
House and the Road, The
I Shall Arise
In the Silence
Men Have Wings at Last
Military Necessity
Noon at Paestum
Seed-Time
Singing Man, The
Song of a Shepherd Boy at Bethlehem
Song of Solomon, A
Source, The
Spinning in April
To a Dog
Marlatt, Earl.——Icarus
May Morning
Once
Marlowe, Christopher.——Chorus on the Death of Dr. Faustus
Faustus *Scene* XIV and XVI
Helen *fr.* The Life and Death of Dr. Faustus
Hero and Leander *sel.*
Idea of Wealth, An *fr.* The Jew of Malta
If All the Pens that Poets ever Held
Last Hour of Faustus, The
Life and Death of Dr. Faustus, The *sel.*
Milkmaid's Song, The
O Faustus, *fr. Faustus*
Passionate Shepherd to His Love, The
Shepherd To His Love, The
Tamburlaine the Great
Tragical History of Dr. Faustus, The
Vaunts of Tamburlaine, The *fr.* Tamburlaine the Great
Who Ever Loved, That Loved Not at First Sight? *fr.* Hero and Leander
Marot, Clement.——Ballade de Frère Lubin
Marot, Jean.——Friendship *tr.*
Marquis, Don. *See* PERRY, DONALD ROBERT
Marriot, John.——Devonshire Lane, A
On John Donne's Book of Poems
Marryat, *Captain* Frederick.——Captain Stood on the Carronade, The *fr.* The Old Navy
Old Navy, The
Marsden, William.——What is Time?
Marsh, George.——High Brotherhood, The *fr.* Toilers of the Trail
In the Zoo
Race for a Life, The *fr.* Whelps of the Wolf
Marshall, Edward.——United States of Europe, The: An Interview with Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler.
Marshall, *Captain* Richard.——Match-Making
Marshall, Thomas Francis.——Temperance Pledge, The
Marston, Philip Bourke.——After
After Summer
At the Last
How My Songs of Her Began
If You Were Here
It Must Have Been for One of Us, My Own
No Death
Old Churchyard of Bonchurch, The
Rose and the Wind, The
Worth Remembrance
Marston, Westland.——Pride Against Pride
Martens, Frederick H.——Belgian National Song
Martha Saints, The. *See* SAINTS
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis).——Petition for Friendship, A *fr.* Epigrams
Martin, Ada Louise.——Sleep
Martin, Edward Sanford.——By the Evening Fire
Girl of Pompeii, A
Little Brother of the Rich, A
Martin, Eva M.——Notre Dame *tr. fr.* Theophile Gautier
Martin, Helen R.——Barnabetta at College *fr.* Barnabetta
Martin, Herman Ford.——Flame
Hunger
O Traveler
Martin, John Smellie.——Scottish Eart
Martin, Portia.——Isolate
Return
Swing, The
Martineau, G. D.——Cape St. Vincent
Martineau, James.——Uniqueness of Jesus, The
Marvell, Andrew.——Bermudas
Coronet, The
Cromwell in Death
Epitaph, An: "Enough; and leave the rest to fame"
Fair Singer, The
Garden, A
Garden, The
Here at the Fountain's Sliding Foot
Horatian Ode Upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland, An
Maiden Lamenting For Her Fawn, A

Marvell, Andrew. (*Continued*).
Mower, to Glow-worms, The
Nymph Complaining for the Death of Her Fawn, A
Picture of Little T. C., The
Song of the Emigrants in Bermuda
Thoughts in a Garden *sel.*
To His Coy Mistress
What Wondrous Life is This I Lead *fr.* Thoughts in a Garden
Mary, *Queen of Scots* (Mary Stuart).——Prayer Before Execution
Marzials, Théophile.——May Margaret
Pastoral, A
Tragedy, A
Twickenham Ferry
Mase, Sidney Warren.——Fellow Who Can Whistle, The
Masefield, John.——At Gallipoli
August, 1914
Ballad of John Silver, A
Being Her Friend
C. L. M.
Cargoes
Choice, The
Consecration, A
Creed, A
Dauber
Dauber Rounds Cape Horn, The
D'Avalo's Prayer
Dead Knight, The
Enslaved *sel.*
Everlasting Mercy, The
Flesh, I Have Knocked at Many a Dusty Door
From a Creed
Frontier, The
Golden City of St. Mary, The
Her Heart
I Could Not Sleep for Thinking of the Sky
Ignorance
Island of Skyros, The
It May be So With Us
Laugh and Be Merry
Night is On the Downland
O Little Self
On Eastnor Knoll
On Growing Old
On Malvern Hill
Passing Strange, The
Prayer
Roadways
Roses Are Beauty
Rounding the Horn
Sea Fever
Seekers, The
Ships
Sonnet: "Drop me the seed, that I, even in my grain"
Sonnet: "Go spend your penny, beauty"
Sonnet: "How many ways, how many times"
Sonnet: "I could not sleep, for thinking of the sky"
Sonnet: "I Never See the Red Rose Crown the Year"
Sonnet: "If I Could Come Again to that Dear Place"
Sonnet: "If I could get within this changing I"
Sonnet: "Is there a great green commonwealth of thought"
Sonnet: "It may be so, but let the unknown be"
Sonnet: "Let That Which Is to Come Be As It May"
Sonnet: "Long, long ago, when all the glittering earth"
Sonnet: "O little self within whose smallness lies"
Sonnet: "Roses Are Beauty"
Sonnet: "There is no God, as I was taught in youth"
Spanish Waters
Tarry Buccaneer, The
Tewkesbury Road
To His Mother C.L.M.
Tomorrow
Tragedy of Pompey the Great *sel.*
Tree, The
Truth
Wanderer, The
Wanderer's Song, A
Watching by a Sick-bed
Western Islands, The
West Wind, The
What am I, Life?
What Is This Atom?
Wild Duck, The
Mason, Mrs. Agnes Louisa (Carter).——Whenever a Little Child is Born
Mason, Mrs. Caroline Atherton.——En Voyage
Eventide
Mason, Edward Wilbur.——Ballade of Riches
Mason, Eugene.——Amis and Amile *tr. fr.* French
Mason, Francis.——Magister Linguisticus
Mason, Gregory.——How America Finished
Mason, Walt.——Getting Well
Glance at History, A
Goal, The
Has-Beens, The
Home and Mother
Lions and Ants
Politeness
Pretty Good Schemes
Welcome Man, The
Mason, William.——Landscape
Ode to a Friend
Sonnet: "A plaintive sonnet flow'd from Milton's pen"
Sonnet: Anniversary, February 23, 1795
Massey, Gerald.——Captain of the Northfleet
Deserter from the Cause, The
England
His Banner Over Me
Lullaby: "Softly Sink in Slumbers Golden"
O, Lay Thy Hand in Mine, Dear
Old Friends
Our Wee White Rose
Parting
Remembrance, A
Tale of Eternity *sel.*
'Tis Weary Waiting
To-day and To-morrow
Massinger, Philip.——Death Invoked
Maid of Honour, The
Renegado, The
Masson, Thomas L.——Red Cross Nurses, The
Masterman, Mrs. C. F. (Lucy Lyttleton).—Quod Semper
Rondel of London
Simon the Cyrenean
Sphinx, The
Masters, Edgar Lee.——Aaron Hatfield
Alexander Throckmorton
Anne Rutledge
Archibald Higbie
Arlo Will
Benjamin Pantier
Bertrand Hume *fr.* The New Spoon River
Catherine Ogg, *fr.* The New Spoon River
Christmas at Indian Point
Claude Antle
Cleanthus Trilling *fr.* The New Spoon River
Daisy Fraser
Desolate Scythia
Doc Hill
Draw the Sword, O Republic
Editor Whedon
Ezra Fink, *fr.* The New Spoon River
Father Malloy
Fiddler Jones
Garden, The
George Gray
Hare Drummer
Harmon Whitney
Harvey Williams, *fr.* The New Spoon River
Henry C. Calhoun
Henry Ditch *fr.* The New Spoon River
Hill, The
Howard Lamson
Isaiah Beethoven
John Hancock Otis
Johnny Appleseed
Lake Boats, The
Louise Hedeen *fr.* The New Spoon River
Love and Beauty
Lucinda Matlock
Marx, The Sign Painter, *fr.* The New Spoon River
Maud Shook, *fr.* The New Spoon River
Mrs. Benjamin Pantier
Mollie McGee
More Lichee-Nut Poems *sel.*
Morgan Oakley *fr.* The New Spoon River
My Light With Yours
New Spoon River, The
O Glorious France
On Contentment *fr.* More Lichee-Nut Poems
Perry Zoll
Petit, the Poet
Rutherford McDowell
Samuel Gardner
Seth Compton
Silence
Slip-Shoe Lovey
Thomas Rhodes
Thomas Trevelyan
Washington McNeely
Webster Ford
William H. Herndon
Worlds
Mastin, Florence Ripley.——At the Movies
Mather, Cotton.——Churches of New England, The *fr.* The Magnalia
Enchantments Encountered *fr.* Wonders of the Invisible World
Life of Mr. Ralph Partridge, The *fr.* The Magnalia
Mather, R.——Psalme I *fr.* Bay Psalm Book
Psalme 100 *fr.* Bay Psalm Book
Psalme 137 *fr.* Bay Psalm Book
Psalme of David, A *fr.* Bay Psalm Book
23, A Psalm of David
Matheson, George.——O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go
Matthewman, Samuel.——Barcarolle
Matthews, Brander.——Ballade of Adaptation, The
Matthews, David.——Fable, A
Matthews, James Newton.——If All Who Hate Would Love Us
Mauclair, Camille.——Knowledge
I Know Not Why
Presences

Mauclair, Camille. (*Continued*).
Sweetness, A
This Evening
Maurras, Charles.——Beauty
Starry Sky
Mavity, Mrs. A. B. (Nancy Barr).——Modern Love Prisoners
Maxwell, Ruth.——Moon-Maiden
Maxwell, *Sir* William (*Earl* of Sterling).——To Anne
May, Beulah.—Ulysses
Wanderer, The
Wind at Night
May, Curtis.——Tucking the Baby In
May, Julia Harris.——Day by Day
"May, Sophie." *See* CLARKE, REBECCA SOPHIA
Mayer, Edwin Justus.——Poet Dreams of the Wings of Death, The
Mayer, Paul.——Fourteen Stations of Love (XIII)
Thersites
Winter
Maynard, Theodore.——Apocalypse
Cedidit, Cedidit, Babylon Magna
Desideravi
If I Had Ridden Horses
Paganism
Song of Colours, The
Song of Laughter, A
Sonnet: "I must unlearn my early modes of praise"
Sunset on the Desert
World's Miser, The
Mayne, John.——Hallowe'en
Mayo, George Morrow.——As the Sons of the Flag Advance
Mayo, Katherine.——According to Code
Maysi, Kadra.——At Katherine Walton's Bluff on the Ashley
Mazade, Fernand.——Pan
Judgment.
Meadowcroft, Clara Platt.——As in a Glass
Change *fr.* As in a Glass
Motion *fr.* As in a Glass
Night in the Green Hill
Space *fr.* As in a Glass
Time *fr.* As in a Glass
Upper Chambers
Meek, Alexander Beaufort ("Alexander Smith").——Land of the South
Meeker, Marjorie.——Airs for a Flute
Last Song to a Poet
Late Autumn, Early Winter
Memorial Sonnet: "By many a saint and many a scholar led"
Now Here is Love
Sentimental History
Song: "O beauteous April, whom too often choral"
They
Unwary Heart, The
Walls
Where My Step Falters
Witch's Song
Words Said in an Attic
Megroz, Phyllis.——Dream-Drowned
Here Lies . . .
Incipit Vita Nova
Silver Bride, The
Valse Triste
Melbourne, Edward. *See* HODGSON, NICHOLAS WILLIAM
Melcombe, *Lord*. *See* DODINGTON, GEORGE BUBB
Meldrum, Roy.——Contraria
Meleager.——Erinna
Heliodore Dead
Love and Music
Lover's Complaint, A
To a Locust
Mellen, Grenville.——Lonely Bugle Grieves, The
Melton, Wightman, F.——Black Mammy's Lullaby
Melville, Herman.——Chase, The *fr.* Moby Dick
Enviable Isles, The
First Lowering, The *fr.* Moby Dick
Sheridan At Cedar Creek
Social Condition and General Character of the Typees *fr.* The Typee
Menander.——To Parmeno *tr.* by W. H. Hardinge
Mendès, Catulle.——Disciple, The
Don Juan's Nightmare
Mercantini, Luigi.——Garbaldi Hymn, The
Mercier, Louis.——Vespers
Wind, The
Mercier, Roselle. *See* MONTGOMERY, MRS. JOHN S.
Meredith, George.——All Other Joys, *fr.* Modern Love
Am I Failing? For No Longer Can I Cast *fr.* Modern Love
At Dinner, She is Hostess and I Am Host *fr.* Modern Love
Ask, Is Love Divine
Beggar's Soliloquy, The
Bellerophon
By This He Knew She Wept With Waking Eyes *fr.* Modern Love
Dirge in Woods
Discipline of Wisdom, The
Earth and a Wedded Woman
Earth's Secret
Egoist, The *sel.*
Faith on Trial, A *sel.*
Meredith, George. (*Continued*).
France, December, 1870
Grandfather Bridgeman
Hard Weather
He Found Her By the Ocean's Moaning Verge, *fr.* Modern Love
I Play for Seasons, Not Eternities *fr.* Modern Love
In Our Shipwrecked Days, There was an Hour *fr.* Modern Love
Juggling Jerry
Last Words of Juggling Jerry, The
Lark Ascending, The
Lines: "Love within the lover's breast"
Love in the Valley *sel.*
Lucifer in Starlight
Marian
Mark Where the Pressing Wind Shoots Javelin-Like *fr.* Modern Love
Meditation Under Stars
Modern Love *sel.*
Mother to Babe
No State is Enviable, *fr.* Modern Love
Pictures of the Rhine
Prelude *fr.* The Egoist
Question Whither, The
Sense and Spirit
Song in (of) the Songless
Song: "Love within the lover's breast"
Song: "The flower unfolds its dawning cup"
Spirit of Shakespeare, The
Stanzas *fr.* Modern Love
Test of Manhood, The
Their Sense is With Their Senses All Mixed In *fr.* Modern Love
Thus Piteously Love Closed What He Begat *fr.* Modern Love
Tragic Memory *fr.* Modern Love
We Saw the Swallows Gathering in the Sky *fr.* Modern Love
What Are We First? *fr.* Modern Love
When I Would Image
Will O' the Wisp
Woods of Westermain, The *sel.*
Meredith Owen. *See* BULWER-LYTTON, EDWARD ROBERT
Meredith, William Tucker (Tuckey).——Farragut
Merivale, Herman Charles.——Ready, Ay, Ready
Merrick, James.——Chameleon, The
Merrill, J. Warren.——Sailors
Merrill, Margaret Mantel.——Soul of the Violin, The
Merrill, Stuart.——Easter Song
Solitude
Waiting
Merrill, William Pierson.——Festal Song
Merryman, Mrs. Carl M. (Mildred Plew).——By an Indian Grave
Night
Night Ride
To a Certain Rich Man in a Castle
To Chicago at Night
Messinger, Robert Hinckley.——Give me the Old
Winter Wish, A
Metzger, Helen P.——Mother's Prayer, A
Meugens, M. G.——Fleets, The
Meuttman, Margaret Moore——Noel
Mew Charlotte.——À Quoi Bon Dire
Arracombe Wood
Beside the Bed
Changeling, The
Expecto Resurrectionem
Farmer's Bride, The
I Have Been Through the Gates
In the Fields
Pedler, The
Rambling Sailor, The
Road to Kerity, The
Saturday Market
Sea Love
Song: "Love, Love today, my dear"
To a Child in Death
Meyer, Kuno.——Crucifixion, The *tr. fr.* the Irish
Fort of Rathangan, The *tr. fr.* the Irish
St. Patrick's Breastplate *tr. fr.* the Irish
Meyerstein, Edward Henry W.——On a Picture of Trees by O. H. Gotch
Meynell, Alice Christiana Thompson. *See* MEYNELL, MRS. WILFRID
Meynell, Francis.——Permanence
Meynell, Viola.——Frozen Ocean, The
Jonah and the Whale
Meynell, Wilfrid.——Folded Flock, The
Meynell, Mrs. Wilfrid.——Advent Meditation
At Night
Chimes
Christ in the Universe
Cradle Song of Twilight
Easter Night
Flower, The
Garden, The
General Communion, A
I Am the Way
In Early Spring
Lady of the Lambs, The

Meynell, Mrs. Wilfred. (*Continued*).
Lady Poverty, The
Letter from a Girl to Her Own Old Age, A
Maternity
Modern Mother, The
My Heart Shall Be Thy Garden
Newer Vainglory, The
November Blue
Nurse Edith Cavell
Parted
Poet and His Book, The
Poet of One Mood, A
Renouncement
Rivers Unknown to Song
San Lorenzo Giustiniani's Mother
Shepherdess, The
Song of Derivations, A
Summer in England, 1914
Song of the Night at Daybreak
Thoughts in Separation
Thrush Before Dawn, The
To a Daisy
To Silence
To the Beloved
To the Body
Two Poets, The
Unto Us a Son is Given
Via, et Veritas, et Vita
Visiting Sea, The
Watershed, The
Wind is Blind, The
Young Neophyte, The
Michelangelo. *See* BUONARROTTI, MICHELANGELO
Michelson, Max.——Bird, The
Hymn to a Night, A
Love Lyric
O Brother Tree
Storm
Mickle, William Julius.——Cumnor Hall
Sailor's Wife, The
Sunset
There's Nae Luck about the House
Wild Romantic Dell, A
Middleton, J. E.——Off Heligoland
Middleton, Richard.——Any Lover, Any Lass
Autumnal
Carol of the Poor Children, The
Dream Song
For He Had Great Possessions
Heyst-Sur-Mer
Lass That Died of Love, The
Love's Mortality
Pagan Epitaph
Serenade, The
Song of the King's Minstrels, The
To A. C. M.
Middleton, Scudder.——Conflict
Dancers
Interlude
Jezebel
Journey, The
Mountains
Mystery
No Matter
Poets, The
Romance
To an Inhabitant of Paradise
To W. E. Burghardt Du Bois
Woman, A
Wisdom
Middleton, Thomas.——Lips and Eyes
Mifflin, Lloyd.——April Speaks
Doors, The
Draw Closer, O Ye Trees
Flight, The
Harvest Waits, The
He Made the Night
Seostris
Ship, The
Sovereign Poets
Sovereigns, The
Upon the Hearth
Miles, Susan.——Little Boy, A
Microcosmos
Regatta
Millard, Bailey.——Apache in Ambush, The
Crotalus, The
Millay, Edna St. Vincent. *See* BOISSEVAIN, MRS. EUGEN JAN
Miller, Alice Duer.——American to France, An
Miller, Cincinnatus Heine (Joaquin Miller).——Adios
Arctic Moon, The
At Our Golden Gate
At the Grave of Walker
Bison-King, A
Bravest Battle, The
By the Pacific Ocean
By the Sun-Down Seas
Byron *sel.*
California Christmas, A
Columbus
Como
Crossing the Plains
Miller, Cincinnatus Heine. (*Continued*).
Dead in the Sierras
Defense of the Alamo, The
Don't Stop at the Station Despair
England
Exodus for Oregon
For Those Who Fail
Fortunate Isles, The
Greastest Battle That Ever Was Fought, The
In Men Whom Men Condemn
Kit Carson's Ride
Last Taschastas, The
Missouri, The
Myrrh
On the Firing Line
Prelude to "Dawn at San Diego"
Prelude to "Even So"
Queenliest Woman, The
Question?
Sioux Chief's Daughter, The
Song of the South, A
Song: "There is many a love in the land"
Songs From Sappho and Phaon *sels.*
Tantalus-Texas
To Those Who Fail
Tribute to Columbus, A
Twilight at the Heights
Vaquero
Walker in Nicaragua
Washington by the Delaware
Westward Ho!
With Walker in Nicaragua
Yukon
Miller, Mrs. Emily Huntington.——Coast-Guard, The
Grandpa and Bess
My Good-for-Nothing
New Year Song
Once-on-a-Time
Sharing With God
Wood-dove's Note, The
Miller, Gerald.——Luna
Young Girl Wedded, The
Miller, Hugh.——Babie, The
Miller, J. Corson.——Ballad of Simple Simon
Epicedium
Gold Fish
How Beauty Came
Last Harper, The
March of Humanity, The
Wind in the Elms, The
Miller, James.—Italian Opera
Life of a Beau, The
Miller, Joaquin. *See* MILLER, CINCINNATUS HEINE
Miller, Madeleine Sweeny.——Winter Lullaby, A
Miller, Nellie B.——Prophecy
Miller, Olive Thorne.——Blue-Jay, The
Miller, Thomas.——Mister Fly
Mother to Her Infant, The
My Dearest Baby, Go to Sleep
Sun, The
Miller, William.——Willie Winkie
Milligan, Alice.——Dark Palace, The
Fainne Gael an Lae
When I Was a Little Girl
White Wave Following, The
Milliken, Richard Alfred.——Groves of Blarney, The
Milman, H. H.——Merry Heart, The
Milne, James—How Jane Conquest Rang the Bell
Milnes, Richard Monckton (*Lord Houghton*).——Brookside, The
Divorced
Good Night and Good Morning
He Who for Love
In Memoriam
Palm-tree and the Pine
Shadows, The
Strangers Yet
Milton, John.——Adam's Morning Hymn
Arcades
Aeropagetica
At a Solemn Music
At the Age of Twenty-Three
Battle Between the Angels and the Anarchs *fr.* Paradise Lost
Beginning of the Battle of the Angels *fr.* Paradise Lost
Book Was Writ of Late, Called Tetrachordon, A
By the Rushy-Fringed Bank *fr.* Comus
Captain or Colonel, or Knight in Arms
Challence of Death, The *fr.* Paradise Lost
Christmas Hymn *fr.* Ode On the Morning of Christ's Nativity
Comus. *sel.*
Cyriack, This Three-Years-Day
Cyriack, Whose Grandsire on the Royal Bench
Epitaph on the Admirable Dramatic Poet, W. Shakespeare, An
Eve to Adam *fr.* Paradise Lost
Fallen Angels *fr.* Paradise Lost
Hail, Holy Light, *fr.* Paradise Lost
Haste Thee, Nymph, and Bring With Thee
Haunt of the Sorcerer, The *fr.* Comus
How Soon Hath Time, The Subtle Thief of Youth

Milton, John. (*Continued*).
Hymn on the Morning of Christ's Nativity *sel.*
Idyll, An *fr.* Paradise Lost
Il Penseroso
Inner Light, The
Invocation to Light, An *fr.* Paradise Lost
Join Voices All Ye Living Souls, Ye Birds, *fr.* Paradise Lost
Lady, That in the Prime of Earliest Youth
L'Allegro
Lawrence, of Virtuous Father Virtuous Son
Let Us With a Gladsome Mind
Lycidas
Man and Woman Made One Unity *fr.* Paradise Lost
May Morning
Me Miserable! Which Way Shall I Fly
Methought I Saw my Late Espoused Saint
Mustering the Hosts of Hell *fr.* Paradise Lost
Night Mysteries *fr.* Comus
Nightingale, The
Now Came Still Evening On
O Thou With Surpassing Glory Crowned, *fr.* Paradise Lost
Ode on the Morning of Christ's Nativity, *fr.* Paradise Lost
Of Education
Of Man's First Disobedience, *fr.* Paradise Lost
On His Being Arrived at the Age of Twenty-Three
On His Blindness
On His Deceased Wife
On May Morning
On Shakespeare, 1630
On the Admirable Dramatic Poet, W. Shakespeare
On the Detraction Which Followed Upon My Writing Certain Treatises
On the Late Massacre in Piedmont
On the Morning of Christ's Nativity
On the Same
On Time
Opening Argument, The, *fr.* Paradise Lost
Paradise Lost *sel.*
Philosophy
Plan of Salvation, The
Prologue of the Attendant Spirit in Comus
Sabrina Fair, *fr.* Comus
Satan, *fr.* Paradise Lost
Satan and Beelzebub in Counsel, *fr.* Paradise Lost
Satan Rallies to the Fallen Angels, *fr.* Paradise Lost
Satan's Kingdom
Seraph Abdiel, The, *fr.* Paradise Lost
Song From "Arcades"
Song of Comus
Song on May Morning
Songs From "Comus"
Sonnet: "A Book Was Writ of Late"
Sonnet: "Avenge, O Lord, Thy Slaughtered Saints"
Sonnet: "Captain or Colonel or Knight in Arms"
Sonnet: "Cyriack, Whose Grandsire"
Sonnet: "How Soon Hath Time"
Sonnet: "Lady That in the Prime"
Sonnet: "Lawrence of Virtuous Father, Virtuous Son"
Sonnet: "Methought I Saw My Late Espoused Saint"
Sonnet: "When I Consider How My Light Is Spent"
Sonnet: At the Age of Twenty-Three
Sonnet On His Blindness
Sonnet On His Having Arrived at the Age of Twenty-Three
Sonnet On the Late Massacre in Piedmont
Sonnet: On the Same (Tetrachordon)
Sonnet to Cyriack Skinner on His Blindness
Sonnet to the Lord General Cromwell
Sonnet: When Assault Was Intended to the City
Star that Bids the Shepherd Fold, *fr.* Comus
Sweet Echo, *fr.* Comus
These Are Thy Glorious Works, *fr.* Paradise Lost
To a Virtuous Young Lady
To Mr. Lawrence
To The Lady Margaret Ley
To The Lord General Fairfax
To the Nightingale
To the Ocean Now I Fly, *fr.* Comus
To the Same (Cyriack Skinner)
Victor, The, *fr.* Paradise Lost
Vision of Athens, *fr.* Paradise Regained
When I Consider How My Light Is Spent
When the Assault Was Intended to the City
With the Year, *fr.* Paradise Lost
Yet Once More, O Ye Laurels, And Once More
Miner, Leigh Richmond.——De Li'l Road to Res' Dey Don' Know
Minot, John Claire.——Little Flags, The
Minot, Laurence.——Burgesses of Calais, The
Mirick, Edith.——Flame
Mish, Charlotte.——When Graziella Sings
Mistral, Frederic.——In the Mulberry Leaves *fr.* Mirèio
Mitchell, A. L.——Dispute, A
Mitchell, Cyprus R.——Hands
Mitchell Donald Grant.——Reveries of a Bachelor
Mitchell, Grace.——Lullaby: "Birds in Their Nests are Softly Calling"
Mitchell, Mrs. James Herbert (Marion Strobel).——Daily Prayer
Eight Months Old *fr.* Songs for Sally
Mitchell, Mrs. James Herbert. (*Continued*).
Frightened Face
God for You, A
Little Things
My Offerings *fr.* Songs for Sally
Pitiful in your Bravery
Prescience *fr.* Songs for Sally
Skater, A
Song to Sally, A *fr.* Songs for Sally
Songs for Sally
Spring Morning
Tragic Few, The
We Have a Day
Mitchell, Lalia.——Songs My Mother Sang, The
Mitchell. Langdon E.——Carol: "Mary, the Mother, Sits on the Hill"
To One Being Old
Wayside Virgin, The
Written at the End of a Book
Mitchell, Ruth Comfort. *See* YOUNG, MRS. WILLIAM SANBORN
Mitchell, Silas Weir.——Decanter of Madeira Aged 86 to Geo. Bancroft Aged 86, Greeting, A
Evening
Good-Night
Idleness
Near Amsterdam
Of One Who Seemed to Have Failed
On a Boy's First Reading of "King Henry V"
Quaker Graveyard, The
Storm-Waves and Fog on Dorr's Point, Bar Harbor
To a Magnolia Flower in the Garden of the Armenian Convent at Venice
Vesperal
Vespers
Mitchell, Susan L.——Descent of the Child, The
Heart's Low Door, The
Immortality
Living Chalice, The
Wind Bloweth Where it Listeth, The
Mitchell, Walter.——Cheer of the "Trenton," The
Tacking Ship Off Shore
Mitford, Mary Russell.——Rienzi's Address to the Romans
Sleep On, Sweet Mother
Mixter, Florence Kilpatrick.——Sonnet: "Here in the Sanctuary of My Dreams" *fr.* Out of Mist
Sonnet: "How Readily the Dreaming Mind Forgives" *fr.* Out of Mist
Sonnet: "How Shall I Learn to Live with this Strange Love" *fr.* Out of Mist
Out of Mist
Mnasalcas.——Love's Precinct *tr.* by A. C. Benson
Mockel, Albert.——They Do Not Know
Molière, Jean Baptiste de——Puritan and the Man of the World, The
Moll, Ernest G.——Mother, A
Mombert, Alfred.——Demon
From the Creator's Throne God Fell
In the Temple's Midst
On the Stairs Leading to My Marble Halls
Project for a New World
Monkhouse, W. Cosmo.——Dead March, A
Best Nonsense Rhyme
Song of the Seasons, A
Three Famous Limericks
To a New-born Child
Monlas, William.——When the Bright God of Day
Monro, Harold.——Bird at Dawn, The
Cat's Meat
Children of Love
City-Storm
Dawn of Womanhood
Every Thing
Fate
Flower is Looking Through the Ground, A
Fresh Air, The
God *fr.* Dawn
Great Distance
Impressions
Lake Leman
Man Carrying Bale
Milk for the Cat
Nightingale Near the House, The
Overheard on a Saltmarsh
Real Property
She Was Young and Blithe and Fair
Solitude
Strange Companion, The
Strange Meetings *sel.*
Suburb
Week-End
Week-End Sonnets
Youth in Arms
Monroe, Harriet.——America
April—North Carolina
Blue Ridge, The
Farewell, A
Hotel, The
I Love My Life But Not Too Well
Inner Silence, The
Lady of the Snows, The
Love Song
Lullaby: "My Little One, Sleep Softly"

Monroe, Harriet. (*Continued*).
Mother Earth
Mountain Song
Nancy Hanks
Now
On the Porch
On the Train
Pain
Pine at Timberline, The
Romney, The
Shadow Child, The
Supernal Dialogue
Ten Years Old
Turbine, The
Velasquez
Vernon Castle
Water Ouzel, The
Wonder of It, The
Montagu, George (*Earl of Sandwich*).——There is a Wood on Burford Down
April
Montagu. *Lady* Mary Wortley.——In Answer to a Lady Who Advised Retirement
Lover, The: A Ballad
Montague, James J.——And When They Fall
Same Old Story, The
Scot's Farewell to His Golf Ball, A
Sleepy Town Express, The
South Sea Stuff
Thanksgiving Day
Vamp Passes, The
Montague, Margaret Prescott.——Soul of the Little Room, The
Montaigne.——Of Friendship
Montgomerie, Alexander.——Hey! Now the Day Dawns
Montgomerie, Mary (*Lady Currie*, Violet Fane).——Afterwards
In Green Old Gardens
To a New Sundial
Montgomery.——Our Cherished Flag
Our Country and Our Home
Montgomery, Elizabeth Shaw.——Scarabaeus
Montgomery, F.——Mother's Love, A
Montgomery, George Edgar.——Dead Soldier, A
Lullaby: "Sleep, My Dear One, Sleep"
Montgomery, James Stuart.——Arnold Von Winkelried *fr.* Make Way for Liberty
At Home in Heaven
Christ Our Example in Suffering
Columbus
Common Lot, The
Daisy, The
Falling Leaf, The
Field Flower, A
Friend After Friend Departs
Funeral Hymn
Good Tidings of Great Joy to All People
Landlubbers Chantey, The
Love of Country and of Home
Make Way for Liberty
Night
Patroit's Pass-Word, The
Prayer
Stranger, The
Swashbuckler's Song, The
There is a Land
What is Prayer?
Montgomery, Mrs. John S. (Roselle Mercier).——Counsel
Circe Speaks
Daedalus
Do Not Tell Him
"I Saw Three Temples"
In the Louvre
On the Daring of Man
Penelope Sews
Penelope Speaks
To Helen, Middle-Aged
Ulysses Returns
Ulysses Speaks
Montgomery, L. M.——Light in Mother's Eyes, The
Montrose, *Marquis of*. *See* GRAHAM, JAMES
Montross, Mrs. Lynn (Lois Seyster).——Codes
Decent Burial
I Wear a Crimson Cloak Tonight
To Charmian, Unborn
Moody, William Vaughn.——At Assisi
Daguerreotype, The
Death of Eve, The
Faded Pictures
Firebringer, The
Gloucester Moors
Good Friday Night
Grey Day, A
Heart's Wild-Flower *fr.* Song-Flower and Poppy
I Stood Within the Heart of God
In New York *fr.* Song-Flower and Poppy
Jetsam *sel.*
Menagerie, The
Ode in Time of Hesitation, An
On a Soldier Fallen in the Philippines
Pandora's Songs *fr.* The Firebringer
Road-Hymn For the Start
Moody, William Vaughn. (*Continued*).
Serf's Secret, The
Song: "My love is gone into the East"
Moore, Bertha.——Ringing the Changes
Moore, Charles Leonard.——Spring Returns, The
Moore, Clement Clarke.——Night Before Christmas, The
Visit from St. Nicholas, A
Moore, Ella Maud.——Rock of Ages
Moore, George.——Argenteuil, 1128
Hail and Farewell, Vale *sel.*
Moore, Hamilton.——Fine New Ballad of Cawsand Bay, A
Moore, *Sir* John Henry.——Duke of Benevento, The
Song: "Indeed, my Cælia, 'tis in vain"
Moore, Marianne Craig.——England
Graveyard, A
"Sun!"
Talisman, A
That Harp You Play So Well
To a Steam Roller
Moore, Maud.——Why?
Moore, Thomas.——And Doth Not a Meeting Like This Make Amends?
As a Beam o'er the Face of the Water May Glow
As Down in the Sunless Retreats
As Slow Our Ship
At the Mid Hour of Night
Believe Me, If All Those Endearing Young Charms
Bird, Let Loose in Eastern Skies, The
By Bendemeer's Stream
By Celia's Arbour
Canadian Boat-Song
Child's Song
Come, Rest in This Bosom
Come, Ye Disconsolate
Cupid Stung
Dear Fanny
Echo
Epigrams
Farewell! But Whenever You Welcome the Hour
Fill Me, Boys, as Deep a Draught
Fill the Bumper Fair
Flight of Fondest Hopes, The *fr.* The Fire-Worshippers
Flow on Thou Shining River
Fly Not Yet
Fly to the Desert, Fly with Me
Glory of God in Creation
Harp That Once Through Tara's Hall, The
Has Sorrow Thy Young Days Shaded
How Oft Has the Banshee Cried
How Sweet the Answer Echo Makes
I Saw from the Beach
If Thoul't Be Mine
Irish Peasant to His Mistress
Journey Onwards, The
Last Rose of Summer, The
Lesbia Hath a Beaming Eye
Lesbian Maid, The
Let Erin Remember the Days of Old
Light of Other Days, The *fr.* Oft in the Stilly Night
Love is a Hunter-Boy
Love's Young Dream
Meeting of the Waters, The
Minstrel-Boy, The
My Birth-day
Oft in the Stilly Night
Oh! Breathe Not His Name
Oh, Come to Me When Daylight Sets
Oh Had We Some Bright Little Isle of Our Own
Oh, Where Art Thou Dreaming
Peace to the Slumberers
Robert Emmett
Row Gently Here
She is Far From the Land
She Sung of Love
Snake, The
Spirit of Love
Sweet Innisfallen
Take Back the Virgin Page
Tara
Temple to Friendship, A
This World is All a Fleeting Show
Those Evening Bells
Thro' Grief and Thro' Danger
Time I've Lost in Wooing, The
'Tis the Last Rose of Summer
To Fanny
To My Mother
Torch of Liberty, The
Vale of Avoca, The
When I Loved You
When Twilight Dews
Who Comes So Gracefully
Wreathe the Bowl
Young May Moon, The
Moore, T. Sturge.——Beautiful Meals
Boys and Girls
Days and Nights
Duet, A
Dying Swan, The
Home of Helen, The
Kindness

Moore, T. Sturge. (*Continued*).
Lubber Breeze
On Harting Down
Sent from Egypt with a Fair Rose of Tissue
Silence Sings
Tempio di Venere
Tongues
Wind's Work
Moore, Virginia.——Courage
Death of a Beautiful Girl, The
Epic
Good Ground, The
Joan of Arc, 1926
Invitation, An
Mumblin' Mott
Plovers
Rust
Sleep
Scourge, The
To the Woman I Will Be Fifty Years Hence
Moore, William H. A.——Dusk Song
It Was Not Fate
Morand, Paul.——Ode to Marcel Proust
Mordaunt, Charles (*Earl of Peterborough*).——Chloe
Mordaunt, Thomas Osbert.——Verses Written During the War, 1756-1763
More, Brookes.——Memory, A
More, Hannah.——Book, A
Conversation
Immortal Guest, An
More, *Sir* Thomas (the Blessed).——Consider Well (1535)
Dialogue of Syr Thomas More, Knyghte, A
To Fortune
Moreas, Jean.——Bravo, The
Remembrances
Satyrs and the Fall, The
Young Girl Speaks, A
Moreland, John Richard.——Birch Trees
Changeless
Faith
Grave, A
I Love All Things that Cluster Round the Sea
In April
Intentions
Lament
Red Poppies In the Wheat
Resurgam
Sand Dunes and Sea
Secret, The
Seen and Unseen
When I Am Dead
Morford, Sybil.——Fairies, The
Morgan, Angela.——Awakening, The
Choice
Education
Gandhi
God Prays
Grief
Hail Man!
I Have Meat
In Spite of War
In the Beginning
June Rapture
Kinship
Know Thyself
Poet, The
Reality
Resurrection
Room
Rose, The
Silver Clothes
Song of Life, A
Song of Tender Things, A
Song of Thanksgiving, A
Song of the New World
Stand Forth!
Three Green Trees
To an April Bud
Today
Trees
When Nature Wants a Man
Work: A Song of Triumph
Morgan, Bessie.——Spăcially Jim
Morgan, *Lieut.* Charles Langbridge.——To America
Morgenstern, Christian.——Bird of Sadness, The
Black as a Nun
Cloud Fantasies
First Snow
Moon Tableaux
Moonrise
Necessity
Night Song of the Fish
O World, Let Me Behold
On the Staircase
Wooden Fence, The
Moriarty, Eliza F.——New Year's Guest, A
Moriarty, Helen L.——Convent Echoes
Morice, E. G.——Fool, The
Morley, Christopher Darlington.——At a Window Sill
At the Dog Show
At the Mermaid Cafeteria
Animal Crackers
Morley Christopher Darlington. (*Continued*).
Charm, A
Code, The
Confession in Holy Week
Crib, The
Deny Yourself
Epitaph for Any New Yorker
Elegy Written in a Country Coal Bin
Green Escape
Hallowe'en Memory, A
In an Auction Room
In Honour of Taffy Topaz
Island, The
Kitchener
Love at First Sight
Milkman, The
My Favorite Flowers
My Pipe
Nursery Rhymes for the Tender-Hearted
Of a Child That Had Fever
Poets Easily Consoled
Quickening
Sing a Song of Steerage
Sleep *sel.*
Smells
Soliloquy for a Third Act
Song for a Little House
Thoughts On Being Invited to Dinner
To a Child
To a Post Office Inkwell
To a Very Young Gentleman
To the Little House
To the Oxford Men in the War
Trees, The
Tryst, The
Verification
Morley, Thomas.——Beside a Fountain
Dainty, Fine, Sweet Nymph
Hard by a Crystal Fountain
Hark, Jolly Shepherds
Lycoris, the Nymph, Her Sad Song
Now is the Month of Maying
Shoot, False Love, I Care Not
You That Wont To My Pipe's Sound
Morrill, Jane.——Comforter and Cover
Morris, Charles.——Reason Fair to Fill My Glass, A
Morris, George K.——Manhood
Morris, George Pope.——Leap for Life, A
My Mother's Bible
Near the Lake
Retort, The
West, The
When Other Friends Are Round Thee
Where Hudson's Wave
Woodman, Spare that Tree
Morris, Harrison Smith.——Always
Good-Night
June
Morris Hilda.——Manifestations
Morris, Ida Goldsmith.——It Takes So Little
Morris, Joseph.——Ambitious Oyster, The
At Good Cheer House on Friendship Street
Baby's Protest
Borrowed Feathers
Can You Sing a Song?
Castle of Friendship, The
Crises
Dodgin' Trouble
Dream Baby
Dream of Life, The
Glad Song, The
If You Can't Go Over or Under, Go Round
Influence
Lesson from History, A
Life
Little Sailor-Man, The
Motherhood
Mushroom and the Oak, The
One Step at a Time
Pessimist, The
Philosophy for Croakers
Prayer for Courage, A
Raphael's Masterpiece
Some Mother
Swellitis
Two Raindrops
Unmusical Soloist, The
Worlds to Conquer
Morris, Kenneth.——Dusk
Morris, *Sir* Lewis.——Beginnings of Faith, The
Surface and the Depths, The
Strong Hearts
They Only Live Who Dare
To a Child of Fancy
Morris, Madge.——Rocking the Baby
Morris, Mary P.——Athenian Boy's Oath, The
Morris, William.——Apology, An (Prologue to The Earthly Paradise)
Atalanta's Race *fr.* The Earthly Paradise
Day is Coming, The
Defence of Guenevere, The
Earthly Paradise, The

Morris, William. (*Continued*).
Echoes of Love's House
Eve of Crecy, The
From Far Away
Garden by the Sea, A *fr.* The Life and Death of Jason
Gilliflower of Gold, The
Haystack in the Floods, The
I Know a Little Garden Close
Idle Singer, The *fr.* The Earthly Paradise
Inscription for an Old Bed
Ladies' Gard *fr.* Golden Wings
Lady of the Land, The
Life and Death of Jason, The *sel.*
Lines for a Bed at Kelmscott Manor
Love Is Enough!
March
March of the Workers, The
Mother and Son
November
Nymph's Song to Hylas, The *fr.* The Life and Death of Jason
Praise of My Lady
Proem *fr.* The Earthly Paradise
Prologue *fr.* The Earthly Paradise
Shameful Death
Singer's Prelude, The
Sir Giles' War Song
Song: "Fair is the night, and fair the day"
Song of Orpheus
Sweet Song Sung Not Yet to Any Man, A *fr.* The Life and Death of Jason
Tapestry Trees
Voice of Toil, The
Winter Weather
Morrow, Elizabeth.——Cheek of June
Lot's Wife
Old Map, An
Proudest Fruit, The
Morse, Katherine.——Bee Sets Sail, A
Birds
To ——
Morse, Sidney H.——Way, The
Morton, David.——Acquaintance
After Storm
Attendants
Autumn Nocturne
Character
Exit
Fields at Evening
Fugitive
Ghost Out of Stratford, A
Immortalis
Kings are Passing Deathward, The
Lover to Lover
Mariners
Mary Sets the Table
Moonflowers
Napoleon in Hades
New Sorrow
Old Ships
On a Dead Moth
On Hearing a Bird Sing at Night
Revelation
School Boy Reads His Iliad, The
"Shipping News"
Ships in Harbor
Summer Sky
Symbol
These Fields at Evening
When There Is Music
Who Shapes the Carven Word
Who Walks with Beauty
Wooden Ships
Morton, Thomas.——How the 9 Worthies Put Mine Host of Ma-Re-Mount Into the Inchaunted Castle *fr.* The New English Canaan
New English Canaan, The
Nine Worthies, *fr.* The New English Canaan
Of a Great Monster Supposed To Be At Ma-Re-Mount *fr.* The New English Canaan
Song: "Drink and be merry, merry, merry boys" *fr.* The New English Canaan
Mosher, M. Florence.——It is Coming
Mosley, Litchfield.——Charity Dinner, The
Mother Goose.——Gay Go Up, and Gay Go Down
As Tommy Snooks
Bobby Shafter's Gone to Sea
Curley Locks
Dillar, A Dollar, A
Gay Go Up, And Gay Go Down
Goosey, Goosey Gander
Hector Protector
Hey, Diddle, Diddle
Hickory, Dickory Dock
Higgleby, Piggleby, My Black Hen
Hushaby Baby, On the Tree Top
If All the World Were Apple-Pie
If I Had As Much Money As I Could Spend
I'll Tell You a Story
Jack Sprat Could Eat No Fat
Jenny Wren
Lion And the Unicorn, The
Mother Goose. (*Continued*).
Little Boy Blue
Little Jack Horner
Little Miss Muffet
Little Polly Flinders
Mistress Mary, Quite Contrary
Mother Goose's Melodies *sels.*
North Wind Doth Blow, The
Old King Cole
One Misty, Moisty Morning
Pease-Pudding Hot
Peter, Peter Pumpkin Eater
Peter Piper
Pussy-Cat, Pussy-Cat Where Have You Been
Rhymes
Ride a Cock-Horse to Banbury Cross
Rock-A-Bye Baby
Rub-a-dub-dub, Three Men in a Tub
Six Little Mice
There Was a Crooked Man
There Was a Man of Our Town
There Was an Old Woman and What Do You Think
There Was an Old Woman Who Lived in a Shoe
There Was an Old Woman Who Lived Under a Hill
There Were Two Blackbirds
Three Wise Men of Gotham
To Market, To Market, To Buy a Fat Pig
Motherly, Mrs.——Cow, The
Motherwell, William.——Cavalier's Song, The
Jeanie Morrison
Last Verses
"Let Piping Swain and Craven Wight"
"Sing On, Blithe Bird"
Song of the Cavalier
Motley, John Lothrop.——Fire Ships of Antwerp, The *fr.* United Netherlands, The
Relief of Leyden, The *fr.* Rise of the Dutch Republic The
Motteux, Peter Anthony.——Stripped of their Greens
Moult, Thomas.——Flamborough Head
Moulton, Louise Chandler.——Hic Jacet
House of Death, The
Laus Veneris
Love's Resurrection Day
Shadow Dance, The
Some Day or Other
Somebody's Child
Spring is Late, The
Summer Wooing, A
To-night
Tryst, A
We Lay Us Down to Sleep
Were But My Spirit Loosed Upon the Air
Moulton, R. G. (*Modern Reader's Bible*).——Deliverance at Jehovah (Psalm XXVII)
Everlasting Arms, The (Psalm XCI)
Heavens Above and the Law Within, The (Psalm XIX)
Hymn of the World Within (Psalm CIII)
Hymn of the World Without (Psalm CIV)
Immortality (Job XIV and XIX)
Jehovah's Immovable Throne (Psalm XCIII)
Job's Comforters (Job XI)
Ocean, The (Psalm CVII)
Pilgrim's Song, The (Psalm CXXI)
Protection of Jehovah, The (Psalm XXII)
Psalm XXIII, XXVII
Refuge, The (Psalm XLVI)
Search, The (Psalm XLII)
Searcher of Hearts is Thy Maker, The (Psalm CXXXIX)
Trees and the Chaff, The (Psalm I)
Vision of the Day of Judgment (Isaiah LXIII)
Moultrie, J.——Violets
Mowrer, Paul Scott.——Order
Moxon, Frederick.——Christmas Eve Monologue, A
Muckle, Mary J.——Mother, Home, and Heaven
Muhlenberg, William A.——Fulfillment
I Would Not Live Alway
Muir, Alexander.——Maple Leaf Forever
Muir, Edwin.——Childhood
Enchanted Prince, The
Grass
Horses
Remembrance
Reverie
Muir, Henry D.——Lullaby: "In this hush of night"
Soldier's Grave, The
Muir, John.——Out of the Wilderness
Plunge Into the Wilderness, The
Shadow Lake
Water-Ouzel, The
Windstorm In the Forest, A
Mukerji, Dhan Gopal.——O Old! O New!
Mulholland, Rosa. *See* GILBERT, *Lady* ROSA
Müller, Wilhelm.——Coming of Spring, The
Mulligan, Alice.——Song of Freedom, A
Mullins, Helene.——Dying Poet, The
Mulock, Dinah Maria. *See* CRAIK
Mulso, Hester. *See* CHAPONE, MRS.
Munby, Arthur J.——Doris
Munday, Anthony.——Beauty Sat Bathing
Weep, Weep, Ye Woodmen!

Munger, Robert.——Derelict, The
Munkittrick, Richard K.——At the Shrine
Back and Forth in a Rocker
Ghosts
Unsatisfied Yearning
Munro, Neil.——Lochaber No More!
Pipes in Arras
Romance
Murfree, Mary Noailles (Charles E. Craddock).——Over On The T'other Mounting
Murger, Henri.——Spring in the Student's Quarter
Murphy, Charles R.——Dawn-Star Maiden and the Honey-Blossom Blues, The
All Things Flow
Fields of Thought
Dog
North Carolina Mountains
Singing Death
Murray A. E.——Dead, The
Murray, Ada Foster. *See* ALDEN, MRS. HENRY MILLS
Murray, Kenton Foster.——Challenge
Murray James V.——Tramp Steamer Standing Out, Sir
Murry, John Middleton.——Serenity
Murry, Mrs. John Middleton (Katherine Mansfield, "Kathleen Beauchamp").——Arabian Shawl, The
Butterfly Laughter
Little Brother's Secret
Sleeping Together
There was a Child Once
To L. H. B. (1894-1915)
Two Nocturnes
Voices of the Air
Musser, Benjamin.——Of a Certain Poet
Pan in Winter
Wreckage
Muzzey, Annie L.——Difference, The
Myall, Charles.——Indian Lullaby
Myers, Ernest.——Gordon
Song of the Thames, A
Myers, Frederick William Henry.——Harold at Two Years Old
Inner Light, The
O God, How Many Years Ago
Saint Paul *sel.*
Myers, Robert C. V.——If I Should Die Tonight
Mygatt, Gerald.——Immortality in Our Hands, The

N

N. L. O'D.——What Is a Gentleman?
N. M. H.——A. S. K. July 14, 1915
Nadaud, Gustave.——Carcassonne *tr.* by M. E. W. Sherwood
Naidu, Sarojini.——Coromandel Fishers, The
Ecstasy
Hindu Cradle Song
In a Latticed Balcony
In Salutation to the Eternal Peace
Joy of the Springtime, The
Persian Love Song, A
Time of Roses, The
To Lilamani, Ætat I
Transcience
Nairne, *Lady* Carolina Oliphant (*Baroness* Nairne).——Auld House, The
Balooloo, My Lammie
Caller Herrin'
Heavenward
Hundred Pipers, The
Laird O' Cockpen
Land O' the Leal, The
Lass O' Gowrie
Lullaby: "Baloo, loo, my lammie"
Rest is Not Here
Rowan Tree, The
Nankivell, A. T.——House of Death, The
Narihira.——Revelation
Nasby, Petroleum Vesuvius. *See* LOCKE, DAVID ROSS
Nash, Thomas. *See* NASHE
Nashe, Thomas.——Adieu! Farewell Earth's Bliss!
Death's Summons
Spring, the Sweet Spring
Nason, Mrs. Emma Huntington.——Cricket's Story, The
Nathan, Robert.——At the Symphony
Beauty is Ever to the Lonely Mind
Bells in the Country
Comes Fall
Daughter at Evening, A
He Considers the Arrogance of Wealth
Man by Himself
Poet Describes His Love, The
Proem
Will Beauty Come
Nathanson, Nathaniel.——Flanders Grave, A
Navajo Indians. *See* INDIANS
Neale, John Mason.——Cantemus Cuncti Melodum
Good King Wenceslas *tr. fr.* Latin
Jerusalem
Men of the North
Teams Are Waiting in the Field, The
World Itself Keeps Easter-Day, The
Neele, Henry.——Moan, Moan, Ye Dying Gales
Neihardt, John Gneisenau.——And the Little Wind
April Theology
Ballad of a Child
Battle Cry
Child's Heritage, The
Cry of the People, The
Easter
Easter, 1923
Envoi
Let Me Live Out My Years
On First Seeing the Ocean
Outward
Poet's Town, The *sel.*
Prayer for Pain
Song of Three Friends, The *sel.*
To My Cat
When I Am Dead
When I Have Gone Weird Ways
Nelson, Alice Moore. *See* DUNBAR-NELSON
Nerval, Gérard de. *See* DE NERVAL
Nesbit, Edith. *See* BLAND, MRS. HUBERT
Nesbit, Wilbur.——Christmas Dusk
Forever on Thanksgiving Day
His Mother
His New Philosophy
Hymn of Thanksgiving
Laugh!
Thanksgiving Night
That Shall Abide
Who Hath a Book
Your Flag and My Flag
Nethercot, Arthur H.——Cosmography
Nette, Jean.——Challenge
New York Evangelist.——Jack the Evangelist
New York Evening Post.——These Ten Years Since We Went to War
New York Herald.——When Mother Scrubs
New York Herald-Tribune.——Armistice Day
New York Packet.——New Song, A
Newbolt, *Sir* Henry.——Admiral Death
Admirals All
Cities Drowned
Craven
Death of Admiral Blake
Drake's Drum
Fighting Téméraire, The
Final Mystery, The
Gillespie
Grenadier's Good-bye, The
Hawke
He Fell Among Thieves
Hic Jacet Qui In Hoc Saeculo Fideliter Militavit
Imogen
Letter From the Front, A
Messmates
Moss-rose, The
Old Superb, The
Only Son, The
Play the Game
Sacramentum Supremum
Sailing at Dawn
Saint George's Day—Ypres, 1915
Song of Exmoor, A
Song of the Guns at Sea, The
To a River in the South
Toy Band, The
Vigil, The
Vitae (Vitai) Lampada
Volunteer, The
War Films, The
Yattendon
Newlin, Edith Carolyn.——Lament of a One-Way Street
Prologue
To a Wild Crocus
Vain
Newman, Israel.——Leaded Glass Saint
Surf
Newman, John Henry, *Cardinal.*——Angel's Song, The
Dream of Gerontius, The
England
Greek Fathers, The
Idea of a University, The—Discourses VI and VII
Judaism
Lead, Kindly Light
Month of Mary, The
Pillar of the Cloud, The
Relics of Saints
Sign of the Cross, The
Newman, *Bishop* John Philip.——Abraham Lincoln's Place in History
Newton, John.——Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken
Name of Jesus, The
Psalm LXXXVII (Paraphrase)
Newton, Mary Leslie.——Queen Anne's Lace
Nichol, H. E. (Colin Sterne).——Sweet Mary Lulled Her Blessed Child
Nicholl, Louise Townsend.——Choir Boys on Christmas Eve
Encounter
For a Child Named Katherine
Glacier
Journeyman

Nichols, Robert.——Assault, The
By the Wood
Catch for Spring, A
Comrades: An Episode
Day's March, The
Dead, The
Fulfilment
Full Heart, The
Last Song in an Opera
Nearer
Our Dead
Out of Trenches: The Barn, Twilight
Plaint of an Humble Servant
Secret Garden, The
To——
Tower, The
Reconciliation
String Stars for Pearls
Nicholson, Mrs. Malcolm (Laurence Hope).——Ashore
Bride, The
Cactus, The
Kashmiri Song
Khristna and His Flute
Less Than The Dust
Mahomed Akram's Night Watch
Masters, The
Request
Sea Song
Stars of the Desert
Nicholson, Meredith.——Heart of the Bugle, The
Nicklin, J. A.——Fisher-Lad, The
Nicoll, Robert.——Hero, The
We Are Brethren, A'
Nicolson, John Urban.——Old Maid
Nightingale, Madeleine.——Faery Song, A
Mary Had a Little Lamb
Sea Caves
Waits, The
Noel, Henry.——Beauty is Excellence
Noel, *Hon.* Roden Berkeley Wriothesley.——Beethoven
Casual Song, A
Cradle Song for Summer
I Am Weeping Mother
I Flung Me Round Him
It May Be, Mother Mine
Lament
Nymph's Song
Old, The
Sea Slumber-Song
Song of the Water-Nymph *fr.* The Water Nymph and the Boy
They are Waiting on the Shore
To My Mother
Noel, Thomas.——Old Winter
Noguchi, Yone.——Hokku: "Bits of song—what else?"
I Have Cast the World
Japanese Cradle Song
Japanese Hokkus
Lines: "When I am lost in the deep body of the mist on a hill"
Miracle, The
Poet, The
Poetry
Norcross, Ellinor L.——Atalanta
Barriers
Norman, Charles.——Garden, The
Norris, William A.——Facts
North, Christopher. *See* Wilson, John
North, Frank Mason.——City, The
North, Jessica Nelson.——As One Invulnerable
At Night: The Sleeper
In a Dance
Sand
Sleeper, The
Sonnet: "Who would have thought that eyelids could be dear"
Norton, A.——One More Year
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah. *See* Stirling-Maxwell, *Lady*
Norton, Eleanor (Eleanour).——Chopin Prelude
Lake, The (Costinan)
Norton, Grace Fallow.——Adventure
Allegra Agonistes
Deer on the Mountain
I Give Thanks
Journey, The
Little Gray Songs from St. Joseph's
Love is a Terrible Thing
Make No Vows
Mobilization in Brittany, The
O Sleep
O World, Be Not So Fair
Oh, the Burden, the Burden of Love Ungiven
Smiling Dead, The
This Is My Love for You
What Shall Repay for Waste Of Life?
You Say There Is No Love
Norton, John.——Funeral Elegy Upon the Death of the Truly Reverend Mr. John Cotton, The
Norton, Sarah Elizabeth.——Mother, A
My Mother
Mother's Heart, The
Norwood, Robert.——Mary Mother-Love
Novak, David.——Market Street
Novak, Sonia Ruthele.——Oh, Lydia
Noyes, Alfred.——Admiral's Ghost, The
Apes and Ivory
At Kew
Barrel-Organ, The
Bee in Church, The
Carol of the Fir Tree, The
Edinburgh
Elfin Artist, The
Epilogue: "Carol, every violet has"
Flower of Old Japan
Forest Song, A
Forty Singing Seamen
Ghosts of the New World
God's Gift
Go Down to Kew in Lilac Time
Haunted in Old Japan
Highwayman, The
In Cloak of Grey
In Memory of Swinburne
In the Cool of the Evening
Japanese Love Song, A
Journey's End
Kilmeny
Lavendar
Little Roads, The
Loom of Years, The
Love's Rosary
Mountain Laurel
New Duckling, The
Old Gray Squirrel
On Rembrandt's Portrait of a Rabbi
Outlaw, The
Paraclete
Paradox
Pirates
Prayer in Time of War, A
Princeton, May, 1917
Searchlights, The
Sherwood
Sky-Lark Caged, The
Slumber Songs of the Madonna
Song of Jeppe *fr.* Tycho Brahe
Song: "A fairy band are we"
Song: "I Came to the Door of the House of Love"
Song of Sherwood, A
Song: "What is there hid in the heart of a rose"
Strange Guest, The
Trumpet of the Law, The
Unity
Vindictive, The
When Spring Comes Back to England
White Cliffs, The
Wireless
Nutter, Mrs. C. Read (Medora C. Addison).——Rich Man, Beggar Man, Thief
Some Day
Spell, The
Wasted Hours
Nye, Bill. *See* Nye, Edgar Wilson
Nye, Edgar Wilson ("Bill Nye").——Good Old World, A
Model Wife, The
Speech of Spartacus

O

O. M.——Master and Pupil
O'D., N. L.——What is a Gentleman?
O'K., L. L.——Mary to Her Babe
O'Bolger, T. D.——Counsels of O'Riordan, the Rann Maker, The
O'Brien, Edward J.——Her Fairness, Wedded to a Star
Last Piper, The
Meeting, The
Shepherd Boy, The
Song: "She goes all so safely"
Whisper of Earth, The
O'Brien, Fitz James.——Diamond Lens, The
On the Passaic
O'Bryne, Cathal.——Silent Mouth, A
O'Conner, Larry.——Incorrigible, The
O'Conner, Michael.——Reveille
O'Connor, Frank.——Alone in the Big Town She Dreams Love
O'Connor, Joseph.——General's Death, The
O'Conor, Norreys Jephson.——Beside the Black Water
Good-Bye
For Francis Ledwidge
Heart's Garden
In an Oriental Shop
In Memoriam: Francis Ledwidge
In Remembrance of Cork
In the Monastery
In the Moonlight
Moira's Keening
Promise
Queenstown Harbour

O'Conor, Norreys Jephson. (*Continued*).
Spirit of Ireland Considers Her Heritage To a Child
O'Curry, Eugene.——Do You Remember That Night? *tr fr.* the Irish
O'Daly, Murdoch.——Consecration
O'Donnell, Charles Leo C.——At Emmaus
Bread and Wine
Cross, The
Dead Musician. The
Forgiveness
Poet's Bread, The
Prodigals
Road of Ireland, A
Son of God, The
Spanish Stairs——Rome, The
To St. Joseph
Trelawny Lies by Shelley
O'Hagan, Thomas.——Another Year
Giotto's Campanile
Old Brindle Cow, The
Song My Mother Sings, The
O'Hara, Frank.——Voyager
O'Hara, John Myers.——Ad Matrem Amantissimam et Carissimam Filii in Æternum Fidelitas
Atropos
Faun In Wall Street, A
Haunted Room, A
In Patris Mei Memoriam
Vespasian's Circus
O'Hara, Theodore.——Bivouac of the Dead, The
Muffled Drum's Sad Roll, The
O'Keefe, (O'Keeffe) Adelaide.——Butterfly, The
Going to Bed at Night
O'Kelly, Seumas.——Bard on the Bodach, The
O'Neil, David.——Century Minded *fr.* Undertones
Chinese Education *fr.* Undertones
In the Province of Chili *fr.* Undertones
Undertones
O'Neil, George.——Cobbler in Willow Street, The
Composition
Events
Lucid Interval
Seal
Tourist's Day
Where It Is Winter
White Rooster, The
Young Icarus
O'Neill, Moira. *See* Skrine, Mrs. Nesta Higginson
O'Neill, Rose Cecil.——As I Went By
Faun-Taken
Gift, The
I Made a House of Houselessness
Love-Ending
When the Dead Men Die
O'Reilly, John Boyle.——Cry of the Dreamer, The
Disappointment
Experience
Forever
Her Refrain
In Bohemia
Jacqueminots
Lost Friend, A
Love Was True to Me
Lure, The
Name of Mary
Pilgrim Fathers, The
Ride of Colin Graves, The
Savage, A
Song: "Love was true to me"
What Is Good
White Rose, A
O'Reilly, Mary Anne.——Christmas Carol, A
Hush Song
Lullaby, A: "Mo cheann ban beag, lie still and rest"
O'Rourke, May.——Stick, The
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William.——Enchainment
Chartivel *sel.*
Herodias
If She But Knew
In the Old House
Keeping a Heart
Love After Death
Love Symphony, A
Lynmouth
Music-Makers
New Love and the Old, The
Ode: "We are the music makers"
Poets, The
St. John Baptist
Sarrazine's Song
Song: "Hath Any Loved You Well, Down There" *fr.* Chartivel
Song: "Has summer come without the rose"
Song: "I made another garden, Yea"
Song of Palms
We Are the Music-Makers
O'Sheel, Shaemas.——Dreamer, The
Exultation
He Whom a Dream Hath Possessed
Lover Envies an Old Man, The
Lover Thinks of His Lady in the North, The
O'Sheel, Shaemas. (*Continued*).
Mary's Baby
Replying to the Many Kind Friends Who Ask Me If I No Longer Write Poetry
Roma Mater Sempaeterna
She Will Light Certain Fires
They Went Forth to Battle But They Always Fell
While April Rain Went By
O'Sullivan, Owen Roe.——Lullaby: "O hushaby, baby! Why weepest thou" *tr.* by James Clarence Mangan
O'Sullivan, Seumas.——Half Door, The
Lament for Sean MacDermott
Lamplighter, The
Land War, The
Lullaby: "Husheen, the herons are crying"
Monk, The
My Sorrow
Nelson Street
Others, The
Piper, A
Poplars, The
Praise
Rosses, The
Sedges, The
Sheep, The
Splendid and Terrible
Starling Lake, The
O'Sullivan, Vincent.——Norman Cradle-Song
Oaks, Gladys.——Salome to the Dead John
Observer, Royal Flying Corps.——Two Pictures
Obstfelder, Sigbjörn.——Day
Occleve, Thomas.——To Chaucer
Odell, Jonathan (Camillo Querno).——American Times, The
Birthday Song, A
Congratulation, The
Ode for the New Year
Old Year and the New, The: Prophecy, A
Song: "How sweet is the season, the sky how serene"
Oehlanschlager, Adam.——There Is a Charming Land *tr* by Robert Hillyer
Ogilvie, Will H.——Canadians
Queenslanders
Tweedmouth Bar
Witches' Steeds, The
Oldham, G. Ashton.——America First!
Oldham, John.——Satire Dissuading from Poetry
Oldmixon, John.——I Lately Vowed. But 'Twas in Haste
Oldys, William.——Busy, Curious, Thirsty Fly!
Dying Speech on the Scaffold (Of Sir Walter Raleigh)
Fly, The
On a Fly Drinking Out of His Cup
Oliphant, Carolina. *See* Nairne, *Lady* Carolina Oliphant
Oliphant, M. O. W.——Mrs. Harwood's Secret
Olive, Frank.——Blacksmith's Story, The
Oliver, Ian.——Love's Island
Oliver, Katherine.——In the Confessional, About 1200, A. D.
Oliver, Thaddeus.——Picket-Guard, The
Oliver, Wade.——Stratford Sketches
When First the Throstle '
Olson, Ted.——Color of Dust
Farmers
In Our Own Image
Time Has a Way
Omar Khayyam. *See* Fitzgerald, Edward
Opdycke, John Baker ("Oliver Opdyke").——My Road
Oppenheim, James.——Brotherhood
Death
Handful of Dust, A
Hebrews
I Could Write the Psalms Again
Immoral
Larkspur
Lincoln Child, The
Listen
Lonely Child, The
New God, The
Night *sel.*
Night Note
1914—And After
Not Overlooked
Reason, The
Runner in the Skies, The
Said the Sun
Saturday Night
Slave, The
Slums
Tasting the Earth
We Dead! Awake!
Where Love Once Was
Orange, Hugh.——Deceivers Ever
Orchard, W. E.——Eternal Father, Quest of Ages
Love That Leads To Wider Life
Thyself Art the Goal
Orford, *Earl of.* *See* Walpole, Horace
Orinda. *See* Phillips, Katherine
Orr, Hugh Robert.——And Yet I Know
Beauty's Birth
Better Fate, The
Disillusionment
It Is Enough
So Were We Born To Dread

Orr, Patrick.——Annie Shore and Johnnie Doon
In the Mohave
Orred, Meta.——In the Gloaming
Orrm.——Orrmulum, The
Osage Indians. *See* Indians
Osborn, J.——Whaling Song, A
Osborn, Selleck.——Modest Wit, A
Osgood, Mrs. Frances Sargent.——Calumny
Celeste Dancing
Child Playing With a Watch, The
To Sleep
Osgood, Kate Putnam.——Driving Home the Cows
Ostenso, Martha.——Betrothal
On a Stile
Unicorn and the Hippogrif, The
Oswald, *Major* Sydney.——Battlefield, The
Dead Soldier, The
Otway, Thomas.——Enchantment, The
Ouida. *See* De La Ramée, Louise
Outram, G.——Annuity, The
Owen, Everard.——Three Hills
Ypres Tower, Rye
Owen, Wilfred.——Anthem for Doomed Youth
Apologia Pro Poemate Meo
Arms and the Boy
End, The
Greater Love
Strange Meeting
Owens, Vilda Sauvage.——I've Never Been to Winkle
Not the Hushed Grave
Oxenham, John.——Chaos—and the Way Out
Cock Your Bonnets
Goal and the Way, The
New Earth, A
Philosopher's Garden, The
Right and Rights
Sacrament of Fire, The
Sacrament of Love, The
Searchlights
Seeds
Some Blesseds
To Whom Shall The World Henceforth Belong?
Valley of Decision, The
Visions
Ways, The
Where Are You Going Great-Heart?
Oxford, *Earl of*. *See* De Vere, Edward
Oxland, Nowell.——Outward Bound

P

P., F. B.——O, Mother Dear, Jerusalem
P. S. M.——Dawn
Packard, Winthrop.——Shoogy-shoo, The
Page, Florence S.——Knowledge, A
Rainy Afternoon
Page, Thomas Nelson.——Ashcake
Uncle Gabe's White Folks
Page, William Tyler.——American's Creed, The
Pain, Barry.——Army of the Dead, The
Kaiser and God, The
Poets at Sea, The
Paine, Albert Bigelow.——Hills of Rest, The
New Memorial Day, The
Steam Man, The
Superman, The
Paine, Robert Treat.——Unselfishness of Washington, The
Paine, Thomas.——From the Castle in the Air to the Little Corner of the World
Government and Freedom *fr.* Common Sense
Liberty Tree
Times That Try Men's Souls, The *fr.* The Crisis
Palamas, Kostes.——Chains, The
Makaria *tr.* by Aristides Phoutrides
Poet, The
Summer is Back
Paley, Molly A.——Haunted
Palgrave, Francis Turner.——Child's Evening Hymn, A
City of God, The
Crecy
Eutopia
God Save Elizabeth
Little Child's Hymn, A
Pallen, Condé Benoist.——Babe of Bethlehem, The
Maria Immaculata
Raising of the Flag, The
Palmer, Mrs. Alice Freeman.——Butterfly, The
Hallowed Places
On a Gloomy Easter
Parting
Spring Journey, A
Palmer, Mrs. Eleanor (Eleanor Hammond).——From a Street Corner
Palmer, Francis Sterne.——Deer-Trapper, The
Palmer, Henry Robinson.——Two Views of War
Palmer, Herbert E.——Easter Poem for All the Year, An
Re-birth of the Soul, The
Spring Christmas Carol, A
Troll Song
Palmer, John Williamson.——Fight at the San Jacinto, The
For Charlie's Sake
Palmer, John Williamson. (*Continued*).
Maryland Battalion, The
Stonewall Jackson's Way
Palmer, *Rev.* Ray.——Faith
I Saw Thee
My Faith Looks Up to Thee
Palmer, T. H.——Try, Try Again
Palmer, Vance.——Farmer Remembers the Somme, The
Palmer, William Pitt.——Smack in School, The
Panatattu.——True Knowledge
Unity of God, The
Parker, Dorothy.——Song of the Open Country
Parker, Howard.——We Two Shall Move to Fairy Places
Parker, Hubbard.——Old Flag
Parker, Martin.——You Gentlemen of England
Parker, Theodore.——Church of Mankind, A
Higher Good, The
Way, the Truth, and the Life, The
Parkman, Francis.——Conspiracy of Pontiac, The *sels.*
Council at the River Ecorces, The *fr.* The Conspiracy of Pontiac
Detroit *fr.* The Conspiracy of Pontiac
Indian Preparation *fr.* The Conspiracy of Pontiac
Treachery of Pontiac, The *fr.* The Conspiracy of Pontiac
Parkwood, Rose.——Garden, The
Parmenter, Catherine.——When Swallows Build
Parnell, Fanny.——After Death
Parnell, Thomas.——Anacreontic
Angel or Woman
Hymn to Contentment, A
My Days Have Been so Wondrous Free
Night-Piece on Death, A
Song: "When thy beauty appears"
Parrish, Williamina.——Name, The
Parry, *Judge* Edward A.——I Would Like You for a Comrade
Parsons, Karl.——Thetis and the Aunts
Parsons, Thomas William.——Dirge for One Who Fell in Battle
Her Epitaph
Into the Noiseless Country
Mary Booth
Obituary
On a Bust of Dante
Paradisi Gloria
Saint Peray
Partridge, Edward Bellamy.——Swimmin'-Hole in the Church, The *fr.* Sube Cane
Partridge, Sybil F.——Just for Today
Patch, Kate Whiting.——Kinfolk
Pater, Walter.——Appreciations *postscript*
Child in the House, The *sel.*
Conclusion, *fr.* The Renaissance
Postscript, *fr.* Appreciations
Style *sel.*
Paterson, A. B.——By the Grey Gulf-Water
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton.——Angel in the House, The *sels.*
Auras of Delight
Departure
Farewell, A
Fool and Wise
Foreign Land, The *fr.* Preludes
Honor and Desert *fr.* The Angel in the House
If I Were Dead
Joyful Wisdom, The
Kiss, The
Life of Life *fr.* Preludes *fr.* The Angel in the House
Lover, The *fr.* Preludes *fr.* The Angel in the House
Magna est Veritas
Married Lover, The
Nearest the Dearest *fr.* Preludes
Parting
Preludes *fr.* The Angel in the House
Regina Cœli
Revelation, The *fr.* Preludes
Rose of the World, The *fr.* Preludes
Saint Valentine's Day
Shadow of Night, The
Spirit's Epochs, The *fr.* Preludes
Toys, The
Tribute, The *fr.* Preludes
Two Deserts, The
Unknown Eros *sel.*
Unthrift *fr.* Preludes
Wasteful Woman *fr.* The Angel in the House
Wind and Wave
Winter
Patri, Angelo.——Armistice Day
Unknown Soldier, The
Patterson, Antoinette DeCoursey.——Autumn Rose, The
Dream, A
Dream Poem, A
Evening in Old Japan
Fireflies
In Old Rouen
Moonlight in the Birch Wood
Patterson, R. M., Jr.——Old-Timer, The
Patton, Margaret French. *See* Jones, Mrs. Thomas Archer
Paulding, James Kirke.——Old Man's Carousal, The
Paull, Mrs. M. E.——Mater Dolorosa
Payne, Anne Blackwell.——Prayer Before Poems

Payne, F. Ursula.——My Lady's Fur
Working for Our Flag
Payne, John.——Kyrielle
Rondeau Redoublé
Payne, John Howard.——Home, Sweet Home
Peabody, Josephine Preston. *See* MARKS, MRS. L. S.
Peach, Arthur Wallace.——Andrew—Caretaker
Dials, The
Lesson, The
Longing
O Youth With Blossoms Laden
Secret, The
Peacock, Thomas Love.——Castles in the Air
Grave of Love, The
In the Days of Old
Love and Age
Men of Gotham, The
Misfortunes of Elphin, The *sel.*
Priest and the Mulberry Tree, The
Song: "For the tender beech and the sapling oak"
Song: "Oh! say not woman's heart is bought"
War Song of Dinas Vawr, The
Peake, Harvey.——Joys of House-Hunting, The
Peale, Rembrandt.——Don't Be Sorrowful, Darling
Pearce, Theodocia.——Vision
Pearce, W.——Leadsman's Song, The
Pearse, Mark Guy.——Don't Trouble Trouble
Pearse, Padraic H.——Ideal
Long to Me Thy Coming
Lullaby of a Woman of the Mountain
Mountainy Woman's Crooning
Rann I Made, A
Sleep Song, A *tr.*
Tara is Grass
To Death
To His Ideal
Woman of the Mountain Keens Her Son, A *tr. fr.* the Irish
Pearson, James Larkin.——Lincoln
Pearson's Weekly.——Her Little Boy
Pease, Warren.——Edelweiss
Peattie, Louise Redfield.——Susan Lou
Peavyhouse, William W.——Theodore Roosevelt
Peck, Harry Thurston.——Heliotrope
Peck, Kathryn.——Mill Accident
Peck, Samuel Minturn.——Captain's Feather, The
Grapevine Swing, The
Mr. Dream-Maker
My Drowsy Little Queen
My Grandmother's Turkey-tail Fan
My Little Girl
Southern Girl, A
Spectres
Peele, George.——Cupid's Curse
Fair and Fair
Farewell to Arms, A (To Queen Elizabeth)
Harvestmen A-Singing
His Golden Locks (To Queen Elizabeth)
Love of King David and the Fair Bethsabe, The
Song of Paris and Œnone
Péguy, Charles.——For the Feast of St. Genevieve and Joan of Arc
January 4, 1913, *fr.* The Feast
Mystery of the Innocent Saints, The *sels.*
Pellerin, Jean.——Dailies
Veneris Dies
Pembroke, William (*Earl of*).——Heart Entire, The
Pendray, G. Edward.——Amy
Pennsylvania Journal.——Song, A: "Hark! 'Tis Freedom That Calls"
Virginia Banishing Tea
Pepys, Samuel.——Dairy *sel.*
Percival, James Gates.——Coral Grove, The
Elegiac
It Is Great for Our Country to Die
Percy, Florence.——Bird's Nest, A
Percy, Thomas.——Friar of Orders Gray, The
O Nancy, Wilt Thou Go With Me
Percy's Reliques
Reliques of Ancient English Poetry
Percy, William Alexander.——Calypso to Ulysses
Chorale *fr.* Three Wood Songs
Cretan Idyl
Delphi Humoresque
Dirge: "Tuck the earth, fold the sod"
Farmers
For a Word
Fragment, A
Gleam, The
In an Autumn Wood
Little Page's Song, A
Little Shepherd's Song, The
Lost Heritage, The
On Leaving Taormina
One Path
Overtones
Path's End *fr.* Three Wood Songs
She Grieves in the Dusk
Three Wood Songs
To a Dogwood in Summer *fr.* Three Wood Songs
To an Old Tune
To Butterfly
Percy, William Alexander. (*Continued*).
Trapped
Unloved to His Beloved, The
Volunteer's Grave, A
Wonder and a Thousand Springs
Perkins, Alice Choate.——Day in June, A
Perronet, Edward.——Coronation (English Te Deum)
Perry, Carlotta.——Little Boy's Troubles, A
Perry, Donald Robert (Don Marquis).——Another Villon-ous Variation
Awakening, The
Birth, The
Chant Royal of the Dejected Dipsomaniac
Froggles, *fr.* Savage Portraits
From the Bridge
Gentleman of Fifty Soliloquizes, A
Gilk, *fr.* Savage Portraits
God-Maker, Man, The
Goggs, *fr.* Savage Portraits
Heir and Serf
Hero Cockroach, The
Hot-Weather Song, A
King Cophetua and the Beggar Maid
Little While, A
Melissa, *fr.* Savage Portraits
Name, The
Noah an' Jonah an' Cap'n John Smith
Nobler Lesson, The
Quinks, *fr.* Savage Portraits
Savage Portraits
Seeker, The
Song of a Thousand Years
Spinks, The
Spring Ode
Those That Come Back
Tom Cat, The
Tragedy of the Deep, A
Tristram and Isolt
Unrest
With the Submarines
Perry, George.——Siva, Destroyer
Perry, Katherine H.——Every-Day Botany
Perry, Lilla Cabot.——Death, Life, Fear
Horseman Springing from the Dark: A Dream
Meeting After Long Absence
Perry, Maude Caldwell.——Summer Died Last Night
Perry, Nora.——Coming of Spring
Love Knot, The
Next Year
Riding Down
Romance of a Rose, The
Some Day of Days
Perry, Ralph Barton.——Present Philosophical Tendencies *sel.*
Pershing, *Gen.* John J.——Tribute to America's Dead
Peterborough, *Earl of. See* MORDAUNT, CHARLES
Peterson, Frederick (Pai-Ta-Shun).——Bridge, The
Deserted Garden, The
In the Garden
Wild Geese
Peterson, Henry.——Ode for Decoration Day
Peterson, Margaret.——Mother's Dedication, A
Petrarch.——Sonnets on the Death of Madonna Laura
Sonnet: "Ah me that face"
Sonnet: "That singular, miraculous bright thing"
Petrie, George.——At the Yellow Bohereen *tr.*
Do You Remember That Night? *tr.*
Pearl of the White Breast *tr.*
Pettinos, Sarah J.——Song of Arbor Day
Pfeiffer, Edward H.——City Ferry
Life
Soul Speaks, The
Phelps, Arthur L.——Old War
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.——Generous Creed, A
Little Mud-Sparrows, The
Philipps, Thomas.——Peace of the Roses, The
Philips, Ambrose.——Fragment of Sappho
Pastoral Landscape
Timely Blossom, Infant Fair
To Miss Charlotte Pulteney in Her Mother's Arms
To Signora Cuzzoni
Winter-Piece, A
Philips, John.——Thirsty Poet, The
Philips, Katherine (Orinda).——Death
Phillips, Charles.——Chips
Despair *fr.* Quatrains
Free Will *fr.* Quatrain
Hate *fr.* Quatrains
Music
Our Native Land
Quatrains
Sorrow *fr.* Quatrains
Washington
Phillips, Esther Alida.——London
Phillips, Frank H.——Man Who is Paid, The
Phillips, Henry Albert.——When Poppies Bloom Again
Phillips, Stephen.——Apparition, The
Beautiful Lie the Dead
Dream, A
Grief and God
Herod
I In the Greyness Rose

Phillips, Stephen. (*Continued*).
Kaiser and Belgium, The
Marpessa
Parting of Launcelot and Guinevere, The
Poet's Prayer, The
Revenge for Reims
To a Lost Love
Phillips, Wendell.——Daniel O'Connell
Idols
Toussaint L'Ouverture
Phillpotts, Eden.——Bells of Varenna
Experience
Fair, The
Feline Anyway
Finis
In Gallipoli
Man's Days
Miniatures
Puddle, The
Reveillé
Song of the Red Cross
Three Miniatures
To a Mother
To Belgium
To Rupert Brooke
Two Funerals
Verdun
Wasp, The
Wedded
Woodpath Song, A
Phipps, Sarah Metcalf.——My Sweetheart's Bouquet
Summer Day, A
Phlegar, Thelma.——Specification
Phoenix, John. *See* DERBY, GEORGE H.
Phoutrides, Aristides.——Makaria *tr. fr.* Kostes Palamas
Poet, The *tr. fr.* Kostes Palamas
Piatt, John James.——Lost Genius, The
Torch-Light in Autumn
Piatt, M. E.——Motherhood
Piatt, Sarah Morgan Bryan.——After Wings
Into the World and Out
Witch in the Glass, The
Word With a Skylark, A
Picabia, Francis.——My Hand Trembles
Ninie
Pickens, Anna E.——Baby and I
Pickthall, Marjorie Lowry Christie.——Canada to England
Child's Song of Christmas, A
Duna
I Sat Among the Green Leaves
Lamp of Poor Souls, The
Little Sister of the Prophet, The
Lovers of Marchaid, The
Mother in Egypt, A
Serenade
When it is Finished
Pierpont, John.——Ballot, The
Evening Hymn for a Child
Fourth of July
Her Words and Prayers
My Child
Passing Away
Pilgrim Fathers, The
Warren's Address to the American Soldiers (At Bunker Hill)
Piety, Chauncey R.——My World
Pike, Albert.——Dixie
Pilip, Marie nic.——From an Album
Pinckney, Josephine.——Dead Poet
Gulla Lullaby
Japonica Bush
Misses Poar Drive to Church, The
Pindar, Peter. *See* WOLCOT, JOHN
Pinero, Arthur W.——Nap Interrupted, The
Pinkney, Edward Coate.——Health, A
Serenade, The (A)
Song: "We Break the Glass Whose Sacred Wine"
Votive Song
Piozzi, Mrs. Hester Thrale.——Three Warnings, The
Piper, Edwin Ford.——Bindlestiff
Church, The
Have You An Eye
Last Antelope, The
Sweet Grass Range
Pisek, V.——My Homeland (National Hymn of Bohemia) *tr.*
Pitt, Chart.——Abandoned in the Ice
Pitt, William.——Sailor's Consolation, The *at.*
Placido.——Despida A Mi Madre
Plarr, Victor Gustave.——Che Sara Sara!
Epitaphium Citharistriæ
Night-Jar, The
To a Breton Beggar
To a Greek Gem
Plass, William H.——Sleep, My Little 'Simmin-Colored Coon
Plato.——Death of Socrates
On the Eretrian Captives Settled in Persia by Darius after the War of 490 B. C.
Phaedo
Plew Mildred. *See* MERRYMAN, MRS. CARL M.
Plowman, Max.——Her Beauty
Plummer, Mary Wright.——Irrevocable
Plumptre, Dean.——Gomer
Plunkett, Edward John. Morlton Drax (*Lord Dunsany*).——Song of Wandering, A
Songs from an Evil Wood
To Keats
Plunkett, Joseph Mary.——Dark Way, The
I See His Blood Upon the Rose
Poppies
Sic Transit
Spark, The
Stars Sang in God's Garden, The
This Heritage to the Race of Kings
White Dove of the Wild Dark Eyes
Poe, Edgar Allen.——Alone
Al Aaraaf *sel.*
Annabel Lee
Bells, The
City in the Sea, The
Coliseum, The
Conqueror Worm, The
Dream Land
Dream Within a Dream
Eldorado
Eleanora
Fall of the House of Usher, The
For Annie
Goddess's Song *fr.* Al Aaraaf
Gold Bug, The
Haunted Palace, The
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
Hymn: "At morn—at noon—at twilight dim"
Israfel
Lenore
Masque of the Red Death, The
Murders in the Rue Morgue, The
Raven, The
Romance
Sleeper, The
Sonnet: To Science
Sonnet to Zante
Tamerlane
To —— "I saw thee on thy bridal day"
To —— "The bowers whereat, in dreams, I see"
To F——
To Helen—"Helen, thy beauty is to me"
To Helen—"I saw thee once—only once"
To My Mother
To One in Paradise
Ulalume
Valley of Unrest, The
Poet-Scout, The.——Romeo an' Juli-et
Pokagon, *Chief* Simon.——Hazeleye's Lullaby
Pollard, Josephine.——Demon on the Roof, The
Kiss the Dear Old Mother
Nursery Elf, The
Off the Line
Peek-A-Boo
Strange Experience, A
Pollitt, Josephine.——Jennie
Off to College
Pollok, Nancy.——Remorse
Pollok, Robert.——Maternal Love
Pomfret, J.——Choice, The
Ponciana, Angelo De. *See* DE PONCIANA
Poole, John.——Not Quite
Poole, Louella C.——Charles Dickens
Cricket Singing in the Market-Place, A
Poor Robin's Almanack.——Now Thrice Welcome Christmas
Poore, C. G.——Cyriadis
Pope, Alexander.——Addison
Art of Writing *fr.* Essay on Criticism
Atticus
Author's Miseries, The
Balance of Europe, The
Belinda
Bufo
Caring for One's Mother
Characters of Women
Charity
Court of Charles II, The
Duke of Buckingham, The
Dunciad, The *sel.*
Dying Christian to His Soul, The
Ease in Writing
Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady
Eloïsa to Abelard *sel.*
Epigram Engraved on the Collar of a Dog
Epilogue to the Satires
Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot
Epistle to Mrs. Blount, With the Works of Voiture
Essay on Criticism *sel.*
Essay on Man, An *sels.*
Faith
Field Sports
For One Who Would Not Be Buried in Westminster Abbey
Fragments *fr.* Essay on Man
Future, The
Gem and the Flower, The
Greatness *fr.* Essay on Man
Heaven's Last Best Work
Hector and Andromache
Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke

Pope, Alexander. (*Continued*).
Honest Fame
Hope Springs Eternal
Iliad, The Book IV *tr. fr.* Homer
Intended for Sir Isaac Newton
Know Then Thyself, Presume Not God to Scan
Life's Poor Play
Literary Poet to His Patron
Little Learning is a Dangerous Thing, A
Moral Essays *sels.*
Nature's Chain
Ode on Solitude
Ombre at Hampton Court
On a Certain Lady at Court
On Mrs. Corbet
Paragon of Animals, The
Paraphrase on Thomas à Kempis
Pleasure of Hope, The
Poetical Numbers
Poets' Use, The
Priam and Achilles
Prologue to Mr. Addison's Tragedy of Cato
Prologue to the Satires
Pyre of Patroclus, The
Quiet Life, The
Rape of the Lock, The *sels*
Riddle of the World, The
Rise, Crowned With Light
Satire
Solitude
Timon's Villa
To a Young Lady
To Mr. Jervas
To Mrs. M. B. on Her Birthday
To Robert, Earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer
Toilet, The
Triumph of Dulness, The
True Worth
Ulysses and His Dog
Unity of Nature, The
Universal Prayer, The
Verbal Critics
Vestal, The
Vital Spark
What'er the Passion, Knowledge, Fame or Pelf
Whatever Is, Is Right
Why Did I Write
Windsor Forest *sel.*
Woman's Ruling Passions
Worth Makes the Man
Pope, Jessie.——Socks
Porter, Alan.——Cosmopolitan, The
Sophistry of Love, A
Porter, Katherine Anne.——Requiescat
Porter, William Sidney (O. Henry).——Calloway's Code
Gift of the Magi, The
Memoirs of a Yellow Dog
Municipal Report, A
Roads of Destiny
Thimble, Thimble
Portor, Laura Spencer.——Dark, The
Christ Child's Christmas, The
Gift, The
Little Christ, The
Shepherds, The
Poseidippus.——Problem, The
Post, Edgar A.——Waiting
Potter, W. D.——Commencement Day
Pottle, Emory.——I Have a Son
Poulsson, Anne Emilie.——Baby's Breakfast
Bed-Time Song
Books are Keys
Breakfast Song, The
First Christmas
Lovable Child, The
While Stars of Christmas Shine
Pound, Ezra.——Ballad for Gloom
Ballad of the Goodly Fere
Choice, The
Coming of War: Actæon
Dance Figure
ΔΩΡΙΑ (Doria)
Exile's Letter
Further Instructions
Garden, The
Garret, The
Girl, A
Immorality, An
In a Station of the Metro
La Fraisne
Near Perigord *sel.*
N. Y.
Of Jacopo Del Sellaio
Ortus
Piccadilly
Picture, The
Portrait d'une Femme
Return, The
River Merchant's Wife, The
Rome
Study in Æsthetics
Pound, Ezra. (*Continued*).
Villanelle: The Psychological Hour I-III
Virginal, A
Powderly, T. V.——Knights of Labor
Powell, Arthur.——Welcome, The
Powell, Dawson.——Our Moon's an Attic Used for Storage of Space
Song of the Airway
Powers, Horatio Nelson.——Chimney Swallows
Our Sister
Powers, Rose Mills.——Holidays
I Dare Believe
Powys, John Cowper.——Candle Light
Hour Before Dawn, The
Rider, The
To One Who Spoke of Eternal Things
Truth? The
Poynter, Mary H.——Slumber Song
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth.——Belle of the Ball-Room, The
Fairy Song: "He has conn'd the lesson now"
Letter of Advice, A
Newly-Wedded, The
Sketch of a Young Lady, Five Months Old
Stanzas Written Under a Picture of King's College Chapel
Talented Man, The
To ——: "We met in one giddy dance"
To Helen
Vicar, The
Pratt, Anna Maria.——Mortifying Mistake, A
Pratt, Harry Noyes.——Gypsy Heart, The
Hushaby Sea
Lullaby: "O, By-O, babe"
Prentiss, Elizabeth.——Cradle Song: "Sleep, baby, sleep"
Now Let Me Lay the Pearl Away
Prescott, Mary Newmarch.——In the Dark, in the Dew
Lullaby, A: "Hush, hush, rest my sweet"
Prescott, William Hickling.——Battle of Otumba, The *fr.* The History of the Conquest of Mexico
Character and Fate of Montezuma, The *fr.* The History of the Conquest of Mexico
Queen Isabella *fr.* Ferdinand and Isabella
Return of Columbus *fr.* Ferdinand and Isabella
Preston, Annie A.——Green Grass Under the Snow
Preston, Janet.——To Rescue To-Day from Oblivion
Preston, Keith.——Durable Bon Mot, The
Humorist, The
Warm Babies
Preston, Margaret Junkin.——Hero of the Commune, The
Milan Bird Cages, The
One of God's Little Heroes
Prewett, Frank.——Out of the Night
Poem: "I Would Not Be a Bird"
When Cuckoo First
Price, Ruth Clay.——On the Sand
Price, William James.——Ballade of Lost Loves, The
Ghost of Harriet Sloan, The
Priest, Nancy Woodbury (Nancy Woodbury Wakefield).——Over the River
Pringle, T.——Afar in the Desert
Prior, Matthew.——Answer to Chloe Jealous
Better Answer, A
Chloe
Dying Adrian to His Soul
English Padlock, An
Epigrams
Epitaph: "Interr'd beneath this marble stone"
Epitaph on Himself
Female Phaeton, A
For His Own Tombstone
For My Own Monument
I Sent for Ratcliffe
Jinny the Just
Letter, A
Letter to the Honourable Lady Miss Margaret Cavendish-Holles-Harley
Love and Reason
Merchant, To Secure His Treasure, The
Nanette
Reasonable Affliction, A
Remedy Worse Than the Disease, A
Song: "In vain you tell your parting lover"
Song: "The merchant to secure his treasure"
To a Child of Quality
To Chloe Jealous
To His Soul
Written in the Beginning of Mezeray's History of France
Probyn, May.——Bees of Myddleton Manor, The
Christmas Carol, A
Is It Nothing to You?
Procter, Adelaide A.——Annunciation, The
Be Strong
Cleansing Fires
Cradle-Song of the Poor, The
Doubting Heart, A
Give Me Thy Heart
Legend, A
Links With Heaven
Lost Chord, The
Now
One By One
Our Daily Bread

Procter, Adelaide A. (*Continued*).
Present, The
Sacred Heart, The
Woman's Question, A
Procter, (Proctor) Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall").——
Blood Horse, The
Courage
Fate of the Oak, The
Horned Owl, The
Hunter's Song
Leveller, The
Owl, The
Petition to Time, A
Poet's Song to his Wife, The
Sea, The
Sit Down, Sad Soul
Softly Woo Away Her Breath
Song for the Seasons, A
Stormy Petrel, The
When the Merry Lark
Proctor, Edna Dean.——Forward
Heroes
President's Proclamation, The
Take Heart
Who's Ready?
Prosper, Joan Dareth.——Inland
"Prout, Father." *See* MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLVESTER
Prudhomme, Sully.——Before the Apollo of the Belvedere
Down Here
Fan, The
Inconstancy
Prys-Jones, A. G.——Vanished People, The
Pulsifer, Harold Trowbridge.——Conquest of the Air, The
Duel, The
Ecstasy
Ghosts
Harvest of Time, The
Haven
I Accept
I Wonder What Cervera Thought
In the Mantle of God
Peace
Riderless Horse, The
Thoughts Upon a Walk With Natalie
Punch.——Paris Again
V. A. D.
Purnell, Idella.——Baby Boy
Biography
Gooseberry Bush, The
Horseman, The
Jarabe, The
Revolutions
Shot at Night, A
To a Woman Poet
Tonala Besieged
Two Men
Puryear, George W.——Airman's Escape, The
Pushkin, Alexander.——Phophet, The
Putnam, Alfred P.——Story of Our Flag, The
Putnam, Frank.——Purpose of Life, The
To Find a Friend
Pyle, Katherine.——How the Little Kite Learned to Fly
Sea Princess, The

Q

Quad, M. *See* LEWIS, CHARLES BERTRAND
Quarles, Francis.——David's Epitaph on Jonathan
Delight in God Only
Devine Rapture
Friendship's Like Music
Lord When We Leave the World
O, The Fickle State of Lovers
On the Life and Death of Man
Respice Finem
Vanity of the World, The
Querno, Camillo. *See* ODELL, JONATHAN
Quiller-Couch, *Sir* Arthur T.——Chant Royal of High Virtue
Famous Ballad of the Jubilee Cup, The
Sage Counsel
Saturn
Splendid Spur, The
Upon Eckington Bridge, River Avon
White Moth, The
Quillinan, Mrs. Dorothy E. (Dorothy Wordsworth).——Cottager to Her Infant, The
Mother's Return, The
Quincy, Josiah.——Principles of the Revolution, The

R

R. W.——Evening Hymn
Racine, Jean B.——Athalie *chorus*
Radford, Mrs. Ernest (Dolly Maitland).——I Could Not Through the Burning Day
My Little Dear
Plymouth Harbor
Radford, Margaret.——Her Death
Rae, Gilbert.——Antrin Thochts
Raison, Milton.——Portrait of a Sailor
Sea Mood
Raleigh, Carew.——Surprise, The
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter.——As Ye Came from the Holy Land
Conclusion, The
Conqueror Death, The *fr.* The History of the World
Description of Orinoco Country, The *fr.* The Discovery of Guiana
Dying Speech on the Scaffold
Even Such is Time
Faery Queen, The (To Spenser)
His Pilgrimage
History of the World *sel.*
Lie, The
My Pilgrimage
Now What Is Love
Nymph's Reply to the Passionate Shepherd, The
Pilgrimage, The
Shepherd's Description of Love, The *at.*
Silent Lover, The
Soul's Errand, The
Soul's Pilgrimage, The
Verses Found in His Bible in the Gate-House at Westminster
Vision Upon Spenser's Faery Queen, A
Wrong Not, Sweet Empress of My Heart
Ramié, Marian.——Will You, One Day
Ramsaur, Hugh Wilgus.——Garden of Sorrow, The
Ramsay, Janet.——After Music
Ramsay, Allan.——Basis of Friendship
Clock and the Dial, The
Dainty Sang, A
Dumbarton's Drums
Gentle Shepherd, The *sel.*
Lochaber No More
My Peggy
Poet's Wish, The: An Ode
Sang: "My Peggy is a young thing"
Song: "At setting day and rising morn"
Widow, The
Rand, Edward A.——Little Ships In the Air
Rand, Kenneth.——Lonely Road, The
Tops'l Schooner, The
Randall, James Ryder.——Magdalen
Maryland
My Maryland
Why the Robin's Breast Was Red
Randall, William H.—Decoration Hymn
Randolph, Thomas.——Devout Lover, A
Love and Reverence
Music, Thou Queen of Souls
Ode to Master Anthony Stafford to Hasten Him into the Country
Rands, William Brighty.——Child's World, The
First Tooth, The
Godfrey Gordon Gustavus Gore
Lilliput Levee
Lullaby: "Baby wants a lullaby"
Lullaby: "The wind whistled loud at the window-pane"
Pedlar's Caravan, The
Reformation of Godfrey Gore, The
Thought, The
Topsy-Turvy World
Wonderful World, The
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.——Babie, The
Word of God to Leyden Came, The
Ransom, John Crowe.——Antique Harvesters
Bells for John Whiteside's Daughter
Captain Carpenter
Disappointment of a Thrall *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Eclogue
Emily Hardcastle, Spinster
Epithalamion of a Peach *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Fait Accompli *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Features of Creatures *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
First Travels of Max
Here Lies a Lady
History of Two Simple Lovers
Implacable Tower, The *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
In Air *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
In Bed, Not Dead *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Lady Lost
Last Judgment, The (A Fresco)
L'etat C'est Moi *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Meeting in a Garden *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Miller's Daughter, The
Misanthropy *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Piazza Piece
Pink and Pale *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Primer of Science *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Rain *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Spiel of the Three Mountebanks
Swine, Wine *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Thinking, Drinking *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Thought, Distraught *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Tones and Comparisons *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Triumph
Two Gentlemen in Bonds *sel.*
Vain Protestations *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Weep or Sleep *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds
Wrong *fr.* Two Gentlemen in Bonds

Rascas, Bernard.——Love of God, The
Raskin, Philip M.——Ghetto Cradle-Song, A
Road, The
Ratcliffe, A. Victor.——Optimism
Ratcliffe, Mrs. Charles (Dorothy Una).——Song of Nidderdale, The
Rathom, John R.——Unknown Dead, The
Rauschenbusch, Walter.——Eternal Passion, The
Fellowship With All
Innocent Ones Who Come After, The
Martyrs of Humanity
Paraphrase of I Corinthians, xiii, A
Thy Higher Contentment
Ravenel, Mrs. Francis G. (Beatrice Witte).——Day You Went, The
Intervals
Lill' Angels
Missing
Ravenscroft, Thomas.——By the Moon
Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond.——At St. Paul's
Going to the Front
We Meet at Morn
Raworth, Esther.——Haunted
Ray, Louise Crenshaw.——Butterfly Wings
Sail-Boat
Ray, Maude Louise.——My Task
Ray. William.——Remorse on Killing a Squirrel in a Garden
Raymond, Rossiter Worthington.——Christus Consolator
Raymund, Bernard.——Folly's Harvest
Wonder
Read, Thomas Buchanan.——Bards, The
Brave at Home, The
Closing Scene, The
Drifting
Nativity, The
Revolutionary Rising, The
Sheridan's Ride
Summer Shower, The
Realf, Richard.——De Mortuis Nil Nisi Bonum
Indirection
Old Man's Idyl, An
Spirit of Nature, The
Word, The
World. The
Recht, Charles.——Sundown in America
Redman, Ben Ray.——Men, Women and Words
Seaward
Reed, Edward Bliss.——Despair
Poplars
Prayer
September
Reed, John.——Deep-Water Song
Fog
Proud New York
Sangar
Reed, Langford.——Vicar of Bray, The
Reed, Nan Terrell.——Forget-Me-Not Day
Reed, Thomas Brackett.——Opportunity to Labor
Reely, Mary Katharine.——They Just Won't Talk
Rees, G. E.——Telling the Bees
Reese, Lizette (Lisette) Woodworth.——After
Apples
April Ghost, An
April Weather
Bible Stories
Carol, A: "Mary, the mother, sang to her son"
Christmas Folk Song, A
Compensation
Daffodils
Daffodils of Old St. Paul's, The
Day You Came, The
Dreams
Dust, The
Flower of Mullein, A
Fog
Garden at Bemerton, The
Ghost Night
Girl's Mood, A
Gold
Good Friday
Good Joan, The
Heroism
His Mother in Her Hood of Blue
Holiday, A
Immortality
Keats
Lark, The
Little Song of Life, A
Lord, Oft I Come
Love Came Back at Fall o' Dew
Lydia
Lydia Is Gone This Many a Year
Miracle
Old Saul
Pastoral, A
Portrait of a Florentine Lady, The
Possessions
Puritan Lady, A
Road of Remembrance, The
Robert Louis Stevenson
Second Wife, The
Seller of Herbs, A
Reese, Lizette. (*Continued*).
Spicewood
Spring Ecstasy
Street Scene,
Sunrise
Taps
Tears
Telling the Bees
That Day You Came
This Very Hour
To Life
Trust
Wet Grass
Wild Cherry
Wise
Regnier, Henri. *See* De Regnier, Henri
Reich, Henry, Jr.——Pious John
Reid, Dorothy E.——Exploration of Oliver, The
History
Mrs. Dugan's Mirror's
Mrs. Winklesteiner
Reid, Forrest.——Autumn
Reid, John S.——Mother's Love
Reinecke, John E.——Dead at Eleven
Proper Nouns
Solomon's Ships
Three
Rendall, Elizabeth.—And of Laughter That Was a Changeling
Needs
Renhsaw, E. A.——Love of Life
Renwick, Mattie M.——We Thank Thee
Repplier, Agnes.——Le Repos In Egypt—The Sphinx
No Room
What is Patriotism?
Reverdy, Pierre.——Conscience
Rexford, Eben E.——At Fourscore
Bluebird, The
Cheerful Man's Sermon, A
Cradle Song: "Oh lullaby, my baby"
Reynolds, Henry.——Come, Chloris, Hie We to the Bower
Love Above Beauty
Reynolds, Mary. *See* Aldis Mrs. Arthur Thomas
Rhys, Ernest.——Dagonet's Canzonet
Dearest Little One
Lost in France
Song of Happiness
Welsh Ballad
Words
Rice, Alice Hegan.——Soul of O Sana San, The
We Forget the Goal
Rice, Cale Young.——Atavism
Brother Beasts
Chanson of the Bells of Osenèy
Chant of the Colorado, The
Chartings
Fair Fight
From a Felucca
Great Seducer, The
Heart's Question, The
Kinchinjunga
Lake-Dweller, The
Litany for Latter-Day Mystics
Mystic, The
New Dreams for Old
Old Age
On the Moor
Peace Triumphant
Penang
Providence
Self-Server, A
Tilling, The
Twilight Content
When the Wind is Low
Wife of Judas Iscariot, The
Rice, Grantland.——Answer, The
Ballad of the Brave
Ballade of the Gamefish
Brave Life
Breaker and Maker
Call of the Unbeaten, The
Conqueror, The
From the Highway
Game, The
Getting Set
Good Luck and Bad
Might Have Been
On Being Ready
On Down the Road
Philosophy, A
To Any Friend
Trainers, The
Way of It, The
Whatever Odds There Are
What Indeed?
Winner, The
Rice, Ruth Mason.——Hat Trimmed by a Mad Woman, A
Japanese Print, A
Majolica Plate
Victoria
Rice, *Sir* Cecil Arthur Spring. *See* Spring-Rice, *Sir* Cecil Arthur

Rice, Wallace de Groot Cecil.——Defeat and Victory
First American Sailors, The
Sweet Clover
Under the Stars
Rich, Mrs. Daniel Cotton (Bertha Ten Eyck James).——Follow the Gleam
Singer of the Stillness
Summer: In June
Rich, H. Thompson.——Echoes of Philae
Rich, Hiram.——Jerry an' Me
Richards, Elizabeth Davis.——Youth Asks
Richards, Helen M.——Hostess, The
Richards, Laura E.——At Easter Time
Baby's Valentine
Bird Song
Difference, The
In Foreign Parts
Johnny's By-Low Song
Nursery Song, A
Owl and the Eel and the Warming-pan, The
Prince Tatters
Song of the Little Winds
Tommy's Dream; or, The Geography Demon
Valentine, A
Richardson, Dorothy M.——Buns for Tea
Freedom
Richardson, Grace.——April's Return
Richardson, Robert.——Requiem
Richepin, Jean.——Greek Sonnet
Rain March
Song of the Baptismal Chimes
Richmond, Charles Alexander.——Song, A: "O, red is the English rose"
Richmond Register.——Sand
Richter, Jean Paul.——God Called Up From Dreams
Rickword, Edgell.——Intimacy
Terminology
Toilet, or the Art of Poetry
Riddell, Henry Scott.——Scotland Yet
Riddle, Albert.——Poem of Everyday Life, A
Rideout, Henry Milner.——Fern Seed *ch.* I
High Woods, The *fr.* Admiral's Light
Rider, George T.——Sleep, My Infant Saviour
Ridge, Lola.——Altitude
Annunciation
Art and Life
Child and Wind
Débris
Edge, The
Eyrie
Faces
Ghetto, The *sels.*
Iron Wine
Marie
Mother
Mo-Ti
New Orleans
Reveillé
Shadow
Snow Dance for the Dead
Song: "That day in the slipping"
Sons of Belial
South-East Wind
To E. A. R.
Wind in the Alleys
Riesenberg, Felix.——Running the Easting Down
Rieu, E. V.——Dreamer, The
Return, The
Tryst, The
Riggs, Katherine Dixon.——Mockery
Riggs, Lynn.——Spring Morning——Santa Fé
Rig-Veda, X, 129, The (East Indian).——Brahma, The World Idea
Rihani, Ameen.——Renunciation
Riley, Alice C. D.——Slumber Boat, The
Riley, James Whitcomb.——At Aunty's House
Away!
Babyhood
Being His Mother
Bereaved
Boy's Mother, A
Brook Song, The
Bumble-Bee, The
Central Calm
Extremes
Faith
Funniest Thing in the World, The
Griggsby's Station
Just Be Glad
Knee-Deep in June
Legend Glorified, The
Let Something Good Be Said
Life Lesson, A
Like His Mother Used To Make
Little Orphan(t) Annie
Man By the Name of Bolus, A
Man in the Moon, The
Monument for the Soldiers, A
Mother-Song, A
My Friend
My Old Friend
My Philosophy
Riley, James Whitcomb. (*Continued*).
Name of Old Glory, The
Old John Henry
Old Man and Jim, The
Old Sweetheart of Mine, An
Old Swimmin' Hole, The
On the Death of Little Mahala Ashcraft
One of His Animal Stories
Our Hired Girl
Out to Old Aunt Mary's
Parting Guest, A
Prayer Perfect, The
Raggedy Man, The
Reach Your Hand to Me
Runaway Boy, The
Sea-Song from the Shore, A
Since My Mother Died
Song: "There is ever a song"
South Wind and the Sun, The
Thoughts fer the Discuraged Farmer
Want to Be Whur Mother Is
Way the Baby Came, The
Wet Weather Talk
When She Comes Home
When the Frost is on the Punkin
When the Green Gits Back in the Trees
Riley, Z. F.——Thanksgiving Turkey
Rilke, Rainer Maria.——Autumn
Be Not Afraid, God
Blue Hydrangeas
Carousel, The
Monarchs of the World, The
Old Woman, The
Pietà
Put Out My Eyes
Quai du Rosaire
Spanish Dancer
We Are All Workmen
What Will You Do, God?
You, Neighbor God
Rimbaud, Arthur.——Drunken Boat
Vowel Sonnet
Ritchey, Mrs. J. Warren (Belle Macdiarmid).——I Shall Not Weep
Ritchie, Alexander A.——Lullaby, A: "O saftly sleep, my bonnie"
Rittenhouse, Jessie B. *See* Scollard, Mrs. Clinton
Ritter, Fanny Raymond.——Hottentot Cradle-Song
Ritter, Margaret Tod.——Lady Anne's Meditations During Divine Services
Played on a Clavier
Sonata Tragica
Rives, Amélie. *See* Troubetzkoy, *Princess*
Rivington's Royal Gazette.——Congratulation, A
Epilogue, The: "Our farce is now finished"
Expedition to Rhode Island
Tory Ballad, A
Yankee Doodle's Expedition to Rhode Island
Rivola, Flora Shuflet.——Reversal
Roads, Helen Pursell.——Million Dollar Rain, A
Roantree, William Francis.——Sea-Going Rubaiyat, A
Robbins, Asher.—Washington's Fame
Robert, Jeanne. *See* Foster, Mrs. Matlock
Robert II ("The Devil") *of France* (*Duke of Normandy*).——Strength, Love, Light
Veni, Sancte Spiritus
Roberts, Ada M.——Even the Least of These
Roberts, Charles George Douglas.——Afoot
All Night the Lone Cicada
April Adoration, An
Ballad of the Brook, The
Child's Prayer at Evening, A
Cricket, The
Deserted City, The
Epitaph on a Husbandman
Frosted Pane, The
Hawkbit, The
Hilltop Songs
Recessional
Sleepy Man
To a Sailor Buried Ashore
To Shakespeare, 1916
When the Sleepy Man Comes
Wrestler, The
Roberts, Cecil Edric Mornington.——Charing Cross
Dead Poet, The (James Elroy Flecker)
Eyeless and Limbless and Shattered *fr.* Charing Cross
Great Ships, The
Life
Prayer for a Pilot
Springtime in Cookham Dean
Watchmen of the Night
Roberts, Dorothy.——Town Garden
Undertone
Roberts, Elizabeth Madox.——Christmas Morning
Hens, The
Mr. Wells
Mumps
My Heart
Orpheus
Pilaster, The
Rabbit, The

Roberts, Elizabeth Madox. (*Continued*).
Sky, The
Strange Tree
Stranger
Water Noises
Worm, The
Roberts, J. Slingsby.——On a House Being Pulled Down
Roberts, Lillian Mayfield.——Hill Hunger
Roberts, Mary Eleanor.——Witch-Wife, The
Roberts, Morley.——Merchantmen, The
To America
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge.——Maid, The
Reckoning, The
Roberts, Walter Adolphe.——Cat, The
Corrida de Toros
For Poets Slain in War
Villanelle of the Living Man
Robertson, Alexander.——To an Old Lady Seen at a Guest-House for Soldiers
Robertson, Clyde.——Keystone, The
Robertson, Duncan J.——Return, The
Summer Night, A
Travellers, The
Robertson, Frederick William.——True Liberty
Robertson, Harrison.——Kentucky Philosophy
Story of the Gate
Two Triolets
Robertson, James Logie.——Farmer of Westerha', The
Robertson, W. Graham.——Glad Day
Robins, Sidney S.——Path to Peace, The
Robinson, Agnes Mary F. *See* DARMESTETER, AGNES MARY FRANCIS
Robinson, Anne Mathilde.——Adventure
Healer, The
Those Old Songs
Robinson, Mrs. Annie Douglas ("Marian Douglas").——Good Thanksgiving, A
Little Sorrow
Mary and the Swallow
Robinson, Mrs. Corinne Roosevelt.——After
Beloved, From the Hour That You Were Born
By an Open Window in Church
Call of Brotherhood, The
Forgotten Countersign, The
From the Castello
Grief
Invocation, An——Christmas, 1923
Life, A Question
Maternity
One Hour
Pain the Interpreter
Path that Leads to Nowhere, The
Refusal
Sagamore
Stretch Out Your Hai
To Italy
To Peace, With Victo
Unfulfilled
Valiant for Truth
Which
Robinson, Edwin Arlington ——Afterthoughts
Altar, The
As It Looked Then
Avenel Gray
Ballade by the Fire
Ballade of a Ship
Ben Jonson Entertains a Man From Stratford
Bewick Finzer
Calvary
Captain Craig *sel.*
Caput Mortuum
Cassandra
Children of the Night, The
Clavering
Cliff Klingenhagen
Credo
Dark Hills, The
Demos, I-II
Eros Turannos
False Gods, The
Field of Glory, The
Firelight
Flammonde
For a Dead Lady
For Arvia
Fragment
Garden of the Nations, The
Gift of God, The
Glass Houses
Growth of Lorraine, I-II
Haunted House
House on the Hill, The
How Annandale Went Out
Inscription by the Sea
Isaac and Archibald
John Evereldown
John Gorham
Karma
Laggards, The
L'Envoi
Llewellyn and the Tree
Luke Havergal
Robinson, Edwin Arlington. (*Continued*).
Man Against the Sky, The
Many are Called
Master, The
Maya
Miniver Cheevy
Monadnock Through the Trees
Mr. Flood's Party
Neighbors
New England
New Tenants, The
Nimmo
Not Always
Octaves
Old King Cole
Old Story, An
Peace on Earth
Poor Relation, The
Return of Morgan and Fingal, The
Reunion
Richard Cory
Sheaves, The
Silver Street
Sonnet: "Just as I wonder at the twofold screen"
Sonnet: "Never until our souls are strong enough"
Sonnet: "When we can all so excellently give"
Thomas Hood
Twilight Song
Two Men
Two Sonnets
Valley of the Shadow, The
Wilderness, The
Why He Was There
Robinson, Edwin Meade.——David Jazz, The
Disagreeable Feature, The
Fishers
Halcyon Days
How Homer Should Have Written The Iliad
It Happens Often
Limericised Classics
Rubiayat, The
Sad September Sentiments
Shakespeare Might Have Boiled Othello
Song of the Movie Mexican, A
Spoon River Anthology
Story of Ug, The
Villanelle of a Villaness
Robinson, Eloise.——Today I Saw Bright Ships
Robinson, Gertrude. *See* ROSS, MRS. ELMER L.
Robinson, Henry Morton.——Desideratus Mercier
Suburban Dawn
Robinson, Lilly.——Anger
I'd Rather Be Me
My Mouse
Robinson, Mary L. C.——What the Mothers Do
Roche, James Jeffrey.——Andromeda
Boston Lullaby, A
Don't
Kearsarge, The
My Comrade
Nature, the False Goddess
Net of Law, The
Oh, If the World Were Mine, Love
Sailor's Yarn, A
Skeleton at the Feast, The
Three Doves
V-a-s-e, The
Washington
Way of the World, The
Rochester, *Earl of*. *See* WILMOT, JOHN
Rock, Madeleine Caron.——He Is the Lonely Greatness
Rodd, *Sir* James Rennell.——Keynote, The
Song of Autumn, A
Rodger, Alexander.——Behave Yoursel' Before Folk
My Auld Breeks
Rogers, Alexander.——Rain Song
Why Adam Sinned
Rogers, J.——Upon Mrs. Anna Bradstreet, Her Poems
Rogers, Robert Cameron.——Rosary, The
Rogers, Samuel.——Dear is My Little Native Vale
Departed Friends
Epitaph on a Robin Redbreast, An
I Am in Rome
Inscription on a Grot
Italian Song
Nature's Gift
On a Tear
Pæstum
Sleeping Beauty, The
To.....
Tread Lightly Here
Wish, A
Written in Westminster Abbey
Rolle, Richard *of Hampole*.——Love
Love is Life
New Song, A
Rolleston, Thomas William.——Clonmacnoise *tr.*
Cois na Teineadh
Dead at Clonmacnois, The
Grave of Rury, The
In Praise of May *tr. fr.* the Irish
Night

Rolleston, Thomas William. (*Continued*).
Noon-Day
Song of Maelduin
Rollins, Alice Wellington.——Ballad of the Rubber Plant and the Palm, The
In the Night Watches
Romain (Romains) Jules.——Another Spirit Advances
Church, The *tr.* by Jethro Bithell
Ode: "I go forth from my dwelling"
Palace of the World
Romanes, G. J.——Simple Nature
Romig, Edna Davis.——In the Garden
Ubi Literate Ibi Lux
Ronalson, Jane.——Have You Written to Mother?
Rooney, John Jerome.——Ave Maria
Empire Builder, The
Little Star in the Window, The
Marquette on the Shores of the Mississippi
Men Behind the Guns, The
Rahat, The
Revelation
This Is the Song of the Empire Builder
Rooney, William.——Dear Dark Head
Poet, The
Roosevelt, Theodore.——American Ideals
Clean Politics
Individual and National Character
Roosevelt Creed
Strenuous Life, The
Root, E. Merrill.——Caterpillar, The
Cloudland
Co' Boss
Decadent
Pessimists
Restless
War
Root, George F.——Battle Cry of Freedom, The
Just Before the Battle, Mother
Tramp, Tramp Tramp!
Rördam, Valdemar.——Northland, The
Rorty, James.——Bell, The
City Fear
City Moon
Escape
Two American Landscapes
Walls of Jericho, The
Roscoe, William.——Butterfly's Ball, The
Roscoe, William Caldwell.——For Ever
Rose, Alexander MacGregor (Alexander MacGregor Gordon).——Hoch! der Kaiser
Rose, Milton S.——Animal Disputans
To My Father—Blind
Wife, The
Rosenbaum, Benjamin.——Broken Lines
Conversation
Envy
Futile
O Pity Our Small Size
Point of View
Psalm
These Are
Wish, The
Rosenberg, Isaac.——Dead Heroes, The
Heart's First Word
If You are Fire
Jew, The
One Lost, The
Poem
Unnamed
Rosenfeld, Morris.——Cry from the Ghetto, A
Ross, Alexander.——Wooed and Married and A'
Ross, Charles S.——Old Mothers
Ross, Mrs. Elmer L. (Gertrude Robinson).——Children of France
I Was Made of This and This
Ross, H.——Lane, The
Old, The
Ross, *Sir* Ronald.—Apocalypse
Death of Peace, The
Shakespeare, 1916
Rosseter, Philip.——All is Vanity
Rossetti, Christina Georgina.——All Things Wait Upon Thee Aloof
Before the Paling of the Stars
Better Resurrection, A
Birthday, A
Boats Sail on the Rivers
Bourne, The
Bride Song, The *fr.* The Prince's Progress
Child's Talk in April
Christmas Carol, A
City Mouse and the Country Mouse, The
Come Back to Me
Come, Blessed Sleep
Does the Road Wind Uphill
Dream Land
Dream-Love
Easter Carol, An
Echo
Eve
First Day, The
Green Cornfield, A

Rossetti, Christina Georgina. (*Continued*).
Heaven Overarches Earth and Sea
Holy Innocents
If So Tomorrow Saves
Italia, Io Ti Saluto!
Let Me Sleep
Little One Weary
Lowest Place, The
Lullaby: "Lullaby, oh, lullaby"
Many in Aftertimes Will Say
Marvel of Marvels
Meeting
Milking Time
Minnie, Mattie, and May
Mirage
Mother's Song, A
Next of Kin
Oh, Fair to See
Paradise
Passing Away
Pause, A
Remember
Rest
Rhyme: Lie A-Bed
Roses for the Flush of Youth
Shepherds Had an Angel, The
Somewhere or Other
Song of Flight, A
Song: "When I am dead, my dearest"
Spring Quiet
Summer is Ended, The
Sun and Rain
Three Seasons
To My First Love, My Mother
Twice
Twist Me a Crown
Up-Hill
Valentine to My Mother
When I Am Dead, My Dearest
Who Has Seen the Wind?
Wisdom
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.——Ballad (Ballade) of Dead Ladies, The *fr.* the French of Francois Villon
Birth-Bond, The *fr.* The House of Life
Blessed Damozel, The
Body's Beauty, The
Bridal Birth *fr.* The House of Life
Change and Fate, *fr.* The House of Life
Choice, The: "Eat thou and drink" *fr.* The House of Life
Choice, The: "Think thou and act" *fr.* The House of Life
Choice, The: "Watch thou and fear" *fr.* The House of Life
Cloud Confines, The
Dark Glass, The *fr.* The House of Life
Death-in-Love, The *fr.* The House of Life
Francesco da Rimini
Genius in Beauty, The *fr.* The House of Life
Go, Song of Mine
Heart of the Night, The *fr.* The House of Life
Heart's Compass, The *fr.* The House of Life
Heart's Haven, The *fr.* The House of Life
Heart's Hope, The *fr.* The House of Life
Her Gifts, *fr.* The House of Life
Her Heaven, *fr.* The House of Life
Her Love, *fr.* The House of Life
Herself, *fr.* The House of Life
Hoarded Joy, The *fr.* The House of Life
House of Life, The *sels.*
Inclusiveness, The *fr.* The House of Life
King's Tragedy, The
Known in Vain
Lamp's Shrine, The *fr.* The House of Life
Landmark, The *fr.* The House of Life
Life in Lore, The *fr.* The House of Life
Lilith
Lost Days, *fr.* The House of Life
Lost on Both Sides
Love Enthroned, *fr.* The House of Life
Lovesight, The, *fr.* The House of Life
Love-Sweetness, The *fr.* The House of Life
Love's Nocturn
Lover's Walk, The *fr.* The House of Life
Mary Magdalene at the Door of Simon
Mary's Girlhood
Mid-Rapture, *fr.* The House of Life
Mirror, The
My Sister's Sleep
On Refusal of Aid Between Nations
One Girl
One Hope, The *fr.* The House of Life
Portrait, The
Sea Limits, The
Sibylla Palmifera, *fr.* The House of Life
Silent Noon, *fr.* The House of Life
Sister Helen
Song of the Bower, The
Sonnet: "A Sonnet Is a Moment's Monument"
Sonnet: "As When Desire"
Sonnet: "As Two Whose Love"
Sonnet: "By What Word's Power"

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. (*Continued*).
Sonnet: "Each Hour Until We Meet"
Sonnet: "Eat Thou and Drink"
Sonnet: "From Child to Youth"
Sonnet: "Have You Not Noted"
Sonnet: "High Grace, the Dower of Queens"
Sonnet: "I Marked All Kindred Powers"
Sonnet: "I Said, 'Nay Pluck Not'"
Sonnet: "I Sit With Love"
Sonnet: "If to Grow Old in Heaven Is to Grow Young"
Sonnet: "Look in My Face: My Name Is Might-Have-Been"
Sonnet: "Not I Myself Know All My Love for Thee"
Sonnet: "Not in Thy Body Is Thy Life at All"
Sonnet: "Of Adam's First Wife, Lilith, It Is Told"
Sonnet: "She Loves Him for Her Infinite Soul Is Love"
Sonnet: "Sometimes She Is a Child Within My Arms"
Sonnet: "Sweet Dimness of Her Loosened Hair's Downfall"
Sonnet: "The Changing Guests, Each in a Different Mood"
Sonnet: "The Hour That Might Have Been, Yet Might Not Be"
Sonnet: "The Lost Days of My Life Until Today"
Sonnet: "Think Thou and Act"
Sonnet: "Thou Lovely and Beloved, Thou My Love"
Sonnet: "To Be a Sweetness More Desired Than Spring"
Sonnet: "Under the Arch of Life"
Sonnet: "Was That the Landmark"
Sonnet: "Watch Thou and Fear"
Sonnet: "What Is the Sorriest Thing That Enters Hell"
Sonnet: "What Other Woman Could Be Loved Like You"
Sonnet: "When Do I See Thee Most Beloved One"
Sonnet: "When Vain Desire at Last, and Vain Regret"
Sonnet: "Your Hands Lie Open in the Long Fresh Grass"
Sonnet Sequence, A
Sonnet: The Dark Glass
Soul-Light
Soul's Beauty
Stillborn Love *fr.* The House of Life
Stream's Secret, The
Sudden Light
Sunset Wings
Superscription, A
Think Thou and Act: Tomorrow Thou Shalt Die, *fr.* The House of Life
Three Shadows
True Woman—Her Heaven *fr.* The House of Life
True Woman—Her Love *fr.* The House of Life
True Woman—Herself *fr.* The House of Life
Two English Poets: Thomas Chatterton and William Blake
Vain Virtues *fr.* The House of Life
Venetian Pastoral, The
Watch Thou and Fear; Tomorrow Thou Shalt Die, *fr.* The House of Life
Willowwood, *fr.* The House of Life
Winged Hours *fr.* The House of Life
Without Her *fr.* The House of Life
Woodspurge, The
Youth and Change, *fr.* The House of Life
Youth's Antiphony
Rosslyn, *Earl of.* *See* ERSKINE, FRANCIS ROBERT ST. CLAIR
Rostand, Edmond.——Cyrano to His Chiding Friends *fr.* Cyrano de Bergerac
Lesson Scene *fr.* L'Aiglon
Mirror Scene *fr.* L'Aiglon
To Sarah
Restrevor, George [Hamilton]. *See* HAMILTON, GEORGE RESTREVOR
Roth, Samuel.——All Vision Fades, But Splendor Does Not Die Nustscha
Sonnet: "All Visions Fade"
Roundy, William Noble.——Lullaby, A: "The Wind is Tapping the Window-Pane"
Rouse, M. T.——Two Questions
Roux, Saint-Pol.——Butterflies
Dial-Hands
Larks
Rowe, Nicholas.——Brave, The
Cato's Address to His Troops in Lydia *fr.* Lucan's Pharsalia
Colin's Complaint
Pompey and Cornelia *fr.* Lucan's Pharsalia
Rowland, Helen.——If—Two Miles After Kipling
Rowlands, Richard (Richard Verstagen).——Lullaby, A: "Upon My Lap My Sovereign Sits"
Our Blessed Lady's Lullaby
Rowley, William.——Chase, The
Roxburghe Ballads, The.——Faithful Friend, A
Rucker, Colby.——Euthanasia
Rumi, Jelalud-din.——Singleness of Friendship, The
Runcie, John.——Pagan Hymn, A
Ruskin, John.——Awake! Awake
Crown of Wild Olive, The *preface*
Daily Life at Herne Hill, *fr.* Præterita
Definition of Greatness in Art, *fr.* Modern Painters
Early Reading and Summer Travel, *fr.* Præterita
Modern Painters *sels.*
La Riccia, *fr.* Modern Painters
Ruskin, John. (*Continued*).
Præterita *sels.*
Of Modern Landscape, *fr.* Modern Painters
Stones of Venice *sels.*
St. Marks, *fr.* Stones of Venice
Russell, George William ("A. E.").——Affinity
Answer
Aphrodite
Babylon
Burning Glass, The
By the Margin of the Great Deep
Carrowmore
Childhood
City, The
Desire
Dream of Defeated Beauty, A
Dust
Farewell, A
Frolic
Garden of God, The
Gates of Dreamland
Gift, The
Gods of War
Great Breath, The
Hope in Failure
Immortality
In the Womb
Ireland, 1924
Krishna
Last Hero, The
Leader, A
Memory of Earth, The
New Being, A
Outcast, The
Parting
Place of Rest, The
Reconciliation
Refuge
Secret, The
Secret Love
Shadows and Lights
Silence of Love
Star Teachers
Sung on a By-Way
Terence MacSwiney
Transformation
Truth
Twilight of Earth, The
Unknown God, The
Vale
Vision of Beauty, A
Voice of the Waters, The
Well of All-Healing, The
When
Winds of Eros
Russell, Irwin.——Blessing the Dance
Business in Mississippi
De Fust Banjo
Mahsr John
Nebuchadnezzar
Precepts at Parting
Rev. Henry's War-Song
Russell, Matthew.——Thought from Cardinal Newman, A
Russell, Sydney King.——Friend, A
Interim
Russell, Thomas.——Maniac, The
Sonnet: "Could then the babes from yon unshelter'd cot"
Sonnet: "Supposed to Be Written at Lemnos"
Sonnet To Oxford
Sonnet To Valclusa
Ruthenberg, Grace.——Elfman, The
Rutherford, Alison. *See* COCKBURN, MRS.
Rutledge, Archibald.——John Everyman
Ryan, *Rev.* Abram Joseph.——Child's Wish, A
Conquered Banner, The
Night Thoughts
Rosary of My Tears, The
Sentinel Songs
Song of the Mystic
Sword of Robert Lee, The
Valley of Silence, The
Why Is It So?
Ryan, Katherine White.——Blasting
Turquoise Bowl, The
White Birches of New England
Ryan, Margaret.——Twilight
Ryan, R.——O, Saw Ye the Lass
Rylands, George.——Town and Country
Ryskind, Morrie.——Horace the Wise
To Natalie

S

S., J. H.——Joan of France To An English Sister
S. M. M.——Surrender
Sabel, Marx G.——Recordition
Sabin, Edwin L.——Dreams
Easter
Mothers

Saboly, Nicholas.——Boots and Saddles
Bring a Torch, Jeannette, Isabella!
Shepherd Boys
Sackville, Charles *Earl of Dorset.*——Song: "To all you ladies now at land"
Written at Sea, in the First Dutch War
Sackville, *Lady* Margaret.——Achievement
Drownèd Lover, The
Epitaph, An: "Joy Perch Above My Sleeping Head"
Fame
Message, The
Resurrection
Sermon, A
Three Epitaphs
To One Who Denies the Possibility of a Permanent Peace
Sackville, Thomas *Earl of Dorset.*——Midnight
Mirror for Magistrates, The
Induction, The, *fr.* The Mirror for Magistrates
Old Age
Sleep
Sackville-West, V.——Arcady in England
Evening
Fallen Soldier, A
Moonlight
On the Lake
Saxon Song, A
Song: "If I had only loved your flesh"
Song: "My spirit like a shepherd boy"
Tuscany
Winter Song
Saint Francis *of Assisi.*——Canticle of the Sun
Saint Francis Xavier.——Hymn: "My God, I love thee not because"
Saint Gregory *the Great.*——Morning Hymn *tr.* by Caswall
Veni, Creator Spiritus
Saint Joseph *of the Studium.*——Finished Course, The
Saint Nicholas.——Winter Song, A
Saint Patrick.——Deer's Cry, The
Saint Theresa.——Life Above, the Life on High, The
Saint Thomas Aquinas.——Hymn: "Sing, my tongue, the Saviour's glory"
Saint-Pol Roux. *See* Roux
Saints, Martha.——Restless Heart, The
Salaman, Nina.——Lost Songs
Saints, Tamil Sâivite.——Soul's Bitter Cry, The
Salis-Seewis, Johann Gaudenz von.——Lied (*In German*)
Salmon, André.——Cock of the Charcoal Burner, The
On Rue Saint-Jacques
Ovanuna Believed
Saltus, Francis Saltus.——Bayadere, The
Pastel
Sphinx Speaks, The
Samain, Albert.——Cleopatra
Keepsake
Pannyra (Pannyre) of the Golden Heels
Sampson, Harriet.——Tithes
Sampson, Henry Aylett.——On an Old Hymn-Book
Sampter, Jessie E.——Psalm
Sandburg, Carl.——A. E. F.
Adelaide Crapsey
And So To-day
At a Window
Autumn Movement
Baby Toes
Back Yard
Bird Talk
Bitter Summer Thoughts
Bringers
Bug Spots
California City Landscape
Calls
Chicago
Child
Choose
Cool Tombs
Electric Sign Goes Dark, An
Evening Waterfall
Falltime
Fire-Logs
Flash Crimson
Flat Waters of the West in Kansas
Fog
Four Preludes on Playthings of the Wind
Gone
Grass
Great Hunt, The
Handfulls
Harbor, The
Harvest Sunset
Helga
Jan Kubelik
Jazz Fantasia
Joy
Killers
Kin
Laughing Corn
Lawyers Know Too Much. The
Loam
Losers, (The)
Lost
Man and Dog on Early Winter Morning
Sandburg, Carl. (*Continued*).
Manufactured Gods
Mist Forms, The
Mist Moon People
M'Liss and Louie
Monkey of Stars
Monosyllabic
Monotone
Moon-Riders
New Hampshire Again
Night Stuff
Nocturne in a Deserted Brick-Yard
Old Timers
Omaha
Our Prayer of Thanks
People of the Eaves, I Wish you Good Morning
Places
Poor, The
Prairie
Prayers of Steel
Primer Lesson
Repetitions
Road and the End, The
Sheep
Sketch
Skyscrapers
Smoke and Steel *sel.*
Smoke Rose-Gold
Statistics
Sumach and Birds
Sunsets
They Will Say
To a Contemporary Bunk-Shooter
Under the Harvest Moon
Upstream
Valley Song
Wind Song
Windflower Leaf
Winter Gold
Winter Weather
Writings Left by a Guitar Player Who Wished to Live One More Winter
Sandes, John.——Australians to the Front
Sandford, Egbert.——Her Prayer For Him
Sandoz, Paul.——Unknown Earth, The
Sandwich, *Earl of. See* Montagu, George
Sangster, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth.——Are the Children at Home
Average Man, The
Autumn Day, An
Building of the Nest, The
Christmas Day
Christmas in the North
Good World After All, A
High or Low
In a Shop Window
Independence Day Today
Jim Dog
My Heart Was Comforted
New Year, A
Our Flag
Our Own
Riveter, The
Sin of Omission, The
Something New
Washington's Birthday
White Carnation, The
Santayana, George.——Although I Decked a Chamber for My Bride
As in the Midst of Battle
Before a Statue of Achilles
Faith
I Sought on Earth a Garden of Delight
I Would I Might Forget that I am I
Minuet on Reaching the Age of Fifty, A
O World, Thou Choosest Not the Better Part
Ode: The Mediterranean
Ode: "Of Thee the Northman"
On a Piece of Tapestry
On the Death of a Metaphysician
Rustic at the Play, The
Sonnet: "O World, thou chooseth not the better part!"
Sonnet: "'Tis love that moveth the celestial spheres"
Sorrow
There Was a Time When in the Teeth of Fate
These Strewn Thoughts by the Mountain Pathway Sprung
To W. P.
We Needs Must Be Divided in the Tomb
What Riches Have You?
Santmyer, Helen.——To the Egyptian Lady Sennuwy
Sapir, Edward.——Be Not Afraid of Beauty
She Went to Sleep Below
Three Hags Come Visiting
Youth, Girolamo Savonarola Prophesies, The
Sappho.——Ablution
I Loved Thee, Atthis, in the Long Ago *tr.* by H. O. Wharton and Bliss Carman
Love, Let the Wind Cry
Mitylene on Return from Exile *tr. by* Marion Mills Miller
Ode to Anactoria

Sappho. (*Continued*).
Ode to Aphrodite
Old Love is Best
Rebuke, The
Saretsky, Samuel.——Influence of the United States in the Adoption of a Plan for Permanent Peace
Sarett, Lew.——Beat Against Me No Longer
Blue Duck, The
Feud
Four Little Foxes
God is at the Anvil
Granite Mountain, The
Great Divide, The
Iron-Wind Dances
Leave Me to My Own
Loon, The
Marching Pines
Refuge
Requiem for a Crœsus
Sweetwater Range
Tamarack Blue
Three Wise Fools
To a Wild Goose Over Decoys
Wind in the Pine
Words
Sargent, Epes.——Deeds of Kindness
Heart's Summer, The
Life on the Ocean Wave, A
Our Country
Sargent, H. F.——Land of Dreams, The
Sassoon, Siegfried.——Absolution
Aftermath
All-Souls Day
Alone
Attack, The
Autumn
Before Day
Does it Matter?
Dreamers
Dug-Out, The
Everyone Sang
Falling Asleep
Kiss, The
Martyrdoms
Mystic as Soldier, A
Rear-Guard, The
Redeemer, The
Road, The
Sick Leave
Slumber Song
South Wind
They
To These I Turn, In These I Trust
Tree and Sky
Trench Duty
Troops, The
Satterlee, Walter.——Eve's Cradle-Song
Saul, George Brandon.——Elizabeth
Love Song
Memory
Years Ago, The
Saunders, Mary Wight.——Remembering Day
Saunders, Whitelaw.——Beggar, The
Confederate, The
Savage, *Rev.* Minot Judson.——Christmas Question, A
Decorating the Soldiers' Graves
Earth's Common Things
My Birth
Savage, Philip Henry.——New England
Silkweed
Thou Little God Within the Brook
Savage, Richard.——Bastard's Lot, The
To a Young Lady
Savage-Armstrong, George Francis.——One in the Infinite
Saville, Jeremy.——Here's a Health
Sawyer, Frances.——Jungle Pool
Leached
Vanquished
Sawyer, Frederick William.——Recognition, The
Sawyer, Ruth.——Feast o' St. Stephen
Saxe, John Godfrey.——Blind Men and the Elephant, The
Charming Woman, A
Darling, Tell Me Yes
Do I Love Thee
Early Rising
Find a Way
Game of Life, The
Justine, You Love Me Not
Mourner a-la-Mode, The
My Familiar
Puzzled Census-Taker, The
Pyramus and Thisbe
To Lesbia
To My Love
Too Candid by Half
Well-Digger, The
Where There's a Will, There's a Way
Woman's Will
Wouldn't You Like to Know
Saxton, Andrew Bice.——First Step, The
Schacht, Marshall W.——First Autumn, The
When I Was a Child
Schauffler, Robert Haven.——After Action
Circus, The
Dream
Earth's Easter
From the Spire of Milan Cathedral
Great Armistice, The
Harvest
Homesick in England
Look in Their Eyes, The
Nonsense
Rainbow and the Flame, The
Safe
Scum o' the Earth
Supreme Gift, The
To Browning, the Music Master
Tryst, The
Two Silences
White Comrade, The
Schauffler, Mrs. Robert Haven (Margaret Widdemer).——
Awakened War God, The
Ballad of the Wise Men, A
Barter
Beggars, The
Carnations
Certainties
Child's Easter Song, A
Country Carol, A
Cyprian Woman, A: Greek Folk Song
Dark Cavalier, The
Factories, The
Faithless Flowers, The
Fiddler's Green
God and the Strong Ones
Greek Folk Song
Holly Carol
Homes
If you Should Tire of Loving Me
In My Mother's Garden
Irish Love Song *fr.* Mary, Helper of Heartbreak
Little Carved Bowl, The
Mary, Helper of Heartbreak
Masters, The
Modern Woman to her Lover, The
Mother-Prayer
New Victory, The
Not Unto the Forest
Old Kings, The
Old Road to Paradise, The
Other Place, The
Prescience
Remembrance: Greek Folk Song
Sea—Call
Song: "Going down the old way"
Song: "The spring will come when the year turns"
Teresina's Face
To Youth After Pain
Under Dusky Laurel Leaf: Greek Folk Song
Wakened God, The
Watcher, The
Winter Branches
Scheffauer, Herman.——Leper of London, The
Miserere
Scheffler, Johannes ("Angelus Silesius").——Cherubic Pilgrim, The
Schickele, René.——Ballad of Our Dear Lady of the Railway Carriage
Schiller, Frederick.——Three Words of Strength
Schneckenburger, Max.——Die Wacht am Rhein (in German)
Schneider, Isidor.——Anthology of Oom
Schultz, Lulu Minerva.——Suds
Schurz, Carl.——Eulogy on Charles Sumner
Schütze, Martin.——Dawn
Scollard, Clinton.——As I Came Down from Lebanon
As I Went Up Toward Lebanon
Aspiration
At the Grave of Poe
Bag-pipes at Sea
Be Ye in Love with April-tide
Beauty
Come, Courage, Come
Cricket
Crocus Flame, The
Day for Wandering, A
Dawn in the Desert
Deed of Lieutenant Miles, The
Deeds of Valor at Santiago
Dusk
For Our Dead
Healing of the Wood, The
If Only the Dreams Abide
In an Egyptian Garden
In the Garden-Close at Mezra
Italy in Arms
King of Dreams, The
Last Evening, The
Memnon
Midsummer Garden, A
Mist and the Sea, The
Nile Night, A
O Little Town
On the Eve of Bunker Hill
Peace

Scollard, Clinton. (*Continued*).
Petition
Place I Know, A
Rider, The
Riding with Kilpatrick
Sanctuary
Sidney Godolphin
Sleeper, The
Song for Memorial Day
Spirit of France, The
Summer Morning, A
Sunflowers
There is a Pool on Garda
To William Sharp
Vale of Shadows, The
Valor of Ben Milam, The
Whisper of the Sands, The
Scollard, Mrs. Clinton (Jessie B. Rittenhouse).——At Isola Bella *fr.* White Peacocks
Confession
Debt (Debts)
Dragon-Fly, The
Frost in Spring
Ghostly Galley, The
Hour, The
My Wage
Patrins
Radiant Loss, The
Secret, The
Seven Times the Moon Came
Transformation
White Peacocks
Windows
Youth
Scollard, Elisabeth.——April in the City
Candle and Cross
Scott, Alexander.——Lament, A
Hence, Hairt
Scott, Clement W.——Rus in Urbe
Scott, Duncan Campbell.—After Battle
August Mood, An
Be Strong!
Fallen, The
Idle To Grieve
Off Rivière du Loup
Road Song, A
To a Canadian Aviator Who Died for His Country in France
To a Canadian Lad, Killed in the War
To the Canadian Mothers
Where Love is Life
Scott, Frederick George.——Knighthood
Requiescant
Silent Toast, The
To France
Van Elsen
Scott, G.——School Greeting
Scott, John *of Amwell*.——Drum, The
Scott, William Bell.——My Mother
Witch's Ballad, The
Scott, *Sir* Walter.——Alice Brand
Abbey, The *sel.*
Allen-A-Dale
Amy Robsart and Richard Varney
Antiquary, The *sel.*
Baron and the Jew, The
Battle of Beal' an Duine *fr.* The Lady of the Lake
Blue Bonnets Over the Border
Boat Song
Bonnie Dundee
Border Ballad
Breathes There the Man with Soul So Dead
Brignall Banks
Cavalier, The
Charge at Waterloo, The
Charles Edward's Farewell to the Scottish Lords *fr.* Redgauntlet
Christmas in the Olden Time *fr.* Marmion
Clarion
Claud Halcro's Song
Coronach *fr.* The Lady of the Lake
Countess Amy and Her Husband, The
County Guy
Ellen's Song *fr.* The Lady of the Lake
Erl-King, The *tr. fr.* Goethe
Escape of Sir Wardour and Isabella, The *fr.* The Antiquary
Fitz-James and Roderick Dhu *fr.* The Lady of the Lake
Gathering Song of Donald Dhu
Guy Mannering *sel.*
Hail to the Chief Who in Triumph Advances *fr.* The Lady of the Lake
Heart of Midlothian, The *sel.*
Hunting Song: "Waken, lords and ladies gay"
Huntsman, Rest
Innominatus
It Was an English Lady Bright
Jock of Hazeldean
Lady of the Lake, The *sel.*
Lay of Rosabelle, The, *fr.* The Lay of the Last Minstrel
Lay of the Last Minstrel, The
Scott, *Sir* Walter. (*Continued*).
Lighthouse, The
Lochinvar *fr.* Marmion
Lord of the Isles, The
Love of Country *fr.* The Lay of the Last Minstrel
Love of Fatherland
Lucy Ashton's Song
Lullaby of an Infant Chief
Madge Wildfire's Song *sel.*
Marmion
Mary's Delirium *fr.* The Abbot
Melrose Abbey
My Native Land
O Brignall Banks are Wild and Fair *fr.* Rokeby
O, Hush Thee, My Baby
O Woman! In Our Hours of Ease
Old Mortality
One Crowded Hour, *fr.* Old Mortality
One Hour with Thee
Our Vicar Still Preaches
Parting of Marmion and Douglas
Patriotism
Pibroch of Donuil (Donald) Dhu *fr.* Rokeby
Pitt and Fox
Plea of Jennie Deans to Queen Caroline, The *fr.* The Heart of Midlothian
Proud Maisie
Rebecca's Hymn
Redgauntlet *sel.*
Rokeby *sels.*
Rosabelle
Rovers' Adieu, The
Scotland
Soldier Rest! Thy Warfare O'er *fr.* Lady of the Lake
Soldier's Rest, The
Song to the Air of "The Bonnets of Bonny Dundee"
Song: "Ah! County Guy"
Song: "O Brignall Banks Are Wild and Fair" *fr.* Rokeby
Sound, Sound the Clarion
Sun Upon the Lake, The
'Tis Merry in Greenwood
Time
Trial of Fergus MacIvor, The *fr.* Waverley
Twist Ye! Twine Ye!
Two Drovers, The
Violet, The
Waverley *sel.*
Weary Lot is Thine, Fair Maid, A *fr.* Rokeby
Where Shall the Lover Rest
Young Lochinvar
Scott, William Bell.——Glenkindie
Love's Calendar
Witch's Ballad, The
Scott-Hopper, Queenie.——Railway Tunnel, The
Very Nearly!
Scranton, Bertha S.——Christmas Thought About Dickens, A
Scudder, Eliza.——Who By Searching Can Find God?
Scudder, Vida.——Thy Kingdom, Lord, We Long For
Scull, Guy.——Men of Harvard
Seagrove, Gordon.—Ghost-Ships
Square Peg
To an Old Barge
Seaman, *Sir* Owen.——Between Midnight and Morning
New Day, The
Pro Patria
Thomas of the Light Heart
To a Boy-Poet of the Decadence
To an Old Fogy
To Belgium in Exile
To the Memory of Field-Marshal Earl Kitchener
Wayside Calvary, The
Sears, Clara Endicott.——Unfurling of the Flag, The
Sears, Edmund Hamilton.——Angel's Song, The
Christmas Carols
Peace on Earth
Sedgwick, Katherine.——Words
Sedley, *Sir* Charles.——Child and Maiden
Love Still Has Something of the Sea
Phyllis
Song: "Love Still Has Something of the Sea"
To Celia
To Chloris
Seeger, Alan.——Champagne, 1914-15
Do You Remember Once.....
I Have a Rendezvous with Death
Letters and Diary *sels.*
Makatoob
Paris
Rendezvous, The
Sonnet: "Why should you be astonished that my heart"
To—— In Church
Seiffert, Marjorie Allen.——Ballad: "Follow, follow me"
Ballad of a Man-Made Woman
Ballad of a Wistful Lady
Black Kitchen
Dream House, The
Horse-Leech's Daughter, The
Interior
Italian Chest, An
Japanese Vase Wrought in Metals, A
Lorenzo's Bas-Relief for a Florentine Chest

Seiffert, Marjorie Allen. (*Continued*).
Maura, I-VI
Old Woman, The I-II
She Once Thought Love
Thread for a Needle
Youth Visits Our Inferno
Seitz, Don C.——Night at Gettysburg
Selinger, Emily.——Mother
Over the Garden Wall
Seneca.——End of Being, The *tr.* by H. C. Leonard
"Seranus."——Mother, The
Service, Robert William.——Barb-Wire Bill
Carry On!
Cheer
Cremation of Sam McGee, The
Fleurette
Idealist, The
Jean Desprez
Lark, The
Law of the Yukon, The
Lost Master, The
Lunger, The
Mother, The
Quitter, The
Rhymes of a Rolling Stone
Shooting of Dan McGrew, The
Song of the Soldier-Born, The
Spell of the Yukon, The
To Sunnydale
Wonderer, The
Young Fellow My Lad
Seton, E.——Mary, Virgin and Mother
Seton, Harold.——Evening Star, The
Setoun, Gabriel. *See* Hepburn, Thomas Nicoll
Sewall, Alice Archer.——Lullaby: "O'er the haycocks comes the moon"
Sewall, J. M.——Cry to Battle, A
War and Washington
Seymour, William Kean.——Beauty
Caesar Remembers
Foiled Reaper, The
If Beauty Came to You
Sheep Bones
To Music
Seyster, Lois. *See* Montross, Mrs. Lynn
Shackelford, Theodore Henry.——Big Bell in Zion, The
Fifteenth Regiment, The
Shadwell, Thomas.——Thus All Our Life Long
Shakespeare, William.——Alas, 'Tis True, I Have Gone Here and There (Sonnet CX)
All the World's a Stage *fr.* As You Like It
And Let Me the Canakin Clink *fr.* Othello
And Will He Not Come Again? *fr.* Hamlet
Angels and Ministers of Grace *fr.* Hamlet
Antony and Cleopatra *sel.*
Ariel's Song *fr.* The Tempest
As An Unperfect Actor on the Stage (Sonnet xxiii)
As You Like It *sels.*
Aubade
Autolycus' Song *fr.* A Winter's Tale
Ay, But to Die and Go *fr.* Measure for Measure
Balcony Scene *fr.* Romeo and Juliet
Banished Duke Living in the Forest, Speaks to his Retainers, The *fr.* As You Like It
Being Your Slave, What Should I Do but Tend (Sonnet LVII)
Belly and the Members *arr. fr.* Coriolanus
Better Be With the Dead *fr.* Macbeth
Bid Me Discourse *fr.* Venus and Adonis
Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind *fr.* As You Like It
Bolingbroke Having Heard From the King His Sentence of Banishment *fr.* Richard II
Brief Poem, A
Brutus *fr.* Julius Caesar
Brutus and Cassius Quarrel *fr.* Julius Caesar
But Man, Proud Man *fr.* Measure for Measure
But to My Mind—Though I am Native *fr.* Hamlet
Canst Thou Not Minister to a Mind Diseased *fr.* Macbeth
Cassius on Honor, *fr.* Julius Caesar
Chariest Maid is Prodigal, The *fr.* Hamlet
Cleopatra and the Messenger *fr.* Antony and Cleopatra
Come Away, Come Away, Death *fr.* Twelfth Night
Come Thou Monarch of the Vine *fr.* Antony and Cleopatra
Come Unto These Yellow Sands *fr.* The Tempest
Content
Counsel of Polonius, The *fr.* Hamlet
Cowards
Crabbed Age and Youth *fr.* The Passionate Pilgrim
Cranmer's Prophecy of Queen Elizabeth *fr.* Henry VIII
Cymbeline *sels.*
Deaths of Antony and Cleopatra, The *fr.* Antony and Cleopatra
Desdemona's Song *fr.* Othello
Dirge for Love: "Come away, come away, death" *fr.* Twelfth Night
Dirge: "Fear no more the heat of the sun" *fr.* Cymbeline
Epilogue to Midsummer Night's Dream
Expense of Spirit in a Waste of Shame, The
Shakespeare, William. (*Continued*).
Fairies' (Fairy) Song: "You spotted snakes with double tongue" *fr.* Midsummer Night's Dream
Fairy Land
Fairy Song: "Come Unto These Yellow Sands"
Fairy Song: "Over Hill, Over Dale"
Fairy Song: "Where the bee sucks" *fr.* the Tempest
Farewell, A Long Farewell *fr.* King Henry VIII
Farewell the Tranquil Mind *fr.* Othello
Farewell, Thou Are Too Dear for My Possessing
Farewell to All My Greatness *fr.* King Henry VIII
Father's Fury, A *fr.* King Lear
Fear No More the Heat O' Th' Sun *fr.* Cymbeline
Fidele *fr.* Cymbeline
Finale *fr.* The Tempest
Forward Violet, Thus Did I Chide, The
Frailty, Thy Name is Woman *fr.* Hamlet
Friends in Death
Friends, Romans, Countrymen *fr.* Julius Caesar
From the Fair Lavinian Shore
From You Have I Been Absent in the Spring
Full Fathom Five *fr.* The Tempest
Full Many a Glorious Morning Have I Seen
Gaunt's Dying Speech *fr.* Richard II
Give Thy Thoughts No Tongue *fr.* Hamlet
Good Deeds
Good Name in Man and Woman *fr.* Othello
Guilty Conscience *fr.* Macbeth
Hadst Thou But Bid Beware *fr.* Venus and Adonis
Hamlet *sels.*
Hamlet and the Queen
Hamlet's Instructions to the Players
Hard Favour'd Tyrant, Ugly *fr.* Venus and Adonis
Hark, Hark, the Lark *fr.* Cymbeline
Having Done and Doing
He Jests at Scars That Never Felt a Wound *fr.* Romeo and Juliet
Henry IV *sel.*
Henry IV's Soliloquy on Sleep
Henry V *sels.*
Henry V to His Troops
Henry V's Wooing
Henry VIII *sels.*
Her Father Lov'd Me *fr.* Othello
How Like a Winter Hath My Absence Been
How Should I Your True Love Know *fr.* Hamlet
How Sweet the Moonlight Sleeps *fr.* Merchant of Venice
I Am Not Covetous For Gold *fr.* Henry V
I Am Thy Father's Spirit *fr.* Hamlet
I Have Done the State Some Service *fr.* Othello
I Know That Virtue to Be in You *fr.* Julius Caesar
I Never May Believe *fr.* Midsummer Night's Dream
I Shall th' Effect of this Good Lesson *fr.* Hamlet
Ideal Friendship
If Music Be the Food of Love *fr.* Twelfth Night
If 'Twere Done When 'Tis Done *fr.* Macbeth
If Thou Survive My Well-Contented Day
In Praise of Jesters
Ingratitude
Is It Thy Will Thy Image Should Keep Open
Is This a Dagger Which I See *fr.* Macbeth
It Was a Lover and His Lass *fr.* As You Like It
Jog On, Jog On *fr.* The Winter's Tale
Julius Caesar *sels.*
Kind Fortune Smiles *fr.* The Tempest
King Apostrophizes Sleep, A
King Henry IV *sels.*
King Henry V *sels.*
King Henry VIII *sels.*
King Henry Before Harfleur *fr.* King Henry V
King John *sels.*
King Lear *sels.*
King's Revery, A
King Richard II *sels.*
King Richard III *sels.*
Know'st Thou Not *fr.* King Richard II
Lawn as White as Driven Snow *fr.* Winter's Tale
Lear's Prayer *fr.* King Lear
Let Me Not to the Marriage of True Minds
Life *fr.* As you Like It
Life Without Passion, The
Like As the Waves
Like to the Pontick Sea *fr.* Othello
Lo, Here the Gentle Lark *fr.* Venus and Adonis
Love Forsworn *fr.* Measure for Measure
Love in Spring-Time: It Was a Lover and His Lass *fr.* As You Like It
Love Music *fr.* Romeo and Juliet
Love Thyself Last *fr.* King Henry VIII
Love's Labour's Lost *sels.*
Love's Perjuries
Lullaby for Titania: "You spotted snakes with double tongue"
Macbeth *sels.*
Macbeth's Murder Meditation *fr.* Macbeth
Man *fr.* Measure for Measure
Man That Hath No Music, The *fr.* Merchant of Venice
Man's Ingratitude *fr.* As You Like It
Mark Antony's Oration *fr.* Julius Caesar
Measure for Measure *sels.*
Merchant of Venice, The *sels.*

Shakespeare, William. (*Continued*).
Mercy *fr.* Merchant of Venice
Methought What Pain It Was *fr.* King Richard the III
Midsummer Night's Dream, A *sels.*
Mind Diseased, A
Mistress Mine *fr.* Twelfth Night
Moonlight *fr.* Merchant of Venice
Moonlight Music, *fr.* Merchant of Venice
Morning *fr.* Hark, Hark, the Lark
Most Potent Grave and Reverend Signiors *fr.* Othello
Much Ado About Nothing *sels.*
Murder *fr.* Macbeth
Music's Silver Sound, *fr.* Romeo and Juliet
My Love Is Strengthened, Though More Weak In Seeming
My Mistress' Eyes are Nothing Like the Sun
No Longer Mourn for Me When I Am Dead
Not Marble nor the Gilded Monuments
Not Mine Own Fears, Nor the Prophetic Soul
Now is the Winter of Our Discontent *fr.* King Richard the III
Now Old Desire Doth in his Death Bed Lie *fr.* Romeo and Juliet
Now the Hungry Lion Roars *fr.* Midsummer Night's Dream, A
O, For a Muse of Fire, *fr.* Henry V
O, for My Sake Do You With Fortune Chide
O, How Much More Doth Beauty Beauteaus Seem
O, How Thy Worth With Manners
O, Lest the World Should Task You
O Mistress Mine *fr.* Twelfth Night
O, Never Say That I Was False of Heart
O Proserpina! *fr.* The Winter's Tale
O Sleep, O Gentle Sleep *fr.* King Henry IV
O, That This Too Too Solid Flesh Would Melt *fr.* Hamlet
O Then I See Queen Mab Hath Been With You *fr.* Romeo and Juliet
O! What a Rogue and Peasant Slave *fr.* Hamlet
O! Who Can Hold a Fire *fr.* King Richard the Second
Of Comfort No Man Speak *fr.* King Richard the Second
On a Day, Alack the Day' *fr.* Love's Labour Lost
On Kingly Ceremony
Ophelia's Song *fr.* Hamlet
Opportunity, *fr.* Julius Caesar
Or I Shall Live Your Epitaph to Make
Order and the Bees *fr.* Henry V
Orpheus With His Lute *fr.* King Henry VIII
Othello *sels.*
Othello Reviews His Career *fr.* Othello
Othello's Wooing *fr.* Othello
Our Revels Now Are Ended *fr.* The Tempest
Over Hill, Over Dale *fr.* Midsummer Night's Dream, A
Painting the Lily
Passionate Pilgrim, The *sel.*
Pedlar's Song, The *fr.* Winter's Tale
Pericles *sels.*
Poet Greatly Pictured, The *fr.* A Midsummer Night's Dream
Poet's Eye, in a Fine Frenzy Rolling, The
Polonius's Advice to Laertes *fr.* Hamlet
Poor Soul, the Center of My Sinful Earth
Puck's Song *fr.* Midsummer Night's Dream, A
Quality of Mercy, The *fr.* Merchant of Venice, A
Quarrel of Brutus and Cassius *fr.* Julius Caesar
Queen Catherine
Queen Mab *fr.* Romeo and Juliet
Richard II *sel.*
Richard III *sel.*
Romeo and Juliet *sels.*
Royal Barge, A *fr.* Antony and Cleopatra
Sadness and Merriment
Sad Stories of the Death of Kings *fr.* King Richard II
Say That Thou Didst Forsake Me for Some Fault
Sea Dirge, A *fr.* The Tempest
See, What a Grace Was Seated on His Brow *fr.* Hamlet
Seven Ages of Man, The *fr.* As You Like It
Shall I Compare Thee to a Summer's Day
She Is the Fairies' Midwife *fr.* Romeo and Juliet
She Never Told Her Love *fr.* Twelfth Night
She That Was Ever Fair *fr.* Othello
Sigh No More, Ladies *fr.* Much Ado About Nothing
Silvia
Since Brass, Nor Stone, Nor Earth, Nor Boundless Sea
Since My Dear Soul Was Mistress *fr.* Hamlet
Sleep and the Monarch, *fr.* Henry IV
So Work the Honey Bees, *fr.* Henry V
Soliloquy from Hamlet
Song: "Blow, blow thou winter wind" *fr.* As You Like It
Song: "Come away, come away, Death" *fr.* Twelfth Night
Song: "Come unto these yellow sands" *fr.* The Tempest
Song: "Fear no more the heat of the sun" *fr.* Cymbeline
Song: "Full fathom five thy father lies" *fr.* The Tempest
Song: "Good morrow, 'tis St. Valentine's day"
Song: "Hark, hark the lark" *fr.* Cymbeline
Song: "How should I your true love know" *fr.* Hamlet
Song: "It was a lover and his lass" *fr.* As You Like It

Shakespeare, William. (*Continued*).
Song: "Over hill, over dale" *fr.* Midsummer Night's Dream
Song: "O mistress mine, where are you roaming" *fr.* Twelfth Night
Song: "Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more" *fr.* Much Ado About Nothing
Song: "Take, O, take those lips away" *fr.* Measure for Measure
Song: "Tell me where is fancy bred" *fr.* The Merchant of Venice
Song: "Under the greenwood tree" *fr.* As You Like It
Song: "When daisies pied" *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost.
Song: "When icicles hang by the wall" *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost
Song: "Where the bee sucks, there suck I" *fr.* The Tempest
Song: "Who is Sylvia? What is she" *fr.* Two Gentlemen of Verona
Song of the Fairy
Sonnet: "Alas, 'tis true I have gone here and there" (CX)
Sonnet: "As an unperfect actor on the stage"
Sonnet: "Being your slave what should I do but tend"
Sonnet: "Farewell! thou art too dear for my possessing"
Sonnet: "Forward violet thus did I chide"
Sonnet: "From you have I been absent in the spring"
Sonnet: "Full many a glorious morning have I seen"
Sonnet: "How like a winter hath my absence been"
Sonnet: "If thou survive my well-contented day"
Sonnet: "Is it thy will thy image should keep open"
Sonnet: "Let me not to the marriage of true minds"
Sonnet: "Let those who are in favor with their stars"
Sonnet: "Like as the waves make towards the pebbled shore"
Sonnet: "My love is strengthened, though more weak in seeming"
Sonnet: "My mistress' eyes are nothing like the sun"
Sonnet: "No longer mourn for me when I am dead"
Sonnet: "Not marble, nor the gilded monuments"
Sonnet: "Not mine own fears, nor the prophetic soul"
Sonnet: "O, for my sake, do you with fortune chide"
Sonnet: "O, how much more doth beauty beauteous seem"
Sonnet: "O, how thy worth with manners may I sing"
Sonnet: "O, lest the world should task you"
Sonnet: "O, never say that I was false of heart"
Sonnet: "Or I shall live your epitaph to make"
Sonnet: "Poor soul, the centre of my sinful earth"
Sonnet: "Say that thou didst forsake me for some fault"
Sonnet: "Shall I compare thee to a summer's day"
Sonnet: "Since brass, nor stone, nor earth, nor boundless sea"
Sonnet: "That time of year thou mayst in me behold"
Sonnet: "The expense of spirit in a waste of shame"
Sonnet: "The forward violet thus did I chide"
Sonnet: "Then hate me if thou wilt; if ever, now"
Sonnet: "They that have power to hurt and will do none"
Sonnet: "Thy bosom is endeared with all hearts"
Sonnet: "Tired with all these, for restful death I cry"
Sonnet: "To me, fair friend, you never can be old"
Sonnet: "Was it the proud full sail of his great verse"
Sonnet: "When I consider everything that grows"
Sonnet: "When I do count the clock that tells the time"
Sonnet: "When I have seen by time's fell hand defaced"
Sonnet: "When in disgrace with fortune and men's eyes"
Sonnet: "When in the chronicle of wasted time"
Sonnet: "When to the sessions of sweet silent thought"
Sonnet: "Who is it that says most?"
Sonnet: "Who will believe my verse in time to come"
Sonnet: "Why is my verse so barren of new pride"
Soul and Body
Speech Before Harfleur *fr.* Henry V
Spring Flowers *fr.* The Winter's Tale
Stability
Stuff of Dreams, The
Such Stuff as Dreams *fr.* The Tempest
Sure He That Made Us *fr.* Hamlet
Swift as a Shadow *fr.* Midsummer Night's Dream, A
Sylvia
Take, O Take, Those Lips Away *fr.* Measure for Measure
Tell Me Where is Fancy Bred *fr.* Merchant of Venice, The
Tempest, The *sels.*
That Time of Year Thou Mays't in Me Behold
Then Hate Me, If Thou Wilt; If Ever, Now
There Is a Tide In the Affairs of Men *fr.* Julius Caesar
This Royal Throne of Kings *fr.* King Richard the Second
This Was the Noblest Roman *fr.* Julius Caesar
Thou God of This Great Vast *fr.* Pericles
Thy Bosom is Endeared With All Hearts
Tired With All These, For Restful Death I Cry
To Be, Or Not to Be *fr.* Hamlet
To Fidele
To Gild Refined Gold *fr.* King John
To His Love

Shakespeare, William. (*Continued*).
To Me, Fair Friend, You Never Can Be Old
To Silvia (Sylvia) *fr.* Two Gentlemen of Verona
Tomorrow and Tomorrow *fr.* Macbeth
True Friend, A *fr.* Hamlet
True Love
Tu-Whit Tu-Who
Twelfth Night *sels.*
Two Gentlemen of Verona *sels.*
Under the Greenwood Tree *fr.* As You Like It
Venus and Adonis
Was it the Proud Full Sail
We Few, We Happy Few *fr.* Henry V.
What Shall He have that Killed the Deer *fr.* As You Like It
When Daffodils Begin to Peer *fr.* The Winter's Tale
When Daisies Pied and Violets Blue *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost
When I Consider Everything that Grows
When I Do Count the Clock that Tells the Time
When I Have Seen by Time's Fell Hand Defaced
When Icicles Hang by the Wall *fr.* Love's Labour Lost
When In Disgrace With Fortune and Men's Eyes
When In the Chronicle of Wasted Time
When That I Was and a Little Tiny Boy *fr.* Twelfth Night
When to the Sessions of Sweet Silent Thought
Where Is Fancy Bred
Where the Bee Sucks *fr.* The Tempest
Who Doth Ambition Shun *fr.* As You Like It
Who is it that Says Most
Who is Sylvia *fr.* Two Gentlemen of Verona
Who Will Believe My Verse in Time To Come
Why is My Verse So Barren of New Pride
Why Should This A Desert Be *fr.* As You Like It
Winter *fr.* Love's Labour's Lost
Winter's Tale, The *sels.*
Wolsey, on His Downfall *fr.* Henry VIII
Wolsey's Farewell To His Greatness *fr.* Henry VIII
You Spotted Snakes *fr.* Midsummer Night's Dream
Shakespeare, William G.——Cathedral, The
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate.——Pupil of Agassiz, A
Shanafelt, Clara.——Caprice
Gallant Woman, A
Invocation
Pastel
Scherzo
To Thee
Vivid Girl, A
Shane, Elizabeth.——Hush Song
Mountainy Childer, The
Sheskinbeg
Traveller, The
Wee Hughie
Shanks, Edward.——Bitten Grass, The
Boats at Night
Complaint
Elegy: "So you are dead"
Fields are Full, The
For Remembrance
Lady Godiva
Night-Piece, A
Rock Pool, The
Song: "As I lay in the early sun"
Waste
Woman's Song
Shanly, Charles Dawson.——Civil War
Kitty of Coleraine
Sharp, Dallas Lore.——Muskrats are Building, The
Why Animals Do Not Laugh
Wild Mother, The
Sharp, Thomas.——Risin'
Sharp, William (Fiona McLeod).——Al Far Della Notte
Autumnal Evening, An
Cry on the Wind, A
Dream Fantasy
Empire (Persepolis)
End of the Aodh-of-the-Songs, The
Field Mouse, The
Founts of Song, The
High Noon at Midsummer on the Campagna
Hushing Song, The
Lost Star, The
Love-Song of Drostan, The
Lullaby: "Lennavan-mo"
Madonna Natura
Mo-Lennav-A-Chree
Moon-Child, The
Mystic's Prayer, The
On a Nightingale in April
Redeemer, The
Rose of Flame, The
Rune of the Sorrow of Women, The
Sleep
St. Bride's Lullaby
Shule, Shule, Shule, Agrah!
Susurro
Tryst of Queen Hynde, The
Valley of Pale Blue Fowers, The
Valley of Silence, The
Sharp, William. (*Continued*).
Valley of White Poppies
Vision, The
Voice Among the Dunes, The
Washer of the Ford, The
Wasp, The
White Peace, The
White Peacock, The
Sharpe, R. L.——Bag of Tools, A
Shaw, Cuthbert.——Time's Balm
Shaw, David T.——Columbia, the Land of the Brave
Red, White and Blue, The
Shaw, Dorothy Stott.——Re-Woven
Shaw, Frances Wells.——Child's Quest
Cologne Cathedral
Harp of the Wind, The
Last Guest, The
Little Pagan Rain Song
Ragpicker, The
Rain
Star Thought
Who Loves the Rain
Shaw, George Bernard.——On Publishing Plays
Shaw, Henry Wheeler ("Josh Billings").——Affurisms
Branes
Laughing
Shaw, John.——Song: "Who Has Robbed the Ocean Cave"
Shearer, Mrs. Harold A. (Winifred Welles).——Actual Willow
Busy Flame
Child's Song to Her Mother, A
Climb
Clump of Grass
Defense of Desolation
Driftwood
From a Chinese Vase
Gesture
Harvest Dust
Herd-Girl
Lace Shroud
Language
Last Night of Winter, The
Love Song from New England
Proud Shanties
School
Second Growth
Silence
This Delicate Love
Tree at Dusk, A
Trinket
White Fear
Sheffield, John (*Duke of Buckinghamshire*).——From All Uneasy Passions Free
Song: "Come, Celia, let's agree at last"
Sheffield, Rena Carey.——Ján Ibn Ján
Sheldon, Charles M.——Jesus the Carpenter
Sheldon, Gilbert.——St. Anthony's Township
Sheldon, Lurana.——Better Way, The
Shelley, Percy Bysshe.——Adonais: Elegy on the Death of John Keats
Alastor
Arethusa
As the Moon's Soft Splendour
Asia's Song *fr.* Prometheus Unbound
Autumn: A Dirge
Away! The Moor Is Dark Beneath the Moon
Bridal Song, A
Cenci, The *sel.*
Chorus *fr.* Hellas
Cloud, The
Dirge, A: "Rough wind, that moanest loud"
Dirge for the Year
Elfin Music
England in 1819
Epilogue To Prometheus
Epipsychidion
Evening
False Friend, Wilt Thou Smile or Weep *fr.* The Cenci
Final Chorus *fr.* Hellas
Flight of Love, The
Fragment on Keats
Fragment, A: To Music
Fragment: Wedded Souls
From the Arabic
Garden, A
Gleaming Sea, The
Good-Night
Grave of Keats, The
Hellas *sel.*
Hymn of Apollo
Hymn of Pan
Hymn to Intellectual Beauty
I Fear Thy Kisses, Gentle Maiden
I Pant for the Music
Indian Serenade, The
Invitation, To Jane, The
Invocation to Misery
It is a Sweet Thing
Lament, A: "O World! O Life! O Time!"
Life of Life! Thy Lips Enkindle *fr.* Prometheus Unbound
Lines to an Indian Air (The Indian Serenade)
Lines: "When the lamp is shattered"

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. (*Continued*).
Lines Written Among the Euganean Hills
Love's Philosophy
Man, One Harmonious Soul of Many a Soul
Men of England
Music (I Pant for the Music)
Music, When Soft Voices Die (To . . .)
Mutability (The Flower that Smiles To-day)
My Soul is an Enchanted Boat
Night
Ode to Liberty
Ode to Naples
Ode to the West Wind
On Himalay
One Word Is Too Often Profaned
Ozymandias of Egypt
Peaks of Life *fr.* Prometheus Unbound
Poet, The
Poet's Dream, The
Political Greatness
Prince Athanese
Prometheus Unbound *sel.*
Queen Mab
Question, The
Rarely, Rarely, Comest Thou
Recollection, The
Remembrance
Revolt of Islam, The
Sensitive Plant, The
Shelley: "Midst others of less note" *fr.* Adonais
Slavery
Song: "A widow bird sat mourning for her love"
Song: "False friend, wilt thou smile or weep"
Song: "Rarely, rarely, comest thou"
Song to the Men of England
Sonnet: "Lift not the painted veil"
Sonnet: "Ye hasten to the grave! What seek ye there?"
Sonnet: Ozymandias
Spirit's Song in Prometheus
Stanzas, April, 1814
Stanzas, Written in Dejection, Near Naples
Time
Time Long Past
To a Skylark
To ——: "I Fear Thy Kisses"
To ——: "Music, When Soft Voices Die"
To ——: "One Word is Too Often Profaned"
To ——: "When Passion's Trance"
To Ianthe
To Jane: The Invitation
To Jane: The Keen Stars Were Twinkling
To Jane: The Recollection
To Night
To the Moon
To The Westwind
To Wordsworth
Two Spirits, The
Victory *fr.* Prometheus Unbound
Voice in the Air *fr.* Prometheus Unbound
Waning Moon, The
When the Lamp is Shattered
Widow Bird, The
Winter (A Widow Bird Set Mourning)
With a Guitar, to Jane
World's Great Age Begins Anew, The *fr.* Hellas
Worlds on Worlds are Rolling Ever
World's Wanderers, The
Shenstone, William.——Elegy: "Ah me, my friend! It will not, will not last!"
Absence
Hope
O'er Desert Plains, and Rushy Meers
Pastoral Ballad
School-Mistress, The
Shepherd's Home, The
Song: The Landskip
Written At An Inn At Henley
Shepard, Odell.——Adventurer, The
Certain American Poets
Earth-Born
Elm, The
Flock at Evening, The
Goldfinch, The
Hidden Weaver, The
Home Thoughts
In the Dawn
Nun, A
Recollection
Thanksgiving
Vistas
Whence Cometh My Help
Shepherd, Nathaniel Graham.——Roll-Call
Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara.——Children's Cities, The
Sherbrooke, *Lord.*——Horse's Epitaph, A
Sherburne, *Sir Edward.*——And She Washed His Feet With Her Teares
And They Laid Him in a Manger
Christus Mathaeum et Discipulos Alloquitur
Conscience
Magdalen, The
Sheridan, Helen Selina (*Lady* Dufferin, *Countess of Gifford*).——Lament of the Irish Immigrant
Love Hath a Language
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.——Air: "I ne'er could any lustre see"
Challenge, The
Critic, The *or* A Tragedy Rehearsed
Here's to the Maiden
Lady Teazle and Sir Peter *fr.* The School for Scandal
Let the Toast Pass
Pizzaro and Rolla
School for Scandal, The *sel.*
Song: "Had I a heart for falsehood fram'd"
Song: "Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen"
Sherman, Frank Dempster.——At Midnight
Bacchus
Book Hunter, The
Clouds
Confession
Daisies
Dawn *fr.* Two Quatrains
Four Winds, The
Grass
Greeting For Spring, A
Hollyhock, A
Ivy *fr.* Two Quotations
Library, The
Lullaby: "Slumber, slumber, little one, now"
On a Greek Vase
Prayer, A
Snow-Bird, The
To a Rose
Two Quatrains
Wish, A
Witchery
Sherman, Stuart P.——Kaiser and Councillor
Sherwood, Kate Brownlee.——Mollie Pitcher
Red, the White, the Blue, The
We Keep Memorial Day
Sherwood, Margaret.——Choice, A
Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Wilson).——Carcassonne *tr.*
Sherwood, S. Virginia.——Dreams
Shillito, *Rev.* Edward.——Invalided
Thanksgiving, A
Shipley, Joseph.——After Aeschylus
Godiva Moon
Shippey, Lee.——Battle-Cry, A
Shirley, James.——Bard's Chant
Cupid And Death
Death the Conqueror
Death the Leveller
Death's Final Conquest
Death's Subtle Ways
Dirge, A: "The glories of our blood and state"
Friendship Is a Name
Glories of Our Blood and State, The *fr.* The Contention of Ajax and Ulysses
Lullaby: "Cease, warring thoughts, and let his brain"
On Her Dancing
Passing Bell, The
Piping Peace
Song of Nuns, A
Victorious Men of Earth
Shitagō, Minamoto No.——Evanescence
Shivell, Paul.——Exaltation
In God's Eternal Studios
Shores, Nancy.——Window Song
Shorter, Mrs. Clement (Dora Sigerson).——April
Beware
Cean Duv Deelish
Comforters, The
Gypsies' Road, The
In the Midst of Life
Ireland
Little Bells of Sevilla, The
Man Who Trod on Sleeping Grass, The
Meadow Tragedy, A
Mother's Prayer, The
Nora
Patchwork Quilt, The
Piper on the Hill, The
Rose Will Fade, A
Sixteen Dead Men
White Witch, The
Wind on the Hills, The
Shoup, Grace.——Fisherman's Tax, The
Vase, The
Shove, Fredegond.——Infant Spring
Man Dreams He Is the Creator, A
New Ghost, The
Song: "Spring lights her candles everywhere"
Shriner, Sara.——At the Theater
Shurtleff, Ernest W.——Old Thanksgiving Days, The
Sibley, Charles.——Plaidie, The
Sickles, David Banks.——It Cannot Be
Sidgwick, Frank.——Christmas Legend, A
Form Fours
Sidgwick, Henry.——Goethe and Frederika
Sidney, Margaret.——Memorial Day
Sidney, *Sir* Philip.——Arcadia *sels.*
Astrophel and Stella
Bargain, The

Sidney, *Sir* Philip. (*Continued*).
Because I Breathe Not Love to Everyone *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Child-Song: "Sleepe, babie mine"
Come, Sleep! *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Dirge, A: "Ring out your bells"
Ditty, A: "My true love hath my heart"
Doubt You to Whom My Muse
Epitaph on Argalus and Parthenia *fr.* Arcadia
Farewell, A
First Song *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Having This Day My Horse, My Hand, My Lance *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
His Lady's Cruelty *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Hymn to Apollo
I Might! Unhappy Word *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Impatient Lover, The *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
In Wonted Walks
Inspiration *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Leave Me, O Love, Which Reachest But to Dust *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Look In Thy Heart and Write *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Loving in Truth, and Fain in Verse My Love to Show *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
My Sheep Are Thoughts
My True Love Hath My Heart and I Have His
Nightingale, The
No More, My Dear, No More These Counsels Try *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Oh Dear Life, When May It Be
O Fair! O Sweet
O Happy Thames
O Words, Which Fall Like Summer Dew
Oft Have I Mused
Philomela
Ring Out Your Bells
Sidera *sel.*
Sleep *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Song: Absence *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Song: "Doubt you to whom my muse these notes intendeth" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Sonnet: "Be your words made, good sir, of Indian ware" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Sonnet: "Because I breathe not love to everyone" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Sonnet: "Come sleep! Oh, sleep, the certain knot of Peace" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Sonnet: Having this day my horse, my hand, my lance" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Sonnet: "I never drank of Aganippe well" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Sonnet: "Late tired with woe, even ready for to pine" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Sonnet: "Leave me, O love, which reachest but to dust" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Sonnet: "Love still a boy and oft a wanton is" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Sonnet: "Loving in truth, and fain my love to show" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Sonnet: "No more, my dear, no more these counsels try" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Sonnet: "O happy Thames that didst my Stella bear" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Sonnet: "Stella! since thou so right a princess art" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Sonnet: "Thou blind man's mark thou fool's self-chosen snare" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Sonnet: "With how sad steps, O moon, thou climbest the skies" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Sonnet: "You that do search for every purling spring" *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Stella Looked On *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
To Sleep
To the Moon
Truth Doth Truth Deserve
Voices at the Window *fr.* Astrophel and Stella
Wooing Stuff
Siegel, Eli.——Hot Afternoons Have Been in Montana
Siegrist, Mary.——Ongoing, The
Sienkiewicz, Henryk.——Arena Scene *fr.* Quo Vadis
Sigerson, Dora. *See* Shorter, Mrs. Clement
Sigerson, *Dr.* George.——Calling, The
Cuchullain's Lament Over Fardiad *tr.*
Fairy Lullaby *tr.*
Far-Away
Love's Despair
My Own Cailin Donn
Sigerson, Hester.——Mad Song
Sigmund, Jay G.——Funeral
Scourge
Sunday
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Howard (Lydia Huntley).——Columbus
I Must Not Tease My Mother
Indian Names
Silesius, Angelus. *See* Shauffler, Johannes
Sill, Edward Rowland.——Baker's Duzzen uv Wize Sawz, A
Dare You?
Deserter, The
Faith
First Cause, The
Fool's Prayer, The
Sill, Edward Rowland. (*Continued*).
Future, The
Her Explanation
Home
Invisible, The
Life
Lover's Song, The
Opportunity
Prayer, A
Solitude
Tropical Morning at Sea, A
Truth at Last
Wordsworth
Sill, Louise Morgan.——Tigers
Sillery, Charles Doyne.——She Died in Beauty
Silvay, Challiss.——Landscape
Rivers
Silverman, Albert.——Why Tell Me?
Simmons, Laura.——Borderland
Rich Young Man, The
Simms, Evelyn.——Bridge Builders, The
Simms, William Gilmore.——Grape-vine Swing, The
Lost Pleiad, The
Mother and Child
Ode: "Our City By the Sea"
Partisan, The *sels.*
Song in March
Sweet South, The
Simonides *of Ceos.*——Lamentation of Danaë, The
Thermopylae
Simpson, Henry.——In February
Simpson, Mabel.——Body
Prayer
Vigil
Simpson, William H.——Bareback *fr.* In Arizona
Burdens *fr.* In Arizona
Hopi Ghosts *fr.* In Arizona
In Arizona
Pity Not *fr.* In Arizona
Trees *fr.* In Arizona
Sims, George R. (A. B. Dagonet).—Billy's Rose
C'rrect Card, The
Lifeboat, The
Moll Jarvis O'Morley
'Ostler Joe
Road to Heaven, The
Sinclair, May.——Dark Night, The *sels.*
Field Ambulance in Retreat
Sinton, Mary. *See* Leitch, Mrs. J. D.
Sioux Indians. *See* Indians
Sittig, Sigrid.——Spring
Sitwell, Edith.——Aubade
Daphne
Fan, The
Gardener, The
Interlude
King of China's Daughter, The
Lady With the Sewing Machine, The
Old Nurse's Song, The
Perpetuum Mobile
Promenade Sentimentale
Solo for Ear-Trumpet
Two Nut Trees *col. with Thomas Anon*
Variations on an Old Nursery Rhyme
Web of Eros, The
Winter
Yesterday
Sitwell, Osbert.——Blind Pedlar, The
Fountains
From Carcassonne
How Shall We Rise to Greet the Dawn?
Lament of the Mole-Catcher, The
London Squares
Orpheus
Pierrot at the War
Sitwell, Sacheverell.——Fountains
Gardener's Song
Psittachus Eois Imitatrix Ales Ab Indis
Red-Gold Rain, The
Venus of Bolsover Castle, The
Sivaite Puritans, The.——Hymn of Sivaite Puritans
Siviter, William H.——Ruling Passion, The
Skelton, *Rev.* John.——Colyn Cloute
Dirge for Phillip Sparrow, A
Funeral of Phillip Sparrow, The
Gift of a Skull, The
In Praise of Isobel Pennell
Parrot, The
Star of the Morrow
To Mistress Margaret Hussey
To Mistress Margery Wentworth
Skinner, Constance Lindsay.——Chief's Prayer After the Salmon Catch, The *fr.* Songs of the Coast-Dwellers
No Answer is Given *fr.* Songs of the Coast-Dwellers
Song of the Full Catch
Song of Whip-Plaiting *fr.* Songs of the Coast-Dwellers
Songs of the Coast-Dwellers
Two Lyrics from the Kootenay
Wild Woman's Lullaby, The
Skinner, Cornelia Otis.——Martinique
Skinner, John.——Tullochgorum

Skipsey, Joseph.——Delightful Babe—Ah, Hush!
Mother Wept
Skirving, Adam.——Johnnie Cope
Skrine, Mrs. Nesta Higginson (Moira O'Neill).——Beauty's a Flower
Birds
Boy from Ballytearim, The
Broken Song, A
Bud in the Frost, A
Corrymeela
Cuttin' Rushes
Fairy Lough, The
Forgetting
Grace for Light
Grand Match, The
Song of Glenann, A
Slade, Mary B. C.——Sleep, Darling, Sleep
Sladen, Douglas W.——To the Fallen Gum-Tree On Mt. Baw-Baw
Slater, Eleanor.—Misdirection
Slater, Mary White.——Sandman, The
Slattery, Charles Lewis.——Book-Stalls on the Seine, The
In the Galleries of the Louvre
Unknown Soldier's Grave, The
Sledd, Benjamin F.——Mother, The
Poet-Singer-Bird
When Freedom Came
Slender, Pauline.——Vagrant, The
Slosson, Annie Trumbull.——Boy that was Scaret O' Dyin, The
Small, *Rev.* James G.——Mischievous Misses, The
Smart, Christopher.——On a Bed of Guernsey Lilies
Song of David, A
Spring
Smedley, Menella Bute.——Wind Me a Summer Crown
Smiley, Annie E.——Best Is Yet to Come, The
Smith, Ada.——In City Streets
Smith, Alexander.——Barbara
Fagment from a Ballad, A
King Dying on the Battle-Field, The
Quaint Character, A *fr.* A Life Drama
Smith, Belle E.——If I Should Die Tonight
Smith, Cecily Fox. *See* FOX-SMITH
Smith, Chard Powers.——Adirondack Evening
Galatea
Grave in Winter, A
November
One-Hundred-Per-Cent-French
Seeds
Symbols
Tears
Smith, Charles Henry ("Bill Arp").——Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward
Smith, Charlotte.——First Swallow, The
Sonnet Written at the Close of Spring
Smith, Clara.——Jack in the Pulpit
Smith, Clark Ashton.——Impression
Nero
Recompense
Transcendence
Smith, Edith Livingston.——I Am to Have a Child
Smith, Frank Penn.——Spider In Early Spring, The
Smith, Gertrude.——America at War
Smith, Harry Bache.——Armorer's Song
Smith, Helen C.——Mother's Heritage
Smith, Horace.——Address to the Mummy in Belzoni's Exhibition
Smith, *Rev.* Isaac Gregory.——Close Your Ranks
Smith, James.——Baloo, My Bairnie, Fa' Asleep
Smith, *Captain* John.——Smith Is Captured by the Indians *fr.* A True Relation
Smith, Joseph.——Eulogium on Rum
Smith, Langdon.——Evolution
Smith, Marion Couthouy.——Answer, The
Heart of All the World
Perfect Sign, The
Prayer, A
Sainte Jeanne of France
Salutation
Songs of Souls That Failed
Trees That Lean Over Water, The
Verdun
Smith, Mary Herrick.——Spirit of '17, The
Smith, May (Mary) Louise Riley.——Child in Me, The
Christmas Roses
Dead Birds and Easter
His Birthday
If I Could Lay My Hand
If We Knew
Last Dance, The
Let the Little Ones Come Unto Me
My Life is a Bowl
My Mother
My Uninvited Guest
Road is So Lonesome Between, The
Sometime
Something Better
Sorrow in a Garden
Sweet Reasonableness
This Beautiful Boy
Smith(Mary) Mary Louise Riley. (*Continued*).
Tired Mothers
Tree-Top Road, The
Smith, Ninna May.——If Some Grim Tragedy
Smith, Nora Archibald.——Christmas Carol of the Bees, The
Crowning of Peace, The
Dogs of War, The
Meadow Talk
Smith, Paul.——John Remembers
Smith, Samuel Francis.——America
Morning Light Is Breaking, The
Our Honored Heroes
Tree-Planting
Smith, Sydney.——Means of Acquiring Distinction
Salad, A
Smith, Walter C.——Scattered
Wish, A
Smollett, Tobias G.——Balance a Straw
Independence
Ode to Leven-Water
Tears of Scotland, The
Smuller, E. A.——Thanksgiving of Old
Smyth, W.——Soldier, The
Snow, Wilbert.——Advice to a Clam-Digger
Aged Ninety Years
Ghosts of Oxford, The
Haunted
New England
Northeaster, A
Oxford in War-Time
Taking Away the Banking
Youth
Zeb Kinney on Professors
Snyder, Fairmont.——Question, A
Wistful Waif, The
Solomon, *King.*——Inspiration, Ode VI *tr.* by J. Rendel Harris
Love *fr.* The Song of Songs
Love Idyl, A *fr.* The Song of Songs
Song of Songs
To Truth *tr.* by J. Rendel Harris
Somerville, W.——Address to His Elbow-Chair, New Cloath'd, An *fr.* The Student
Hare-Hunting *fr.* The Chase
(On) Presenting to a Lady a White Rose and a Red, On the Tenth of June
Sophocles.——Meeting of Electra and Orestes—
Chorus *fr.* Oedipus At Colonus *tr.* by A. E. Housman
Oedipus Rex *sel.*
Sorley, Charles Hamilton.——All the Hills and Vales Along
Dead, The
Expectans Expectavi
Letter From the Trenches, A
Marlborough *sel.*
Peer Gynt
Rooks
Saints Have Adored The Lofty Soul Of You
Seekers, The
Song of the Ungirt Runners, The
Sonnet: "Saints have adored the lofty soul of you"
Sonnet: "Such, such is death: no triumph, no defeat"
Such, Such Is Death: No Triumph, No Defeat
To Germany
To Poets
Sosei, *Priest.*——Sagesse *tr. fr.* the Japanese
Sothern, E. H.——Image, The
Soupault, Phillipe.——Dada
Life-Saving Medal
Minute of Silence, A
Song: "Mr. Mirror"
South, Ira.——Realization
Seafaring Turn, The
Southesk (*Earl of*). *See* CARNEGIE, JAMES
Southey, Mrs. C. C.——April Day, An
Southey, Robert.——After Blenheim
Battle of Blenheim, The
Bishop Hatto
Cataract of Lodore, The
Curse of Kehama, The
Dead Friend, The
God's Judgment on a Wicked Bishop
His Books
Holly-Tree, The
How Beautiful is Night
Immortality of Love, The
Inchcape Rock, The
Inscription for a Tablet on the Banks of a Stream
Malice *See* Curse of Kehama
My Days Among the Dead Are Passed
Old Man's Comforts, The
Queen of the Valley
Soldier's Wife, The
Scholar, The
Speedy Friend, The
Stanzas Written in His Library
Thalaba
To a Bee
Wat Tyler
Well of Saint Keyne, The
Widow, The

Southey, Robert. (*Continued*).
Winter
Written on a Sunday Morning
Southwell, Robert.——Behold a Silly Tender Babe
Burning Babe, The
Child My Choice, A
Lewd Love is Loss
Love's Servile Lot
Martyrdom of Mary, Queen of Scots, The
New Prince, New Pomp
Procrastination
Stanzas from St. Peter's Complaint
Times Go By Turns
Upon the Image of Death
Wassailer's Song
Southwold, Stephen.——Mother of Men
Spalding, John Lancaster.——Believe and Take Heart
Starry Host, The
Spalding, Susan Marr.——Fate
Spencer, Anne.——At the Carnival
Before the Feast of Shushan
Dunbar
Translation
Wife-Woman, The
Spencer, Caroline.——Living Waters
Spencer, James Harvey.——I Know It Is June
Spencer, Lilian White.——Apache-Wife—Arizona
Dryads, The
Fray Serra
Old Home, The
Pike's Peak
Pueblo Legend
Stars
Wild-Cat Ledge
Wild Horses—Arizona
Spencer, Robert William.——Beth Gêlert
How-D'-Y'-Do and Good-By
To —— "To late I stayed—forgive"
Wife, Children and Friends
Spenser, Edmund.——Amoretti *sels.*
April, *fr.* The Shepheardes Calendar
Archimago's Hermitage *fr.* The Faerie Queene
Balme
Bower of Bliss, The
Bride, The
Cave of Mammon, The *fr.* The Faerie Queene
Cupid and the Bee
Deare Countrey *fr.* The Faerie Queene
Easter
Easter Morning
Epithalamion
Fair is My Love *fr.* Amoretti
Faerie Queene, The. *sels.*
Februarie, *fr.* The Shepheardes Calendar
Fresh Spring the Herald of Love's Mighty King *fr.* Amoretti
House of Riches, The
Hymn in Honour of Beauty, An
Hymn of Heavenly Beauty *sel.*
Idle Lake, The
Kinds of Trees to Plant *sel.*
Letter to Sir Walter Raleigh, *fr.* The Faerie Queene
Like as a Huntsman *fr.* Amoretti
Like as a Ship That Through the Ocean Wide *fr.* Amoretti
Love, Lift Me Up *fr.* Amoretti
Men Call You Fayre, and You Doe Credit It *fr.* Amoretti
Merry Cuckoo, The *fr.* Amoretti
Ministering Angels
Ministering Spirits
Nymphs and Graces, Dancing to a Shepherd's Pipe, The *fr.* The Faerie Queene
Oft When My Spirit *fr.* Amoretti
One Day I Wrote Her Name Upon the Strand *fr.* Amoretti
Prothalamion
Shepheardes Calendar, The *sel.*
Shepherds That Wont on Pipes *fr.* Amoretti
So Oft As I Her Beauty Do Behold *fr.* Amoretti
Song: "Wake now, my love, awake"
Sonnet: "Fair is my love, when her fair golden hairs" *fr.* Amoretti
Sonnet: "Fresh spring, the herald of love's mighty king" *fr.* Amoretti
Sonnet: "Like as a ship, that through the ocean wide" *fr.* Amoretti
Sonnet: "Men call you fair, and you do credit it" *fr.* Amoretti
Sonnet: "More than most fair, full of the living fire" *fr.* Amoretti
Sonnet: "Most glorious Lord of life!" *fr.* Amoretti
Sonnet: "Oft when my spirit doth spread her bolder wings"
Sonnet: "One day I wrote her name upon the Strand" *fr.* Amoretti
Sonnet: "So oft as I her beauty do behold" *fr.* Amoretti
Sonnet: "Tell Me When Shall These Weary Woes Have End"
Spenser, Edmund. (*Continued*).
Sonnet: "The sovereign beauty which I do admire" *fr.* Amoretti
Sonnet: "When I behold that beauty's wonderment" *fr.* Amoretti
Sovereign Beauty Which I Do Admire, The *fr.* Amoretti
Sweet and Sour
True Fair, The *fr.* Amoretti
Una and the Lion
Venus in Search of Cupid Coming to Diana *fr.* The Faerie Queene
What if Some Little Paine the Passage Have
When I Behold That Beauty's Wonderment *fr.* Amoretti
When She Smiles
Speyer, Mrs. Edgar (*Lady* Leonora von Stosch).——A. B. C.'s in Green
April on tne Battlefields
Bagpipe Player (Nuremberg Fountain)
Ballad of Old Doc Higgins
Bavarian Roadside
Duet
Fiddler's Farewell
Hairdressing *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Hark! Hark!
Heart Looks On, The
I'll Be Your Epitaph
Indians!
Italian Quatrains
King's Garden
Kleptomaniac, The
Ladder, The
Lemon Tree *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Let Not My Death Be Long
Little Lover
Mary Magdalene
Measure Me, Sky
Naples *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Naturalist on a June Sunday, The
New Excavations *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Note from the Pipes, A
Oberammergau
Of Mountains
Olive Tree *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Paganini's Violins
Pain
Pan Crucified
Pioneers
Pompeian Quatrain: New Excavations
Pompeii *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Protest in Passing
Rome, Under the Dome of St. Peter's *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Sabbath Morning *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Silence, The
Squall, The
Statue of St. Peter *fr.* Italian Quatrains
Story As I Understood It, The
Tears for Sale
To a Song of Sappho, Discovered in Egypt
Truth About a Lie, A
Who Is the Pioneer?
Words to Sleep Upon
Spicer, Mrs. Vide K. (Anne Higginson).——Hail and Farewell
Spiess, H.——Distant Song
Hands
Spingarn, Joel Elias.——Beauty
Italian Poppies
Nordic
Out of the Italian
Spring Passion
Spire, André.——Human, All Too Human!
Noise of the City
Nudities
Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott.——Ballad: "In the summer even"
Between the Graves
Christmas Peal
Every Day Thanksgiving Day
Hereafter
Mother-Song
Only
Sigh, A
Sprague, C.——Family Meeting, The
Winged Worshippers, The
Sprent, J.——Confession of Faith, A
Spring-Rice, *Sir* Cecil.——I Vow to Thee, My Country
Sonnet: "Let me be glad"
Spurr, M. B.——Nipper's Lullaby, The
Squire, John Collins.——Anarchy
Another Generation
Approaching America
Birds, The
Epitaph, An: "Shiftless and Shy, Gentle and Kind"
Exquisite Sonnet, The
Fresh Morning, A
Hands-Across-The-Sea Poem, The
Happy Night, The
House, A
I Shall Make Beauty
In a Chair

Squire, John Collins. (*Continued*).
Journey, The
Lake, The
Little Commodore, The
March, The
Poor Old Man, The
Ship, The
Song: "You are my sky; beneath your circling kindness"
Sonnet: "There was an Indian, who had known no change"
Three Hills, The
To a Roman
Tree-Tops
Unvisited, The
Winter Nightfall
Stacpoole, H. De Vere.——Ballad of Dreamland, A
Stadler, Ernst.——In the Morning *tr.*
Stafford, Juniata.——My Country's Flag
Sunshine-Making
Stafford, Wendell Phillips.——Invocation
Lincoln
Lullaby: "Sleep, my baby, all the night"
Stait, Virginia.——Broken
Despotisms
Feud
Virginia
Voices
Woman-Grown, A
Stanhope, Philip Dormer (*Earl of Chesterfield*).——Advice to a Lady in Autumn
Verses Written in a Lady's Sherlock "Upon Death"
Stanley, F. M.——Jack
Stanley, Thomas.——Deposition From Beauty
Stansbury, Joseph.——Let Us Be Happy As Long As We Can
Lords of the Main
Loyalist Song
Pasquinade, A
Pastoral Song, A
Song: "Ye sons of St. George, here assembled today"
Song for a Venison Dinner
When Good Queen Elizabeth Governed the Realm
Stanton, Frank Lebby.——Best o' Fellers
Famous Mulligan Ball, The
Fellow Who Had Done His Best
Graveyard Rabbit, The
He Whistled
Here's Hopin'
His Mother's Kiss
His Mother's Way
Hoe Your Row
Home Keeper, The
Hopeful Brother, A
Jest a-Wearyin' for You
Jest to Be Happy
Just Whistle
Keep a-Goin'
Little Dreamers, The
Little Thankful Song, A
Little Way, A
Lullaby: "Sich a li'l feller, en he settin' up so wise"
Mocking-Bird, The
Motherhood
Necklace, A
Old Flag Forever
Plantation Ditty, A
Poor Unfortunate, A
Pretty Good World, A
Song of Tomorrow, A
Sweetes' Li'l Feller
Sweetheart-Lady
Taking the Baby's Picture
This World
'Tollable Well!
Wearyin' Fer You
Stanton, Harriet.——Heart of Louisiana, The
Starbuck, Victor.——Moon-Madness
Night for Adventures
Seekers, The
Starr, Hattie.——Little Alabama Coon
Starrett, Vincent.——Dancer
Villon Strolls at Midnight
Stead, Robert J. C.——Kitchener of Khartoum
Stead, W. Force.——Bee in Late Autumn, A
Berries and Nettles
Love in Old Age
Night Ecstasy
Oxford Owl, The
Sweet Wild April
Stearns, D.——Reason, The
Stedman, Edmund Clarence.——Cavalry Song
Cousin Lucrece
Discoverer, The
Doorstep, The
Dutch Patrol, The
Edgar Allen Poe
Falstaff's Song
Going A-Nutting
How Old Brown Took Harper's Ferry
Hymn of the West
Kearny at Seven Pines
Stedman, Edmund Clarence. (*Continued*).
Liberty Enlightening of the World
Love is Always Here
Lullaby of Danaë, The
Morgan
Mother's Picture, A
Ordeal by Fire *sel.*
Pan in Wall Street
Toujours Amour
Undiscovered Country, The
Voice of the Western Wind
Wanted—a Man
World Well Lost, The
Steele, *Sir* Richard.——On Sorrow and Memory *fr.* The Tatler
On the Death of Estcourt *fr.* The Spectator
Song: "Me Cupid made a happy slave"
Spectator, The *sel.*
Tatler, The *sel.*
Steese, Edward.——To a Woman Who Has Gained Peace
Stephen, James Kenneth.——
Grievance, A
Sincere Flattery
Sonnet: "Two voices are there"
Wordsworth
Stephens, James.——Cage, The
Bessie Bobtail
Check
Clann Cartie
County Mayo, The
Daisies, The
Dark Wings
Deirdre
Fur Coat, The
Ghost, The
Goat Paths, The
Golden Bird, The
Grafton Street
Green Weeds
Hate
Hawks
Hesperus
In the Poppy Field
Inis Fál
Little Things
Messenger, The
O' Bruidar
O'Connell Bridge
Peggy Mitchell
Red-Haired Man's Wife, The
Righteous Anger
Rivals, The
Road, The
Seumas Beg
Shell, The
Snare, The
Spring in Ireland, The: 1916
To the Four Courts, Please
Voice of God, The
Waste Places, The
Watcher, The
Westland Row
What Thomas (Tomas), an' Buile Said in a Pub
Whisperer, The
Sterling, George.——Aldebaran at Dusk
Balance, The
Black Vulture, The
Deserted Farm, A
Dirge *fr.* Lilith: "O, Lay Her Gently Where the Lark Is Nesting" *fr.* Lilith
Dog, The
Dust Dethroned, The, *fr.* Three Sonnets On Oblivion
First Food, The
Fog-Sea, The
Guerdon of the Sun, The
Henri
How Many Flowers Are Gently Met
In Autumn
In Extremis
Kindred
Last Days, The
Legend of the Dove, A
Lost Nymph, The
Master Mariner, The
Mirage
Music at Twilight
New State, The
Night of Gods, The, *fr.* Three Sonnets On Oblivion
Oblivion, *fr.* Three Sonnets On Oblivion
Old Poem, An
Omnia Exeunt in Mysterium
Pumas
Ramparts and the Rose, The
Saul
Silence
Skull of Shakespeare, The
Sonnet: Oblivion
Sonnet: The Dust Dethroned
Sonnet: The Night of Gods
Spring in Carmel
Swimmers, The
Three Sonnets on Oblivion

Sterling, George. (*Continued*).
To One Loved
Willie Pitcher
Willy Smith at the Ball Game
You Are So Beautiful
Young Witch, 1698, The
Sterling, John.——Song of Eve to Cain, The
Sterling, M. D.——Our Flag
Sterne, Colin. *See* NICHOL, H. E.
Sterne, Laurence.——Story of Le Fevre, The *fr.* Tristram Shandy
Tristram and the Ass *fr.* Tristram Shandy
Sternhold, T.——Majesty of God, The
Stetson, Charlotte Perkins. *See* GILMAN, MRS. CHARLOTTE PERKINS
Stetson, Grace Ellery Channing. *See* CHANNING-STETSON
Stevens, Rowan.——Cradle Song: "The Crickets in the Corner Sing"
Stevens, Wallace.——Bowl
Another Weeping Woman *fr.* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile
Death of the Soldier
Domination of Black
Fablian of Florida *fr* Pecksniffiana
Hibiscus on the Sleeping Shores *fr.* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile
In Battle
Le Monocle de Mon Oncle, I-xiii
Load of Sugar-Cane, The *fr.* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile
Of the Surface of Things *fr.* Pecksniffiana
Paltry Nude Starts on a Spring Voyage, The *fr.* Pecksniffiana
Pecksniffana
Peter Parasol *fr.* Pecksniffiana
Peter Quince at the Clavier, I-IV
Place of the Solitaires, The *fr.* Pecksniffiana
Sea Surface Full of Clouds
Snow Man, The *fr.* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile
Sunday Morning, I-IV
Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile
Tattoo
Tea at the Palaz of Hoon *fr.* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile
Thirteen Ways of Looking at a Blackbird
To the One of Fictive Music
Weeping Burgher, The *fr.* Pecksniffiana
Worms at Heaven's Gate, The
Stevens, William O.——Charm for Swarming Bees *tr. fr.* Charms
Charms *tr.*
Nine Herbs Charm *tr.*
Stevenson, Alec Brock.——Et Sa Pauvre Chair
Urbaine on the Planetarium
Stevenson, Burton Egbert.——Henry Hudson's Quest
Stevenson, Frederick Boyd.——Why Yo' Wink Yo' Eye
Stevenson, J.——Land o' Nae Surprise, The
Stevenson, Mathew.——Stay! O Stay! Ye Winged Howers *fr.* At the Florists' Feast in Norwich
Stevenson, Robert Louis.——Apology for Idlers, An
Aes Triplex
Bed in Summer
Blows the Wind To-Day
Camper's Night Song
Celestial Surgeon, The
Child's Garden of Verses *sels.*
Christmas at Sea
Cow, The
Deacon Brodie *col.* with W. E. Henley
Dearest Friends are the Auldest Friends, The
Envoy
Escape at Bedtime
Evensong
Fairy Bread
Father Damien
Foreign Lands
Francois Villon
Gardener, The
Good and Bad Children
Gossip on Romance, A
Happy Thought
Hayloft, The
Home No More Home To Me
House Beautiful, The
I Read, Dear Friend
I Will Make You Brooches
If This Were Faith
In the Highlands, in the Country Places
It is Not Yours, O Mother, to Complain
Keepsake Mill
Lad that is Gone, A
Lamplighter, The
Land of Counterpane, The
Land of Story-Books, The
Little Land, The
Lodging for the Night, A
Manse, The *sel.*
Markheim
Mater Triumphans
My Bed is a Boat
My Shadow
My Wife
Nest Eggs
Not Yet, My Soul
Princess and the Countess, The
Stevenson, Robert Louis. (*Continued*).
Probably Arboreal *fr.* The Manse
Requiem
Resurgence
Romance
Say Not of Me That Weakly I Declined
Sick Child, The
Singing
Song of the Road, A
Songs of Travel
Summer Sun
System
There, In the Night, When None Can Spy
Though He That Ever Kind and True
To My Wife
Trusty, Dusky, Vivid, True
Underwoods *sel.*
Unseen Playmate, The
Vagabond, The
Vailima
Verses Written in 1872
Visit From the Sea, A
Wear and Tear
Whole Duty of Children
Will o' The Mill
Wind, The
Windy Nights
Winter Time
Youth and Love
Stevenson, William.——Back and Side Go Bare
Stewart, Alexander.——Lullaby: "Hush thee, my baby boy"
Stewart, Irene.——Little Queen's Sleep, The
Stewart, J. E.——Messines Road, The
Stewart, Solon K.——Contract of Corporal Twing, The
Stickney, Joseph Trumbull.——Driftwood
Love, I Marvel What You Are
Stiles, Kate R.——True Song, A
Stiles, Roberta.——Eos
Still, John (*Bishop of Bath and Wells*).——Jolly Good Ale and Old
Stillingfleet, Benjamin.——Sonnet: "When I behold thee, blameless Williamson"
Stillman, Annie R.——Birth
Stillman, Mildred Whitney.——Embers *fr.* Experience
Favorite, The
Lunch in Town
Presence
Saw dust *fr.* Experience
Stinson, Sam S.——Nothin' Done
Stirling-Maxwell, *Lady* (Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Norton).——Arab's Farewell to His Steed, The
Bingen on the Rhine
I Do Not Love Thee
King of Denmark's Ride, The
Love Not
Soldier's Burial, The
We Have Been Friends Together
Stirling-Maxwell, *Sir* William.——To Anne
Stockard, Henry J.——Over Their Graves
Stockton, Frank Richard.——Lady or the Tiger? The
Pie Ghost, The
Stoddard, Charles Warren.—Ave Maria Bells
Bells of San Gabriel, The
Cocoa-Tree, The
Rhyme of Life, A
Royal Mummy to Bohemia, The
Stigmata
Tamalpais
Wind and Wave
Stoddard, Elizabeth.——Baby Song, A
Stoddard, Richard Henry——Abraham Lincoln
Arab Song
At Last
Birds
Catch, A
Country Life, The
Day and Night My Thoughts Incline
Divan, The
Dying Lover, The
Flight of Youth, The
Flower of Love Lies Bleeding, The
How Are Songs Begot and Bred?
Imogen
Jar, The
King Is Cold, The
Old Song Reversed, An
Persia
Poems of the Orient
Sea, The
Sky, The
Songs
Though Thou Shouldst Live a Thousand Years
Threescore and Ten
To a Celebrated Singer
To Bear What Is, To Be Resigned
To George H. Boker
Vates Patriae
What Harmonious Is With Thee
Witch's Whelp, The
Without and Within
Yellow Moon Looks Slantly Down, The
Stoddart, Thomas Todd.——Angler's Invitation, The

Stokes, Will.—Bugs
Stoltze, John.——Across Illinois
Stone, A. L.——Rally Round the Flag!
Stone, Samuel J.——Church's One Foundation, The
Stoner, Winifred Sackville.——Pets' Christmas Carol, The
Storey, Violet Alleyn.——Adequate
Adolescent
Old Elm to a Sapling, An
Prayer After Illness, A
Prayer for a Very New Angel, A
Retribution
Stork, Charles Wharton.——Autumnal Ecstasy
Boulders
Color Notes
Death-Divination
Flemish Madonna, A
Fungi
God, You Have Been Too Good to Me
Green Fire
In Earthen Vessels
Invocation
Northland, The *tr. fr.* Valdemar Rördam
Painter in New England, A
Rose and God, The
Sea Song
Sesquicentennial Ode
Silent Folk, The
Standards
To a Suicide Poet
To Rodin
To Romance: An Ode
Troubadour of God, The
Woman Speaks, A
Zuloaga
Storm, Marian.——Burning Bush, The
Perdita
Spring in Orizaba
Vain Counsel
Story, William Wetmore.——Cleopatra
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
Io Victis
Praxiteles and Phryne
Snow drop
Violet, The
War Song
Stott, Roscoe Gilmore.——Strong Woman, The
Stovall, Dennis H.——My Gift to You
Stow, Ada.——Baby Song
Stowe, Harriet Beecher.——Other World, The
Still, Still With Thee
Topsy
Views of Divine Government
When I Awake I Am Still With Thee
When Winds Are Raging
Stowell, Robert H.——Slave of Song
Strachey, J. St. Loe.——Four Distiches
Strachey, Lytton.—Queen Victoria: Marriage
Strahan, Speer.——Holy Communion
Poor, The
Promised Country, The
Strauss, Joseph.——Optimist, The
Street, A. B.——American Independence
Settler, The: America in the Making
Street, Julian and Flagg, J. M.——Said Opie Read
Streeter, Annie H.——Boy's Complaint, A
Streeter, R. M.——Song of the Maple
Strettell, Alma.——Sho-Heen-Sho
Strickland, Francis.——Be Hopeful
Stringer, Arthur.——At the Comedy
Fragile Thing is Beauty, A
Life-Drunk
Memories
There is Strength in the Soil
Wanderer's Litany, A
You Bid Me to Sleep
Strobel, Marion. *See* MITCHELL, MRS. JAMES HERBERT
Strode, Muriel.——How Shall I Go?
I Am the Cry
Strode, William.——Desperato's Banquet
To a Lady Putting Off Her Veil
Strong, Archibald T.——Australia to England *fr.* Sonnets of the Empire
Strong, *Rev.* George Augustus.——Modern Hiawatha, The
Strong, Leonard Alfred G.——Epitaph: "Where She Fell Swearing"
Lament, A
Lowery Cot
Mad Woman of Punnet's Town, The
Madman, The
Man's Way
Old Woman Outside the Abbey Theatre, An
Rufus Prays
Safe For Democracy
Sheepstor
Song: "Thoughts timorous as the swift deer's shadow pass"
Two Generations
Washerwoman's Song
Zeke
Strong, U. S.——Maid of Eclusier, The
Struther, Jan.——Blunder, The
Stuart, *Viscount* Andrew John.——Sailor, What of the Debt We Owe You?
Stuart, Dorothy Margaret.——Falstaff's Sister
Little Tree, The
Stuart, H.——Awakening
Complaint to the Moon
Fountain, The
To the Moon
Stuart, Henry Longan.——Laodicea
Perpetua
Vestigia
Wild Geese (1740)
Stuart, Muriel.——In the Orchard
Leda
Old Saint, The
Seed Shop, The
Stubbs, C. W.——'Twas Jolly, Jolly Wat
Studer, Claire. *See* GOLL, MRS. IVAN
Sturm, F. P.——Monk Launcelot Remembers Guenevere, The
Suckling, *Sir* John.——Advice to a Lover
Ballad Upon a Wedding, A
Constancy
Constant Lover, The
Doubt of Martyrdom, A
Hast Thou Seen the Down in the Air
Honest Lover
I Tell Thee Dick, Where I Have Been
Song: "I prithee send me back my heart"
Song: "Why so pale and wan, fond lover"
Upon a Wedding
When, Dearest I But Think of Thee
Why So Pale And Wan
Suckow, Ruth.——Grampa Schuler
Odd Ones
Sullivan, A. M.——Steam Shovel, The
Sullivan, Timothy Daniel.——You and I
Sumner, Charles.——Battle, A
Incentives to Duty *sel.*
Surrey, *Earl of*. *See* HOWARD, HENRY
Sutton, Edward Forrester.——Drum, The
Sutton, Henry Septimus.——Inward Light, The
Swain, Charles.——Smile and Never Heed Me
Song: "A violet in her lovely hair"
Tripping Down the Field-Path
Swain, John D.——Last Port, The
Swan, Caroline D.——Stars of Cheer
Swartz, Joel.——Blessings Along the Way
Swartz, Roberta Teale.——Babel
History
Preoccupation
Swasey, Eva Ingersoll.——My Love for You, Mother
Sweeney, Mrs. Mildred I. (McNeal).——Chavez
Swett, Margery.——Corpus Christi
Swift, Elizabeth Townsend.——From America
Swift, Ivan.——Home
Swift, Jonathan.——Battle of the Brooks, The *sel.*
Baucis and Philemon
Beasts' Confession, The
Critics
Gulliver's Travels *sels.*
In Sickness
Journal to Stella, The *sels.*
Killing of Duke Hamilton, The *fr.* The Journal to Stella
Market Women's Cries
Modest Proposal, A
Mrs. Frances Harris's Petition
On a Curate's Complaint of Hard Duty
On an Ill-Managed House
On Himself
On the Death of Dr. Swift
On the World
Rhapsody on Poetry, A
Soldier and a Scholar, A
Spider and the Bee, The *fr.* The Battle of the Books
Stella's Birth-Day, 1720
Struldbrugs, The *fr.* Gulliver's Travels
Tale of a Tub, A *sel.*
Verses on the Death of Dr. Swift
Voyage to Lilliput, The, *fr.* Gulliver's Travels
When I Come to Be Old
Swinburne, Algernon Charles.——After Sunset
At Parting
Atalanta in Calydon *sels.*
Ave Atque Vale
Babyhood
Baby's Eyes, A
Baby's Feet, A
Ballad of Francois Villon, A
Ballad of Dreamland, A
Ballad of Life, A
Beaumont and Fletcher
Before the Beginning of Years
Ben Jonson
Birth-Song, A
By the North Sea
Children
Child's Laughter, A
Child's Song
Choruses *fr.* Atalanta in Calydon
Christmas Antiphon
Christopher Marlowe
Cor Cordium

Swinburne, Algernon Charles. (*Continued*).
Cradle Songs
Dead Friend, A
Death of Meleager, The, *fr.* Atalanta in Calydon
Eastward
Epilogue to "Songs Before Sunrise"
Etude Réaliste
Farewell, A
First Footsteps
Forsaken Garden, A
Garden of Proserpine, The
Herse
Hertha
Higher Pantheism in a Nutshell
Hope and Fear
Hounds of Spring, The *fr.* Atalanta in Calydon
Huntsmen's Chorus, The
Hymn of Man *sel.*
In a Garden
In Memory of Barry Cornwall
In Memory of Walter Savage Landor
In the Bay
Interlude, An
Itylus
Jacobite's Exile, A
Jacobite's Farewell, A
Last Oracle, The
Leave-Taking, A
Life of Man, The *fr.* Atalanta in Calydon
Love and Love's Mates
Love at Sea
Lyric, A
Madonna Mia
Mary Beaton's Song
Match, A
Mater Dolorosa
Mater Triumphalis
Nephelidia
Oblation, The
On a Country Road
On Lamb's Specimens of Dramatic Poets
On the Deaths of Thomas Carlyle and George Eliot
On the Monument Erected to Mazzini at Genoa
On the Verge
Play Then and Sing!
Prelude to Tristram of Lyonesse
Return, The
Rhyme, A
Rococo
Rondel: "Kissing Her Hair"
Rondel: "These Many Years"
Rose
Salt of the Earth
Sapphics
Sappho
Satia te Sanguine
Sea, The
Seven Years Old
Singing Lesson, A
Sonnet: "Beneath the Shadow"
Sonnet: "If All the Flowers of All the Fields on Earth"
Sonnet: "If Light of Life Outlive the Set of Sun"
Stanzas, *fr.* The Triumph of Time
To a Cat
To Walt Whitman in America
Tristram of Lyonesse *sels.*
Triumph of Time, The
We Have Seen Thee, O Love, Thou Art Fair
When the Hounds of Spring *fr.* Atalanta in Calydon
White Butterflies
William Shakespeare
Winds, The
Witch-Mother, The
Youth of the Year, The *fr.* Atalanta in Calydon
Swing, David.——My Creed
Sylvester, Joshua.——Constancy
Contented Mind, A
Glorious Stars of Heaven, The
Love Omnipresent
Sonnet: "Were I as base as is the lowly plain"
Were I As Base As Is the Lowly Plain
Symonds, John Addington.——Farewell
Gaudeamus Igitur
Human Outlook, The
Invocation, An
Lauriger Horatius *tr.*
Loftier Race, A
Love in Dreams
Lullaby for Christmas, A
Night
On a Picture by Poussin
Sonnet, The: "The Sonnet Is a Fruit"
Soul-Commingling
Thyself
Venice
Symons, Arthur.——After Love
Amends to Nature
Asking Forgiveness
At the Stage Door
Before the Squall
Beggars, The
Brother of a Weed, The
Symons, Arthur. (*Continued*).
Cornish Wind
Credo
Crying of Water, The
Divisions on a Ground—No. II
Divisions on a Ground—No. III
Emmy
Epilogue: Credo
Fisher's Widow, The
House, The
In an Omnibus
In Autumn
In the Wood of Finvara
Last Memory, The
Loom of Dreams, The
Memory
Modern Beauty
Night
O Woman of My Love
Old Women, The
Opals
Prologue: Before the Curtain
Return, The
Romances Sans Paroles *sel.*
Roundel of Rest, A
September Idyl: In the Hammock: Chaméane
Twilight
Violet
Wanderer's Song
Wind on the Sea
Synge, John Millington.——Aran Islands, The
Beg-Innish
In Kerry
Prelude
Question, A
To the Oaks of Glencree
Translation from Petrarch, A
Synon, Mary.——Fleet Goes By, The
Syrian, Ajan.——Syrian Lover in Exile Remembers Thee

T

T., B. L. *See* Taylor, Bert Leston
Tabb, *Rev.* John Bannister ("Father Tabb").——Alter Ego
Anonymous
At the Manger
Ave: Sidney Lanier
Baby's Dimples
Beethoven and Angelo
Betrayal
Bunch of Roses, A
Burthen of the Ass, The
Butterfly, The
Child at Bethlehem, The
Childhood
Child's Prayer, A
Christ and the Pagan
Clover
Communion
Cradle Song, A: "Sing It Mother, Sing It Low"
Departed
Dews, The
Difference, The
Evolution
Faith
Fame
Father Damien
Foot Soldiers
Fraternity
Golden Rod
Inspiration
Is Thy Servant a Dog?
Lamb-Child, The
Light of Bethlehem, The
Lone-Land
Out of Bounds
Overflow
Poe's Critics
Reaper, The
Recognition
Sisters, The
Sleep
Slumber Song
To a Wood-Violet
To Shelley
To the Wood-Robin
Transition
Water Lily, The
White Jessamine, The
Tadema, Laurence Alma. *See* Alma-Tadema
Taft, William H.——Fruits of Victory, The
Taggard, Genevieve. *See* Wolf, Mrs. Robert Leopold
Tagore, *Sir* Rabindranath.——Autumn
Baby's Way
Barter
Champa Flower, The
Flower-School, The
Gardner, The *sel.*
Gitanjali *sel.*
My Song
Narratives

Tagore, *Sir* Rabindranath. (*Continued*).
On the Day When the Lotus Bloomed
Paper Boats
Sādhāna
Thou Art the Sky
Trumpet, The
Two Narratives *fr.* Fruit-Gathering
Two Songs *tr. fr.* Kabir
Tailhède, Laurent.——Helen
Initiation
Song of Glaucus, The
Stand-Buys
T' Ai-Po, Li.——Battle of the South of the City, The
Ching-Ting Mountain, The
Talbot, Ellen V.——Sleepy-Time
Talbot, Ethel.——Give Love To-Day
Talbot, S. M.——Little Boy's Prayer, The
Talhaiarn. *See* JONES, JOHN
Tamil, Saivite Saints. *See* SAINTS
Tanaquil, Paul. *See* LE CLERCQ, JACQUES G. CLEMENCEAU
Tannahill, Robert.——By Yon Burn Side
Jessie the Flower o' Dunblane
Loudoun's Bonnie Woods and Braes
Midges Dance Aboon the Burn, The
Tappan, William Bingham.——Hour of Peaceful Rest, The
Tarkington, Booth. *See* BOOTH, NEWTON
Ta-Shun, Pai. *See* PETERSON, FREDERICK
Tastu, Mme.——To the Guardian Angel
Tate, Allen.——Advice to a Young Romanticist
First Epilogue to Oenia
Longitudes
Tate, Nahum.——Christmas
While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks By Night
Taylor, Ann. *See* GILBERT, MRS. ANN
Taylor, Bayard. *See* TAYLOR, JAMES BAYARD
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin.——Isle of the Long Ago, The
Storming of Mission Ridge, The
Taylor, Bert Leston ("B. L. T.," Line o' Type or Two).——
After Parting
Ataraxia
Ballade of Spring's Unrest
Bards We Quote, The
Behind the Door
Bygones
Canopus
Dinosaur, The
Farewell
Old Stuff
Post-Impressionism
Road to Anywhere, The
Taylor, Cyril G.——Sail, The
Taylor, Elkanah East.——Day's End
Possession
Taylor, Emily.——Through a Mother's Voice
Taylor, Frank.——England's Dead
Taylor, George Lansing.——No Slave Beneath the Flag
Taylor, *Sir* Henry.——Elena's Song
Heart-Rest
Taylor, James Bayard.——Aix-La-Chapelle *fr.* The Tomb of Charlemagne
America
Bedouin Song *or* Bedouin Love Song
Fountain of Trevi, The
Hassan to His Mare
L'Envoi
Mother, The
National Ode, The
Night With a Wolf, A
Nubia
Promissory Note, The
Song: "Daughter of Egypt"
Song of the Camp, The
Storm Song
Story for a Child, A
Taylor, Jane.——Baby, The
Contented John
Dirty Jim
Getting Up
Good-Night
I Love Little Pussy
Morning
My Mother
Philosopher's Scales, The
Poppy, The
Pretty Cow
Snow
Star, The
Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Star *fr.* The Star
Violet, The
Taylor, Jane and Ann.——Baby, The
Cow, The
Evening Hymn, An
Evening Hymn for a Little Family, An
Little Fish That Would Not Do as It Was Bid, The
Little Girl to Her Dolly, The
Little Hymn, A
Taylor, Jeffreys.——Dog of Reflection, The
Lion and the Mouse, The
Milkmaid, The
Taylor, Jeremy.——Discourse of the Nature, Offices and Measures of Friendship, with Rules of Conducting It, A
Taylor, Jeremy. (*Continued*).
Hymn for Christmas Day
Rule and Exercises of Holy Dying, The
Taylor, Joseph Russell.——Blow Softly, Thrush
Breath on the Oat
Dove's Nest
Lullaby: "At sunset our white butterflies"
Taylor, Mary Atwater.——Chorus-Girl
Cross Road's Burial
In the Antwerp Gallery
Old Ending
Silver Sleeves
Taylor, Rachel Annand.——Body, The
May-Music
Question, The
Taylor, Tom.——Abraham Lincoln
Taylor, Viola.——Babylon
Taylor, Virginia. *See* MCCORMICK, MRS. J. JETT
Teasdale, Sara. *See* FILSINGER, MRS. ERNEST B.
Teichner, Miriam.——Awareness
Struggle, The
Submission
Victory
Telugu.——Ritual Not Religion
Tennant, Edward Wyndham.——Home Thoughts from (in) Laventie
Light After Darkness
Reincarnation
Tennant, Pamela.——Echo
Legend of Saintfoin, The
Legend of the Tortoise
Lines on a Bullfinch, Freed
Tennyson, *Lord* Alfred.——Again the Feast, the Speech *fr.* In Memoriam
Again at Christmas Did We Weave, *fr.* In Memoriam
Albert the Good
All Along the Valley
Ancient Sage, The
And All Is Well *fr.* In Memoriam
And Rise, O Moon, From Yonder Down, *fr.* In Memoriam
And Was the Day of My Delight *fr.* In Memoriam
As Sometimes in a Dead Man's Face, *fr.* In Memoriam
As Thro the Land at Eve *fr.* The Princess
As When With Downcast Eyes
Ask Me No More *fr.* The Princess
Baby New to Earth and Sky
Baby Song
Ballad of Oriana
Ballad of the Fleet
Be Near Me When My Light Is Low, *fr.* In Memoriam
Becket Saves Rosamund
Beggar Maid, The
Bells, The
Bells of Yule
Blow, Bugle, Blow *or* Bugle Song
Break, Break, Break
Brook, The
Bugle Song
But Ill for Him That Wears *fr.* In Memoriam
But Thou and I Are One in Kind *fr.* In Memoriam
By an Evolutionist
By Night We Lingered on the Lawn, *fr.* In Memoriam
Charge of the Heavy Brigade, The
Calm is the Morn Without a Sound *fr.* In Memoriam
Charge of the Light Brigade, The
Churl in Spirit, Up and Down, *fr.* In Memoriam
Claribel
Columbus Day
Come Down, O Maid *fr.* The Princess
Come Into the Garden, Maud
Conclusion to the May Queen and New Year's Eve
Contemplate All This Work of Time, *fr.* In Memoriam
Could I Have Said While He Was Here, *fr.* In Memoriam
Could We Forget the Widowed Hour, *fr.* In Memoriam
Cradle Song: "Sweet and Low"
Creed of Creeds, The
Crossing the Bar
Danube to the Severn Cave, The *fr.* In Memoriam
Dark House by Which Once More I Stand, *fr.* In Memoriam
Death of the Old Year, The
Dear Friend, Far Off My Lost Desire, *fr.* In Memoriam
Defense of Lucknow, The
Deserted House, The
Dip Down Upon the Northern Shore, *fr.* In Memoriam
Doors, Where My Heart Was Used to Beat So Quickly, *fr.* In Memoriam
Dost Thou Look Back, *fr.* In Memoriam
Doubt *fr.* In Memoriam
Do We Indeed Desire the Dead, *fr.* In Memoriam
Dream of Fair Women, A
Eagle, The
Early Spring
Edward Gray
Elaine's Love Song
Enoch Arden
Fair Ship That From the Italian Shore *fr.* In Memoriam
Farewell, A
Flow Down, Cold Rivulet, to the Sea
Flower, The

Tennyson, *Lord* Alfred. (*Continued*).
Flower in the Crannied Wall
Follow the Gleam
For Woman is Not Undevelop't Man *fr.* The Princess
Foresters, The *sels.*
Frater Ave Atque Vale
From Art, From Nature, From the School, *fr.* In Memoriam
Gareth and Lynette
Go Not, Happy Day *fr.* Maud
Godiva
Greatness of the Soul, The
Guinevere
Hands All Round
Happy He With Such a Mother
Happy Lover Who Has Come, A. *fr.* In Memoriam
Heart-affluence in Discursive Talk *fr.* In Memoriam
He Passed a Soul of Nobler Tone, *fr.* In Memoriam
He Tasted Love With Half His Mind, *fr.* In Memoriam
Her Eyes Are Homes of Silent Prayer, *fr.* In Memoriam
Higher Pantheism, The
High Wisdom Holds My Wisdom Less, *fr.* In Memoriam
Home They Brought Her Warrior Dead *fr.* The Princess
Horns of Elfland, The
How Fares it with the Happy Dead, *fr.* In Memoriam
How Many a Father Have I Seen *fr.* In Memoriam
How Pure at Heart and Sound in Head, *fr.* In Memoriam
I Cannot Love Thee As I Ought, *fr.* In Memoriam
I Cannot See the Features Right, *fr.* In Memoriam
I Climb the Hill *fr.* In Memoriam
I Dreamed That There Would Be Spring No More, *fr.* In Memoriam
I Envy Not in Any Moods *fr.* In Memoriam
I Have Led Her Home, *fr.* In Memoriam
I Hear the Noise About Thy Keel, *fr.* In Memoriam
I Held it Truth, With Him Who Sings *fr.* In Memoriam
I Know that This Was Life, *fr.* In Memoriam
I Leave Thy Praises Unexpress'd *fr.* In Memoriam
I Passed Beside the Revered Walls, *fr.* In Memoriam
I Shall Not See Thee, *fr.* In Memoriam
I Sing To Him That Rests Below *fr.* In Memoriam
I Sometimes Hold it Half a Sin *fr.* In Memoriam
I Trust I Have Not Wasted Breath, *fr.* In Memoriam
I Vex My Heart With Fancies Dim *fr.* In Memoriam
I Wage Not Any Feud With Death, *fr.* In Memoriam
I Will Not Shut Me From My Kind, *fr.* In Memoriam
I Would That Wars Would Cease
Idylls of the King *sels.*
If Any Vague Desire Should Arise, *fr.* In Memoriam
If Any Vision Should Reveal, *fr.* In Memoriam
If In Thy Second State Sublime, *fr.* In Memoriam
If One Should Bring Me This Report, *fr.* In Memoriam
If Sleep And Death Be Truly One, *fr.* In Memoriam
If These Brief Lays of Sorrow Born, *fr.* In Memoriam
In Love, if Love Be Love, *fr.* Idylls of the King
In Memoriam
In the Children's Hospital
In the Valley of Cauteretz
In Those Sad Words I Took Farewell, *fr.* In Memoriam
Is It, Then Regret for Buried Time, *fr.* In Memoriam
It Is the Day When He Was Born, *fr.* In Memoriam
It is the Miller's Daughter
Lady Clara Vere de Vere
Lady Clare
Lady of Shalott, The
Larger Hope, The *fr.* In Memoriam
Late, Late, So Late!
Lesser Griefs That May Be Said, *fr.* In Memoriam
Letters, The
Life, Not Death
Lilian
Little Birdie, The
Lo, As a Dove, When Up She Springs *fr.* In Memoriam
Locksley Hall
Lotos-Eaters, The
Love and Death
Love is and Was My Lord and King *fr.* In Memoriam
Love, Thou Thy Land, With Love Far-Brought
Lullaby: "Sweet and Low", *fr.* The Princess
Lullaby: "What Does Little Birdie Say," *fr.* Sea-Dreams
Mariana
Maud *sel.*
May Queen, The
Merlin and the Gleam
Mermaid, The
Merman, The
Milton
Minnie and Winnie
More Than My Brothers Are To Me, *fr.* In Memoriam
Morte d'Arthur
My Love Has Talked with Rocks and Trees, *fr.* In Memoriam
My Own Dim Life, *fr.* In Memoriam
New-Year, The
New Year's Eve
Northern Farmer, Old Style
Now Fades the Last Long Streak, *fr.* In Memoriam
Now, Sometimes in My Sorrow Shut *fr.* In Memoriam
O Days and Hours, Your Work Is This, *fr* In Memoriam

Tennyson, *Lord* Alfred. (*Continued*).
O Friendship Equal-Poised Control, *fr.* In Memoriam
O Living Will That Shall Endure, *fr.* In Memoriam
O Sorrow, Cruel Friendship *fr.* In Memoriam
O Sorrow Wilt Thou Live With Me, *fr.* In Memoriam
O Swallow, Swallow *fr.* The Princess
O That 'Twere Possible, *fr.* Maud
O Thou That After Toil and Storm, *fr.* In Memoriam
O Wast Thou With Me, Dearest Then, *fr.* In Memoriam
O Yet We Trust That Somehow Good *fr.* In Memoriam
Oak, The
Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington
Oênone
Of Old Sat Freedom on the Heights
Of Those That Eye to Eye Shall Look, *fr.* In Memoriam
Oh, Yet We Trust That Somehow Good, *fr.* In Memoriam
Old Warder of These Buried Bones, *fr.* In Memoriam
Old Yew, Which Graspest at the Stones *fr.* In Memoriam
On That Last Night, *fr.* In Memoriam
On the Death of the Duke of Wellington
One Writes That "Other Friend," *fr.* In Memoriam
Opening of the "Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington"
Our Little Systems Have Their Day, *fr.* In Memoriam
Owl, The
Palace of Art, The
Passing of Arthur, The *fr.* Idylls of the King
Path by Which We Twain Did Go *fr.* In Memoriam
Peace, Come Away, *fr.* In Memoriam
Poet's Song
Poet, The
Proem *fr.* In Memoriam
Prophecy, A *fr.* Locksley Hall
Prayer *fr.* Idylls of the King
Prayer, The *fr.* In Memoriam
Princess, The *sels.*
Reconciliation
"Revenge," The
Ring Out, Ring In
Ring Out, Wild Bells *fr.* In Memoriam
Risest Thou Thus, Dim Dawn and Howlest, *fr.* In Memoriam
Risest Thou Thus, Dim Dawn Again So Loud With Voices, *fr.* In Memoriam
Rizpah
Sad Hesper O'er the Buried Sun, *fr.* In Memoriam
St. Agnes' Eve
Second Song——To the Owl
Shell, The
Silent Voices, The
Sir Galahad
Sir John Franklin
Sleep, Kinsman Thou to Death and Trance, *fr.* In Memoriam
So Careful of the Type? But No *fr.* In Memoriam
So Many Words, So Much to Do, *fr.* In Memoriam
Song: "A spirit haunts the year's last hours"
Song: "Home they brought her warrior dead," *fr.* In Memoriam
Song In "The Foresters"
Song: "It is The Miller's Daughter"
Song: "Oh Let the Solid Ground"
Song: Second Song to the Same
Song: "Sweet and Low" *fr.* The Princess
Song: "Tears, idle tears" *fr.* The Princess
Song: The Owl
Song: "The splendor falls on castle walls" *fr.* The Princess
Song of the Brook
Song of the Lotos-Eaters
Song of the Milkmaid
Songs from "Maud"
Songs from "The Princess"
Spirit Haunts the Year's Last Hours, A, *fr.* In Memoriam
Splendor Falls on Castle Walls, The *fr.* Princess, The
Spring *fr.* In Memoriam
Still Onward Winds the Weary Way, *fr.* In Memoriam
Strong Son of God, Immortal Love *fr.* In Memoriam
Sunset and Evening Star
Sweet After Showers, Ambrosial Air, *fr.* in Memoriam
Sweet and Low *fr.* The Princess
Sweet Soul, Do With Me as Thou Wilt, *fr.* In Memoriam
Take Wings of Fancy, *fr.* In Memoriam
Tears Idle Tears *fr.* The Princess
Tears of the Widower *fr.* In Memoriam
That Each Who Seems a Separate Whole, *fr.* In Memoriam
That Friend of Mine Who Lives in God, *fr.* In Memoriam
That Which We Dare Invoke to Bless, *fr.* In Memoriam
There Rolls the Deep, *fr.* In Memoriam
This Truth Came Borne with Bier and Pall, *fr.* In Memoriam
Thou Comest Much Wept For, *fr.* In Memoriam
Though if an Eye That's Downward Cast, *fr.* In Memoriam
Though Truths in Manhood Darkly Join, *fr.* In Memoriam
Thousand Years of Peace, The

Tennyson, *Lord* Alfred. (*Continued*).
Throstle, The
Thy Converse Drew Us with Delight, *fr.* In Memoriam
Thy Spirit Ere Our Fatal Loss *fr.* In Memoriam
Thy Voice Is On the Rolling Air *fr.* In Memoriam
Time Draws Near the Birth of Christ . . . A Single Church, The, *fr.* In Memoriam
Time Draws Near the Birth of Christ . . . The Christmas Bells, The, *fr.* In Memoriam
'Tis Held That Sorrow Makes Us Wise, *fr.* In Memoriam
'Tis Well, 'Tis Something We May Stand, *fr.* In Memoriam
Tithonus
To Dante
To the Rev. F. D. Maurice
To Sleep I Give My Powers Away, *fr.* In Memoriam
To Virgil
Tonight the Winds Begin to Rise, *fr.* In Memoriam
Tonight Ungathered Let Us Leave, *fr.* In Memoriam
Turn, Fortune, Turn Thy Wheel
Ulysses
Universal Peace, The
Unwatched the Bough Shall Sway, *fr.* In Memoriam
Urania Speaks with Darkened Brow, *fr.* In Memoriam
Vastness
Vision of the Future, A
Voice by the Cedar-tree, A
Voyage of Maeldune
Wages
We Leave the Well-Beloved Place, *fr.* In Memoriam
We Ranging Down this Lower Track, *fr.* In Memoriam
What Does Little Birdie Say?
What Hope Is There for Modern Rhyme, *fr.* In Memoriam
What Words are These Have Fallen from Me, *fr.* In Memoriam
Whatever I Have Said or Sung, *fr.* In Memoriam
Whatever Ways My Days Decline, *fr.* In Memoriam
When?
When Cats Run Home
When I Contemplate All Alone, *fr.* In Memoriam
When in the Down I Sink My Head, *fr.* In Memoriam
When Lazarus Left His Charnel-Cave, *fr.* In Memoriam
When On My Bed the Moonlight Falls, *fr.* In Memoriam
When Rosy Plumelets Tuft the Larch, *fr.* In Memoriam
Who Loves Not Knowledge, *fr.* In Memoriam
Wild Birds Whose Warble Liquid Sweet, *fr.* In Memoriam
Will
Winter
Wish, That of the Living Whole, The *fr.* In Memoriam
Witch-Elms that Counter-Change the Floor, *fr.* In Memoriam
With Such Compelling Cause to Grieve, *fr.* In Memoriam
With Trembling Fingers, *fr.* In Memoriam
With Weary Steps I Loiter On, *fr.* In Memoriam
Woman and Man *fr.* The Princess
Woman's Cause Is Man's, The, *fr.* In Memoriam
Yet if Some Voice that Man Could Trust *fr.* In Memoriam
Yet Pity for a Horse O'er Driven, *fr.* In Memoriam
You Ask Me Why, Though Ill at Ease, *fr.* In Memoriam
You Leave Us! You Will See the Rhine, *fr.* In Memoriam
You Say But With No Touch of Scorn, *fr.* In Memoriam
You Thought My Heart Too Far Diseased, *fr.* In Memoriam
Tennyson, Frederick.——Blackbird, The
Skylark, The
Tennyson-Turner, Charles.——Her First-Born
Letty's Globe
Mary, Queen of Scots
Modern Georgic, A
Steam Threshing Machine, The
To My Mother
Terrett, William Rogers.——Platonic
Thackeray, William Makepeace.——Ad Ministram
After the Storm
Age of Wisdom, The
Arch of Death, The *fr.* Vanity Fair
At the Church Gate
Ballad of Bouillabaisse, The
Book of Snobs, The *sel.*
Cane-Bottomed Chair, The
Credo, A
Cuff's Fight With Dobbin *fr.* Vanity Fair
Duke of Marlborough, The *fr.* Henry Esmond
End of the Play, The
English Humorists: Sterne
Garret, The
Henry Esmond *sel.*
Jolly Jack
King of Brentford, The
Little Billee
Mahogany Tree, The
Mr. Malony's Account of the Ball
Noble Art of Murdering, The
On University Snobs
Pendennis in His Glory
Pocahontas
Renunciation of Allegiance, The *fr.* Henry Esmond
Rescue and a Catastrophe, A *fr.* Vanity Fair
Ronsard to His Mistress
Thackeray, William Makepiece. (*Continued*).
Rose Upon My Balcony, The
Sorrows of Werther, The
Sterne, *fr.* The English Humorists
Tragic Story, A
Vanity Fair *sel.*
Visit to the Pontos, A
White Squall, The
Willow-Tree, The
Thaxter, Celia Leighton.——Chanticleer
Child and the Year, The
Compensation
Cradle Song: "In the Winged Cradle of Sleep I Lie"
Flowers for the Brave
Land-Locked
Little Gustava
Lullaby: "Sleep, my darling, sleep!"
May Morning
Nikolina
Sandpiper, The
Slumber Song: "Thou little child, with tender, clinging arms"
Song of Easter
Spaniard's Graves at the Isles of Shoals, The
Spring
Sunrise Never Failed Us Yet, The
Thayer, Ernest Lawrence.——Casey at the Bat
Thayer, Louis E.——Keep Up Your Grit
Mother's Love
Thayer, Mary Dixon.——At Dusk
Prayer, A
Woman, A
Thayer, Scofield.——Chanson Gaie
Counsel to a Young Man
Dawn From a Railway Day Coach
Des Choses Qu'il Convient De Lancer Au Printemps
Jesus Again
On a Crucifix
On an Old Painting of Portsmouth Harbor
On the Mask of a Painter Recently Young
Poem, A
Thayer, Sigourney.——Dead, The
Thayer, William Roscoe.——Last Hunt, The
Theocritus.——Harvest-Home
Have a Care of Life
Incantation *fr.* The Sorceress
Pastoral
Syracusan Gossips, The *or,* The Feast of Adonis
Theognis.——On Deck *tr.* by A. C. Benson
Thewlis, *Venerable* John.——Song of a Happy Rising, The
Thirlmere, Rowland.——Gassed
Jimmy Doane
Richmond Park
Shower, A
Thom, William.——Mitherless Bairn, The
They Speak o' Wiles
Thomas *of Celano.*——Dies Iræ
Thomas, Beatrice Llewellyn.——To Puck
Thomas, Edith Matilda.—Across the World I Speak to Thee
Babushka
Baby's Evening-Song
Chant of the Fought Field, A
Courage of the Lost, The
Deep-Sea Pearl, The
Evoe!
Exorcism
Far Cry to Heaven, A
Fir-Tree, The
Flown Birds
Frost
Frost Tonight
Grandmother's Gathering Boneset
If Still They Live
In the Lilac Rain
Leaders, The
Little Friends in Fairyland
Lyric
Moly
Mother England
Muses, The
Music
Passer-By, The
Patmos
Quiet Pilgrim, The
Rank and File
Red Cross Nurse, The
Reply of Socrates, The
Said Attila the Hun To—
Security of Desolation, The
Sursum Corda *sels.*
Syrinx
Talking in Their Sleep
Tears of the Poplars, The
Tell Me Your Dream
Triumph of Forgotten Things, The
Voice of the Laws, The
Vos Non Vobis
Widowed Eagle, The
Thomas, Edward (Edward Eastaway).——Adlestrop
Beauty
Clouds That Are So Light, The
Cock-Crow

Thomas, Edward (Edward Eastaway). (*Continued*).
Fifty Faggots
For These
Gallows
If I Should Ever By Chance
Manor Farm, The
New House, The
Out in the Dark
Penny Whistle, The
Sowing
Tall Nettles
There's Nothing Like the Sun
Trumpet, The
Two Pewits
Under the Woods
Unknown, The
What Shall I Give?
Will You Come?
Word, The
Thomas, Frederick William.——Song: "Tis said that absence conquers love"
Thomas, Gilbert Oliver.——Ploughman, The
Unconquered Hope, The
Unseen Bridge, The
Thomas, Martha Banning.——To a Serious Lady
Thomas, T. E.——Roosevelt
Thomas, William.——Variety of Wales, The
Thompson, Mrs. Bishop.——Baby Paul
Thompson, Charles W.——Stalking of the Sea-Wolves, The
Thompson, Francis.——Arab Love-Song, An
Before Her Portrait in Youth
Child's Kiss, A
Child's Prayer, A
Contemplation
Correlated Greatness
Daisy
Dedication, A
Dread of Height, The
Dream-Tryst
Envoy
Ex Ore Infantium
Hound of Heaven, The
In No Strange Land
Kingdom of God, The
Lilium Regis
May Burden, A
Messages
Mistress of Vision, The
Penelope
Poppy, The
Sister Songs
To a Snowflake
To Daisies
To My Godchild-Francis N. W. M.
To Olivia
To the English Martyrs
Veteran of Heaven, The
Thompson, James Maurice.——Atalanta
Flight Shot, A
Lincoln
On a Fly Leaf of Theocritus
Prelude, A
Wild Honey
Written on a Fly-Leaf of Theocritus
Thompson, John Reuben.——Carcassonne
Farewell to Pope, A
Music in Camp
On to Richmond
Thompson, Phillips.——Failed
Thompson, Ralph M.——Rank
Thompson, Will Henry.——High Tide at Gettysburg, The
Thomson, J. Arthur.——System of Animate Nature *sel.*
Thomson, James (1700-1748).——Approach of Winter
Autumn, *fr.* the Seasons
Bear Up a While
Bearing Sorrow
Birds in Spring
Britannia's Empire
British Commerce
Castle of Indolence, The *sel.*
Coming of the Rain, The
Domestic Birds *fr.* The Seasons
Frost at Night
Happy Britannia
Hymn on Solitude
Indifference to Fortune
Land of Indolence
Lavinia
Love of Nature
Moonlight in Autumn
Nightingale Bereaved, The *fr.* The Seasons
Ode: "Tell me, thou soul of her I love"
Praise of Industry, The
Rule, Britannia *fr.* Alfred, an Opera
Seasons, The *sels.*
Sheep-Washing, The, *fr.* Summer
Snow Scene, A
Sons of Indolence
Spring Flowers
Spring, *fr.* The Seasons
Storm in Harvest
Summer Evening and Night
Thomson, James. (*Continued*).
Summer Morning
Summer: The Sheep-Washing
To the Reverend Mr. Murdoch
Vale of Indolence, The
Verses Occasioned by the Death of Dr. Aikman
Winter *sels.*
Winter Scene, A
Winter Storm, A
Witching Song, A
Wondrous Show, A
Thomson, James ("B. V.") (1834-1882).——Art Bridge, The
City of Dreadful Night, The
E. B. B.
Gifts *fr.* Sunday up the River
Give a Man a Horse He Can Ride
If You Have a Carrier Dove, *fr.* Art
In the Train
Requiem, A
Singing Is Sweet
Song: "Let my voice ring out"
Sunday Up the River
To E. B. B.
Vine, The
What Precious Thing, *fr.* Art
William Blake
Thoreau, Henry David.——Brute Neighbors *fr.* Walden, *or* Life In the Woods
Conclusion *fr.* Walden, *or*, Life In the Woods
Conscience
Fisher's Boy, The
Fragment
Friendship
Great Adventure, The
Higher Laws *fr.* Walden, *or*, Life In the Woods
I Went to the Woods
Independence
Inspiration
Mist
My Prayer
Nature
Orphics
Prayer, A
Sic Vita
Smoke
Sympathy
Walden, *or*, Life in the Woods *sel.*
Thorley, Henry.——Sonnet to Jessica
Thorley, Wilfred Charles.——Buttercups
Easter Song *tr. fr.* Stuart Merrill
Gypsy, The
Hansom Cabbies
Londoner's Chariot, The
Out of the Deep *tr. fr.* C. Guérin
Weather Vane, The
Thorn, Philip Rhodes.——Retrospect
Thornbury, George Walter.——Cavalier's Escape, The
Court Historian, The
Jester's Sermon, The
La Tricoteuse
Sally from Coventry, The
Three Troopers, The
Thorne, Anna H.——Dawn of the Century
Peace Universal
Thorne, Meta E. B.——Songs of the Seasons
Thornely, T.——To My Sub-Liminal Self
Thornton, Eliza.——Reign of Peace, The
Thorpe, Benjamin.——Apollonius of Tyre *tr.*
Thorpe, Rose Hartwick.——Curfew Bell, The *or* Curfew Must Not Ring Tonight
Thrale, Hester. *See* Piozzi, Mrs. Hester
Thurlow, *Baron. See* Hovell-Thurlow, Edward
Thurman, Wallace.——God's Edict
Thurston, E. Temple.——On a Piece of Notepaper in an Oldham Hotel
Thurston, John M.——Plea for Cuba, A
Tichborne, Chidiock.——Lament, A
Retrospect
Verses Written in the Tower
Tickell, Thomas.——Colin and Lucy
Fairies
Ode, An: "Thou dome, where Edward first enroll'd"
To the Earl of Warwick
Ticknor, Francis Orrery.——Little Giffen
Virginians of the Valley, The
Tietjens, Eunice. *See* Head, Mrs. Cloyd
Tiffany, Charles H.——On the Rappahannock
Tiffany, Esther B.——Applied Astronomy
Tilden, Ethel Arnold.——Acceptance
Essence
Indianapolis Market
Tilden, Stephen.——Braddock's Fate And An Inticement to Revenge *sel.*
Tilton, Theodore.——Even This Shall Pass Away
French With a Master
God Save the Nation!
Great Bell Roland, The
Timperley, H. W.—Sing a Song of Cricketers
Timrod, Henry.——Address Delivered at the Opening of the New Theatre at Richmond
Address to the Old Year
At Magnolia Cemetery

Timrod, Henry. (*Continued*).
Carolina
Charleston
Christmas
Cotton Boll, The
Cry to Arms, A
Ethnogenesis
Katie
Magnolia Cemetery Ode
Ode: "Sleep sweetly in your humble graves"
Quatorzain
Serenade
Sonnet: "At last beloved nature! I have met"
Sonnet: "I know not why, but all this weary day"
Sonnet: "I scarcely grieve, O Nature! At the lot"
Sonnet: "Life ever seems as from its present site"
Sonnet: "Most men know love but as part of life"
Spring
Storm and Calm
Trifle, A
Vision of Poesy, A *sels.*
Tinker, Chauncey B.——Ruined City, The *tr. fr.* Old English
Tipple, E. H.——Hot Weather in the Plains——India
Tobin, John.——Taming a Wife
Todahl, Margery Atwood.——In Spring
October
When Pan Lays Down His Reedy Pipe
Todhunter, John.——Aghadoe
Euthanasia
In a Gondola
Maureen
Moment, A
Song of Tristram, The
Tollemache, Grace E.——Sonnet: "England! That Thou Wast Faint of Heart
Sonnet: October 1, 1914
Tompkins, Elizabeth.——Tide at Night
Tomson, Graham R.——Optimist, The
Tonna, Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth.——Maiden City. The
Tooker, Lewis Frank.——He Bringeth Them Unto Their Desired Haven
Old Conservative, The *fr.* On the Battery
Toplady, Augustus Montague.——Prayer, Living and Dying, A
Rock of Ages
Tormey, *Rev.* Michael.—Ancient Race, The
Torrence, Frederic Ridgely.——Bird and the Tree, The
Conclusion of the Whole Matter, The
Evensong
Eye-Witness
Headland Orchards
House of a Hundred Lights, The *sel.*
Santa Barbara Beach
Singers in a Cloud, The
Son, The
To Children
Toulet, Paul-Jean.——Cinder-Fruit
Vain
Tovey, Duncan.——Last Pilot, The
Towne, Charles Hanson.—Aêre Perennius
August Night in the City, An
Baboon
Ballad of Love in London, A
Best Road of All. The
Beyond the Stars
City, The
City Roofs
Easter Canticle, An
In Autumn
In Summer
Mystery, The
Of One Self-Slain
Prayer for the Old Courage, A
Quiet Singer, The
Silence
Song: "I saw the day's white rapture"
Spring and the Angel
Theodore Roosevelt—Pilot and Prophet!
Time Clock, The
To My Country
White Rose, The
Towne's Evening Post.——Congress, The
Townsend, Aurelian.——Bacchanal, A
Youth and Beauty
Townsend, E. H.——Chimmie Fadden Makes Friends
Townsend, Lilburn H.——Hand of Labor
Townsend, Mrs. Mary Ashley.——Down the Bayou
Embryo
Tracey, G. B.——Tumult
Traherne, Thomas.——Salutation, The
Wonder
Traill, Henry Duff.——After Dilettante Concetti
Trakl, Georg.——Amen
Trapnell, Mrs. Edna Valentine.——Fiddler, The
Trask, Katrina.——Army of the Red Cross
New Banner, The
Traubel, Horace.——How Are You, Dear World, This Morning
I Served in a Great Cause
I Track Upstream the Spirit's Call
If All the Voices of Men
Trebor, Nevah.——Illusion
Tree, Iris.——Be Perfect
My Devotion Kneels to You
Nostalgia
To My Father
To My Mother
You Preach to Me of Laws
Trelawny, Edward John.——Burning of Shelley's Body *fr* Recollections of the Last Days of Shelley and Byron
Tremaine, Herbert.——Little Red Bullock, The
Trench, Herbert.——Charge, A
Come, Let Us Make Love Deathless
I Heard a Soldier
I Seek Thee in the Heart Alone
O Dreamy, Gloomy, Friendly Trees
Paean of Dawn in May
Song: "She comes not when noon is on the roses"
Song of the Larks at Dawn
What Bids Me Leave
Who Art Thou, Starry Ghost?
Trench, Richard Chenevix *Archbishop.*——Harmosan
One Short Hour
Prayer
To an Infant Sleeping
Trent, Lucia.——Armistice Day, 1926
From Beyond
Gray Aftermath
Unrevealed
Trigg, Emma Gray.——Lady at the Opera, A
Trine, Grace Hyde.——Coming and Going
Tripp, D. Howard.——Aftermath
Troland, John.——Doubter, The
Trombly, Albert Edmund.——Rio Grande Valley
Trotter, Bernard Freeman.——Kiss, A
Poplars, The
Trotter, Elizabeth Stanley.——Any Woman to Any Man
May Day Orison, A
Troubestzkoy, *Princess* (Amélie Rives).——My Laddie
Sonnet, A: "Take all of me"
To a Tree-Frog
Trowbridge, John Townsend.——Charcoal Man, The
Cup, The
Darius Green and His Flying-Machine
Evening at the Farm
Farmer John
Midsummer
Midwinter
Pewee, The
Vagabonds, The
Troy, Daniel M.——Won by Ear
Trumbull, John.——Lines Addressed to Messrs. Dwight and Barlow
Liberty Pole, The
M'Fingal, An Epic Poem
Progress of Dulness, The, *Part* III
Tschaikovsky, Peter Ilyitch.——Legend
Tucker, St. George.——Days of My Youth
Southern Cross, The
Tuckerman, Henry R.——Battle Summer, The
Tudor, Marie.——Hermit Thrush
Tull, Jewell Bothwell.——Seven Ages
Tunstall, Virginia Lyne.——Ballad for Cape Henry Day
Brother
Delilah
Evening on the Harbor
February Twilight
Old April
Old Spinner, The
Philosophy
Point of View
Porcelaine De Saxe
Spinster Song
They Who Sleep Quietly
To Your Heart
Wind Song
Tupper, Martin Farquhar.——Never Give Up
Turberville, George.——Lover to His Lady, The
Turbyfill, Mark.——Benediction
Charm
Journey
Prayer for Sophistication
Shapes
Song for Souls Under Fire, A
Strangers
Things Not Seen
Wave, The
Turnbull, Agnes Sligh.——Twelve Young Gideons, The
Turnbull, Belle.——Here Endeth the First Lesson
Turnbull, Monica Peveril.——Lullaby, A: "Sleep soft, baby mine"
Turnbull, R. D.——"Tusitala's" Christening Ode
Turner, Charles Tennyson. *See* TENNYSON-TURNER, CHARLES
Turner, Mrs. Eliza.——
If I Had an Eagle's Wing
Turner, Elizabeth.——Politeness
Birds Nest, The
Rebecca's After-Thought
Turner, Ethel.——Beaten Paths
Turner, Nancy Byrd.——Armistice Day, 1918-1928
Click O' The Latch
Concerning Brownie
Contrary Mary
God With Us
Going Up to London

Turner, Nancy Byrd. (*Continued*).
League of Nations
Little Girl that Mother Used to Be, The
To a Staring Baby in a Perambulator
Weather, The
Words
Years Afterward
Turner, Walter J.——Ecstasy
Evening (Spain)
Giraffe and Tree
Hunter, The
In the Caves of Auvergne
Music of a Tree, The
Princess, The
Robber, The
Romance
Song: "Lovely hill-torrents are"
Talking With Soldiers
Twain, Mark. *See* CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE
Tyler, Royall.——Contrast, The: A Comedy *sels.*
Tynan, Annie E.——Sleep Fairy
Tynan, Katherine. *See* HINKSON, MRS. KATHERINE TYNAN
Tyndale, William.——Gospel of St. Mathew, The *sel.*
Tyrrell, Ada.——My Son
Tyrrell, Henry.——Lincoln
Lincoln's Ways
Tyson, Anne Arrington.——Ode to a Mocking-bird
Tzara, Tristan.——
Moon Has Turned Amiss, The
XIII

U

Uhland, Johann Ludwig.——Shelter
Una, Dorothy. *See* RATCLIFFE, MRS. CHARLES
Underhill, Evelyn.——Corpus Christi
Immanence
Introversion
Lady Poverty, The
Non-Combatants
Supersensual
Theophany
Thrushes
Tree, The
Whitsun-Eve
Underwood, John Curtis.——Central
Down Fifth Avenue
Strong, The
Weak, The
Welcome
Underwood, Pierson.——Brown as Any Thrush Is
Underwood, Wilbur.——Cattle of His Hand, The
To the Brave Soul
Untermeyer, Jean Starr. *See* UNTERMEYER, MRS. LOUIS
Untermeyer, Louis.——Apocryphal Soliloquies
Ash Wednesday
At the Bottom of the Well
Autumn Dialogue
Book Review
Boy and Tadpoles
Cain
Caliban in the Coal Mines
Catalogue
Challenge
Cell Mates
Dark Chamber, The
Daybreak
Dick Said:
Disenchantment
Dream and the Blood, The
Fantasy
Feuerzauber
Flaming Circle, The
Folk-Song, The
Frustrate
Hands
Haunted Garden, A
Highmount
How Much of Godhood
Infidelity
Irony
Jewish Lullaby
Joe-Pyeweed
Landscapes
Laughers, The
Long Feud
Love
Man, A
Matter
Mockery
Monolog from a Mattress
On the Birth of a Child
On the Palisades
Only of Thee and Me
Oriole
Portrait of a Child
Portrait of a Machine
Prayer
Prayer for This House
Puffballs
Rebels
Reveillé
Untermeyer, Louis. (*Continued*).
Road, The
Roast Leviathan
Sea-Gull
Side Street, A
Song Tournament: New Style
Spratt vs. Spratt
Spring Song of a Super-Blake
Steel Mill
Stirrup-Cup, The
Summons
Supplication
Swimmers *sel.*
Ten Years Old
To a Telegraph Pole
Unreasoning Heart
Victory in the Cabarets
Voices
Waters of Babylon
Window, The
Wise Woman, The
Woodpecker, The
Words for a Jig
Yet Nothing Less
Young Mystic, The
Untermeyer, Mrs. Louis (Jean Starr).——According to Scripture
Altar, The
Ancient Riddle
At Sea
Autumn
Birthday
Bitter Bread and Weak Wine
Catharsis
Clay Hills
End of Summer
From the Day-Book of a Forgotten Prince
Glimpse in Autumn
Gulls
High-Tide
Injunction
Lake Song
Last Plea
Little Dirge
Lullaby for a Man-Child
Mater in Extremis
Midnight Vision
Nature Cure
Old Man
Old Nurse Winter
One Kind of Humility
Passionate Sword
Possession
Rain
Rescue
Self-Rejected
Sinfonia Domestica
Song for a Sunny Morning
Spent
They Say—
To a War Poet
Tone Picture
Two and One
Undedicated
White Armour
Upham, Charles Wentworth.——Washington's Training
Upson, Arthur Wheelock.——Agamede's Song *fr.* The City
Avon and the Thames, The
Ex Libris
Failures
In an Oxford Garden
Old Gardens
Say, Little Maiden
Song: "Flame at the core of the world"
Strange
Vers l la Vie
Upton, James.——Lass of Richmond Hill, The
Upton, Minnie Leona.——Street Car Miracle, A
Upward, Allen.——Acacia Leaves, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar
Bitter Purple Willows, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar
Coral Fishers, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar
Diamond, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar
Estuary, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar
Intoxicated Poet, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar
Jonquils, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar
Marigold, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar
Mermaid, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar
Middle Kingdom, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar
Milky Way, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar
Onion, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar
Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar *sel.*
Sea-Shell, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar
Stupid Kite, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar
Windmill,The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar
Word, The, *fr.* Scented Leaves From a Chinese Jar

Urmy, Clarence.——Arrow, The
As I Came Down Mount Tamalpais
At the Edge of the Day
Blondel
I Lay My Lute Beside Thy Door
Woodland Revel, A
Usher, John.——Pipe of Tobacco, The

V

V., B. *See* THOMPSON, JAMES (1834-1882)
Vagts, Alfred.——Memories in Hospital
Valentine, Samuel. *See* COLE, SAMUEL VALENTINE
Valerius Maximus.——Damon and Pythias *tr.*
Valéry, Paul.——Helen, the Sad Queen
Lost Wine
Narcissus
Sylph, The
Young Fate
Van, Walter Herman.——What's the Use of Worrying?
Van Alstyne, Fanny.——Suppose
Van Cleve, Florence.——Books
Van de Venter, J. W.——I Never Can Forget
Van de Water, Frederick F.——Last Tourney, The
Van den Vondel, Joost.——Adam's Hymn in Paradise
Gabriel's Charge to Michael *fr.* Lucifer
Lucifer's Defiance *fr.* Lucifer
Van Doren, Mark.——Big Mare
Cornish Villages
Crow
Former Barn Lot
Immortal
Marriage
Night-Lilac
Recovery
Seven P. M.
Spring Thunder
Stone
To a Child with Eyes
Van Dyke, Henry.——America Befriend
America For Me
America's Welcome Home
Angler's Reveillé, The
Angler's Wish, An
Another Chance
Bedtime
Beyond Our Power of Vision
Blessing of Work, The
Boundless Love
Child in the Garden, The
Doors of Daring
Four Things
Gospel of Labor, The
Great River, The
Heavenly Hills of Holland, The
Home Thoughts From Europe
Hudson's Last Voyage
If All the Skies
Legend of Service, A
Liberty Enlightening the World
Light Between the Trees
Little Boatie
Lost Word of Jesus, A
Lover's Envy, A
Mare Liberum
Maryland Yellow-throat, The
Mile With Me, A
Mother's Birthday, A
My April Lady
Name of France, The
New Day
Night Watch
Other Wise Man, The
Patria
Peaceful Warrior, The
Prayer
Red Cross, The
Reliance
Rencontre
Rendezvous
Salute to the Trees
Scrap of Paper, A
Sea-Gulls of Manhattan
Shelley
Song-Sparrow, The
These Are the Gifts I Ask
They Who Tread the Path of Labour
This Is the Gospel of Labour
Three Best Things, The
Three Prayers for Sleep and Waking
To the Child Jesus
Valley of Vain Verses, The
Veery, The
Way, The
Wayfaring Song, A
When Tulips Bloom
Wind of Sorrow, The
Work
Van Dyke, Tertius.——Oxford Revisited in War-Time
Remembered Beauty
Van Lerberghe, Charles.——In an Orient Barque
Lord Spoke, The
My Sister, the Rain
Through the Dark
Toward You
With Her There
Van Noppen, Leonard.——Martyrdom
Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler (Mariana Griswold).——At Bedtime
Cradle-Song: "How Do We Know How the Seasons Go"
Dolly's Lullaby
Love's Prisoner
Manners
Song for Winter, A
Ultimate Harvest, The
Van Sant, Mrs. John J.——Wish of Priscilla Penelope Powers, The
Van Slyke, Berenice.——Sea-Change
Time is a Space
Van Tuyll, Alverda.——Shadows
Van Vorst, Marie.——American Volunteers, The
Slumber Song
Van Zile, Edward S.——Close up the Ranks
Vandergrift, Mrs. Margaret (Janvier).——Little Wild Baby
Sandman, The
Vandyne, Mary E.——Bald-Headed Tyrant, The
Nation's Birthday, The
Vaughan, Henry.——Anguish
Ascension Hymn
Beyond the Veil
Christ's Nativity
Dwelling Place, The
Easter Day
Easter Hymn
Eclipse, The
Fragment: "Walk with thy fellow creatures"
Friends Departed
Man
Passion, The
Peace
Regeneration
Retreat, The
Shepherds, The
Song to Amoret, A
Sweet Peace
They Are All Gone
Timber, The
Vision, A *sel.*
Waterfall, The
World, The
World of Light, The
Vautor, Thomas.——Sweet Suffolk Owl
Vaux, *Lord* Thomas.——How Can the Tree but Waste?
On a Contented Mind
Veel, Robert.——Give O'er, Foolish Heart
Venable, William Henry.——Forest Song
My Catbird
Venerable Bede, The. *See* BÆDA
Verhaeren, Emile.——Afternoon *sel.*
It was June in the Garden
Mid-Summer Blooms Within Our Quiet Garden-Ways
Mill, The
Pious Evenings
Poor, The
Rain
Sunlit Hours, The *sel.*
Within the Garden There is Healthfulness
Verlaine, Paul.——Anguish
Autumn Song
Cavitri
Chanson D'Automne
Claire de Lune
Confession, A *tr.* by Arthur Symons
Mandoline
My Familiar Dream
Mystic Twilight
Resignation
Romance Sans Paroles
Song of the Ingénues, The
Streets
What Have You Done?
Woman and Cat
Younglings
Vernède, Robert Ernest.——July Garden, The
Petition, A
To Our Fallen
Verstagen, Richard. *See* ROWLANDS, RICHARD
Very, Jones.——Dead, The
Health of Body Dependent on Soul
Idler, The
Light from Within, The
To the Humming-Bird
Tree, The
Vickers, George M.——Legend of the Declaration, The
Vickridge, Alberta.——Conscript, The
Vielé, Herman Knickerbocker.——Good Inn, The
Viélé-Griffin, Francis.——Fairest Hour
In Memoriam, Stêphane Mallarmé
Leaves, The
Remain?
Round
Stretch Out, For Life Is Weary

Viereck, George Sylvester.——Candle and the Flame, The
Prayer
Wanderers
Vildrac, Charles.——Foot-Soldier's Song, The
One Song, The
Song of the Desperate One
Villiers, George.——Consolation
Villon, Francois.——Arbor Amoris
Ballade Against the Enemies of France
Ballade des Dames du Temps Jadis
Ballade of Dead Ladies, The
Ballade of the Gibbet
Ballade of the Lords of Old Time
Dispute of the Heart and Body of Francois Villon, The
Epistle in Form of a Ballade to His Friends
Epitaph in Form of a Ballad
To Death, of His Lady
Vinal, Harold.——Adventurer
At Parting
Earth Lover
Island Born
Judas
Lesbia Sewing
Miser
Nights Remember, The
Of Mariners
Recluse
Sea Born
Sea Thunder
Second Mowing
Seth
Ship, Ship, Go Straight
This Spinning Earth
Time Mends
To One With Hands of Sleep
Vinent, Alexander.——Columbus at the Court of Spain
Vines, Sherard.——Prophet, The
Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro).——Nisus and Euryalus
Trojan Horse, The *fr.* The Aeneid
Virginia Gazette.——Sure Never Was Picture Drawn More to the Life
Visiak, E. H.——Cowled Ape, or Pretty Polly's Pride, The
Vivante, Pierre.——Hylas, I Hear You Calling
Von Fallersleben, Hoffman.——Cradle Song: "To Sleep the Corn Is Sinking"
Von Hatzfeld, Adolf.——Hunt, The
Summer, The
Von Liliencron, Detlev.——Acherontic Chill
After Partridge Shooting
Birch Tree, The
Deep Longing
Early Spring in the Woods' Edge
Sphinx Among the Roses
Storm
Time
Winter Scene
Von Stosch, *Lady* Leonora. *See* SPEYER, MRS. EDGAR
Vondel, Joost van den. *See* VAN DEN VONDEL

W

W., B. *See* WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN
W. H.——Granger and the Gambler
W., L.——Christ in Flanders
W., M. E.——To Slumber Town
W., R.——Evening Hymn
Waddington, Samuel.——Beata Beatrix
Mors Et Vita
Soul and Body
Waddy, R. W.——Old Friends
Wade, Blanche Elizabeth.——Ballad of the New Figurehead
Song of the Christmas Tree
Wade, Isaac W.——Blue Norther
Wade, Thomas.——True Martyr, The
Wagner, Charles L. H.——Speak to the Earth
Wilderness, The
Wagner, Madge Morris.——To the Colorado Desert
Wagstaff, Blanche Shoemaker.——Cities
Gifts
Heritage
Song of the Weary Traveller
Treasures
Wilderness
Waite, Arthur Edward.——At the End of Things
Wakefield, Nancy Woodbury. *See* PRIEST, NANCY WOODBURY
Wakeley, Charles Russell.——World Voices
Waley, Arthur.——Bones of Chuang Tzu, The
Clouds By Night *tr.*
Walker, A. Stodart.——In a Slum
Walker, Edith M.——Night Wind, The
Wallace James Cowden.——God
Wallace, Lew.——Angel and the Shepherds, The
Ben Hur and Iras *fr.* Ben Hur
Chariot Race, The *fr.* Ben Hur
Sea Fight, The *fr.* Ben Hur
Wallace, W. R.——What Rules the World
Wallace, William Rose.——Sword of Bunker Hill, The
Waller, Edmund.——Bud, The
Chloris, Yourself You So Excel
English Verse
Go Lovely Rose
Waller, Edmund. (*Continued*).
Of the Last Verses in the Book
Old Age
Old Age and Death
On a Girdle
On Her Coming to London
Self-Banished, The
Song: "Go, Lovely Rose"
Story of Phoebus and Daphne, The
To a Lady Singing
To Flavia
Waller, John Francis.——Kitty Neil
Magdalena, *or,* The Spanish Duel
Quien Sabe?
Spinning Wheel, The
Walpole, Henry.——Martyrdom of Father Campion
Walpole, Horace *Earl of Orford.*——Anne Grenville, Countess Temple, Appointed Poet Laureate to the King of the Fairies
To Lady Anne Fitzpatrick, When about Five Years Old, with a Present of Shells
Walsh, Edward.——Have You Been at Carrick?
Kitty Bhan
My Hope, My Love *tr. fr.* the Irish
Walsh, Thomas.——Ballad of Old Pope John
Bells of Roncevaux, The
Blind, The
Cœlo et in Terra
Egidio of Coimbra
Feast of Padre Chala, The (Tocaima, Colombia)
Garden Prayer, A
In a Garden of Granada
In Memory's Garden
In the Mushroom Meadows
Lyra Mystica
Our Little House
Walsh, William.——Despairing Lover, The
Rivals
Song: "Of all the torments, all the cares"
What Fury Does Disturb
Walshe, John D.——A.M.D.G.: The Christian Hero
Cynthia
Rhapsody of the Waves
Who Can Tell?
Walter, Howard Arnold.——I Would Be True
My Creed
Walters, L. D'O.—Seville
Walton, Eda Lou.——African Moon Song
Autumn Night in Fresno
Conception
Friendship's End
Hidden Rythm, A
Piano Burial
Take Whom You Will
Wind Fear
Without Figures
Walton, Isaak.——Angler's Wish, The
Complete Angler, The *sel.*
Warburg, Joan.—Between
Ward, Artemus. *See* BROWNE, CHARLES FARRAR
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.—Afterwards
Lost Colors, The
Ward, Lydia Avery Coonley.——Christmas Song
Heredity
Song for Flag Day, A
Today
Ward, May Williams.——Gifts
My House
My Little Sister
Nickname, The
Twinge, The
Ward, Nathaniel.——On The Tenth Muse
On Toleration
On Women's Fashions
Simple Cobler of Aggawam, The *sel.*
Ward's Opinion of Ireland
Ware, Eugene Fitch ("Iron Quill").——Aztec City, The
Now, The
Shadow
Ware, Henry Jr.——Vision of Liberty, The
Ware, William.——Aurelian and Zenobia
Warman, Cy.——Memorial Day
Warner, Anna B.——Daffy-Down-Dilly
Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary
Warner, Charles Dudley.——Bookra
How I Killed a Bear
Washington Irving
Warren, C. Henry.——Now Is the Sunlight Mellow
Stricken Peasant, The
Waggoner's Mate, The
Warren, Edgar L.——Schemer, A
Warren, G. O.——Endless Army, The
Fulfilment
Once More
Peace
Spectral Army, The
Warren, Mrs. Gretchen O.—Cleopatra and Antony
Garden, The
Key, The
Seasons
Warren, *Sir* Herbert.——England To Denmark

Warren, John Leicester *Lord de Tabley.*——Churchyard on the Sands, The
Hymn to Astarte
Orestes
Study of the Spider, The
Warren, Robert Penn.——Evening: The Motors
Warton, Joseph.——Charms of Nature, The
Invocation to Fancy
Warton, Thomas.——
Inscription in a Hermitage
Solemn Noon of Night, The
Sonnet: To the River Lodon
Sonnet Written after Seeing Wilton-House
Sonnet Written at Stonehenge
Sonnet Written in a Blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon
Verses on Sir Joshua Reynolds Painted Window at New College, Oxford
Washbourne, Thomas.——Prayer
Washburn, Henry Stevenson.——Song of the Harvest
Washington, George
Farewell Address
First Thanksgiving Proclamation
Peace
United States as an Independent Power
Washington's Address to His Troops
Washington's Rules for Conduct
Washington Post.——Spreading the News
Wasson, David Atwood.——All's Well
Joy-Month
Wastell, Simon.——Man's Mortality
Waterhouse, Alfred J.——To the Man Who Fails
Waterhouse, Gilbert.——Casualty Clearing Station, The
This Is the Last
Waterman, Nixon.——Doctor Goodcheer's Remedy
Don't
Keep A Smile on Your Lips
Keep A-Trying
Neighbor Jones' Notion
Once in a While
Recompense
Rose to the Living, A
To Know All Is to Forgive All
When a Man's In Love
When the Summer Boarders Come
When the Train Comes In
Watkins, Lucian B.——Star of Ethiopia
To Our Friends
Two Points of View
Watkyns, Rowland.——Wedding Garment, The
Watson, Albert D.——Mother of Nations
Watson, Cora A.——Mother's Boy
Watson, Minor.——Constancy
Watson, Rosamund Marriott.——Ave Atque Vale
Epitaph: "Now Lay Thee Down to Sleep"
Finis
Garden of Mnemosyne, The
Omnia Somnia
Requiescat
Resurgam
Summer Night, A
To My Cat
Vestured and Veiled with Twilight
Watson, *Sir* William.——After Reading "Tamburlaine the Great"
April
Autumn
Battle of the Bight, The
Church Today, The
Criticism
Dawn on the Headland
Domine Quo Vadis?
Dürer's Melancholia
Eden-Hunger
Epigram: "Momentous to Himself As I to Me"
Epigram: "When Whelmed Are Altar, Priest and Creed"
Epigrams
Estrangement
God-Seeking
Great Misgiving, The
History
Hope of the World, The
In Laleham Churchyard
In No Strange Land
Invention
Keyboard, The
Lachrimæ Musarum
Leavetaking
Mighty Denier, The
Nightmare
Ode in May
On Being Styled "Pro-Boer"
On the Turkish Massacre of Armenians in 1895
Our Men
Prince's Quest, The *sel.*
Shelley and Harriet Westbrook
Shelley's Centenary
Song: "April, April"
Song: "Oh, like a queen's her happy tread"
Sonnet: "Daughter of Her Whose Face"
Sonnet: "I Cast These Lyric Offerings at Your Feet"
Sonnet: "I Dare But Sing of You"
Watson, *Sir* William. (*Continued*).
Sonnet: "I Move Amid Your Throng"
Sonnet: "If I Had Never Known Your Face"
Sonnet: "If You Had Lived in That More Stately Time"
Sonnets to Miranda *sels.*
Sovereign Poet, The
Things That Are More Excellent, The
Three Doors
To a Friend
To the Sultan
Unknown God, The
Turk in Armenia, The
What is Nature's Self
Woman with the Serpent's Tongue, The
Wordsworth's Grave
World-Strangeness
Watt, *Rev.* Lauchlan Maclean.——Reapers, The
Watterson, Henry L.——Abraham Lincoln
Wattles, Willard.——Acceptance
Builder, The
Comrades of the Cross
Courage, Mon Ami
Creeds
From the Parthenon I Learn
Gabriel
Have I Been So Long Time With You?
Heaven
Hrolf's Thrall, His Song
I Thought Joy Went By Me
Jerico
Mother
Mystic, The
Out of the Desert
Pisgah
Return
Secret, A
Watts, Alaric Alexander.——Siege of Belgrade, The
Ten Years Ago
Watts, Isaac.——Against Idleness and Mischief
Against Quarrelling and Fighting
Cradle Hymn, A
Crucifixion to the World by the Cross of Christ
Day of Judgment, The: An Ode
God's Dominion and Decrees
Heaven
How Doth the Little Busy Bee
Incomprehensible, The
Inscription on Dials
Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun
Let Spain's Proud Traitors
Man Frail, and God Eternal
Ode to a Schoolmaster
Oh (O) God, Our Help in Ages Past
Our Dwelling Place
Prospect of Heaven Makes Death Easy, A
Sluggard, The
Thus Steal the Silent Hours Away *fr.* Inscriptions on Dials
True Greatness
True Riches
When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
Watts-Dunton, Theodore.——Coleridge
Coming of Love, The
First Kiss, The
Mother Carey's Chicken
Natura Maligna
Rhona's First Kiss
Sonnet's Voice, The
Wassail Chorus at the Mermaid Tavern
Waugh, Edwin.——Dule's i' This Bonnet o' Mine, The
Waxman, Percy.——Mother
Weatherly (Weatherley) Frederick E.——Darby and Joan
Dustman, The
Gray Dove's Answer, The
Lobster and the Maid, The
London River
Peg Away
When the Christ Child Came
Weaver, Bennett.——Bridge, The
Swallow
Wind
Weaver, John Van Alstyn.——Drug Store
Fantasy
Ghost
Nocturne
Sailor Gropes for Words, A
Soliloquy
Two Ways
Weaving, Willoughby.——Fate
Star, The
Webb, Charles Henry.——Dum Vivimus Vigilamus
Webb, Mary.——Green Rain
Market Day
Water-Ousel, The
Webb, Marion St. John.——Nugly Little Man, The
Sunset Garden, The
Webbe, Charles.——Against Indifference
Weber, Lee Andrew.——Lullaby for a Prairie Town
Webster, Augusta.——Pine, The
Violet and the Rose, The
Webster, Daniel.——Bunker Hill Monument, The
Crime Its Own Detecter

Webster, Daniel. (*Continued*).
Memory of the Heart, The
On the Death of My Son Charles
South Carolina and Massachusetts
Webster, Jean.——Mrs. Carter as Fate
Webster, John.——Burial, The
Call For the Robin-Redbreast
Dirge, A *fr.* The White Devil
Duchess of Malfi, The *sels.*
Hark
Heart-cry of the Duchess, The *fr.* The Duchess of Malfi
Land Dirge, A
Shrouding the Duchess of Malfi
Song: "All the flowers of the spring"
Vanitas Vanitatum
Wedgefarth, W. Dayton.——Betsey
Weekes, Charles.——Solstice
That
Think
Weeks, Robert Kelley.——Song for Lexington, A
Wegner, Armin T.——Head, The
Weir, Arthur.——Christmas Lullaby, A
Snowshoeing Song
Weitbrec, Blanche.——Ballade of Broken Things, A
Welby, Amelia B. Coppuck.——My Heart Grew Softer
Twilight at Sea
Welles, Winifred. *See* SHEARER, MRS. HAROLD A.
Wellesley, Dorothy.——Winter Flame
Wells, Amos R.——Above the Heavens
Purpose
Thanksgiving for Thanksgiving
Wells, Anna M.——Mamma!
To Mary, Sleeping
Wells, Carolyn. *See* HOUGHTON, MRS. HADWIN
Wells, Charles.——Envy
Love
Wells, Herbert George.——Higher Education *fr.* Mankind in the Making
Mankind in the Making *sel.*
Organization of Higher Education, The
Outline of History *sel.*
Undying Fire, The
Wells, K. G.——Arbor Day History
Welsh, Robert Gilbert.——Azrael
Werfel, Franz.——Ballad of the Followers
Divine Door-Keeper, The
For I Am Yet a Child
Heavenly Father at Evening
Man in the Mirror, The
Moon Song of a Girl
Now I am Filled with Death
Old Woman Passes, An
Widow at the Bed of her Son, The
Werner, Alice.——Bannerman of the Dandenong
Song of Fleet Street, A
Werner, Carl.——Siesta, The
Werner, W. L.——"Tusitala" Fore-Bitter, A
Wescott, Glenway.——I, In My Pitiful Flesh
Poet at Night-fall, The
These Are the Subtle Rhythms
Without Sleep
Wesley, Charles.——Charge to Keep I Have, A
Christ the Lord is Risen To-Day
Christmas Hymn
Come, Thou Almighty King
Divine Love
Easter Hymn
Gentle Jesus, Meek and Mild
Hymn: "O Thou Who camest from above"
In Temptation
Jesus, Lover of My Soul
Morning Hymn, A
Wrestling Jacob
Wesley, John.——Hymn: "Thou hidden love of God"
Rule, A
Wesley, *Rev.* Samuel.——Epigram on Miltonics
From a Hint in the Minor Poets
On the Setting Up Mr. Butler's Monument in Westminster Abbey
West, Andrew F.——Last Christmas in the Holy Land
West, Elizabeth Dickinson. *See* DOWDEN, MRS. EDWARD
West, Gilbert.——Island of the Blest, The
West, John *Earl de la Warre.*——Fair Hebe
Westwood, Thomas.——Bee and the Lily, The
Lark's Grave, The
Little Bell
Mine Host of "The Golden Apples"
Night of Spring
Under My Window
Voices at the Throne, The
Wetherald, Ethelwyn.——My Legacy
Pluck
Wever, R.——Quoth John to Joan
Weyrauch, Martin H.——Threads
Wharton, Edith.——Battle Sleep
Belgium
Friendship
Lyrical Epigrams
Spring
With the Tide (To Roosevelt)
Yet for One Rounded Moment
Young Dead, The
Wharton, William Bakewell.——To England
Wheeler, Annie Balcomb.——Mother's Kisses
Wheeler, Curtis.——Armistice Night
Lest We Forget
Wheeler, Edward Jewett.——Boy to the Schoolmaster, The
Night's Mardi Gras
Wheelock, John Hall.—Alone
Be Born Again!
Black Panther, The
Corpus Est De Deo
Dark Memory, The
Dawn on Mid-Ocean
Departure
Divine Fantasy, The *sel.*
Earth
Ernest Dowson
Exile from God
Far Land, The
Fish-Hawk, The
Flesh and the Dream, The
For Them All
Haunted Earth
Holy Earth, The
Human Fantasy, The
I Do Not Love to See Your Beauty Fire
I Sought You
Immensity
Like Music
Lion House, The
Love and Liberation
Midnight
Mother, The
Nirvana
Noon: Amagansett Beach
Once in a Lonely Hour
Panther! Panther!
Pitiless Beauty
Plaint
Poet Tells of His Love, The
Prayer
Return to New York
Reverberation
Salutation
Sea-Horizons
Sea is Wild, The
Song: "All my love for my sweet"
Song of the Lilies
Song of the Moth
Sound of the Sea, The
Spring
Sunday Evening in the Common
Thanks from Earth to Heaven
This Quiet Dust
Thunder Shower
Thy Kingdom Come
To the Modern Man
Triumph of Love
Triumph of the Singer
Tumult
Undiscovered Country, The
Unknown Beloved, The
Vastitude of Space Comes Down to Your Own Door, The
With Memories and Odors
Zenith
Whicher, George Meason.——For the Ides of March (Ave Caesar!)
On Borrowing Plumes
On Coming to an End
Whitaker, Robert.——Abraham Lincoln
Live for Something
Whitcomb, Selden Lincoln.——Host of the Arkansas Valley, A
White, Edward Lucas.——Friendship Is Not Like Love
Genius
White, Emma Mortimer.——My Lover
White, Eugene Richard.——Of the Lost Ship
Song of the Freebooters, A
White, Gleeson. *See* GLEESON, JOSEPH W.
White, Grace Hoffman.——Unvanquished
White, Hal Saunders.——Strangeness
White, Henry Kirke.——
Evening Walk, The
Lullaby of a Female Convict, The
Star of Bethlehem, The
To My Mother
To An Early Primrose
White, Hervey.——I Saw the Clouds
White, Hinton.——I've Travelled Far In Many Iands
White, James Terry.——Flowers of June, The
True Patriotism
We Shall Remember Then
White, Joseph Blanco.——Sonnet to Night
Night
To Night
White, William Allen.——Mary White
Whitehead, Paul.——Hunting Song
Whitehead, W.——Enthusiast, The: An Ode
Je ne Sçay Quoi, The
On Friendship
Whitelock, William Wallace.——Poor Mother
Whitely, Opal.——Worlds, The
Whiteside, Mary Brent.——Beach of Acre, The
Blue Heron

Whiteside, Mary Brent. (*Continued*).
Cities
Curtain Falls, The
Doors
Fragments
Lost——In April
Song of Joseph, The
Whiting, Charles Goodrich.——Blue Hills Beneath the Haze
Whiting, Frederic A.——Roadside Singer, A
Rose Lover, A
Wonder Garden, A
Whitman, Sarah Helen.——Sonnets *fr.* the Series Relating to Edgar Allen Poe
Sonnet: "If Thy Sad Heart"
Sonnet: "On Our Lone Pathways"
Whitman, Walt.——After the Sea-Ship
Animals
As At Thy Portals Also Death
As I Ponder'd in Silence
As I Sat Alone by Blue Ontario's Shore *sel.*
As Toilsome I Wandered Virginia's Woods
Base of All Metaphysics, The
Beasts, The
Beat! Beat! Drums!
Beautiful Women
By Blue Ontario's Shore *sel.*
Carol Closing Sixty-Nine, A
Carol of Death A
Centenarian's Story, The
Come, I Will Make the Continent Dissoluble
Come Up From the Fields, Father
Commonplace, The
Crossing Brooklyn Ferry
Darest Thou Now, O Soul
Death Carol *fr.* A Carol of Death
Death's Valley
Delicate Cluster! Flag of Teeming Life
Democratic Vistas
Dresser, The
Drum-Taps
Ethiopia Saluting the Colors
Europe
First Dandelion, The
For You, O Democracy
France
Give Me the Splendid Silent Sun
Good-Bye My Fancy!
Grand is the Seen
Great City, The
I Am He That Walks
I Hear America Singing
I Hear It Was Charged Against Me
I Saw in Louisiana a Live-Oak Growing
Imprisoned Soul, The
Joy, Shipmate, Joy!
Justified Mother of Men, The
Last Invocation, The
Leaves of Grass *sel.*
Lesson of a Tree, The
Letters from God
Mannahatta *fr.* Leaves of Grass
March in the Ranks Hard-Prest, A
Me Imperturbe
Memories of President Lincoln *fr.* When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloomed
Miracles
Mocking-Bird, The *fr.* Out of the Cradle Endlessly Rocking
Myself and Mine
Mystic Trumpeter, The
Noiseless Patient Spider, A *fr.* Passage to India
O Captain! My Captain!
O Star of France!
O, To Make the Most Jubilant Poem
Of the Terrible Doubt of Appearances
One's-Self I Sing
Out of the Cradle Endlessly Rocking
Passage to India
Patroling Barnegat
Pioneers! Oh Pioneers!
Poem of Joys, The *sel.*
Prayer of Columbus
President Lincoln's Burial Hymn *fr.* When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloomed
Publish My Name
Reconciliation
Runner, The
Salut au Monde *sel.*
Ship of Democracy, The
Singer in the Prison, The
So Long *sel.*
Song, A: "Come, I will make the continent"
Song for All Seas, All Ships
Song of Joys, A *sel.*
Song of Myself *fr.* Leaves of Grass
Song of the Banner at Daybreak
Song of the Broad-Axe *sel.*
Song of the Open Road
Song of the Universal
Songs of Myself
Starting from Paumanok
Thanks in Old Age
Whitman, Walt. (*Continued*).
There Was a Child Went Forth
This Moment Yearning and Thoughtful
Thou Mother With Thy Equal Brood
To a Common Prostitute
To a Locomotive in Winter
To Abraham Lincoln
To the Man-of-War Bird
To Those Who've Failed
To You
Unseen Buds
Vigil Strange I Kept on the Field One Night
Voice Prophetic, A
Walt Whitman *sel.*
What is the Grass
When I Heard at the Close of the Day
When I Heard the Learn'd Astronomer
When I Peruse the Conquer'd Fame
When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloomed.
Whispers of Heavenly Death
With Antecedents
Years of the Modern
Years of the Unperformed
Yonnondio
Whitmore, F.——In the Trenches
Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train.——Equinoctial
Humpty Dumpty
Sparrows
Whitney, Helen Hay.——Man, The
Message, The
Song: "We only ask for sunshine"
Spring Planting
To Diane
Whiton, Juliet.——For England
Whittaker, Frederick.——Custer's Last Charge
Whitten, Mary Street.——Exploration
My Playmate
Whittier, John Greenleaf.——Abraham Davenport
Adjustment
Among the Hills
Angel of Patience, The
Angels of Buena Vista, The
Arisen at Last
At Last
Barbara Frietchie
Barefoot Boy, The
Battle Autumn of 1862, The
Bayard Taylor
Book of Books, The
Brother of Mercy, The
Brotherhood
Brown of Ossawatomie
Centennial Hymn
Child Songs
Christmas Carmen, A
Corn Song, The
Crisis, The
Dear Lord and Father of Mankind
Disarmament
Double-Headed Snake of Newbury, The
Eternal Goodness, The *sels.*
Expostulation
Faith
Farewell, The
First-Day Thoughts
Fishermen, The
Forgive
Forgiveness
Frost Spirit, The
Garrison of Cape Ann, The
Gift of Tritemius, The
Hampton Beach
Harvest Hymn
Harvest Thanksgiving
Henchman, The
Huskers, The
I Bow My Forehead
Ichabod
In School Days
Indian Summer
Kallunborg Church
Kansas Emigrants, The
Kossuth
Laborers Together with God *arr.*
Lakeside, The
Last Walk in Autumn, The
Laus Deo!
Letter
Light That is Felt, The
Lumbermen, The
Massachusetts to Virginia
Maud Muller
Meeting, The
Memories
Moral Warfare, The
Mother *fr.* Snowbound
Mountain Pictures
My Play Mate
My Triumph
My Trust
Our Autocrat
Our Master *sels.*

Whittier, John Greenleaf. (*Continued*).
Over-Heart, The
Panorama, The
Pentucket
Pictures
Pipes at Lucknow, The
Poet and the Children, The
Poor Voter on Election Day, The
Proem
Pumpkin, The
Requirement
Riddle of the World, The
Shipbuilders, The
Shoemakers, The
Skipper Iresons's Ride
Snowbound
Sometimes Comes to Soul and Sense
Summer by the Lakeside
Telling the Bees
Thanksgiving Ode
Three Bells of Glasgow The
To the Children of Girard, Pa
To William Lloyd Garrison
Trailing Arbutus, The
Trust
Vesta
Waiting, The
Wherever Through the Ages
Within Our Lives
Whyte, Maisie Bell.——Embarkment
Song: "My love is like a dark tree"
Wickham, Anna. *See* HEPBURN, MRS. PATRICK
Wickizer, Eileen.——North Wind, The
Wiclif, John.——Gospel of Mathew, The (First Version)
Gospel of Matheu, The (Second Version)
Widdemer, Margaret. *See* SCHAUFFLER, MRS. ROBERT HAVEN
Wiederseim, G. C.——I Met a Little Pussy Cat
Wierman, Frances.——Husband of Lady Godiva, The
Wigglesworth, Michael.——Day of Doom, The *sels.*
Infants Plead Their Case, The
Judge Pronounceth the Sentence, The
Saints Ascend to Heaven, *fr.* the Day of Doom
Sentence and Torment of the Condemned, *fr.* The Day of Doom
Sounding of the Last Trump
Stanzas
Vanity of Human Wishes, The
Wightman, Richard.——Pilgrim, The
Servants, The
Wiglesworth, Esther.——Day of Baptism, The
Wilbye, John.——Love Not Me for Comely Grace
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.——Accept My Full Heart's Thanks
Ambition's Trail
Attainment
Baby in the House, A
Babyland
Barbarous Chief, The
Beautiful Land of Nod, The
Disappointed, The
Does it Pay?
Face, A
Friendship
Friendship After Love
Horse, The
If
If I Were a Man, A Young Man
Illusion
Inevitable
Inspiration, An
Interlude
Laugh, and the World Laughs with You
Life
Life's Magnet
Midsummer
My Flower Room
My Vision
New Year's Resolve
One Need, The
Peek-A-Boo
Prayer, A
Resolve
Reward
Smiles
Solitude
Stairways and Gardens
To Another Woman's Baby
Unanswered Prayers
When Baby Souls Sail Out
Which Are You?
Will
Winds of Fate, The
Wishing
World's Need, The
Worth While
You and To-Day
Wilde. *Lady.*——Charm Against Enemies *tr.*
Wilde, Oscar. *See* WILLS, FINGAL O'FLAHERTIE
Wilde, Percival.——Unseen Host, The
Wilde, Richard Henry.——My Life is Like the Summer Rose
Stanzas
To the Mocking-Bird
Wilde, Robert.——Epitaph for a Godly Man's Tomb, An
Epitaph: "Here Lies a Piece of Christ"
Wilder, John Nichols.——Stand By the Flag
Wiley, Alma Adams.——Lincoln Memorial, A
Wiley, Sara King.——Faun, The
Wilkins, Mary E. *See* FREEMAN, MARY E. WILKINS
Wilkinson, Elizabeth Hays.——Good-Night
Land of Nod, The
Wilkinson, Florence. *See* EVANS, MRS. WILFRID MUIR
Wilkinson, Mrs. James G. (Marguerite Wilkinson).——Air, The
Before Dawn in the Wood
Chant Out of Doors, A
Dawn in My Garden
End, The
Fugitives, The
Ghosts
Heather
Incantation, An
New City, The
Pawnbrokers
Peace
Praise
Proud Song, A
Radiant Tree, The
Robber in England, The
Scatheless
Somerset Farmer, The
Song of Faith
Song of Two Wanderers, A
Songs of an Empty House
Time
To My Country
Waking Up
Woman's Beloved
Yule Fire
Wilkinson, Marguerite. *See* WILKINSON, MRS. JAMES G.
Willard, Emma Hart.——In the Cradle of the Deep
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep
William *of Shoreham.*——Hours of the Passion
Williams, B. Y.——Forgotten
Sing It Today
Very Fine Art of Forgetting, The
You Have Today, My Friend
Your House of Happiness
Williams, Charles.——Faerie
Williams, *Sir* Charles Hanbury.——Come Chloe, and Give Me Sweet Kisses
Epigram of Martial, Imitated, An
Ode on Miss Harriet Hanbury, An
Old General, The
Williams, Helen Maria.——To Hope
Williams, Iolo Aneurin.——From a Flemish Graveyard
Williams, Lucy Ariel.——Northboun'
Williams, Roger.——God Makes a Path
Williams, Sarah.——Deep Sea Soundings
Williams, William Carlos.——Abroad *fr.* The Wanderer
Advent *fr.* The Wanderer
Broadway *fr.* The Wanderer
Christian Pilgrim's Hymn, The
Clarity *fr.* The Wanderer
Dawn
Farmer in Deep Thought, The
January
Love Song
Man in a Room
Metric Figure
Paterson—The Strike *fr.* The Wanderer
Peace on Earth
Poem: "By the road to the contagious hospital"
Postlude
St. James' Grove *fr.* The Wanderer
Shadow, The
Sicilian Emigrant's Song
Slow Movement
Soothsay *fr.* The Wanderer
Sub Terra
To Waken on Old Lady
Wanderer, The
Widow's Lament in Springtime, The
Willow Poem
Winter Trees
Williamson, Horace G.——I Knew He Would Come if I Waited
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.——Absalom
Absence
Belfry Pigeon, The
Chamber Scene
Leper, The
Letters From Under a Bridge *sel.*
Love in a Cottage
My Mother's Voice
On the Picture of a Child Tired of Play
To Helen in a Huff
To Laura W——, Two Years Old
Two Women
Unseen Spirits
White Chip Hat, The
Wills, Fingal O'Flahertie (Oscar Wilde).——Ave Imperatrix
Ave Marie Gratia Plena
Ballad of Reading Gaol, The
By the Arno
Decay of Lying, The

Wills, Fingal O'Flahertie. (*Continued*).
E Tenebris
Endymion
Harlot's House, The
Hélas
Impression De Voyage
Impression du Matin
Le Jardin
Le Jardin des Tuileries
Magdalen Walks
On the Recent Sale by Auction of Keat's Love Letters
Quia Multum Amavi
Requiescat
Serenade
Sonnet: "Nay, Lord, not thus! white lilies"
Sonnet on Holy Week
Sonnet to Liberty
Theocritus
To Milton
Willson, Byron Forceythe.——Old Sergeant, The
Wilmot, John (*Earl of Rochester*).——Absent From Thee, I Languish Still
Constancy
Epitaph on Charles II
Life and Love
Love and Life
My Dear Mistress
My Light Thou Art
On Charles II
Song: "My dear mistress has a heart"
Song: "Too late, alas, I must confess"
To His Mistress
Wilson, Alexander.——Bluebird, The
Fisherman's Hymn, The
Fish-Hawk, The
Wilson, Caroline Crosby.——October Graveyard
Wilson, Charlotte. *See* BAKER, KARLE WILSON
Wilson, Ethel Brodt.——Criss-Cross Pattern
Wilson, Florence M.——Green Hunters, The
Wilson, Harry Leon.——Merton of the Movies
Wilson, Irene H.——Senior, The
Wilson, John (Christopher North).——Evening Cloud, The
Wilson, Margaret Adelaide.——Gervais
Road to Babylon, The
Wilson, Marjorie.——Devonshire Mother, The
To Tony (Aged 3)
Wilson, Mary Elizabeth. *See* SHERWOOD, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH
Wilson, McLandburgh.——Army Horse, The
Foreign Born
Heroes
Hushaby
Little Flag on Main Street, The
Patriots, The
Round Trip, A
Trees of France, The
Wilson, R. N. D.——Enemies
Landscape With Ruins
Wilson, Robert Burns.——Passing March, The
Such Is the Death the Soldier Dies
Wilson, Samuel N.——My Mother
Wilson, T. P. Cameron.——Dulce et Decorum
London
Magpies in Picardy
Sportsmen in Paradise
Wilson, Woodrow.——Activities in Peace
Basis of Peace, The
Fixed Desire of the Human Heart
Friendship Breeds Peace
Love Honor Only Better Than Peace
Peace
Peace at Too Great a Price
President's War Message, The
Self-Sacrifice
Soldiers of Freedom
Spirit of America is Peace, The
Universal Peace Movement
War Thus Comes to an End, The
Winchelsea, *Countess of*. *See* FINCH, ANNE
Wingate, Mary.——Washington
Winkworth, Catharine.——Battle Hymn *tr. fr.* Gustavus Adolphus
Veni, Sancte Spiritus *tr.*
Winslow, Anne Goodwin.——Alcestis
Beaten Path, The
Birth Tokens, The
San Michele Di Pagana
Spinners, The
Three Characters
Unregretting, The
Winslow, Helen M.——Hope's Song
Winter, William.——After All
Age
Arthur *sel.*
Asleep
Heaven's Hour
I. H. B., Died, August 11, 1898
Queen, The
Refuge
Rubicon, The
Winters, Yvor.——Death Goes Before Me
Hawk's Eyes
Winters, Yvor. (*Continued*).
Immobile Wind, The
Priesthood, The
Two Songs of Advent
Walker, The
Winthrop, John.——Three Extracts from the Journal
Winthrop, Robert C.——Flag of Our Country, The
Washington Monument, The
Wirt, William.——Blind Preacher, The
No Excellence Without Labor
Wisdome, Robert.——Religious Use of Tobacco, A
Wister, Owen.——Immortality *fr.* The Seven Ages of Washington
Lee's Surrender *fr.* Ulysses S. Grant
Wither, George.——Author's Resolution, The
Christmas Carol, A
Christmas Day
Easter Day
For Anniversary Marriage Days
For Summer Time
I Loved a Lass
Lillies Without, Lilies Within
Lover's Resolution, The
Manly Heart, The
Marygold, The
Muse, The
Our Joyful Feast
Prayer of Old Age, The
Rocking Hymn, A
Shall I, Wasting in Despair
Sleep, Baby, Sleep
Song: "Who finds a woman good and wise"
Sonnet: "Shall I, Wasting in Despair" *fr.* Fair Virtue
Stolen Kiss, The
Tobacco's But an Indian Weed
When We are Upon the Seas
You That Like Heedless Strangers Pass Along
Witte, Beatrice. *See* RAVENAL, MRS. FRANCES
Wodehouse, E. Armine.——Before Ginchy
Next Morning
Wolcot, John ("Peter Pindar").——Apple Dumplings and a King
Razor-Seller, The
To a Kiss
Wolf, Robert Leopold.——Eve
In the Beginning
Lullaby for a Tired Lady
Man in the Dress Suit, The
Open Ocean
Pagan Reinvokes the Twenty third Psalm, A
Son, The
Wolf, Mrs. Robert Leopold (Genevieve Taggard).——Doomsday Monday
Enamel Girl, The
First Miracle
For Eager Lovers
Futile, The
Gipsy Confession
Gladness
Hawaiian Hurricane
Memoir
Only the Frost
Parable of Paradise, A
Quiet Woman, The
Sea-Change
Solar Myth
Song for Unbound Hair
Storm Centre
Thoreau
Three Mornings
Tropical Girl to Her Garden
Woodsman
Wolfe, Charles.——Burial of Sir John Moore, The
Go, Forget Me
To Mary
Wolfe, Elfrida (Ffrida).——Hidden
Wolfe, Humbert.——Blackbird, The
Death's Heritage
Green Candles
Grey Squirrel, The
Iliad
Immortal Hour, The
In the Street of Lost Time
Journey's End
Kensington Gardens
Lamb
Lilac, The
Man
Monuments, The
My Desk
Old Lady, The
Things Lovelier
Thought, The
Thrushes
Torchbearer
Tulip
Two Sparrows, The
Uncommon Woman, The
Wolfe, *General* James.——How Stands the Glass Around? *at.*
Wood, Charles Erskine Scott.——Cradling Wheat
Desert, The
Devil's Auction, The

Wood, Charles Erskine Scott. (*Continued*).
Eden
First Snow
Give All
Goats
Mammon Monster, The
Poet in the Desert, The
Sunrise
Sweat-Shop Slaves
To His Mare
Water-Hole, The
When I Walk Alone
Wood, Clement.——Autobiography
Autumn
Berkshires in April
Civil War, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
De Glory Road
Eagle Flies, The
Eagle Sonnets
Eagle's Mate, The, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
Flower of the Dust am I *fr.* Eagle Sonnets
Forecast, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
Hill Song, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
I am a Tongue for Beauty *fr.* Eagle Sonnets
I have been sure of three things *fr.* Eagle Sonnets
I Pass a Lighted Window
In Sorrow
Let Me Unloose
Man Came to the Mountain, The
New Heaven, The, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
O Bitter Moon, O Cold and Bitter *fr.* Eagle Sonnets
Observer, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
Oh, Jubilee
Out of Singing Days
Quiet Song, The, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
Red Hour, The, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
Rose-Geranium
Sappho
Singing Saviours, The
Sonnet: "That which made me was bred of ache and bleeding"
Sonnet: "What is a poet but a tiny flaw"
Stammered Tune, A
To All People
Toward the Stars, *fr.* The Eagle Flies
Voyager's Song
We Are the Singing Shadows *fr.* Eagle Sonnets
What Then of us, We Humble Fiddling Folk
When down the Windy Vistas *fr.* Eagle Sonnets
Wide Haven
Wood, Franklin N.——Beauty
Florida Memories
Tampa
Wood, Henry A. Wise.——Joys of a Summer Morning, The
Wood, John Seymour.——Violent Remedy, A
Woodberry, George Edward.——America to England
At Gibraltar
Christ Scourged
Comrades
Divine Awe
Edith Cavell
Flight, The
Homeward Bound
Ideal Passion
Immortal Love
Lilies, The
Lines from "The Roamer"
Message, The
My Country
My Lady Ne'er Hath Given Herself to Me
O Ecstasy
Oh, Inexpressible As Sweet
Old House, The
On the Italian Front, MCMXVI
Roamer, The *sel.*
Rose of Stars, The
Roumania
Secret, The
Siena
Song of Eros
Sonnet: "An Evil Thing Is Honor"
Sonnet: "Between My Eyes And Hers"
Sonnet: "Farewell, My Muse"
Sonnet: "I Never Muse"
Sonnet: "Immortal Love, Too High for My Possession"
Sonnet: "In What a Glorious Substance"
Sonnet: "My Lady Ne'er Hath Given Herself to Me"
Sonnet: "Oh, How With Brightness Hath Love"
Sonnet: "Why Love Beneath the Fields of Asphodel"
Sonnets *fr.* Ideal Passion
Sonnets Written in the Fall of 1914
To the University of Virginia
To the Wingless Victory
When First I Saw Her
Wild Eden
Woodbridge, Benjamin (B. W.).——Upon the Author *at.*
Woodbury, Ida Vose.——Lincoln's Birthday
Woods, Charles Coke.——Robin in the Rain, The
Woods, Margaret Louisa.——Facing the Gulf
First Battle of Ypres, The
Gaudeamus Igitur
Genius Loci
If All the Tears Thou Madest Mine
Woods, Margaret Louisa. (*Continued*).
March Thoughts from England
Mariners, The
Passing
Rest
To the Forgotten Dead
Young Windebank
Woods, William Hervey.——Prayer of Beaten Men, The
Woodward, George Ratcliffe.——Easter Day
Now Spring Is Come
Woodworth, Samuel.——Bucket, The
Needle, The
Old Oaken Bucket, The
Wooley, Celia Parker.——Refracted Lights
Woollcott, Alexander.——Bernhardt *fr.* Enchanted Aisles
Woolman, John.——Journal of John Woolman *sel.*
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey (Susan Coolidge).——Begin Again
Child's Thought of Harvest
Forward
Helen
How the Leaves Came Down
Little Christmas Tree, The
Mrs. June's Prospectus
Old Stone Basin, The
Patriotism
When
Woolson, Constance Fenimore.——Grenadiers, The
Old Agency, The
Yellow Jessamine
Worden, Alonzo Teall.——Partridges
Wordsworth, Christopher.——Alleluia! Alleluia!
O Day of Rest and Gladness
Wordsworth, Dorothy. *See* QUILLINAN, MRS. DOROTHY E.
Wordsworth, William.——After-Thought, Appended to the River Duddon
Alice Fell; or Poverty
Anecdote for Fathers
Another Year, Another Deadly Blow
As If Awakened, Summoned, Roused, Constrained, *fr.* The Prelude
At the Grave of Burns
Between Namur and Liège
By the Sea
Character of the Happy Warrior, The
Childless Father, The
Communion With Nature *fr.* Prelude
Complaint, A
Composed By the Sea-Side Near Calais, August, 1802
Composed Upon Westminster Bridge, September 3, 1802
fr. Sonnets
Continued (King's College Chapel)
Daffodils, The
Effusion in Presence of the Painted Tower of Tell, at Altorf
Elegiac Stanzas Suggested By a Picture of Peele Castle
England and Switzerland, 1802
England, 1802
English Night, An
Excursion, The *sels.*
Expostulation and Reply
Fidelity
French Revolution, The *fr.* The Prelude
Goody Blake and Harry Gill
Great Men Have Been Among Us
Green Linnet, The
Happy Warrior, The
Heaven Lies About Us in Our Infancy
Her Pealing Organ Was My Neighbor Too
Highland Girl, The
How Sweet It is
I Grieved for Buonaparte
I Have Learned *fr.* Tintern Abbey
I Traveled Among Unknown Men
I Wandered Lonely as a Cloud
If This Great World of Joy and Pain
In London, September, 1802
Infant M—— M——, The
Influence of Natural Objects
Inner Vision, The
Inside of King's College Chapel, Cambridge
Intimations of Immortality
It is a Beauteous Evening
It is Not to be Thought of
Kitten and the Falling Leaves, The
Kitten At Play
Laodamia
Leech-Gatherer, The
Lines: "Nay, Traveller, Rest"
Lines Composed a Few Miles Above Tintern Abbey
Lines Left upon a Seat in a Yew-Tree
Lines Written Above Tintern Abbey
Lines Written in Early Spring
Lines Written Near Richmond
London, 1802 *fr.* Sonnets
Lost Love, The
Lucy
Lucy Gray; or, Solitude
March Landscape, A
Maternal Grief
Michael
Milton!
Most Sweet It is With Unuplifted Eyes *fr.* Sonnets
Mutability

Wordsworth, William. (*Continued*).
My Heart Leaps Up When I Behold
Nature and the Poet
Near Dover, September 1882
Nuns Fret Not at Their Convent's Narrow Room
O Friend! I Know Not Which Way I Must Look
O Nightingale! Thou Surely Art
Ode on Intimations of Immortality
Ode to Duty
On the Departure of Sir Walter Scott
On the Extinction of the Venetian Republic *fr.* Sonnets
On the Sea-Shore Near Calais *fr.* Sonnets
On the Subjugation of Switzerland
Pass of Kirkstone
Perfect Woman
Personal Talk
Poet, A
Poet's Epitaph, A
Preface to Lyrical Ballads
Preface to Second Edition of Lyrical Ballads
Prelude, The *sels.*
Rainbow, The
Reaper, The
Recluse, The
Redbreast Chasing the Butterfly, The
Resolution and Independence
Reverie of Poor Susan, The
River Duddon *fr.* Sonnets
Ruth
Same, The (King's College Chapel)
Scorn Not the Sonnet *fr.* Sonnets
September, 1802, Near Dover *fr.* Sonnets
September, 1815
She Dwelt Among the Untrodden Ways
She Was a Phantom of Delight
Simon Lee, the Old Huntsman
Sister, A
Skating
Slumber Did My Spirit Seal, A
Small Celandine, The (There's a Flower)
Solitary Reaper, The
Sonnet: "Earth Has Not Anything to Show More Fair"
Sonnet: "I Thought of Thee My Partner"
Sonnet: "Most Sweet It Is With Unuplifted Eyes"
Sonnet: "Scorn Not the Sonnet"
Sonnet: "The World Is Too Much With Us"
Sonnet: "When I Have Borne in Memory What Has Tamed"
Sonnet Composed Upon Westminster Bridge
Sonnet: London 1802
Sonnet on the Extinction of the Venetian Republic
Sonnet on the Sea-Shore Near Calais
Sonnet: September, 1802, Near Dover
Sonnet: Thought of a Briton on the Subjugation of Switzerland
Sonnet to Sleep
Sonnet-Prison
Stepping Westward
Strange Fits of Passion Have I Known
Sunset and Sea
Surprised by Joy
Swans
Swiss Peasant, The
Tables Turned, The
Thanksgiving After Childbirth
'There!' Said a Stripling
There Was a Boy, Ye Knew Him Well, Ye Cliffs
Thought of a Briton on the Subjugation of Switzerland
Three Cottage Girls, The
Tintern Abbey
Three Years She Grew in Sun and Shower
Thus While the Days Flew By, *fr.* The Prelude
To—— "O Dearer Far"
To a Butterfly
To a Child
To a Distant Friend
To a Highland Girl at Inversneyde
To a Sky-Lark: "Ethereal minstrel"
To a Sky-Lark: "Up with me"
To a Young Lady
To B. R. Haydon
To Hartley Coleridge, Six Years Old
To Milton
To My Sister
To— "O dearer far than light and life are dear"
To Sleep *fr.* Sonnets
To the Cuckoo
To the Daisy
To the Men of Kent
To the Same Flower (The Daisy)
To the Same Flower (The Small Celandine)
To the Small Celandine
To the Supreme Being
To Toussaint L'Ouverture
Translation from Michael Angelo, A (Come, Gentle Sleep)
Trosachs, The
Two April Mornings, The
Universal Heart of Man *fr.* Prelude
Up! Up! My Friend
Upon the Sight of a Beautiful Picture
Upon Westminster Bridge, Sept. 13, 1802
Waterfall and the Eglantine, The
Wordsworth, William. (*Continued*).
We are Seven
Westminster Bridge
When I Have Borne in Memory
Where is Thy Brother?
While From the Purpling East Departs
Why Art Thou Silent
Wild Duck's Nest, The
Wings Have We
With Ships the Sea was Sprinkled
Within King's College Chapel, Cambridge
World is Too Much With Us, The *fr.* Sonnets
World, The
Written in Early Spring
Written in London, September, 1802
Written in March
Yarrow, Revisited
Yarrow, Unvisited
Yarrow Visited, Sept., 1814
Yes, It Was the Mountain Echo
Yew-Trees
Work, Henry Clay.——Marching Through Georgia
Worsley-Gough, B.——Gratitude
Worth, Kathryn.——New England Portrait, A
Poet, The
White Hunger
Worth, Patience.——Lullaby: "Dream, dream, thou flesh of me"
Wotton, *Sir* Henry.——Character of a Happy Life, The
Description of the Spring, A
Elizabeth of Bohemia
Happy Life, The
Lord of Himself
May Day, A
On His Mistress, the Queen of Bohemia
Upon the Death of Sir Albert Morton's Wife
You Meaner Beauties
Wright, David McKee.——Earth Song
Wright, E. V.——When Father Carves the Duck
Wright, Harold Bell.——Princess Lady, The *fr.* Helen of the Old House
Wright, Merle St. Croix.——Cradle Song: "The Winds Are Whispering Over the Sea"
Wright, Willard Huntington.——Song against Women
Wyatt, Edith Franklin.——City Afternoon, A
On the Great Plateau
Summer Hail
To F. W.
Wyatt, *Sir* Thomas.——Ah, Robin!
And Wilt Thou Leave Me Thus?
Blame Not My Lute
Description of Such a One As He Would Love
Description of the Contrarious Passions in a Lover
Deserted Lover Consoleth Himself, The
Earnest Suit to His Mistress, An
Forget Not Yet
Lover Beseecheth His Mistress, The
Lover Compareth His State, The
Lover Complaineth the Unkindness of His Love, The
Lover for Shamefastness Hideth His Desire, The
Lover Having Dreamed, The
Lover Sendeth Sighs, The
Lover Willeth and Dreadeth
My Lute, Awake! Perform the Last
Of the Mean and Sure Estate
Renouncing of Love, A
To His Lute
Wavering Lover Willeth, The
Wycherly, William.——To a Good Physician
Wyeth, John Allen.——To My Mother
Wylie, Elinor. *See* Benét, Mrs. William Rose
Wyndham, *Sir* Charles (*Earl of Egremont*).——Fair Thief, The
Wynne, Annette.——Book, Book
Books Are Soldiers
Christopher Columbus
Columbus
Little Folks in the Grass
Memorial Day
My Book Holds Many Stories
Palos, Spain, 1492
Pilgrims Came
Thanksgiving Day
Wish is Quite a Tiny Thing, A

X

X.——Kitchener

Y

Yarmolinsky, Mrs. Avrahm (Babette Deutsch).——Apocrypha
Cappriccio
Dancers, The
Death of a Child, The
Forgotten
Girl, A
Hound, The
In a Museum
In Durance
Maternity

Yarmolinsky, Mrs. Avrahm. (*Continued*).
Megalosaurus
Old Women
On A Night of Rain
Pledge of Benjamin, The
Poet, The
Solitude
Songs
Thoughts at the Year's End
Yates, Edmund.——All Saints'
Yates, John H.——Old Man in a Palace Car, The
Ybarra, Thomas Russell.——Landlubber's Toast, The
Lay of Ancient Rome
Ode to Work in Springtime
Yeats, William Butler.——Aedh Wishes for the Cloths of Heaven
Baile and Aillinn
Ballad of Father Gilligan, The
Ballad of Moll Magee, The
Cap and Bells, The
Cathleen Ni Hollihan *sel.*
Cold Heaven, The
Collarbone of a Hare, The
Cradle Song: "The Angels are stooping"
Cradle Song, A: "The Danaan children laugh"
Dawn, The
Deep-sworn Vow, A
Down by the Salley Gardens
Easter, 1916
Ego Dominus Tuus
Faeries' (Faery) Song
Father Gilligan
Fiddler O' Dooney, The
Fisherman, The
Folly of Being Comforted, The
He Remembers Forgotten Beauty
He Wishes for the Cloths of Heaven
Heart of the Woman, The
Host of the Air, The
Indian upon God, An
Into the Twilight
Lake Isle of Innisfree, The
Land of Heart's Desire, The
Lover Tells of the Rose in His Heart, The
Lyric *fr.* The Land of Heart's Desire
Magi, The
Man Who Dreamed of Faeryland, The
Never Give All the Heart
No Second Troy
Old Men Admiring Themselves in the Water, The
Old Song Resung, An
Pity of Love, The
Red Hanrahan's Song about Ireland
Rose of the World, The
Secret Rose, The
Song: "The wind blows out of the gates of the day"
Song of the Old Mother, The
Song of Wandering Aengus, The
Sorrow of Love, The
Stolen Child, The
That the Night Come
To a Child Dancing in the Wind
To a Friend Whose Work Has Come to Nothing
To His Heart, Bidding It Have No Fear
To the Rose upon the Rood of Time
Two Years Later
When You Are Old
Wild Swans at Coole, The
Yeiser, Vivian. *See* Laramore, Mrs. Robert Eugene
Yonge, Nicholas.——Zephyrus Brings the Time
York, Eva Rose.——I Shall Not Pass This Way Again
Young, A. J.——August
Star, The
Young, Barbara.——Sky Is Gray and Silent, The
Young, Charlotte.——Evening
Young, E. Hilton.——Christmas
Memories
Young, Edward.——Authors and Critics
Characters of Women
Complaint, The or Night Thoughts
Epistle to Pope
Fame and Envy *fr.* Epistle to Pope
Happiness an Art *fr.* Night Thoughts
Hope
Joy Calls for Two
Lapse of Time, The *fr.* Night Thoughts
Life's End
Man *fr.* Night Thoughts
Night *fr.* Night Thoughts
Night Thoughts
Procrastination *fr.* Night Thoughts
Riches
Young, Ella.——Greeting
Young, *Lieut.* Francis Brett.——Bête Humaine
February
Lochanilaun
Marching On Tanga
Prothalamion
Quails, The
Seascape
Song at Santa Cruz
Song of the Dark Ages
Young, Molly.——In Spring
Young, Stark.——For a Wayside Inscription
Romantic
Young, William.——Losers, The
Victor, The
Young, Mrs. William Sanborn (Ruth Comfort Mitchell).——Bride, The
Cherry Way
Compensation
He Went for a Soldier
Night Court, The
Travel Bureau, The
Vinegar Man, The
Youngs, Mary Fanny.——In the Cove

Z

Zangwill, Israel.——At the Worst
At the Zoo
In the City
Jehovah
Zaturensky, Marya.——Elegies over John Reed
Girl Takes Her Place among the Mothers, The
Memories
Old Tale, An
Song of the Factory Girl
Spinners at Willowsleigh
Zeck, Paul.——Machinery
Zeiss, J. Roy.——Bitter-Sweet
Decried
Zeitlin, Jake.——Gypsy Nights
Zelaya, Alfonso Guillen.——Lord, I Ask a Garden
Zitkala-Sa.——Schooldays of an Indian Girl, The
Zoroaster.——Zoroaster Devoutly Questions Ormazd *tr.* by A. V. W. Jackson

FIRST LINE INDEX

FIRST LINE INDEX

A

A baby looks up at the moon. *See* Moon, The.——Beer.
A baby lying on his mother's breast. *See* Man's Pillow.——Browne.
A baby mole got to feeling big. *See* If You Can't Go Over Or Under Go Around.——Morris.
A baby shines just as bright. *See* Babyhood.——Swinburne.
A baby smiled in its mother's face. *See* Catching.——De Louk.
A baby was sleeping. *See* Angel's Whisper, The.——Lover.
A baby watched a Ford, whereto. *See* Wagtail And Baby.——Hardy.
A baby's eyes ere speech begin. *See* Baby's Eyes, A.——Swinburne.
A baby's feet, like sea-shells pink. *See* Etude Realiste; Baby's Feet, A.——Swinburne.
A baby's hands, like rosebuds furl'd. *See* Baby's Hands.——Swinburne.
A Bansha Peeler wint won night. *See* Peeler And The Goat, The.——*Unknown.*
A barking sound the shepherd hears. *See* Fidelity.——Wordsworth.
A batter'd, wreck'd old man. *See* Prayer Of Columbus.——Whitman.
A beanfield in blossom smells as sweet. *See* Beanfield, The.——Clare.
A beautiful and happy girl. *See* Memories.——Whittier.
A beautiful bird at the casement sings. *See* Slumber Song, A.——Aiken.
A bed of ashes and a half-burned brand. *See* Morning In Camp.——Bashford.
A bird came down the walk. *See* In The Garden.——Dickinson.
A bird has little—only a feather. *See* Only A Little.——Goodale.
A bird may curve across the sky. *See* Flight.——Hall.
A bird ran up the onyx steps of night. *See* Fantasy.——Untermeyer.
A bird sings the selfsame song. *See* Selfsame Song.——Hardy.
A black cat among roses. *See* Garden By Moonlight, The.——Lowell.
A Black, E White, I Red, U Green, O Blue. *See* Vowel Sonnet.——Rimbaud.
A black enormous cat. *See* Cloud Fantasies.——Morgenstern.
A black hull is lifted on the lee. *See* Sea Tramp, The.——Jenness.
A black velvet cow. *See* Field Magic.——Dow.
A black-nosed kitten will slumber all the day. *See* To One Choosing A Kitten.——*Unknown.*
A bluebird in an apple-tree. *See* Birds.——Morse.
A blue-black Nubian plucking oranges. *See* Color.——Gibson.
A bonny burgh in Edinbro', the city brave and bright. *See* Edinburgh.——Guiterman.
A book is an enchanted gate. *See* Book Is An Enchanted Gate, A.——Beer.
A book of verses underneath the bough. *See* Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam, The.——Fitzgerald.
A book was writ of late called Tetrachordan. *See* Sonnet; Sonnet: On The Same.——Milton.
A boomerang flies through the evening clouds. *See* Moon Tableaux.——Morgenstern.
A bowl in my hand is the earth. *See* Turquoise Bowl, The.——Ryan.
A bowl of daffodils. *See* Casualty Clearing Station, The.——Waterhouse.
A boy and his dog make a glorious pair. *See* Boy And His Dog, A.——Guest.
A boy by a window nodding over "Treasure Island". *See* Moon-Slants.——Cook.
A boy of old Manhattan. *See* Boy Of Old Manhattan.——Beer.
A boy was born at Bethlehem. *See* Christmas.——Young.
A Brahmin, fat and debonair. *See* Irreverent Brahmin, The.——Guiterman.
A breath of roses in the wind doth seize on me. *See* In The Spring.——Fort.
A bright little maid of St. Thomas. *See* Four Limericks.——Wells.
A bright something sailing down apace. *See* Diana; Endymion.——Keats.
A broken figure disappears alone. *See* Vale—Atque Salve.——Howe.
A broken wagon wheel that rots away beside the river. *See* Pioneers.——Clark.
A brooding silence of stars, and a path of light. *See* Night At Sea.——Burr.
A bulrush stood on a river's rim. *See* Vainglorious Oak And The Modest Bulrush, The.——Carryl.
A bunch of golden keys is mine. *See* Golden Keys.——*Unknown.*
A bunch of boys were whooping it up in the Malamute saloon. *See* Shooting Of Dan McGrew, The.——Service.
A calm-eyed wraith, Sleep glides across. *See* Healer, The.——Robinson.
A candle lit in darkness of black waters. *See* On The Lake.——Sackville-West.
A candle, waiter! Thank you. *See* Birthnight Candle, A.——Finley.
A canner, exceedingly canny. *See* Four Tricky Limericks; Four Limericks.——Wells.
A capital ship for an ocean trip. *See* Capital Ship, A; Nautical Ballad, A.——Carryl.
A caravan from China comes. *See* Caravan From China Comes, A.——Hafiz.
A carol closing sixty-nine—a resume. *See* Carol Closing Sixty-Nine, A.——Whitman.
A casement high and triple-arched there was. *See* Eve Of St. Agnes, The.——Keats.
A certain pasha, dead these five thousand years. *See* Turkish Legend, A.——Aldrich.
A certain sort of voluntary abstraction. *See* Precept of Peace, The.——Guiney.
A certain tyrant to disgrace. *See* Poe's Critics.——Tabb.
A charge to keep I have. *See* Charge To Keep I Have, A.——Wesley.
A charming woman, I've heard it said. *See* Charming Woman, A.——Saxe.
A cheer and salute for the Admiral, and here's to the Captain bold. *See* Men Behind The Guns, The.——Rooney.
A Cheshire man sailed unto Spain. *See* Cheshire Cheese, The.——*Unknown.*
A chieftain to the Highlands bound. *See* Lord Ullin's Daughter.——Campbell.
A child I wanted to explore. *See* Cloudland.——Root.
A child said, "What is the grass?" fetching it to me with full hands. *See* What Is The Grass?——Whitman.
A child should say what's true. *See* Whole Duty Of Children.——Stevenson.
A child was born to me today. *See* Second Motherhood.——Adams.
A childhood land of mountain ways. *See* Lost Land, A.——Knox.
A child's a plaything for an hour. *See* Parental Recollections.——Lamb.
A city child, rooms are to him no mere places to live in. *See* Ten Years Old.——Untermeyer.
"A clear fire, a clean hearth, and the rigour of the game." *See* Mrs. Battle's Opinion On Whist.——Lamb.
A Clerk ther was of Oxenford also. *See* Canterbury Tales; Clerk of Oxford, A.——Chaucer.
A close gray sky. *See* Lark, The.——Reese.
A cloud lay cradled near the setting sun. *See* Evening Cloud, The.——Wilson.
A cloud possessed the hollow field. *See* High Tide At Gettysburg, The.——Thompson
A coil of browns, a whirr! *See* Crotalus, The.——Millard.
A cool wet nose that searches for your hand. *See* Dog.——Murphy.
A country boy by the old stone wall. *See* Sam.——Hardy.
A country life is sweet. *See* Useful Plow, (Plough) The.——*Unknown.*
A coyote came one night to the sea. *See* Coyote Prowled, A.——Cheney.
A creedless love that knows no clan. *See* Creedless Love, The.——Foss.
A crowned Caprice is god of this world. *See* Prayer, A.——Allen.
"A cup for hope!" she said. *See* Three Seasons.——Rossetti.
A cup of coffee, eggs, and rolls. *See* Book Hunter, The.——Sherman.
A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract. *See* Excursion.——Wordsworth.
A curve for the shore. *See* Japanese Print, A.——Rice.
A curving, leaping line of light. *See* Prairie Fires.——Garland.
A cypress dark against the blue. *See* Keynote, The.——Rodd.
A dainty thing's the villanelle. *See* Villanelle.——Henley.
A day of joy, a holiday. *See* On Lincoln's Birthday.——Bangs.
A day will come in not undreamed of years. *See* Utopia.——Clark.
A delicate and downcast air. *See* Distant Song.——Spiess.
A delicate fabric of bird-song. *See* May Day.——Teasdale.
A dillar, a dollar. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
A dis, a dis, a green grass. *See* Green Grass.——*Unknown.*
A district school not far away. *See* Smack In School, The.——Palmer.
A dog growing thinner for want of a dinner. *See* Dog Of Reflection, The.——Taylor.
A dozen times she washed her hands. *See* Box, The.——Arnold.

A drop, one drop, how sweetly one fair drop. *See* Epigrams; Dives Asking A Drop.——Crashaw.
A drowned truck-driver was propped on the slab. *See* Morgue; Little Aster.——Benn.
A face that should content me wondrous well. *See* Description Of Such A One As He Would Love, A.——Wyatt.
A fair king's daughter once possessed. *See* King's Daughter, A.——Hall.
A fair little girl sat under a tree. *See* Good-Night And Good-Morning.——Houghton.
A fair white rose sedately grows. *See* Two Roses.——Lindsey.
A fair word, and a fond word, and a word spoke true. *See* Romany Road.——Mackay.
A fairy band are we. *See* Song.——Noyes.
A fairy ring drawn in the crimson of a battle plain. *See* Address Delivered At The Opening Of The New Theatre At Richmond.——Timrod.
A fairy went a-marketing. *See* Fairy Went A-Marketing, A.——Fyleman.
A fall over rock. *See* Country Of The Proud.——Adams.
A fallacy lies at the root of the labor question. *See* Idleness A Crime.——Carrington.
A far look in absorbed eyes, unaware. *See* Magnets.——Binyon.
A farmer went trotting upon his gray mare. *See* Farmer Went Trotting, A.——*Unknown.*
A farmhouse lingers, though averse to square. *See* Brook In The City, A.——Frost.
A fear sat by my door both day and night. *See* Exorcism.——Thomas.
A fellow in a market town. *See* Razor-Seller, The.——Wolcot.
A fellow never understands the French. *See* One-Hundred-Per-Cent-French.——Smith.
A few clouds float across the grand blue sky. *See* Horse-Bathing Parade.——Holmes.
A few days after, a note came. *See* Visit To An Old Bachelor, A.——Gaskell.
A few miles from Boston, in Massachusetts, there is a deep inlet. *See* Devil And Tom Walker, The.——Irving.
A few months after the death of John Quincy Adams. *See* Boston.——Adams.
A few more windy days. *See* Song.——Dudley.
A fierce unrest seethes at the core. *See* Unrest.——Marquis.
A fire-mist and a planet. *See* Each In His Own Tongue.——Carruth.
A fleet with flags arrayed. *See* Ballad Of The French Fleet, A.——Longfellow.
A flock of merry singing-birds were sporting in the grove. *See* O'Lincoln Family, The.——Flagg.
A flock of sheep that leisurely pass by. *See* To Sleep.——Wordsworth.
A flower is looking through the ground. *See* Flower Is Looking Through The Ground, A.——Monro.
A flush is on the woodland. *See* April's Return.——Richardson.
A fly and a flea in a flue. *See* Delightful Dozen, A.——*Unknown.*
A flying word from here and there. *See* Master, The.——Robinson.
A fool, a fool! I met a fool in the forest. *See* In Praise Of Jesters.——Shakespeare.
A fool and knave with different views. *See* Touchstone, The.——Bishop.
A fool there was and he made his prayer. *See* Vampire, The.——Kipling.
A fox, a fox, up gallants to the field. *See* Fox, A Fox, Up Gallants, A.——*Unknown.*
A fox, in life's extreme decay. *See* Fox At The Point Of Death, The.——Gay.
A fox looked at his shadow at sunrise. *See* Fox, The.——Gibran.
A fox was trotting on one day. *See* Sour Grapes.——*Unknown.*
A fragile thing is beauty. *See* Fragile Thing Is Beauty, A.——Stringer.
A fragrant prayer upon the air. *See* Poem To Be Said On Hearing The Birds Sing, A.——Hyde.
A! Fredome is a noble thing. *See* Freedom.——Barbour.
A friend or stranger comes he? *See* Indian Epigrams VIII.——Bhartrihari.
A frog he would a-wooing go. *See* Frog Who Would A-Wooing Go, The.——*Unknown.*
A frog's a very happy thing. *See* Wish.——Farrar.
A frosty chill was in the air. *See* "I Will Help You."——Dixey.
A frosty Christmas eve. *See* Noel.——Bridges.
A garden is a lovesome thing, God wot! *See* My Garden.——Brown.
A garden like a chalice cup. *See* Mary.——Downing.
A garden saw I, full of blosmy bowes. *See* Dream Garden, A.——Chaucer.
A garish flare of magazines. *See* Denver Street.——Johnson.
A gaunt-built woman and her son-in-law. *See* Polonius And The Ballad-Singers.——Colum.
A gentle knight was pricking on the plaine. *See* Faerie Queene, The.——Spenser.
A gentle squire would gladly entertain. *See* Book II, Satire VI.——Hall.
A gentleman of courtly air. *See* Ballad Of The Colors.——English.
A ghost ship drives on the haunted trails. *See* China Clipper, The.——Davis.
A ghostly visitant, pale Autumn rose. *See* Autumn Rose, The.——Patterson.
A giant came to me when I was young. *See* Lost Genius, The.——Piatt.
A gleam of gold in gloom and gray. *See* Allegra Agonistes.——Noguchi.
A glimmer of daylight through the rain. *See* Seamstress, The.——Barbusse.
A glorious people vibrated again. *See* Ode To Liberty.——Shelley.
A glorious tree is the old gray oak. *See* Oak, The.——Hill.
A gnarled and massive oak log, shapeless, old. *See* Laocoon.——Hayne.
A golden gilliflower today. *See* Gilliflower Of Gold, The.——Morris.
A golden pallor of voluptuous light. *See* Mocking-Bird, The.——Hayne.
A good man was there (ther) of religion (religioun). *See* Prologue To Canterbury Tales; Poor Parson, The.——Chaucer.
A good old Negro in the slums of the town. *See* Hope Of Their Religion, The.——Lindsay.
A good sword and a trusty hand! *See* And Shall Trelawney Die; Song Of The Western Men, The.——Hawker.
A goodly host one day was mine. *See* Mine Host Of "The Golden Apples."——Westwood.
A Good-wif was ther of biside Bathe. *See* Wife Of Bathe; Two Women.——Chaucer.
A grave seems only six feet deep. *See* Grave, A.——Moreland.
A gray, old man. *See* On Meeting Father Goose.——Jackson.
A great deal of the (universal) peace movement. *See* Universal Peace Movement.——Wilson.
A great Greek sculptor, was Praxiteles. *See* Greek Sonnet.——Richepin.
A great star stooped from heaven and loved a flower. *See* Shelley And Harriet Westbrook.——Watson.
A great star will fall in my lap. *See* Reconciliation.——Lasker-Schuler.
A great stone vase. *See* Vase, The.——Shoup.
A great swart cheek and the gleam of tears. *See* Washer-Woman, The.——Bohanan.
A great while ago, there was a school boy. *See* Old Grey Squirrel.——Noyes.
A great year and place. *See* France.——Whitman.
A green silk frock her comely shoulders clad. *See* Description of Walla.——Browne.
A gush of waters!—faint and sweet and wild. *See* Grotto Of Egeria, The.——Hervey.
A handful of moss from the woodside. *See* Pine Tree, The.——*Unknown.*
A handful of old men walking down the village street. *See* Memorial Day.——Garrison.
A happy bit hame, this auld world would be. *See* We Are Brethren A!——Nicoll.
A happy lover who has come. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
A hard North-easter fifty winters long. *See* In Fisherrow.——Henley.
A heart full of thankfulness. *See* Happy Day, A.——*Unknown.*
A heave of mighty shoulders to the yoke. *See* Yoke of Steers, A.——Heyward.
A herald am I from the Land of Dreams. *See* Land Of Dreams, The.——Sargent.
A hermit's house beside a stream. *See* Retirement; On Retirement.——Freneau.
A high clear chord will tear my heart. *See* Analysis.——Elliston.
A Hindoo died; a happy thing to do. *See* Hindoo's Death.——Birdseye.
A hollow reed against his lips. *See* Reed Player, The.——MacLeish.
A homeless little kitten. *See* Gray Kitten, The.——Campbell.
A house that lacks, seemingly, mistress and master. *See* Asking For Roses.——Frost.
A hundred Autumns he has wheeled. *See* Crow.——Van Doren.
A hundred miles of landscape spread before me. *See* Upon The Hill.——Fletcher.
A hundred strange things. *See* Ghost Night.——Reese.
A hundred years ago the church bells spoke. *See* Four Sonnets.——Ashburn.
A hundred years and more have fled. *See* Legend Of The Declaration.——Vickers.
A hundred years from now, dear heart. *See* In A Rose Garden.——Bennett.
A hut and a tree. *See* Diogenes.——Eastman.
A hymn of glory let us sing. *See* Hymn, A.——Bede.
A is an angel of blushing eighteen. *See* Alphabet, The.——Calverley.
A jester walked in the garden. *See* Cap And Bells, The.——Yeats.
A jolly fat friar loved liquor good store. *See* Gluggity Glug.——Colman.
A jug and a book and a dame. *See* Rubaiyat, The.——Robinson.
A keyboard. *See* Pianoforte Recital, A.——Kabraji.
A kind war-wave dashed thee and me together. *See* In 1865.——Lanier.

A king had proudly walked within my garden. *See* In The Garden.——Romig.
A kiss? for a child's kiss? *See* Sister Songs.——Thompson.
A kiss when I wake in the morning. *See* Mamma's Kisses.——*Unknown.*
A kite while devouring a skylark complained. *See* Stupid Kite, The.——Upward.
A knight there (ther) was, and that a worthy man. *See* Prologue To The Canterbury Tales.——Chaucer.
A lady fair, of lineage high. *See* Ape And The Lady, The.——Gilbert.
A lady red upon the hill. *See* Waking Year, The; Life.——Dickinson.
A lady, the loveliest ever the sun looked down upon. *See* Her Mother.——Cary.
A lady there was of Antigua. *See* Three Famous Limericks.——Monkhouse.
A lake and a fairy boat. *See* Song.——Hood.
A land of Dreams and Sleep—a poppied land. *See* Nubia.——Taylor.
A land that is lonelier than ruin. *See* By The North Sea.——Swinburne.
A lantern light from deeper in the barn. *See* Fear, The.——Frost.
A lark in the mesh of the tangled vine. *See* Kyrielle.——Payne.
A late lark twitters in (from) the quiet skies. *See* Late Lark Twitters From The Quiet Skies, A; Margaritae Sorori.——Henley.
A late snow beats. *See* Faces.——Ridge.
A laugh is just like sunshine. *See* Sunshine And Music.——*Unknown.*
A laughing knot of village maids. *See* Shaded Pool, The.——Gale.
A leaf turns. *See* Walker, The.——Winters.
A league and a league from the trenches—from the traversed maze of the lines. *See* Headquarters.——Frankau.
A league of broomgrass, rose and mauve and umber. *See* Dusk In The Low Country.——Heyward.
A letter from my love today. *See* Ballad Of Hell, A.——Davidson.
A life on the ocean wave. *See* Life On The Ocean Wave, A.——Sargent.
A lily in my garden grew. *See* Maiden And The Lily, The.——Fraser.
A linnet who had lost her way. *See* Tenebris Interlucentem.——Flecker.
A lion with the heat opress'd. *See* Lion And The Mouse, The.——Taylor.
A little bird I am. *See* Little Bird I Am, A.——Guyon.
A little bird sits in our cottonwood tree. *See* Little Bird.——Cawein.
A little bit of a woman came. *See* Little Woman, A.——Field.
A little black thing among the snow. *See* Chimney Sweeper, The.——Blake.
A little blackbird flies over the world. *See* Bird Of Sadness, The.——Morgenstern.
A little boat is seen afloat. *See* Humor Of The Day.——*Chicago News.*
A little boy had bought a top. *See* Boy And His Top, The.——Frere.
A little boy is bringing some sticks of wood up the stairs. *See* They That Die In The Lord.——Longfellow.
A little boy of heavenly birth. *See* Out Of Bounds.——Tabb.
A little boy once played so loud. *See* Extremes.——Riley.
A little boy was set to sleep. *See* Boy And The Wolf, The.——Frere.
A little brown seed in the furrow. *See* Little Brown Seed In The Furrow, The.——Benham.
A little cat whose heart was broke. *See* Suicidal Cat, The.——Wells.
A little child. *See* Voices At The Throne, The.——Westwood.
A little child am I. *See* Moon-Child, The.——Macleod.
A little colt-broncho, loaned to the farm. *See* Broncho That Would Not Be Broken, The.——Lindsay.
A little dreaming, such as mothers know. *See* Mother's Heart, A.——*Unknown.*
A little elbow leans upon your knee. *See* Tired Mothers.——Smith.
A little fairy comes at night. *See* Queen Mab.——Hood.
A little flock of clouds go down to rest. *See* Evening Clouds.——Ledwidge.
A little garden on a bleak hillside. *See* Little Garden, A.——Lowell.
A little hand is knocking at my heart. *See* Return, The.——Symons.
A little honey! Ay, a little sweet. *See* Esther.——Blunt.
A little learning is a dangerous thing. *See* Little Learning, A.——Pope.
A little lonely girl. *See* Xmas Time.——Karsner.
A little lowly hermitage it was. *See* Archimago's Hermitage.——Spenser.
A little maid of Astrakan. *See* Divan, The.——Stoddard.
A little mongrel dog—he couldn't boast. *See* His Name Was Bob.——Caruthers.
A little moon was restless in Eternity. *See* Night Note.——Oppenheim.
A little more toward the light. *See* Growing Gray.——Dobson.
A little peach in the orchard grew. *See* Little Peach, The.——Field.
A little reed has served for me. *See* Little Reed, A.——De Regnier.
A little reed is all I need. *See* Odelette.——De Regnier.
A little saint best fits a little shrine. *See* Ternarie Of Littles, A.——Herrick.
A little, sorrowful, deserted thing. *See* Babe Forlorn, A.——Hood.
A little stream had lost its way. *See* Deed And A Word, A.——Mackay.
A little sun, a little rain. *See* Earth And Man, The.——Brooke.
A little time for laughter. *See* After.——Marston.
A little tune of all I strive to speak. *See* Stammered Tune, A.——Wood.
A little way, more soft and sweet. *See* First Footsteps.——Swinburne.
A little way to walk with you, my own. *See* Little Way, A.——Stanton.
A little while, a little while. *See* Stanzas; Little While, A.——Brontë.
A little while, both roof and shadow turn. *See* Carousel, The.——Rilke.
A little while (my life is almost set!) *See* Little While I Fain Would Linger Yet, A.——Hayne.
A little while the tears and laughter. *See* Little While, A.——Marquis.
A little window-garden plot. *See* Memorial Day.——Sidney.
A little work, a little play. *See* Little Work, A.——Du Maurier.
A lively young turtle lived down by the banks. *See* Turtle And The Flamingo, The.——Fields.
A livid sky on London. *See* Old Song, The.——Chesterton.
A loft with a ruckle of twisted rafters where the blue. *See* Dead Man's Cottage.——Knight-Adkin.
A lonely lake, a lonely shore. *See* Loon, The.——Sarett.
A lonely workman standing there. *See* In The Moonlight.——Hardy.
A long time and a very long time. *See* Long Time Ago, A.——*Unknown.*
A long time I thought it was Our Land that made us. *See* On Reading Many Histories Of The United States.——Cleghorn.
A lovely young lady I mourn in my rhymes. *See* Epitaph, An.——Cayley.
A lover I am, and a lover I'll be. *See* Lover I Am, A.——*Unknown.*
A macaw preens upon a branch outspread. *See* Decoration.——Bogan.
A man by the name of Bolus (all 'at we'll ever know). *See* Man By The Name Of Bolus.——Riley.
A man called Dante, I have heard. *See* Man Called Dante, I Have Heard, A.——King.
A man cannot whip the world. *See* Things To Remember.——*Unknown.*
A man more kindly, in his careless way. *See* Portrait, A.——Duer.
A man morose and dull and sad. *See* Metaphysics.——Adams.
A man must live. We justify. *See* Man Must Live, A.——Gilman.
A man must serve his time to every trader. *See* English Bards And Scotch Reviewers.——Byron.
A man of words and not of deeds. *See* Proverbs.——*Unknown.*
A man said unto his angel. *See* Kings, The.——Guiney.
A man shall come into this land. *See* Bard's Chant.——Shirley.
A man should live in a garret aloof. *See* Flight Of The Goddess, The.——Aldrich.
A man so various that he seemed to be. *See* George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham; Absalom And Achitophel; Zimri.——Dryden.
A man stood upon a railroad bridge. *See* Occurrence At Owl Creek Bridge, A.——Bierce.
A man that is young in years. *See* Of Youth And Age; Essays.——Bacon.
A man there was, of simple kind. *See* Garden, The.——Warren.
A man was sitting underneath a tree. *See* Seumas Beg.——Stephens.
A man went a-hunting at Reigate. *See* Nursery Rhymes.——*Unknown.*
A man went down to Panama. *See* Goethals, The Prophet Engineer.——Mackaye.
A man whose soul is pure and strong, whose sword is bright and clean. *See* Another Chance.——Van Dyke.
A marble courtyard. *See* Seen And Unseen.——Moreland.
A marble ruin nigh forgotten. *See* Tempio Di Venere.——Moore.
A march in the ranks hard prest, and the road unknown. *See* March In The Ranks Hard Prest, A.——Whitman.
A may de Cristes me bit yorne. *See* Luve Ron, A.——De Hales.
A melancholy Beaver. *See* Melancholy Beaver, A.——Guiterman.
A melancholy little man was seated on the ground. *See* Home.——*Unknown.*
A Merry Christmas, Uncle! God save you. *See* Merry Christmas.——Dickens.
A mighty fortress is our God. *See* Hymn.——Luther.
A mile and a half,—it may be two. *See* Angel And The Shepherds, The.——Wallace.

A mile beyond is Gloucester town. *See* Gloucester Moors.——Moody.
A mile from where I stand. *See* Landscape With Ruins.——Wilson.
A milkmaid, who poised a full pail on her head. *See* Milkmaid, The.——Taylor.
A milk-white hind, immortal and unchanged. *See* Churches Of Rome And Of England, The.——Dryden.
A million little diamonds. *See* Water Jewels.——Butts.
A million spermatozoa. *See* Fifth Philosopher's Song.——Huxley.
A mind like this must dissipate itself. *See* Pauline.——Browning.
A mind so pure, so perfect fine. *See* Picture Of The Mind, The.——Jonson.
A miser with an eager face. *See* World's Miser, The.——Maynard.
A mist broods over all—I gaze with love. *See* Garden Of Sorrow, The.——Ramsaur.
A mist hangs over the morning like snow. *See* Every Leaf Tends Earthward.——Dauthendey.
A mist was driving down the British Channel. *See* Warden Of The Cinque Ports, The.——Longfellow.
A mocking question! Britain's answer came. *See* Scrap Of Paper, A.——Van Dyke.
A monk when his rites sacerdotal were o'er. *See* Philosopher's Scales, The.——Taylor.
A monkey bears a babe at dead of night. *See* Miniatures.——Phillpotts.
A monster like a mountain, leathern limbed. *See* Megalosaurus.——Deutsch.
A month, sweet little ones, is past. *See* Mother's Return, The.——Wordsworth.
A monument for the soldiers! *See* Monument For The Soldiers, A.——Riley.
A moonlight desert's yellow sands. *See* Wordsworth.——Sill.
A mother heard our infant cries. *See* To My Mother.——Turner.
A mother sat in the twilight dim. *See* Dreams.——Sabin.
A mother's Love—how sweet the name. *See* Mother's Love, A.——Montgomery.
A mother's Love! If there be one thing pure. *See* Mother's Love, A.——De Spadara.
A mushroom popped through the ground one day. *See* Mushroom And The Oak, The.——Morris.
A naked house, a naked moor. *See* House Beautiful, The.——Stevenson.
A narrow fellow in the grass. *See* Snake, The.——Dickinson.
A narrow window may let in the light. *See* Narrow Window, A.——Coates.
A nation is made great, not by its fruitful acres. *See* Patriotism.——Abbott.
A nation's voice, a nation's voice. *See* Nation's Voice, A.——Davis.
A Nature that takes and never gives really dies before it lives. *See* Rhythm.——Bynner.
A near horizon whose sharp jags. *See* New York At Night.——Lowell.
A nestling in the little crib. *See* Morning Greeting, A.——*Unknown.*
A newspaper is a collection of half-injustices. *See* Newspaper, A.——Crane.
A night: mysterious, tender, quiet, deep. *See* Common Inference, A.——Gilman.
A nightingale made a mistake. *See* Singing-Lesson, The.——Ingelow.
A nightingale that all day long. *See* Nightingale And Glow-Worm, The.——Cowper.
A nobler order yet shall be. *See* Nobler Order, A.——Coit.
A noiseless patient spider. *See* Noiseless Patient Spider, A.——Whitman.
A nun green-girdled in a forest tower. *See* Blind Nun, The.——Jones.
A pair of very chubby legs. *See* Coming Man, The.——*Unknown.*
A pale Italian peasant. *See* At The Shrine.——Munkittrick.
A Paris gutter of the good old times. *See* Baudelaire.——Lee-Hamilton.
A parrot from the Spanish Main. *See* Parrot——A True Story, The.——Campbell.
A partnership with God is motherhood. *See* Partnership With God, A.——*Unknown.*
A party of Misses once met for a dance. *See* Mischevious Misses, The.——Small.
A passing glance a lightning 'long the sky. *See* Sonnet.——Drummond.
A passion of conflict—Country or State! *See* Lee.——Bosher.
A path across a meadow fair and sweet. *See* Two Paths.——Dorr.
A picket frozen on duty. *See* Each In His Own Tongue.——Carruth.
A picture memory brings to me. *See* My Trust.——Whittier.
A pine-tree standeth lonely. *See* Pine-Tree Standeth Lonely, A.——Heine.
A piper in the streets today. *See* Piper, A.——O'Sullivan.
A pitcher of mignonette. *See* Pitcher Of Mignonette, A.——Bunner.
A pity beyond all telling. *See* Pity Of Love, The.——Yeats.
A place in thy memory, Dearest. *See* Place In Thy Memory, A.——Griffin.
A plaintive Sonnet flow'd from Milton's pen. *See* Sonnet.——Mason.
A pleasing land of drowsy-head it was. *See* Castle Of Indolence, The.——Thomson.
A plenteous place is Ireland for hospitable cheer. *See* Fair Hills Of Ireland, The.——Ferguson.
A poem should be palpable and mute. *See* Ars Poetica.——MacLeish.
A poem with so bold a title. *See* Religio Laici (Preface).——Dryden.
A poet had a cat. *See* How A Cat Was Annoyed And A Poet Was Booted.——Carryl.
A poet having taken the bridle off his tongue. *See* Intoxicated Poet, The.——Upward.
A poet—He hath put his heart to school. *See* Poet, A.——Wordsworth.
A poet lived in Galilee. *See* Poet, The.——Bynner.
A poet of one mood in all my lays. *See* Poet Of One Mood, A.——Meynell.
A poet's cat, sedate and grave. *See* Retired Cat, The.——Cowper.
A poor, benighted Hindoo. *See* Three Famous Limericks.——Monkhouse.
A poor degenerate from the ape. *See* First Philosopher's Song.——Huxley.
A poor old man. *See* Poor Old Man, The.——Squire.
A poor relation—is the most irrelevant thing in nature. *See* Poor Relations.——Lamb.
A poor wayfaring man of grief. *See* Stranger, The.——Montgomery.
A poppy grows upon the shore. *See* Poppy Grows Upon The Shore, A.——Bridges.
A portly wood-louse, full of cares. *See* Poet And The Wood-Louse, The.——Eden.
A povre widwe, somdel stape (stope) age. *See* Nun's Priest's Tale, The.——Chaucer.
A pretty good firm is "Watch & Waite". *See* Best Firm, The.——Doty.
A pretty task, Miss S—, to ask. *See* I'm Not A Single Man.——Hood.
A prim old room where memories stir. *See* In An Old Nursery.——Chalmers.
A prologue? Well, of course the ladies know. *See* This Is It.——Holmes.
A public haunt they found her in. *See* Girl Of Pompeii.——Martin.
A pungent spray of rose-geranium. *See* Rose-Geranium.——Wood.
A pure sweet spirit, generous and large. *See* Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.——Story.
A pussy cat can lap and smack. *See* I'd Rather Be Me.——Robinson.
A Queen lived in the South. *See* Dagonet's Canzonet.——Rhys.
A Queen was beloved by a jester. *See* Cap And Bells, The.——Yeats.
A quiet moves upon me. *See* Protest.——Hall.
A rann I made within my heart. *See* Rann I Made, A.——Pearse.
A rare distinction you possess, a lovely deep unconsciousness. *See* To A Serious Lady.——Thomas.
A raven sat upon a tree. *See* Sycophantic Fox And The Gullible Raven, The.——Carryl.
A red-cap sang in Bishop's wood. *See* Path Flower.——Dargan.
A rich man is a man with tall sons by his side. *See* Ballad Of The Three Sons, The.——Hall.
A Robin Redbreast in a cage. *See* Three Things To Remember; Proverbs; Our Lesser Kindred.——Blake.
A robin skimmed into the room. *See* Bird In The Room, The.——Lehmann.
A rooster one morning was preening his feathers. *See* Borrowed Feathers.——Morris.
A Rose as fair as ever saw the North. *See* Rose, The.——Browne.
A rose for a young head. *See* Watcher, The.——Stephens.
A rose to the living is more. *See* Rose To The Living, A.——Waterman.
A rosebud by my early walk. *See* Rosebud, A.——Burns.
A rose-curtained cradle, where nestled within. *See* Baby Is King.——*Unknown.*
A rosy cloud of the dawn I see. *See* Three Pictures.——Dalmon.
A Roundel is wrought as a ring or a starbright, sphere. *See* Roundel, The.——Swinburne.
A Rubber plant and a small Palm stood. *See* Ballad Of The Rubber Plant And The Palm.——Rollins.
A ruddy drop of manly blood. *See* Friendship.——Emerson.
A sacred day is this. *See* Lincoln's Birthday.——Bangs.
A sail! A sail! Oh, whence away. *See* Heart's Content.——*Unknown.*
A St. Blaise, A la Zuecca! Oh my dear. *See* In France.——Goldring.
A Saturday afternoon in November was approaching. *See* Return Of The Native.——Hardy.
A sensitive plant in a garden grew. *See* Garden, A; Sensitive Plant, The.——Shelley.
A sentinel angel sitting high in glory. *See* Woman's Love, A.——Hay.
A severed wasp yet drank the juice. *See* Wasp, The.——Phillpotts.

A shaft of fire that falls like dew. *See* Burning Glass, The.——Russell.
A shape, like folded light, embodied air. *See* Aishah Shechinab.——Hawker.
A shepherd in a shade his plaining made. *See* Shepherd In A Shade, A.——Dowland.
A ship, an isle, a sickle moon. *See* Ship, An Isle, A Sickle Moon, A.——Flecker.
A shot rings out upon the dreaming night. *See* Shot At Night, A.——Purnell.
A shower of green gems on my appletree. *See* May Garden.——Drinkwater.
A silent bivouac of the dead, we say. *See* Decorating The Soldier's Grave.——Savage.
A silly young cricket, accustomed to sing. *See* Ant And The Cricket, The.——*Unknown.*
A silver lantern. *See* Silver Lantern, A.——Baker.
A silver wind flew by our house. *See* Midnight Vision.——Untermeyer.
A simple child, that lightly draws its breath. *See* We Are Seven.——Wordsworth.
A sky of deepening bronze. *See* Moon Rider.——Benét.
A sky of green and gold, tremulous, delicate. *See* September Idyl; In The Hammock; Chaméane.——Symons.
A sky that has never known sun. *See* Rear Porches Of An Apartment Building, The.—Bodenheim.
A slant of sun on dull brown walls. *See* Hymn.——Crane.
A slope of summer sprinkled over. *See* Letter To An Aviator In France.——Conkling.
A slow spring between two wheat fields high on the hill. *See* Old Are Sleepy, The.——Davis.
A slumber did my spirit seal. *See* Slumber Did My Spirit Seal, A.——Wordsworth.
A small door at the right of the pulpit opened. *See* Study In Nerves, A.——*Unknown.*
A snake came to my water-trough. *See* Snake.——Lawrence.
A snow man stands in the moonlight gold. *See* Snow Man, The.——*Unknown.*
A soaring shadow and a hoarse wild cry. *See* Bittern, The.——Green.
A sodden image of a man. *See* His Mother.——Nesbit.
A soft day, thank God! *See* Soft Day, A.——Letts.
A soldier of the Cromwell stamp. *See* Heredity.——Aldrich.
A soldier of the Legion lay dying in Algiers. *See* Bingen On The Rhine.——Norton.
A song, a poem of itself—the word itself a dirge. *See* Yonnondio.——Whitman.
A song between two silences life sings. *See* Silence, The.——MacLeish.
A song for England? *See* Island, The.——Morley.
A song for the baby, sweet little Bo-peep. *See* Slumber Song.——Clare.
A song for the beautiful trees. *See* Forest Song.——Venable.
A song for the heroes who saw the sign. *See* Song For Heroes, A.——Markham.
A song for the Old. *See* New Year, The.——Cooper.
A song for those who succeed. *See* Song For Those Who Succeed, A.——Foss.
A song of a boat. *See* Songs Of Seven; Seven Times Seven; Longing For Home.——Ingelow.
A song of enchantment I sang me there. *See* Song Of Enchantment, A.——De la Mare.
A song of hate is a song of Hell. *See* Chant Of Love For England, A.——Cone.
A song to the man who says, "Old Chap." *See* Believer, The.——Appleton.
A song to the oak, the brave old oak. *See* Brave Old Oak, The.——Charley.
A song welled up in the singer's heart. *See* Unawares.——Brotherton.
A sonnet is a moment's monument. *See* Sonnet, The; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
A sonnet is no proper place for you. *See* From An Album.——Pilip.
A sound but from an echo made. *See* Cuckoo, The.——Carlin.
A spade! a rake! a hoe! *See* Lay Of The Laborer, The.——Hood.
A Spaniel, Beau, that fares like you. *See* On A Spaniel Called "Beau" Killing A Young Bird.——Cowper.
A sparhawk proud did hold in wicked jail. *See* Sparrow-Hawk, A.——*Unknown.*
A sparkling sunset, oranged to gold. *See* First Frost.——Curran.
A Spirit haunts the year's last hours. *See* Song, A Spirit Haunts The Year's Last Hours.——Tennyson.
A star! a star in the West! *See* Hymn Of The New World.——Mackaye.
A star is gone! a star is gone! *See* Fallen Star, The.——Darley.
A star looks down at me. *See* Waiting Both.——Hardy.
A star was loosed from Heaven. *See* Lost Star, The.——Macleod.
A starling whistles, from the chimney pot. *See* Starling, The.——Harrison.
A steed! a steed of matchless speed. *See* Song Of The Cavalier.——Motherwell.
A still, sweet, placid, moonlight face. *See* Portrait, A.——Holmes.
A stone jug and a pewter mug. *See* Kavanaugh, The.——Hovey.
A storm is riding on the tide. *See* Tragedienne.——Akins.
A story is told of a Scotchman who loving a lassie. *See* Scotch Wooing, A.——Jerome.
A straight flagged road, laid on the rough earth. *See* Field Ambulance In Retreat.——Sinclair.
A stranded soldier's epaulet. *See* Silver Bird's Nest, The.——*Unknown.*
A strange procession passes still. *See* Travellers, The.——Robertson.
A strange thing, that a lark and robin sky. *See* Wild Duck, The.——McLeod.
A stranger came one night to Yussouf's tent. *See* Yussouf.——Lowell.
A street there is in Paris famous. *See* Ballad Of Bouillabaisse, The.——Thackeray.
A stroke of darkness cuts thy life in twain. *See* To My Father—Blind.——Rose.
A student at his book, so placed. *See* Student At His Book, A.——*Unknown.*
A suddent swirl of song in the bright sky. *See* Lines Written In Surrey, 1917.——Clarke.
A sudden wakin', a sudden weepin'. *See* Man's Days.——Phillpott.
A sunny shaft did I behold. *See* Glycine's Song; Sunny Shaft Did I Behold, A.——Coleridge.
A sunshiny shower. See Weather Wisdom.——*Unknown.*
A supercilious nabob of the East. *See* Modest Wit, A.——Osborn.
A Swallow soaring and dipping. *See* Nightfall.——Church.
A swarm of bees in May. *See* Proverbs.——*Unknown.*
A sweet, deep sense of mystery filled the woods. *See* In Cool Green Haunts.——Fisher.
A sweet disorder in the dress. *See* Poetry Of Dress, The; Delight In Disorder; Sweet Disorder.——Herrick.
A sweetness, then a softness. *See* Sweetness, A.——Mauclair.
A swish of scythes goes running through the field. *See* Second Mowing.——Vinal.
A sword of silver cuts the fields asunder. *See* Vigil Of The Immaculate Conception.——Egan.
A tale half told and hardly understood. *See* "Exodus For Oregon."——Miller.
A tall fir whispered in the wood. *See* Secret, A.——Howard.
"A Temple to Friendship," cried Laura. *See* Temple To Friendship, A.——Moore.
A tender child of summers three. *See* Light That Is Felt, The.——Whittier.
A tender one, not ready yet to climb. *See* To A Child.——Dalliba.
A terrible and splendid trust. *See* Ways Of War.——Johnson.
A thane beneath a snowy hawthorne hedge. *See* Owini's Vision.——Jones.
A thin gray shadow on the edge of thought. *See* Apparitions.——Corbin.
A thin moon hurrying, blown from the sea. *See* City Moon.——Rorty.
A thin shrill row of poplars. *See* Pruned Trees.——Goddard.
A thing of beauty is a joy forever. *See* Beauty; Thing Of Beauty Is A Joy Forever, A.——Keats.
A thoughtful mind, when it sees a nation's flag. *See* American Flag, The.——Beecher.
A thousand miles from land are we. *See* Stormy Petrel, A.——Procter.
A thousand silent years ago. *See* Praxiteles And Phryne.——Story.
A thousand sounds, and each a joyful sound. *See* Omnipresence.——Hale.
A thousand whistles break the bonds of sleep. *See* November Eleventh.——Hanly.
A thread of sea is sewn in the green land. *See* Marsh Music.——Alling.
A thrush is tapping a stone. *See* Dawn.——Bottomley.
A tiny bell the tree-toad has. *See* Tree Toad, The.——Johns.
A train of gay and clouded days. *See* Life.——Emerson.
A train stops that is not bound whither you would fare. *See* Ballad Of Our Dear Lady Of The Railway Carriage.——Schickele.
A trap's a very useful thing. *See* Traps.——Davies.
A traveller on a dusty road. *See* Little And (But) Great.——Mackay.
A traveller pausing at the village well. *See* Indian Epigrams V.—Bhartrihari.
A tree may be a laughter in the spring. *See* Tree May Be Laughter In The Spring, A.——Hutchison.
A tree will prove a blessing all life long. *See* Upon The Hearth.——Mifflin.
A tree with feathery blossoms by the wall. *See* In An Old Cemetery.——Ashley.
A troop of soldiers waited at the door. *See* Maiden Martyr, The.——*Unknown.*
A trouble, not of clouds, or weeping rain. *See* On The Departure Of Sir Walter Scott.——Wordsworth.
"A true philosopher!" *See* Adequate.——Storey.
A tutor who tooted a flute. *See* Four Tricky Limericks.——Wells.
A twisted ash, a ragged fir. *See* Lonely Tree, The.——Gibson.
A valiant man. *See* Courage.——Johnson.
A very shy fellow was Dusky Sam. *See* Proposal, The.——*Unknown.*
A viewless thing is the wind. *See* Love Is Strong.——Burton.
A violet in her lovely hair. *See* Song.——Swain.

A vision as of crowded city streets. *See* Shakespeare.——Longfellow.
A vision that appeared to me. *See* Vision Of MacConglinne. ——*Unknown.*
A voice by the cedar tree. *See* Voice By The Cedar Tree, A. ——Tennyson.
A voice from the sea to the mountains. *See* Great Voices, The.——Brooks.
A voice on the winds. *See* To Morfydd.——Johnson.
A voice peals in this end of night. *See* Thrush Before Dawn, The.——Meynell.
A voice resounds like a thunder-peal. *See* Watch On The Rhine, The.——Schneckenburger.
A wail and a song are the sounds of men. *See* Songs Of Men, The.——Gillilan.
A wan-cheeked girl with faded eyes. *See* Roses In The Subway.——Burnet.
A wanderer is man from his birth. *See* Future, The.——Arnold.
A war broke out in former days. *See* Birds, The Beasts, And The Bat, The.——Hopkinson.
A ward, and still in bonds, one day. *See* Regeneration.——Vaughan.
A warrior so bold and a virgin so bright. *See* Alonzo, The Brave And Fair Imogine.——Lewis.
A was an archer, who shot at a frog. *See* Tom Thumb's Alphabet.——*Unknown.*
A watch will tell the time of day. *See* Mr. Coggs.——Lucas.
A weapon that comes down as still. *See* Ballot, The.——Pierpont.
A weary lot is thine, fair maid. *See* A Weary Lot Is Thine, Fair Maid; Rover's Adieu, The.——Scott.
A wee little nut lay deep in its nest. *See* Among The Nuts. ——*Unknown.*
A well there is in the West Country. *See* Well Of St. Keyne, The.——Jeffrey.
A wet sheet and a flowing sea. *See* At Sea; Sea Song, A; Wet Sheet And A Flowing Sea, A.——Cunningham.
A whiff of forest scent. *See* Creed Of The Wood, The.——Bates.
A whisper woke the air. *See* Calumny.——Osgood.
A white cloud drifts to meet a sail at sea. *See* Old Sailor, The.——Dresbach.
A white tomb in the desert. *See* From A Felucca.——Rice.
A white way is the wind's way. *See* Wind's Way, The.——Conkling.
A widow bird sat mourning for her love. *See* Widow Bird, The.——Shelley.
A widow,—she had only one! *See* Widow's Mite, The.——Locker-Lampson.
A wild bird filled the morning air. *See* Fowler, The.——Gibson.
A wild pleasure for Saint John. *See* Saint John.——Coatsworth.
A wind came up out of the sea. *See* Daybreak.——Longfellow.
A wind in the world! The dark departs. *See* Russia-America. Galsworthy.
A wind is brushing down the clover. *See* On Malvern Hill. ——Masefield.
A wind of April softly stole. *See* Song Of The Pine, The.——Buckham.
A wind rose in the night. *See* Wind Rose In The Night, A. ——Kilmer.
A wind sways the pines. *See* Dirge In Woods.——Meredith.
A wind went forth a little after dawn. *See* Wind Of Fall, A. ——Adams.
A wind's in the heart of me, a fire's in my heels. *See* Wanderer's Song, A.——Masefield.
A winged death has smitten dumb thy bells. *See* Rheims Cathedral, 1914.——Conkling.
A wise man holds himself in check. *See* Wisdom.——Middleton.
A wise wind surely could never have sown. *See* Chance-Fallen Seed.——Gilchrist.
A wish is quite a tiny thing. *See* Wish Is Quite A Tiny Thing, A.——Wynne.
A witch's daughter and a cobbler's son. *See* Witch's Daughter And A Cobbler's Son, A.——Jackson.
A wolf, a hornet, and a nightingale. *See* Wolf, The Hornet, And The Nightingale, The.——Coblentz.
A woman had I seen, as I rode by. *See* Bogac Ban.——Figgis.
A woman is a foreign land. *See* Foreign Land, The.——Patmore.
A woman took me by the hand. *See* Valse Triste.——Mégroz.
A woman walking the street adown. *See* Two Mothers.——Burton.
A woman who lived in Holland, of old. *See* Going Too Far. ——Howells.
A woman's hands, with polished finger-nail. *See* Hands On A Card-table.——Chase.
A word came forth in Galilee, a word like to a star. *See* Word, A.——Chesterton.
A workman climbed a lofty tower. *See* Sky-Line.——Hoard.
A workman with his spade in half a day. *See* Pompeian Quatrain; Italian Quatrain; New Excavations.——Speyer.
A wrinkled, crabbed man they picture thee. *See* Winter.——Southey.
A Yankee ship came down the river. *See* Blow, Boys, Blow. ——*Unknown.*
A year ago in Carnival. *See* Pierrot At War.——Burt.
A year hence may the grass that waves. *See* From a Flemish Graveyard.——Williams.
A young girl cousined them. *See* Thinking, Drinking.——Ransom.
A youth in apparel that glittered. *See* Content.——Crane.
A youth was there, of quiet ways. *See* Prelude (Tales Of A Wayside Inn).——Longfellow.
Abide with me! fast falls the eventide. *See* Abide With Me. ——Lyte.
Abbot proceeded slowly, with rhyme. *See* Thought, Distraught.——Ransom.
Abbott previsioning the pestiferous swarm. *See* L'Etat C'Est Moi.——Ransom.
Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase). *See* Abou Ben Adhem.——Hunt.
Abou Ishac, again I thought upon. *See* Abou Ishac.——Hafiz.
About Glenkindie and his man. *See* Glenkindie.——Scott.
About her household moving glad each day. *See* Home-Keeper, The.——Stanton.
About him was a ruinous fair place. *See* Prince's Quest, The. ——Watson.
About my father's house,—the gale. *See* Song To My Son.——Dehmel.
About the august and ancient square. *See* Oxford Nights.——Johnson.
About the city where I dwell, guarding it close. *See* City Wall, The.——Tietjens.
About the Emperor's thumb revolving. *See* King's Ransom. ——Wylie.
About the flowerless land adventurous bees. *See* Spring Song. ——Davidson.
About the little chambers of my heart. *See* Gone.——Coleridge.
About the sweet bag of a bee. *See* Bag Of The Bee, The.——Herrick.
About the time when Christ was born. *See* Baile And Aillinn.——Yeats.
About the water hole, half dried. *See* Cattle Before The Storm.——Dresbach.
About Yule, when the wind blew cule. *See* Young Waters.—— *Unknown.*
Above all controversy celestial beauty glows. *See* February 3, 1924.——Bates.
Above, below, in sky and sod. *See* Over-heart, The.——Whittier.
Above her little sufferer's bed. *See* Life Story, A.——Foss.
Above my head the shields are stained with rust. *See* Lamp Of Poor Souls, The.——Pickthall.
Above, the baffled twilight fails; beneath, the blind snakes creep. *See* With The Submarines.——Marquis.
Above the cloistral valley. *See* Sleeper, The.——Scollard.
Above the crestward-climbing pines. *See* Aspiration.——Scollard.
Above the gold the sunbeams fling. *See* Above The Heavens. ——Wells.
Above the pines the moon was slowly drifting. *See* Dicken's In Camp.——Harte.
Above the shouting of the gale. *See* Bag-Pipes At Sea.—— Scollard.
Above the town of Lexington. *See* Dawn At Lexington.—— Bates.
Above the world at our window seat. *See* In Excelsis.—— Hillier.
Above yon sombre swell of land. *See* Plow, The.——Horne.
Abroad on a winter's night there ran. *See* Christmas Legend, A.——Sedgwick.
Absence, hear thou my protestation. *See* Absence.——Donne.
Absent from thee I languish still. *See* Absent From Thee I Languish Still.——Wilmot.
Abune the brae I see him stand. *See* Farmer Of Westerha', The.——Robertson.
Accept, thou Shrine of my dead saint. *See* Exequy On His Wife.——King.
According to tradition. *See* Tryst, The.——Morley.
Acrobats—cruelly torturing muscles. *See* Vaudeville.——Doud.
Across a gaudy room. *See* Across A Gaudy Room.——Field.
Across in my neighbor's window. *See* Baby Over The Way, The.——Gladden.
Across the Eastern sky has glowed. *See* Crowing Of The Red Cock, The.——Lazarus.
Across the fields as green as spinach. *See* Lady With The Sewing Machine, The.——Sitwell.
Across the fields of yesterday. *See* Sometimes.——Jones.
Across the foaming river. *See* Bridge, The.——Peterson.
Across the German Ocean. *See* Little Gottlieb.——Cary.
Across the grass I see her pass. *See* Milkmaid, The.——Dobson.
Across the heaving ocean's billowy flow. *See* Sonnet.—— Holmes.
Across the hedge the elder-blossoms lean. *See* Journey From Copenhagen To Skodsburg.——Klabund.
Across the hills of Arcady. *See* To Arcady.——Going.
Across the hot square. *See* Tone Picture.——Untermeyer.
Across the narrow (lonely) beach we flit. *See* Sandpiper, The.——Thaxter.
Across the page of history. *See* Lincoln Leads.——Irving.
Across the pathway, myrtle-fringed. *See* Story Of The Gate. ——Robertson.
Across the places deep and dim. *See* Road To Anywhere, The. ——Taylor.

Across the sands of Syria. *See* Legend Of The First Cam-u-el, The.——Guiterman.
Across the scented garden of my dreams. *See* Autumnal.——Middleton.
Across the sea that once was free now let the message leap. *See* Embattled France.——Johnson.
Across the seas of Wonderland to Mogadore we plodded. *See* Forty Singing Seamen.——Noyes.
Across the shimmering meadows. *See* Hawthorn Tree, The.——Cather.
Across the sky run streaks of white light. *See* Before Olympus.——Fletcher.
Across the Stony Mountains. *See* Crisis, The.——Whittier.
Across the world I speak to thee. *See* Across The World I Speak To Thee.——Thomas.
Across your lawns we watched a shadow move. *See* Four Distiches.——Strachey.
Adam lay i-bowndyn (in bounden). *See* Adam; O Felix Culpa!——*Unknown.*
Adam scriveyn, if ever it thee bifalle. *See* Chaucer's Words Unto Adam, His Own Scriveyn.——Chaucer.
Adieu, adieu, my native shore. *See* Childe Harold's Farewell To England.——Byron.
Adieu, adieu, my only life. *See* Adieu, Adieu, My Only Life.——Dibdin.
Adieu, farewell earth's bliss. *See* Adieu, Farewell Earth's Bliss.——Nashe.
Adieu, fond love, farewell you wanton powers. *See* Adieu Fond Love.——Beaumont.
Adieu to Belashanny, where I was bred and born. *See* Winding Banks Of Erne, The; Adieu To Belashanny.——Allingham.
Adieu to thee, fair Rhine! *See* Adieu To Thee, Fair Rhine.——Byron.
A-drift——let us drift this night, let us drift on the river. *See* City Ferry.——Pfeiffer.
Ae day a clock wad brag a Dial. *See* Clock And The Dial, The.——Ramsay.
Ae fond kiss, and then we sever. *See* Ae Fond Kiss.——Burns.
Afar in the desert I love to ride. *See* Afar In The Desert..——Pringle.
Affected dispatch is one of the most dangerous things to business. *See* Of Dispatch.——Bacon.
Affection's charm no longer gilds. *See* Songs Without Sense.——Harte.
Affronting fool, subdue your transient light. *See* To A Critic Of Tennyson.——Bierce.
Afloat; we move. Delicious! Ah! *See* Dipsychus; In A Gondola.——Clough.
Afoot and light-hearted, I take to the open road. *See* Song Of The Open Road.——Whitman.
Afraid? Of whom am I afraid? *See* Afraid?——Dickinson.
After a thousand mazes overgone. *See* Cast Asleep.——Keats.
After a three days march. *See* Miles Standish's Encounter With The Indians.——Longfellow.
After all our doubts, our suspicions, our speculations. *See* American Constitution.——Hamilton.
After awhile we will sit down together. *See* Guest, The.——Cooksley.
After lilacs come out. *See* Lilacs; Little Girl's Songs, A.——Conkling.
After many years of waiting. *See* Great Day When Matilda Voted, The.——Bangs.
After so long an absence. *See* Meeting, The.——Longfellow.
After sorrow's night. *See* After Sorrow's Night.——Gilder.
After such years of dissension and strife. *See* Epigrams.——Hood.
After ten thousand centuries have gone. *See* Future, The.——Fletcher.
After that I had accomplished. *See* Le Mort D'Arthur; Caxton's Preface.——Malory.
After the blast of lightning from the East. *See* End, The.——Owen.
After the darkness, dawning and stir of the rested wing. *See* After.——Coates.
After the emotion of rain. *See* This Morning.——Flanner.
After the European war has drawn to a close. *See* Influence Of The United States In The Adaptation Of A Plan For Permanent Peace.——Saretsky.
After the fierce midsummer all ablaze. *See* Friendship After Love.——Wilcox.
After the Maytime and after the Junetime. *See* Midsummer.——Wilcox.
After the sea-ship after the whistling winds. *See* After The Sea-Ship.——Whitman.
After the siege and the assault of Troy. *See* Sir Gawain And The Green Knight.——*Unknown.*
After the sunset in the mountains. *See* Flat Waters Of The West in Kansas.——Sandburg.
After the turgid incidence and when. *See* Bride.——Ferril.
After the war—I hear men ask—what then. *See* After The War.——Le Gallienne.
After the whipping, he crawled into bed. *See* Portrait Of A Boy.——Benet.
After the whistle's roar has bellowed and shuddered. *See* Night Landing.——Fletcher.
After the wise men went, and the strange star. *See* Vigil Of Joseph, The.——Barker.
After volcanoes husht with snows. *See* Christ Of The Andes, The.——Markham.
Again, again, again. *See* Choruses From Morpheus.——Doolittle.
Again among the hills. *See* Among The Hills.——Hovey.
Again at Christmas did we weave. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Again I hear that creaking step. *See* My Familiar.——Saxe.
Again I reply to the triple winds. *See* January.——Williams.
Again I see my bliss at hand. *See* Meeting.——Arnold.
Again, pale noiseless prophetess of night. *See* To The Evening Star.——Fawcett.
Again rejoicing Nature sees. *See* Song.——Burns.
Again the feast, the speech, the glee. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Again the fiery fingers, of the scarlet creepers write. *See* Twilight At Florence.——Bianchi.
Again the larkspur. *See* Twenty-Four Hokku On A Modern Theme.——Lowell.
Again they muster from the far-off hillside. *See* After Vacation.——*Unknown.*
Again thy birthday dawns, O man beloved. *See* Lincoln's Birthday.——Woodbury.
Again with pleasant green. *See* Spring, Ode I.——Bridges.
Against the distant striking of the clock. *See* Neighbors, The.——Garrison.
Against the green flame of the hawthorn-tree. *See* On Hampstead Heath.——Gibson.
Against the planks of the cabin side. *See* Sea Song.——Hope.
Against the prisoner at the bar. *See* Crime Its Own Detector.——Webster.
Against the sky the house uplifts. *See* On A House Being Pulled Down.——Roberts.
Against the swart magnolias' sheen. *See* Carolina Spring Song.——Allen.
Age cannot reach me where the veils of God. *See* Immortality.——Mitchell.
Ages of Progress! These eight hundred Years. *See* Rubáiyat Of Omar Khayyám Of Naishápúr.——Lang.
Ah, are you digging on my grave. *See* Ah, Are You Digging On My Grave.——Hardy.
Ah, be not false, sweet Splendor. *See* Ah, Be Not False.——Gilder.
Ah Ben! Say how, or when. *See* To Ben Jonson; Ode For Ben Jonson, An.——Herrick.
Ah! bless'd are they for whom, mid all their pains. *See* Mother, A.——Norton.
Ah, broken is the golden bowl; the spirit flown forever. *See* Lenore.——Poe.
Ah! cease this kind, persuasive strain. *See* Ode To A Friend.——Mason.
Ah, Chloris! could I now but sit. *See* Child And Maiden.——Sedley.
Ah, Chloris: that I now could sit. *See* To Chloris.——Sedley.
Ah Clemence! when I saw thee last. *See* La Grisette.——Holmes.
Ah, County Guy, the hour is nigh. *See* County Guy; Song.——Scott.
Ah, did you once see Shelley plain. *See* Memorabilia.——Browning.
Ah, drops of gold in whitening flame. *See* To Daisies.——Thompson.
Ah, Eros does not always smite. *See* Eros Does Not Always Smite.——Field.
Ah, Faustus. *See* Last Hour Of Faustus, The.——Marlowe.
Ah, for pittie, wil rancke Winters rage. *See* Februarie.——Spenser.
Ah, give us back our dear dead land of dreams. *See* Land Of Dreams, The.——Hoyt.
Ah, God, that love should be. *See* Heaven.——Wattles.
Ah, God! To have a breast like that to throw at day. *See* White Rooster, The.——O'Neil.
Ah, had you seen the Coolun. *See* Coolun, The.——Ferguson.
Ah, Happiness; who called you "Earandel". *See* Song Of Happiness, A.——Rhys.
Ah, happy hills, ah, pleasuring shade. *See* Ode On A Distant Prospect Of Eton College.——Gray.
Ah, happy who have seen Him, whom the world. *See* Lost God, A.——Bourdillon.
Ah, happy youths, ah happy maid. *See* On A Picture By Poussin.——Symonds.
Ah, he was white and slender. *See* She Grieves In The Dusk.——Percy.
Ah, here it is! the sliding tail. *See* Crooked Footpath, The.——Holmes.
Ah! here's the little round thing my papa talks into. *See* Telephone Message, A.——*Unknown.*
Ah, how I pity the young dead who gave. *See* Young Dead, The.——Wharton.
Ah, how poets sing and die. *See* Dunbar.——Spencer.
Ah, how sublime. *See* Green Leaves.——Basho.
Ah, how sweet it is to love! *See* Ah, How Sweet It Is To Love!——Dryden.
Ah, if man's boast, and man's advance be vain. *See* Doves.——Guiney.
Ah, if we only dreamed how close they stand. *See* Comfort.——Doney.
Ah! in the sweet hereafter Columbia still shall show. *See* When The Great Gray Ships Come In.——Carryl.
Ah! leave the smoke, the wealth, the roar. *See* Ballade To Theocritus, In Winter.——Lang.
Ah! life is good! and good to behold. *See* Summons; Sonnet.——Ficke.

Ah! light, lovely lady with delicate lips aglow! *See* At Mass.——Flower.
Ah, little boy! I see. *See* Two Children, The.——Davies.
Ah, little road all whirry in the breeze. *See* Road, The.——Johnson.
Ah, London! London! our delight. *See* Ballad Of London, A.——La Gallienne.
Ah, Love, but a day. *See* Ah Love, But A Day.——Browning.
Ah, Love, I cannot die. *See* Rispetto III.——Robinson.
Ah, Manon, say why is it we. *See* Rondeau.——Dowson.
Ah, many a dream has passed me. *See* Time Lingers.——Dow.
Ah, marvel not if when I come to die. *See* For He Had Great Possessions.——Middleton.
Ah me, dear friends of mine,—Love, Time and Death. *See* Love, Time And Death.——Locker-Lampson.
Ah me, do you remember still. *See* Italian Garden, An.——Robinson.
Ah me! full sorely is thy heart forlorn. *See* School-Mistress, The.——Shenstone.
Ah me; my friend! it will not, will not last. *See* Elegy.——Shenstone.
Ah me, that face, that dreamy look, the way. *See* Sonnets On The Death Of Madonna Laura.——Petrarch.
Ah me: when shall I marry me? *See* Song.——Goldsmith.
Ah, more than any priest, O soul, we too believe in God. *See* Passage To India, The.——Whitman.
Ah, more to me than many days and many dreams. *See* Recompense.——Smith.
Ah Music, thou sweet sprite. *See* To Music.——Seymour.
Ah, my dear Son, said Mary, ah my dear. *See* Dream Carol, A.——*Unknown.*
Ah my heart is weary waiting. *See* Summer Longings.——MacCarthy.
Ah my sweet sweeting. *See* Ah, My Sweet Sweeting.——*Unknown.*
Ah, never in all my life. *See* Alone.——Wheelock.
Ah, No! If the Christ you mean. *See* If The Christ You Mean.——Gilder.
Ah, rest to the morrow, for many the sorrow. *See* Rebel Mother's Lullaby.——Leslie.
Ah Robin, Jolly Robin. *See* Ah, Robin.——Wyatt.
Ah! sad are they who know not love. *See* Song From The Persian.——Aldrich.
Ah, sad wer we as we did peäce. *See* Turnstile, The.——Barnes.
Ah, see the fair chivalry come, the companions of Christ. *See* Te Martyrum Candidatus.——Johnson.
Ah, see the grasshoppers, flame-colored, beautiful. *See* Cretan Idyl.——Percy.
Ah, stay! ah, turn! ah whither would you fly. *See* Ah, Stay: Ah, Turn; Song.——Congreve.
Ah, stay thy treacherous hand, forbear to trace. *See* Verses On Sir Joshua Reynold's Painted Window At New College, Oxford.——Warton.
Ah, stern cold man. *See* Woman And Her Dead Husband, A.——Lawrence.
Ah, sun-flower weary of time. *See* Ah! Sun-Flower.——Blake.
Ah, sure, without the Childher, now, I don't know what I'd do at all. *See* Childher, The.——McCarthy.
Ah, sweet is Tipperary in the springtime of the year. *See* Ah, Sweet Is Tipperary; Tipperary In The Spring.——McCarthy.
Ah, sweet Kitty Neil, rise up from that wheel. *See* Kitty Neil.——Waller.
Ah sweet, thou little knowest how. *See* Serenade.——Hood.
Ah, that I too could go to sleep. *See* Caterpillar, The.——Root.
Ah! the May was grand this mornin'! *See* Song Of The Thrush, The.——Daly.
Ah, then how sweetly closed those crowded days. *See* Boyhood.——Allston.
Ah! there's the lily, marble pale. *See* Rose Of May, The.——Howitt.
Ah, wasteful woman, she that may. *See* Unthrift; Wasteful Woman.——Patmore.
Ah! were she pitiful as she is fair. *See* Fawnia.——Greene.
Ah! what a weary race my feet have run. *See* Sonnet To The River Lodon.——Warton.
Ah what avails the sceptered race! *See* Rose Aylmer; Ah What Avails.——Landor.
Ah! what can ail thee, knight-at-arms (wretched wight). *See* La Belle Dame Sans Merci.——Keats.
Ah, what if they should? *See* Place For The Boys, A.——*Unknown.*
Ah, what is love? It is a pretty thing. *See* Shepherd's Wife's Song, The.——Greene.
Ah! what joy, the bagpipe and the flute touch our hearts. *See* Ballad Of The Bells.——Fort.
Ah, where, Kincora! is Brian the Great. *See* Kincora.——Mangan.
Ah woe is me! Winter is come and gone. *See* Adonais.——Shelley.
Ah, yes, I wrote the "Purple Cow." *See* Cinq Ans Après.——Burgess.
Aha! Oho! Under the drifted snow. *See* Broadcast.——Bates.
Aha! this is my birthday! *See* Sword, The.——Berquin.
Ah'm sick Doctor-man, Ah'm sick. *See* Calling The Doctor.——Holloway.
Ahoy! and Oho! and it's who's for the ferry. *See* Twickenham Ferry.——Marzials.
Airly Beacon, Airly Beacon. *See* Airly Beacon.——Kingsley.
Airy, fairy Lilian, flitting fairy Lilian. *See* Lilian.——Tennyson.
Ai-yee My yellow-bird-woman. *See* Beat Against Me No Longer.——Sarett.
Alas for the voyage, O High King of Heaven. *See* Columcille's Farewell To Ireland.——Hyde.
Alas, how frail and weak a little boat. *See* Summer Storm, A.——Douglas.
Alas! how full of fear. *See* Fate Of The Prophets, The.——Longfellow.
Alas, how soon the hours are over. *See* Plays.——Landor.
Alas, I am so faint I may not stand. *See* Desertion Of Beauty, The.——*Unknown.*
Alas, my heart is black. *See* New Heart, The.——*Unknown.*
Alas! my love, you do me wrong. *See* My Lady Greensleeves.——*Unknown.*
Alas that man has lost a leg. *See* Doubter, The.——Troland.
Alas that men must see. *See* Love And Death.——Deland.
Alas that my heart is a lute. *See* My Heart Is A Lute.——Barnard.
Alas, that Spring should vanish with the Rose. *See* Omar's Lament.——Fitzgerald.
Alas! the love of women! it is known. *See* Love Of Women, The.——Byron.
Alas, the moon should ever beam. *See* Water Lady, The.——Hood.
Alas! they had been friends in youth. *See* Christabel; Friendship; They Had Been Friends.——Coleridge.
Alas, 'tis true I have gone here and there. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
Alas! what boots it with incessant care. *See* Lycidas.——Milton.
Alas what shall I do for love. *See* Alas, What Shall I Do For Love.——Henry VIII.
Alexis, here she stayed; among these pines. *See* Alexis, Here She Stayed.——Drummond.
Alfred the King bids greet Bishop Wæferth. *See* Alfred's Preface To The Pastoral Care.——*King* Alfred.
Alice, dear, what ails you. *See* Frosty Night, A.——Graves.
Alice was beginning to get very tired. *See* Down The Rabbit Hole.——Carroll.
Alien as well as desolate, this place. *See* Chinese Cemetery At Victoria.——Hughes.
All after pleasures as I rid one day. *See* Christmas.——Herbert.
All afternoon the passion of heaven spent. *See* Divine Fantasy, The.——Wheelock.
All alone, alone. *See* Solitude.——Sill.
All alone on the hillside. *See* Grey Horse Troop, The.——Chambers.
All along the valley, stream that flashest white. *See* In The Valley of Cauteretz.——Tennyson.
All April's larks in her most lavish sky. *See* Paganini's Violins.——Speyer.
All are architects of fate. *See* Builders, The.——Longfellow.
All are but parts of one stupendous whole. *See* Essay On Man, The.——Pope.
All are sent into the thicket of life. *See* Claud Antle.——Masters.
All around him Patmos lies. *See* Patmos.——Thomas.
All around me is the hot room. *See* Old Spinner, The.——Tunstall.
All around the world they lie. *See* Ports Of Call.——Hays.
All but blind, in his chambered hole. *See* All But Blind.——De la Mare.
All but unutterable Name! *See* Divine Presence, The.——De Vere.
All by the sides of the wide wild river. *See* Cradle Song.——Cary.
All day I bar you from my slightest thought. *See* Compensation.——Reese.
All day I have thought of rain-wet bark. *See* All Day.——Marks.
All day I hear the noise of waters. *See* All Day I Hear.——Joyce.
All day I tell my rosary. *See* Love's Rosary.——Noyes.
All day I watch the stretch of burning sand. *See* Le Repos In Egypte: The Sphinx.——Repplier.
All day in exquisite air. *See* Larks.——Hinkson.
All day long, day after day. *See* Nile, The.——Coatsworth.
All day long I have been working. *See* Madonna Of The Evening Flowers.——Lowell.
All day long I played in an orchard. *See* And Of Laughter That Was A Changeling.——Rendall.
All day long in the scorching weather. *See* London River.——Weatherly.
All day long on the highway. *See* Highway, The.——Driscoll.
All day long the traffic goes. *See* In Lady Street.——Drinkwater.
All day long the wind in bending the branches. *See* Gifts Of Peace, The.——Jones.
All day long they hunted for their sheep. *See* Discovery.——Aughiltree.
All day, one way. *See* Lament Of A One Way Street, The.——Newlin.
All day she sits behind a bright brass rail. *See* Travel Bureau, The.——Mitchell.
All day the branches are so softly stirred. *See* Forgotten.——Jones.
All day, the burning furnace of the plain. *See* Road To Granada, The.——Ketchum.

All day the land in golden sunshine lay. *See* Return, The.——Robertson.
All day the low-hung clouds have dropped. *See* April Day, An.——Southey.
All day the mallet thudded, far below. *See* Gold.——Gibson.
All day the stormy wind has blown. *See* Take Heart.——Proctor.
All day thundering of water fills. *See* Lake Of The Fallen Moon, The.——Hill.
All day they frisk about the tree. *See* Shadows.——Van Tuyll.
All day they loitered by the resting ships. *See* "Wanderer," The.——Masefield.
All day they played in gardens hid amid golden towers. *See* Dream Of Defeated Beauty, A.——Russell.
All day this spring—the first he's known. *See* Rabbit, The.——Doyle.
All day to watch the blue wave curl. *See* On Lynn Terrace.——Aldrich.
All day with anxious heart and wondering ear. *See* Voices.——Untermeyer.
All day your snowy sails, Rose Marigold. *See* Sail-Boat.——Ray.
All done for effect! She thinks I shall admire her spirit. *See* Fauntleroy And The Earl.——Burnett.
All down the years the fragrance came. *See* Cedars, The.——Peabody.
All early in the April, when daylight comes at five. *See* Enslaved.——Masefield.
All else for use, One only for desire. *See* Deo Optimo Maximo.——Guiney.
All French folk, whereso'er ye be. *See* If I Were King.——McCarthy.
All goats have a wild-briar grace. *See* All Goats.——Coatsworth.
All Greece hates the still eyes. *See* Helen.——Doolittle.
All hail blithe songster of the South. *See* Ode To A Mocking Bird.——Tyson.
All hail the power of Jesus' name! *See* Coronation.——Perronet.
All hail thou glorious morn. *See* Washington's Birthday.——Davis.
All hail! thou noble land. *See* American To Great Britain.——Allston.
All honor be to merchantmen. *See* Merchantmen.——Smith.
"All honor to him who shall win the prize". *See* For Those Who Fail.——Miller.
All hope, child, is a reed. *See* To L.——Hugo.
All human things are subject to decay. *See* Mac Flecknoe.——Dryden.
All I could see from where I stood. *See* Renascence.——Millay.
All in our marriage garden. *See* Our Wee White Rose.——Massey.
All in the April morning (evening). *See* Sheep And Lambs.——Hinkson.
All in the dark we grope along. *See* Life.——Wilcox.
All in the Downs the fleet was moor'd. *See* Sweet William's Farewell To Black-Ey'd Susan; Black-Eyed Susan.——Gay.
All in the golden weather, forth let us ride to-day. *See* King's Highway, The.——McGroarty.
All in the leafy darkness, when sleep had passed me by. *See* Care.——Cloud.
All in the lilac-rain. *See* In The Lilac Rain.——Thomas.
All in the night when sleeping. *See* Christmas Babe, The.——Hinkson.
All in the pleasant afternoon. *See* Lost Playmate, The.——Brown.
All in this pleasant evening, together come are we. *See* Old May Song.——*Unknown.*
All is phantom that we mid fare. *See* Quatrains.——*Unknown.*
All is still and restful now.——*See* Sleep, Baby Dear.——*Unknown.*
All is still in sweetest rest. *See* Slumber Song.——*Unknown.*
All joy is not encased in the green bud. *See* Beauty Is Change.——Lewis.
All June I bound the rose in sheaves. *See* One Way Of Love.——Browning.
All kings and all their favorites. *See* Anniversarie, The.——Donne.
All last night and all day long. *See* Wind, The.——Mercier.
All last night I had quiet. *See* All Last Night.——Abercrombie.
All life moving to one measure. *See* Daily Bread.——Gibson.
All looks be pale, hearts cold as stone. *See* Lamentation, A.——Campion.
All loved and lovely women dear to rhyme. *See* Immortalis.——Morton.
All men are Christ. *See* Gethsemane.——Heynicke.
All men are heirs to riches they inherit. *See* Death's Heritage.——Wolfe.
All moveless stand the ancient cedar-trees. *See* In The Dark.——Arnold.
All my life long I had longed to see heather. *See* Heather.——Wilkinson.
All my love for my sweet. *See* Song.——Wheelock.
All my past life is mine no more. *See* Life And Love; Love And Life.——Wilmot.
All my pleasure is in catching birds. *See* English Schoolboy, The.——Heywood.
All my stars foresake me. *See* Song Of The Night At Daybreak.——Meynell.
All Nature seem at work. Slugs leave their lair. *See* Work Without Hope.——Coleridge.
All night above the garden the rose-flushed moon will sail. *See* Roman Garden, A.——Evans.
All night between my dreams the thought of you. *See* Flight.——Frazee-Bower.
All night had shout of men and cry. *See* Easter Night.——Meynell.
All night I lay on Devil's Edge. *See* Devil's Edge.——Gibson.
All night I watched awake for morning. *See* Dawn Angels.——Robinson.
All night in a cottage far. *See* Vision Of Spring, 1916, The.——Bashford.
All night long, through the starlit air and the stillness. *See* Cattle Of His Hand, The.——Underwood.
All night the lone Cicada. *See* All Night The Lone Cicada.——Roberts.
All night the small feet of the rain. *See* April.——Shorter.
All of the flowers are going to bed! *See* Flower Lullaby.——Litchfield.
All of the Old Kings. *See* Old Kings, The.——Widdemer.
All other joys of life he strove to warm. *See* Modern Love.——Meredith.
All out-of-doors looked darkly in at him. *See* Old Man's Winter Night, An.——Frost.
All over the world, I wonder, in lands that I never have trod. *See* Meditations Of A Hindu Prince.——Lyall.
All People that on earth do dwell. *See* Scotch Te Duem.——Kethe.
All promise is poor dilatory man. *See* Night Thoughts.——Young.
"All quiet along the Potomac" they say. *See* All Quiet Along The Potomac; Picket-Guard, The.——Beers; Oliver.
All religion of the positive and hopeful type. *See* Present Philosophical Tendencies.——Perry.
All Scottish legends did his fancy fashion. *See* Robert Burns.——Alexander.
All service ranks the same with God. *See* Service; New Year's Hymn.——Browning.
All silent sat with looks intent, when thus. *See* Trojan Horse, The.——Virgil.
All that a man might ask thou hast given me. *See* Petition, A.——Vernede.
All that he came to give. *See* Friend, A.——Johnson.
All that I ask is a desk. *See* My Desk.——Wolfe.
All that I know of a certain star. *See* My Star; Song: My Star.——Browning.
All that I know of you is that you wore. *See* True Romance, The.——Jones.
All that I sought was peace and happiness. *See* Helen In Hades.——Kemp.
All that is broken shall be mended. *See* Paradox, The.——Noyes.
All that lives about us here. *See* Afternoon.——Verhaeren.
All that the dawn wove webs of gold around. *See* He Giveth His Beloved Sleep.——Jones.
All that was beautiful and just. *See* In The Streets Of Catania.——Casement.
All that we know of April is her way. *See* Acquaintance.——Morton.
All the afternoon there has been a chirping of birds. *See* Free Fantasia On Japanese Themes.——Lowell.
All the bells of heaven may ring. *See* Child's Laughter, A.——Swineburne.
All the boys of merry Lincoln. *See* Hugh of Lincoln.——*Unknown.*
All the breath and the bloom of the year in the bag of one bee. *See* Summum Bonum.——Browning.
All the complicated details. *See* Winter Trees.——Williams.
All the earth a hush of white. *See* Nocturne.——Burr.
All the flowers of the spring. *See* Vanitas Vanitatum; Song; Burial, The.——Webster.
All the forms are fugitive. *See* Woodnotes.——Emerson.
All the ghosts I ever knew. *See* April Ghost, An.——Reese.
All the hills and vales along. *See* All The Hills And Vales Along.——Sorley.
All the lands are filled with soldiers. *See* Hushaby.——Wilson.
All the long day the robin on the spray. *See* In The Midst Of Life.——Shorter.
All the men of Harbury go down to the sea in ship. *See* Harbury.——Driscoll.
All the night sleep came not upon my eyelids. *See* Sapphics; Sappho.——Swinburne.
All the roads are lost. *See* Winter.——Mayer.
All the roads of our neighborhood. *See* Roman Road, The.——Grahame.
All the Saturdays met one day. *See* Saturdays' Party In Fairyland, The.——Davies.
All the soldiers marching along. *See* Remembering Day.——Saunders.
All the thin shadows. *See* Autumn Evenings In Serbia.——Ledwidge.
All the world's a stage. *See* As You Like It; Life; Seven Ages Of Man, The.——Shakespeare.
All these and more came flocking but with looks downcast. *See* Mustering The Host Of Hell; Paradise Lost.——Milton.
All these on whom the sacred seal was set. *See* Unbeliever, An.——Branch.

All things are doubly fair. *See* Art.——Gautier.
All things are hushed, as Nature's self lay dead. *See* Mid-Night.——Dryden.
All things bright and beautiful. *See* Creation, The; All Things Bright And Beautiful.——Alexander.
All things bright and beautiful. *See* All Things Beautiful.——Keble.
All things that are on earth shall wholly pass away. *See* Love Of God, The.——Rascas.
All things uncomely and broken. *See* Lover Tells Of The Rose In His Heart, The.——Yeats.
All this haste made not his staid faith so free. *See* Odysseus Reveals Himself To His Father.——Homer.
All this is one though the earth is dark. *See* My Faith.——Acharya.
All this time I had gone on loving Dora. *See* Child-Wife, The.——Dickens.
All those dark days in spring when we would sew. *See* Compensation.——Mitchell.
All those treasures that lie in the little bolted box. *See* Slow Movement.——Williams.
All thoughts, all passions, all delights. *See* Love; Genevieve.——Coleridge.
All through an empty place I go. *See* Loss Of Love, The.——Cullen.
All through the city lies the corpse of him. *See* Dead Liebknecht, The.——Leonhardt.
All through the deep blue night. *See* Fountain, The.——Teasdale.
All through the golden weather. *See* Song Of Autumn. A.——Rodd.
All through the night. *See* Quails, The.——Young.
All through the night I am aware. *See* Of Mountains.——Speyer.
All through the night in silence. *See* Charing Cross.——Roberts.
All through the sultry hours of June. *See* My Thrush.——Collins.
All through the windless night. *See* Dauber.——Masefield.
All travail of high thought. *See* Beginnings Of Faith, The.——Morris.
All travellers at first incline. *See* Stella's Birthday, 1720.——Swift.
"All truth is crucified," we said. *See* Resurgence.——Everett.
All under the leaves and the leaves of life. *See* Seven Virgins, The.——*Unknown.*
All vision fades, but splendor does not fail. *See* Sonnet; All Visions Fade But Splendor Does Not Fail.——Roth.
All was for you; and you are dead. *See* Beyond.——Johnson.
All women born are so perverse. *See* Triolet.——Bridges.
All ye that lovely lovers be. *See* Harvestmen A-Singing.——Peele.
All ye woods, and trees, and bowers. *See* To Pan.——Fletcher.
All years are coined from the same gold. *See* Changeless.——Moreland.
All you that are enamored of my name. *See* Demos.——Robinson.
All you that in his house be here. *See* Old Christmas.——*Unknown.*
All you that to feasting and mirth are inclined. *See* Old Christmas Returned.——*Unknown.*
Allah gives light in darkness. *See* Allah.——Mahlmann.
Alle beon he blithe. *See* King Horn.——*Unknown.*
Alleluia! Alleluia! *See* Alleluia! Alleluia!——Wordsworth.
Allen-A-Dale has no fagot for burning. *See* Allen-A-Dale.——Scott.
Allons, enfants de la patrie! *See* Marseillaise, The.——De Lisle.
"All's good in nature," Pious John maintains. *See* Pious John.——Reich.
All's over, then; does truth sound bitter. *See* Lost Mistress, The.——Browning.
Almost the body leads the laggard soul; bidding it see. *See* Grieve Not For Beauty.——Bynner.
Alone amid the battle-din untouched. *See* Courage.——Hussey.
Alone and self-imprisoned there, the town. *See* Blue Norther.——Wade.
Alone delightful for a couple of days. *See* Long Live Life.——Baron.
Alone each mortal first draws breath. *See* Indian Epigrams XV.——Bhartrihari.
Alone from all eternity. *See* That.——Weeks.
Alone in Rome. Why Rome is lonely too. *See* Written At Rome.——Emerson.
Alone in the night on a dark hill. *See* Stars.——Teasdale.
Alone, in this impenetrable forest. *See* Christian Forgiveness.——*Unknown.*
Alone on the shore in the pause of the nighttime. *See* Full Heart, The.——Nichols.
Alone, remote, nor witting where I went. *See* Altar, The.——Robinson.
Alone today stands in the sun. *See* To-Day.——Lewin.
Alone upon the housetops to the North. *See* Love Song Of Har Dyal, The.——Kipling.
Along a grim and granite shore. *See* Wounded Gull, The.——Gosse.
Along a river-side, I know not where. *See* Washers Of The Shroud, The.——Lowell.
Along Ancona's hills the shimmering heat. *See* Poppies In The Wheat.——Jackson.
Along her tranquil way she went. *See* Unwedded.——Murray.
Along my ways of life you never came. *See* Sonnet.——Lee.
Along the banks where Babel's current flows. *See* Psalm CXXXVI (*Paraphrased*).——Barlow.
Along the beach the great Achilles went. *See* Wrath of Achilles, The.——Homer.
Along the blushing Borders, bright with Dew. *See* Spring Flowers.——Thomson.
Along the crowded streets I walk and think. *See* Pulvis Et Umbra.——Robinson.
Along the earth and up the sky. *See* Pandora's Songs.——Moody.
Along the field as we came by. *See* Along The Field As We Came By.——Housman.
Along the garden ways just now. *See* Love Symphony, A.——O'Shaugnessy.
Along the hills the echoes died away. *See* Angel That Missed Christmas, The.——Brooks.
Along the just-returning green. *See* Wonder And A Thousand Springs.——Percy.
Along the lane beside the mead. *See* Pastoral, A.——Gale.
Along the Paris streets. *See* Last Scene, The.——Dickens.
Along the pastoral ways I go. *See* Holiday, A.——Reese.
Along the path that skirts the wood. *See* Three Musicians, The.——Beardsley.
Along the path where lights and shadows stream. *See* Moonlight In The Birch Wood.——Patterson.
Along the roadside, like the flowers of gold. *See* Among The Hills.——Whittier.
Along the sea-edge, like a gnome. *See* Sandpiper, The.——Bynner.
Along the shore the slimy brine-pits yawn. *See* Witch's Whelp, The.——Stoddard.
Along the thousand roads of France. *See* Good Joan, The.——Reese.
Along the woodland path we took. *See* Where You Passed.——Burr.
Along these low pleached lanes, on such a day. *See* On A Country Road.——Swinburne.
Aloof as aged kings. *See* Twilight.——Teasdale.
Aloof upon (within) the day's immeasured (enormous) dome. *See* Black Vulture, The.——Sterling.
Already fallen plum-bloom stars the green. *See* Poor Man's Pig, The.——Blunden.
Alter? When the hills do. *See* Alter? When The Hills Do; Bequest; Constant; Life.——Dickinson.
Although as yet my cure be incomplete. *See* Retractions.——Cabell.
Although great Queen thou now in silence lye. *See* Queen Elizabeth.——Bradstreet.
Although I can see him still. *See* Fisherman, The.——Yeats.
Although I decked a chamber for my bride. *See* Although I Decked A Chamber For My Bride.——Santayana.
Although I enter not. *See* At The Church Gate.——Thackeray.
Although your charms are many. *See* To Natalie.——Ryskind.
Always a "little boy" to her. *See* Her Little Boy.——*Pearson's Weekly.*
Always apart, while other children played. *See* Dante.——Davis.
Always here where I sleep I hear the sound of the sea. *See* Sound Of The Sea, The.——Wheelock.
Always—I tell you this they learned. *See* House Fear; Hill Wife, The.——Frost.
Always the heavy air. *See* Lion House, The.——Wheelock.
Always the same when on a fated night. *See* Onset, The.——Frost.
Always we are following a light. *See* Lamp Of Life, The.——Lowell.
Am I despised because you say. *See* To His Mistress Objecting To His Age.——Herrick.
Am I failing? for no longer can I cast. *See* Modern Love.——Meredith.
Am I sincere? I say I dote. *See* To Anthea Who May Command Him Anything.——Cochrane.
Amanda since thy lovely frame. *See* Advice To Amanda.——Hopkinson.
Amarantha, sweet and fair. *See* To Amarantha That She Would Dishevel Her Hair.——Lovelace.
Ambassador of Christ you go. *See* Chaplain To The Forces.——Letts.
America! England's cheeky kid brother. *See* War Yawp.——Aldington.
America has nourished wiser sons. *See* Prophet, The.——Clark.
America, if thy sons can go to war. *See* America At War.——Smith.
America is at peace because she entertains a real friendship. *See* Friendship Breeds Peace.——Wilson.
American literature is a branch of English literature. *See* American Literature.——Macy.
"Americanism" of the right sort is something we cannot have too much of. *See* Americanism.——Lodge.
Americans believe in individual liberty so far as it can be exercised. *See* What Americans Believe In.——Eliot.
Americans! revenge your country's wrongs. *See* America Independent.——Freneau.
Amid dim frescoed cloisters rich. *See* San Marco's Bells.——McGiffert.
Amid the chapel's chequered gloom. *See* Heliotrope.——Peck.
Amid the cloistered gloom of Aachen's aisle. *See* Opening Of The Tomb Of Charlemagne.——De Vere.

Amid the fairest things that grow. *See* Her Dwelling Place. ——Murray.
Amid the golden glow of the sun shining. *See* Last Shot, The.——*The Independent.*
Amid the rush and fever of the street. *See* Lilacs In The City.——Hooker.
Amid this hot green glowing gloom. *See* Interlude.——Sitwell.
Amid this scene of confusion. *See* Charles Edward's Farewell To The Scottish Lords.——Scott.
Among his books he sits all day. *See* Tragedy, A.——Nesbit.
Among the beautiful pictures. *See* Pictures of Memory.——Cary.
Among the bumble-bees in red-top hay. *See* Adelaide Crapsey.——Sandburg.
Among the flowers of summer-time she stood. *See* Garden-Piece, A.——Gosse.
Among the meadows of the countryside. *See* Old-Fashioned Garden, The.——Hayes.
Among the mountain passes of the Blue Ridge. *See* Washington's Training.——Upham.
Among the mountains I wandered. *See* Poor, The.——Sandburg.
Among the names to mortals given. *See* Among The Names. ——Cassauria.
Among the pictures in these palace halls. *See* In The Galleries Of The Louvre.——Slattery.
Among the priceless gems and treasures rare. *See* Pastel.——Saltus.
Among the silver cornstalks. *See* Eve.——Wolf.
Among the smoke and fog of a December afternoon. *See* Portrait Of A Lady.——Eliot.
Among the sullen peaks she stood at bay. *See* Mountain Woman, The.——Heyward.
Among the thistles on the hill. *See* Little Sorrow.——Douglas.
Among the thousand, thousand spheres that roll. *See* Alcyone, ——Mace.
Among the woods and tillage. *See* Yattendon.——Newbolt.
Among these jagged rocks, whose height commands. *See* Rocks.——Gray.
Among those things which make our love complete. *See* Love's Immortality.——Barker.
Among twenty snowy mountains. *See* Thirteen Ways Of Looking At A Blackbird.——Stevens.
Ample make this bed! *See* Last Directions.——Dickinson.
An acre of land between the shore and the hills. *See* For These.——Thomas.
An amber-breasted thrush upon a thorn. *See* Wedded.——Phillpotts.
An anchor is a lovely thing. *See* Des Choses Qu'il Convient De Lancer Au Printemps.——Thayer.
An ancient ape, once on a time. *See* Uncivilized.——Cooke.
An ancient story I'll tell you anon. *See* King John And The Abbot Of Canterbury.——*Unknown.*
An Angel thus til him can sai. *See* Flight Into Egypt, The. ——*Unknown.*
An ant is a wise creature for itself. *See* Essays; Of Wisdom For A Man's Self.——Bacon.
An apple orchard smells like wine. *See* Wise.——Reese.
An arrow, feathery, alive. *See* Mocking-Bird, A.——Bynner.
An Austrian army, awfully arrayed. *See* Siege Of Belgrade. ——Watts.
An awful tempest mashed the air. *See* Tempest, A.——Dickinson.
"An axe," quote he, "is a sharp, sharp thing." *See* In Moreh's Wood.——Jackson.
An' Charley he's my darling. *See* Charlie, He's My Darling. ——*Unknown.*
An easy thing, O Power Divine. *See* Thankful For All.——Higginson.
An Eminent Cat has discovered, they say. *See* Good News.——Guiterman.
An empty sky, a world of heather. *See* Divided.——Ingelow.
An English lad, who, reading in a book. *See* Keats.——Reese.
An English Sparrow, pert and free. *See* Card Of Invitation To Mr. Gibbon At Brighthelmstone, A.——Hayley.
An enthusiastic French student of Shakespeare. *See* Frenchman On Macbeth, A.——*Unknown.*
An evil Spirit (your Beauty) haunts me still. *See* Sonnets. ——Drayton.
"An evil thing is honor," once of old. *See* Sonnet.——Woodberry.
An heavenly song, I dare well say. *See* This Day.——*Unknown.*
An hour ere sudden sunset fired the west. *See* Beaumont And Fletcher.——Swinburne.
An hour with thee; when earliest day. *See* One Hour With Thee.——Scott.
An idle poet, here and there. *See* Revelation, The.——Patmore.
An image of Lethe, and the fields. *See* Coming Of War; Actaeon, The.——Pound.
An indolent vicar of Bray. *See* Vicar Of Bray, The.——Reed.
An infinite weariness comes. *See* Ghetto Twilight.——Brody.
An invincible silence. *See* Tribute.——Kinkade.
An island in an inland sea. *See* Love's Island.——Oliver.
An Italian boy that liked to play. *See* Columbus.——Wynne.
An old and quiet house set down. *See* Possessions.——Reese.
An old castle towers o'er the billow. *See* Fineen The Rover. ——Joyce.
An old Greek epigrammatist, intending to show. *See* Rambler. ——Johnson.
An old lane, an old gate, an old house by a tree. *See* Old Home, The.——Cawein.
An old, mad, blind, despised and dying king. *See* England In 1819.——Shelley.
An old man bending, I come, among new faces. *See* Dresser, The.——Whitman.
An old man in a lodge within a park. *See* Chaucer.——Longfellow.
An old man said "I saw the chief of the things." *See* Deer Of Ireland, The; Stag, The.——Colum.
An old Red Duster flying from an old "eight-hundred" tramp. *See* Mercantile Jack.——Begbie.
An old, sad man who catches moles. *See* Lament Of The Mole-Catcher, The.——Sitwell.
An old silver church in a forest. *See* Poet To His Love, A.——Bodenheim.
An old song made by an aged old pate. *See* Old And Young Courtier, The.——Dekker.
An old turkey gobbler strutted around. *See* Thanksgiving Turkey.——Riley.
An old woman passes like a rotund tower. *See* Old Woman Passes, An.——Werfel.
An open primer all her days and yet a puzzle to her neighbors. *See* Sarah Drake.——Elmendorf.
An oval, placid woman who assuaged men's lives. *See* Victoria.——Rice.
An oyster lived in an oyster shell. *See* Ambitious Oyster, The.——Morris.
An' plaze yer honor, would you be after giving employment. *See* Mike Gets A Job.——*Unknown.*
An' so she slept, while the neighbors came. *See* Neighbor Jones's Notion.——Waterman.
An' sure I was tould to come to yer Honor. *See* Volunteer's Wife, The.——Dennison.
An unpopular youth of Cologne. *See* Five Puzzlers.——*Unknown.*
Ancient of days! august Athena! where. *See* Ruins Of Athens, The.——Byron.
"And a Little Child shall lead them." *See* Wonder Garden, A.——Whiting.
And, after these went by in that sad train. *See* Apes In Avernus.——Benét.
And after Winthrop's, Hooker's Shepherd's herse. *See* Funeral Elegy Upon The Death Of The Truly Reverend Mr. John Cotton.——Norton.
And all her soft, dark hair. *See* Heart's First Word.——Rosenberg.
And all is well though (tho) faith and form. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
And all the songs that I might sing. *See* Poet Enlist, A.——Burr.
And already the minutes, the hours, the days. *See* Mirage. ——Aiken.
And are ye sure the news is true? *See* There's Nae Luck About The House; Sailor's Wife, The.——Mickle; Adams.
And art thou come for saving. *See* Sleep, Sleep, Mine Holy One.——Browning.
And as for me, though that I can but lyte. *See* And As For Me.——Chaucer.
And as great flocks of starlings on the wing. *See* Paolo And Francesca.——Dante Aleghieri.
And as, in sparkling majesty, a star. *See* Hope.——Keats.
And as we walked the grass was faintly stirred. *See* Hawks. ——Stephens.
And at last when I go. *See* Daily Prayer.——Strobel.
And can you, by no drift of Circumstance. *See* Hamlet Act 3——Scene 1.——Shakespeare.
And canst thou, Mother, for a moment, think. *See* To My Mother.——White.
And Constance, then is safe! Heaven bless thee, father. *See* Raimond Released.——Hemans.
And David numbered the people that were with him. *See* Samuel XVIII-1-XIX, 4.——*Bible.*
And did those feet in ancient time. *See* And Did Those Feet In Ancient Times; Building Of Jerusalem, The; Milton; New Jerusalem, The.——Blake.
And did thy sapphire shallop slip. *See* To A New-Born Baby Girl.——Conkling.
And didst thou die, dear Mother of our Life? *See* Our Lady's Death.——Edmund.
And do I not hear. *See* And Doth Not A Meeting Like This Make Amends.——Moore.
And Ellen, when the Graybeard years. *See* To Ellen.——Emerson.
And far to the South. *See* Woolworth Tower.——Benét.
And fast beside there trickled softly downe. *See* Faerie Queene, The.——Spenser.
And from Ephesus men go through many isles in the sea. *See* Voiage And Travaile Of Sir John Maundeville, Kt., The. ——Mandeville.
And glory long has made the sages smile. *See* Great Names. ——Byron.
And God stepped out on space. *See* Creation, The.——Johnson.
And Gwydion said to Math, when it was Spring. *See* Wife Of Llew, The.——Ledwidge.
And have you been to Genoa? *See* "Genoa" *fr.* En Tour.——Bancroft.
And he cast it down, down on the green grass. *See* New Ghost, The.——Shove.
And he said: "I shall *never* forget this dance." *See* Poor Dear Mamma.——Kipling.

And here face down beneath the sun. *See* You, Andrew Marvell.——MacLeish.
And here is the end of it all, and we count the loss. *See* Eyeless And Limbless And Shattered.——Roberts.
And here, sweet friend, I go my way. *See* Adios.——Miller.
And here the buzz of eager nations ran. *See* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.——Byron.
And here we have another case. *See* Overheard In An Asylum.——Kreymborg.
"And how did the Dead Man live his life." *See* Song Of The Freebooters, A.——White.
And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals. *See* Revelation VI, VII.——*Bible.*
"And I shall sing a song," I said. *See* Improvident.——Le Gallienne.
And if I came not again. *See* Old Song, An.——Davis.
And if I cannot give my body to you. *See* Friendship's End.——Walton.
And if the petals of the evening rose. *See* Armenian Love Song.——Drake.
And in the hanging gardens there is rain. *See* And In The Hanging Gardens.——Aiken.
And in the midst of all, a fountain stood. *See* Bower Of Bliss, The.——Spenser.
And in those days she made a little song. *See* Elaine's Love Song.——Tennyson.
And is he gone, whom these arms held but now. *See* "Quaerit Jesum Suum Maria."——Crashaw.
And is there care in heaven? and is there love? *See* Faerie Queene, The; Ministering Angels.——Spenser.
And is this——Yarrow?——*This* the stream. *See* Yarrow Visited September 1814.——Wordsworth.
And it came to pass, after many days. *See* I, King XVIII.——*Bible.*
And Jhesus, seynge the puple, wente up into a hill. *See* Gospel Of Matheu, The.——Wiclif. (Second Version)
And let me the canakin, clink, clink. *See* And Let Me The Canakin Clink.——Shakespeare.
And lightly, like the flowers. *See* And Lightly, Like The Flowers.——De Ronsard.
And like a dying lady, lean and pale. *See* Waning Moon, The.——Shelley.
"And man is left alone with man." 'Tis well. *See* At The Worst.——Zangwill.
And more to lulle him in his slumber soft. *See* Faerie Queene, The.——Spenser.
And next in order sad Old Age we found. *See* Old Age; Mirror For Magistrates, The.——Sackville.
And Nimrod cried aloud, "Lord, I am he." *See* Nimrod.——Branch.
And now all nature seemed in love. *See* May Day, A; Description Of The Spring, A.——Wotton.
And now, behold! as at the approach of the morning. *See* Celestial Pilot, The.——Dante.
And now, gentlemen. *See* Base Of All Metaphysics.——Whitman.
And now having seen a great military march. *See* Duke Of Marlborough, The.——Thackeray.
And now he has no single plot of ground. *See* Epitaph For A Real-Estate Dealer.——Harrison.
And now I wish that the reader, before I bring him into St. Mark's Place. *See* Stones Of Venice, The.——Ruskin.
And now in age I bud again. *See* Flower, The.——Herbert.
And now it is June. *See* I Know It Is June.——Spencer.
And now they were already come upon the stays. *See* Arcadia.——Sidney.
And now 'tis time; for their officious haste. *See* Stanzas On Oliver Cromwell.——Dryden.
And now, unveiled, the toilet stands displayed. *See* Rape Of The Lock, The; Toilet, The.——Pope.
And now when the branches were beginning to be heavy. *See* Bird Talk.——Sandburg.
And now while the dark vast earth shakes and rocks. *See* Stars In Their Courses, The.——Freeman.
And one of the missionary women thought. *See* Burial At Sea, A.——Binns.
And pray, what ill wind blows you here. *See* Homeless Old Man, The.——Caine.
And right anon as I the day espied. *See* Dream, The.——Chaucer.
And rise, O moon, from yonder down. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
And she said, "My poet, sing to me." *See* Sing, My Poet.——McGuire.
And so Barnabas took Mark. *See* Stones Of Venice, The.——Ruskin.
And so befell that once upon a day. *See* Friar's Tale, The.——Chaucer.
And so bifel when comen was the tyme. *See* Troilus And Criseyde.——Chaucer.
And so it came to that last day. *See* St. James' Grove.——Williams.
And so must life be many veined. *See* Rose, The.——Morgan.
And so, our fellow-slaves are given to contention. *See* Aesop And Rhodope.——Landor.
And so the soldiers stand to their arms. *See* Battle Of Dunbar, The.——Carlyle.
And so the Word had breath, and wrought. *See* Creed Of Creeds, The.——Tennyson.
And so today they lay him away. *See* And So Today.——Sandburg.
And still the play goes on, nor ever palls. *See* Play, The.——Kenyon.
And still we climbed. *See* On The Palisades.——Untermeyer.
An that was by the door there. *See* Anniversary.——MacLeish.
And the Children of Israel again did evil. *See* Judges IV, V 19-31.——*Bible.*
And the first gray of morning filled the east. *See* Sohrab And Rustum.——Arnold.
And the high majesty of Paul's. *See* Wind-Fiend, The.——Henley.
And the name brings back those kindly hills. *See* Joe-Pyeweed.——Untermeyer.
And the reverend Barney Bernard he told them he'd seen. *See* Revelation.——MacLeish.
And then I felt a fever in my veins. *See* Unknown Soldier, The.——Bynner.
And then I pressed the shell. *See* Shell, The.——Stephens.
And then I saw her! *See* In The Louvre.——Montgomery.
And then there was—but why should I go on. *See* Aurora Raby.——Byron.
And there we were together again. *See* Return Of Morgan And Fingal, The.——Robinson.
And there were spring-faced cherubs that did sleep. *See* Sea Of Death, The.——*Unknown.*
And this is good old Boston. *See* On The Aristocracy Of Harvard.——Bossidy.
And this is the dreamed-of wonder! *See* On First Seeing The Ocean.——Neihardt.
And this place our forefathers made for man. *See* Dungeon, The.——Coleridge.
And thou America. *See* Song Of The Universal.——Whitman.
And thou art dead, as young and fair. *See* And Thou Art Dead As Young And Fair.——Byron.
And thou hast walked about (how strange a story!). *See* Address To The Mummy In Belzoni's Exhibition.——Smith.
And thou, twin orbs of love and joy. *See* To A Sleeping Baby's Eyes.——Fields.
And though Aristotle does well to warn us. *See* Power Of Friendship, The.——MacCunn.
And though the miles divide us, we'll still walk hand in hand. *See* Though The Miles Divide Us.——Grover.
And turn, turn, turn, Narcissus. *See* Myrtle Bough; And Turn.——Doolittle.
And Vallombrosa, we two went to see. *See* Vallombrosa.——Browning.
And was it thine, the light whose radiance shed. *See* Beata Beatrix.——Waddington.
And was the day of my delight. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
And were they not the happy days. *See* Love New And Old.——Mackay.
And whan I had advysed me in this sayd boke. *See* Preface To The Book Of Eneydos.——Caxton.
And what are you that, missing you. *See* Philosopher, The.——Millay.
And what I seek I know not. *See* Symphonie Symbolique.——John.
And what if Spring is here at last. *See* Market Street.——Novak.
And what is so rare as a day in June? *See* Vision Of Sir Launfaul, The; June.——Lowell.
And what, my thoughtless Sons, should fire you more. *See* Britannia's Empire.——Thomson.
And what was it fellow-citizens. *See* Eulogy On Lafayette.——Everett.
And when her broken thoughts went following after. *See* She Thinks Of The Faithful One.——Aldis.
"And when I come to die," he said. *See* Lost Master, The.——Service.
And when I die call in, too, if you will, the priest. *See* Codicil.——Dwight.
And when I knew that dream was dead. *See* Preoccupation.——Swartz.
And when immortal mortal droops your head. *See* To My Godchild.——Thompson.
And when,——its force expended. *See* After The Storm.——Thackeray.
And when night comes they will sing serenades. *See* Evening.——Turner.
And when Saul saw David go forth against the Philistine. *See* David And Jonathan.——*Bible.*
And where have you been, my Mary. *See* Fairies Of The Caldron Low, The.——Howitt.
And where now, Bayard, will thy footsteps tend. *See* Bayard Taylor.——Whittier.
And who has seen the moon, who has not seen. *See* Moonrise.——Lawrence.
And will he not come again. *See* And Will He Not Come Again.——Shakespeare.
"And will you cut a stone for him." *See* Stone, The.——Gibson.
And wilt thou have me fashion into speech. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
And wilt thou leave me thus? *See* Earnest Suit To His Unkind Mistress Not To Forsake Him, An; And Wilt Thou Leave Me Thus.——Wyatt.
"And ye shall (sall) walk in silk attire." *See* Siller Crown, The.——Blamire.

And yet, because thou overcomest so. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
And yet I cannot reprehend the flight. *See* To Delia; Sonnets To Delia.——Daniel.
And yet I know past all doubting, truly. *See* Divided.——Ingelow.
And yet I know when all my faiths have fled. *See* And Yet I Know.——Orr.
And yet perchance, were the circumstance. *See* Margery Daw.——Holmes.
And you as well must die, beloved dust. *See* Sonnet.——Millay.
And you, O Love, it was that spelt the earth anew. *See* Burning Bush.——Drinkwater.
And you, O most of all. *See* Enemies.——Wilson.
Angel, hast thou betrayed me? Long ago. *See* Vers La Vie.——Upson.
Angel spirits of sleep. *See* Angel Spirits Of Sleep.——Bridges.
Angels and ministers of grace defend us. *See* Hamlet; Angels And Ministers Of Grace.——Shakespeare.
Angels from the realm of glory. *See* Good Tidings Of Great Joy To All People.——Montgomery.
Anger in its time and place. *See* Anger.——Lamb.
Anger is a bad, bad man. *See* Anger.——Robinson.
Animal crackers and cocoa to drink. *See* Animal Crackers. Morley.
Animal that I am, I come to call. *See* Man In The Dress Suit, The.——Wolf.
Anna Isabella Waring was thirteen. *See* Heart That Understands, The.——Delano.
Annan Water's wading deep. *See* Annan Water.——*Unknown.*
Annie Shore, 'twas, sang last night. *See* Annie Shore And Johnnie Doon.——Orr.
Announced by all the trumpets of the sky. *See* Snow-Storm, The.——Emerson.
Anonymous, nor needs a name. *See* Anonymous.——Tabb.
Another dawn, another day. *See* Another Day.——Malloch.
Another day is numbered with the past. *See* At Evening.——*Unknown.*
Another day its course hath run. *See* Evening Hymn For A Child.——Pierpont.
Another day than this has been consecrated. *See* Harvard College In The War.——Bierce.
Another four I've left yet to bring on. *See* Spring.——Bradstreet.
Another knight smote Saint Thomas in that self wound. *See* Becket's Diadem.——*Unknown.*
Another land has crashed into the deep. *See* Roumania.——Woodberry.
Another participant in the attack upon Belloy-en-Santerre. *See* Letters And Diary.——Seeger.
Another year! Another deadly blow. *See* Another Year, Another Deadly Blow.——Wordsworth.
Another year! Another year! *See* One More Year.——Norton.
Another year of setting suns. *See* Another Year.——Chadwick.
Another year passed over-gone. *See* Another Year.——O'Hagan.
Antigone and Helen——would they laugh. *See* Two Sonnets.——Berenberg.
Antonio Sarto ees building a wall. *See* Blossomy Barrow, The.——Daly.
Any little lad will say, if you ask him fair and square. *See* Slave Of Song.——Stowell.
Any road leads anywhere. *See* Roads.——Knight.
Apeneck Sweeney spreads his knees. *See* Sweeney Among The Nightingales.——Eliot.
Apes and ivory, skulls and roses in junks of old Hong-Kong. *See* Apes And Ivory.——Noyes.
Apollo great, whose beams the greater world do light. *See* Hymn To Apollo.——Sidney.
Apparelled as a Paynim in pilgrim's wise. *See* Palmer, The.——Langland.
Appearances in hiding. *See* Aria.——De Montesquiou.
Applauding youths laughed with young prostitutes. *See* Harlem Dancer, The.——McKay.
Applause! A rapturous burst. *See* To A Violinist.——Daly.
Apple blossoms look like snow. *See* Comparison, A.——Farrar.
Apple-green west and an orange bar. *See* "Frost To-Night".——Thomas.
Apples along the highway strewn. *See* Wayfaring.——Le Gallienne.
Apples are the proudest fruit. *See* Proudest Fruit, The.——Morrow.
Appointed in the newe Moon. *See* Jason And Medea.——Gower.
Approach, for what we seek is here. *See* Grand Chartreuse, The.——Arnold.
April, April, laugh thy girlish laughter. *See* April; Song.——Watson.
April cold with dropping rain. *See* April And May.——Emerson.
April in England. Daffodils are growing. *See* April In England.——Holland.
April lit the apple-flower and waved it. *See* Headland Orchards.——Torrence.
April now walks the fields again. *See* April On The Battlefields.——Speyer.
April seems so far away. *See* Impatience.——Cooke.
April whispers—"Canst thou, too, die". *See* In Memory Of Swinburne.——Noyes.
Arbor Day, which is here regarded. *See* Arbor Day History.——Wells.
Arches on Arches! as it were that Rome. *See* Coliseum, The.——Byron.
Are they shadows that we see. *See* Tethy's Festival.——Daniel.
Are thine eyes weary? Is thy heart too sick. *See* November.——Morris.
Are we mere pieces in the hand. *See* Fate.——Cooper.
"Are women fair?" Ay, wondrous fair to see too. *See* "Are Women Fair?"——Davison.
Are you a giant, great big man. *See* Big Smith.——Ewing.
Are you alive? *See* Pool, The.——Doolittle.
Are you at ease now. *See* Death Of A Child, The.——Deutsch.
Are you awake? Do you hear the rain. *See* Rain At Night.——Hoyt.
"Are you awake, Gemelli, this frosty night?" *See* Star-Talk.——Graves.
Are you lost, dear child? *See* Lost Princess, The.——*Unknown.*
Are you out with the fleets through the long dark night. *See* Fleets, The.——Meugens.
Are you playing the game on the field of life. *See* Playing The Game.——Comstock.
"Are you ready for your steeple-chase, Lorraine." *See* Lorraine Lorée.——Longfellow.
"Are you waking?" shout the breezes. *See* Christmas Bells.——Cooper; *Unknown.*
Are you worsted in a fight? *See* Recipe For Sanity.——Elliot.
Are you yearning for worlds to conquer? *See* Worlds To Conquer.——Morris.
Are your rocks shelter for ships. *See* Shrine, The.——Doolittle.
Aren't you afraid to stay alone? *See* Fear.——Edwards.
Aren't you ever going to speak again. *See* Ringing The Changes.——Moore.
Arethusa arose from her couch of snows. *See* Arethusa.——Shelley.
Ariel to Miranda: Take this slave of Music. *See* With A Guitar, To Jane.——Shelley.
Arietta is visited by all persons of both sexes. *See* Spectator, The. No. 11.——Steele.
Arise! and see the glorious sun. *See* Morning Hymn, A.——Hopkinson.
Arise,—'Tis the day of our Washington's glory. *See* Crown Our Washington.——Butterworth.
Arise, ye subterranean winds. *See* Arise, Ye Subterranean Winds.——Dryden.
Around a glowing red pillar of iron. *See* Phantasus: VI, 12——.——Holz.
Around no fire the soldiers sleep tonight. *See* Battlefield, The.——Oswald.
Around the child bend all the three. *See* "Around The Child." Landor.
Around the world truth speaks in new-found voices. *See* Dawn Of Liberty, The.——Clark.
Around their legs girl athletes twist. *See* Girl Athletes.——Long.
Around this lovely valley rise. *See* Midsummer.——Trowbridge.
Around us lies a world invisible. *See* Lone-Land.——Tabb.
Aroused and angry, I thought to beat the alarum. *See* Drum-Taps.——Whitman.
Arrayed——a half angelic sight. *See* Christening, The.——Lamb.
Art has her altars and her avatars. *See* Art.——Burton.
Art thou gone in haste. *See* Chase, The.——Rowley.
Art thou not glad to close thy wearied eyes. *See* Address To The Old Year.——Timrod.
Art thou pale for weariness. *See* To The Moon.——Shelley.
Art thou playing with time in thy sweet baby-glee? *See* Child Playing With A Watch, The.——Osgood.
Art thou poor, yet hast thou golden slumbers? *See* Happy Heart, The; (O) Sweet Content; Content.——Dekker.
Art thou the bird whom man loves best. *See* Redbreast Chasing The Butterfly, The.——Wordsworth.
Arthur for to Cornwale. *See* Brut, The.——Layamon.
Arthur's own allowances were liberal. *See* Pendennis In His Glory.——Thackeray.
Arvia, east of the morning. *See* To Children.——Torrence.
As a beam o'er the face of the waters may glow. *See* As A Beam O'er The Face Of The Waters May Glow.——Moore.
As a beauty I'm not a great star. *See* Limeratomy; Face.——Euwer.
As a blossom sweet and rosy. *See* As A Blossom Sweet And Rosy.——Graves.
As a boy old bachelors and old maids. *See* Henry Ditch.——Masters.
As a child I could not run carefree. *See* Dust.——Fuller.
As a drenched drowned bee. *See* Baby Asleep After Pain, A.——Lawrence.
As a fond mother, when the day is o'er. *See* Nature.——Longfellow.
As a friend to the children commend me the Yak. *See* Yak, The.——Belloc.
As a gray hawk's eyes. *See* Hawk's Eyes.——Winters.
As a gray rose-leaf, that is fading white. *See* "Triumph".——Bunner.
As a little child I come. *See* Rest.——McLeod.
As a mote in at a minster door, so mighty were its jaws. *See* Jonah.——*Unknown.*

As a naked man I go. *See* Waste Places, The.——Stephens.
As a perfume doth remain. *See* Memory.——Symons.
As a twig trembles, which a bird lights on. *See* She Came And Went.——Lowell.
As a weaver's shuttle. *See* Shuttle Song.——Cummings.
As a white candle in a holy place. *See* Old Woman, The.——Campbell.
As American Citizens, all of us stand or fall. *See* Individual And National Character.——Roosevelt.
As an old mercer in some sleepy town. *See* As An Old Mercer.——Fisher.
As an unperfect actor on the stage. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
As Ann came in one summer's day. *See* Sleeper, The.——De la Mare.
As any brush-wolf, driven from the hills. *See* Tamarack Blue.——Sarett.
As at a railroad junction, men. *See* Sic Itur.——Clough.
As at thy portals also death. *See* As At Thy Portals Also Death.——Whitman.
As beautiful Kitty one morning was tripping. *See* Kitty Of Coleraine.——Shanly.
As beneath the moon I walked. *See* Whisperers, The.——Gibson.
As birds are fain to build their nest. *See* Trout Fishing On Tweed.——Lang.
As bits of lichens or of weed. *See* Frail Strength.——Ginsberg.
As butterflies are but winged flowers. *See* Ways Of Time, The.——Davies.
As Catholics make of the Redeemer. *See* Brand Speaks.——Ibsen.
As children keep some spiraled shell. *See* Epilogue.——Babcock.
As chimes that flow o'er shining seas. *See* Far Away.——Sigerson.
As doctors give physic by way of prevention. *See* For My Own Monument.——Prior.
As down in the sunless retreats of the ocean. *See* As Down In The Sunless Retreats.——Moore.
As down the street she wambled slow. *See* Bessie Bobtail.——Stephens.
As flame streams upward, so my longing thought. *See* He Made Us Free.——Egan.
As Florian Deleal walked, one hot afternoon. *See* Child In The House, The.——Pater.
"As for Burns," he writes. *See* "Vidi Tantum."——Lockhart.
As for Johnson, I have always considered him to be. *See* Samuel Johnson.——Carlyle.
As for the scruple that some take. *See* Bay Psalm Book, The.——Mather.
As for those wingy Mysteries in Divinity. *See* Faith In Mysteries.——Browne.
As from our dream we died away. *See* Parting.——Russell.
As gallant ships as ever ocean stemm'd. *See* On The British Commercial Depredations.——Freneau.
As Harris and I sat, one morning. *See* Critical Situation, A.——Clemens.
As hath been, lo, these many generations. *See* First Travels Of Max.——Ransom.
As hearts have broken. *See* Little Dirge.——Untermeyer.
As I came down from Lebanon. *See* As I Came Down From Lebanon.——Scollard.
As I came down Mount Tamalpais. *See* As I Came Down Mount Tamalpais.——Urmy.
As I came down the hillside. *See* Despair.——Reed.
As I came home through the woods with my strings of fish. *See* Higher Laws.——Thoreau.
As I came past the Brimham rocks. *See* Song Of Nidderdale, The.——Ratcliffe.
As I came round the harbor buoy. *See* Long White Seam, The.——Ingelow.
As I came thro' Sangate. *See* Well May The Keel Row.——*Unknown.*
As I came through the desert thus it was. *See* City Of Dreadful Night, The.——Thomson.
As I came up the sandy road. *See* Spell, The.——Hoyt.
As I descended the impassable streams. *See* Drunken Boat.——Rimbaud.
As I drove by a pasture under the sun. *See* Stone.——Van Doren.
As I gaed wi' Cloudit hert, frae the clouds abune. *See* Risin'.——Sharp.
As I go home at end of day. *See* Old Country, The.——Hinkson.
As I in hoarie (hoary) Winter's night stood shivering in the snowe. *See* Burning Babe, The.——Southwell.
As I lay in the early sun. *See* Song.——Shanks.
As I lay in the trenches. *See* In The Trenches.——Hewlett.
As I lay quietly in the grass. *See* Four Children.——Graves.
As I laye a-thynkynge, a-thynkynge, a thynkynge. *See* As I Laye A-Thynkynge.——Barham.
As I lie in bed. *See* Prayer, A.——Cotter.
As I lie roofed in, screened in. *See* On The Porch.——Monroe.
As I look back upon your first embrace. *See* Surrender.——Burr.
As I ponder'd in silence. *See* As I Ponder'd In Silence.——Whitman.
As I ride, as I ride. *See* Through the Metidja To Abd-El-Kadr.——Browning.
As I rode down the arroyo through the yuccas. *See* In The Mohave.——Orr.
As I rode out this enderes' night. Shepherd's Song.——*Unknown.*
As I roved out on a May morning. *See* Johnny's The Lad I Love.——*Unknown.*
As I sailed down the Zuyder Zee. *See* Ballad Of The New Figure-Head.——Wade.
As I sat under a sycamore tree. *See* I Saw Three Ships.——*Unknown.*
As I travell'd o'er the plain. *See* Political Ballads.——Hopkinson.
As I walk through the streets. *See* Prayer.——Flint.
As I walked down on Greasy, Greasy Bottom. *See* Uncle John Fiddler.——MacKaye.
As I walked down the waterside. *See* Sleepers, The.——Davies.
As I walked forth one summer's day. *See* As I Walked Forth.——Johnson.
As I walked over the hills one day. *See* Nursery Song, A.——Carter.
As I walked through my garden. *See* Butterfly; Little Girl's Song, A.——Conkling.
As I walked through the rumorous streets. *See* Vistas.——Shepard.
As I wandered over the city through the night. *See* Irradiations.——Fletcher.
As I was a walking one morning for pleasure. *See* Whoopee Ti Yi Yo.——*Unknown.*
As I was a-walking one morning in Spring. *See* Pretty Ploughboy, The.——*Unknown.*
As I was a-walking upon my wedding-day. *See* Drowned Lover, The.——Sackville.
As I was busy with my tools. *See* Scissors-Man, The.——Conkling.
As I was climbing Ardan Mor. *See* Ardan Mor; Herons, The.——Ledwidge.
As I was going by Charing Cross. *See* As I Was Going.——*Unknown.*
As I was going to Bethlehem-town. *See* Bethlehem-Town.——Field.
As I was going to St. Ives. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
As I was hiking past the woods. *See* Out There Somewhere.——Knibbs.
As I was on the high road. *See* Wet Or Fine.——Hare.
As I was wa'king all alone. *See* Wee Wee Man, The.——*Unknown.*
As I was walking all alane. *See* Twa Corbies, The.——*Unknown.*
As I was walking down Lime Street. *See* Hoodah-Day.——*Unknown.*
As I was walking up the street. *See* (O)Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet.——Burns.
As I was walking with my dear, my dear come back at last. *See* Ragged Stone, The.——Gibson.
As I was with Saxe. *See* Vain Oblations.——Gerould.
As I went by. *See* As I Went By.——O'Neill.
As I went down by Granther's Glade. *See* On The Road To Arden.——Daly.
As I went down by Hastings Mill I lingered in my going. *See* Hastings Mill.——Fox-Smith.
As I went down the hill I heard. *See* Voice, The.——Gale.
As I went down to Dymchurch Wall. *See* In Romney Marsh.——Davidson.
As I went dreaming. *See* Poplars, The.——O'Sullivan.
As I went over the Far Hill. *See* Beyond Rathkelly.——Carlin.
As I went through a garden gap. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
As I went through the ancient town. *See* Meeting, The.——Hinkson.
As I went up by Heartbreak Road. *See* Heartbreak Road.——Cone.
"As I went up to London." *See* Going Up To London.——Turner.
As I went up toward Lebanon. *See* As I Went Up Toward Lebanon.——Scollard.
As I went walking up and down. *See* Ghosts Of Oxford, The.——Snow.
As I wer readen ov a stwone. *See* Readen Ov a Head-Stwone.——Barnes.
As if awakened, summoned, roused, constrained. *See* Prelude, The.——Wordsworth.
As if the sun had trodden down the sky. *See* Heat.——Fletcher.
As in a porch of stars we stand; the night. *See* Porch Of Stars, The.——Binyon.
As in a rose-jar filled with petals sweet. *See* As In A Rose-Jar.——Jones.
As in one's hand a sulphur-match burns white. *See* Spanish Dancer.——Rilke.
As in smooth oil a razor best is whet. *See* Epigrams.——*Unknown.*
As in the midst of battle. *See* As In The Midst Of Battle.——Santayana.
As in the tales of wonder, known of old. *See* Refuge.——Arlett.
As inward love breeds outward talk. *See* Angler's Song, The.——Chalkhill.
As it fell on a holiday. *See* John Dory.——*Unknown.*
As it fell out on a long summer's day. *See* Fair Margaret And Sweet William.——*Unknown.*

As it fell upon a day. *See* Ode, An; Philomel; As It Fell Upon A Day; Nightingale, The.——Barnfield.
As it is easier for some temperaments. *See* Wreck Of Friendship, The.——Black.
As it was in '61. *See* Men Of Harvard.——Scull.
As it were tissue of silver. *See* Fate Defied; Cinquains.——Crapsey.
As I've sat at my chamber window. *See* Baby Across The Street.——*Unknown.*
As Joseph was a-walking. *See* As Joseph Was A-Walking; Cherry Tree Carol, The; Christmas Carol; Old Christmas Carol, An.——*Unknown.*
As Jove the Olympian (who both I and you know). *See* Political Balance, The.——Freneau.
As like the Woman as you can. *See* As Like The Woman As You Can.——Henley.
As lily grows up easily. *See* Peggy Mitchell.——Stephens.
As long as the stars of God. *See* Aere Perennius.——Towne.
As lovers, banished from their lady's face. *See* Before Her Portrait In Youth.——Thompson.
As men who see a city fitly planned. *See* Proofs Of Buddha's Existence.——*Unknown.*
As Mr. John Oakhurst, gambler. *See* Outcasts Of Poker Flat, The.——Harte.
As near beauteous Boston lying. *See* Boston Tea Party, The.——*Unknown.*
As near Portobello lying. *See* Admiral Hosier's Ghost.——Glover.
As nestling at thy feet in peace I lay. *See* Mother England.——Thomas.
As newer comers crowd the fore. *See* Superseded, The.——Hardy.
As night drew on, and, from the crest. *See* Snow-Bound.——Whittier.
As o'er her loom the Lesbian Maid. *See* Lesbian Maid, The.——Moore.
As often as we thought of her. *See* Neighbors.——Robinson.
As on the bank the poor fish lies. *See* Restless Heart, The.——The Martha Saints.
As on the night before this happy morn. *See* Christmas Day.——Wither.
As once, if not with light regard. *See* Ode On The Poetical Character.——Collins.
As once she tended the sheep in Nanterre. *See* For The Feast Of St. Genevieve And Joan of Arc.——Péguy.
As one, at midnight, wakened by the call. *See* Prelude.——Gibson.
As one doth touch a flower wherein the dew. *See* To Tochterchen.——Dobell.
As one that drifting in an open boat. *See* Drifting.——Greene.
As one that ere a June day rise. *See* Eastward.—Swinburne.
As one that for a weary space has lain. *See* Odyssey, The.——Lang.
As one who cons at evening o'er an album all alone. *See* Old Sweetheart Of Mine, An.——Riley.
As one who goes between high garden walls. *See* Personality.——Robinson.
As one who stands at evening. *See* As One Who Stands.——*Unknown.*
As one who under evening skies. *See* Chant Of The Fought Field, A.——Thomas.
As one who walks in sleep up a familiar lane. *See* Road, The.——Fletcher.
As one whose road winds upward turns his face. *See* In An Oxford Garden.——Upson.
As Pelides rose from his tented bed. *See* Thersites.——Mayer.
As pools beneath stone arches take. *See* Invocation.——Drinkwater.
As rising on its purple wing. *See* Giaour, The.——Byron.
As 'round and 'round he spins the wheel. *See* Caged Squirrel, The.——Gargan.
As shining sand-drift. *See* Epitaph, An.——Sackville.
As ships, becalmed at eve, that lay. *See* Qua Cursum Ventus.——Clough.
As Sir Launfal made morn through the darksome gate. *See* Vision Of Sir Launfal, The.——Lowell.
As Sir Mordred was ruler of all England. *See* Le Morte D'Arthur——Book XXI.——Malory.
As slow our ship her foamy track. *See* Journey Onwards, The; As Slow Our Ship.——Moore.
As soft as silk, as white as milk. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
As some fond virgin, whom her mother's care. *See* To A Young Lady.——Pope.
As some lone miser visiting his store. *See* Real Happiness.——Goldsmith.
As some priest turns, his ritual all done. *See* Sunset On The Desert.——Maynard.
As sometimes in a dead man's face. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
As soon as I had effected my dangerous passage. *See* Encounter With A Panther, An.——Brown.
As soon as the fire burns red and low. *See* Sleepy Song, The.——Bacon.
As soon as we need oil in Mexico. *See* Empire.——Kreymborg.
As (the) sunbeams stream through liberal space. *See* Woodnotes II.——Emerson.
As supple as a tiger's skin. *See* Prayer Rug, The.——Kennedy.
As the army was climbing the mountain steeps which shut in the valley of Otompan. *See* Battle Of Otumba, The.——Prescott.
As the dark shades of autumn fly over hills of grass. *See* Poems Of Ossian, The.——Macpherson.
As the dead year is clasped by a dead December. *See* New Year's Resolve; Resolve.——Wilcox.
As the faint dawn crept upward, gray and dim. *See* Daybreak.——Going.
As the hand moves over the harp, and the strings speak. *See* Inspiration.——Solomon.
As the hart panteth after the water brooks. *See* Search, The (Psalm XLII & XLIII).——Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*
As the inhastening tide doth roll. *See* Visiting Sea, The.——Meynell.
As the kindling glances. *See* Voice, The.——Arnold.
As the Marsh-hen secretly builds on the watery sod. *See* Marshes Of Glynn, The.——Lanier.
As the mind of man grows broader, so do his creeds. *See* God-Maker, Man, The.——Marquis.
As the moon's soft splendour. *See* As The Moon's Soft Splendour.——Shelley.
As the mother bird to the waiting nest. *See* Rhapsody.——Coates.
As the mute nightingale in closest groves. *See* Nightingale, The.——Griffin.
As the sun rose. *See* Pigeons Just Awake.——Conkling.
As the time for blizzards comes round again. *See* Dakota Blizzard, A.——*The Contributor's Club.*
As the vexed Caspian, though its rage be past. *See* Fragment, A.——Brooks.
As this my carnal robe grows old. *See* Prayer Of Old Age, The.——Wither.
As those we love decay, we die in part. *See* Verses Occasioned By The Death of Dr. Aikman.——Thomson.
As through the land at eve we went. *See* Reconciliation, The.——Tennyson.
As through the Void, we went I heard his plumes. *See* Doors, The.——Mifflin.
As through the wild green hills of Wyre. *See* As Through The Wild Green Hills Of Wyre.——Housman.
As to democracy, fellow citizens. *See* John Hancock Otis.——Masters.
As to the Old Woman. *See* Tenants.——Jackson.
As to what may be said on the subject. *See* On Friendship.——Cicero.
As toilsome I wandered Virginia's woods. *See* As Toilsome I Wandered Virginia's Wood.——Whitman.
As Tom and his wife were discoursing one day. *See* Too Candid By Half.——Saxe.
As Tommy Snooks, and Bessie Brooks. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
As trees print coolness on the heated grass. *See* To Rescue To-day From Oblivion.——Preston.
As two whose love, first foolish, widening scope. *See* Known In Vain; Sonnet.——Rossetti.
As unto Francis Poverty. *See* Brother Juniper.——Kelly,
As unto the bow the cord is. *See* Hiawatha's Wooing.——Longfellow.
As virtuous men pass mildly away. *See* Valediction Forbidding Mourning, A.——Donne.
As we dance round a-ring-a-ring. *See* As We Dance Round.——*Unknown.*
As we go on grow older, grow more wise. *See* As We Go On.——Burt.
As we grow older, we change our ideas. *See* Is There A Santa Claus.——Dana.
As we rush, as we rush in the train. *See* In The Train.——Thomson.
As we wax older on this earth. *See* Things That Are More Excellent.——Watson.
As well as any other, Erato. *See* As Well As Any Other.——Gottschalk.
As when a Wretch, (who conscious of his Crime). *See* Priam And Achilles.——Pope.
As when desire, long darkling, dawns and first. *See* Bridal Birth.——Rossetti.
As when Saint Francis walked the ways of earth. *See* As When Saint Francis Walked The Ways Of Earth.——McLane.
As when the shadow of the sun's eclipse. *See* Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914.——Woodberry.
As when trees are shrouded in November. *See* Rhapsody.——Armstrong.
As when two men have loved a woman well. *See* Lost On Both Sides.——Rossetti.
As when with downcast eyes we muse and brood. *See* As When With Downcast Eyes.——Tennyson.
As wildly raged the tea-imbibing throng. *See* Afternoon Tea.——Guiterman.
As ye came from the holy land. *See* As Ye Came From The Holy Land.——Raleigh.
As yet there's not a snowdrop fain. *See* "Blackie."——Bell.
Ash and flame, sand and dew. *See* Lute Of Life, The.——MacKaye.
Ask if I love thee? Oh, smiles cannot tell. *See* Margaret To Dolcino.——Kingsley.
Ask, is love divine. *See* Ask, Is Love Divine.——Meredith.
Ask me no more of the full flower's speech. *See* False Start.——Luhan.
Ask me no more; the moon may draw the sea. *See* Ask Me No More.——Tennyson.

Ask (aske) me no more where Jove bestows. *See* Song; Ask Me No More.——Carew.
Ask me why I peer through such a narrow cranny. *See* Walls. ——Meeker.
Ask me why I send you here. *See* Primrose, The.——Herrick.
Ask not the cause why sullen Spring. *See* Song To A Fair Young Lady Going Out Of Town In The Spring.—— Dryden.
Ask nothing more of me, sweet. *See* Oblation, The.——Swinburne.
Ask you what provocation I have had? *See* Satire.——Pope.
Asleep I must have been, and in a dream. *See* Dream Of Life, A.——Morris.
Asleep within the deadest hours of night. *See* To ————.—— Nichols.
A-smoke thy thousands of homes. *See* Belgium.——Everett.
Assemble, all ye maidens, at the door. *See* Elegy On A Lady Whom Grief For The Death Of Her Betrothed Killed.—— Bridges.
Asses milk, half a pint, take at seven, or before. *See* Advice To A Lady In Autumn.——Chesterfield.
Assist me, ye muses (whose harps are in tune). *See* Progress Of Balloons, The.——Freneau.
A-swell within her billowed skirts. *See* Mad Woman Of Punnet's Town, The.——Strong.
At a dinner so various, at such a repast. *See* Retaliation.—— Goldsmith.
At a pleasant evening party I had taken down to supper. *See* Ferdinando And Elvira.——Gilbert.
At a posterne forth they gan to ryde. *See* Story Of Thebes, The.——Lydgate.
At anchor in Hampton Roads we lay. *See* Cumberland, The. ——Longfellow.
At Atri in Abruzzo, a small town. *See* Bell Of Atri, The.—— Longfellow.
At Bacharach was a sorceress with flaxen locks. *See* Lorelei, The.——Apollinaire.
At Cato's Head in Russell Street. *See* On The Fly-Leaf Of A Book Of Old Plays.——Learned.
At Common Dawn there is a voice of bird. *See* At Common Dawn.——Ellis.
At cool of day, with God I walk. *See* Eventide.——Mason.
At Crecy by Somme in Ponthieu. *See* Crecy.——Palgrave.
At dark on April 5 word came from Sheridan to Grant. *See* Lee's Surrender.——Wister.
At dawn of day the white land lay all gruesome-like and grim. *See* Barb-Wire Bill.——Service.
At dawn, the joyful choir of bells. *See* Ave Maria Bells.—— Stoddard.
At dawn the ridge emerges massed and dun. *See* Attack.—— Sassoon.
At dawn they came to the stream Hiddekel. *See* Death Of Eve, The.——Moody.
At dawn, when England's childish tongue. *See* Dandelion.—— Annan.
At dinner, she is hostess, I am host. *See* Modern Love.—— Meredith.
At dusk of dawn the fragrant garden slept. *See* In The Garden.——Jones.
At early dawn through London you must go. *See* Fleet Street Eclogues.——Davidson.
At eight o'clock in the evening. *See* Baboon.——Towne.
At Eutaw Springs the valiant died. *See* To The Memory Of The Brave Americans.——Freneau.
At evening too, how pleasing was our walk. *See* Evening Walk, The.——White.
At evening when I go to bed. *See* Daisies.——Sherman.
At evening when the lamp is lit. *See* Land Of Story-Books, The.——Stevenson.
At evening when the twilight curtains fall. *See* To My Mother. ——Tree.
At eventide the Pilgrim came. *See* Renunciation.——Rihani.
At first a dusky wreath they seem to rise. *See* Coming Of The Rain, The.——Thomson.
At first I prayed for Light (Sight). *See* Larger Prayer, The; At First I Prayed For Light.——Cheney.
At five o'clock he milks the cow. *See* Breakfast Song, The. ——Poulsson.
At five o'clock one April Morn. *See* Orphans, The.——Gibson.
At Flores in the Azores Sir Richard Grenville lay. *See* Revenge, The; A Ballad Of The Fleet.——Tennyson.
At four o'clock in dainty talk. *See* Grafton Street.——Stephens.
At Good Cheer House on Friendship Street. *See* At Good Cheer House On Friendship Street.——Morris.
At Haroun's Court it chanced, upon a time. *See* World's Way, The.——Aldrich.
At her fair hands how have I grace entreated. *See* How Can The Heart Forget Her.——Davison.
At her window I came and sang. *See* In The Confessional, About 1200, A. D.——Oliver.
At home it seems to be the rule. *See* Ma's Tools.——*Unknown.*
At husking time the tassel fades. *See* At Husking Time.—— Johnson
At last, beloved Nature! I have met. *See* Sonnet.——Timrod.
At last her face was turned to him who knew. *See* Other One Comes To Her, The.——Aldis.
At last I am blest with a lover. *See* My Lover.——White.
At last the bird that sang so long. *See* Good Friday Night.—— Moody.
At last the evening arrived. *See* Arena Scene From "Quo Vadis," The.——Sienkiewicz.
At last there'll dawn the last of the long year. *See* Optimism. ——Ratcliffe.
At last they builded wide enough, O Lord! *See* Italian Quatrains.——Speyer.
At last to be identified. *See* Resurgam.——Dickinson.
At least, it was a life of swords. *See* Comrades.——Johnson.
At length, by so much importunity press'd. *See* Lover, The; Ballad, A.——Montagu.
At length George Dyer's phrenitis has come to a crisis. *See* Letter To Thomas Manning.——Lamb.
At length Mr. Dombey, one Saturday. *See* Scene At. Dr. Blimbers.——Dickens.
At length the wintry Horrors disappear. *See* Journey From Patapsco In Maryland To Annapolis April 4, 1730, A. ——Lewis.
At length they came where, stern and steep. *See* Fitz-James And Roderick Dhu.——Scott.
At length 'tis done, the glorious conflicts done. *See* Louisbourg.——Hopkinson.
At Loschwitz above the city. *See* Birch Tree At Loschwitz, The.——Levy.
At matin hour in middis of the night. *See* Praise Of Age, The.——Kennedy.
At midnight from the zenith burst a light. *See* Angelic Chorus, The.——Donahoe.
At midnight in his guarded tent. *See* Marco Bozzaris.—— Halleck.
At midnight in the alley. *See* Tom-Cat, The.——Marquis.
At midnight in the month of June. *See* Sleeper, The.——Poe.
At midnight through my dream the signal dread. *See* Blind, The.——Walsh.
At midnight, weary souls depart. *See* Immigrants.——Lynch.
At morn, at noon, at twilight dim. *See* Hymn.——Poe.
At New York I found my friend, Collins. *See* Collins Refuses To Row.——Franklin.
At night, about my sacred grove seventy bronze cows hold vigil. *See* Phantasus; VI, 3.——Holz.
At night all cats are gray. *See* Cat Calls.——De Montesquiou.
At night, by the fire. *See* Domination Of Black.——Stevens.
At night in each other's arms. *See* Love's Vision.——Carpenter.
At night in the old house of life I lie alone. *See* Reverberation.——Wheelock.
At night through the city in a song. *See* For Them All.—— Wheelock.
At night what things will stalk abroad. *See* Lux In Tenebris. ——Hinkson.
At night when sick folk wakeful lie. *See* Dead Coach, The. ——Hinkson.
At noon I watched. *See* Immensity.——Wheelock.
At noon of night, and at the night's pale end. *See* Apparitions.——Aldrich.
At noon, Tithonus, withered by his singing. *See* Wedding, The.——Aiken.
At one o'clock the wind with sudden shift. *See* Shipwreck, The.——Byron.
At one time my home was separated from the woods. *See* Why Animals Do Not Laugh.——Sharp.
At our gate he groaneth, groaneth. *See* At Our Golden Gate. ——Miller.
A Paris it was, at the opera there. *See* Aux Italiens.—— Meredith.
At prime Jesus was y-led. *See* Hours of the Passion.—— William *of Shoreham.*
At Quincy's moat the squandering village ends. *See* Almswomen.——Blunden.
At Sagamore the Chief lies low. *See* Sagamore.——Robinson.
At Saint Mandé. Amid the merry-makers. *See* Initiation.—— Tailhede.
At setting day and rising morn. *See* Song.——Ramsay.
At Shelley's birth. *See* To Shelley.——Tabb.
At sight of him the birds berate. *See* Deer-Trapper, The.—— Palmer.
At sixteen years she knew no care. *See* Butterflies.——Davidson.
At summer eve, when Heaven's ethereal bow. *See* Hope.—— Campbell.
At sunset my brown nightingales. *See* Nightingales.—— Conkling.
At sunset our white butterflies. *See* Lullaby.——Taylor.
At sunset, when the eyes of exile fill. *See* Nostalgia.——Hafiz.
At the back of the pompous houses. *See* Green Crosses.—— Roberts.
At the break of Christmas day. *See* Waits, The.——Deland.
At the corner of Wood Street, when daylight appears. *See* Reverie Of Poor Sunsan, The.——Wordsworth.
At the cross her station keeping. *See* Stabat Mater.——De Benedictus.
At the cry of the first bird. *See* Crucifixion, The.——Meyer.
At the edge of consciousness is a little door. *See* Doors.—— Gale.
At the end I will bellow my challenge. *See* Phantoms.—— McGuire.
At the first hour it was as if one said, "Arise." *See* Spring. ——Fletcher.
At the first peep of dawn she roused me. *See* Paterson——The Strike.——Williams.
At the gate of the West I stand. *See* Scum O' The Earth.—— Schauffler.

At the hour when the stars from the eastern spaces are peering. *See* Out Of The Deep.——Guerin.
At the king's gate the subtle noon. *See* Coronation.——Jackson.
At the last, tenderly. *See* Last Invocation, The; Imprisoned Soul, The.——Whitman.
At the mid-hour of night, when the stars were weeping, I fly. *See* At The Mid-Hour Of Night.——Moore.
At the midnight in the silence of the sleep-time. *See* Epilogue; Epilogue To Asolando.——Browning.
At the Midsummer, when the hay was down. *See* Four Years.——Craik.
At the opening of the session in the fall. *See* Eulogy On Charles Sumner.——Schurz.
At the set of the sun. *See* At The Set Of The Sun.——*Unknown.*
At the tower's base, the misty sea. *See* Monk Launcelot Remembers Guenevere, The.——Sturm.
At the wayside well I stooped down for a drink. *See* Haunted.—Lanyon.
At the yellow Bohereen. *See* At The Yellow Bohereen.——Petrie.
At three o'clock in the afternoon. *See* Green Escape.——Morley.
At Timon's Villa let us pass a day. *See* Timon's Villa.——Pope.
At two o'clock in the morning, if you open your window and listen. *See* Dawn Wind, The.——Kipling.
Athelstan king. *See* Battle of Brunanburh.——*Unknown.*
Athens, a fragile kingdom by the foam. *See* Triumph.——Ransom.
Atoms, as old as stars, mutation on mutation. *See* Voice, The.——Teasdale.
Atropin for muscarine. *See* Medic Gathers Mushrooms For His Lady, A.——Coates.
Atropos, dread. *See* Atropos.——O'Hara.
Attend, all ye who list to hear our noble England's praise. *See* Armada, The.——Macaulay.
August . . . In high, dry grass. *See* Lying In Grass.——Cane.
August with sombre dooms old sagas wail. *See* Wayside Cross, A.——Jones.
Augustus was a chubby lad. *See* Story Of Augustus, Who Would Not Have Any Soup.——Hoffman.
Auld Daddy Darkness creeps frae his hole. *See* Auld Daddy Darkness.——Ferguson.
Aunt Nellie had fashioned a dainty thing. *See* Baby In Church.——*Unknown.*
Aunties know all about fairies. *See* Grown-Ups.——Fyleman.
Autumn in Oregon is wet as Spring. *See* Smith Of The Third Oregon, Dies.——Davies.
Autumn is sister to the spring. *See* Autumn And Spring.——Altrocchi.
Autumn leaves, autumn leaves. *See* Autumn Leaves.——Dickens.
Autumn with chilling touch draws swiftly near. *See* Nature's Miracle.——Fallon.
Autumnal clouds, giant sheers of sunlight. *See* Autumnal Clouds.——Fletcher.
Aux taureaux Dieu cornes donnes. *See* Peter Parasol.——Stevens.
Ave Maria!——blessed be the hour! *See* Ave Maria.——Byron.
Avenel Gray at fifty had gray hair. *See* Avenel Gray.——Robinson.
Avenge, O Lord! Thy slaughtered saints, whose bones. *See* On The Late Massacre In Piedmont; Sonnet.——Milton.
Avoid the reeking herd. *See* Eagle And The Mole, The.——Wylie.
Aw, quit yer cryin' kid. *See* Cell-Mates.——Untermeyer.
Awake, Aeolian lyre, awake! *See* Progress Of Poesy, The.——Gray.
Awake, awake, my little boy! *See* Land Of Dreams, The.——Blake.
Awake, awake, my lyre! *See* Awake, Awake, My Lyre.——Cowley.
Awake! awake! the stars are pale, the east is russet gray. *See* Awake! Awake!——Ruskin.
Awake! flower of the forest. *See* Calling-One's-Own.——Hoffman.
Awake, glad heart! get up and sing. *See* Christ's Nativity.——Vaughan.
Awake, my heart, to be loved, awake, awake! *See* Awake, My Heart, To Be Loved.——Bridges.
Awake, my St. John! leave all meaner things. *See* Essay On Man, An.——Pope.
Awake, my soul; stretch every nerve. *See* Awake, my soul.——Doddridge.
Awake, sweet love, thou art returned. *See* Awake, Sweet Love.——Dowland.
Awake! the dawn is on the hills. *See* Morning Serenade.——Cawein.
Awake thee, my lady love. *See* Serenade.——Darley.
Awake, thou wintry earth. *See* Easter Hymn.——Blackburn.
Awake! ye forms of verse divine. *See* National Painting, The.——Drake and Halleck.
Awake, ye nations, slumbering supine. *See* Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914.——Woodberry.
Away across the yellow plain. *See* Mexican Lullaby, A.——Conkling.
Away, away in the Northland. *See* Legend Of The Northland.——Cary.
Away beyond the Jarboe house. *See* Strange Tree.——Roberts.
Away, for we are ready to a man. *See* Golden Journey To Samarkand, The.——Flecker.
Away, haul away. *See* Haul Away, Joe.——*Unknown.*
Away in a manger, no crib for a bed. *See* Cradle Hymn.——Luther.
Away in the waste of White Horse Down. *See* Ethandune: The Last Charge.——Chesterton.
Away! let naught to love displeasing. *See* Winifreda.——*Unknown.*
Away! The moor is dark beneath the moon. *See* Stanzas, April, 1814.——Shelley.
Away with your fictions of flimsy romance. *See* First Kiss Of Love.——Byron.
Ay, but to die and go we know not where. *See* Measure For Measure; Ay, But To Die.——Shakespeare.
Ay, his old mother was a glad one. *See* Sad Boy, The.——Gottschalk.
Ay, me, alas, heigh ho, heigh ho. *See* Ay Me, Alas; Heigh Ho.——*Unknown.*
Ay, Oliver! I was but seven and he was eleven. *See* Echo And The Ferry.——*Unknown.*
Ay (Aye), tear her tattered ensign down. *See* Old Ironsides.——Holmes.
Ay, thou art welcome. *See* October.——Bryant.
Aye, on the shores of darkness there is light. *See* To Homer.——Keats.
"Aye, squire," said Stevens, "they back him at even." *See* How We Beat The Favorite.——Gordon.
Azaleas——whitest of white. *See* White Azaleas.——Kimball.
Azure, 'tis I! from the caves of death withdrawn. *See* Helen, The Sad Queen.——Valery.

B

Baa, baa, black sheep, have you any wool. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
Babe, if rhyme be none. *See* Rhyme, A.——Swinburne.
Babes in the wood. *See* Childermas Rhyme, A.——Gales.
Babushka sits before the fire. *See* Babushka.——Thomas.
Baby and I in the twilight sweet. *See* Baby And I.——Pickens.
Baby, Baby bright. *See* Cradle-Songs.——Swinburne.
Baby, baby dear. *See* Cradle Songs.——Swinburne.
Baby baby, hush-a-bye. *See* Lullaby, A.——Tadema.
Baby, baby, ope your eye. *See* Getting Up.——Taylor.
Baby, baby sweet. *See* Cradle Songs.—Swinburne.
Baby darling, soft and sweet. *See* Going To Bed.——*Unknown.*
Baby dear, baby dear, open your eyes. *See* Baby Open Your Eyes.——Bennett.
Baby faces mirthless as shovels. *See* Chinese Education.——O'Neil.
Baby is a sailor boy. *See* Swing, Cradle, Swing.——Cooper.
Baby is sailing away in a boat. *See* Cradle-Boat, The.——Keynton.
Baby mine, with the grave, grave face. *See* Baby Mine.——Locker-Lampson.
Baby, see the flowers! *See* In A Garden.——Swinburne.
Baby, sleep! Shadows creep. *See* Cradle Song Of A Soldier's Wife.——Barker.
Baby wants a lullaby. *See* Lullaby.——Rands.
Baby wants his breakfast. *See* Baby's Breakfast.——Poulsson.
Baby was lonely with mother away. *See* Erris Fairy, An.——D'Arcy.
Baby, what do the blossoms say. *See* Sleep, Sleep.——Henshaw.
Babylon——where I go dreaming. *See* Three Poems.——Hodgson.
Baby's boat's the silver moon. *See* Slumber Boat, The.——Riley.
Baby's brain is tired of thinking. *See* Boston Lullaby.——Roche.
Bacca, thy beauty all was vain. *See* Tristesse.——Drake.
Bacchus, I-acchus, fill our brains. *See* Bacchanal, A.——Townsend.
Bachelor's Hall! what a quare-lookin' place it is. *See* Bachelor's Hall.——Finley.
Back and forth in a rocker. *See* Back And Forth In A Rocker.——Munkittrick.
Back and side go bare, go bare. *See* Back And Side Go Bare.——*Unknown.*
Back from the front there came. *See* Before Vicksburg.——*Unknown.*
Back from the trebly crimsoned field. *See* Wanted—A Man.——Stedman.
Back of Chicago the open fields—were you ever there? *See* Evening Song.——Anderson.
Back of the beating hammer by which the steel is wrought. *See* Thinker, The.——Braley.
Back of the kitchen proper in the Lee house. *See* Kitchen Colonel, A.——Freeman.
Back of the stately mirror and its gleam. *See* Disinherited.——Jennings.
Back she came through the trembling dusk. *See* Folk-Song.——Untermeyer.
Back to our shores he comes from the sad strand. *See* League Of Nations.——Turner.
Back to the flower-town, side by side. *See* In Memory Of Walter Savage Landor.——Swinburne.

Backward among the dusky years. *See* Compassion.——Hardy.
Backward, turn backward, O Time, in your flight. *See* Rock Me To Sleep.——Allen.
Balkis was in her marble town. *See* Song; Balkis.——Abercrombie.
Balloons like a flock of colored birds. *See* Balloon Man, The.——Jones.
Baloo, baloo, my wee, wee thing. *See* Cradle Song, The.——Gall.
Baloo, loo, lammy, now baloo, my dear. *See* Lullaby.——Nairne.
Balooloo, my lammie, balooloo, my dear. *See* Balooloo, My Lammie.——Nairne.
Balow, my Babe, lie still and sleep! *See* Lady Anne Bothwell's Lament.——*Unknown.*
Banner of England, not for a season, O banner of Britain hast thou. *See* Defense Of Lucknow, The.——Tennyson.
Bards of Passion and of Mirth. *See* Bards Of Passion And Of Mirth; Ode; To The Poets.——Keats.
Barely twenty sail. *See* Cape St. Vincent.——Martineau.
Barney McGee, there's no end of good luck. *See* "Barney McGee".——Hovey.
Barque of phosphor. *See* Pecksniffiana; Fabliau Of Florida.——Stevens.
Barren the garden lies, undressed. *See* Neglected Garden, A.——Alexander.
Bartholomew is very sweet. *See* Bartholomew.——Gale.
Bathsheba came out to the sun. *See* Telling The Bees.——Reese.
Battles nor songs can from oblivion save. *See* Immortality.——Reese.
Bawloo, my bonnie baby, bawlililu. *See* Last Cradle Song, The.——Hogg.
Be a god, your spirit cried. *See* To William Blake.——Dargan.
Be composed—be at ease with me—I am Walt Whitman. *See* To A Common Prostitute.——Whitman.
Be hopeful, friend, when clouds are dark. *See* Be Hopeful.——Strickland.
Be hush'd, my dear. *See* Be Hush'd.——Hastings.
Be in me as the eternal moods. *See* ΑΩΡΙΑ. (Doria).——Pound.
Be it not mine to steal the cultured flower. *See* Simple Nature.——Romanes.
"Be it right or wrong, these men among on women do complaine." *See* Nutbrowne Maide, The.——*Unknown.*
Be kind and tender to the Frog. *See* Frog, The.——Belloc.
Be merry, be merry, I pray you, be merry everyone. *See* Be Merry.——*Unknown.*
Be near me when my light is low. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Be not afraid, God. *See* Be Not Afraid, God.——Rilke.
Be not afraid, O Dead, be not afraid. *See* Land, The.——Burt.
Be not afraid of Beauty. *See* Be Not Afraid Of Beauty.——Sapir.
Be not angry with me that I bear. *See* Apology.——Lowell.
Be not too certain, life! *See* Hill, The.——Holley.
Be not too proud, imperious Dame. *See* Defiance, The.——Flatman.
Be not too quick to carve our rhyme. *See* Song, A.——Horne.
Be nothing in this book construed. *See* To The Dead Doughboys.——Leonard.
Be patient, Life, when Love is at the gate. *See* Dialogue.——Arensberg.
Be perfect—for I love thee more in thought. *See* Be Perfect.——Tree.
Be pitiful, my God! *See* Mea Culpa.——Carberry.
Be she big or be she little. *See* Tongues.——Aldis.
Be still, my heart, and listen. *See* Khristna And His Flute.——Hope.
Be still, my little, dancing feet. *See* Song Of Diligence. A.——Bower.
Be still, my soul, be still: the arms you bore. *See* Be Still, My Soul.——Housman.
Be still, sad soul, be still. *See* Resignation.——MacManus.
Be still, while the music rises about us, the deep enchantment. *See* At A Concert Of Music.——Aiken.
Be strong, O warring soul! *See* Be Strong.——Scott.
Be strong to hope, O heart! *See* Be Strong.——Procter.
Be Strong! We are not here to play. *See* Be Strong.——Babcock.
Be this the fate. *See* Curse On A Closed Gate, A.——Cousins.
Be thou at peace this night. *See* Nocturne.——Davison.
Be thou then my Beauty named. *See* Be Thou Then My Beauty.——Campion.
Be to her Persephone. *See* Prayer To Persephone.——Millay.
Be vengeance wholly left to powers divine. *See* Conversion.——Dryden.
Be wise today, 'tis madness to defer. *See* Procrastination.——Young.
Be with me Beauty for the fire is dying. *See* On Growing Old.——Masefield.
Be ye in love with April-tide? *See* Be Ye In Love With April-Tide.——Scollard.
Be you still, be you still, trembling heart. *See* To His (My) Heart, Bidding It Have No Fear!——Yeats.
Be your words made, good Sir, of Indian ware. *See* Impatient Lover, The; Astrophel And Stella.——Sidney.
Beams from your forest built my little home. *See* To My Country.——Wilkinson.
Bear me to Dictaeus. *See* Acon.——Doolittle.
Bear the love of my heart to my land far away. *See* Fair Hills Of Eiré, The.——Colum.
Beat! beat! drums!—Blow! bugles! blow. *See* Beat! Beat! Drums.——Whitman.
Beat little breast, against the wires. *See* Sky-Lark Caged, The.——Noyes.
Beat on the tom-toms, and scatter the flowers. *See* Bride, The.——Hope.
Beating Heart! we come again. *See* At Her Window.——Locker-Lampson.
Beattie is finding life a perfect scream, on your right hand. *See* Regatta.——Miles.
Beauing, belling, dancing, drinking. *See* Rakes Of Mallow, The.——*Unknown.*
Beauties have you seen this toy. *See* Venus' Runaway.——Jonson.
Beautiful as a tiered cloud. *See* Clipper-Ships.——Fletcher.
Beautiful earth of stars and streams. *See* Gaudeamus.——Le Gallienne.
Beautiful Evelyn Hope is dead. *See* Evelyn Hope.——Browning.
Beautiful habitations, auras of delight. *See* Auras Of Delight.——Patmore.
Beautiful lie the dead. *See* Beautiful Lie The Dead.——Phillips.
Beautiful must be the mountains whence ye came. *See* Nightingales.——Bridges.
Beautiful, Sir, you may say so. *See* Chiquita.——Harte.
Beautiful, tragical faces. *See* Piccadilly.——Pound.
Beautiful vision! how bright it rose. *See* Reign Of Peace, The.——Thornton.
Beautiful was the night. *See* Evangeline On The Prairie.——Longfellow.
Beautiful words like butterflies, blow by. *See* Symbol.——Morton.
Beauty and loveliness go by on the green winds of Spring. *See* Princeton To Virginia.——Burt.
Beauty and merit now are join'd. *See* Song.——Hopkinson.
Beauty calls and gives no warning. *See* Evensong.——Torrence.
Beauty clear and fair. *See* Beauty Clear And Fair.——Fletcher.
Beauty crowds me till I die. *See* Beauty Crowds Me.——Dickinson.
Beauty gone, and beauty gone. *See* Lost Heritage, The.——Percy.
Beauty had my first pride. *See* Star, The.——Weaving.
Beauty in flight from ugliness. *See* Fantasy.——Cooke.
Beauty is but a flower. *See* Death's Summons.——Nashe.
Beauty is but a painted hell. *See* Beauty Is But A Painted Hell.——Campion.
Beauty is ever to the lonely mind. *See* Beauty Is Ever To The Lonely Mind.——Nathan.
Beauty like hers is genius. Not the call. *See* Genius In Beauty.——Rossetti.
Beauty may be the path to highest good. *See* Straight Road, The.——Hooper.
Beauty sat bathing by a spring. *See* Beauty Sat Bathing.——Munday.
Beauty streamed into my hand. *See* Sunlight Through A Window.——Hall.
Beauty, sweet love, is like the morning dew. *See* Sonnets To Delia.——Daniel.
Beauty that burns enshrined in the depths of my heart. *See* Beauty.——Maurras.
Beauty to her was less in the rough, gray thunder. *See* Esthetic Experience.——Davis.
Beauty was born of the world's desire. *See* Beauty.——Hopper.
Beauty was disrobing. *See* Chiaroscuro.——Kinsolving.
Beauty will not let me rest. *See* Pitiless Beauty.——Wheelock.
Beauty's a stallion plunging in your mind. *See* Seal.——O'Neil.
Because a passing stranger wore a high look. *See* Reward.——Conant.
Because a woman's lips were red. *See* History.——Tanaquil.
Because for once the sword broke in her hand. *See* France.——Chesterton.
Because I am idolatrous and have besought. *See* Epigram.——Dowson.
Because I breathe not love to every-one. *See* Because I Breathe Not Love To Every-One; Astrophel And Stella; Sonnet.——Sidney.
Because I could not stop for death. *See* Chariot, The; Because I Could Not Stop For Death.——Dickinson.
Because I coveted Courage. *See* Courage.——Moore.
Because I craved a gift too great. *See* Compensation.——Garrison.
Because I feel that, in the Heavens above. *See* To My Mother.——Poe.
Because I had loved so deeply. *See* Compensation.——Dunbar.
Because I have called to you. *See* Calls.——Sandburg.
Because I have loved life I shall have no sorrow to die. *See* Song Of Living, A.——Burr.
Because I have made light of death. *See* Death.——Mackintosh.
Because I scatter my seed. *See* Weed, A.——Driscoll.
Because I used to shun. *See* Spark, The.——Plunkett.
Because I was content with these poor fields. *See* Musketaquid.——Emerson.

Because my grief is quiet and apart. *See* Man By Himself.——Nathan.
Because my joy is less than joy. *See* Courage.——Frazee-Bower.
Because of body's hunger are we born. *See* Sehnsucht.——Wickham.
Because of one low-laid head. *See* Mater Dolorosa.——Paull.
Because of the light of the moon. *See* Alchemy.——Carlin.
Because of you we will be glad and gay. *See* Julien Grenfell.——Baring.
Because on the branch that is tapping my pane. *See* In The Hospital.——Guiterman.
Because our lives are cowardly and sly. *See* Road, The.——Stephens.
Because out of corruption burns the rose. *See* Nature.——Binyon.
Because some men in khaki coats. *See* Lullaby, A.——Glasgow.
Because the rose must fade. *See* Song.——Gilder.
Because the shadows deepened verily. *See* At The Last.——Marston.
Because, the singer of an age, he sang. *See* Shakespeare.——Lee.
Because the years are few, I must be glad. *See* Debt, The.——Bates.
Because this brook has quenched another's thirst. *See* Of A Certain Generous Lady.——Cheyney.
Because thou canst not see. *See* Philosopher To His Mistress, The.——Bridges.
Because we felt there could not be. *See* God's Acre.——Bynner.
Because you have no fear to mingle. *See* To A Sparrow.——Ledwidge.
Because you passed, and now are not. *See* Ballad Of Heroes, A.——Dobson.
Bed is the boon for me! *See* Old Lizette On Sleep.——Lee.
Bedtime's come fo' little boys. *See* Lullaby.——Dunbar.
Bee in the lavendar. *See* She Became What She Beheld.——Furse.
Bee! tell me whence do you come? *See* Messenger, The.——Stephens.
Beeg Irish Cop dat walk hees beat. *See* Two 'Mericana Men.——Daly.
Been out in the lifeboat often? *See* Lifeboat, The.——Sims.
Bees hummed and rooks called hoarsely outside the quiet room. *See* Gervais.——Wilson.
Before a young lark sings. *See* Sea-Change.——Van Slyde.
Before, before he was aware. *See* Comrades: An Episode.——Nichols.
Before her supper where she sits. *See* Daughter At Evening, The.——Nathan.
Before I close my eyes in sleep. *See* Evening Prayer, An.——Barton.
Before I die I may be great. *See* Songs Of An Empty House.——Wilkinson.
Before I joined the army. *See* Death And The Fairies.——MacGill.
Before I knew, the Dawn was on the road. *See* Road To Dieppe, The.——Finley.
Before I knew the love of man. *See* Mother To Son.——McLeod.
Before I sigh my last gasp, let me breathe. *See* Will, The.——Donne.
Before I stumbled o'er a song. *See* Before I Stumbled.——Carlin.
Before I trust my fate to thee. *See* Woman's Question, A.——Procter.
Before I was a sailor, my life was spent on land. *See* Sailorman's A Free Man, A.——Coates.
Before I was a traveled bird. *See* Regarding (1) The U. S. And (2) New York.——Adams.
Before man came to blow it right. *See* Aim Was Song, The.——Frost.
Before man parted for this earthly Strand. *See* Revolutions.——Arnold.
Before me you bowed as before an altar. *See* Homage.——Hoyt.
Before my face the picture hangs. *See* Upon The Image Of Death.——Southwell.
Before my light goes out, forever if God should give me choice of graces. *See* Impenitentia Ultima.——Dowson.
Before noon, a well-dressed gentleman. *See* Plea Of Jennie Deans To Queen Caroline, The.——Scott.
Before one drop of angry blood was shed. *See* Non-Combatant.——Hamilton.
Before St. Anno six were sainted. *See* Good Bishop, A.——*Unknown.*
Before St. Francis' burg I wait. *See* At Assisi.——Moody.
Before she has her floor swept or her dishes done. *See* Portrait By A Neighbor.——Millay.
Before she went from grieving. *See* Apples.——Reese.
Before the beginning of years. *See* Atalanta In Calydon; Life Of Man, The; Before The Beginning Of Years; Chorus From Atalanta In Calydon.——Swinburne.
Before the dawn-wind swept the troubled sky. *See* Vision, A.——Dearmer.
Before the paling of the stars. *See* Christmas Carol, A.——Rossetti.
Before the Roman came to Rye or out of Severn strode. *See* Rolling English Road, The.——Chesterton.
Before the solemn bronze St. Gaudens made. *See* Ode In Time Of Hesitation, An.——Moody.
Before the starry threshold of Jove's Court. *See* Prologue Of The Attendant Spirit in 'Comus'.——Milton.
Before the stout harvesters falleth the grain. *See* Summer Shower, The.——Read.
Before the sun rose at yester-dawn. *See* Kitty Bhan.——Walsh.
Before the throne the spirits of the slain. *See* Legend Of Ypres, A.——Jenkins.
Before the urchin well could go. *See* Fair Thief, The.——Wyndham.
Before the winter's haunted nights are o'er. *See* Thanksgiving, A.——Shillito.
Before there was in Egypt any sound. *See* Monadnock Through The Trees.——Robinson.
Before this comes to your hands. *See* Killing Of Duke Hamilton.——Swift.
Before Time was, and vast, insensate void. *See* Great Word, The.——Duclo.
Before you kissed me only winds of heaven. *See* Kiss, The.——Teasdale.
Before you sail, sweet sailor. *See* Welsh Ballad.——Rhys.
Before you touch the bolt that locks this gate. *See* Spoken At A Castle Gate.——Davidson.
Begin the day with smiling eyes. *See* Receipt For Happiness, A.——Bangs.
Begone, begone thou perjured man. *See* No Constancy In Man.——Lawes.
Begone, pernicious baneful tea. *See* Virginia Banishing Tea.——*Unknown.*
"Begone, thou fond presumtuous Elf." *See* Waterfall And The Eglantine, The.——Wordsworth.
Begotten by the meeting of rock with rock. *See* Sea Holly.——Aiken.
Behave yoursel' before folk. *See* Behave Yoursel' Before Folk.——Rodger.
Behind heaped fruits in a jumbled row. *See* Indianapolis Market.——Tilden.
Behind him lay the gray, (great) Azores. *See* Columbus; Tribute To Columbus, A.——Miller.
Behind his sharpened axle swords. *See* Wife's Lament, A.——Kantor.
Behind me lies the mistress of the East. *See* Pilgrim, The.——Downing.
Behind the board fence at the banker's house. *See* Last Antelope, The.——Piper.
Behind the house is the millet plot. *See* Behind The House Is The Millet Plot.——Lee.
Behind the olive hills, the day fires wane to yellow. *See* Adirondack Evening.——Smith.
Behind the pinions of the Seraphim. *See* Garden, The; Four Sonnets.——Jones.
Behind these falling curtains of the rain. *See* Fugitive.——Morton.
Behind thy pasteboard on thy battered hack. *See* Don Quixote.——Dobson.
Behind us in vermilion state. *See* Written On Service In Egypt.——*Unknown.*
Behold! a giant am I. *See* Windmill, The.——Longfellow.
Behold a silly (little) tender Babe. *See* Behold A Silly Tender Babe; New Prince, New Pomp.——Southwell.
Behold a woman! She looks out from her Quaker cap. *See* Justified Mother Of Men, The.——Whitman.
Behold a wonder here. *See* Behold A Wonder Here.——Dowland.
Behold, he watches at the door. *See* Saadi.——Emerson.
Behold her, single in the field. *See* Solitary Reaper, The; Reaper, The.——Wordsworth.
Behold its streaming rays unite. *See* Banner Of The Free.——Holmes.
Behold me waiting—waiting for the knife. *See* Before; In Hospital.——Henley.
Behold Pleides with his yellow hair. *See* Before A Statue Of Achilles.—Santayana.
Behold the child, by nature's kindly laws. *See* Essay On Man, An.——Pope.
Behold, the grave of a wicked man. *See* Why?——Crane.
Behold the hoary patriarch on Grand Street, not a whim. *See* Moses.——Beer.
Behold the man alive in me. *See* Ecce Homo.——Bynner.
Behold the mighty Dinosaur. *See* Dinosaur, The.——Taylor.
Behold! the radiant Spring. *See* Spring Ode II.——Bridges.
Behold the rocky wall. *See* Two Streams, The.——Holmes.
Behold the sky where the cuckoo sung. *See* Poetry.——Noguchi.
Behold this ruin! 'Twas a skull. *See* Lines On A Skeleton; To A Skeleton.——*Unknown.*
Behold where Beauty walks with Peace. *See* California Christmas, A.——Miller.
Behold where thou dost lie. *See* On The Birth Of The Princess Royal.——Hunt.
Behold within the leafy shade. *See* Sister, A.——Wordsworth.
Being her friend, I do not care, not I. *See* Being Her Friend.——Masefield.
Being his mother,—when he goes away. *See* Being His Mother.——Riley.
Being sensible that I am unable to do anything. *See* Young Puritan's Code, A.——Edwards.
Being so tired, it is hard to hide from you. *See* Man Walks In The Wind, A.——Leseman.

Being your slave, what should I do but tend. *See* Sonnets. ——Shakespeare.
Believe me if all those endearing young charms. *See* Believe Me If All Those Endearing Young Charms.——Moore.
Believe me, there is enough strength left in those dead syllables. *See* Marked.——Auslander.
Belinda in her dimity. *See* Song To Belinda, A.——Garrison.
Bells have wide mouths and tongues. *See* Upon A Ring Of Bells.——Bunyan.
Bells in the country, they sing the heart to rest. *See* Bells In The Country.——Nathan.
Beloved! amid the earnest woes. *See* To F—.——Poe.
Beloved, can you hear me? Take this lantern. *See* Flight, The.——Church.
Beloved, from the hour that you were born. *See* Beloved, From The Hour That You Were Born.——Robinson.
Beloved, it is morn! *See* Beloved It Is Morn.——Hickey.
Beloved, my beloved, when I think. *See* Beloved My Beloved When I Think; Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
Beloved, my glory in thee is not ceased. *See* Beloved, My Glory.——Field.
Beloved, the black swans of my eyes. *See* Birds.——Flanner.
Beloved, thou hast brought me many flowers. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
Beloved, till the day break. *See* Envoi.——Peabody.
Below my window goes the cattle train. *See* Cattle Train, The.——Gilman.
Below the down the stranded town. *See* Cinque Port, A.——Davidson.
Below the Line a rusty tramp is steaming. *See* Below The Line.——Daniel.
Below the skyline drops the shore. *See* Sea Wind, The.——Braley.
Ben Battle was a soldier bold. *See* Faithless Nelly Gray.——Hood.
Bend low, O dusky Night. *See* To-Night.——Moulton.
Bend now thy body to the common weight. *See* Breaking, The.——Anderson.
Beneath an Indian palm a girl. *See* Palm Tree And The Pine, The.——Milnes.
Beneath fair Magdalen's storied towers. *See* Oxford Revisited In War-Time.——Van Dyke.
Beneath my window in a city street. *See* Steam Shovel, The. ——Tietjens.
Beneath our feet the shuddering bogs. *See* On Yes Tor.——Gosse.
Beneath that hawthorne shade the grass will hardly grow. *See* Triune.——Blunden.
Beneath the barren artifice of red. *See* City Girl.——Bodenheim.
Beneath the burning brazen sky. *See* Ute Lover, The.——Garland.
Beneath the curious gaze of all the dead. *See* Gown, The.——Davies.
Beneath the great pine tree we rest. *See* Forgotten.——Williams.
Beneath the golden cope of dawn. *See* Shepherd Of Meriador, The.——Childe.
Beneath the hot midsummer sun. *See* His Mother's Song.——*Unknown.*
Beneath the loveliest dream there coils a fear. *See* Coming Of Love, The.——Watts-Dunton.
Beneath the low-hung night cloud. *See* Three Bells Of Glasgow, The.——Whittier.
Beneath the shadow of dawn's ærial cope. *See* Hope And Fear; Sonnet.——Meredith.
Beneath the softly falling snow. *See* Changing Road, The. ——Bates.
Beneath the south side of a craigy bield. *See* Gentle Shepherd, The.——Ramsay.
Beneath the warrior's helm, behold. *See* On An Intaglio Head Of Minerva.——Aldrich.
Beneath these fruit-tree boughs that shed. *See* Green Linnet, The.——Wordsworth.
Beneath this stone brave Braddock lies. *See* Braddock's Fate And Enticement To Revenge.——*Unknown.*
Beneath this stony roof reclined. *See* Inscription In A Hermitage.——Warton.
Beneath yon' ruin'd Abbey's moss-grown piles. *See* Solemn Noon Of Night, The.——Warton.
Bennie's kisses left me cold. *See* Georgie Porgie.——Adams.
Bereaved of all, I went abroad. *See* Trying To Forget.——Dickinson.
Berenice, your sister, the Edomite Queen. *See* For Berenice. ——Benoit.
Beside a fountain. *See* Beside A Fountain.——Morley.
Beside dim wharves, the battered ships are dreaming. *See* Old Ships.——Ginsberg.
Beside the dead I knelt for prayer. *See* Christus Consolator. ——Raymond.
Beside the paved street dig a place for roots. *See* Stone Into Rose.——Hill.
Beside the ungathered rice he lay. *See* Slave's Dream, The. ——Longfellow.
Beside yon straggling fence that skirts the way. *See* Village Schoolmaster, The.——Goldsmith.
Best and brightest, come away. *See* Invitation, The; To Jane: Invitation To Jane, The.——Shelley.
Best day of all the year. *See* December 31st.——Kiser.
Best o' fellers fur and wide. *See* Best O' Fellers.——Stanton.
Better be with the dead. *See* Macbeth.——Shakespeare.
Better it were, my brother. *See* Man To Man.——McClure.
Better than granite, Spoon River. *See* Aaron Hatfield.——Masters.
Better the empty sorrow in the dark. *See* Night Of Rain.——Kenyon.
Better to see your cheek grown hollow. *See* Madman's Song. ——Wylie.
Better trust all and be deceived. *See* Faith.——Kemble.
Between long rows of figures lurk. *See* Book On Economics, A.——Long.
Between me and the sunset, like a dome. *See* Man Against The Sky, The.——Robinson.
Between my eyes and hers so thin the screen. *See* Sonnet. ——Woodberry.
Between my love and me there runs a thread. *See* Sonnet. ——McLeod.
Between Nose and Eyes a strange contest arose. *See* Dispute Between Nose And Eyes.——Cowper.
Between the avenue of cypresses. *See* Service Of All The Dead.——Lawrence.
Between the curtains of snowy lace. *See* Face, A.——Wilcox.
Between the dark and the daylight. *See* Children's Hour, The.——Longfellow.
Between the grey pastures and the dark wood. *See* Valley Of White Poppies, The.——Macleod.
Between the moss and stone. *See* Haunted Garden, The.—— Untermeyer.
Between the solemn portico's. *See* Miranda's Supper.—— Wylie.
Between the sunken sun and the new moon. *See* Between The Sunken Sun And The New Moon.——Hayne.
Between the sunset and the sea. *See* Mary Beaton's Song. ——Swinburne.
Between two russet tufts of summer grass. *See* Lying In The Grass.——Gosse.
Between two worlds life hovers like a star. *See* Life.—— Byron.
Betwixt two billows of the downs. *See* Winnowers, The.—— Bridges.
Bewailing in my chamber, thus alone. *See* King's Quhair, The.——James First *of Scotland.*
Beware a speedy friend, the Arabian said. *See* Speedy Friend, The.——Southey.
Beware of a pirate who will scuttle your ship. *See* Convention.——Kreymborg.
Beware the deadly sitting habit. *See* Cave Sedem.——MacManus.
Beyond my room's rose-covered convent wall. *See* Italian Quatrains.——Speyer.
Beyond my window in the night. *See* Town Window, A.—— Drinkwater.
Beyond our power of vision, poets say. *See* Beyond Our Power Of Vision.——Van Dyke.
Beyond Rhodope, once, there was a sound of mighty building. *See* Beyond Rhodope, Once.——Jennings.
Beyond the blue, the purple seas. *See* Hunter, The.—— Turner.
Beyond the East the sunrise, beyond the West the sea. *See* Wander-Thirst; Wanderlust.——Gould.
Beyond the ferry water. *See* Ferry Hinksey.——Binyon.
Beyond the hollow sunset, ere a star. *See* In The Bay.—— Swinburne.
Beyond the last horizon's rim. *See* Hills Of Rest, The.—— Paine.
Beyond the little window of my dull house of care. *See* Tree-Tree-Top Road, The.——Smith.
Beyond the low marsh-meadows and the beach. *See* Pines And The Sea, The.——Cranch.
Beyond the murk that swallows me. *See* Rebel, The.——McLeod.
Beyond the pale of memory. *See* Amor Profanus.——Dowson.
Beyond the smiling and the weeping. *See* Beyond The Smiling And The Weeping.——Bonar.
Bid adieu, adieu, adieu. *See* Bid Adieu To Girlish Days.—— Joyce.
Bid me discourse, I will enchant thine ear. *See* Bid Me Discourse.——Shakespeare.
Bid me to live, and I will live. *See* To Anthea, Who May Command Him Anything.——Herrick.
Bid the din of battle cease. *See* Message Of Peace, The.—— Howe.
Big blue overcoat and breeches red as red. *See* Paris Again. ——*Punch.*
Big iron horse with lifted head. *See* Little Boy To The Locomotive, The.——Low.
Bill Jones was cynical and sad. *See* Jim And Bill.——Adams.
Bill Peters was a hustler from Independence Town. *See* Bill Peters.——Lomax.
Bill was short and dapper, while I was thin and tall. *See* Bill's Tenor And My Bass.——Field.
Billy's dead, and gone to glory—so is Billy's Sister Nell. *See* Billy's Rose.——Dagonet.
Bird of the bitter gray golden morn. *See* Ballad Of Francois Villon, A.——Swinburne.
Bird of the wilderness. *See* Skylark, The.——Hogg.
Birds all the sunny day. *See* Nest Eggs.—Stevenson.
Birds are singing round my window. *See* Birds.——Stoddard.
Birds aren't people one has to walk to. *See* Six Movements. ——Kreymborg.
Birds in the high Hall-garden. *See* Maud.——Tennyson.

Birds in the night that softly call. *See* Birds In The Night. ——Lewin.
Birds in their nests are softly calling. *See* Lullaby.——Mitchell.
Birds, joyous birds of the wandering wing. *See* Birds Of Passage, The.——Hemans.
Birds trailed him with their ardent wings and made. *See* Thoreau.——Taggard.
Birth seems like chance. *See* Lincoln.——Ditmars.
Bits of song—what else? *See* Hokku.——Noguchi.
Black as a nun, with her white-wimpled tire. *See* Black As A Nun.——Morgenstern.
Black brother, think you life so sweet. *See* Time To Die.——Dandridge.
Black, comely, of abiding cheer. *See* Seller Of Herbs, A.——Reese.
Black lie the hills, swiftly doth daylight flee. *See* Land-Locked.——Thaxter.
Black man, white man, brown man, yellow man. *See* West India Dock Road.——Burke.
Black mountains pricked with pointed pine. *See* Water-Shed, The.——Meynell.
Black poplar-boughs are bare, and comb. *See* Black Poplar-Boughs.——Freeman.
Black Riders came from the sea. *See* Black Riders.——Crane.
Black shadows fall. *See* Birds Of Passage.——Longfellow.
Black swallows swooping or gliding. *See* Skaters, The.——Fletcher.
Black wave the trees in the forest. *See* Adventure.——Benét.
Blackberry, elderberry, and dead white nettle. *See* Berries And Nettles.——Stead.
Blackbird, blackbird in the cage. *See* Bird And The Tree, The.——Torrence.
Blake saw a treeful of angels at Peckham Rye. *See* Mad Blake.——Benét.
Blake was the child who saw God at his window-pane. *See* Blake.——Cook.
Blame not my Lute! for he must sound. *See* Blame Not My Lute.——Wyatt.
Blare of trumpet and roll of drum. *See* Victor, The.——Young.
Blaze not your glory. *See* Four Songs.——Jabson.
Bless all the little white things, Holy Mother. *See* Noel.——Meuttman.
Bless God, he went as soldiers. *See* Bless God, He Went As Soldiers.——Dickinson.
Bless me! here's another baby. *See* Winnie.——*Unknown.*
Bless the Lord, O my soul. *See* Psalm CIV.——*Bible.*
Bless the Lord, O my soul. *See* Hymn Of The World Within, The; (Psalm CIII).——Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*
Blessed are the poor in spirit; for theirs is the Kingdom of heaven. *See* Beatitudes.——*Bible.*
Blessed are they that have eyes to see. *See* Some Blesseds.——Oxenham.
Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsels of the wicked. *See* Tree And The Chaff, The.——Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*
Blessed the dead in spirit, our brave dead. *See* Beati Mortui. ——Guiney.
Blessed with a joy that only she of all alive shall ever know. *See* Gift Of God, The.——Robinson.
Blessings on thee, little man. *See* Barefoot Boy, The.——Whittier.
Blest as th' Immortal Gods is he. *See* Fragment Of Sappho. ——Philips.
Blest be the tie that binds. *See* Blest Be The Tie That Binds. ——Fawcett.
Blest is the turf, serenely blessed. *See* Dirge.——Hunt.
Blest Leaf! whose aromatic Gales dispense. *See* In Imitation Of Pope.——Browne.
Blest pair of Sirens, pledges of Heaven's joy. *See* At A Solemn Music.——Milton.
Blest unfabled Incense Tree. *See* Nepenthe.——Darley.
Blindest and most frantic prayer. *See* Deserter, The.——Sill.
"Blissful," quoth I, "may this be true?" *See* Queen Of Courtesy, The.——*Unknown.*
Blithe the bright dawn found me. *See* John O'Dwyer Of The Glen.——Furlong.
Blond, primitive, among her props and stays. *See* Preparation.——Coatsworth.
Blossom of the almond tree. *See* Almond Blossom.——Arnold.
Blossom on the plum. *See* March.——Hopper.
Blossoms as old as May I scatter here. *See* Place, The.——Ledwidge.
Blossoms of babies. *See* Handfuls.——Sandburg.
Blow, blow, thou winter wind. *See* Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind; Man's Ingratitude; As You Like It; Ingratitude; Song From "As You Like It."——Shakespeare.
Blow, Boreas, blow, and let thy surly winds. *See* Storm, The.——*Unknown.*
Blow, bugle, blow! The day has dawned at last. *See* Bugle Song Of Peace.——Clark.
Blow, bugles, blow! *See* Carol For The New Year, A.——Markham.
Blow, bugles, blow, soft and sweet and low. *See* Blow Bugles Blow.——McGroarty.
Blow gently over my garden. *See* Beloved, The.——Hinkson.
Blow, golden trumpets, sweet and clear. *See* Easter Music. ——Deland.
Blow high, blow low, let tempests tear. *See* Blow High, Blow Low.——Dibdin.
Blow, northern winds. *See* December.——Hopkins.
Blow on the embers, an' sigh at the sparkles. *See* Bud In The Frost, A.——O'Neill.
Blow out, you bugles, over the rich Dead. *See* Dead, The; Death.——Brooke.
Blow softly, thrush, upon the bush. *See* Blow Softly Thrush. ——Taylor.
Blow thy horn, Hunter. *See* Blow Thy Horn, Hunter.—— Cornish.
Blow, warder, blow thy sounding horn. *See* Red Cross Knight, The.——*Unknown.*
Blow, wind, blow. *See* Wintry Lullaby, A.——Tadema.
Blow, wind blow. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
Blow winds! and crack your cheeks! Blow! *See* Father's Fury, A.——Shakespeare.
Blown in the morning, thou shaft fade ere noon. *See* Rose A.——Fanshawe.
Blows the wind to-day, and the sun and the rain are flying. *See* Vailima; Blows The Wind Today.——Stevenson.
Blue are the twilight heavens above the hill. *See* May Night. ——Leonard.
Blue gulf all around us. *See* Burial Of The Dane, The.—— Brownell.
Blue hill beneath the haze. *See* Blue Hills Beneath The Haze. ——Whiting.
Blue morning and the beloved. *See* Larkspur.——Oppenheim.
Blue mountains fold about her where she stands. *See* Sonnets Dedicated To The University of Virginia.——Cone.
Blue Pines embrace the little church at Bow. *See* Gossip At Bow Mills.——Chittenden.
Blue, pink and yellow houses, and, afar. *See* Tropical Town. ——De la Selva.
Blue skies and bluer sea. *See* Sand Dunes And Sea.——Moreland.
Blue skies are over Cotswold. *See* Cotswold Love.——Drinkwater.
Blue sky, green fields, and lazy yellow sun. *See* Spring Passion.——Spingarn.
Blue waves within the stone. *See* Immobile Wind, The.—— Winters.
Blurred formations of uncentered thought. *See* Penetralia. ——Barrow.
Boats sail on the rivers. *See* Boats Sail On The River.—— Rossetti.
Bob Southey! You're a poet. *See* Don Juan.——Byron.
Bobby Shaftoe's gone to sea. *See* Mother Goose Melodies. ——*Mother Goose.*
Bobolink! that in the meadow. *See* Bobolink, The.——Hill.
Boccalini, in his "Parnassus", indicts a laconic writer. *See* Tatler, The.——Steele.
Boney was a warrior, Way-ay-ah! *See* Boney Was a Warrior.——*Unknown.*
Bonie lassie, will ye go. *See* Birks Of Aberfeldy, The.—— Burns.
Bonnie (bonny) Kilmeny gaed up the glen. *See* Kilmeny.—— Hogg.
Bonnie wee thing! cannie wee thing. *See* Bonnie Wee Thing. ——Burns.
Book, book, I have found. *See* Book, Book.——Wynne.
Books are keys to wisdom's treasure. *See* Books Are Keys. ——Poulsson.
Books are not seldom talismans and spells. *See* Task, The. ——Cowper.
Books are soldiers gaily dressed. *See* Books Are Soldiers.—— Wynne.
Books, books, that I love so. *See* Books.——Conkling.
Boon Nature to the Woman bows. *See* Tribute, The.——Patmore.
Boot, saddle, to horse, and away! *See* Boot And Saddle.—— Browning.
Booth led boldly with his big bass drum. *See* General William Booth Enters (Into) Heaven.——Lindsay.
Borgia, thou once wert almost too august. *See* On Lucretia Borgia's Hair.——Landor.
Born are we of fire. *See* Mothers And Children.——Johns.
Born with a monocle he stares at life. *See* En Monocle.—— Evans.
Borne on the wings of time another year. *See* On The Prospect Of A Revolution In France.——Freneau.
Both heaven and hell are from the human race. *See* Tale Of Eternity.——Massey.
Bound, Hare, Bound! *See* Poem For Prue.——Gale.
Bow down, my song before her presence high. *See* Thysia. ——Luce.
Bowed by the weight of centuries he leans. *See* Man With The Hoe, The.——Markham.
Boy, should you meet a pretty wench. *See* Advice To A Boy. ——Leather.
Boy, whose little, confiding hand. *See* Locomotive To The Little Boy, The.—Low.
Boys, are ye calling a toast tonight? *See* Admiral Death.—— Newbolt.
"Branes are a sort of animal pulp." *See* "Branes."——Shaw.
Brave and high-souled Pilgrims, you who knew no fears! *See* Thanksgiving Day.——Wynne.
Brave as a falcon and as merciless. *See* Falcon, The.—— Blunt.
Brave as the first born flame. *See* At The Salon.——Wilkinson.

Brave dogs of St. Bernard, companions dear. *See* To The Dogs Of The Great St. Bernard.——Brown.
Brave English language. *See* Rhyme For A Phonetician.——Cornford.
Brave flowers—that I could gallant it like you. *See* Contemplation Upon Flowers, A.——King.
Brave infant of Saguntum, clear. *See* Pindaric Ode, A.——Jonson.
Brave little fellows in crimsons and yellows. *See* Tulips.——Guiterman.
Braver than sea-going ships with the dawn in their sails. *See* Dedication To A First Book.——Benét.
Braves! that go out with your guides. *See* Braves Of The Hunt.——Knibbs.
Bravest of brave sweet blossoms in all the garden row. *See* Chrysanthemums.——Dodge.
Brazilian palm-trees played softly. *See* Symphony.——Lee.
Break, break, break, on thy cold gray stones. *See* Break, Break, Break.——Tennyson.
Break, Fancy, from thy cave of cloud. *See* Break, Fancy, From Thy Cave.——Jonson.
Break forth, break forth, O Sudbury town. *See* Lydia.——Reese.
Break out in fire, my hill, at autumn's calling. *See* Out Of Singing Days.——Wood.
Break thou my heart, ah, break it. *See* Arab Song.——Stoddard.
Breath o' the grass. *See* Susurro.——Sharp.
Breathe, trumpets, breathe. *See* Requiem.——Lunt.
Breathes there a man who claimeth not. *See* Gethsemane.——Leamy.
Breathes there a (the) man with a soul so dead. *See* Lay Of The Last Minstrel, The; Love Of Country (Fatherland).——Scott.
Breathless, we flung us on the windy hill. *See* Hill, The.——Brooke.
Brederen, listen ter de words I say. *See* De Gospel Train.——Davis.
Brer Tarrypin tired er prom'nadin' roun'. *See* How Brer Tarrypin Learned To Fly.——Harris.
Brief is Man's travail here and transitory. *See* Plaint.——Wheelock.
Brief, on a flying night. *See* Chimes.——Meynell.
Bright be the skies that cover thee. *See* To Laura W——, Two Years Old.——Willis.
Bright Bethsabe shall wash in David's bower. *See* Love Of King David And Fair Bethsabe.——Peele.
Bright burns the pain against his breast and throat. *See* Mill Accident.——Peck.
Bright Flower! whose home is everywhere. *See* To The Daisy.——Wordsworth.
Bright star of Beauty, on whose eyelids sit. *See* Sonnets From Idea; Idea.——Drayton.
Bright star, would I were steadfast as thou art. *See* Bright Star Would I Were Steadfast As Thou Art; Last Sonnet; Sonnet; Written On A Blank Page In Shakespeare's Poems.——Keats.
Brightest and best of the sons of the morning. *See* Brightest And Best Of The Sons Of The Morning.——Heber.
Brightly for him the future smiled. *See* Mother And Son.——Cary.
Brigid, the daughter of Duffy, she wasn't like other young things. *See* St. Brigid.——McCarthy.
Brimful of anger, not of love. *See* Valentine's Day.——Burney.
Bring a torch Jeanette, Isabella! *See* Bring A Torch, Jeanette, Isabella.——Saboly.
Bring flowers, to strew again. *See* Ode For Decoration Day.——Peterson.
Bring flowers to strew His way. *See* Easter.——Hinkson.
Bring fluted asphodel. *See* Songs From Cyprus.——Doolittle.
Bring forth the flowers. *See* Song For Decoration Day.——Bacon.
Bring Kateen-beug and Maurya Jude. *See* Beg-Innish.——Synge.
Bring me my bow of burning gold. *See* Spirit Of Man, The.——Blake.
Bring me my dead. *See* Tennyson.——Huxley.
"Bring me soft song," said Aladdin. *See* Aladdin And The Jinn.——Lindsay.
Bring me wine, but wine which never grew. *See* Bacchus.——Emerson.
Bring myrrh and myrtle bud. *See* Songs From Cyprus.——Doolittle.
Bring out the hemlock! bring the funeral yew! *See* Dirge Of The Munster Forest.——Lawless.
Bring the good old bugle, boys, we'll sing another song. *See* Marching Through Georgia.——Work.
Bring to me white roses. *See* Patchwork Quilt.——Shorter.
Bring us in good ale, and bring us in good ale. *See* Bring Us In Good Ale.——*Unknown.*
Bring with you for me to have a spray of sweet olive. *See* October Letter.——Hoyt.
Britons, strike home! *See* Britons, Strike Home.——Fletcher.
Broad on the sunburnt hill the bright moon. *See* Five Sonnets; Broad On The Sunburnt Hill.——Aiken.
Broad the forest stood. *See* Rhyme Of The Duchess May.——Browning.
Broad-based, broad fronted, bounteous multiform. *See* Ben Jonson.——Swinburne.
Broken, bewildered by the long retreat.——*See* Retreat.——Gibson.
Brome, brome on hill. *See* Broomfield Hill.——*Unknown.*
Broom out the floor now, lay the fender by. *See* June.——Ledwidge.
Brother, come! *See* And What Shall You Say?——Cotter.
Brother, I am fire. *See* Kin.——Sandburg.
Brother, I come o'er many seas and lands. *See* Rites At His Brother's Grave, The.——Catullus.
Brother Tree: Why do you reach and reach? *See* Idealists.——Kreymborg.
Brother we take our earthly farewell now. *See* In Memory Of A Good Printer.——Lindsay.
Brothers in blood! They who this wrong began. *See* To The United States of America.——Bridges.
Brothers, Poland is in need. *See* Polish Hymn.——*Unknown.*
Brow bender, eye peeper. *See* Baby At Play.——*Unknown.*
Brown as any thrush is. *See* Brown As Any Thrush Is.——Underwood.
"Brown, brown, brown gold." *See* Singing Death.——Murphy.
Brown bunny sits inside his burrow. *See* Rabbit, The.——King.
Brown fiddle, you are a gypsy! *See* Gypsy, The.——Bellaman.
Brown hill I have left behind. *See* Hill-Country.——Kilmer.
Brown lived at such a lofty farm. *See* Brown's Descent.——Frost.
Brown sails of fishing boats. *See* Fishing Fleet, The.——Colcord.
Brown's for Lalage, Jones for Lelia. *See* Ballade Of Ladies' Names.——Henley.
Browning, old fellow, your leaves grow yellow. *See* In A Copy Of Browning.——Carman.
Bruadar and Smith and Glinn. *See* Bruadar And Smith And Glinn.——Hyde.
Brunhilde, with the young Norn soul. *See* With A Rose, To Brunhilde.——Lindsay.
Bryant, whose songs are thoughts that bless. *See* William Cullen Bryant.——Halleck.
Buckee, Buckee, biddy Bene. *See* Buckee Bene.——*Unknown.*
Bugle and battle-cry are still. *See* Happy Death.——Freeman.
Bugles! And the Great Nation thrills. *See* Call Of The Bugles, The.——Hovey.
Build a little fence of trust. *See* Build A Little Fence.——*Unknown.*
Build at Kallunborg by the Sea. *See* Kallunborg Church.——Whittier.
Build for yourself a strong-box. *See* Then Laugh.——Backus.
Build me straight, O worthy Master. *See* Launching of The Ship, The.——Longfellow.
Buildings are such patient things. *See* Earthquake.——Eddy.
Bulkeley, Hunt, Willard, Hosmer, Meriam, Flint. *See* Hamatreya.——Emerson.
Burbank crossed a little bridge. *See* Burbank With A Baedeker! Bleistein With A Cigar.——Eliot.
Burden of water jar. *See* Burdens.——Simpson.
Buried in one-eyed dungeons where the walls. *See* Factories.——Kreymborg.
Buried in the shades of horrid night. *See* On His Late Espoused Saint.——Digby.
Buried in woods we lay, you recollect. *See* Ottima And Sebald, Two Lovers.——Browning.
Burly, dozing humble-bee. *See* Humble-Bee, The.——Emerson.
Burned from the ore's rejected dross. *See* Anvil, The.——Binyon.
Bursts from a rending East in flaws. *See* Hard Weather.——Meredith.
Bury her at even. *See* Bury Her At Even.——Field.
Bury me deep when I am dead. *See* Requiescat.——Watson.
"Bury me," the bishop said. *See* St. Swithin.——Henderson.
Bury the Great Duke. *See* Ode On The Death Of The Duke Of Wellington.——Tennyson.
Bury your heart in some deep green hollow. *See* Saturday Market.——Mew.
Bus No. 12 take my nostalgia. *See* To 'Bus No. 12.——Goll.
"Business is Business", the Little Man said. *See* Business Is Business.——Braley.
Busk ye, busk ye, my bony, bony, bride. *See* Braes Of Yarrow, The.——Hamilton.
Busy, curious, thirsty fly! *See* On A Fly Drinking Out Of His Cup; Fly, The; To A Fly.——Oldys.
But Abbott when he sought him was nowhere. *See* In Air.——Ransom.
But all our praises why should lords engross. *See* Moral Essays.——Pope.
But chief by numbers of industrious hands. *See* Nation's Wealth, A.——Dyer.
But come, Leander, since we know the past. *See* Rising Glory Of America, The.——Freneau.
But do not let us quarrel any more. *See* Andrea Del Sarto.——Browning.
But for the violets. *See* Annunciation.——Ridge.
But, Gracious God! how well dost Thou provide. *See* Church's Testimony, The.——Dryden.
But grant, in public, Men sometimes are shown. *See* Woman's Ruling Passions.—Pope.
But grant, the Virtues of a temp'rate Prime. *See* Life's Last Scene.——Johnson.
But hardier far than we were those first races. *See* Primitive Man.——Lucretius.
But hark! a distant sound that grows. *See* Children Gathering Palms.——Browning.

But harken, my America, my own. *See* Errand Imperious, The.——Markham.
But human bodies are sic fools. *See* Imaginary Ills; Borrowing Trouble.——Burns.
"But I am no King's man, Paul." *See* Misanthropy.——Ransom.
But I am wandering. *See* Pilot's Needs, A.——Twain.
But I came from the dancing place. *See* Ashore.——Hope.
But I conceived an irresistible wish. *See* Johnson Dines With Jack Wilkes At Mr. Dilly's.——Boswell.
But I have sinuous shells of pearly hue. *See* Shells, The.——Landor.
But I may not stonde, myn hede werches soo. *See* Le Morte D'Arthur.——Malory.
But I must here take leave a little longer. *See* Character Of Lord Falkland, The.——Clarendon.
But I think the King of that country comes out from his tireless host. *See* Gospel Of Labor, The.——Van Dyke.
But ill for him that wears a crown. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
But knowing now that they would have her speak. *See* Defense Of Guenevere, The.——Morris.
But let my due feet never fail. *See* Il Penseroso.——Milton.
"But, Lord," she said, "my shoulders still are strong." *See* At The Top Of The Road.——Going.
But man, proud man. *See* Measure For Measure.——Shakespeare.
But Miss Ambition was, as I was saying. *See* Fanny.——Halleck.
But most by numbers judge a poet's song. *See* Essay On Criticism, An; Poetical Numbers; Art Of Writing, The.——Pope.
But, my good little man, you have made a mistake. *See* To A Boy-Poet Of The Decadence.——Seaman.
But my lads, my lads, tomorrow morning. *See* King Henry IV.——Shakespeare.
But never was a fight managed so hardily. *See* Friday And The Bear.——Defoe.
But not on a shell, she starts. *See* Paltry Nude Starts On A Spring Voyage, The.——Stevens.
But now above the thunder of the drums. *See* Song Of Victory.——Markham.
But now in this Valley of Humiliation. *See* Christian's Victory Over Apollyon.——Bunyan.
But now the dream has come again, the world is as of old. *See* Dream.——Branch.
But now the sun had passed the height of Heaven. *See* Burning Of Balder's Ship, The.——Arnold.
But O, my Muse, what numbers wilt thou find. *See* Blenheim; Campaign, The.——Addison.
But O! that deep romantic chasm. *See* But O! That Deep Romantic Chasm.——Coleridge.
But once or twice we met, touched hands. *See* Greeting, A.——Dobson.
But peaceful was the night. *See* Hymn On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity.——Milton.
But Psyche lives, and on her breath attend. *See* Psyche.——Heywood.
But still did the Mighty Makers. *See* Poet's Town, The.——Neihardt.
But the Chief are poets. *See* Poets.——Akenside.
But the Dutch went, and the English came. *See* First English Thanksgiving In New York, The.——*Unknown.*
But the quincunx of heaven runs low. *See* Sleep.——Browne.
But the stars throng out in their glory. *See* Spell Of The Yukon, The.——Service.
But then there comes that moment rare. *See* Voices Of The Air.——Mansfield.
But this is nothing; an eccentric joke. *See* Red Carpet For Shelley, A.——Wylie.
But thou and I are one in kind. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
But thou, O sleep, bend down and give. *See* To Sleep.——Gale.
But to my mind,—though I am native here. *See* Hamlet.——Shakespeare.
But up Achilles rose, the loved of heaven. *See* Achilles Rallies The Greeks.——Homer.
But vain the sword and vain the bow. *See* Grey Monk, The: Tear Is An Intellectual Thing, A.——Blake.
But we did walk in Eden. *See* But We Did Walk In Eden.——Peabody.
But we have taken it out of this guide. *See* European Guides.——Twain.
But well away, so is mine heart woe. *See* To Chaucer.——Occleve.
But what are these to great Atossa's mind. *See* Moral Essays.——Pope.
But what, by the fur on your satin sleeves. *See* Retort Discourteous, The.——Benét.
But what matter all things seen, to the eye that makes me behold them. *See* Five Great Odes.——Claudel.
But when that comely he covered his wits. *See* Temptation Of Sir Gawain, The.——*Unknown.*
But where, say some, is the King of America? *See* Government And Freedom.——Paine.
But who is He, with modest looks. *See* Poet's Epitaph, A.——Wordsworth.
But who the melodies of morn can tell? *See* Nature And The Poets.——Beattie.
But whoso may, thrice happy man him hold. *See* Hymn Of Heavenly Beauty, An.——Spenser.
But words are things and a small drop of ink. *See* But Words Are Things.——Byron.
But you can Life upon the Poor bestow. *See* To A Good Physician.——Wycherly.
Buttercups and daisies. *See* Buttercups And Daisies.——Howitt.
Buttercups, buttercups. *See* Buttercups.——Ginsberg.
Butterfly, I like the way you wear your wings. *See* Butterfly.——Conkling.
Buzz! went the Bee, with a merry din. *See* Bee And The Lily, The.——Westwood.
Buzzing, buzzing, buzzing, my golden-belted bees. *See* Bees Of Myddleton Manor.——Probyn.
By a bank as I lay. *See* By A Bank As I Lay.——*Unknown.*
By a fountain where I lay. *See* By A Fountain Where I Lay.——Dowland.
By a route obscure and lonely. *See* Dream-Land.——Poe.
By a soft mist the world has been destroyed. *See* Fog.——Lichtenstein.
By all means use sometimes to be alone. *See* Maxims.——Herbert.
By all the deeds to Thy dear glory done. *See* Australia To England.——Strong.
By all the glories of the day. *See* Before Action.——Hodgson.
By an alley lined with tumble-down shacks. *See* Mexican Quarter.——Fletcher.
By apple trees let him be measured. *See* Portrait In The Horizontal.——Bartlett.
By apt comparisons I thought to praise thee. *See* Missed Again.——Durward.
By Celia's arbour all the night. *See* By Celia's Arbour.——Moore.
By copse and hedgerow, waste and wall. *See* Knapweed.——Benson.
By cowardice and terror a little soul lay torn. *See* Respite.——Giltinan.
By day, by night, along the lines their dull boom rings. *See* Challenge Of The Guns, The.——Field.
By day Golgotha sleeps, but when night comes. *See* Night At Gettysburg.——Seitz.
By day my timid passions rise. *See* Serenade.——Middleton.
By day the fields and meadows cry. *See* Poet's Call, The.——Clarke.
By day the skyscraper looms in the smoke. *See* Skyscraper.——Sandburg.
By dimpled brook and fountain brim. *See* By Dimpled Brook.——Dalton.
By every ebb of the river-side. *See* Pisgah.——Wattles.
By every light in every pose. *See* In God's Eternal Studios.——Shivell.
By furious fire begotten. *See* Anchor, The.——Laird.
By her my lisping tongue in prayer. *See* Mother's Love.——Reid.
By his clay-daubed wall, that is silver bright. *See* White Man's Dreams, The.——Mackenzie.
By June our brook's run out of song and speed. *See* Hyla Brook.——Frost.
By Killarney's lakes and fells. *See* Killarney.——Balfe.
By lost Clonard the river meads still hold. *See* Clonard.——Jones.
By man forgotten. *See* Mission Graves, The.——French.
By many a saint and many a scholar led. *See* Memorial Sonnet.——Meeker.
By memory inspired. *See* By Memory Inspired.——*Unknown.*
By nature's law, what may be, may be now. *See* Procrastination.——Young.
By Nebo's lonely mountain. *See* Burial Of Moses, The.——Alexander.
By night we lingered on the lawn. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
By numbers here from shame or censure free. *See* Poverty In London.——Johnson.
By one great heart the universe is stirred. *See* Life.——Deland.
By orange grove and palm-tree. *See* Hemlock Mountain.——Cleghorn.
By perfection fooled too long. *See* Perfection.——Gogarty.
By proud New York and its man-piled Matterhorns. *See* Proud New York.——Reed.
By rows of tight-sheathed Chinese parasols. *See* Parasols, Fifty-Nine Cents.——Clapp.
By Saint Mary, my lady. *See* In Praise of Isabel Pennell.——Skelton.
By scattered rocks and turbid waters shifting. *See* Mountain Heart's-Ease, The.——Harte.
By seven vineyards on one hill. *See* Mystic, The.——Bynner.
By some derision of wild circumstance. *See* Reunion.——Robinson.
By some peculiar force centrifugal. *See* To A Book.——Wylie.
By the blue sky of a clear vision. *See* Draw The Sword, O Republic.——Masters.
By the blue Taper's trembling Light. *See* Night-Piece On Death, A.——Parnell.
By the early morning light. *See* Romola And Savonarola.——Eliot.
By the fair waters of Asis, in a green countryside. *See* Fair Waters Of Dream, The.——D'Houville.
By the flow of the inland river. *See* Blue And The Gray, The.——Finch.

By the fond name that was his own and mine. *See* In Patris Mei Memoriam.——O'Hara.
By the fruit I never stole. *See* Laodicea.——Stuart.
By the gaily-circling glass. *See* By The Gaily Circling Glass. ——Dalton.
By the glimmer of green and golden. *See* Passing Year, The. ——*Unknown.*
By the grim grace of the Puritans. *See* Sarah Threeneedles. ——Bates.
By the Isar, in the twilight. *See* All Of Roses.——Lawrence.
By the lamplit stall I loitered, feasting my eyes. *See* Sight.—— Gibson.
By the light of a tallow candle. *See* Damned Thing, The.—— Bierce.
By the little river. *See* Willows, The.——Eaton.
By the merest chance, in the twilight gloom. *See* What My Lover Said.——Greene.
By the moon (moone) we sport and play. *See* By The Moon; Fairy Frolic, The.——Ravenscroft; Lyly.
By the old Moulmein Pagoda, lookin' eastward to the sea. *See* Mandalay.——Kipling.
By the rivers of Babylon. *See* Lament In Exile, A.—— (Psalm 137).——*Bible.*
By the road to the contagious hospital. *See* Poem.—— Williams.
By the rosy cliffs of Devon, on a green hills crest. *See* Where Love Is.——Burr.
By the rude bridge that arched the flood. *See* Concord Hymn; Hymn.——Emerson.
By the rushy-fringed bank. *See* Comus.——Milton.
By the sad waters of separation. *See* Exile.——Dowson.
By the shores of Gitche Gumee. *See* Hiawatha's Departure; Hiawatha's Childhood.——Longfellow.
By the side of a wall in a garden gay. *See* Over The Garden Wall.——Selinger.
By the waters of Life we sat together. *See* Old Man's Idyl, An.——Realf.
By these presents be it known. *See* Anne Grenville, Countess Temple, Appointed Poet Laureate To The King Of The Fairies.——Walpole.
By this he knew she wept with waking eyes. *See* Stanzas From Modern Love.——Meredith.
By this the sun was all one glitter. *See* Everlasting Mercy, The.——Masefield.
By this time July was far advanced. *See* Relief Of Londonderry, The.——Macaulay.
By what word's power, the key of paths untrod. *See* Heart's Hope; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
By yon castle wa', at the close of the day. *See* There'll Never Be Peace.——Burns.
By-by, lullaby, by-by, lullaby. *See* By-By, Lullaby.——*Unknown.*
Bye, baby bunting. *See* Baby Bunting; Lullaby; Mother Goose Melodies.——*Unknown.*
Bye, baby, day is over. *See* Bye, Baby, Night Is Come.—— Dodge.
Bye, baby, night is come. *See* Bye, Baby, Bye.——*Unknown.*
Bytwene (bytuene) Mersh and Averil. *See* Alison; Alysoun. ——*Unknown.*

C

Cabrillo's visit to our Loma hill became a legend. *See* Vizcaino.——Davidson.
Cæsar, on the stones of the deserted hall. *See* Roman Senator, A.——France.
Cæsar, that proud man. *See* Cæsar Remembers.——Seymour.
Cain Smallin was the most indefatigable of scouts. *See* Cain Smallin.——Lanier.
Caliph, I did thee wrong, I hailed thee late. *See* To The Sultan.——Watson.
Call all hands to man the capstan. *See* Rolling Home.—— *Unknown.*
Call delicately through the town. *See* Daffodils Of Old Saint Paul's, The.——Reese.
Call for the robin-redbreast and the wren. *See* Land Dirge, A; Dirge, A.——Webster.
Call me friend or foe. *See* Comrade, The.——Dodd.
Call me no more, O gentle stream. *See* To A River In The South.——Newbolt.
Call me not dead when I, indeed, have gone. *See* Call Me Not Dead.——Gilder.
"Call Rose Costara:". Insolent she comes. *See* Night Court, The.——Mitchell.
Called son by many lands. *See* St. Patrick's Treasure.—— Carroll.
Calm as that second summer which preceded. *See* Charleston. ——Timrod.
Calm is the morn without a sound. *See* Calm Is The Morn Without A Sound; In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Calm on the bosom of thy God. *See* Dirge.——Hemans.
Calm, sad, secure; behind high convent walls. *See* Nuns Of The Perpetual Adoration.——Dowson.
Calm soul of all things! (make) be it mine. *See* Calm Soul Of All Things; Lines Written In Kensington Gardens. ——Arnold.
Calm was the sea to which your course you kept. *See* To W. P.——Santayana.
Calme (calm) was the day, and through the trembling ayre (air). *See* Prothalamion.——Spenser.
Calmly, breathe calmly all your music, maids! *See* Last Music, The.——Johnson.
Cam' ye by the salmon fishers? *See* Cam' Ye By.——*Unknown.*
Came a certain sand dune. *See* Miracle, The.——Crane.
Came first five hundred miles from port. *See* Approaching America.——Squire.
Came on a Sabbath noon, my sweet. *See* Meet We No Angels, Pansie?——Ashe.
Came the Relief. "What, Sentry, ho!" *See* Relieving Guard. ——Harte.
Camerado, this is no book. *See* So Long.——Whitman.
Can freckled August, drowsing warm and blonde. *See* Rain-Crow, The.—Cawein.
Can I forget?——no never, while my soul. *See* Heaven's Hour.——Winter.
Can I see another's woe, and not be in trouble too? *See* On Another's Sorrow.——Blake.
Can I think the Guide of Heaven. *See* Lilies Without, Lilies Within.——Wither.
Can it be right to give what I can give? *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
Can it be winter otherwhere. *See* In An Egyptian Garden. ——Scollard.
Can that be you, la mouche? *See* Monolog From A Mattress. ——Untermeyer.
Can this be love men yield me in return. *See* Renewal.—— Cromwell.
Can this be the bird to man so good. *See* Redbreast Chasing A Butterfly, The.——Wordsworth.
Can you not hear me, young man in the street. *See* Man In The Trench, The.——Jagan.
Can you paint a thought? or number. *See* Song; Broken Heart.——Ford.
Can you sing a song to greet the sun. *See* Can You Sing A Song?——Morris.
Canary birds feed on sugar and seed. *See* Plaint Of The Camel, The.——Carryl.
Cancel the past! Why, yes! We, too have thought. *See* Cancel The Past.——Kettle.
Candles toppling sideways in tomato-cans. *See* Flash-Lights. ——Aldis.
Canst thou by searching find out God. *See* Job's Comforters. ——Moulton's *Modern Readers' Bible.*
Canst thou love me, and yet doubt. *See* Heart Entire, The. ——*Earl of Pembroke.*
Canst thou not minister to a mind diseased. *See* Macbeth; Mind Diseased, A.——Shakespeare.
Can't is the worst word that's written or spoken. *See* Can't. ——Guest.
Captain Carpenter rose up in his prime. *See* Captain Carpenter.——Ransom.
Captain of the Western world. *See* Madroño.——Harte.
Captain, or Colonel, or Knight in arms. *See* When The Assault Was Intended To The City; Sonnet.——Milton.
Captain Weeks, your right hand——though I've never seen it. *See* Captain Seaman Weeks.——Drake.
Captains adventurous, from your ports of quiet. *See* Captains Adventurous.——Holland.
Care now lies, where care was not. *See* Care.——Bangs.
Care-charmer Sleep, Son of the Sable Night. *See* Care-Charmer Sleep; Sonnets To Delia.——Daniel.
Care-charming sleep, thou easer of woes. *See* Invocation To Sleep; Song; Care-Charming Sleep.——Fletcher.
Careless forever, beautiful proud sea. *See* Beautiful Proud Sea.——Teasdale.
Careless I lived, accepting day by day. *See* Epitaph On A Vagabond.——Gray.
Careless of love and free from fears. *See* Surprise, The.—— Raleigh.
Cares and anxieties. *See* For Sleep When Overtired Or Worried.——Cleghorn.
Carnations and my first love! And he was seventeen. *See* Carnations.——Widdemer.
Carol, every violet has. *See* Epilogue.——Noyes.
Carve me a cherub! All of me head and and wings. *See* Louise Hedeen.——Masters.
Carve your name upon a tree. *See* Poem Of Circumstance. ——Cocteau.
Carved by a mighty race whose vanished hands. *See* Sphinx Speaks, The.——Saltus.
"Cassez-vous, cassez-vous, cassez-vous." *See* Vers Nonsensiques.——Du Maurier.
Cast on the turning wastes of wind. *See* Lonely Host, The. ——Adams.
Cast on the water by a careless hand. *See* Cocoa-Tree, The. ——Stoddard.
Cast your caps and cares away! *See* Cast Your Caps And Cares Away.——Fletcher.
Catch her and hold her if you can. *See* Defiance.——Landor.
Caught still as Absalom. *See* Poem.——Rosenberg.
Cauld blows the wind frae north to south. *See* Cauld Blows The Wind.——Hamilton.
Cean duv deelish, beside the sea. *See* Cean Duv Deelish.—— Shorter.
Cease then, nor Order *Imperfection* name. *See* Whatever Is, Is Right.——Pope.
Cease warring thoughts, and let his brain. *See* Lullaby, A. ——Shirley.
Celia has a thousand charms. *See* Celia Has A Thousand Charms.——Gould.

Celia was laughing. Hopefully I said. *See* New World, The. ——Bynner.
Celia, when you bid me. *See* Night.——Bynner.
Cemeteries are places for departed souls. *See* Lines Written At The Grave Of Alexander Dumas.——Bennett.
Censers are swinging over the town. *See* Soul Of The City Receives The Gift Of The Holy Spirit, The.——Lindsay.
Centuries shall not deflect. *See* To E.A.R.——Ridge.
Chains may subdue the feeble spirit, but thee. *See* William Tell.——Bryant.
Champion of human honour, let us love. *See* To Belgium.—— Phillpotts.
Champion of those who groan beneath. *See* To William Lloyd Garrison.——Whittier.
Changes of light are living things. *See* Changes.——Bynner.
Changing guests, each in a different mood. *See* Sonnet.—— Rossetti.
Chant birds in every bush. *See* Chant Birds In Every Bush. ——*Unknown.*
Chao-Mong-Mu freely laid his hands over the sky. *See* Sermon.——Carnevali.
Chaparral grew you, sagebrush knew you. *See* Mustang.—— ——Benét.
Charles gave Elizabeth a Dodo. *See* Of A Certain Green-Eyed Monster.——Duff.
Charles, my slow heart was only sad. *See* Sonnet To A Friend; Mother And Child.——Coleridge.
Charles the First, with stately walk. *See* Glance At History, A.——Mason.
Charm me asleep, and melt me so. *See* To Music, To Becalm His Spirit (Fever).——Herrick.
Charmer of longing——counsellor of sleep. *See* To A Locust. ——Meleager.
Chart back as best he might the way he'd come. *See* Trapped. ——Percy.
Cheeks as soft as July peaches. *See* Baby May.——Bennett.
Cheer up, my mates, the wind does fairly blow. *See* Cheer Up My Mates.——Cowley.
Chela Chis-chela, your hands on your breast. *See* Firemaker, The.——Kerin.
Cherish you then the hope I shall forget. *See* Sonnet.—— Millay.
Cherry and pear are white. *See* Crowns, The.——Freeman.
Cherry-blossoms at Granada. *See* Granada.——Evans.
Cherry-ripe, ripe, ripe, I cry. *See* Cherry-Ripe.——Herrick.
Chickens am a-roostin' in de old plum-tree. *See* Sleep, My Little 'Simmin-Colored Coon.——Plass.
Chickens in de hen-roost, sleepin' nice and still. *See* Why Yo' Wink Yo' Eye.——Stevenson.
Chicken-skin, delicate, white. *See* On A Fan.——Dobson.
Child, child, love while you can. *See* Child, Child.——Teasdale.
Child do not throw this book about. *See* Foreword, A.—— Belloc.
Child heart, wild heart. *See* Child Of My Heart.——Markham.
Child, I surrender——and hereby declare. *See* To A Staring Baby In A Perambulator.——Turner.
Child is thy father dead. *See* Song.——Elliott.
Child, my child, how sound you sleep. *See* Danaë's Lullaby. ——Lang.
Child of a day, thou knowest not. *See* Child Of A Day.—— Landor.
Child of summer, lovely rose. *See* Rose, The.——Goldsmith.
Child of the frightened face. *See* Frightened Face.——Strobel.
Child of the rich red mouth. *See* Writings Left By A Guitar Player Who Wished To Live One More Winter.——Sandburg.
Child of the snow drift and the storm. *See* Edelweiss.—— Pease.
Child to whom all words are pleasant sounds. *See* Child To Whom All Words.——Kendon.
Child, why do you linger beside her portal. *See* Her Going. Lee.
Children are what the mothers are. *See* Children.——Landor.
Children, behold the Chimpanzee. *See* Chimpanzee, The.—— Herford.
Children born of fairy stock. *See* I'd Love To Be A Fairy's Child.——Graves.
Children, do you ever. *See* My Other Me.——Litchfield.
Children love to listen to stories. *See* Dream Children; A Reverie.——Lamb.
Children of dust, astray among the suns. *See* Epilogue.—— Anderson.
Children of the elemental mother. *See* Sea-Gulls Of Manhattan.——Van Dyke.
Children of the Heavenly King. *See* Children Of The Heavenly King.——Cennick.
Children, you are very little. *See* Good And Bad Children.—— Stevenson.
Chisel in hand stood a sculptor boy. *See* Life Sculpture.—— Doane.
Chloe, why wish you that your years. *See* To Chloe.——Cartwright.
Chloe's a nymph in flowery groves. *See* Chloe Divine.—— D'Urfey.
Chlorinda, in slipping gown. *See* Men, Women, And Words. ——Redman.
Chloris, yourself you so excel. *See* To A Lady Singing: Chloris Yourself You So Excel.——Waller.
Choose ye who will, earth's dazzling bowers. *See* Song Of The Mariners.——Cook.
Christ, by thine own darkened hour. *See* Christ The Comrade.——Colum.
Christ dyed and suffered great payne. *See* Another Of The Same.——Coverdale.
Christ God who savest man, save most. *See* Count Gismond. ——Browning.
Christ, His cross shall be my speed. *See* Christ-Cross Rhyme, A.——Hawker.
Christ is arisen! Joy to the Mortal One. *See* Easter Chorus From Faust.——Goethe.
Christ is risen! Christ is risen! *See* Christ Is Risen.—— Gurney.
Christ maketh to man a fair present. *See* Christ's Gift To Man.——*Unknown.*
Christ Mass, a variation of Christmas. *See* Origin Of Christmas, The.——*Unknown.*
Christ of his gentleness thirsting and hungering. *See* In The Wilderness.——Graves.
Christ of Judea, look thou in my heart. *See* Christ of Judea. ——Gilder.
Christ the Lord, is risen! *See* Easter Children, The.—— Barker.
Christ the Lord, is risen today. *See* Easter Hymn; Christ The Lord, Is Risen Today.——Wesley.
Christ was born on Christmas day. *See* Christmas Carol.—— Helmore.
Christ was of Virgin birth, and, being slain. *See* Nobler Lesson, The.——Marquis.
Christ washed the feet of Judas. *See* Feet Of Judas, The.—— McClellan.
Christ, when a child, a garden made. *See* Legend, A.—— Tchaikovsky.
Christ, whose glory fills the skies. *See* Morning Hymn, A.—— Wesley.
Christe is now rysen agayne. *See* Of The Resurrection.—— Coverdale.
Christians awake, salute the happy Morn. *See* Hymn For Christmas Day.——Byrom.
Christmas day has come at last. *See* Christmas Has Come.—— *Unknown.*
Christmas Eve, and twelve of the clock. *See* Oxen, The.—— Hardy.
Christmas in lands of the fir tree and pine. *See* Everywhere, Everywhere, Christmas To-night.——Brooks.
Christmas is here. *See* Mahogany Tree, The.——Thackeray.
Christmas knows a merry, merry place. *See* Wassail Chorus At The Mermaid Tavern.——Watts-Dunton.
Christmas was in the air and all was well. *See* Karma.—— Robinson.
Christopher Columbus, where would I be. *See* Christopher Columbus.——Wynne.
Church street wears ever a smile. *See* Streets.——Goldring.
Ciaran, the master of horses and lands. *See* Ciaran, The Master Of Horses And Lands.——Campbell.
Cisterns and stones; the fig-tree in the wall. *See* Tuscany. ——Sackville-West.
Cities and Thrones and Powers. *See* Cities And Thrones And Powers.——Kipling.
Cities drowned in olden time. *See* Cities Drowned.——Newbolt.
City of God, how broad and far. *See* City of God.——Johnson.
City of mist and rain and blown gray spaces. *See* Edinburgh. ——Noyes.
City of stark desolation. *See* Ypres.——Gorell.
Claimed of gold heat. *See* We Two Shall Move To Fairy Places.——Parker.
Clasp her and hold her and love her. *See* At Sunset.—— Ledoux.
Clasp not the ankle of the cursive moon. *See* Counsel To A Young Man.——Thayer.
Clean as a lady, cool as grass. *See* Tulip.——Wolfe.
Clean de ba'n an' sweep de flo'. *See* Uncle Eph's Banjo Song. ——Campbell.
Cleanse with the burning log of oak. *See* Yule-Tide Fires.—— *Unknown.*
Clear and cool, clear and cool. *See* Clear And Cool; Tide River, The.——Kingsley.
Clear and gentle stream! *See* Elegy; Clear And Gentle Stream.——Bridges.
Clear air and grassy lea. *See* Early Morning At Bargis.—— Hagedorn.
Clear as air, the western waters. *See* Grave Of Rury, The.—— Rolleston.
Clear glass by thick frost furred white. *See* Mimi And The Foreboding Frost.——Benét.
Clear graven in my mind, now I am gone. *See* Waggoner's Mate, The.——Warren.
Clear had the day been from the dawn. *See* Summer's Eve, A.——Drayton.
Clear on the air, their pulsing cadence pealing. *See* Convent Echoes.——Moriarty.
Clear or cloudy, sweet as April showering. *See* Clear Or Cloudy.——Dowland.
Clear, placid Leman! thy contrasted lake. *See* Alpine Storm, An; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage; Night And Storm In The Alps.——Byron.
Clearing in the forest. *See* Lincoln Child, The.——Oppenheim.
Clearly the rest I behold of the dark-eyed sons of Achaia. *See* Helen On The Walls Of Troy; Helen Seeks For Her Brothers Among The Army Of The Greeks Before Troy. ——Homer *tr.* by Hawtrey.

Clem told the Squire that Ben was growing strong. *See* Clem's Fool.——Jackson.
Cleon hath a million acres, ne'er a one have I. *See* Cleon And I.——Mackay.
Cleptra flew silently, her head held low. *See* Circumstance. ——Dalton.
Clerk Saunders and May Margaret. *See* Clerk Saunders.—— *Unknown.*
Cliff Klingenhagen had me in to dine. *See* Cliff Klingenhagen. ——Robinson.
Clime of the unforgotten brave. *See* Giaour, The.——Byron.
Cling to thy mother, for she was the first. *See* Cling To Thy Mother.——Bethune.
Close all open things, O God! *See* Prayer for Sophistication. ——Turbyfill.
Close by those meads forever crown'd with flowers. *See* Ombre At Hampton Court.——Pope.
Close her eyes; she must not peep! *See* By The Cradle.—— MacDonald.
Close his eyes; his work is done! *See* Dirge For A Soldier. ——Boker.
Close his eyes with the coins; bind his chin with the shroud. *See* Death-Chant Of The Centaurs.——Benét.
Close ranks and ride on! *See* Riderless Horse, The.—— Pulsifer.
Close thine eyes and sleep secure. *See* On A Quiet Conscience. ——Charles I.
Close to the heart that is throbbing. *See* Lullaby, A.——Franz.
Close to the Sacred Heart, it nestles fair. *See* Ladye Chapel At Eden Hall.——Donnelly.
Close to the sod. *See* Snowdrop, The.——De Bary.
Close-hung with silence was the darkened room. *See* Miracle, The.——*Unknown.*
Closely to my heart I hold thee. *See* Song Of Mary, A.—— Begbie.
Closer than my body's shadow. *See* Emperor T'ang——Skeptic.——Eldridge.
Closer the curtain. Still the sun is flame. *See* With The Caravan.——Coolbrith.
Closes and courts and lanes. *See* Song.——Davidson.
Closest to men, thou pitying Son of Man. *See* To Jesus, The Nazarene.——Knowles.
Close-wrapped in living thought I stand. *See* All-Souls' Day. ——Sassoon.
Clouds, clouds, clouds in the sky. *See* Washerwoman's Song. ——Strong.
Clouds dream and disappear. *See* Wistaria.——Bynner.
Clouds spout upon her. *See* Rain On A Grave.——Hardy.
Clouds, then glory of sunset. *See* Divine Rhythm.——Bland.
Clubby! thou surely art, I ween. *See* Verses On A Cat.—— Daubeny.
Clusters of electric bulbs. *See* Excavation, The.——Endicoff.
"Co' Boss, Co' Boss!" he calls. *See* Co' Boss.——Root.
Coaxed by the waiting light in Gracie's eyes. *See* Lesson In Poetry.——Henderson.
Cockadoodledoo! Our Lady's lost her shoe. *See* Cockadoodledoo.——Gales.
Cold and weary, with sick dazed brains. *See* Cadorna's Retreat.——Forman.
Cold, cold! Cold tonight is broad Moylurg. *See* Song Of Winter, A.——*Unknown.*
Cold in the chambered darkness of the brain. *See* Hate.—— Phillips.
Cold in the earth——and the deep snow piled above thee. *See* Remembrance.——Brontë.
Cold is the snow on Snowdon's brow. *See* Snow On Evia, The.——Borrow.
Cold is the wind to-night, and rough the sea. *See* In The Monastery.——O'Connor.
Cold, sharp lamentation. *See* Cold, Sharp Lamentation.—— Gregory.
Cold was the night wind, drifting fast the snow fell. *See* Widow, The.——Southey.
Cold winter ice is fled and gone. *See* Summer.——*Unknown.*
Coldly, sadly descends. *See* Rugby Chapel.——Arnold.
Cold's the wind, and wet's the rain. *See* Catch, A; Shoemaker's Holiday, The.—Dekker.
"Colleen, under the thorn-tree. *See* Little Red Bullock, The. ——Tremaine.
Collie puppies in a doorway. *See* Wonder.——Raymund.
Columbia, Columbia, to glory arise. *See* Columbia.——Dwight.
Columbia, if ought but loss of honor. *See* Roosevelt.—— Fandel.
Columbus stands in the night alone, and passing grave. *See* Sonnet On Columbus.——Lanier.
Columns uplifted high, Or living bronze. *See* Power Of Song, The.——De Ronsard.
Come a little nearer, Doctor,——thank you, let me take the cup. *See* Old Sergeant, The.——Willson.
Come again, sweet love doth now invite. *See* Come Again, Sweet Love.——Dowland.
Come all ye jolly sailors bold. *See* Arethusa, The.——Hoare.
Come all ye jolly shepherds. *See* When The Kye Comes Hame. ——Hogg.
Come all ye lads and lasses. *See* Maid Of The Sweet Brown Knowe.——*Unknown.*
Come, all you brave gallants and listen while. *See* Robin Hood And The Butcher.——*Unknown.*
Come all you brave soldiers, both valiant and free. *See* Independence.——*Freeman's Journal.*
Come all you gallant seamen now and listen to my song. *See* "Tusitala" Fore-Bitter, A.——Werner.
Come all you jolly river boys and join me while I sing. *See* Brandy Pond.——Jackson.
Come along, dad. *See* Restless Youth, The.——*Unknown.*
"Come along in then, little girl!" *See* From A Very Little Sphinx.——Millay.
Come and see her as she stands. *See* Fanny.——Aldrich.
Come and see the chimney-pots. *See* Paris: The Seine At Night.——Dwine.
Come arm, ye! Come arm ye! *See* Garibaldi Hymn, The.—— Mercantini.
Come away, armed with Love's delights. *See* Come Away Armed With Love's Delights.——Campion.
Come away, Come away, Death. *See* Dirge For Love; Twelfth Night; Come Away, Come Away, Death.—— Shakespeare.
Come away! Come away! there's a frost along the marshes. *See* Wilderness, The.——Robinson.
Come away, come, sweet love. *See* Come Away, Come, Sweet Love.——Dowland.
Come, baby, and swing in the hammock with me. *See* Hammock Lullaby.——Jordan.
Come back and build my pyramids. *See* Jan Ibn Jan.—— Sheffield.
Come back, come back, across the flying foam. *See* Come Back, Come Back.——Lowell.
Come back to me, who wait and watch for you. *See* Come Back To Me.——Rossetti.
Come, be happy!——sit near me. *See* Invocation To Misery. ——Shelley.
Come, blessed sleep, most full, most perfect, come. *See* Come, Blessed Sleep.——Rossetti.
Come board my speeding chariot. *See* Londoner's Chariot, The.——Thorley.
Come boat me o'er, come row me o'er. *See* Over The Water To Charlie.——*Unknown.*
Come, bring with a noise. *See* Ceremonies For Christmas.—— Herrick.
Come buy my fine wares. *See* Market Women's Cries.—— Swift.
Come, Captain Age. *See* Come Captain Age.——Cleghorn.
Come, Celia, let's agree at last. *See* Song.—Sheffield.
Come, cheer up, my lads! tis to glory we steer. *See* Hearts Of Oak.——Garrick.
Come, cheerful day, part of my life to me. *See* Sic Transit. ——Campion.
Come, children, hear the joyful sound. *See* Big Bell In Zion, The.——Shackelford.
Come, Chloe, and give me sweet kisses. *See* Epigram Of Martial, Imitated, An; Come, Chloe, And Give Me Sweet Kisses.——Williams.
Come, Chloris, hie we to the bower. *See* Come, Chloris, Hie We To The Bower.——Reynolds.
Come close to me, dear Annie. *See* Pot And Kettle.——Graves.
Come, come, my love, the morning waits. *See* Come, Come, My Love.——Davies.
"Come, come," said Tom's father, "at your time of life." *See* Epigram.——Moore.
Come, come, thou glorious object of my sight. *See* Come, Come, Thou Glorious Object.——Killigrew.
Come, courage, come, and take me by the hand. *See* "Come, Courage, Come."——Scollard.
"Come!" cried my mind, and by her might. *See* Clarity.—— Williams.
Come cuddle close in daddy's coat. *See* Fairy Folk, The.—— Bird.
Come, cuddle your head on my shoulder, dear. *See* Beautiful Land Of Nod, The.——Wilcox.
Come day, go day. *See* Travellers' Ditty.——De Ford.
Come, dear children, let us away. *See* Forsaken Merman, The.——Arnold.
Come, dear Heart! *See* Corpus Christi.——Underhill.
Come, dear old comrade. *See* Bill And Joe.——Holmes.
Come, Death, I'd have a word with thee. *See* Fool Rings His Bells, The.——De la Mare.
Come down at dawn from windless hills. *See* Sunrise On Rydal Water.——Drinkwater.
Come down from the cross, my soul, and save thyself. *See* Descent From The Cross.——Field.
Come down, O Christ, and help me! reach thy hand. *See* E Tenebris.——Wilde.
Come down, O maid, from yonder mountain height. *See* Come Down, O Maid.——Tennyson.
Come, Ev'ning, once again, season of peace. *See* Evening; Task, The.——Cowper.
Come fill the cup, and in the fire of Spring. *See* Rubaiyat Of Omar Khayyam, The.——Fitzgerald.
Come, follow, follow me. *See* Old Song Of Fairies, An; Queen Of Fairies, The.——*Unknown.*
Come follow, heart upon your sleeve. *See* Maine Trail, A.—— McGiffert.
Come, forsake your city street! *See* October.——Daly.
Come forth! for Spring is singing in the boughs. *See* April Moment.——Ficke.
Come forth, too timid spirit of the reed! *See* Syrinx.—— Thomas.
Come forth, you workers! *See* Reveille.——Ridge.
Come, Freemen of the land. *See* Put It Through.——*Unknown.*

Come gentle Sleep, Death's image tho' thou art. *See* Translation, From Michael Angelo, A.——Wordsworth.
Come gie's a sang, Montgomery cry'd. *See* Tullochgorum.——Skinner.
Come, guard this night the Christmas-pie. *See* Christmas Eve ——Another Ceremony.——Herrick.
Come, heavy souls, oppressed with weight. *See* Desperato's Banquet.——Strode.
Come hither all sweet maidens soberly. *See* On A Picture Of Leander.——Keats.
Come hither, Evan Cameron. *See* Execution Of Montrose, The.——Aytoun.
"Come, hither, Harriet, pretty Miss." *See* Progress Of Dullness, The. Part III.——Trumbull.
Come hither lads and hearken, for a tale there is to tell. *See* Day Is Coming, The.——Morris.
Come hither, sleep, from Chio's isle! *See* Mother's Song, The. ——McKenzie.
Come hither, sweet Robin. *See* Nursery Rhymes.——*Unknown.*
Come Holy Ghost! thou fire divine. *See* Veni, Sancte Spiritus. Robert II *of France.*
Come home again. *See* Come Home Again.——*Unknown.*
Come home, John Kane, things have changed in our valley. *See* Come Home.——Koenig.
Come home with me a little space. *See* Christmas At Melrose.——Hill.
Come, I will make the continent indissoluble. *See* Song, A; For You, O Democracy.——Whitman.
Come, I will show you a thing beyond knowing. *See* Secret, A.——Wattles.
Come, if you dare, our trumpets sound. *See* Come If You Dare.—Dryden.
Come in, dear Babe, and rest! *See* Christmas Communion.—— Hinkson.
Come in. Everything's yours, little Come-sit-on-my-knee. *See* Romance.——Geraldy.
Come in the evening, or come in the morning. *See* Welcome, The.——Davis.
Come in this hour to set my spirit. *See* Before Day.—— Sassoon.
Come into the garden, Maud. *See* Come Into The Garden Maud; Maud.——Tennyson.
Come join hand in hand, brave Americans all. *See* Come Join Hand In Hand Brave Americans All; Liberty Song, The.——Dickinson.
Come lasses and lads, let me sing tonight. *See* "Peg Away." ——Weatherly.
Come, lasses and lads, take leave of your dads. *See* Maypole Dance.——*Unknown.*
Come learn with me the fatal song. *See* Mighty Heart, The. ——Emerson.
Come, let us find a cottage, love. *See* Come Let Us Find.—— Davies.
Come, let us make love deathless, thou and I. *See* Come, Let Us Make Love Deathless.——Trench.
Come let us pity those who are better off than we are. *See* Garret.——Pound.
Come, let us plant the apple-tree. *See* Planting Of The Apple-Tree, The.——Bryant.
Come, let us prepare. *See* Entered Apprentices' Song, The. ——Birkhead.
Come let us rejoice. *See* Tory Ballad, A.——*Rivington's Gazette.*
Come let us sound with melody the praises. *See* Come Let Us Sound With Melody.——Campion.
Come, listen all, while I relate. *See* Well-Digger, The.——Saxe.
Come, listen, good neighbors of every degree. *See* Liberty Pole Satirized, The.——*Unknown.*
"Come, listen, my men, while I tell you again." *See* Snark, The.——Carroll.
Come listen to another song. *See* Old Scottish Cavalier, The. ——Aytoun.
Come listen to me, you gallants so free. *See* Robin Hood And Allen (Allin)-A-Dale.——*Unknown.*
Come listen to the story of brave Lathrop and his men. *See* Lamentable Ballad Of The Bloody Brook, The.——Hale.
Come little babe, come silly soul. *See* Cradle Song, A; Sweet Lullaby, A.——Breton; *Unknown.*
Come, little boy, to mother's knee. *See* Christmas Dusk.—— Nesbit.
Come, little Drummer Boy, lay down your knapsack here. *See* Soldier's Friend, The.——Canning.
"Come, little leaves," said the wind one day. *See* Come, Little Leaves.——Cooper.
Come little Maud and stand by my knee. *See* My Lost Baby. ——*Unknown.*
Come, little one with drowsy eyes. *See* Winter Song, A.—— Camp.
Come live (live) with me (mee) and be my love (loue). *See* Milkmaid's Song, The; (Passionate) Shepherd To His Love, The.——Marlowe.
Come, look at the dainty darling. *See* Secret, The.——*Unknown.*
Come, love, help me move all the mirrors out of my workshop. *See* Love, Give Me The Feel Of Tomorrow.——Cheyney.
Come love me. Do not reason. *See* Reasons.——Ginsberg.
Come love within the closure of our walls. *See* Shelter.—— Leitch.
Come lovely and soothing death. *See* Memories Of President Lincoln; Carol Of Death, A; Death Carol.——Whitman.
Come, mete me out my loneliness, O wind. *See* Mete Me Out My Loneliness.——Field.
Come, Micky and Molly and dainty Dolly. *See* Flitch Of Dunmow, The.——Carnegie.
Come, Mr. Dream-Maker, sell me to-night. *See* Mr. Dream-Maker.——Peck.
Come, my beauty! come, my desert darling! *See* Hassan To His Mare.——Taylor.
Come, my Celia, let us prove. *See* Song to Celia.——Jonson.
Come my enemies, my friends. *See* Truth, The.——Powys.
Come, my Kukui flower! *See* Hawaiian Serenade.——Gessler.
Come, my Lucasta, here's the grove. *See* Love And Loyalty. ——Lucas.
Come, my songs, let us express our baser passions. *See* Further Instructions.——Pound.
Come, my sweet, whilst every strain. *See* Love and Music.—— Lawes.
Come, my tan-faced children. *See* Pioneers! O Pioneers!—— Whitman.
Come, mysterious night. *See* Hymn To Night, A.——Michelson.
Come, no more of grief and dying! *See* Gaudeamus Igitur.—— Woods.
Come, O come, my life's delight. *See* Come, O Come, My Life's Delight.——Campion.
Come, O thou traveller unknown. *See* Wrestling Jacob.—— Wesley.
Come o'er the bourne, Bessy. *See* Come O'er The Bourne.—— *Unknown.*
Come out and walk. *See* Night Piece, A.——Shanks.
Come over, come over the river to me. *See* Charlie Machree. ——Hoppin.
Come, Raphael, I would have you paint me a picture. *See* Raphael's Masterpiece.——Morris.
Come, read to me some poem. *See* Come, Read To Me Some Poem.——Longfellow.
Come, rest in this bosom, my own stricken deer. *See* Come, Rest In This Bosom.——Moore.
Come right in and set down. *See* Sally Ann's Experience.—— Hall.
Come, rosy angel, thy coronet donning. *See* Evening.—— Bridges.
Come round me, little childer. *See* Ballad Of Moll Magee, The.——Yeats.
Come, see the Dolphin's anchor forged. *See* Forging Of The Anchor, The.——Ferguson.
Come, see thy Friend, retir'd without regret. *See* Nil Admirari.——Congreve.
Come sell your pony, cowboy. *See* Sweet Grass Range.—— Piper.
Come shake your dull noddles, ye pumpkins and bawl. *See* Tory Parody Of "Come Join Hand In Hand."—— *Boston Gazette.*
Come, Shepherds, come. *See* Come, Shepherds, Come.—— *Unknown.*
Come, shut up your Blackstone and sparkle again. *See* To XXXX, Esquire.——Drake and Halleck.
Come, Sleep, and with thy sweet deceiving. *See* Sleep.—— Fletcher.
Come Sleep! O Sleep, the certain knot of peace. *See* To Sleep; Come, Sleep! O Sleep; Astrophel And Stella; Sleep; Sonnet.——Sidney.
Come, sons of summer, by whose tail. *See* Hock-Cart, The.—— Herrick.
Come, sprite, and dance! The sun is up. *See* Bacchante To Her Babe, The.——Tietjens.
Come, spur away. *See* Ode To Master Anthony Stafford To Hasten Him Into The Country, An.——Randolph.
Come, stack arms, men! Pile on the rails. *See* Stonewall Jackson's Way.——Palmer.
Come, swallow your bumpers, ye Tories, and roar. *See* Parody Parodized, The.——*Unknown.*
Come, sweet lass. *See* Come Sweet Lass.——*Unknown.*
Come swing, come smirk, in sailor blue and star. *See* Mesdames Atropos And Clio Engage In A Game Of Slap-Stick.——Lowell.
Come, take up your hats, and away let us haste. *See* Butterfly's Ball, The.——Roscoe.
Come, talk no more of troubles. *See* That Shall Abide. —— Nesbit.
Come then, my friend, my genius! Come along. *See* Essay On Man; Literary Poet To His Patron, A; Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke.——Pope.
Come, Thou Almighty King. *See* Come, Thou Almighty King. ——Wesley.
Come, thou monarch of the vine. *See* Come Thou Monarch Of The Vine.——Shakespeare.
Come thou, who art the wine and wit. *See* His Winding Sheet.——Herrick.
Come, thrust your hands in the warm earth. *See* Garden Homily, A.——Aldington.
Come to me, angel of the weary hearted. *See* To Sleep.—— Osgood.
Come to me dearest, I'm lonely without thee. *See* Come To Me Dearest.——Brenan.
Come to me, Eros, if you needs must come. *See* To The God Of Love.——Knox.
Come to me, grief, for ever. *See* Funeral Song, A.——*Unknown.*
Come to me in my dreams, and I. *See* Dreams.——Bradford.
Come to me in my dreams, and then. *See* Longing.——Arnold.

Come to me in the silence of the night. *See* Echo.——Rossetti.
Come to me, O my Mother! *See* Homesick.——Gray.
Come to me, O ye children. *See* Children.——Longfellow.
Come to me, Pan, with your wind-wild laughter. *See* Song For A Forgotten Shrine To Pan.——Farrar.
Come to me, you with the laughing face, in the night as I lie. *See* Pirates.——Noyes.
Come to the park now left for dead and see. *See* Come To The Park.——George.
Come to the Terrace, May——the sun is low. *See* Sonnet In Dialogue, A.——Dobson.
"Come, try your skill, kind gentlemen." *See* Gipsy Girl, The.——Hodgson.
Come unto these yellow sands. *See* Tempest, The; Ariel's Song; Come Unto These Yellow Sands; Fairy Land.——Shakespeare.
Come up, dear chosen morning, come. *See* Marriage Song.——Abercrombie.
Come up from the fields, father, here's a letter from our Pete. *See* Come Up From The Fields, Father.——Whitman.
Come up here, O dusty feet! *See* Fairy Bread.——Stevenson.
Come walk with me along this willowed lane. *See* May.——Cornwell.
Come, Walter Savage Landor, come this way. *See* Landor.——Albee.
Come wary one, come slender feet. *See* Come Wary One.——Manning-Sanders.
Come, we shepherds, whose blest sight. *See* In The Holy Nativity Of Our Lord God.——Crashaw.
Come when I call. *See* Come, When I Call.——Dowland.
Come, when no graver cares employ. *See* To The Rev. F. D. Maurice.——Tennyson.
Come when the leaf comes, angle with me. *See* Angler's Invitation, The.——Stoddart.
Come when the pale moon like a petal. *See* Love Songs; Come.——Teasdale.
Come, white angels, to baby and me. *See* Baby Song, A.——Stoddard.
Come, why so hot, Alceste? *See* Puritan And The Man Of The World, The.——Molière.
Come with bird's voices when the light grows dim. *See* Whitsun-Eve.——Underhill.
Come ye brave British lads who have courage to fight. *See* Balance A Straw.——Smollett.
Come, ye disconsolate where'er you languish. *See* Come, Ye Disconsolate.——Moore.
Come ye into the summer woods. *See* Summer Woods.——Howitt.
Come, ye thankful people, come. *See* Harvest Home.——Alford.
Comedy is a game played to throw reflections upon social life. *See* Egoist, The; Prelude.——Meredith.
Comely and capable one of our race. *See* On The Portrait of A Woman about to be Hanged.——Hardy.
Comes fall and with a sound of leaves. *See* Comes Fall.——Nathan.
Comes the lure of green things growing. *See* Afoot.——Roberts.
Comes the New Year; wailing the north winds blow. *See* Thysia; Sonnet.——Luce.
Cometh the dawn: ye men who know. *See* De Profundis.——Allinson.
Comfort thee, O thou mourner, yet awhile. *See* To Mary Lamb; To The Sister Of Elia.——Landor.
Comin' through the craigs o' Kyle. *See* Owre The Muir Amang The Heather.——Glover.
Comin' through the Rye, poor body. *See* Comin' Through The Rye.——Burns.
Coming in splendor thro' the golden gate. *See* "This Is The Last."——Waterhouse.
Coming in to dress for dinner, I found a telegram. *See* Greville Fane.——James.
Commencement Day! All hail the one great college holiday. *See* Commencement Day.——Potter.
Commend me to the friend that comes. *See* True Friend, A; Friend Of My Heart, The.——*Unknown.*
Communion with the good is friendship's root. *See* Indian Epigram VII.——Bhartrihari.
Complacencies of the peignoir and late. *See* Sunday Morning.——Stevens.
Composing scales beside the rails. *See* Harmonious Heedlessness Of Little Boy Blue.——Carryl.
Comrade of solitude, Spirit of Joy. *See* Invocation.——Stork.
Comrades, leave me here a little, while as yet 'tis early morn. *See* Locksley Hall.——Tennyson.
Comrades, pour the wine tonight. *See* Comrades.——Hovey.
Concerning brave captains. *See* Great-Heart.——Kipling.
Condemn'd to Hope's delusive mine. *See* On The Death Of Mr. (Dr.) Robert Levet (t).——Johnson.
Confess'd from yonder slow-extinguish'd clouds. *See* Summer Evening and Night.——Thomson.
Confide ye aye in Providence. *See* Its Ain Drap O' Dew.——Ballantine.
Confuse me not with impious things. *See* Caterpillars Apology For Eating A Favorite Gladiolus, A.——Dalmon.
Conscience is instinct bred in the house. *See* Conscience.——Thoreau.
Consider the sea's listless chime. *See* Sea Limits, The.——Rossetti.
Consider well that both by night and day. *See* Consider Well.——More.
Considering our present advanced state. *See* Sartor Resartus.——Carlyle.
Contemplate all this work of Time. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Contented evening; comfortable joys. *See* Week-End Sonnets.——Monro.
Contentment, parent of delight. *See* Cure For The Spleen. A,——Green.
Conveniently near to where. *See* Gastronomic Guile of Simple Simon, The.——Carryl.
Coomb-Firtrees say that Life is a moan. *See* Yell'ham-Wood's Story.——Hardy.
Cooper, whose name is with his country's woven. *See* Red Jacket.——Halleck.
Cophetua was a merry king. *See* King Cophetua And The Beggar Maid.——Marquis.
Cornwallis led a country dance. *See* Dance, The.——*Unknown.*
Corporal Green! the orderly cried. *See* Roll-Call.——Shepherd.
Could every time-worn heart but see Thee once again. *See* To The Child Jesus.——Van Dyke.
Could he have made Priscilla share. *See* Llewllyn And The Tree.——Robinson.
Could I have said while he was here. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Could I pluck down Aldebaran. *See* Unloved To His Beloved, The.——Percy.
Could Love for ever run like a river. *See* Stanzas.——Byron.
Could then the Babes from yon unshelter'd cot. *See* Sonnet.——Russell.
Could we but hear the music of the days. *See* And To Such As Play Only The Bass Viol.——Finley.
Could we but know. *See* Undiscovered Country, The.——Stedman.
Could we but know where henceforth they abide. *See* Flown Birds.——Thomas.
Could we forget the widowed hour. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Could ye come back to me, Douglas, Douglas. *See* Douglas, Douglas, Tender And True; Too Late.——Craik.
Could you bid an acorn. *See* Lover's Reply To Good Advice.——Hughes.
Count each affliction, whether light or grave. *See* Sorrow.——De Vere.
Country of hunch backs!——where the strong, straight spine. *See* Sonnet To Gath.——Millay.
Courage and hope, true heart! *See* Message Of The Snowdrop, The.——*Unknown.*
Courage came to you with your boyhood's grace. *See* To A Soldier In Hospital.——Letts.
"Courage!" he said, and pointed toward the land. *See* Lotos-Eaters, The.—Tennyson.
Courage is armor. *See* Courage.——Baker.
Courage, my soul! now to the silent wood. *See* Indian Epigrams XIX.—Bhartrihari.
Courage! Nothing can withstand. *See* Courage.——Procter.
Cover me over. *See* Bringers.——Sandburg.
Cover mine eyes, O my Love. *See* Ecstasy.——Naidu.
Coward,——of heroic size. *See* Grizzly.——Harte.
Cowards die many times before their deaths. *See* Cowards.——Shakespeare.
Crabbèd Age and Youth cannot live together. *See* Passionate Pilgrim, The; Crabbed Age And Youth; Madrigal, A.——Shakespeare.
Cracked, yellow, blistering. *See* Jason At Corinth.——Fletcher.
Crash and off and away together. *See* Hunt, The.——McGiffert.
Crash of the crystal surf all night. *See* Pescadero Pebbles.——Keeler.
Creator Spirit, by whose aid. *See* Veni Creator Spiritus.——St. Gregory.
Creep awa' my bairnie, creep afore ye gang. *See* Creep Afore Ye Gang.——Ballantine.
Creep into thy narrow bed. *See* Last Word, The.—Arnold.
Cricket, chirring in the autumn twilight. *See* Cricket.——Scollard.
Crickets are making. *See* September.——Reed.
Critics avaunt: Tobacco is my Theme. *See* Pipe Of Tobacco, A.——Browne.
"Crom Cruach and his sub-gods twelve." *See* Burial Of King Cormac, The.——Ferguson.
Cromwell, I did not think to shed a tear. *See* Wolsey, On His Downfall.——Shakespeare.
Cromwell, our chief of men, who through a cloud. *See* To The Lord General Cromwell.——Milton.
Crouched on the pavement, close by Belgrave Square. *See* West London.——Arnold.
Crowd with alcoholic eyes. *See* Music Hall.——Beaudin.
Crowned, girdled, garbed and shod with light and fire. *See* Christopher Marlowe.—Swinburne.
Crowned with flowers I saw fair Amaryllis. *See* Love's Immortality.——Byrd.
Crowned with thyme and margory. *See* Elves, The.——De Lisle.
Crowning Life so over-wise. *See* Holy Poverty.——Cripps.
"C'rrect card, sir? C'rrect card, sir?" *See* C'rrect Card, The.——Sims.
Cruel flames laid waste the house where I was born. *See* Dwelling In The Heart, The.——Tu Fu.

Crumpling a pyramid, humbling a rose. *See* Dust, The.——Crane.
Cry bravely, O town-crier. *See* Young Witch, 1698, The.——Sterling.
Cry *Kismet!* and take heart. Eros is gone. *See* Retractions.——Cabell.
Crying cranes and wheeling crows. *See* Answer, The.——Johns.
Crying, my little one, footsore and weary. *See* Little One Weary.——Rossetti.
Crystal parting the meads. *See* River In The Meadows, The.——Adams.
Cuddle doon an' sleep fu' soun'. *See* Rock Him Till He Grows A Mannie.——Anderson.
Cuff's fight with Dobbin. *See* Cuff's Fight With Dobbin.——Thackeray.
Cum listen w'ile yore Unkel sings. *See* 'Ittle Touzle Head.——Dandridge.
Cupid and my Campaspe played. *See* Cupid And (My) Campaspe (Played); Apelles' Song; Cards And Kisses.——Lyly.
Cupid did cry, his mother chid him so. *See* Compliment, The.——Habington.
Cupid once upon a bed. *See* Cupid Stung.——Moore.
Curb for stubborn steed. *See* Earliest Christian Hymn Of Clement Of Alexandria.——*Tr.* by Plumptre.
"Curiouser and curiouser!" cried Alice. *See* Pool Of Tears, The.——Carroll.
Curled in a maze of dolls and bricks. *See* Fairy Tale, A.——Dobson.
Curled up and sitting on her feet. *See* L'Eau Dormante.——Aldrich.
Curly locks! Curly locks! *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
Currants and Honey! Currants and Honey! *See* Cornucopia Of Red And Green Comfits, The.—Lowell.
Cushy cow has curly horns. *See* Cushy Cow.——Benét.
Custom, that Tyranness of Fools. *See* Ode To A Schoolmaster.——Watts.
Cut is the branch that might have grown full straight. *See* Chorus On The Death Of Faustus.——Marlowe.
Cut your nails on Monday, cut them for news. *See* Old Superstitions.——*Unknown.*
Cyriack, this three years' day these eyes, though clear. *See* To (Mr.) Cyriack Skinner.——Milton.
"Cyriack, whose grandsire on the royal bench." *See* To Cyriack Skinner; Sonnet.——Milton.

D

Da Spreeng ees com'! but oh, da joy. *See* Da Leetla Boy.——Daly.
Dada is a virgin microbe. *See* XIII.——Tzara.
Daddy Neptune, one day, to Freedom did say. *See* England.——Dibdin.
Daddy, why don't it start. *See* Cross Examination.——*Unknown.*
Daffodils dancing by moonlight in English meadows. *See* On Broadway.——Gibson.
Daffy-Down-Dilly came up in the cold. *See* Daffy-Down-Dilly.——Warner.
Dagobert lay in front of the fire. *See* Winter.——Sitwell.
Daily the bending skies solicit man. *See* Fragments On Nature And Life.—Emerson.
Daily the fishers' sails drift out. *See* Beside The Sea.——Higginson.
Dainty, fine, sweet nymph delightful. *See* Dainty, Fine Sweet Nymph.——Morley.
Dame Nature ordered every bird and beast. *See* Dame Nature Crowns The Scottish Lion King Of Beasts.——Dunbar.
Damis, an author cold and weak. *See* Epigrams.——*Unknown.*
Damon and Phintias, initiates in the Pythagorean. *See* Damon And Pythias.——Valerius Maximus.
Dampened sorrow, pallid green. *See* Chains, The.——Palamas.
Dance, little children——it is holy twilight. *See* Snow Dance For The Dead.——Ridge.
Dance there upon the shore. *See* To A Child Dancing In The Wind.——Yeats.
Dante saw the great white Rose. *See* Slumber Songs Of The Madonna.——Noyes.
Daphne was not so chaste as she was changing. *See* Daphne Was Not So Chaste.——Dowland.
Darby dear, we are old and gray. *See* Darby And Joan.——Weatherly.
Darest thou now, O soul. *See* Darest Thou Now, O Soul!——Whitman.
Dark Angel, with thine aching lust. *See* Dark Angel, The.——Johnson.
Dark as the clouds of even. *See* Black Regiment, The.——Boker.
Dark burned the sunset of the world. *See* Dark Burned The Sunset.——George.
Dark, dark lay the drifters, against the red West. *See* Kilmeny.——Noyes.
Dark, deep and cold the current flows. *See* Land Which No One Knows, The.——Elliot.
Dark Ellen was an honest lass. *See* Dark Ellen.——Davis.
Dark eyes, wonderful, strange and dear they shone. *See* Half Door, The.——O'Sullivan.
Dark frost was in the air without. *See* Winter Dusk.——De la Mare.
Dark Hesper climbs the evening sky. *See* Barcarolle.——Matthewman.
Dark hills at evening in the west. *See* Dark Hills, The.——Robinson.
Dark house, by which once more I stand. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Dark is the iris meadow. *See* Serenade.——Pickthall.
Dark is the mind's deep dwelling. *See* Poetry And The Subconscious.——Armstrong.
Dark is the stair, and humid the old walls. *See* Belfrey, The.——Binyon.
Dark to me is the earth. Dark to me are the heavens. *See* Desolate City, The.——Blunt.
Dark was the night and dark as night my heart. *See* Love Importunate.——Houseman.
Dark winds of the mountain. *See* Last Piper, The.——O'Brien.
Dark-coated men with instruments: a sound. *See* Boston Symphony Orchestra, The.——Cooper.
Darkening the azure roof of Nero's world. *See* Domine Quo Vadis?——Watson.
Dark-eyed, O woman of my dreams. *See* Dance Figure.——Pound.
Darkly, as by some gloomèd mirror glassed. *See* History.——Watson.
Darkness comes, and with it the porter. *See* Arcadia Mixture, The.——Barrie.
Darkness: the rain sluiced down; the mire was deep. *See* Redeemer, The.——Sassoon.
Darling, my darling. *See* At Bedtime.——Van Rensellaer.
Dar's a lazy, sortah hazy. *See* Sprin' Fevah.——Dandridge.
Da's a lot of folks what preach all day. *See* Helpin' Out.——Kibby.
Dat ol' Possum in de tree, he is waitin' jes to see. *See* Dey Don' Know.——Miner.
Dat's a mighty quare tale 'bout de Appile-tree. *See* De Appile-Tree.——Harris.
Daughter mine, open the door. *See* Knowledge.——Mauclair.
Daughter of Alexandrian pedantry. *See* To Grammar.——Hughes.
Daughter of Egypt, veil thine eyes; *See* Song.——Taylor.
Daughter of her whose face, and lofty name. *See* Sonnet; Sonnets To Miranda.——Watson.
Daughter of Jove, relentless Power. *See* Hymn To Adversity.——Gray.
Daughter, thou art come to die. *See* Very Old Song, A.——(Laird) Brown.
Daughter to that good Earl, once President. *See* To The Lady Margaret Ley.——Milton.
Daughters of Time, the hypocritic Days. *See* Days.——Emerson.
Dauntless sons of Celtic sires. *See* March Of The Men Of Harlech.——Boswell.
David sang to his hooknosed harp. *See* King David.——Benét.
David was a shepherd lad. *See* David.——Davies.
David was a Young Blood. *See* David Jazz, The.——Robinson.
Dawn after dawn flung up the sky. *See* Million Dollar Rain, The.——Roads.
Dawn and magical stillness: on earth quiescence profound. *See* Dawn On The Headland.——Watson.
Dawn . . . And the dewy plain. *See* Two Pictures.——"Observer, R.F.C."
Dawn and the mist across the silent lane. *See* Hillside Farmer, A.——Farrar.
Dawn broke today, a sodden beaten thing. *See* Dawn Broke To-day.——Hare.
Dawn came. *See* Buffalo Dance At Santo Domingo, A.——Bynner.
Dawn drives the dreams away, yet some abide. *See* Omnia Somnia.——Watson.
Dawn is dense with twitter. *See* Wings At Dawn.——Auslander.
Dawn off the Foreland——the young flood making. *See* Mine-Sweepers, The.——Kipling.
Dawn peered through the pines as we dashed at the ford. *See* Riding With Kilpatrick.——Scollard.
Dawn turned on her purple pillow. *See* December Day, A.——Teasdale.
Day after day he sat beneath these eaves. *See* Dead Painter, The——McCormick.
Day after day the treeless street was baked. *See* August.——Lee.
Day and night I wander widely through the wilderness of thought. *See* God.——Bradford.
Day and night my thoughts incline. *See* Jar, The; Day And Night My Thoughts Incline.——Stoddard.
Day breaks on England down the Kentish Hills. *See* Dying Patriot, The.——Flecker.
Day by day I float my paper boats one by one down the running stream. *See* Paper Boats.——Tagore.
Day! Faster and more fast. *See* Asolo.——Browning.
Day has barred her windows close, and gangs wi' quiet feet. *See* East Coast Lullaby.——Lindsay.
Day has her star, as well as Night. *See* Two Stars, The.——Davies.
Day in melting purple dying. *See* Song Of Egla.——Brooks.
Day is dying in the west. *See* Day Is Dying In The West, The.——Lathbury.

Day is ending; night is falling. *See* Lullaby——Chadwick.
Day is stealing down the west. *See* Lullaby.——Coates.
Day like our souls is fiercely dark. *See* Battle Song.——Elliot.
Day of glory! Welcome day. *See* Fourth Of July.——Pierpont.
Day of my life. Where *can* she get. *See* "Good-Night, Babette."——Dobson.
Day of vengeance without morrow. *See* Dies Irae.——Thomas *of Celano.*
Day of wrath, that day of burning. *See* Dies Irae.——Thomas *of Celano.*
Day will return with a fresher boon. *See* Song Of Faith, A.——Holland.
Daylight was down, and up the cool. *See* Annus Mirabilis.——Housman.
Days git wa'm and wa'mah. *See* Wadin' In De Crick.——Dunbar.
Days of my youth. *See* Days Of My Youth.——Tucker.
De Big Bethel Church! de Big Bethel church. *See* De Big Bethel Church.——Harris.
De cloud is hide de moon. See Johnnie's First Moose.——Drummond.
De da'kest hour, day allus say. *See* Joggin' Erlong.——Dunbar.
De fiel's 'll soon be hummin'. *See* Hoe Your Row.——Stanton.
De gray owl sing fum de chimbly top. *See* Plantation Ditty, A.——Stanton.
De li'l Jesus-baby. *See* De Li'l Jesus Baby.——Garnett.
De massa ob de sheepfol'. *See* De Sheepfol'.——Greene.
"De mortuis nil nisi bonum." When. *See* "De Mortuis Nil Nisi Bonum."—Realf.
De roses lean ter love her an' des wont leave de place. *See* Sweetheart-Lady.——Stanton.
De sunflower ain't de daisy and de melon ain't de rose. *See* De Sunflower Ain't De Daisy.——*Unknown.*
De winter days are drawin' nigh. *See* Winter Is Coming.——Carmichael.
Dead dancer, how is this. *See* Vernon Castle.——Monroe.
Dead in the battle—dead on the field. *See* Soldier's Dirge, The.——Harman.
Dead! Is it possible? He, the bold rider. *See* Custer's Last Charge.——Whittaker.
Dead Kings and Queens, give up your gold. *See* Loot Of Luxor, The.——Housman.
"Dead men tell no tales," they chuckled. *See* Singing Saviors, The.——Wood.
Dead! One of them shot by the sea in the east. *See* Mother And Poet.——Browning.
Dead? When the year is still at June. *See* Somewhere In France.——Everett.
Deaf to God, who calls and walks. *See* Doomsday Morning.——Taggard.
Deal gently with her, Time. *See* To My Mother.——Wyeth.
Dear Alice! You'll laugh when you know. *See* Talented Man, The.——Praed.
Dear and great Angel, wouldst thou only leave. *See* Guardian Angel, The.——Browning.
Dear as remembered kisses after death. *See* Constancy.——Watson.
Dear Babe, that sleepest cradled by my side. *See* Baby's Future, The.——Coleridge.
Dear beacon of my childhood's day. *See* Light In Mother's Eyes, The.——Montgomery.
Dear charming nymph, neglected and decried. *See* Farewell To Poetry.——Goldsmith.
Dear child of Nature, let them rail. *See* To A Young Lady.——Wordsworth.
Dear Chloe, how blubbered is that pretty face. *See* To Chloe Jealous; Better Answer, A; Answer To Chloe Jealous.——Prior.
Dear chorister, who from those shadows sends. *See* To The Nightingale.——Drummond.
Dear Coleridge,—It gives me great satisfaction. *See* Letter To Samuel Taylor Coleridge.——Lamb.
Dear common flower, that growest beside the way. *See* To The (A) Dandelion.——Lowell.
Dear country mine! far in that viewless west. *See* Dear Country Mine.——Gilder.
Dear, dear, dear, if the rocky glen. *See* Thrush's Song, The.——Macgillivray.
Dear Doctor, I have read your play. *See* Publisher To His Client, A.——Byron.
Dear earth, it almost seems a sacrilege. *See* Earth's Breast.——Canaday.
Dear Erin, how sweetly thy green bosom rises. *See* Cushla Ma Chree.——Curran.
Dear eyes that smile to me across the years. *See* Haunted.——Raworth.
Dear firstling of my little flock. *See* To My First Born.——Durward.
Dear friend, far off, my lost desire. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Dear friend, I know not if such days and nights. *See* Soul-Commingling.——Symonds.
Dear friend, I pray thee. *See* Friendship.——Wilcox.
Dear God, dear God, the soul that knows not Thee. *See* Caliban—And I.——Everett.
Dear God, I need you awful bad. *See* Little Boy's Prayer, The.——Talbot.
Dear God, the light is come, our out-grown creeds. *See* Prayer, A.——*Unknown.*
Dear gray-eyed Angel, wilt thou come to-night? *See* Sleep.——Jewett.
Dear, had the world in its caprice. *See* Respectability.——Browning.
Dear Heart, I go a journey, yet before. *See* Indian Epigram XVIII.——Bharitrihari.
Dear Heart, I think the young impassioned priest. *See* "Quia Multum Amavi."——Wilde.
Dear heart, when with a two fold mind. *See* "Insets" in "All Fellows."——Housman.
Dear Heart, when you and I. *See* We Will Sail In Hendrick Hudson's Half-Moon For Singapore.——Lindsay.
Dear, honored name, beloved for human ties. *See* Name of Mary.——O'Reilly.
Dear, in all your garden I have planted yellow lilies. *See* Dorothy's Garden.——Kilmer.
Dear is my little native vale. *See* Italian Song, An; Dear Is My Little Native Vale.——Rogers.
Dear Italy! The sound of thy soft name. *See* Italian Rhapsody.——Johnson.
Dear Joseph—five-and-twenty years ago. *See* Epistle To Joseph Hill, Esq., An.——Cowper.
Dear little bare feet, dimpled and white. *See* Counting Baby's Toes.——*Unknown.*
Dear little, bright eyed Willie. *See* Planting Himself To Grow.——*Unknown.*
Dear little Child, this little book. *See* With A First Reader.——Hughes.
Dear little feet, how you wander and wander. *See* Nursery Elf, The.——Pollard.
Dear little flag in the window there. *See* Service Flag, The.——Herschell.
Dear little house, dear shabby street. *See* To The Little House.——Morley.
Dear little sad-eyed children of France. *See* Children Of France.——Robinson.
Dear little tree that we plant to-day. *See* Arbor Day Tree, An.——*Unknown.*
Dear Lord and Father of mankind! *See* Dear Lord And Father Of Mankind.——Whittier.
Dear Lord, dear Lord. *See* Mother's Prayer, The.——Browning.
Dear Lord! kind Lord! *See* Prayer Perfect, The.——Riley.
Dear love, for nothing less than thee. *See* Dream, The.——Donne.
Dear Love, it was so hard to say. *See* Parting.——Palmer.
Dear Love, they say thou art at rest. *See* Dead, The.——Gillespie.
Dear love, when with a two-fold mind. *See* All Fellows.——Housman.
Dear Lucy, you know what my wish is. *See* Ad Ministram.——Thackeray.
Dear Madam: I have been shown in the files of the War Department. *See* Letter To Mrs. Bixby.——Lincoln.
Dear Ma'am—we seldom take the pen. *See* To Mrs. Barnes.——Drake and Halleck.
Dear me! what signifies a pin. *See* Pin, The.——Taylor.
Dear Mr. Editor: I wish to say. *See* Grievance, A.——Stephen.
Dear Mrs. Spink has had so very many. *See* Spinks, The.——Marquis.
Dear Mother Abbess, leave we pray. *See* Argenteuil, 1128.——Moore.
Dear Mother, dear Mother, the church is cold. *See* Little Vagabond, The.——Blake.
Dear Mother, how pretty. *See* New Moon, The.——Follen.
Dear mother, if you just could be. *See* Lesson For Mama, A.——Dayre.
Dear mother, in dreams I see her. *See* Lullaby.——*Unknown.*
Dear mother, ne'er shall I forget. *See* Ne'er Shall I Forget.——Brown.
"Dear Mother," said a little fish. *See* Little Fish That Would Not Do As It Was Bid.——Taylor.
Dear Nature's Child he nestled close to her! *See* Emerson.——Kinney.
Dear! of all happy in the hour, most blest. *See* Nineteen-Fourteen; Safety.——Brooke.
Dear papa, has anything occurred. *See* Miss Judith Macan.——Lever.
Dear Robinson,—I called upon you this morning. *See* Letter To Henry Crabbe Robinson.——Lamb.
Dear Santa Claus. *See* Letter To Santa, A.——*Unknown.*
Dear Sir, By inscribing this. *See* She Stoops To Conquer, (Dedication).——Goldsmith.
Dear Sir of late delighted with the sight. *See* To Her Most Honoured Father.——Bradstreet.
Dear Sir,—The peculiar customs of every country appear to strangers awkward. *See* Letter From A Gentleman In America To His Friend.——Hopkinson.
Dear Sir,—Your letter came to han'. *See* Mr. Hosea Biglow To The Editor Of The Atlantic Monthly.——Lowell.
Dear Smith, the slee'st, pawkie thief. *See* Epistle To James Smith.——Burns.
Dear son of mine, the baby days are over. *See* Mother's Dedication, A.—Peterson.
Dear, they are praising your beauty. *See* Praise.——O'Sullivan.
Dear Tom, this brown jug that now foams with mild ale. *See* Dear Tom, This Brown Jug.——Fawkes.

Dear uplands, Chester's favorable fields. *See* Clover.——Lanier.
Dear wanton, when the moon made light our bed. *See* Mother Of Men.——Southwold.
Dear, when I went with you. *See* Song Of Two Wanderers, A.——Wilkinson.
Dear, why should you command me to my rest. *See* Sonnets From Idea; Idea.——Drayton.
Dear wife, last midnight, whilst I read. *See* Dibdin's Ghost.——Field.
Deare countrey! O! how dearely deare. *See* Deare Countrey.—Spenser.
Dearest, do not now delay me. *See* To His Mistress Upon His Going To Travel.——Lawes.
Dearest, it was a night. *See* Birthnight: To F, The.——De la Mare.
Dearest of all the heroes! Peerless knight. *See* Don Quixote.——Ficke.
Death alone has sympathy. *See* Dirge.——Kreymborg.
Death and darkness, get you packing. *See* Easter Hymn.——Vaughan.
Death and Sorrow And Sleep. *See* By The North Sea.——Courtney.
Death, be not proud, though some have called thee. *See* Holy Sonnets; Death; Death, Be Not Proud.——Donne.
Death called, but frightened, he had turned away. *See* Confederate, The.——Saunders.
Death came and found him—suddenly, in sleep. *See* Interim.——Russell.
Death comes like this, I know. *See* Fog.——Reed.
Death goes before me on his hands and knees. *See* Death Goes Before Me.——Winters.
Death has come since yesternight. *See* Yesternight.——David.
Death has come to visit us today. *See* On The Acequia Madre.——Corbin.
Death, I say, my heart is bowed. *See* Shroud, The.——Millay.
Death in the woods, and the golden-rod. *See* Golden-Rod.——Tabb.
Death is a dialogue between the spirit and the dust. *See* Death.——Dickinson.
Death is for us then but a noise and name. *See* Death.——Lucretius.
Death is here, death is there. *See* Path's End.——Percy.
Death is like moonlight in a lofty wood. *See* Death-Divination.——Stork.
Death, kindly eager to pretend. *See* Return, The.——Graves.
Death, of thee do I make my moan. *See* To Death, Of His Lady.——Villon.
Death, reaping the mad world. *See* Foiled Reaper, The.——Seymour.
Death stands above me, whispering low. *See* Lyrics And Epigrams; No Word For Fear; Death Stands Above Me; On Death; Death.—Landor.
Death! that struck when I was most confiding. *See* Death.——Brontë.
Death, thou'rt a cordial old and rare. *See* Stirrup-Cup, The.——Lanier.
Death to the Lady said. *See* Death And The Lady.——Adams.
Death, why so cruel? What! no other way. *See* Bacon's Epitaph, Made By His Man.——*Unknown.*
Death's a peculiar thing. *See* Coward, The.——Greenwood.
Death's but one (once) more to-morrow. Thou art gray. *See* Of One Who Seemed To Have Failed.——Mitchell.
Death's nobility again. *See* In Battle.——Stevens.
Deborah danced, when she was two. *See* Experience.——Kilmer.
Decayed things gliding through the mouldering room. *See* Amen.——Trakl.
Deed you evra see Joy gona wild weeth delight. *See* Da Pup Een Da Show.——Daly.
Deem not, devoid of elegance, the sage. *See* Sonnet, Written In A Blank Leaf Of Dugdale's Monasticon.——Warton.
Deep black against the dying glow. *See* Autumnal Evening, An.——Sharp.
Deep cradled in the fringed mow to lie. *See* Theophany.——Underhill.
Deep in a vale, a stranger now to arms. *See* American Soldier, The.——Freneau.
Deep in my gathering garden. *See* Thrush Sings, A.——Henley.
Deep in my soul that tender secret dwells. *See* Deep In My Soul.——Byron.
Deep in the greenwood of my heart. *See* Outlaw, The.——Noyes.
Deep in the heart of me. *See* You.——Harding.
Deep in the shady sadness of a vale. *See* Hyperion.——Keats.
Deep in the tortuous folds of ancient towns. *See* Little Old Women, The.——Boudelaire.
Deep in the wave is a coral grove. *See* Coral Grove, The.——Percival.
Deep in the wood, of scent and song the daughter. *See* Magnolia, The.——Chocano.
Deep Italian day with a wide-washed splendour fills. *See* Umbria.——Binyon.
Deep lies thy body, jewel of the sea. *See* Cycle's Rim, The.——Dargan.
Deep lines of Honour all can bet. *See* Portrait, The.——Finch.
Deep loving, well knowing. *See* Our Colonel.——Guiterman.
Deep on the convent-roof the snows. *See* St. Agnes' Eve.——Tennyson.
Deepest thanksgiving do I give. *See* Thanksgiving, A.——Wells.
Deeply and long the sap must flow. *See* Purpose.——Wells.
Deer are on the mountain, deer! *See* Deer On The Mountain.——Norton.
Defeat may serve as well as victory. *See* Victory In Defeat.——Markham.
Defeating oft the labours of the year. *See* Storm In Harvest.——Thomson.
Defiled is my name full sore. *See* Defiled Is My Name.——Boleyn.
Deirín dé, Deirín dé. *See* Sleep Song, A.——Pearse.
Del Cascar, Del Cascar. *See* Del Cascar.——Braithwaite.
Delayed till she had ceased to know. *See* Life.——Dickinson.
Delicate cluster; flag of teeming life. *See* Delicate Cluster! Flag Of Teeming Life.——Whitman.
Delightedly devoid of useless brain. *See* Mumblin' Mott.——Moore.
Delightful babe!—to still that tune. *See* Delightful Babe—Ah Hush!——Skipsey.
Delve not so deep into the gloomy past. *See* Quatrain.——Blanden.
Demand no bay or laurel now. *See* White Armour.——Untermeyer.
Dennis was hearty when Dennis was young. *See* Grand Match, The.——O'Neill.
Departe, departe, departe. *See* Lament, A.——Scott.
Departed Child: I could forget thee once. *See* Maternal Grief.——Wordsworth.
Der Kaiser of dis Faterland. *See* Hoch! Der Kaiser.——Rose.
Dere's a li'l yaller cradle. *See* Li'l Yaller Cradle.——Garnett.
Dere's six chil*dren* in our fam'lee. *See* Rubaiyat Of Mathieu Lettellier.——Amsbary.
Des a little cabin. *See* Little Cabin, A.—Johnson.
Desolate and lone. *See* Lost.——Sandburg.
Despairing beside a clear stream. *See* Colin's Complaint.——Rowe.
Destiny knocked at the door. *See* America At St. Paul's.——Byrde.
Devouring its circle. *See* Moon Has Turned Amiss, The.——Tzara.
Devoutly worshipping the oak. *See* Canticle.——Griffith.
Dey is times in life when Nature. *See* When De Co'n Pone's Hot.——Dunbar.
Dey was hard times jes fo' Christmas. *See* Indignation Dinner, An.——Corrothers.
Deze eatin' folks may tell me ub de glory ob spring lam'. *See* Hog Meat.——Davis.
Diaphenia, like the daffadowndilly. *See* Diaphenia; Damelus' Song To His Diaphenia.——Constable.
"Dick, I marvel much why in every plat." *See* Epigrams.——Heywood.
Dickie found a broken spade. *See* Worm, The.——Roberts.
Dictes-moy où, n'en quel pays. *See* Ballade Des Dames Du Temps Jadis.——Villon.
Did ever you hear of the Mulligan ball, the Mulligan ball so fine? *See* Famous Mulligan Ball, The.——Stanton.
Did love sojourn with you long? *See* Black and White.——Duff.
Did not each poet amorous of old? *See* Troubadors.——Ficke.
Did the rose-bush or the oak? *See* War.——Root.
"Did they dare, did they dare, to slay Eoghan Ruadh O'Neill? *See* Lament For The Death Of Eoghan Ruadh O'Neill.——Davis.
"Did you ever dream he'd be like this?" Paul said. *See* In Bed, Not Dead.——Ransom.
Did you ever hear of Editor Whedon? *See* Daisy Fraser.——Masters.
Did you ever note the beauty? *See* Painter In New England, A.——Stork.
Did you ever see an air-hole on the ice? *See* Chibougamou.——Drummond.
Did you ever see an alligator. *See* Arlo Will.——Masters.
Did you ever see my baby? *See* In The Doorway.——Custice.
Did you ever see two girls get together and study? *See* How Girls Study.——McDonald.
Did you ever want to take your two bare hands. *See* Struggle, The.——Teichner.
Did you hear of the curate who mounted his mare? *See* Priest And The Mulberry Tree, The.——Peacock.
Did you hear of the Widow Malone. *See* Widow Malone, The.——Lever.
Did you say you wished to see me, Sir? *See* Poor-House Nan.—Blinn.
Did you tackle that trouble that came your way? *See* How Did You Die?——Cooke.
Dido with the driven hair. *See* Beaten Path, The.——Winslow.
Die not before thy day, poor man condemned. *See* Die Not Before Thy Day.——Dowland.
Dies irae, dies illa! *See* Dies Irae.——Thomas *of Celano.*
Dim as the borrowed beams of moon and stars. *See* Religio Laici.——Dryden.
Dim, gradual thinning of the shapeless gloom. *See* Troops, The.——Sassoon.
Dim twilight here; and in her singing mind. *See* Stricken Peasant, The.——Warren.

Dim-berried is the mistletoe. *See* Before Dawn.——De la Mare.
Dimpled and flush and dewy pink he lies. *See* Baby.——Eastman.
Dining with him at home, she looked between. *See* Married.——Chase.
Dip down upon the northern shore. *See* In Memoriam; Spring.——Tennyson.
Dip your hands in the mountain water. *See* Song.——Dresbach.
Dis is gospel weathah sho'. *See* Song Of Summer.——Dunbar.
Discourse, bruised heart, on trivial things. *See* Burrs And Brambles.——Graves.
Disguised He stands without in the street. *See* Holy Communion.——Strahan.
Dishevelled and in tears, go, song of mine. *See* Go Song Of Mine.——Rossetti.
Dismal and purposeless and gray. *See* Pain.——Lucas.
Disown me not, O! patient Mother Earth! *See* Three Epitaphs.——Sackville.
Dissimulation is but a faint kind of policy or wisdom. *See* Of Simulation And Dissimulation.——Bacon.
Distracted with care. *See* Despairing Lover, The.——Walsh.
Divers doth use, as I have heard and know. *See* Deserted Lover Consoleth Himself, The.——Wyatt.
Dives, when you and I go down to Hell. *See* To Dives.——Belloc.
Divinely shapen cup, thy lip. *See* On A Greek Vase.——Sherman.
Dixon, a Choctaw, twenty years of age. *See* Savage, A.——O'Reilly.
Do all the good you can. *See* Rule, A.—Wesley.
Do diddle di do, poor Jim Jay. *See* Jim Jay.——De la Mare.
Do ghost lobsters mock this scrap? *See* On The Sand.——Price.
Do I love thee? Ask the bee. *See* Do I Love Thee?——Saxe.
Do mi nus. *See* Dirge For Phyllip Sparowe.——Skelton.
Do not believe this mighty grief. *See* Argument, The.——Aiken.
Do not come in any trailing dress! *See* Welcome.——Dehmel.
Do not come when I am dead. *See* My Hereafter.——De Long.
Do not conceal those radiant eyes. *See* To Cynthia.——Kynaston.
Do not crouch today and worship. *See* Present, The.——Proctor.
Do not forget my charge I beg of you. *See* Spring In Ireland, The, 1916.——Stephens.
Do not hurry; have faith. *See* Have Faith.——Carpenter.
Do not let any woman read this verse. *See* Deirdre.——Stephens.
Do not pay too much attention to the stupid old Body. *See* Stupid Old Body, The.——Carpenter.
Do not pay too much attention to the wandering lunatic mind. *See* Wandering Lunatic Mind, The.——Carpenter.
Do not salute me, I am not your friend. *See* Ghost, The.——Stephens.
Do not take me to your breast, I shall plant there only thorn. *See* Poet, The.——Deutsch.
Do not weep, maiden, for war is kind. *See* War Is Kind.——Crane.
Do the boys and girls still go to Siever's? *See* Hare Drummer.——Masters.
Do the tears that arise in the heat of the strife? *See* Purpose Of Life, The.——Putnam.
Do thou, my rose, incline? *See* Rose Lover, A.——Whiting.
Do thy day's work, my dear. *See* Do Thy Day's Work.——*Unknown.*
Do we indeed desire the dead? *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Do what? Seek a potent protector, slink under a patron? *See* Cyrano To His Chiding Friends.——Rostand.
Do ye hear the children weeping, O my brothers? *See* Cry Of The Children, The.——Browning.
Do ye (you) know the little Wood-Mouse? *See* Wood-Mouse, The.——Howitt.
Do you ask what the birds say? *See* Answer To A Child's Question.——Coleridge.
Do you fear the force of the wind. *See* Do You Fear The Wind?——Garland.
Do you hear an ominous muttering, as of thunder gathering 'round. *See* It Is Coming.——Mosher.
Do you hear the noise of waters as they hiss along the sand? *See* Flowing Tide.——Brady.
"Do you know the prisoner well?" *See* Witness, The.——*Unknown.*
Do you know what the birds say? The sparrow, the dove. *See* Answer To A Child's Question.——Coleridge.
Do you know what's in my pottet? *See* Little Boy's Pocket, A.——*Unknown.*
Do you like marigolds? *See* Marigolds.——Driscoll.
"Do you love me?" she said, when the skies were blue. *See* Her Refrain.——O'Reilly.
Do you not hear her song? *See* Daphne.——Jones.
Do you remember? *See* New Orleans.——Ridge.
Do you remember an Inn, Miranda? *See* Tarantella.——Belloc.
Do you remember, have you been these ways? *See* Voyages.——Goldring.
Do you remember, Heart's Desire? *See* Hallowe'en Memory, A.——Morley.
Do you remember how the twilight stood? *See* To Butterfly.——Percy.
Do you remember how we came that day? *See* Two Married.——Frazee-Bower.
Do you remember, my sweet, absent son? *See* Child's Wish Granted, The.——Lathrop.
Do you remember, now how rain. *See* Air For Viola de Gamba.——Frant-Walsh.
Do you remember O Delphic Apollo. *See* Webster Ford.——Masters.
Do you remember once, in Paris of glad faces? *See* Do You Remember Once?——Seeger.
Do you remember one immortal. *See* To F. C. In Memoriam Palestine.——Chesterton.
Do you remember, Sister? *See* In The Garden.——Pai Ta-Shun.
Do you remember that night? *See* Do You Remember That Night?——O'Curry; Petrie.
Do you remember the dark months you held the sector at Mametz? *See* Aftermath.——Sassoon.
Do you remember the dark pool at Nimes? *See* Pool, The.——Corbin.
Do you remember the still summer evening? *See* Golden Room, The.——Ginsberg.
Do you remember the two old people we passed on the road to Kerity? *See* Road To Kerity, The.——Mew.
Do you remember when you heard? *See* Do You Remember?——Bayly.
Do you think, my boy, when I put my arms around you? *See* Lonely Child, The.——Oppenheim.
Do you think of me as I think of you? *See* Do You Think Of Me?——Browning.
Do you wish the world were better. *See* Wishing.——Wilcox.
Do you wonder to see him in chains. *See* Columbus Day.——Miller.
Do you wonder what I am seeing? *See* Coast Guard, The. Tennyson.
Does a man ever give up hope, I wonder? *See* Truth At Last.——Sill.
Does it matter?—losing your leg. *See* Does It Matter?——Sassoon.
Does the Mother of Nations draw the sword? *See* Mother Of Nations, Why?——Watson.
Does the road wind up-hill all the way? *See* Up-Hill.——Rossetti.
Dogs barking, dust awhirl. *See* Hail And Farewell.——Spicer.
Dollie, the night has come. *See* Lullaby, A.——Elson.
Domenic Darragh walked the land. *See* Mountainy Childer, The.——Shane.
Dominic came riding down, sworded, straight and splendid. *See* Lovers Of Marchaid, The.——Pickthall.
Don Gomez, you have heard what this stranger said. *See* Columbus At The Court Of Spain.——Vinent.
Don Juan is handsome young, gallant, superb. *See* Don Juan's Nightmare.——Mendés.
Donal O' Dreams has no bed for his sleeping. *See* Fiddler, The.——Trapnell.
Don't be foolish and get sour. *See* Keep Sweet.——Gillilan.
Don't be frightened. *See* Elsie's Burglar.——*Unknown.*
"Don't care" is no friend of mine. *See* "Don't Care" and "Never Mind."——*Unknown.*
Don't crowd and push on the march of life. *See* Room Enough For All.——*Unknown.*
Don't grow old too fast, my sweet. *See* Mother's Song.——*Unknown.*
Don't hate your neighbor if his creed. *See* Work For Small Men.——Foss.
Don't hunt him with a sling or gun. *See* How To Catch A Bird.——Jacobs.
"Don't pick all the flowers!" cried Daisy one day. *See* Meadow Talk.——Smith.
Don't prate about what is your right. *See* Slogan.——M'Lean.
Don't think when you have troubles. *See* Don't Envy Other Folks.——*Unknown.*
Don't you hear the tramp of soldiers? *See* One Beneath Old Glory.——*Unknown.*
Don't you mind about the triumphs. *See* Keep Cheering Some One On.——McKinsey.
Don't you remember sweet Alice, Ben Bolt. *See* Ben Bolt.——English.
Don't you remember when the ship. *See* And Just Then.——Foley.
Don't you think skating is dreadful good exercise. *See* Mrs. Smart Learns How To Skate.——Augusta.
Don't you trouble trouble till trouble troubles you. *See* Don't Trouble Trouble.——Pearse.
Doors, where my heart was used to beat. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Dost deem him weak that owns his strength is tried? *See* Strong, The.——Cheney.
Dost thou look back on what hath been? *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Dost thou weep, mourning mother. *See* Mourning Mother, The.——Browning.
"Doth Charidas here lie?" "Ay, he lies here." *See* Nether World, The.——Callimachus.
Doth it not thrill thee, Poet. *See* Passionate Reader To His Poet, The.——Le Gallienne.

Doubt you to whom my Muse these notes intendeth. *See* Astrophel And Stella; Doubt You To Whom My Muse; First Song.——Sidney.
Doubting Thomas and loving John. *See* Dare You?——Sill.
Doubtless we think the Being who made man. *See* First Cause, The.——Sill.
Down a down. *See* Down A Down.——Lodge.
Down a hill, then up a hill. *See* Autumn Road, A.——Dresbach.
Down around the kitchen. *See* Black Kitchen.——Seiffert.
Down around the quay they lie, the ships that sail to sea. *See* Port O'Heart's Desire, The.——McGroarty.
Down by the flash of the restless water. *See* Ballade Of A Ship.——Robinson.
Down by the railroad in a green valley. *See* Eye-Witness. ——Torrence.
Down by the salley gardens my love and I did meet. *See* Down By The Salley Gardens; Old Song, Resung, An. ——Yeats.
"Down cellar" said the cricket. *See* Potatoes' Dance, The. —Lindsay.
Down from the rocky western steep. *See* Flock At Evening, The.——Shepard.
Down from the sky on a sudden he drops. *See* Goldfinch, The.——Shepard.
Down here the lilies wither away. *See* Down Here.——Prudhomme.
Down in a field, one day in June. *See* Discontent.——Jewett.
Down in a green and shady bed. *See* Violet, The.——Taylor.
Down in the bleak December bay. *See* Mayflower, The.—— Ellsworth.
Down in the city's market-place. *See* Cricket Singing In The Market-Place, A.——Poole.
Down in the fens of Lincolnshire a bird. *See* Day.——Barfield.
Down in the meadow sprent with dew. *See* Revelation.—— Brown.
Down in the mud I lay. *See* Assault Heroic, The.——Graves.
Down in the silent hallway. *See* Unsatisfied Yearning.—— Munkittrick.
Down in the valley were gathered one day. *See* Tree's Choice, The.——Carter.
Down in yon garden sweet and gay. *See* Willie Drowned In Yarrow.——*Unknown.*
Down in yonder meadow where the green grass grows. *See* Down In Yonder Meadow.——*Unknown.*
Down Newport Street, last Sunday Night. *See* Newport Street, E.——Goldring.
Down on the ranch they brought in honey. *See* Ranch Of The Fan.——Conkling.
Down swept the chill wind from the mountain peak. *See* Winter Pictures; Vision Of Sir Launfal, The (Prelude To Part Second, The).——Lowell.
Down the bay, down the bay. *See* Leviathan's Three Hundred, The.——*Unknown.*
Down the bleak, lamp-lit lanes. *See* "Tusitala's" Christening-Ode.——Turnbull.
Down the days and down the years. *See* Song Of The Desperate One.——Vildrac.
Down the dripping pathway. *See* Rainy Song.——Eastman.
Down the goldenest of streams. *See* Mater Amabilis.——Lazarus.
Down the long hall she glistens like a star. *See* Venus Of The Louvre.——Lazarus.
Down the long road we went. *See* Road, The.——Untermeyer.
Down the white gravelled path Belinda goes. *See* Belinda. ——McCormick.
Down the world with feet of clay. *See* Reality.——Johns.
Down the world with Marna. *See* Wander Lovers, The.—— Hovey and Carman.
Down this pathway, through the shade. *See* Colonial Garden, A.——Kenyon.
Down this side of the gravel-walk. *See* Flower's Name, The. ——Browning.
Down through the ancient strand. *See* Scherzando; London Voluntaries.——Henley.
Down through the spheres that chant (there came) the Name of one. *See* Four Sonnets; Path Of The Stars, The.—— Jones.
Down through the wintry air. *See* Late Snow-Flakes.—— Fukayabu.
Down to the sea in their crazy ships. *See* Sailors.——Merrill.
Down, you mongrel, Death! *See* Poet And His Book, The. ——Millay.
Downward through the evening twilight. *See* Hiawatha's Childhood.——Longfellow.
Dow's Flat. That's its name. *See* Dow's Flat.——Harte.
Drake he was a Devon man, an' ruled the Devon seas. *See* Drake's Drum.——Newbolt.
Drake, he's in his hammock an' a thousand mile away. *See* Drake's Drum.——Newbolt.
Draw a clean breath of crisp and moonless air. *See* Thoughts At The Year's End.——Deutsch.
Draw back the cradle curtains, Kate. *See* King Of The Cradle, The.——Ashby-Sterry.
Draw near to the tables, ye that wear the cloaks. *See* Connacht Caoine, A.——*Unknown.*
Draw up the papers, lawyer. *See* Betsy And I Are Out.—— Carleton.
Dread episode sublime. *See* Azrael.——McGiffert.
Dream, dream thou flesh of me! *See* Lullaby.——Worth.
Dream the Great Dream, though ye should dream—you only. *See* Dream The Great Dream.——Coates.
Dreamer, waiting for darkness with sorrowful drooping eyes. *See* Forward.——Proctor.
Dream-Fair beside dream waters, it stands alone. *See* Shadow House Of Lugh, The.——Carbery.
Dreaming in marble all the castle lay. *See* Of Nicolette.—— Cummings.
Dreaming of a prince. *See* After All And After All.—Davies.
Dreaming of cities dead. *See* Dreaming Of Cities Dead; On Broadway.——Cox.
Dreams are but interludes which Fancy makes. *See* Dreams. Dryden.
Dreams are they—but they are God's dreams! *See* God's Dreams.——Clark.
Dreary lay the long road, dreary lay the town. *See* Toy Band, The.—Newbolt.
Drecker, the draw-bridge keeper, opened wide. *See* Draw-Bridge Keeper, The.——Abbey.
Drenched with purple. *See* Simaetha.——Doolittle.
Drink! drink! to whom shall we drink? *See* Old Man's Carousal, The.——Paulding.
Drink round brave boys, and never give o'er. *See* He Swore He'd Drink Old England Dry.——*Unknown.*
Drink to me only with thine eyes. *See* Forest, The; Song To Celia; To Celia.——Johnson.
Drink today, and drown all sorrow. *See* Drink To-Day.—— Fletcher.
Drinke and be merry, merry, merry boys. *See* Song.—— Morton.
Drive her, drive her westward till she sweeps across the line. *See* Sailing Directions.——Hillman.
Drooping were the violets and the roses you had given me. *See* Day's End.——Hoyt.
Drop a pebble in the water. *See* Influence.—Morris.
Drop down no roses for me, Saint Dorothy. *See* No Roses. ——Glines.
Drop me the seed, that I, even in my brain. *See* Sonnet.—— Masefield.
Drowsily come the sheep. *See* Slumber Song.——Ledoux.
Drowsy and sweet along the Lorian Lake. *See* Bells Of Varenna.——Phillpotts.
Dru as I leev, most efry day. *See* Fred Englehart's Baby. ——Adams.
Drum on your drums, batter on your banjo's. *See* Jazz Fantasia.——Sandburg.
Drums and battle-cries. *See* True Peace.——Browning.
Drums, drums, and marching feet! *See* Armistice Day.—— Davies.
"Dudley," she exclaimed, "Dudley, and art thou come. *See* Countess Amy And Her Husband, The.——Scott.
Dulcimer, play me a little tune. *See* Indians!——Speyer.
Dull and hard the low wind creaks. *See* Suburb.——Monro.
Dull masses of dense green. *See* Embarkation; Down The Mississippi.——Fletcher.
Dull soul aspire. *See* To The Soul.——Collop.
Dull thunders troubled the great hills. *See* Bridge, The.—— Weaver.
Dull with toil when the dawn is red. *See* Spark Out Of Heaven.——McCarthy.
Dumbarton's drums beat bonny, O. *See* Dumbarton's Drums. ——Ramsay.
Duncan Gray came here to woo. *See* Duncan Gray.——Burns.
During an experience of seventeen years as supervisor. *See* My Babes In The Wood.——*The Contributor's Club.*
During the first year that Mr. Wordsworth and I were neighbors. *See* Biographia Literaria Chap. XIV.——Coleridge.
During the last seven or ten years of his life. *See* Wordsworth.——Carlyle.
During the whole of a dull, dark, and soundless day. *See* Fall Of The House Of Usher, The.——Poe.
During this hour shadows touch his eyes. *See* Dying Poet, The.——Mullins.
Dusk made a thrust at my heart. *See* Star, The.——Conkling.
Dusk of a lowering evening. *See* Communion.——Jewett.
Dusk that brings the whippoorwill. *See* Antipodal.——Auslander.
Dusk's orisons are sable swans. *See* Through The Dark.—— Van Lerberghe.
Dust drifting hillward. *See* Old Burying Ground, An.—— Barrow.
D'ye ken John Peel with his coat so gray? *See* John Peel. ——Graves.
D'ye know, you can go from Chicago. *See* Dooley On The Comforts Of Travel.——Dunne.
Dying upon the topmost boughs. *See* Doubt.——Gregh.

E

Each Day, dear Love, my road leads far. *See* Homing Heart, The.——Henderson.
Each day when the glow of sunset. *See* Are The Children At Home.——Sangster.
Each day you live. *See* Mother.——Waxman.
Each generous Adams, freedom's favorite. *See* Independence; And The Coming Of War.——Barlow.
Each hath his drug for sorrow. *See* To Each His Own.—— Garvin.

Each hour until we meet is as a bird. *See* Winged Hours; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
Each, in himself, his hour to be and cease. *See* Epilogue: Credo.——Symons.
Each little day that slips away. *See* Song Of Gladness, A. ——Foley.
Each moment holy is. *See* Each Moment Holy Is.——Gilder.
Each new hour's passage is the acolyte. *See* City Of The Soul, The.——Douglas.
Eager he wandered the streets of Scythopolis. *See* Stranger In Scythopolis, A.——Bates.
Eager to greet my task and have it done. *See* Oxen.——Jones.
Earl March looked on his dying child. *See* Song.——Campbell.
Early in the morning of a sultry day. *See* Death By Mysterious Combustion, A.——Brown.
Early in the morning Squire Hawkins took passage in a small steamboat. *See* Steamboat Explosion, The.——Twain.
Early in the morning when the dawn is on the roofs. *See* Milkman, The.——Morley.
Early one morning, just as the sun was rising. *See* Early One Morning.——*Unknown.*
Early one summer morning. *See* Mother.——Dodge.
Earth from her winter slumber breaks. *See* Decoration Day. ——Howe.
Earth has gone up from its Gethsemane. *See* Earth's Easter. ——Schauffler.
Earth has not anything to show more fair. *See* Upon Westminster Bridge, September 13, 1802; Westminster Bridge; Sonnet; Composed Upon Westminster Bridge. ——Wordsworth.
Earth is a jealous mother; from her breast. *See* Coelo Et In Terra.——Walsh.
Earth is a quicksand: yon square tower. *See* In A Country Churchyard.——Blunden.
Earth is the tower of granite, the floor of loam. *See* Earth And Air.——Hill.
Earth, Mother Earth, do you feel like flowing. *See* Peace Triumphant.——Rice.
Earth, ocean, air, beloved brotherhood! *See* Alastor.—— Shelley.
Earth that nourished thee shall claim. *See* Thanatopsis.—— Bryant.
Earth to earth, and dust to dust. *See* Death And Resurrection.——Croly.
Earth travails, like a woman come to her time. *See* At Harvest.——Campbell.
Earth will go back to her lost youth. *See* Desire Of Nations, The.——Markham.
Earth, with its dark and dreadful ills. *See* Dying Hymn.—— Cary.
Earth, you have had great lovers in your hour. *See* Poets, The.——Flexner.
Easily to the old. *See* Exit.——MacDonald.
East is East, and West is San Francisco, according to Californians. *See* Municipal Report, A.——O. Henry.
East wind, west wind. *See* Prelude And Ode.——Fletcher.
Easter Day breaks! *See* Rest Remaineth.——Browning.
Easter-day, no man may. *See* Easter Day.——Woodward.
Eastward He planted His garden. *See* Pictures Of Sorolla Y Bastida, The.——Bacon.
Eat thou and drink; To-morrow thou shalt die. *See* Choice, The; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
Ebbing, the wave of the sea. *See* Woman Of Beare, The.—— Gwynn.
Ecstatic bird songs pound. *See* Dawn.——Williams.
Edith, the silent stars are coldly gleaming. *See* Edith.—— Channing.
Edward found a homeless dog. *See* Wistful Waif, The.—— Snyder.
"Edward has been much better since he has been living with me. *See* Hearsay.——*Unknown.*
Eef poor man goes. *See* Da Thief.——Daly.
E'en Hasty-Pudding, purest of all food. *See* Hasty-Pudding. ——Barlow.
E'en in the spring and playtime of the year. *See* Task, The. ——Cowper.
E'en like two little bank-dividing brooks. *See* Divine Rapture, A.——Quarles.
Ef I a song or two could make. *See* Bigelow Papers, The. ——Lowell.
Ef you ask him, day or night when the worl' warn't running right. *See* Hopeful Brother, A.——Stanton.
Ef you strike a thorn or rose. *See* Keep-A-Goin'!——Stanton.
Effingham, Grenville, Raleigh, Drake. *See* Admirals All.—— Newbolt.
Egypt has cheated us. *See* Egypt.——Doolittle.
Egypt's might is tumbled down. *See* Egypt's Might Is Tumbled Down.——Coleridge.
Eh! give you a lift? *See* Valentine, The.——Brine.
Eight bells! Eight bells! their clear tones tell. *See* "All's Well."——Butler.
Eight days went by, eight days. *See* Soothsay.——Williams.
Eight fingers, ten toes. *See* Difference, The.——Richards.
Eight months ago when you were born. *See* Eight Months Old.——Strobel.
Eighty years beside Loch Goil. *See* Idiot, The.——Branford.
Eighty years have passed and more. *See* Under The Washington Elm, Cambridge.——Holmes.
Eilidh, Eilidh, Eilidh, dear to me. *See* Mo-Lennav-A-Chree. ——Macleod (Sharp).
Eilidh Eilidh, My bonnie wee lass. *See* Hushing Song, The. ——Macleod (Sharp).
Eileen of four. *See* Clock's Song, The.——Lathrop.
Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott. *See* Ein Feste Burg.—— Luther.
εἴθε γενοίμην . . . . would I were. *See* Old Vicarage, Grantchester, The.——Brooke.
Either I am in an Appoplexie, or that man is in a Lethargie. *See* On Toleration.——Ward.
Elder Father, though thine eyes. *See* Holy Of Holies, The. ——Chesterton.
Elected Silence, sing to me. *See* Habit Of Perfection, The. ——Hopkins.
Eleven men of England. *See* Red Thread Of Honor, The.—— Doyle.
Eliza and Anne were extremely distress'd. *See* Bird's Nest, The.——Turner.
Elizabeth, Lizzy, Betsy and Bess. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
Elizabeth, my cousin, is the sweetest little girl. *See* Mustard And Cress.——Gale.
Elizabeth wore red to Kenilworth. *See* Tourist's Day.—— O'Neil.
Elysium is as far as to the very nearest room. *See* Suspense. ——Dickinson.
Emerson in his journal says, 'All facts.' *See* Nature Lore. ——Burroughs.
Emmy's exquisite youth and her virginal air. *See* Emmy. ——Symons.
Emperors and Kings! in vain you strive. *See* Republican Genius Of Europe, The.——Freneau.
Empty the garden where I played your singing. *See* Piano Burial.——Walton.
En garde, Messieurs, too long have I endured. *See* En Garde, Messieurs.——Lindsey.
En route from Fort Ethan Allen, to Detroit. *See* Spirit Of '17, The.——Smith.
Enamoured architect of airy rhyme. *See* Enamoured Architect Of Airy Rhyme.——Aldrich.
Encinctured with a twine of leaves. *See* Fruit Plucker, The; Child In The Wilderness, The.——Coleridge.
Ended the watches of the dark: oh hear the bugles blow. *See* Reveille.——Phillpotts.
Endless lanes sunken in the clay. *See* Trenches, The.—— Manning.
Endow the fool with sun and moon. *See* Fool And Wise.—— Patmore.
England! awake! awake! awake! *See* England! Awake! Awake! Awake!——Blake.
England I stand on thy imperial ground. *See* At Gibraltar. ——Woodberry.
England in this great fight to which you go. *See* Pro Patria. ——Seaman.
England look up! Thy soil is stained with blood. *See* Martyrdom Of Father Campion.——Walpole.
England of all the debts we owe to thee. *See* Gratitude.—— Worsley-Gough.
England! that thou wast faint of heart we said. *See* Sonnet; Sonnet: October 1st, 1914.——Tollemache.
England, we come. *See* Last Mobilization, The.——Clarke.
England! where the sacred flame. *See* Vigil, The.——Newbolt.
England, with all thy faults, I love thee still. *See* England. ——Cowper.
England's sun was slowly setting o'er the hill tops far away. *See* Curfew Bell, The.——Thorpe.
Enlightened as you were, you all must know. *See* Address, An.——Halleck.
Enormous cloud-mountains that form over Point Lobos. *See* Clouds Of Evening.——Jeffers.
Enough: and leave the rest to Fame. *See* Epitaph, An.—— Marvell.
Enough for me. *See* Night Ecstasy.——Stead.
Enough, I am by promise tied. *See* Fitz-James And Roderick Dhu.——Scott.
Enough, we're tired, my heart and I. *See* My Heart And I. ——Browning.
Enough! you have the dream, the flame. *See* Due North.—— Low.
Enter these enchanted woods. *See* Woods Of Westermain, The.——Meredith.
Enthroned above the world although he sit. *See* Immanence. ——Hovey.
'Er looked at me bunnet (I knows 'e ain't noo!). *See* Her "Allowance!".—Gard.
Ere days were days upon the earth. *See* Sphinx, The.—Lyttleton.
Ere last year's morn had left the sky. *See* My Bird.—— Judson.
Ere my heart beats too coldly and faintly. *See* Truants, The. ——De la Mare.
Ere on my bed my limbs I lay. *See* Child's Evening Prayer, A.——Coleridge.
Ere the long roll of the ages end. *See* Fainne Gael An Lae. ——Milligan.
Ere the moon begins to rise. *See* Cradle Song.——Aldrich.
Ere the steamer bore him Eastward, Sleary was engaged to marry. *See* Post That Fitted, The.——Kipling.
Ere thou sleepest gently lay. *See* Three Prayers For Sleep And Waking.——Van Dyke.
Ere Time's horizon-line was set. *See* Ave; Sidney Lanier. ——Tabb.

Ere yet the giants of modern science had gone. *See* Halcyon Days.——Robinson.
Erect before Hell's hurricane, between the Germans and the sea. *See* Nations' David, The.——Kauffman.
Es braust ein Ruf wie Donnerhall. *See* Die Wacht Am Rhein.——Schneckenburger.
Escape me? Never. *See* Life In A Love.——Browning.
Establish in some better way. *See* Acceptation.——Eglinton.
Eternal Father, Quest of Ages. *See* Eternal Father, Quest Of Ages.——Orchard.
Eternal Hope! When yonder spheres, sublime. *See* Eternal Hope.——*Unknown.*
Eternal Light! Eternal Light! *See* Eternal Light.——Binney.
Eternal Power of earth and air. *See* Doubter's Prayer, The. Brontë.
Eternal question with its answering aye. *See* If Winter Comes.——Everett.
Eternal Spirit of the chainless mind. *See* Sonnet On Chillon; Chillon; Prisoner Of Chillon.——Byron.
Eternities before the first-born day. *See* Mother Night.——Johnson.
Eternity, when I think thee. *See* "Quoniam Ego In Flagella Paratus Sum."——Habington.
Ethereal minstrel! pilgrim of the sky. *See* To A Sky-Lark. ——Wordsworth.
Euclid alone has looked on beauty bare. *See* Two Sonnets; Eight Sonnets; Sonnet; Euclid Alone.——Millay.
Europe, you shuddering torso! *See* Torso.——Goll.
European guides know about enough English. *See* Our Guide In Genoa And Rome.——Clemens.
Evading headlong breakers, Ocean Beach. *See* Ocean Beach. ——Davidson.
Eve, with her basket, was. *See* Eve.——Hodgson.
Even a fool can tell you that a week. *See* Dreams.——Reese.
Even as a bird sprays many-coloured fires. *See* Star Teachers.——Russell.
Even as love grows more, I write the less. *See* Sonnet.——Hillyer.
Even as the seeds of the marigold. *See* Marigold, The.——Upward.
Even for you I shall not weep. *See* Finis.——Watson.
Even in a palace, life may be led well. *See* Worldly Place. ——Arnold.
Even in his day what the wise felt most. *See* Ode To Thomas Jefferson.——Bradford.
Even in the time when as yet. *See* Advent; Wanderer, The. ——Williams.
Even journalists have vacations. *See* Father Anastatius.—— Bunner.
Even such is Time, that takes in trust. *See* Conclusion, The; Verses Found In His Bible In The Gate-House Of Westminster; Even Such Is Time.——Raleigh.
Even though the dusk is dark with the color of prayers. *See* Holy Day.——Javitz.
Even when he first appeared, intoxicated, in the prayer-meeting. *See* Bird With The Broken Pinion, The.—— *The Contributors Club.*
Evening had fallen on Longhorn City. *See* Gold Mounted Guns.——Buckley.
Evening has brought the glow-worm to the green. *See* Shepherd.——Blunden.
Evening is falling to sleep in the west. *See* Falling To Sleep. ——*Unknown.*
Evening, like a gentle sister. *See* Flamborough Head.—— Moult.
Evening over fields of cloud. *See* Blackbird, The.—Armstrong.
Evening shades are falling. *See* Lullaby.——*Unknown.*
Evening was falling, cold and dark. *See* Goodest Mother, The.——*Unknown.*
Ever and ever anon. *See* Road To The Bow, The.——Corrothers.
Ever let the fancy roam. *See* To Fancy; Fancy.——Keats.
Ever so long ago. *See* Re-Woven.——Shaw.
Ever the garden has a spiritual word. *See* Lilies, The.—— Woodberry.
Ever the loud voiced waters, crying, crying. *See* Heartbreak. ——Jones.
Every bird of nature. *See* Every Bird Of Nature.——Adams.
Ev-er-y child who has the use. *See* Geese.——Herford.
Every day is a fresh beginning. *See* Begin Again.—— Woolsey.
Every day you do not come. *See* Waiting.——Holland.
Every evening Baby goes. *See* Trot, Trot!——Butts.
Every great nation owes to the men. *See* American Ideals. ——Roosevelt.
Every man take a glass in his hand. *See* Every Man Take A Glass In His Hand.——*Unknown.*
Every Monday shudder. *See* Freud.——Crane.
Every morning while hurrying along. *See* Light.——D'Angelo.
Every night and every morn. *See* Ideas Of Good And Evil. ——Blake.
Every night my prayers I say. *See* System.——Stevenson.
Every night of last week was a gypsy. *See* Gypsy Nights.—— Zeitlin.
Every soul aboard, even the ship, awoke. *See* Sea Fight, The. ——Wallace.
Every Sunday there's a throng. *See* Westland Row.—— Stephens.
Every week of every season. *See* English Mother, An.—— Johnson.
Every year they're marching slower. *See* Veteran, The.—— *Unknown.*
Everybody loved Chick Lorimer in our town. *See* Gone.—— Sandburg.
Everyone suddenly burst out singing. *See* Everyone Sang. ——Sassoon.
Everything pleased my neighbor Jim. *See* My Neighbor Jim. ——*Unknown.*
Everything's easy after it's done. *See* Lesson From History, A.——Morris.
Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas to-night. *See* Christmas Everywhere; Christmas Carol, A.——Brooks.
Ev'n as I thought of you, your soul had sped. *See* Any Friend To Any Friend.——Bliss.
Excuse me, sirs, I pray. *See* She Stoops To Conquer.—— Goldsmith.
Exiles, they tread their narrow bounds. *See* In The Zoo.—— Marsh.
Existence may be borne, and the deep root. *See* Existence May Be Borne.——Byron.
Exquisite spirit, rudely caught and tangled. *See* Psyche's Lamp.——Alden.
Exterior speech is oft a curse. *See* Silent Tongue.——Harris.
Exult each patriot heart! this night is shown. *See* Contrast, A Comedy, The.——Tyler.
Exultation is the going of an inland soul to sea. *See* Setting Sail.——Dickinson.
Eyes of blue and hair of gold. *See* Mother's World.——Alden.
Eyes ravished with rapture, celestially panting, what passionate spirits aflaming with fire. *See* Eastern Dancers. ——Chattopâdhyây.
Eyes that last I saw in tears. *See* Three Dream Songs.—— Eliot.

F

'F I was er horse I'd hate t' wear. *See* 'F I Was Er Horse. ——Johnson.
Fa la la, fa la la. *See* Pedler's Song.——Shakespeare.
Faces I have seen as numerous as raindrops and as clear. *See* Psalm.——Rosenbaum.
Facing the guns, he jokes as well. *See* Thomas Of The Light Heart.——Seaman.
Facing the sudden gulf, the silent. *See* Facing The Gulf.—— Woods.
Faction that ever dwells. *See* Faction That Ever Dwells.—— Dowland.
Fade, then die, depart and come no more. *See* Fade, Then Die, Depart.——Aiken.
Faht's in there? Gold and money. *See* What's In There.—— *Unknown.*
Failed! Jim Miserton failed! You don't mean to say so. *See* Failed.——Thompson.
Fain would I change that note. *See* Devotion; To Love; Song; Madrigal.——Unknown.
Faint Amorist! what, dost thou think. *See* Wooing Stuff.—— Sidney.
Faint is the sea's voice for so vast a thing. *See* Silence.—— Sterling.
Faint music of a bell. *See* Bell Of Dawn.——Fort.
Faint not and falter not, nor plead. *See* To The Children Of Girard, Pa.——Whittier.
Faint white pillars that seem to fade. *See* Fragment.——Robinson.
Faintly as tolls the evening chime. *See* Canadian Boat Song, A.——Moore.
Faintly jarring the windows. *See* St. Paul's Chapel, New York.——Fletcher.
Fair Amazon of Heaven who tookst in hand. *See* To Saint Margaret.——Constable.
Fair Amoret is gone astray. *See* Amoret; Hue And Cry After Fair Amoret, A.——Congreve.
Fair and capable one of our race. *See* On The Portrait Of A Woman About To Be Hanged.——Hardy.
Fair and fair, and twice as (so) fair. *See* Song of Paris And Œnone; Cupid's Curse; Fair And Fair.——Peele.
Fair are the flowers and the children, but their subtle suggestion is fairer. *See* Indirection.—Realf.
Fair as the earliest beam of eastern light. *See* Lady Of The Lake, The.——Scott.
Fair cousin mine! the golden days. *See* Chivalry At A Discount.——Fitzgerald.
Fair daffodils, we weep to see. *See* To Daffodils.——Herrick.
Fair flower, that dost so comely grow. *See* Wild Honeysuckle, The.——Freneau.
Fair Hebe I left, with a cautious design. *See* Fair Hebe.—— West.
Fair, if you expect admiring. *See* Fair, If You Expect Admiring.——Campion.
Fair is my love, and cruel as she's fair. *See* Sonnets To Delia; To Delia.——Daniel.
Fair is my love for April's in her face. *See* Fair Is My Love For April's In Her Face.——Greene.
Fair is my love that feeds among the lilies. *See* Fair Is My Love.——Griffin.
Fair is my Love, when her fair golden hairs. *See* Fair Is My Love; Sonnet; Amoretti.——Spenser.
Fair is the night, and fair the day. *See* Song.——Morris.
Fair is their fame, who stand in earth's high places. *See* Heroes.——Housman.

Fair isle, that from the fairest of all flowers. *See* Sonnet To Zante.——Poe.
Fair Jesus, guide Thy straying sheep.—See Straying Sheep, The.——Hull.
Fair Katherine, and most fair. *See* Henry V's Wooing.——Shakespeare.
Fair Lady, lay your costly robes aside. *See* Ballad Of Death And The Lady.——*Unknown.*
Fair land of dear desire. *See* To Italy.——Robinson.
Fair must that promised country be. *See* Promised Country, The.——Strahan.
Fair Oriana, seeming to wink. *See* Fair Oriana.——Jones.
Fair pledges of a fruitful tree. *See* To Blossoms.——Herrick.
Fair quiet, have I found thee here. *See* Thoughts In A Garden.——Marvell.
Fair ship that from the Italian shore. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Fair Sou-Chong-Tee, by a shimmering brook. *See* Story Of The Flowery Kingdom.——Cabell.
Fair spoil I thought Him as I reached the well. *See* Spoil.——Brooks.
Fair Star of evening, Splendor of the west. *See* Composed By The Sea-Side Near Calais, August 1802.——Wordsworth.
Fair stood the wind for France. *See* Agincourt; To The Cambro-Britons, And Their Harpe, His Ballad Of Agincourt; Ballad Of Agincourt, The.——Drayton.
Fair *Tree!* for thy delightful shade. *See* Tree, The.——Finch.
Fair were our visions! Oh, they were as grand. *See* In The Land Where We Were Dreaming.——Lucas.
Fairest hour, we must part. *See* Fairest Hour.——Viele-Griffin.
Fairest isle, all isles excelling. *See* Fairest Isle.——Dryden.
Fairest Lord Jesus, Ruler of all nature. *See* Fairest Lord Jesus.——*Unknown.*
Fairest of the fairest, rival of the rose. *See* Mabel In New Hampshire.——Fields.
Fairest of women must have been that maid. *See* Mary.——Norwood.
Fairfax, whose name in arms through Europe rings. *See* To The Lord General Fairfax.——Milton.
Faith is not merely praying. *See* Faith.——Kiser.
Faith is the wedding garment, lind within. *See* Wedding Garment, The.——Watkyns.
Faith peace and joy to-day brings; all has failed. *See* There Are Still Kingfishers.——Campbell.
Fall, leaves, fall; die, flowers away. *See* Fall Leaves, Fall.——Brontë.
Fall, rain! You are the blood of coming blossom. *See* April Rain.——Aiken.
Fall, snow, and cease not! Flake by flake. *See* Year Of Sorrow, A.—De Vere.
Fall'n, fall'n, a silent Heap; her Heroes all. *See* Ruins Of Rome, The.——Dyer.
False dreams, all false. *See* Iliad.——Wolfe.
False friend, wilt thou smile or weep. *See* Song.——Shelley.
False though she be to me and love. *See* False Though She Be.——Congreve.
False world, thou ly'st; thou canst not lend. *See* Vanity Of The World, The.——Quarles.
Fame is a food that dead men eat. *See* Fame And Friendship; Fame Is A Food That Dead Men Eat.——Dobson.
Fame like a wayward girl will be coy. *See* Two Sonnets On Fame.——Keats.
Fancies are but streams of vain pleasure. *See* Fancies.——Ford.
Fancy the rapture of being there. *See* May Morning.——Marlatt.
Fancy, you are mad: Remain? *See* Remain?——Griffin.
Far above the hollow. *See* Verses In An Album.——Hood.
Far and away in the Land Of Nod. *See* Land Of Nod, The.——Wilkinson.
Far and free o'er the lifting sea, the lapsing wastes and the waves that roam. *See* Return To New York.——Wheelock.
Far are the shades of Arabia. *See* Arabia.——De la Mare.
Far away and long ago. *See* Snare, The.——Davison.
Far away in the twilight time. *See* Double-Headed Snake of Newberry, The.——Whittier.
Far away on Himalay. *See* On Himalay.——Shelley.
Far beyond the sky-line, where the steamers go. *See* Hot Weather In The Plains.—India.——Tipple.
Far fall the day when England's realm shall see. *See* Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914.——Woodberry.
Far, far away, I know not where, I know not how. *See* Dream Of November, A.—Gosse.
Far, far away to the south of these United States. *See* Christ Of The Andes, The.——Hannum.
Far from the loud sea beaches. *See* Visit From The Sea, A.——Stevenson.
Far from the sun and summer gale. *See* Progress Of Poesy, The.——Gray.
Far from the world, far from delight. *See* Our Lady Of The Snows.——Johnson.
"Far I hear the bugle blow. *See* Day Of Battle, The.——Housman.
Far in a garden's wreckage. *See* Old Galway.——Higgins.
Far in a western brookland. *See* Far In A Western Brookland.——Housman.
Far in the bosom of the deep. *See* Lighthouse, The.——Scott.
Far in the east. *See* Green Corn Dance, The.——Corbin.
Far in the Heavens my God retires. *See* Incomprehensible, The.——Watts.
Far in the meadow, through the fountainrain. *See* They Do Not Know.——Mockel.
Far in the West there lies a desert land. *See* Evangeline.——Longfellow.
Far off, most secret, and inviolate rose. *See* Secret Rose, The.——Yeats.
Far on the moor some wild bird screams. *See* Twilight.——Ryan.
Far out across Carnarvon Bay. *See* Welsh Sea, The.——Flecker.
Far through the quiet night, my Loved One came. *See* Return, The.——Edwards.
Far to the Northward there lies a land. *See* By The Grey Gulf-Water.——Paterson.
Far to the south lies the fairest and richest domain. *See* Southern Negro, The.——Grady.
Far up at Glorian the wind is sighing. *See* Memories.——Young.
Far up in the Northern country. *See* Christmas In The North.——Sangster.
Far up the dim twilight fluttered. *See* Unknown God, The.——Russell.
Fare not abroad, O Soul, to win. *See* Quo Vadis?——Connolly.
Fare thee well, and if forever. *See* Fare Thee Well.——Byron.
Farewell! a long farewell to all my greatness! *See* King Henry VIII; Wolsey's Farewell To His Greatness.——Shakespeare; Fletcher.
Farewell and adieu to you. *See* Farewell And Adieu To You.——*Unknown.*
"Farewell and good-bye to you, maiden of Teifi." *See* Fisher-Lad, The.——Nicklin.
"Farewell!" Another gloomy word. *See* Farewell.——Taylor.
Farewell, Bristolia's dingy pile of brick. *See* Last Verses.——Chatterton.
Farewell!—but whenever you welcome the hour. *See* Farewell! But Whenever You Welcome The Hour.——Moore.
Farewell, fair Saint, may not the sea and wind. *See* To His Mistress Going To Sea.——Carew.
Farewell, farewell! but this I tell. *See* He Prayeth Best Who Loveth Best.——Coleridge.
Farewell, farewell, fond love, under whose childish whip. *See* Farewell, Farewell, Fond Love.——*Unknown.*
"Farewell! farewell!" is often heard. *See* Good-Bye.——Cook.
Farewell! if ever fondest prayer. *See* Farewell! If Ever Fondest Prayer.——Byron.
Farewell, Love, and all thy laws forever! *See* Renouncing Of Love, A.——Wyatt.
Farewell, my Muse! for lo, there is no end. *See* Sonnet.——Woodberry.
Farewell my Youth! for now we needs must part. *See* Ave Atque Vale.——Watson.
Farewell, O Patrick Sarsfield, may luck be on your path! *See* Farewell To Patrick Sarsfield, Earl Of Lucan, A.——Mangan.
Farewell, Renown! Too fleeting flower. *See* 'Farewell, Renown'.——Dobson.
Farewell, rewards and fairies. *See* Farewell To The Fairies.——Corbet.
Farewell the tea-board, with its gaudy equipage. *See* Lady's Adieu To Her Tea-Table, A.—*Unknown.*
Farewell the tranquil mind; farewell content. *See* Othello.——Shakespeare.
Farewell! the village leaning to the hill. *See* On A Troopship, 1915.——Asquith.
Farewell, thou art too dear for my possessing. *See* Farewell: Thou Art Too Dear; Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
Farewell, thou busy world, and may. *See* Retirement, The.——Cotton.
Farewell, thou fair day, thou green earth. *See* War Song.——Burns.
Farewell to Fields and Butterflies. *See* Garden-Song.——Cabell.
Farewell to Himself. *See* Bride, The.——Mitchell.
Farewell to Lochaber an' farewell my Jean. *See* Lochaber No More.——Ramsey.
Farewell to Lochaber, farewell to the glen. *See* Lochaber No More.——Munro.
Farewell to Northmaven. *See* Claud Halcro's Song.——Scott.
Farewell to one now silenced quiet. *See* Parted.——Meynell.
Farewell to the Highlands, farewell to the North. *See* My Heart's In The Highlands.——Burns.
Farewell to the Land where the gloom of my Glory. *See* Napoleon's Farewell.——Byron.
Farewell, too fair, too chaste, but too, too cruel. *See* Farewell, Too Fair.——Dowland.
Farewell, ungrateful traitor. *See* Love's Despair; Song.——Dryden.
Farewell, unkind, farewell, to me no more a father. *See* Farewell, Unkind, Farewell.——Dowland.
Farewell! we must part, we have turned from the land. *See* Farewell To Brother Jonathan.——Caroline.
Farewell, ye dungeons dark and strong. *See* M'Pherson's Farewell.——Burns.
Far-fetched and dear bought, as the proverb rehearses. *See* Singing Lesson, A.——Swinburne.
Farmers grow kindred to the soil they till. *See* Farmers.——Olson.

Farmers stark as stubble fields. *See* In The Province Of Chili.——O'Neil.
Farmlands about the marsh are dreary. *See* Marsh, The.——Dresbach.
Farragut, Farragut, old heart of oak. *See* Farragut.——Meredith.
Fast asleep, with a nameless grace. *See* Kisses.——*Unknown.*
Fast falls the snow, O lady mine. *See* To F. C.——Collins.
Fasten the chamber! *See* Bluebeards Closet.——Cooke.
Fat black bucks in a wine-barrel room. *See* Congo, The; Their Basic Savagery.——Lindsay.
Fate called a quitter from the crowd. *See* Breaker And Maker.——Rice.
Fate? I met her long ago. *See* Mastery.——Lummis.
Fate used me meanly; but I looked at her and laughed. *See* Reward.——Wilcox.
Fate wafts us from the pygmies' shore. *See* Gods Of War.——Russell.
Father and I went down to camp. *See* Yankee Doodle.——*Unknown;* Bangs.
Father calls me William, sister calls me Will. *See* Jest 'Fore Christmas.——Field.
Father, hear thy children. *See* Father Hear Thy Children.——A. G.
Father, I scarcely dare to pray. *See* Last Prayer, A.——Jackson.
Father, I will not ask for wealth or fame. *See* Higher Good, The.——Parker.
"Father, look up and see that flag. *See* American Boy, The.——*Unknown.*
Father of All! In every age. *See* Universal Prayer, The.——Pope.
Father of the thunder. *See* Pater Of The Cannon, The.——Leslie.
Father, unto Thee I pray. *See* Good-Night Prayer For A Little Child.——Johnstone.
Father, we thank thee for the night. *See* Prayer, A.——*Unknown.*
"Father!" "What is it?" *See* Revolt Of "Mother", The.——Freeman.
Father, who keepest the stars in Thy care. *See* Child's Prayer At Evening.——Roberts.
Father! whose hard and cruel law. *See* Death Of Grant, The. Bierce.
Fathered by March, the daffodils are here. *See* Daffodils.——Reese.
Father's strict rule was, straight to bed immediately after the family worship. *See* Out Of The Wilderness.——Muir.
Fatigued with life, yet loth to part. *See* Captivity, The.——Goldsmith.
Fear death?—to feel the fog in my throat! *See* Prospice.——Browning.
Fear no more the heat o' the sun. *See* Fear No More The Heat O' The Sun; Fidele; Dirge From Cymbeline; Cymbeline.——Shakespeare.
Fear not, O little flock! the foe. *See* Battle Hymn.——Adolphus.
Fearful of beauty, I always went. *See* Enamel Girl, The.——Taggard.
Feasting, I watch, with westward-looking. *See* Feasting, I Watch.——Garnett.
Feed on, my flocks, securely *See* Damelus' Song To His Flock.——Constable.
Feel all out of kilter do you? *See* Dr. Goodcheer's Remedy.——Waterman.
"Feelin' fine," he used to say. *See* Days Of Cheer.——Foley.
Fellow who had done his best. *See* Fellow Who Had Done His Best.——Stanton.
Fellow-citizens of the United States. *See* First Inaugural Address.——Lincoln.
Fellow-countrymen, at this second appearance. *See* Second Inaugural Address.——Lincoln.
Fellows in Arms! whose bliss, whose chiefest good. *See* Cato's Address To His Troops In Lybia.——Rowe.
Ferns, beautiful ferns. *See* Ferns.——*Unknown.*
Few, in the days of early youth. *See* World I Am Passing Through, The.——Child.
Few roads and far to gray Glencar. *See* Glencar.——Gwynn.
Fie on this feigning. *See* Fie On This Feigning.——Dowland.
Fifteen men on the Dead Man's Chest. *See* Dead Men's Song, The; Derelict.——Allison.
Fifty ladies trot to church. *See* Truant.——Canfield.
Fifty years ago, in a rude garret. *See* Death-Bed Of Benedict Arnold, The.——*Unknown.*
Fifty years spent before I found me. *See* Fifty Years Spent.——Burt.
Figure this out; There was a man. *See* Facts.——Norris.
Fill a cup to Belgium. *See* Salutation.——Smith.
Fill me, boys, as deep a draught. *See* Fill Me, Boys, As Deep A Draught.——Moore.
Fill me with sassafras, nurse. *See* Spring Ode.——Marquis.
Fill the bowl with rosy wine. *See* Epicure, The.——Cowley.
Fill the bumper fair! *See* Fill The Bumper Fair.——Moore.
Fill your bowl with roses; the bowl, too, have of crystal. *See* Chiaroscuro: Rose.——Aiken.
Finding Francesca full of tears, I said. *See* Obituary.——Parsons.
Fine knacks for ladies', cheap, choice, brave and new. *See* Fine Knacks For Ladies.——Dowland; *Unknown.*
Finis to all the manuscripts I've penned. *See* Finis.——Flower.
Finished and flawless. *See* Book Review.——Untermeyer.
Fire cracked dry brush on the level sand. *See* Moon-Maiden.——Maxwell.
Fire, fire. *See* Fire, Fire.——Bold.
Fire, fire, fire, fire! *See* Fire, Fire.——Campion.
Firecrackers came from China. *See* Bitter Summer Thoughts.——Sandburg.
Fireflies, Fireflies, little glinting creatures. *See* Fireflies.——Patterson.
Fireflies flicker in the tops of trees. *See* July Midnight.——Lowell.
Firm as the furnace heat. *See* Chant Of Loyalty.——Lieberman.
First, *April*, She with mellow show'rs. *See* Succession Of The Four Sweet Months, The.——Herrick.
First, blow the trumpets! *See* Poverty Grass.——Aiken.
First came the primrose. *See* Procession Of The Flowers, The; Chanted Calendar, A.——Dobell.
First drink a health, this solemn night. *See* Hands All Round.——Tennyson.
First from old Spain you came, brave Portuguese. *See* Juan Cabrillo.——Davidson.
First he danced a solemn measure. *See* Hiawatha's Wedding-Feast.——Longfellow.
First I salute this soil of the blessed river and rock! *See* Pheidippides.——Browning.
First London, for its myriads; for its height. *See* Paris.——Seeger.
First Sergeant Stout of A Troop becomes his name. *See* According To Code.——Mayo.
First shall the heavens want starry light. *See* First Shall The Heavens; Love's Protestation.——Lodge.
First thunders spoke at half-past one. *See* Legend.——Dillon.
First time he kissed me, he but only kissed. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese; Sonnets.——Browning.
First, touching Dandies, let us consider. *See* Dandiacal Body, The.——Carlyle.
First wife dead, second wife gone to China. *See* On Contentment.——Masters.
Fish (fly-replete, in depth of June). *See* Heaven.——Brooke.
Fish of the Gods! The Gods who called for blood. *See* Fish Of The Gods.——Linton.
Fishing is life for towns along the sea. *See* Silver.——Coatsworth.
Five fearless Knights of the first renown. *See* First American Sailors, The.——Rice.
Five harsh black birds shining in bronze come crying. *See* Japanese Vase Wrought In Metals, A.—Seiffert.
Five kings rule o'er the Amorite. *See* Ballad Of The Battle Of Gibeon, The.——Chesterton.
Five men over the parapet, with a one-star loot in charge. *See* Patrol, The.——Knight-Adkin.
Five years have passed; five summers with the length. *See* Lines Composed A Few Miles Above Tintern Abbey.——Wordsworth.
Five-and-thirty black slaves. *See* Key-Board, The.——Watson.
Flag of the fearless-hearted. *See* Our Flag.——Sangster.
Flag of the heroes who left us their glory. *See* Union And Liberty.——Holmes.
Flakes of snow with sails so white. *See* Little Ships In The Air.——Rand.
Flame at the core of the world. *See* Song.——Upson.
Flame out, you glorious skies. *See* Dead Heroes, The.——Rosenberg.
Flash was a white-foot sorrel, an' run on number 3 (No. 3). *See* "Flash:" The Fireman's Story.——Carleton.
Flat down I fell, and with all reverence. *See* Mirror For Magistrates, The.——Sackville.
Flavia's a Wit, has too much sense to pray. *See* Characters Of Women.——Pope.
Fleck of sky you are. *See* Mother To Babe.——Meredith.
Fled are those times, when, in harmonious strains. *See* Truth In Poetry.——Crabbe.
Fled is the swiftness of all white-footed ones. *See* Elegy.——Auslander.
Flee from the press, and dwell with steadfastness. *See* Truth; Ballad Of Good Counsel; "Truth Shall Make You Free, The"; Flee From The Press.——Chaucer.
(Fle fro the prees, and dwelle with sothfastnesse). *See* Good Counseil Of Chaucer; Balade De Bon Conseyl.——Chaucer.
Fleet Street! Fleet Street! Fleet Street in the morning. *See* Song Of Fleet Street, A.——Werner.
Flesh, I have knocked at many a dusty door. *See* Flesh, I Have Knocked At Many A Dusty Door.——Masefield.
Flick, flick, flick—I guess it must be going to begin now. *See* Madeline Of The Movies.——Leacock.
Flies in the milk I know full well. *See* Ballade Of Things Known And Unknown.——Villon.
Fling forth the triple-colored flag to dare. *See* Need Of The Hour, The.——Markham.
Flinging its arc of silver bubbles. *See* Full Moon.——Fletcher.
Flocks of birds have flown high and away. *See* Ching-Ting Mountain, The.——Li T'ai Po.
Flood-tide below me! I watch you face to face. *See* Crossing Brooklyn Ferry.——Whitman.
Flout her power, young man! *See* Mistress Fate.——Benét.
Flow down, cold rivulet, to the sea. *See* Farewell, A; Flow Down Cold Rivulet To The Sea.——Tennyson.

Flow gently sweet Afton, among thy green braes. *See* Sweet Afton; Flow Gently, Sweet Afton.——Burns.
Flow, my tears, fall from your springs. *See* Flow, My Tears. ——Dowland.
Flow not so fast, ye fountains. *See* Flow Not So Fast Ye Fountains.——Dowland.
Flow on, thou shining river. *See* Flow On, Thou Shining River.——Moore.
Flower in the crannied wall. *See* Flower In The Crannied Wall.——Tennyson.
Flower of children, if you knew. *See* For A Proud Baby. ——Kilmer.
Flower of the dust am I! for dust will flower. *See* Eagle Sonnets.——Wood.
Flower of the medlar. *See* Pastoral, A.——Marzials.
Flower-quiet in the rough-strewn sheiling. *See* Flower-Quiet In The Rush-Strewn Sheiling.——Clarke.
Flowers for our dead. *See* For Our Dead.——Scollard.
Flowers I would bring if flowers could make thee fairer. *See* Flowers I Would Bring.——De Vere.
Flowers nodding gaily, scent in air. *See* Duet, A.——Moore.
Flowers sleep in the eastern glow. *See* Life.——De Magallon.
Flowers,——that have died upon my Sweet. *See* Song Of Angiola In Heaven, A.——Dobson.
Fluid the world flowed under us; the hills. *See* Automobile, The.——MacKaye.
Flush with the pond the lurid furnace burned. *See* Modern Georgic, A; Steam Threshing-Machine, The.——Tennyson-Turner.
Flushed with the hope of high desire. *See* My Hero.—— Brawley.
Flutes in the sunny air. *See* Cleopatra Embarking On The Cydnus.——Hervey.
Fly, envious Time, till thou run out thy race. *See* On Time. ——Milton.
Fly from the press, and dwell with sothfastness. *See* Written On His Deathbed.——Chaucer.
Fly not yet; 'tis just the hour. *See* Fly Not Yet.——Moore.
Fly the flag at half-mast. *See* At Half-Mast.——Clark.
Fly to the desert, fly with me. *See* Fly To The Desert, Fly With Me.——Moore.
Fly, white butterflies, out to the sea. *See* White Butterflies. ——Swinburne.
Foil'd by our fellowmen, depress'd, outworn. *See* Immortality. ——Arnold
Fold now the song within the songster. *See* Fiddler's Farewell.——Speyer.
Fold thy hands, little one. *See* Sleep, Darling, Sleep.—— Slade.
Folks think I'm such a tiny tot. *See* My Speech.——Goodfellow.
Folks watch the drum major and say "see him come!" *See* Man Who Brings Up The Rear End, The.——Foss.
Follow a shadow, it still flies you. *See* Song: That Women Are But Men's Shadows; Song: Follow A Shadow.—— Jonson.
Follow, follow me into the South. *See* Ballad.——Seiffert.
Follow me, follow me. *See* Will O' The Wisp.——Meredith.
Follow *the star*. The unseen sighing wings. *See* In Excelsis.——Douglas.
Follow thy fair sun, unhappy shadow. *See* Follow Thy Fair Sun; Devotion.——Campion.
Follow your saint, follow with accents sweet! *See* Follow Your Saint.——Campion.
Folly and Time have fashioned. *See* Athassel Abbey.—— Guiney.
Fool! Argumentative in love; denying flesh. *See* Sophistry Of Love, A.——Porter.
"Fool, Fool," said Abbot again. *See* Features Of Creatures. ——Ransom.
Fool that I was! my heart was sore. *See* Trafalgar Square. ——Bridges.
Foolish prater, what dost thou. *See* Swallow, The.——Cowley.
"Fool's Paradise," I hear the wise ones say. *See* Fool's Paradise.——Johnson.
Footprints now on bread or cake. *See* To A Child With Eyes.——Van Doren.
Footsore and weary, Mary tried. *See* No Room.——Replier.
For a cap and bells our lives we pay. *See* Vision Of Sir Launfal, The; June.——Lowell.
For a day and a night Love sang to us, played with us. *See* At Parting.——Swinburne.
For a gift—the grip of your hand. *See* From The Highway. ——Rice.
For a Little Brown Dog, who "sees" me down. *See* For A Little Brown Dog.——*Unknown.*
For after all—how to tell it. *See* Essay-Writing Contest, The. ——Barrie.
For all ill words that I have spoken. *See* Last Confessional. ——Drinkwater.
For all that God, in mercy, send. *See* Give Thanks.——*Unknown.*
For all the crowd that packed the house to-night. *See* Ghost Out Of Stratford, A.——Morton.
For all the saints who from their labors rest. *See* Funeral Hymn.——Howe.
For all things, friendship excepted. *See* Friendship And Love.——Lyly.
For all we have and are. *See* Today (1914).——Kipling.
For all your days prepare. *See* Preparedness.——Markham.
For auld lang syne. *See* Auld Lang Syne.——Burns.
FOR BRITONS, chief, it was reserv'd. *See* British Commerce.——Thomson.
For Christ's sweet sake, I beg an alms. *See* Vision Of Sir Launfal, The.——Lowell.
For down this path has April come again. *See* Old April.—— Tunstall.
For England's sake men give their lives. *See* For England's Sake Men Give Their Lives.——Letts.
For England, when with favoring gale. *See* Leadman's Song, The.——Pearce; Dibdin.
"For ever with the Lord." *See* At Home In Heaven.—— Montgomery.
For every evil under the sun. *See* Proverbs.——*Unknown.*
For flowers so beautiful and sweet. *See* We Thank Thee.—— Renwick.
For flowers that bloom about our feet. *See* We Thank Thee. ——Emerson.
For forms of Government let fools contest. *See* Charity.—— Pope.
For forty years I shunned the lust. *See* For A Virgin Lady; Three Epitaphs.——Cullen.
For France and liberty he set apart. *See* Napoleon.——Bradford.
For glory? For good? For fortune, or for fame? *See* On The Firing Line.——Miller.
For God, our God is a gallant foe. *See* Ballad For Gloom. ——Pound.
For God's sake, hold your tongue and let me love. *See* Canonization, The.——Donne.
For her gait if she be walking. *See* Song; Complete Lover, The.——Browne.
For him the walls are not finality but bounds to show. *See* Fields Of Thought.——Murphy.
For him, who, lost to ev'ry hope of life. *See* Apology For Vagrants.——Langhorne.
For I dipped (dipt) into the future, far as human eye could see. *See* Universal Peace; Vision Of The Future, A; Prophecy, A; Locksley Hall.——Tennyson.
For I have learned to look on Nature. *See* Lines Written Above Tintern Abbey.——Wordsworth.
For I have loved the rural walk through lanes. *See* Rural Walk, The.——Cowper.
For I must find your vulnerable heel. *See* For I Must Find. ——Doolittle.
For I was a gaunt grave councillor. *See* La Fraisne.—— Pound.
For I would walk alone. *See* Communion With Nature *fr.* "The Prelude."——Wordsworth.
For knighthood is not in the feats of war. *See* True Knight, The.——Hawes.
For life I had never cared greatly. *See* For Life I Had Never Cared Greatly.——Hardy.
For life, with all it yields of joy and woe. *See* Death In The Desert, A.——Browning.
For lo! the board with cups and spoons is crowned. *See* Rape Of The Lock, The.——Pope.
For love he offered me his perfect world. *See* Gift To A Jade.——Wickham.
For Love's sake, Kiss me once again. *See* For Love's Sake. ——Jonson.
For many a year I've watched the ships a-sailing to and fro. *See* Ships, The.——Bell.
For many years I have studied minutely the career of Washington. *See* Character Of Washington, The.——Lodge.
For me the jasmine buds unfold. *See* Song; World Is Mine, The; I Love And The World Is Mine.——Coates.
For me there is a secret on the western slope. *See* February Nocturne.——Harding.
For me—to have made one soul. *See* Towards Fields Of Light. ——Hatch.
For Mercy, Courage, Kindness, Mirth. *See* Song, A; For Mercy, Courage, Kindness, Mirth.——Binyon.
For modes of faith let graceless zealots fight. *See* Faith.—— Pope.
For mother in lowly cabin or mother in palace hall. *See* High Or Low.——Sangster.
For Nature ever faithful is. *See* Woodnotes.——Emerson.
For Nature, true and like in every place. *See* Fragments On Nature And Life.——Emerson.
For no man wist who was best. *See* Round Table, The.—— Manning.
For now, love thou, I rede, Christ, as I thee tell. *See* Love Is Life.——Rolle.
For, O America, our Country! land. *See* America.——Bates.
For peace, thou (than) knowledge more desirable. *See* Of Greatham.——Drinkwater.
For raiment and for daily bread. *See* Thanksgiving.—— Shephard.
For Right not Might you fought. *See* To Belgium.——Dobson.
For sake of wind out of the south. *See* Crossed Heart.—— Hall.
For Scotland's and for freedom's right. *See* Bruce And The Spider.——Barton.
For seven septillion years. *See* Phantasus: VI, 20.——Holz.
For several days the captain seemed. *See* Flogging, A.—— Dana.
For sixty days and upwards. *See* Vicksburg—Ballad, A.—— Hayne.
For such as you, I do believe. *See* Mother In The House, The.——Hagedorn.

For the discipline of sorrow. *See* Let Us Give Thanks.——Farningham.
For the festival of the hyacinths. he gave me a syrinx. *See* Flute, The.——Louys.
For the gladness here where the sun is shining. *See* Our Prayer Of Thanks.——Sandburg.
For the hay and corn and wheat that is reaped. *See* Giving Thanks.——*Unknown.*
For the rest, if we seek a reason of the succession. *See* Conqueror Death, The.——Raleigh.
For the sake of a weathered gray city set high on a hill. *See* Perugia.——Burr.
For the sole edification. *See* Credo, A.——Thackeray.
For the sun what shone at the dawn of spring. *See* Song Of Thanks, A.——Jones.
For the tender beech and the sapling oak. *See* Song—For The Tender Beech And The Sapling Oak.——Peacock.
For the wealth of pathless forests. *See* Thanksgiving, A.——Larcom.
For the youth they gave and the blood they gave. *See* Debt, The.——Garrison.
For thee a stead was builded. *See* Grave, The.——*Unknown.*
For thee, I shall not die. *See* I Shall Not Die For Thee.——Hyde.
For thee, O dear, dear Country. *See* Jerusalem.——Neale.
For thee their pilgrim swords were tried. *See* For Thee They Died.——Drinkwater.
For thee was a house built. *See* Grave, The.——*Unknown.*
For these let me be thankful on this day. *See* Gifts.——Wagstaff.
For this true nobleness I seek in vain. *See* For This True Nobleness I Seek In Vain.——Lowell.
For tho' the giant ages heave the hill. *See* Greatness Of The Soul, The.——Tennyson.
For those my unbaptized rhymes. *See* His Prayer For Absolution.——Herrick.
For those that never know the light. *See* Children Of The Night, The.——Robinson.
For truly, as thou sayest, a Fairy King. *See* Gareth And Lynette.——Tennyson.
For two bleak days the warning pennant red. *See* Northeaster, A.—Snow.
For want of a nail, the shoe was lost. *See* Proverbs.——*Unknown.*
For we have thought the longer thoughts. *See* Chapter Heading.——Hemingway.
For we the mighty mountain plains have trod. *See* Sacraments Of Nature, The.——De Vere.
For what are we thankful for? *See* Little Thankful Song, A.——Stanton.
For what emperor. *See* Bowl.——Stevens.
For what the world admires I'll wish no more. *See* Resolve, The.——Chudleigh.
For woman is not undevelopt man. *See* Princess, The.——Tennyson.
For ye shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace. *See* Quotations For Peace Day.——*Bible.*
For years it had been trampled in the street. *See* Stone Rejected, The.——Markham.
For you are armed. *See* For You Are Armed.——Doolittle.
For you are graved indelibly. *See* For You Are Graved Indelibly.——Doolittle.
For you the white-wracked waste—yet not for me. *See* From The Hills.——Jones.
Forenoon and afternoon and night. *See* Life.——Sill.
Foreseen in the vision of sages. *See* America.——Taylor.
Forever the Great Purpose presses on. *See* World-Purpose, The.——Markham.
Forget, forget the tyranny of sleep. *See* Magic Hour, The.——Lewin.
Forget not yet the tried intent. *See* Lover, Beseecheth His Mistress Not To Forget His Steadfast Faith And True Intent, The; Forget Not Yet.——Wyatt.
Forget six counties overhung with smoke. *See* Prologue.——Morris.
Forgive, O Lord, our severing ways. *See* Forgive.——Whittier.
Forgotten! can it be a few swift rounds. *See* Forgotten.——Hayne.
Forlorn and white, whorls of purity about a golden chalice. *See* White Symphony.——Fletcher.
Formed long ago, yet made today. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
Forth from its scabbard; pure and bright. *See* Sword Of Robert E. Lee, The.——Ryan.
Forth from the curtain of clouds, from the tent of purple and scarlet. *See* Wedding-Day, The.——Longfellow.
Forth from the dust and din. *See* Andante Con Moto.——Henley.
Forth from the wolds where the west winds are blowing. *See* Song Of The Thames, The.——Myers.
Forth he fared at the fateful moment. *See* Death-Going Of Scyld, The; Beowulf.——*Unknown.*
Forth in shining phalanx marching. *See* Gods And Heroes Of The Gael.——Cox.
Forth into the warm darkness faring wide. *See* Wings In The Dark.——Gray.
Fortunately, though the Stage is bound the Press is free. *See* On Publishing Plays.——Shaw.
Forty Viziers saw I go. *See* Fair Circassian, The.——Garnett.
Forty years back, when much had place. *See* George Meredith.——Hardy.
Forty years on, when afar and asunder. *See* Forty Years On.——Bowen.
Forward violet thus did I chide. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
Fountain, fountain, what do you say. *See* Fountain, The.——Teasdale.
Fountain of Fire, whom all divide. *See* I Seek Thee In The Heart Alone.——Trench.
Four and thirty years ago. *See* Rab And His Friends.——Brown.
Four and twenty bonny boys. *See* Sir Hugh, Or The Jew's Daughter.——*Unknown.*
Four ducks on a pond. *See* Memory, A; Four Ducks On A Pond.——Allingham.
Four great gates has the city of Damascus. *See* Gates Of Damascus.— Flecker.
Four hundred urgent springs. *See* Ronsard.——De Ford.
Four little sunbeams came earthward. *See* Four Sunbeams, The.——M. K. B.
Four men stood by the grave of a man. *See* Alexander The Great.——*Unknown.*
Four of us went to the woods one day. *See* Jack-In-The-Pulpit.——Holland.
Four pelicans went over the house. *See* Pelicans.——Jeffers.
Four Seasons fill the measure of the year. *See* Human Seasons, The.——Keats.
Four sharp scythes sweeping—in concert keeping. *See* Day In Ireland, A.——Cavanagh.
Four straight brick walls, severely plain. *See* Quaker Graveyard, The.——Mitchell.
Four things a man must learn to do. *See* Four Things.——Van Dyke.
"Four winds blowing through the sky." *See* Four Winds.——Teasdale.
Four years!—and didst thou stay above. *See* Geist's Grave.——Arnold.
Four years of night and nightmare. *See* Daybreak.——Untermeyer.
Fourfold is made the divine measure of man. *See* Creation And Fall.——Fletcher.
Four-paws, the kitten from the farm. *See* "Four-Paws."——Eden.
Fourscore and seven years ago our fathers brought forth upon this continent. *See* Lincoln's Gettysburg Address; Address At Gettysburg; New Birth Of Freedom, A; Gettysburg Address.——Lincoln.
Fourteen small broidered berries on the hem. *See* What The Sonnet Is.——Lee-Hamilton.
Fourth July, it seem to me. *See* Just Watch Papa.——Herschell.
Frae great *Apollo*, poet say. *See* Poet's Wish, The; An Ode.——Ramsay.
Fragoletta, blessed one. *See* Songs For Fragoletta.——Le Gallienne.
Frail autumn lights upon the leaves. *See* In Autumn.——Symons.
Frail new-born things. *See* New-Born.——Le Gallienne.
Frail sleep, that blowest by fresh banks. *See* To Sleep.——MacKaye.
Frail, wistful guardian of the broom. *See* Sweeper, The.——Lee.
Frailty, thy name is woman. *See* Hamlet.——Shakespeare.
France is planting her gardens. *See* Flower-Beds In The Tuileries.——Channing.
Franceline rose in the dawning gray. *See* Viva La France.——Crawford.
Francis Drake was born nigh south Tavistock in Devonshire. *See* Life Of Sir Francis Drake, The; Holy State, The.——Fuller.
Francois Villon has seen and dared. *See* Burgundian Defiance, The.——McCarthy.
Frank was a notable kind of man. *See* Frank Dickson.——Carlyle.
Freddie saw some fine ripe cherries. *See* Freddie And The Cherry Tree.——Hawkshawe.
Free are the Muses, and where freedom is. *See* Breath On The Oat.——Taylor.
Free to all souls the hidden beauty calls. *See* Walls.——Gore-Booth.
Freedom all winged expands. *See* Voluntaries.——Emerson.
Freedom called them—up they rose. *See* Gallant Fifty-One, The.——Flash.
Freedom has taken wings! *See* To The Anglo Saxon Aviators.——Hoffman.
Freedom's first champion in our fettered land. *See* Garrison.——Alcott.
French and Russian they matter not. *See* Chant Of Hate Against England, A.——Henderson.
Fresh from his fastnesses. *See* Rhymes and Rhythms.——Henley.
Fresh Spring, the herald of love's mighty king. *See* Sonnets; Amoretti.——Spenser.
Fresh with all airs of woodland brooks. *See* With A Copy Of Herrick.——Gosse.
Friend after friend departs. *See* Friend After Friend Departs.——Montgomery.
Friend, call me what you will. *See* On Being Styled "Pro-Boer".——Watson.
Friend, like a flying bird is my horse. *See* Spotted Horse.——Gray.
Friend, you are grieved that I should go. *See* Creeds.——Baker.

Friendless and faint, with martyred steps and slow. *See* Calvary.——Robinson.
Friends and loves we have none, nor wealth nor blest abode. *See* Seekers, The.——Masefield.
Friends, are ye sad for the troubled Friar. *See* Troubled Friar, The.——Hyde.
Friends! hear the words my wandering thoughts would say. *See* Lyrics And Epigrams; On Southey's Death.——Landor.
Friends! I come not here to talk. *See* Rienzi To The Romans.——Mitford.
Friends....old friends.... *See* Friends....Old Friends.——Henley.
Friends, push around the bottle and let us be drinking. *See* Song, For A Venison Dinner.——Stansbury.
Friends, Romans, countrymen, lend me your ears! *See* Julius Caesar; Mark Anthony's Oration.——Shakespeare.
Friends? Yes. Not only friends in flesh. *See* World Friends. Adams.
Friendship doth bind, with pleasant ties. *See* Friendship, Love And Truth.——*Unknown.*
Friendship is a name. *See* Friendship Is A Name.——Shirley.
Friendship is a strong and habitual inclination. *See* On Friendship.——Budgell.
Friendship is not like love; it cannot say. *See* Friendship Is Not Like Love.——White.
Friendship, like love, is but a name. *See* Hare With Many Friends, The.——Gay.
Friendship needs no studied phrases. *See* Friendship.——*Unknown.*
Friendship, peculiar bloom of heaven. *See* Friendship.——Johnson.
Friendship's like music; two strings tuned alike. *See* Friendship's Like Music.——Quarles.
Frieze of warm bronze that glides with cat-like movements. *See* Stevedores, The.——Fletcher.
Frighten the children, do I? Pop with too sudden a jump? *See* Poor Jack-In-The-Box.——Dodge.
Fringed with coral, floored with lava. *See* Christmas Island.——Bates.
Frisky as a lambkin. *See* Lovable Child, The.——Poulsson.
From a branch the bird called. *See* Bird, The.——Michelson.
From a child I was fond of reading. *See* Autobiography.——Franklin.
From a grey background, silverly. *See* First Snow.——Morgenstern.
From a high place I saw the city. *See* Poems Of West Ham, The.——*Unknown.*
From a very early period of my life. *See* Diamond Lens, The. O'Brien.
From a vision red with war I awoke and saw the Prince. *See* New Day, The.——Johnson.
From all these things, let us arise and go. *See* Easter, 1922.——Bellows.
From all uneasy passions free. *See* From All Uneasy Passions Free.——Sheffield.
From an old hayloft when the cold was still. *See* Russets.——Conant.
From ancient Edens long forgot. *See* White-Throat Sings, A.——Eaton.
From art, from nature, from the schools. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
From Blackwall, hard by London Town on a bleak December day. *See* Ballad For Cape Henry Day.——Tunstall.
From Cape Good Hope to Melbourne, with yards squared taut and true. *See* Running The Easting Down.——Riesenberg.
From child to youth. *See* Heart Of The Night, The; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
From childhood's hour I have not been. *See* Alone.——Poe.
From cold east shore to warm west sea. *See* Last Taschastas, The.——Miller.
From corn crib by the level pasture lands. *See* Garden In August, The.——McGiffert.
From dusk till dawn the livelong night. *See* Betsy's Battle Flag.——Irving.
From Eastertide to Eastertide. *See* Ballad Of A Nun, A.——Davidson.
From fall to spring, the russet acorn. *See* Holidays.——Emerson.
From far away we come to you. *See* From Far Away.——Morris.
From far beyond all death, all spaces dark. *See* Singer Of The Shadows, The.——Lee.
From far she watched his wanderings. *See* She Remembers.——Aldis.
From Frozen Climes and Endless Tracks of Snow. *See* Winter-Piece, A.—Philips.
From giant Oaks, that wave their branches dark. *See* Vegetable Loves.——Darwin.
From gold to gray. *See* Indian Summer.——Whittier.
From golden dawn to purple dusk. *See* March Of Humanity, The.——Miller.
From Greenland's icy mountains. *See* From Greenland's Icy Mountains.——Heber.
From groves of spice. *See* Hindu Cradle Song.——Naidu.
From harmony, from heavenly harmony. *See* Song For St. Cecelia's Day, A.——Dryden.
From heart to heart, from creed to creed. *See* Stream Of Faith, The.——Gannett.
From hedgerows where aromas fain would be. *See* Despottisms.——Guiney.
From his cradle in the glamourie. *See* Peak And Puke.——De la Mare.
From holy flower to holy flower. *See* Study Of A Spider, The.——De Tabley.
From its blue vase the rose of evening drops. *See* Evening In England, An.——Ledwidge.
From its thin branch high in the autumn wind. *See* Leaf-Movement.——Ficke.
From Killybegs to Ardara. *See* Road Of Ireland, A.——O'Donnell.
From Lewis, Monsieur Gerard came. *See* Yankee Doodle's Expedition To Rhode Island; Expedition To Rhode Island.——*Rivington's Gazette.*
From low to high doth dissolution climb. *See* Mutability.——Wordsworth.
From many a field with patriot blood imbrued. *See* Decoration Day.——Barbour.
From morn to midnight, all day through. *See* Expectans Expectavi.——Sorley.
From my farm, from her farm. *See* Saturn.——Quiller-Couch.
From my office-cell I saw you towing slowly down the sound. *See* Square Peg, The.——Seagrove.
From my spirit's gray defeat. *See* Refuge, *fr.* Songs Out Of Sorrow.——Teasdale.
From mysteries of the Past. *See* To The Modern Man.——Wheelock.
From naked stones of agony. *See* Spirit's House, *fr.* Songs Out Of Sorrow.——Teasdale.
From Nazareth to Bethlehem. *See* Nativity, The.——Hopkins.
From nether dark the seed spoke out of sight. *See* From Nether Dark The Seed.——George.
From noise of Scar-fires rest ye free. *See* Bell-Man, The.——Herrick.
From one end of the valley. *See* Borgia.——Haste.
From our hidden places. *See* Others, The.——O'Sullivan.
From out the dragging vastness of the sea. *See* Convalescense.——Lowell.
From out the South the genial breezes sigh. *See* Mother, The.——Borrow.
From Pembrokes' princely dome, where mimic Art. *See* Sonnett, Written After Seeing Wilton-House.——Warton.
From rock-built nest. *See* Eagle Trail, The.——Garland.
From rosy bowers, where sleeps the God of Love. *See* From Rosy Bowers.——D'Urfey.
From sea to sea, from shore to shore. *See* Unconquered Hope, The.——Thomas.
From silvering mid-sea to the Syrian Sand. *See* Before Mary Of Magdala Came.——Markham.
From Somerset and Devon. *See* Names.——Brown.
From song and dream forever gone. *See* Elegiac Mood.——Bottomley.
From Stirling Castle we had seen. *See* Yarrow Unvisited.——Wordsworth.
From the apple bough many petals fly tossed of the wind. *See* Last Song In An Opera.——Nichols.
From the candles and dumb shadows. *See* Finding.——Brooke.
From the Creator's throne God fell. *See* From The Creator's Throne God Fell.——Mombert.
From the depth of the dreamy decline of the dawn. *See* Nephilidia.——Swinburne.
From the desert I come to thee. *See* Bedouin Song; Bedouin Love Song.——Taylor.
From the fair Lavinian shore. *See* From The Fair Lavinian Shore.——Shakespeare.
From the first circle thus I made descent. *See* Paola And Francesca.——Dante.
From the flotsam of a city street. *See* Swinging Stair, The.——Crane.
From the forests and highlands. *See* Hymn Of Pan.——Shelley.
From the golden gate where the sunsets wait. *See* Sealed Orders.——Gibbs.
From the grave of the Unknown Soldier the crowd melted away. *See* Unknown.——Barton.
From the gray woods they come. *See* Dancers, The.——Deutsch.
From the hag and hungry goblin. *See* Tom O'Bedlam's Song.——*Unknown.*
From the halls of Montezuma. *See* Marines' Hymn, The.——*Unknown.*
From the heart of the mighty mountains strong-souled for my fate I came. *See* Song Of The Colorado, The.——Hall.
From the hills of home forth looking, far beneath the tent-like span. *See* Garrison Of Cape Ann, The.——Whittier.
From the madding crowd they stand apart. *See* V-a-s-e, The.——Roche.
From the majesty and mystery and might of all the North. *See* Manzanitas.——Carman.
From the moors and the tors of old England. *See* Americans All.——Irving.
From the most fixed principles of human nature. *See* Apostrophe To The Volunteers, The.——Hall.
From the Parthenon I learn. *See* From The Parthenon I Learn.——Wattles.
From the Scheldt to the Niemen. *See* Australians To The Front.——Sandes.

From the shoulder of a scrub-covered bluff. *See* High Brotherhood, The.——Marsh.
From the start of Life. *See* Solar Road, The.——Carlin.
From the time of our old Revolution. *See* That Things Are No Worse, Sire.——Jackson.
From the top of Hartsgarth Fell. *See* Tarras Water.——Gibson.
From the Unseen I come to you to-night. *See* Voice Of The Unborn, The.——Burr.
From the water-gate of Pekin, where the latticed lanterns glow. *See* Rose Of Rest, The.——Crane.
From their folded mates they wander far. *See* Black Sheep. ——Burton.
From this hundred terraced height. *See* Centennial Meditation Of Columbia, The.——Lanier.
From this low-lying valley; Oh, how sweet. *See* Two Points Of View.——Watkins.
From this quaint cabin window I can see. *See* By The Pacific.——Bashford.
From this tower room above the wall. *See* Cups Of Illusion. ——Bellamann.
From troubles of the world. *See* Ducks.——Harvey.
From Tuscan came my lady's worthy race. *See* Description And Praise Of His Love Geraldine.——Howard.
From twigs of visionary boughs. *See* Prophet And Fool.—— Golding.
From Virgin's womb this day did spring. *See* For Christmas Day.——Kinwelmersh.
From what mysterious seas. *See* Nude.——Alling.
From what old ballad, or from what rich frame. *See* Wealth. ——Kilmer.
From what (sad) star I know not, but I found. *See* Giant Puffball, The.——Blunden.
From what strange journey am I safe returned. *See* Young Mother, The.——Cammack.
From wrath-red dawn to wrath-red dawn. *See* Lark, The.—— Service.
From Wynyard's Gap the livelong day. *See* Trampwoman's Tragedy, A.——Hardy.
From you I have been absent in the spring. *See* Sonnet.—— Shakespeare.
From you, Ianthe, little troubles pass. *See* Ianthe.——Landor.
Frost-bound the garden stands. *See* Naiad, The.——Armstrong.
Frowned the Laird on the Lord: "So, red-handed I catch thee? *See* Muckle-Mouth Meg.——Browning.
Frowning, the mountain stronghold stood. *See* Lost Colors, The.——Ward.
Full fathom five thy father lies. *See* Sea Dirge, A; Ariel Sings; Full Fathom Five.——Shakespeare.
Full happy is the man who comes at last. *See* Year's End, The.——Cole.
Full in the middle of this pleasantness. *See* Sacrifice To Pan, The.——Keats.
Full knee-deep lies the winter snow. *See* Death Of The Old Year, The.——Tennyson.
Full many a glorious morning have I seen. *See* Sonnet.—— Shakespeare.
Full many a project that never was hatched. *See* Humpty Dumpty.——Whitney.
Full many a sinful notion. *See* Apple-Pie And Cheese.—— Field.
Full many lift and sing. *See* Negro Poets.——Johnson.
Full merrily rings the millstone round. *See* Song Of The Elfin Miller.——Cunningham.
Full of her long white arms and milky skin. *See* History Of Two Simple Lovers.——Ransom.
Funny, solemn, little old grey owl. *See* Yearning.——Kreymborg.
Furl that Banner, for 'tis weary. *See* Conquered Banner, The.——Ryan.
Furl your sail, my little boatie. *See* Little Boatie.——Van Dyke.
Further and further we leave this scene. *See* In War-Time. ——Coates.
Fyll the cuppe, Phylyppe. *See* Convivial Songs.——*Unknown.*

G

G stands for Gnu, whose weapons of defense. *See* Gnu, The. ——Belloc.
Gae bring my guid auld harp ance mair. *See* Scotland Yet. ——Riddell.
Gaffers, gammers, huzzies, louts. *See* Holiday At Hampton Court.——Davidson.
Gaily (gayly) bedight, a gallant knight. *See* Eldorado.—— Poe.
Gallants attend and hear a friend. *See* Battle Of Kegs, The. ——Hopkinson.
Gamarra is a dainty steed. *See* Blood Horse, The.——Procter.
Gane were but the winter cauld. *See* Gane Were But The Winter Cauld.——Cunningham.
Garcon! You-*you*. *See* Hero Of The Commune, The.——Preston.
"Garden of no fruit! Lichen on a stone!" *See* Meeting In A Garden.——Ransom.
Garden of Shushan. *See* Before The Feast Of Shushan.—— Spencer.
Gardens and Stairways; those are words that thrill me. *See* Stairways And Gardens.——Wilcox.
Gargantuan ranges of blue-dappled hills. *See* Gargantua (na).——Allen.
Garlands upon his grave. *See* Charles Sumner.——Longfellow.
Gather for festival. *See* Songs From Cyprus.——Doolittle.
Gather the garlands rare today. *See* Memorial Day.——Warman.
Gather the wind in your fist. *See* Words Of Agur, The.—— Auslander.
Gather ye rosebuds while ye may. *See* Gather Ye Rosebuds While Ye May; To The Virgins, To Make Much Of Time.——Herrick.
Gaudeamus igitur, Juvenes dum sumus. *See* De Brevitate Vitae.——*Unknown.*
Gay and audacious crime glints in his eyes. *See* In The Vices. ——Evans.
Gay go up and gay go down. *See* Bells Of London, The; Gay Go Up Gay Go Down; Mother Goose Melodies.—— *Unknown.*
Gay, guiltless pair. *See* Winged Worshippers, The.—— Sprague.
Gay little Dandelion. *See* Little Dandelion.——Bostwick.
Gay little Girl-of-the-Diving-Tank. *See* At The Carnival.—— Spencer.
Gay was the throng that poured through the streets. *See* Song Of The Market-Place, The.——Buckham.
Gaze not on swans in whose soft breast. *See* Beauty Is Excellence.——Noel.
Gem of all isthmuses and isles that lie. *See* Sonnet To The Island Of Sirmio.——Catullus.
Gemmed with white daisies was the great green. *See* To Tony (Aged 3).——Wilson.
Generation after generation takes to itself the form of a body. *See* This Mysterious Mankind.——Carlyle.
Genius of Ancient Greece. *See* Invocation To The Genius Of Greece.——Akenside.
Genius, that power which dazzles mortal-eyes. *See* Success. ——Cameron.
Genteel in personage. *See* Maiden's Ideal Of A Husband, A. ——Carey.
Gentle Jesus, meek and mild. *See* Gentle Jesus Meek And Mild.——Wesley.
Gentle Love, this hour befriend me. *See* Gentle Love, This Hour Befriend Me.——Hill.
Gently Death came to him and bent to him asleep. *See* Close Up The Ranks.——Van Zile.
Gently dream, my darling child. *See* Song Of The Indian Mother.——Clark.
Gently, Lord, oh, gently lead us. *See* In Sorrow.——Hastings.
Gertrude, Dorothy, Mary, Claire, Alberta. *See* Gertrude Hoffman Girls, The.——Eluard.
Get up, get up for shame! The blooming morn. *See* Corrina's Going A-Maying.——Herrick.
"Get up, our Anna dear, from the weary spinning-wheel. *See* Fairy Thorn, The.——Ferguson.
Ghastly, ghoulish, grinning skull. *See* To A Skull.——Jones.
Ghostly ships in a ghostly sea. *See* Off Heligoland.——Middleton.
Ghosts of my fathers, while you sleep. *See* Epilogue, An.—— Gibson.
Ghosts of tall lonely women, birches crowd. *See* White Birches Of New England.——Ryan.
Ghosts of the early earth. *See* In Arizona; Hopi Ghosts.—— Simpson.
Gift of the living God to mortal man. *See* Peace Universal; Dawn Of The Century.——Thorne.
Gigantic figure of a mighty age. *See* Theodore Roosevelt.—— Huhner.
Gilded mask and domino. *See* Carnival.——Carco.
Gilderoy was a bonnie boy. *See* My Handsome Gilderoy.—— *Unknown.*
Gilk is sincere. He lets no chance get by. *See* Gilk.—— Marquis.
Gilliflower, Gilliflower. *See* Youth Asks.——Richards.
Gin a body meet a body. *See* Coming Through The Rye.—— *Unknown.*
Gin I should fa' on foreign field. *See* Scottish Earth.—— Martin.
Gineral C. is a dreffle smart man. *See* What Mr. Robinson Thinks.——Lowell.
Girl of the red mouth. *See* Girl Of The Red Mouth.—— McDermott.
Girls, it's five minutes of eight. *See* At The High School Graduation.——Hess.
Girls, when I am gone away. *See* Song.——Dowden.
Git yer little sage hens ready. *See* At A Cowboy Dance.—— Adams.
Giuseppe, da barber, ees greata for "mash." *See* Mia Carlotta.——Daly.
Give a man a horse he can ride. *See* Gifts; Sunday Up The River; Song; Give A Man A Horse He Can Ride.—— Thomson.
Give a rouse, then, in the Maytime. *See* Stein Song, A.—— Hovey.
Give all to love. *See* Give All To Love.——Emerson.
Give away her gowns. *See* Chorus.——Millay.
Give beauty all her right. *See* Measure Of Beauty; Give Beauty All Her Right.——Campion.
Give me a battle to fight. *See* Battle-Cry, A.——Shippey.
"Give me a fillet, Love," quoth I. *See* Love And Life.—— Lippman.

Give me a hot summer. *See* Cock, The.——Falstaff.
Give me a man with an aim. *See* Better To Climb Than Fall. ——*Unknown.*
Give me a penny, kind lady. *See* On Epsom Down.——Jerrold.
Give me all mountains. *See* All Mountains.——Doolittle.
Give me at our parting. *See* For Remembrance.——Burr.
Give me but room to fight my way. *See* Whatever Odds There Are.——Rice.
Give me courage, Lord, to sail. *See* Prayer For Courage, A. ——Morris.
Give me hunger, O you gods that sit and give. *See* At A Window.——Sandburg.
Give me kisses! Do not stay. *See* To Lesbia.——Saxe.
Give me more love, or more disdain. *See* Give Me More Love Or More Disdain; Mediocrity In Love Rejected.——Carew.
Give me my old coat again. *See* Nostalgia.——Tree.
Give me my scallop-shell of quiet. *See* My Pilgrimage; His Pilgrimage; Soul's Pilgrimage, The; Pilgrimage, The. ——Raleigh.
Give me my tithe of strength to walk the way. *See* Day By Day.——Appleton.
Give me no mansions ivory white. *See* Desire, The.——Hinkson.
Give me, O friend, the secret of thy heart. *See* Rosa Rosarum. ——Robinson.
Give me, O indulgent Fate. *See* Petition For An Absolute Retreat, The.——Finch.
"Give me of your bark, O Birch-Tree." *See* Hiawatha's Sailing.——Longfellow.
Give me some music; music, moody food. *See* Cleopatra And The Messenger.——Shakespeare.
Give me the hills that echo silence back. *See* Silent Ranges, The.——Bird.
Give me the lowest place: not that I dare. *See* Lowest Place, The.——Rossetti.
Give me the pay I have served for. *See* By Blue Ontario's Shore.——Whitman.
Give me the room whose every nook. *See* Library, The.—— Sherman.
Give me the scorn of the stars and a peak defiant. *See* Song Of The Soldier-Born, The.——Service.
Give me the splendid silent sun with all his beams full-dazzling. *See* Give Me The Splendid Silent Sun.—— Whitman.
Give me thyself! It were as well to cry. *See* Thyself.—— Symonds.
Give me to rest in a quiet town. *See* Haven.——Pulsifer.
Give me truths. *See* Blight.——Emerson.
Give me white paper! *See* Columbus.——Hale.
Give me your hand, old Revolutionary. *See* Centenarian's Story, The.——Whitman.
Give me your hands, and let your strange wild eyes. *See* Fragment.——John.
Give me your poppies. *See* Give Me Your Poppies.——Doolittle.
Give me yourself one hour; I do not crave. *See* Request.—— Hope.
Give not with your hands; they might break lifting mountains. *See* Give Not With Your Hands.——Black.
Give o'er, foolish heart, and make haste to despair. *See* Give O'er, Foolish Heart.——Veel.
Give place, ye lovers, here before. *See* Praise Of His Love, A; Give Place, Ye Lovers.——Howard.
Give place, you ladies, and begone. *See* Praise Of His Lady, A.——*Unknown;* Heywood.
Give thy thoughts no tongue. *See* Polonius' Advice To Laertes; Polonius Advices His Son; Give Thy Thoughts No Tongue.——Shakespeare.
Give to barrows, trays, and pans. *See* Art.——Emerson.
Give to me the life I love. *See* Vagabond, The.——Stevenson.
Give to the winds thy fears. *See* Courage.——Gerhardt.
Give us a name to fill the mind. *See* Name Of France, The. Van Dyke.
"Give us a song!" the soldiers cried. *See* Song Of The Camp, The; Song In Camp, The.——Taylor.
Give us a virile Christ for these rough days. *See* Virile Christ, A.——Boundy.
Give us men! Men from every rank. *See* Give Us Men.—— Holland.
Give us our daily Bread. *See* Our Daily Bread.——Procter.
Given, not lent. *See* Unto Us A Son Is Given.——Meynell.
Glad that I live am I. *See* Little Song Of Life, A.——Reese.
Gladys Bailey had a parasol in one hand. *See* Managing Marjorie..——Fillmore.
Glass antique, 'twixt thee and Nell. *See* Nell Gwynne's Looking-Glass.——Blanchard.
Gleam of lost wonder. *See* To Romance.——Stork.
Glide soft ye silver Floods. *See* Glide Ye Silver Floods.—— Browne.
Glittering keen, all things appear. *See* Quiet Street After Rain, A.——Ginsberg.
Gloom! An October like November. *See* Antwerp I-VI.—— Hueffer.
Glooms of the live-oaks, beautiful braided and woven. *See* Marshes Of Glynn, The.——Lanier.
Glories, pleasures, pomps, delights, and ease. *See* Dirge.—— Ford.
Glorious things of thee are spoken. *See* Glorious Things Of Thee Are Spoken.——Newton.
Glorious Ulysses, returned from the war. *See* Ulysses Builds His Bed.——De Bosschers.
Glorious weather Chanticler has called. *See* Curtain, The.—— Klingsor.
Glorious with scars and rents the battle-banners rise. *See* Great Cross Of Mercy, The.——Garrison.
Glory and honor and fame and everlasting laudation. *See* Sherman.——Gilder.
"Glory and loveliness have pass'd away." *See* Dedication To Leigh Hunt, Esq.——Keats.
Glory be to God for dappled things. *See* Pied Beauty.—— Hopkins.
Glory be to God on high and on earth peace, good-will towards men. *See* Gloria In Excelsis.——*Unknown.*
Glory-glory to God in the highest, and on earth glory! *See* Noon: Amagansett Beach.——Wheelock.
Glory, glory, to the Sun. *See* Glory, Glory To The Sun.—— Alford.
Glory of warrior, glory of orator, glory of song. *See* Wages. Tennyson.
Gnarly and bent and deaf's a pos'. *See* Zeke.——Strong.
Go a little aside from the noise of the world. *See* Listen.—— Oppenheim.
Go and catch a falling star. *See* Song.——Donne.
Go back, dark blood, to the springs from which you came. *See* Dream And The Blood, The.——Untermeyer.
Go, burning sighs, unto the frozen heart. *See* Lover Sendeth Sighs To Move His Suit.——Wyatt.
Go, crystal tears! like to the morning showers. *See* Go, Crystal Tears.——Dowland.
Go down, Tall Priest, to the iron seat. *See* Desideratus Mercier.——Robinson.
Go down to Kew in lilac-time, in lilac-time, in lilac-time. *See* At Kew.——Noyes.
Go fetch to me a pint o' wine. *See* Silver Tassie, The; Go Fetch To Me A Pint O' Wine; My Bonnie Mary.—— Burns.
Go, for they call you, Shepherd, from the hill. *See* Scholar-Gipsy, The.——Arnold.
Go, forget me! Why should sorrow. *See* Go, Forget Me.—— Wolfe.
Go forth into the many mansions. *See* Incentives To Duty. ——Sumner.
Go from me: I am one of those who fall. *See* Mystic And Cavalier.——Johnson.
Go from me. Yet I feel that I shall stand. *See* Sonnet, A; Sonnets From The Portuguese; Go From Me.—— Browning.
Go, go, complete the overthrow. *See* Love-Ending.——O'Neill.
Go, happy rose, and interwove. *See* To The Rose: A Song. ——Herrick.
Go, I will shut the windows. *See* Alienation.——Kemp.
Go lift him gently from the wheels. *See* Fusiliers' Dog, The. ——Doyle.
Go, little book, and wish to all. *See* Envoy.——Stevenson.
Go, lonely boy! to yonder tow'r. *See* Verses Written During The War 1756-1763.——Mordaunt.
Go, lovely Rose. *See* Go, Lovely Rose.——Waller.
Go, mark the matchless working of the power. *See* Nature. ——Cowper.
Go not, happy day. *See* Songs From Maud.——Tennyson.
Go not, my soul, in search of Him. *See* Indwelling God, The. ——Hosmer.
Go not to the hills of Erin. *See* Wind On The Hills, The.—— Shorter.
Go, patter to lubbers and swab, do ye see. *See* Poor Jack.—— Dibdin.
Go, ploughman, plough. *See* Go Ploughman, Plough.—— Campbell.
Go, pretty child, and bear this flower. *See* To His Savior, A Child; A Present By A Child; Child's Present To His Child-Savior, A.——Herrick.
Go, pretty page, with the dimpled chin. *See* Age Of Wisdom, The.——Thackeray.
Go, Rose, and in her golden hair. *See* To A Rose.——Sherman.
Go, Rose, go, and on Themira's breast. *See* Go, Rose, Go.—— Beale.
Go, songs, for ended is our brief, sweet play. *See* Envoy.—— Thompson.
Go, Soul, the body's guest. *See* Soul's Errand, The; Lie, The. ——Raleigh.
Go, spend your penny, Beauty, when you will. *See* Sonnet. ——Masefield.
Go, stranger, and at Sparta say. *See* Thermopylae.——Simonides *of Ceos.*
Go study to disdain. *See* Minotaur.——Wylie.
Go t' sleep, li'l honey white chile. *See* Black Mammy's Lullaby.——Melton.
Go, tell Amynta, gentle swain. *See* Lover's Message, The.—— Dryden.
Go thou and seek the House of Prayer. *See* Written On A Sunday Morning.——Southey.
Go, thou emblem of my heart. *See* Upon A Crowned Heart Sent To A Cruel Mistress.——Lawes.
Go to dark Gethsemane. *See* Christ Our Example In Suffering.——Montgomery.
Go to him, ah, go to him and lift your eyes aglow to him. *See* To Her—Unspoken.——Burr.
Go to sleep, you poor little darling. *See* Breton Lullaby.—— *Unknown.*

Go to the western gate, Luke Havergal. *See* Luke Havergal. ——Robinson.
Go 'way, fiddle! folks is tired o' hearin' you a-squawkin'. *See* De Fust Banjo.——Russell.
Go, when the day is fine. *See* Immortality.——Wister.
Go when the friendly moon permits the tides. *See* Advice To A Clam-Digger.——Snow.
Go—you may call it madness, folly. *See* To — — —.——Rogers.
Go, you must go—it is I who can sing. *See* Body And Spirit. ——Carroll.
Go, young man, let my heart alone. *See* Young Maid's Resolution, A.——*Unknown.*
Goblins came, on mischief bent. *See* Temptation Of Saint Anthony, The.——Gales.
God, although this life is but a wraith. *See* Prayer.——Untermeyer.
God and I in space alone. *See* Illusion.——Wilcox.
God and the fairies, be true, be true. *See* For A Child Named Katherine.——Nicholl.
God, as He shaped thy beauty, took. *See* To One Loved.——Sterling.
God bade the birds break not the silent spell. *See* Thrush, The.——Benét.
God be with thee, my beloved. *See* Valediction, A.——Browning.
God bless my little one! How fair. *See* Prayer.——Fawcett.
God bless our Father's Land! *See* International Ode.——Holmes.
God bless our native land! *See* Our Native Land.——Brooks.
God bless pawnbrokers! They are quiet men. *See* Pawnbrokers.——Wilkinson.
God bless the King, I mean the Faith's defender. *See* Extempore Verses.——Byrom.
"God bless the man who first invented sleep!" *See* Early Rising.——Saxe.
God bless the master of this house. *See* Singers In The Snow; Christmas Carol, A.——*Unknown.*
God, by the sea, by the resounding sea. *See* Hymn To The Victorious Dead.——Hagedorn.
God called up from dreams a man. *See* God Called Up From Dreams.——Richter.
God dreamed a man. *See* Bugler, The.——Harvey.
God dreamed the suns sprang flaming into place. *See* Creation.——Bierce.
God gave all men all earth to love. *See* Sussex.——Kipling.
God gave my world to me. *See* My World.——Piety.
God give us men! a time (The time) like this demands. *See* Wanted; God Give Us Men; Men Wanted; Need For Men, The.——Holland.
God, God, be lenient her first night there. *See* Prayer For A Very New Angel, A.——Storey.
God grant us wisdom in these coming days. *See* New Earth, A.——Oxenham.
God has builded a house with a low lintel. *See* Sanctuary.——Kilmer.
God hath been patient long. In eons past. *See* Harvest Waits, The.——Mifflin.
God help us! Who's ready? There's danger before. *See* Who's Ready?——Procter.
God, I am travelling out to death's sea. *See* Valley Of The Shadow.——Galsworthy.
God, I return to You on April days. *See* Mockery.——Untermeyer.
God, if this were enough. *See* If This Were Faith.——Stevenson.
God, in His ages past the dawn of day. *See* Niagara.——Garesche.
God is at the anvil, beating out the sun. *See* God Is At The Anvil.——Sarett.
God is at the organ. *See* God Is At The Organ.——Kilmer.
God, is it sinful if I feel. *See* Prayer, A.——Thayer.
God is not dumb that he should speak no more. *See* God Is Not Dumb.——Lowell.
God is our refuge and strength. *See* Refuge, The; Psalm XLVI.——Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*
God is so good that He will hear. *See* Little Hymn, A.——Taylor.
God is the necessity of humanity. *See* God, The Necessity Of Humanity.——Gordon.
God keep you safe, my little love. *See* My Little Love.——Hawley.
God knows how many nights upon her bed. *See* Old Maid. ——Nicolson.
God—let me be aware. *See* Awareness.——Teichner.
God loves an idle rainbow. *See* Couplet.——Hodgson.
God Lyæus, ever young. *See* God Lyæus; Song To Bacchus. ——Fletcher.
God made a little gentian. *See* Fringed Gentian.——Dickinson.
God made Him birds in a pleasant humor. *See* Making Of Birds, The.——Hinkson.
God made my lady lovely to behold. *See* How My Songs Of Her Began.——Marston.
God made my mother on an April Day. *See* My Mother.——Ledwidge.
God made the streams that gurgle. *See* Earth's Greatest Charms.——*Unknown.*
God make my life a little light. *See* Child's Hymn, A; Child's Prayer, A.——Betham-Edwards.
God makes a path, provides a guide. *See* God Makes A Path. ——Williams.
God makes sech nights, all white an' still. *See* Courtin', The; Biglow Papers, The.——Lowell.
God meant me to be hungry. *See* God's Will.——Howells.
God moves in a mysterious way. *See* Light Shining Out Of Darkness; Providence; God Moves In A Mysterious Way.——Cowper.
God, must I pass clumsily back to you in the end? *See* How Shall I Go ——Strode.
God of grave nights, God of brave mornings. *See* Chant Out Of Doors, A.——Wilkinson.
God of our fathers, known of old. *See* Recessional.——Kipling.
God of the earth, the sky, the sea. *See* God Of The Earth, The Sky, The Sea.——Longfellow.
God of the living, in whose eyes. *See* God Of The Living, The.——Ellerton.
God of us who kill our kind. *See* Prayer Of The Peoples, A. ——Mackaye.
God pity all the brave who go. *See* God's Pity.——Driscoll.
God pours for me His draught divine. *See* Thanks From Earth To Heaven.——Wheelock.
God prosper long our noble king. *See* Chevy-Chase.——*Unknown.*
God rest ye, merry gentlemen. *See* God Rest Ye, Merry Gentlemen.——Mulock; *Unknown.*
God rest you, rest you, Ireland's dead. *See* To The Dead Of '98.——Johnson.
God save Great George our King. *See* God Save The King. ——*Unknown.*
God save our gracious King. *See* God Save The King.——Carey.
God save the right's of men. *See* Ode.——Freneau.
God scatters beauty as he scatters flowers. *See* Lyrics And Epigrams.——Landor.
God-seeking thou hast journeyed far and nigh. *See* God-Seeking.——Watson.
God send us a little home. *See* Prayer For A Little Home, A. ——Bone.
God send us men whose aim will be. *See* God Send Us Men. ——Gillman.
God sends his teachers unto every age. *See* Rhoecus.——Lowell.
God sends no message by me, I am mute. *See* Creed, A.——Gale.
God spake three times and saved Van Elsen's soul. *See* Van Elsen.——Scott.
God speed Old Glory when she takes the road to France. *See* Godspeed, A.——Andrews.
God spoke! and from the arid scene. *See* Birth Of The Flowers, The.——Fenollosa.
God spreads a carpet soft and green. *See* Welcome, The.——Powell.
God, that a sky should be blue as this. *See* Summer Sky.——Morton.
God, that madest Earth and Heaven. *See* Evening Hymn.——Heber.
God the All-merciful! earth hath forsaken. *See* Russian Hymn.——Chorley.
God, thou great symmetry. *See* Envoi.——Wickham.
God, though this life is but a wraith. *See* Prayer.——Untermeyer.
God thought it worth His while to make a bird. *See* Dead Birds And Easter.——Smith.
God thought to give the sweetest thing. *See* Mother, The.——Lovejoy.
God, to thee we humbly bow. *See* Battle Hymn, A.——Boker.
God, we don't like to complain. *See* Caliban In The Coal Mines.——Untermeyer.
God! What a forsaken place. *See* Wilderness, The.——Wagner.
God! whatever the Being or the Thing we call. *See* To The Unknown God.——Gregh.
God who created me. *See* Prayers.——Beeching.
God, who hath made the daisies. *See* God, Who Hath Made The Daisies.——Hood.
God, who made man out of dust. *See* Continuing City, The. ——Housman.
God who, whatever frenzy of our fretting. *See* Saint Paul. ——Myers.
God will not let my field lie fallow. *See* Ploughman, The.——Baker.
God wills no man a slave. The man most meek. *See* Washington.——Roche.
God with His million cares. *See* Dawn And Dark.——Gale.
God wrote His loveliest poem on the day. *See* Silver Poplars. ——Crowell.
God, you have been too good to me. *See* God, You Have Been Too Good To Me.——Stork.
Goddess of Liberty! O thou. *See* Invocation, An.——Bierce.
Goddess, the laughter-loving Aphrodite, befriend. *See* Libera Me.——Dowson.
Godfrey Gordon Gustavus Gore. *See* Godfrey Gordon Gustavus Gore, The.——Rands.
God's lark at morning I would be. *See* Little Page's Song, A.——Percy.
God's pity on poor kings. *See* Poor Kings.——Davies.
God's spice I was, and pounding was my due. *See* Martyrdom Of Mary Queen Of Scots, The.——Southwell.
Goethe in Weimar sleeps, and Greece. *See* Memorial Verses. April 1850.——Arnold.
Going down the old way. *See* Song.——Widdemer.
Going my way of old. *See* Marriage.——Gibson.

Going the other evening to see Rip. *See* Rip Van Winkle.——Curtis.
Gold and Iron are good. *See* Politics.——Emerson.
Gold Coin, Gold Coin. *See* Gold Coin.——Farran.
Gold for the crown of Mary. *See* Song Of Colours, A.——Maynard.
Gold nights are these I spend. *See* To A Friend.——Hartsock.
Gold of a ripe oat straw, gold of a southwest moon. *See* Fall-time.——Sandburg.
Gold on her head and gold on her feet. *See* Eve Of Crecy, The.——Morris.
Golden hands, golden wings. *See* Golden Hands.——*Unknown.*
Golden head so lowly bending. *See* Now I Lay Me Down To Sleep.——Howland.
Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. *See* Song; Golden Slumbers; Lullaby.——Dekker.
Golden stockings you had on. *See* Golden Stockings.——Gogarty.
Golgotha is a mountain, a purple mound. *See* Golgotha Is A Mountain.——Bontemps.
Gone are the sensuous stars, and manifold. *See* Chaucer.——Brawley.
Gone are the three, those sisters rare. *See* Three Sisters, The.——Ficke.
Gone, gone, sold and gone. *See* Farewell, The.——Whittier.
Gone is the spire that slept for centuries. *See* Flemish Village, A.——Asquith.
Gone, O gentle heart and true. *See* Dead Friend, A.——Swinburne.
Gone were but the winter. *See* Spring Quiet.——Rossetti.
Gone were but the winter cold. *See* Spring Of The Year, The.——Cunningham.
Good evening, Frau Fischer. *See* Extracting A Secret.——Crawford.
Good folk, for gold or hire. *See* Crier, The.——Drayton.
Good general counsel this. *See* Tribute To Dean Shaler.——Copeland.
Good Heaven, it is not I who stares out of the glass. *See* Man In The Mirror, The.——Werfel.
Good is an orchard, the saint saith. *See* Of An Orchard.——Hinkson.
Good King Wenceslas look'd (looked) out. *See* Good King Wenceslas.——*Tr.* by Neal.
Good little boys should never say. *See* Politeness.——Turner.
Good Luck is like a down hill tide. *See* Good Luck And Bad.——Rice.
Good Master, you and I were born. *See* Decanter Of Madeira, Aged 86, To George Bancroft, Aged 86, Greeting.——Mitchell.
Good morning, Brother Sunshine. *See* Friends Of Mine.——Foley.
Good morning, is this the wall paper store? *See* Buying The Wall Paper.——Hess.
Good morrow, fair maid with lashes brown. *See* Way, The.——*Unknown.*
"Good morrow, my lord!" in the sky alone. *See* Sir Lark And King Sun; Parable, A.——Macdonald.
Good morrow, 'tis St. Valentine's Day. *See* Song; Good Morrow 'Tis St. Valentine's Day.——Shakespeare; *Unknown.*
Good Muse, rock me asleep. *See* Sweet Pastoral, A.——Breton.
Good my King, in your garden close. *See* King's Ballad, The.——Kilmer.
Good name in man and woman, dear my lord. *See* Othello; Good Name In Man And Woman.——Shakespeare.
Good neighbor, dear, be cautious. *See* Allalu Mo Wauleen.——*Unknown.*
Good neighbor, tell me why that sound. *See* Neighbors Of Bethlehem, The.——*Unknown.*
Good night, good night, and this is warning. *See* Only The Frost.——Taggard.
Good night, my love, may gentle rest. *See* Good Night, My Love.——Cotton.
Good people all, of every sort. *See* Elegy On The Death Of A Mad Dog, An.——Goldsmith.
Good people all, with one accord. *See* Elegy On That Glory Of Her Sex, Mrs. Mary Blaize, An; Elegy On Madam Blaize.——Goldsmith.
Good speed, for I this day. *See* To The Lark.——Herrick.
Good woman, don't love the man. *See* Parasite.——Kreymborg.
Good-by, good-by, to summer! *See* Robin Redbreast.——Allingham.
"Good-bye, mamma," and forth she flies. *See* Housed.——Higginson.
Good-bye my Fancy! *See* Good-Bye My Fancy.——Whitman.
Good-bye!—no, do not grieve that it is over. *See* Farewell, A.——Monroe.
Good-bye, proud world! I'm going home. *See* Good-Bye, Proud World; Good-Bye.——Emerson.
Good by to tree and tower. *See* Good-Bye.——O'Conor.
Good day, Mirtillo. *See* Pastoral Upon The Birth Of Prince Charles, A.——Herrick.
Good-morning Life—and all things glad. *See* Greeting, A.——Davies.
Good-morrow to the day so fair. *See* Mad Maid's Song, The.——Herrick.
Good-night? Ah! no; the hour is ill. *See* Good-Night.——Shelley.
Good-night! Be thy cares forgotten quite. *See* Good-Night.——*Unknown.*
Good-night, dear friend! I say good-night to thee. *See* Good-Night.——Benedict.
Good-night, Good-night. Ah, good the night. *See* Good-Night.——Mitchell.
Good-night, good-night, the day is done. *See* Good-Night.——Morris.
Good-night! I have to say good-night. *See* Palabras Cariñosas.——Aldrich.
Goosey, goosey gander. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
Gorbo, as thou camest this way. *See* Daffodil.——Drayton.
Gorgio lad, my tribe are waiting. *See* Gorgio Lad.——Burr.
"Got any boys?" the Marshall said. *See* Puzzled Census-Taker, The.——Saxe.
Grace was the loftiest recompense I wooed. *See* Attitudinist.——Tanaquil.
Grampa Schuler, when he was young. *See* Grampa Schuler.——Suckow.
Grand is the seen, the light, to me. *See* Grand Is The Seen.——Whitman.
Grandma told me all about it. *See* Minuet, The.——Dodge.
Grandmither, think not I forget, when I come back to town. *See* "Grandmither, Think Not I Forget."—Cather.
Grandmothers are very nice folks. *See* Johnny's Opinion Of Grandmothers.——*Unknown.*
Grandmother's gathering boneset today. *See* "Grandmother's Gathering Boneset."——Thomas.
Grandmother's mother: her age, I guess. *See* Dorothy Q.——Holmes.
Grandpapa's spectacles cannot be found. *See* Grandpapa's Spectacles.——*Unknown.*
Grant us the will to fashion as we feel. *See* Prayer, A.——Drinkwater.
Grass there doth not make reply faint. *See* Night On The Fields Of Enna.——Golding.
Grasshopper green is a comical chap. *See* Grasshopper Green.——*Unknown.*
Grasshopper, your fairy song. *See* Earth.——Wheelock.
Grave hour and solemn choice. *See* To America In War Time.——Firkins.
Gray despair was on the old mare. *See* Old Mare, The.——Coatsworth.
Gray gloomed the hillside. *See* Motherhood.——Brownell.
Gray, gray is Abbey Asaroe, by Belashanny town. *See* Abbey Asaroe.——Allingham.
Gray-robed Wanderer in sleep....Wanderer... *See* Meeting.——Ficke.
Graziella! What brings you here. *See* Love Conquers Revenge.——Byr.
Great Ali, the Sultan, I've heard. *See* Poem On Spring, The.——Guiterman.
Great Author of a world, of sky, of sea. *See* Prayer Before Poems.——Payne.
Great cone-shaped mountains rising from a stream. *See* Martinque.——Skinner.
Great God, I ask thee for no meaner pelf. *See* Prayer, A; My Prayer.——Thoreau.
Great God, thy works our wonders raise. *See* Byles's Hymn To Be Sung At Sea.——Byles.
Great God whom I shall carve from this great stone. *See* Idol-Maker Prays, The.——Guiterman.
Great guardians of our freedom, we pursue. *See* American Liberty.——Freneau.
Great Heav'n! how frail thy Creature Man is made. *See* Love And Reason.——Prior.
Great is the sun, and wide he goes. *See* Summer Sun.——Stevenson.
Great little land, old comrades of the sea. *See* England To Denmark.——Warren.
Great men have been among us; hands that penn'd (penned). *See* Great Men Have Been Among Us.——Wordsworth.
Great names of thy great captains gone before. *See* Canada To England.——Pickthall.
Great nature is an army gay. *See* Great Nature Is An Army Gay.——Gilder.
Great Nature, with what wonders fraught. *See* Who Can Tell?——Walshe.
Great Nature's watchful Eye, the Sun. *See* Almanack 1743.——Ames.
Great palaces they fill, the shapes that, myriad page on page. *See* Ultimate Harvest, The.——Van Rensselaer.
Great pine trees, gauzy in mist. *See* Rainy Afternoon.——Page.
Great poets must be always. *See* Point Of View.——Tunstall.
Great Priam came, and kneeling down. *See* Priam Appeals To Achilles.——Homer.
Great rains at last replenish the springs. *See* Snow Storm, The.——De Crevecoeur.
Great things are done when men and mountains meet. *See* Couplet.——Blake.
Great things have pass'd the last revolving year. *See* Seventeen Hundred And Ninety One.——Freneau.
Great truths are dearly bought. *See* How We Learn.——Bonar.
Great was the agitation in the little community of Palos. *See* Return Of Columbus.——Prescott.
Great wave of youth, ere you be spent. *See* Sew The Flags Together.——Lindsay.
Great, wide, beautiful, wonderful World. *See* Wonderful World, The; Child's World, The.——Rands.

Great winds may blow now. *See* Knocking At The Door.——Freeman.
Greatest of virtues is humility. *See* Against Women's Fashions.——Lydgate.
Greatly begin; though thou have time. *See* For An Autograph.——Lowell.
Greatly shining, the Autumn moon floats in the thin sky. *See* Wind And Silver.——Lowell.
Green afternoons serene and bright. *See* City Afternoon, A.——Wyatt.
Green at the crossroads lifts the narrow mound. *See* Cross Roads' Burial.——Taylor.
Green be the turf above thee. *See* On The Death Of Joseph Rodman Drake.——Halleck.
Green bowl where heaven drinks and cools the cheek. *See* In A Mountain Pasture.——Dargan.
Green cheese, yellow laces. *See* Turn, Cheeses, Turn.——Holmes.
Green fields of England! wheresoe'er. *See* Song In Absence.——Clough.
Green gardens in Laventie. *See* Home Thoughts From (In) Laventie.——Tennant.
Green grow the rashes, O. *See* Green Grow The Rashes, O.——Burns.
Green light from the moon. *See* Variations.——Aiken.
Green little vaulter in the sunny grass. *See* To The Grasshopper And The Cricket; Grasshopper And The Cricket, The.——Hunt.
Green Mistletoe! Oh, I remember now. *See* Winter.——De la Mare.
Green passions rise in me like monstrous frogs. *See* Animal Disputans.——Rose.
Green triangles have come on the ground. *See* March.——Doyle.
Green walls of waves that tower up. *See* Vain Wooing.——Cheney.
Green water cover me. *See* Sea Thunder.——Vinal.
Green water of waves. *See* Little Green Bermuda Poem.——Conkling.
Green were the meadows with last summer's store. *See* Merry Christmas-Time, The.——Arnold.
Green! What a world of green! My startled soul. *See* June Rapture.——Morgan.
Gregory had a proud mother whose head he often said was in the stars. *See* Biography.——Purnell.
Grey broke the light of that Sabbath Dawn. *See* They Held Their Ground.——Clayton.
Grey despair was on the old mare. *See* Old Mare, The.——Coatsworth.
Grey drizzling mists the moorlands drape. *See* Grey Day, A.——Moody.
Grey field of Flanders, grim old battle-plain. *See* First Battle Of Ypres, The.——Woods.
Grey walls that lichen stains. *See* Lavender.——Blair.
Grey wings, O grey wings against a cloud. *See* Gull, A.——Hillyer.
Grief hath now pacified her face. *See* Widow, The.——De la Mare.
Grief on the death, it has blackened my heart. *See* Woman Of The Mountain Keens Her Son, A.——Pearce.
Grieve not for the invisible transported brow. *See* New World, The; Grieve Not For Beauty.——Bynner.
Grievous and very much to be commiserated the task. *See* History Of New York, A.——Irving.
Grim Oxford Owl, supremely wise. *See* Oxford Owl, The.——Stead.
Groping along the tunnel, step by step. *See* Rear-Guard, The.——Sassoon.
Grow, grow, thou little tree. *See* Agamede's Song.——Upson.
Grow not too high, grow not too far from home. *See* Sonnet.——Millay.
Grow old along with me! *See* Rabbi Ben Ezra.——Browning.
Grow weary if you like, let me be sad. *See* Lesbia.——Aldington.
Growing in wisdom and in stature, oft. *See* Listening.——Bates.
Gr-r-r- there go, my heart's abhorrence! *See* Soliloquy Of The Spanish Cloister.——Browning.
Gruffly growled the wind on Toller downland broad and bare. *See* Homecoming, The.——Hardy.
Guarded within the old red wall's embrace. *See* Tulip Garden, A.——Lowell.
Guid bye, auld ba'! Fu' mony a year. *See* Scot's Farewell To His Golf Ball, A.——Montague.
Guide and philosopher and friend in one. *See* On One George Bennett, A Butler.——Bebb.
Guide me, O thou great Jehovah. *See* Christian Pilgrim's Hymn, The.——Williams.
Gulls when they fly move in a liquid arc. *See* Gull Goes Up, A.——Adams.
Guns of Verdun point to Metz. *See* Guns Of Verdun.——Chalmers.
Guvener B. is a sensible man. *See* What Mr. Robinson Thinks.——Lowell.
G'way an' quit dat noise, Miss Lucy. *See* When Malindy Sings.——Dunbar.

H

H——, thou return'st from Thames, whose Naiads long. *See* Ode On The Popular Superstitions Of The Highlands Of Scotland.——Collins.
H.L.A.L.; with penknife deep embedded. *See* Happy Hour, The.——Lynd.
Ha, prickle-armed Knight. *See* Thistle, The.——Dawson.
Ha! we lost the goodliest fere o' all. *See* Ballad Of The Goodly Fere.——Pound.
Ha! wh' are ye gaun, ye crawlin' ferlie. *See* To A Louse.——Burns.
Hack and Hew were the sons of God. *See* Hack And Hew.——Carmen.
Had Adam stood in Innocence till now. *See* Almanack For 1738.——Ames.
Had he and I but met. *See* Man He Killed, The.——Hardy.
Had I a flute out of the heart. *See* Autumn Weather.——Bates.
Had I a golden pound to spend. *See* Had I A Golden Pound.——Ledwidge.
Had I a heart for falsehood fram'd. *See* Song.——Sheridan.
Had I but plenty of money, money enough and to spare. *See* Up At A Villa—Down In The City.——Browning.
Had I that fabled herb. *See* Battle Of The Bight, The.——Watson.
Had I that haze of streaming blue. *See* In Phaeacia.——Flecker.
Had I the Heaven's embroidered cloths. *See* He Wishes For The Cloths Of Heaven.——Yeats.
Had I the power to Midas given of old. *See* Queen's Song, The.——Flecker.
Had she come all the way for this. *See* Haystack In The Floods, The.——Morris.
Had we but world enough, and time. *See* To His Coy Mistress.——Marvell.
Had we two gone down the world together. *See* Virgilia.——Markham.
Hadst thou but bid beware, then he had spoke. *See* Venus And Adonis.——Shakespeare.
"Hadst Thou stayed, I must have fled!" *See* Legend Beautiful, The.——Longfellow.
Hail, beauteous stranger of the grove. *See* To The Cuckoo.——Logan.
Hail, beauteous stranger of the wood. *See* Ode: To The Cuckoo.——Bruce.
Hail Columbia, happy land. *See* Hail Columbia.——Hopkinson.
Hail, Freedoom! thy bright crest. *See* New National Hymn, A.——Crawford.
Hail! Hail! Hail! Listen, O Creator. *See* Dance Chant, A.——Iroquois Indians., *Tr.* by Parker.
Hail! Ho! Sail! Ho! *See* Sea-Song From The Shore, A.——Riley.
Hail, holy light, offspring of Heaven, first-born. *See* Invocation To Light, An; Paradise Lost.——Milton.
Hail, Mighty Rum! how wondrous is thy pow'r. *See* Eulogium On Rum.——Smith.
Hail, mildly pleasing solitude. *See* Hymn On Solitude.——Thomson.
Hail, Norway! land of strong men and free women. *See* Hail, Norway.——Ácharya.
Hail, old October, bright and chill. *See* Old October.——Constable.
Hail sterne superne! Hail in eterne. *See* Ballad Of Our Lady.——Dunbar.
Hail the glorious Golden City. *See* Hail! The Glorious Golden City.——Adler.
Hail to the Chief who in triumph advances. *See* Boat Song; Hail To The Chief Who In Triumph Advances.——Scott.
Hail to the leaders of men, the sovereigns by grace of God. *See* Leaders, The.——Thomas.
Hail to the planting of Liberty's tree. *See* American Independence.——Street.
Hail to thee, blithe spirit. *See* To A Skylark.——Shelley.
Hail, ye people! *See* Crowning Of Peace, The.——Smith.
Half a bar, half a bar. *See* Village Choir, The.——*Unknown.*
Half a league, half a league. *See* Charge Of The Light Brigade, The.——Tennyson.
Half an hour till train time, sir. *See* Bill Mason's Bride.——Harte.
Half artist and half anchorite. *See* France.——Mackaye.
Half loving-kindliness and half disdain. *See* To My Cat.——Watson.
Half man, half child, his whole body nods. *See* Adolescent.——Storey.
Half mast the flag, and let the bell be tolled. *See* Theodore Roosevelt.——Cole.
Half the long night, my children, I lie waking. *See* Absent Ones, The.——Alexander.
Half-hidden in a graveyard. *See* Stranger, The.——De la Mare.
Halfway up the Hemlock valley turnpike. *See* Emilia.——Cleghorn.
Halleck woke at daybreak from the drowse. *See* Modern Instance, A.——Howells.
Halleluja! What sound is this across the dark. *See* Christmas Eve Choral, A.——Carman.
Hame, hame, hame! ah hame fain wad I be. *See* Hame, Hame, Hame.——Cunningham.

Hamelin town's in Brunswick. *See* Pied Piper Of Hamelin, The.——Browning.
Hammer the gold and silver into steel. *See* Silver And Gold.——Clarke.
Hand of labor, hand of might. *See* Hand Of Labor.——Townsend.
Hands, Hands, Hands! With Fingers and Thumbs and Palms. *See* Hands.——Mitchell.
Handsome? I hardly know. Her profile's fine. *See* Countrywoman Of Mine, A.——Eastman.
Hang on; Cling on! No matter what they say. *See* Keep Up Your Grit.——Thayer.
Hang the grey days! *See* Gray Days.——Alexander.
Hang up the baby's stocking. *See* First Christmas, The.——*Unknown.*
Hanging pictures. *See* Jailless Crimes.——*Judge.*
Hans and Fritz were two Deutchers who lived. *See* Hans And Fritz.——*Unknown.*
Hans Breitmann gife a barty. *See* Hans Breitmann's Party.——Leland.
Happened that the moon was up before I went to bed. *See* Mockery.——Riggs.
Happier than green-kirtled apple-trees. *See* Forgetfulness.——Bodenheim.
Happiness betrays me. *See* Happiness Betrays Me.——Hoyt.
Happy boy, happy boy. *See* Youth In Arms.——Monro.
Happy crib, that wert alone. *See* And They Laid Him In A Manger.——Sherburne.
Happy eve, happy eve! *See* Mother's Song, A.——Dobell.
Happy, he heard the crass brass band. *See* Willy Smith At The Ball Game.——Sterling.
Happy insect, who (what) can be. *See* Grasshopper, The——Cowley; Anacreon.
Happy is the man who loves the woods and waters. *See* Beatus Vir.——Le Gallienne.
Happy people die whole, they are all dissolved in a moment. *See* Post Mortem.——Jeffers.
Happy the man that, when his day is done. *See* Contentment.——Field.
Happy the man who, safe on shore. *See* Hurricane, The.——Freneau.
Happy the man who whose wish and care. *See* Solitude; Ode On Solitude; Quiet Life, The.——Pope.
Happy the poets who fell in magnificent ways! *See* For Poets Slain In War.——Roberts.
Happy the stark, bare wood on the hill of Bree! *See* Triad Of Things Not Decreed, The.——Furlong.
Happy those early days, when I. *See* Retreat, The.——Vaughan.
Happy: yea, happy. *See* Fulfilment.——Ledoux.
Hard by a crystal fountain. *See* Hard By A Crystal Fountain.——Morley.
Hard-favour'd tyrant, ugly, meagre, lean. *See* Venus And Adonis.——Shakespeare.
Hark! Ah, the nightingale. *See* Philomela.——Arnold.
Hark! As a bubbling fount. *See* Al Far Della Notte.——Sharp.
Hark! do you hear that note, sustained and clear? *See* Oriole, The.——Coburn.
Hark, from the woods melodious flute. *See* Hermit Thrush.——Tudor.
Hark! from yon Covert, where those tow'ring Oaks. *See* Hare-Hunting.——Somerville.
Hark, hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings. *See* Hark, Hark! The Lark; Aubade; Song From "Cymbeline."——Shakespeare.
Hark! Hark! the sweet vibrating lyre. *See* Ode On Music.——Hopkinson.
Hark, hark! What's that noise? *See* Owner Away, The.——*Unknown.*
Hark! hark, where the trumpet now calls you to arms. *See* Hark, Where The Trumpet Now Calls.——*Unknown.*
Hark! Hark! Who calleth the maiden morn. *See* Hunter's Song.——Cornwall.
Hark! how all the welkin rings. *See* Christmas Hymn.——Wesley.
Hark, how chimes the Passing bell. *See* Passing Bell, The.——Shirley.
Hark! I hear the foe advancing. *See* March Of The Men Of Harlech.——*Unknown.*
Hark! I hear the tramp of thousands. *See* Reveille, The.——Harte.
Hark! in the still night. Who goes there? *See* Sixteen Dead Men.——Shorter.
Hark jolly shepherds. *See* Hark Jolly Shepherds.——Morley.
Hark! my soul, it is the Lord. *See* Lovest Thou Me?——Cowper.
Hark! now everything is still. *See* Hark; Shrouding Of The Duchess Of Malfi, The.——Webster.
Hark! she is call'd, the parting houre is come. *See* On The Assumption.——Crashaw.
Hark! some wild trumpeter, some strange musician. *See* Mystic Trumpeter, The.——Whitman.
Hark! the mavis' e'ening sang. *See* Ca' The Yowes To The Knowes.——Burns.
Hark! 'tis Freedom that calls, come patriots, awake! *See* Song, A.——*Pennsylvania Journal.*
Hark! 'Tis the rush of the horses. *See* Call, The.——Bourdillon.
Hark! 'Tis the twanging horn! O'er yonder bridge. *See* Winter Evening, The; Task, The.——Cowper.
Hark to the shrill trumpet calling. *See* Soldier's Burial, The.——Norton.
Hark to the wild nor'easter! *See* Neptune's Steeds.——Chittenden.
Hark you such sound as quivers? Kings will hear. *See* November.——Fisher.
Harmonious Me, disparate from a dream. *See* Young Fate.——Valery.
Harp of the land I love! forgive this hand. *See* Apology To The Harp, An.——McGee.
Harp of the North, farewell'. The hills grow dark. *See* Lady Of The Lake, The.——Scott.
Harp of the North! that mouldering long hast hung. *See* Lady Of The Lake, The.——Scott.
Has Heaven reserved, in pity to the poor. *See* Poverty.——Johnson.
Has no one said those daring. *See* Two Years Later.——Yeats.
Has Pegasus, then, visited the earth. *See* Polo Ponies.——Baldwin.
Has Sorrow thy young days shaded. *See* Has Sorrow Thy Young Days Shaded.——Moore.
Has summer come without the rose. *See* Song.——O'Shaughnessy.
Has the gentleman done? *See* Grattan's Reply To Mr. Corry.——Grattan.
"Has the Marquis La Fayette." *See* Pasquinade, A.——Stansbury.
Has there any old fellow got mixed with the boys? *See* Boys, The.——Holmes.
Hassan Bedriddin, clad in rags, ill-shod. *See* Religion.——Bierce.
Hast thou a charm to stay the morning-star. *See* Hymn To Mont Blanc; Mont Blanc Before Sunrise; Hymn Before Sunrise In The Vale Of Chamounix.——Coleridge.
Hast thou a cunning instrument of play. *See* Preparation.——Brown.
Hast thou named all the birds without a gun? *See* Forbearance.——Emerson.
Hast thou seen the down in the air. *See* Hast Thou Seen The Down In The Air.——Suckling.
Haste my Nannette, my lovely maid. *See* Nannette.——Prior.
Haste thee, Nymph, and bring with thee. *See* L'Allegro.——Milton.
Hated she lived, a house apart. *See* Woman, A.——Damon.
Hath any loved you well, down there. *See* Chartivel; Song; Sarrazine's Song.——O'Shaughnessy.
Hath not the dark stream closed above thy head. *See* Tears Of The Poplars, The.——Thomas.
Hath not the morning dawned with added light? *See* Ethnogenesis.——Timrod.
Hath this world, without me wrought. *See* Questionings.——Hedge.
Hats off! Along the street there comes. *See* Flag Goes By, The.——Bennett.
"Hats off" in the crowd, "Present arms" in the line! *See* Farewell To Pope, A.——Thompson.
Haul the bow-line, the good ship's a-rolling. *See* Haul The Bowline.——*Unknown.*
Have a care of life, O man. *See* Have A Care Of Life.——Theocritus.
"Have dark Egyptians stolen Thee away." *See* Mimma Bella; Sonnet.——Lee-Hamilton.
Have, have ye no regard, all ye. *See* His Saviour's Words, Going To The Crosse.——Herrick.
Have I been so long time with you. *See* Have I Been So Long Time With You.——Wattles.
Have little care that Life is brief. *See* Envoy.——Carman.
Have patience, it is fit that in this wise. *See* Sorrow.——Santayana.
Have pity, pity, friends, have pity on me. *See* Epistle In Form Of A Ballad To His Friends.——Villon.
Have we seen her, The New City, O my brothers, where she stand. *See* New City, The.——Wilkinson.
Have you an eye for the trails, the trails. *See* Have You An Eye.——Piper.
Have you been at Carrick, and saw my true-love there. *See* Have You Been At Carrick.——Walsh.
Have you been catching of fish, Tom Noddy? *See* Tit For Tat.——De la Mare.
Have you been with the King to Rome. *See* Palatine, The.——Cather.
Have you cut the wheat in the blowing fields. *See* Thanksgiving.——Barr.
Have you ever heard of the Sugar-Plum Tree? *See* Sugar-Plum Tree, The.——Field.
Have you ever heard the tapping of the fairy cobbler men. *See* Fairies, The.——Morford.
Have you ever sat by the railroad track. *See* Life.——Ponciana.
Have you forgotten how that juggler —— Fate. *See* Have You Forgotten How That Juggler —— Fate.——Lindsey.
Have you forgotten yet? *See* Aftermath.——Sassoon.
Have you got a brook in your little heart. *See* Life.——Dickinson.
Have you heard any news, Mrs. Talket? *See* Unburied Woman, The.——*Unknown.*
Have you heard how a girl saved the lightning express. *See* Kate Shelly.——Hall.
Have you heard it, the dominant call. *See* Call Of Brotherhood, The.——Robinson.

Have you heard of the Valley Of Babyland. *See* Babyland. ——Wilcox.

Have you heard of the wonderful one-hoss shay. *See* Wonderful "One-Hoss Shay," The; Deacon's Masterpiece, The; Logical Story—The Deacon's Masterpiece, Or The Wonderful "One-Hoss Shay," A.——Holmes.

Have you heard the story that gossips tell. *See* John Burns Of Gettysburg.——Harte.

Have you not heard his silent steps. *See* Gitanjali.——Tagore.

Have you not heard the poets tell. *See* Baby Bell; Ballad Of Babie Bell, The.——Aldrich.

Have you not noted, in some family. *See* Birth-Bond, The; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.

Have you not read in the Talmud of old. *See* Sandalphon.——Longfellow.

Have you seen a blue jay flash through a snowstorm? *See* Winter.——Hinchman.

Have you seen Annie and Kitty. *See* My Children.——Holland.

Have you seen but a bright lily grow. *See* Love's Chariot; She; Triumph, The.——Jonson.

Have you seen the lights of London how they twinkle, twinkle, twinkle? *See* Parliament Hill.——Bashford.

Have you seen walking through the village. *See* Mollie McGee.——Masters.

Have you thought, when feeling weary. *See* Have You Thought?——*Unknown.*

Have you watched the fairies when the rain is done. *See* Have You Watched The Fairies?——Fyleman.

Having a wheel and four legs of its own. *See* Grindstone, The.——Frost.

Having been some time under a religious concern. *See* Journal Of John Woolman, The.——Woolman.

Having chattered out. *See* Virgin Moon.——Barry.

Having conceived that this delight alone. *See* Courtesy, A. ——Wylie.

Having lived here so long, she. *See* Water Woman.——Auslander.

Having received notice, that the famous actor, Mr. Betterton. *See* Tatler, The.——Steele.

Having this day my horse, my hand, my lance. *See* Stella Looked On; Astrophel And Stella.——Sidney.

Haymakers, rackers, reapers and mowers. *See* Rustic Song; Haymakers, Rakers, Reapers and Mowers.——Dekker.

He and I sought together. *See* Heliodora.——Doolittle.

He asked if she ever could love him. *See* Heinelet.——Bradford.

He ate and drank the precious words. *See* Life.——Dickinson.

He bade each youth turn loose his horse. *See* Battle Of Maldon, The.——*Unknown.*

He bare him up, he bare him down. *See* Falcon, The.——*Unknown.*

He, behind the straight plough stands. *See* Ploughman At The Plough.——Golding.

He bore the brunt of it so long. *See* His Deaths.——Long.

He broods upon the highest perch. *See* Captured Eagle, The. ——Gargan.

He brought her a hat and a little golden shoe. *See* Gooseberry Bush, The.——Purnell.

He brought the record home with sheepish pride. *See* Nostalgia.——Haste.

He brought them from the muddy creek. *See* Boy And Tadpoles.——Untermeyer.

He called aloud for Miriam Lane. *See* Enoch Arden.——Tennyson.

He came, a youth, singing in the dawn. *See* Paul Laurence Dunbar.——Corrothers.

He came all so still. *See* Ancient Christmas Carol, An; Old Carol.——*Unknown.*

He came and took me by the hand. *See* Mystery, The.——Hodgson.

He came from Ballyvourney and we called him "Ballyvourney." *See* Ballyvourney.——Boyd.

He came not in the red dawn. *See* Adventurer, The.——Shepard.

He came out the void. *See* Roosevelt.——Davis.

He came to call me back from death. *See* Eurydice.——Bourdillon.

He came to her from out eternal years. *See* Spouse Of Christ, The.——Casey.

He came to the desert of Londontown. *See* William Blake. ——Thomson.

He came up smilin'—used to say. *See* Undismayed.——Foley.

He came upon her bathing in the brook. *See* Estrildis.——Hare.

He came with roses in his mouth. *See* Joy O' Living.——Hall.

He carved the red deer. *See* In The Caves Of Auvergne.——Turner.

He clasps the crag with hooked (crooked) hands. *See* Eagle, The.——Tennyson.

He comes by hedge; he comes by road. *See* Elfman, The.——Ruthenberg.

He comes—he comes—the Frost Spirit comes. *See* Frost Spirit, The.——Whittier.

He comes in the night. *See* Santa Claus.——*Unknown.*

He comes on chosen evenings. *See* Blackbird.——Drinkwater.

He could not tell the way he came. *See* Way, The.——Braithwaite.

He could sing sweetly on a string. *See* Orpheus.——Roberts.

He cried aloud to God: "The men below." *See* Genius.——White.

He did not know that he was dead. *See* He Did Not Know. ——Kemp.

He did not wear his scarlet coat. *See* Ballad Of Reading Gaol, The.——Wilde.

He didn't know much music. *See* Mocking Bird, The.——Stanton.

He does not die that can bequeath. *See* Duncton Hill.——Belloc.

He dreamed—just once—of touching a White Woman. *See* Purple Veins.——Field.

He drew a circle that shut me out. *See* Outwitted.——Markham.

He earns the oblivion of book and shelf. *See* Without Sleep. ——Wescott.

He either fears his fate too much. *See* He Either Fears His Fate Too Much.——Graham.

He examined the situation. *See* Jean Valjean.——Hugo.

He fashioned in the heat of August noon. *See* Godiva Moon. ——Shipley.

He first deceased; she for a little tried. *See* Upon The Death Of Sir Albert Morton's Wife.——Wotton.

He found her by the ocean's moaning verge. *See* He Found Her By The Ocean's Moaning Verge.——Meredith.

He fought for his soul, and the stubborn fighting. *See* His Ally.——Benét.

He fought the fight for twenty days. *See* Ballad Of Florentin. ——Duhamel.

He gathered for His own delight. *See* Ere The Golden Bowl Is Broken.——Branch.

He gathers love affairs as boys do stamps. *See* Pity Don Juan!——Cheyney.

He gave us all a good-by cheerily. *See* Messmates.——Newbolt.

He had a whim and laughed it out. *See* Laughing It Out.——Braithwaite.

He had been singing—but I had not heard his voice. *See* Quiet Singer, The.——Towne.

He had been to town-meeting, had once voyaged. *See* Wrong Train, The.——Lewis.

He had returned from a far land. *See* Voyager.——O'Hara.

He had the plowman's strength. *See* Lost In France.——Rhys.

He has built a pyre on his feed-lot hill. *See* Scourge.——Sigmund.

He has come the way of the fighting men. *See* Fighting Failure, The.——Appleton.

He has conn'd the lesson now. *See* Fairy Song.——Praed.

He has taken away the things that I love best. *See* Gift, The. Kilmer.

He has thought and suffered, but without a cry. *See* On Rembrandt's Portrait Of A Rabbi.——Noyes.

He hides within the lily. *See* Consider The Lilies.——Gannett.

He hopes for greater circumstances, he dreams. *See* Adventurer.——Vinal.

He is a path, if any be misled. *See* Excellency Of Christ.——Fletcher.

He is blind and nevermore. *See* Gassed.——Thirlmere.

He is dead, the beautiful youth. *See* Killed At The Ford.——Longfellow.

He is forgotten now. *See* Willie Pitcher.——Sterling.

He is gone: better so. *See* Deserter From The Cause, The.——Massey.

He is gone on the mountain. *See* Coronach.——Scott.

He is made one with Nature: there is heard. *See* Adonais.——Shelley.

"He is my friend," I said. *See* My Friend.——Riley.

He is not John, the gardener. *See* Friend In The Garden, A. ——Ewing.

He is nothing but a blue-tit. *See* Blue-Tit, The.——Gale.

He is the despot's Despot. All must bide. *See* Dance Of Death, The.——Dobson.

He is the lonely greatness of the world. *See* He Is The Lonely Greatness.——Rock.

He jests at scars, that never felt a wound. *See* Love Music; Romeo And Juliet; Balcony Scene.——Shakespeare.

He jostled through the crowded train. *See* Passer-By.——Lewis.

He kept them pointed straight ahead. *See* Caravels Of Columbus, The.——Lieberman.

He killed the noble Mudjokivis. *See* Modern Hiawatha, The. ——Strong.

He knelt beside her pillow, in the dead watch of the night. *See* Asleep.——Winter.

He knew that he was dying. *See* Window, The.——Untermeyer.

He knows celebrities. *See* Froggles.——Marquis.

He lay upon his dying bed. *See* Sword Of Bunker Hill, The. ——Wallace.

He leadeth me! Oh, blessèd thought. *See* He Leadeth Me.——Gilmore.

He leapt to arms unbidden. *See* Volunteer, The.——Newbolt.

He lies low in the levelled sand. *See* At The Grave Of Walker. ——Miller.

He limps along the city street. *See* Invalided.——Shillito.

He lived a slow and stupid round of life. *See* Follow The Gleam.——James.

He lived in that past Georgian day. *See* Gentleman Of The Old School, A.——Dobson.

He liveth long who liveth well. *See* He Liveth Long Who Liveth Well.——Bonar.

He loafs along the dock where the little fruit-boats rock. *See* Johnny Onions.——Leitch.

He loved the brook's soft sound. *See* Peasant Poet, The.——Clare.
He loves not well whose love is bold. *See* Queen, The.——Winter.
He made but dreams; for this they laughed him down. *See* Dreamer, The.——Blunt.
He made men free and sought to make them wise. *See* Thomas Jefferson.——Bradford.
He makes a monument from clay. *See* Successful Pessimist. ——Field.
He many a creature did anatomize. *See* Virtuoso, The.——Akenside.
He marched away with a blithe young score of him. *See* He Went For A Soldier.——Young.
He may stumble stiffly—being obviously dead. *See* Lazarus. ——Cheyney.
He meant to tune his lyre today and sing. *See* Shelley In Our House.——Hartman.
He meets, by heavenly chance express. *See* Lover, The; Angel In The House, The.——Patmore.
He might have won the highest guerdon that heaven and earth can give. *See* Saturninus.——Conway.
He must not laugh at his own wheeze. *See* Humorist, The. ——Preston.
He never flickered a muscle, never stirred. *See* Words.——Sarett.
He never spoke a word to me. *See* Simon, The Cyrenian, Speaks; Shadowed.——Cullen.
He passed, a soul of nobler tone. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
He peeps in through the key-hole. *See* Sand-Man, The.——Cooper.
He piled the gunboat *Firefly* on the Donocaster Reef. *See* Saving Of The "Cora Andrews," The.——Freeman.
He plays for all the little side-streets. *See* Street Musician, The.——*Unknown.*
He plays his little tune in water. *See* Bagpipe Player.——Speyer.
He plays the deuce with my writing time. *See* In New York. ——Moody.
He polished snubs till they were regnant art. *See* In The Gentlemanly Interest.——Evans.
He prayeth best who loveth best. *See* He Prayeth Best Who Loveth Best.——Coleridge.
He put his acorn helmet on. *See* Elfin Knight, An.——Drake.
He ran up the candlestick. *See* Chinese Nursery Rhyme, A. ——*Tr. by* Headland.
He rises and begins to round. *See* Lark Ascending, The.——Meredith.
He said: "The shadows darken down." *See* Ballad.——Kendall.
He said: "Thou petty people, let me pass." *See* Kaiser And Belgium, The.——Phillips.
He sang above the vineyards of the world. *See* Singing Man, The.——Peabody.
He sang of God, the mighty source. *See* Song Of David, The. ——Smart.
He sang of joy; whate'er he knew of sadness. *See* Hero, A. ——Coates.
He sang one song and died. *See* Singer Of One Song, The. ——Beers.
He sang so wildly, did the Boy. *See* Mother's Love.——Burbidge.
He sat upon a car (and the large pearl). *See* Zophiel.——Brooks.
He saves the sheep, the goats he doth not save. *See* Good Shepherd With The Kid, The.——Arnold.
He saw her from the bottom of the stairs. *See* Home Burial. ——Frost.
He saw his white walls shining in the sun. *See* Lambro's Return.——Byron.
He saw it last of all. *See* Teresina's Face.——Widdemer.
He scarce had ceased when the superior Fiend. *See* Satan Rallies The Fallen Angels.——Milton.
He scorned the gifts that fortune brought. *See* Deeds Undone.——Bradford.
He seeks the mountains where the olives grow. *See* Transfiguration, The.—Hayes.
He sees them pass. *See* Once.——Batterham.
He sent for Edith—it was Paul's desire. *See* Fait Accompli. ——Ransom.
He serves his country best. *See* Patriotism.——Coolidge.
He serveth the servant. *See* World-Soul, The.——Emerson.
He shall not hear the bittern cry. *See* Lament For Thomas MacDonagh.——Ledwidge.
He sits above the clang and dust of Time. *See* Sovereign Poet, The.——Watson.
He sits beneath the dust of conquered worlds. *See* Charlemagne.——Leitch.
He sleeps as a lamb sleeps. *See* Lambs.——Hinkson.
He sleeps at last—a hero of his race. *See* Dead Soldier, A. ——Montgomery.
He sleeps where he would wish, in easy call. *See* Dog's Grave, A.——Letts.
He speaks not well who doth his time deplore. *See* Heroic Age, The.——Gilder.
He spoke, and death and beauty stooped together. *See* Michelangelo.——McDuffee.
He spoke of Burns: men rude and rough. *See* Incident In A Railroad Car, An.——Lowell.
He sported round the watery world. *See* Jonah And The Whale.——Meynell.
He stands where the white light showers. *See* In The Art Museum.——Hall.
He stood a moment at the edge. *See* Life Or Death.——Dresbach.
He stood among a crowd at Drumahair. *See* Man Who Dreamed of Faeryland, The.——Yeats.
He stood and pointed with scorn at a Bond Street window. *See* Woman And Professor.——Fyleman.
He stood before the Sanhedrim. *See* Religion And Doctrine. ——Hay.
He stood in the blood-red wash of a towering sunset. *See* Last Harper, The.——Miller.
He stood upon the world's broad threshold. *See* Wendell Phillips.——Lowell.
He stumbled home from Clifden fair. *See* High And Low.——Cousins.
He stutters and stammers. *See* Song Sparrow.——Kreymborg.
He talked very contemptously of Churchill's poetry. *See* Life Of Samuel Johnson, LL.D., The.——Boswell.
He takes a lot of staccato steps, stops. *See* Robin.——Kreymborg.
He tasted love with half his mind. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
He taught her a whole world of needs. *See* One Day.——Bianchi.
He that dwelleth in the secret place of the Most High. *See* Everlasting Arms, The (Psalm XCI).——Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*
He that has left hereunder. *See* Hic Jacet Qui In Hoc Saeculo Fideliter Militavit.——Newbolt.
He that has light within his own clear breast. *See* Inner Light, The.——Milton.
He that hath wife and children, hath given hostages to fortune. *See* Essays; Of Marriage And Single Life.——Bacon.
He that is a clear Cavalier. *See* On Loyalty In The Cavaliers. ——Butler.
He that is down needs fear no fall. *See* Shepherd Boy Sings, The; Shepherd Boy's Song, The; Song In The Valley Of Humiliation.——Bunyan.
He that is just and firm of will. *See* Just Man, The.——Horace.
He that lies at the stock. *See* Rock, Ball, Fiddle.——*Unknown.*
He that loves a rosy cheek. *See* True Beauty; He That Loves A Rosy Cheek; Disdain Returned; Unfading Beauty, The.——Carew.
He that marries a merry lass. *See* He That Marries A Merry Lass.——*Unknown.*
He that of such a height hath built his mind. *See* Epistle To The Lady Margaret, Countess Of Cumberland.——Daniel.
He that would thrive must rise at five. *See* Proverbs.——*Unknown.*
He thought he saw an Elephant. *See* Gardener's Song, The. ——Carroll.
He threw his crutched stick down. *See* Old Men Complaining.——Colum.
He took a frayed hat from his head. *See* Peace On Earth. ——Robinson.
He took me out to see the stars. *See* Applied Astronomy.——Tiffany.
He took the great harp wearily. *See* Songs Of Guthrum And Alfred, The.——Chesterton.
He tore him from the merry throng. *See* Poem Of Every-Day Life, A.——Riddle.
He tore the curtains yesterday. *See* Pup, The.——Guest.
He trailed along the cinder track. *See* Ovens, The.——Gibson.
He understood what it is that we are trying to work out. *See* Sky-Goer, The.——Gale.
He used to talk of ships, and I remember. *See* Inland.——Prosper.
He waited and, as he waited, grew less eager. *See* Quag-Hole.——Chambers.
He walks amid the worldly, yet in his heart afar. *See* Poet, The.——Rooney.
He walks with God upon the hills. *See* Poet, The.——Coolbrith.
He wandered into the market. *See* Pan The Fallen.——Campbell.
He was a boy of April beauty. *See* Riddles, R.F.C.——Drinkwater.
He was a gash and faithfu' tyke. *See* Lauth.——Burns.
He was a gentle lobster. *See* Lobster And The Maid, The. ——Weatherly.
He was a hill man. *See* Less Than Kin.——Conant.
He was a pretty little creature. *See* De Quincey.——Carlyle.
He was all man: let this be said. *See* With Walker In Nicaragua.——Miller.
He was born in Ballytearim, where there's little work to do. *See* Boy From Ballytearim, The.——O'Neill.
He was lost!—not a shade of doubt of that. *See* Little Lost Pup.——Guiterman.
He was one of these men. *See* Character Of Cromwell, The. ——Clarendon.
He was rather a picturesque old man. *See* Sandal-Maker Of Babylon, The.——Carleton.
He was sitting on the doorstep as I went strolling by. *See* Road To Vagabondia, The.——Burnet.

He was so very deep in woodland lore. *See* Mr. Bond.——Chilman.
He was straight and strong, and his eyes were blue. *See* Lynmouth Widow, A.——Burr.
He was such a little puppy, in a window of a shop. *See* In A Shop Window.——Sangster.
He was the North, the South, the East, the West. *See* Lincoln.——Thompson.
He was the player and the played upon. *See* Dead Musician, The.——O'Donnell.
He was walking on the railroad. *See* Meeting On The Rail, A.——Douglas.
He was wounded and he fell in the midst of hoarse shouting. *See* Fallen.——Corbin.
He wasn't a good-lookin' feller. *See* Jack.——Stanley.
He wasn't rich; he wasn't great. *See* His Epitaph.——Flynn.
He wasn't, well, a fancy kind o' dog. *See* Jim Dog.——Sangster.
He watched the Spring come like a gentle maid. *See* To One Who Died In Autumn.——McCormick.
He went and he was gay to go. *See* Return, The.——Gibson.
He went and tapped at the little window. *See* Renunciation Of Allegiance, The.——Thackeray.
He went out into the world. *See* Finis.——Cooke.
He went so blithely on the way. *See* Blithe Mask, The.——Fuguet.
He whistled soft whistlings. *See* In The Park.——Hoyt.
He who ascends to mountain tops. *See* Envy.——Byron.
He who but yesterday would roam. *See* To A Sailor Buried Ashore.——Roberts.
He who died at Azan sends. *See* After Death In Arabia.——Arnold.
He who for love hath undergone. *See* He Who For Love.——Houghton.
He, who had a sword to swing. *See* His Worst Enemy.——Benét.
He who has known a river in its dreaming. *See* River, The.——Leitch.
He who has loved the mountain angels. *See* Mountain-Angels, The.——Lindsay.
He who hath seen his grain-fields gather blight. *See* Security Of Desolation.——Thomas.
He who in his pocket hath no money. *See* Epigrams.——*Unknown.*
He who mangold-patch doth hoe. *See* Purpose Of Amendment, A.——Eden.
He who plants a tree. *See* Plant A Tree.——Larcom.
He who would rear a palace for his pride. *See* Success.——Bates.
He who would start and rise. *See* Epitaph On A Husbandman, An.——Roberts.
He whom a dream hath possessed knoweth no more of doubting. *See* He Whom A Dream Hath Possessed; Dreamer, The.——O'Sheel.
He whom the far horizon bore blood-red. *See* Moon.——Heym.
He will come. *See* Superman, The.——Paine.
He will come straight. *See* Hamlet And The Queen.——Shakespeare.
He will not come, and still I wait. *See* Little Boy In The Morning, A.——Ledwidge.
He will not come, the gallant, flying boy. *See* Ongoing, The.——Siegrist.
He will not sleep, my child. *See* Altruist Order, The.——Ghil.
He wrought at one great work for years. *See* Ballad Of Heaven, A.——Davidson.
Head bowed beneath the burden of the beams. *See* Conscience.——Reverdy.
Head the ship for England. *See* Homeward Bound.——Allingham.
Heap cassia, sandal-buds and stripes. *See* Heap Cassia, Sandal-Buds And Stripes.——Browning.
Heap high the farmer's wintry board (hoard). *See* Corn Song, The.——Whittier.
Heap not on this mound. *See* Epitaph.——Millay.
Heap on more wood!—the wind is chill. *See* Christmas In The Olden Time.——Scott.
Hear! Hear! Hear! Listen! the word of the mocking-bird. *See* Mocking Bird, The.——Hovey.
Hear, hear, O ye nations, and hearing obey. *See* Hear, O Ye Nations.——Hosmer.
Hear, Lord, hear. *See* Leper Cleansed, The.——Collop.
Hear me, brother. *See* Temple, The.——Dodd.
Hear me, for I will speak. *See* Brutus And Cassius Quarrel.——Shakespeare.
Hear me, ye nymphs, and every swain. *See* Bush Aboon Traquair, The.——Crawford.
Hear, noble suitors! ye who throng these halls. *See* Return Of Ulysses, The.——Homer.
Hear now, O soul, the last command of all. *See* Final Mystery, The.——Newbolt.
Hear, O Self-Giver, infinite as good. *See* Thysia.——Luce.
Hear, sweet spirit, hear the spell. *See* Song From "Osorio;" Voice Sings, A.——Coleridge.
Hear the chorus in that tie-up, runch, gerrunch. *See* Feedin' The Stock.——Day.
Hear the robin in the rain. *See* Robin In The Rain, The.——Woods.
Hear the sledges with the bells. *See* Bells, The.——Poe.
Hear the voice of the Bard. *See* Hear The Voice Of The Bard; Voice Of The Bard, The; Bard, The.——Blake.
Hear the word that Jesus spoke. *See* Lost Word Of Jesus, A.——Van Dyke.
Hear the words that I would speak. *See* Confession.——Rittenhouse.
Hear then the pride and knowledge of a sailor. *See* Song.——Blake.
Hear us, Demeter, Mother. *See* Eleusis.——McGiffert.
Hear, ye ladies that despise. *See* Hear Ye Ladies; Power Of Love, The.——Fletcher.
Hearke, hearke, the Larke at Heaven's gate sings. *See* Hark, Hark, The Lark.——Shakespeare.
Hearken, the feet of the Destroyer tread. *See* Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914.——Woodberry.
Hearken then awhile to me. *See* Song.——Browne.
Hearken to the hammers, endlessly hammering. *See* Hearken To The Hammers.——Binyon.
Heart free, hand free. *See* Sic Vita.——Braithwaite.
Heart of a bird! Heart of a bird! *See* Persephone.——Ledoux.
Heart of magnificent desire. *See* Proselyte, A.——Johnson.
Heart of my heart, I am no longer young. *See* Garden Of Years, The.——Carryl.
Heart of my heart, my life, my light. *See* Heart Of My Heart.——*Unknown.*
Heart of my heart, the world is young. *See* Unity.——Noyes.
Heart, we will forget him! *See* Heart, We Will Forget Him.——Dickinson.
Heartache and a crimson rose. *See* Combinations.——Coblentz.
Heart-affluence in discursive talk. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Heartbreak that is too new. *See* Vintage.——Davies.
Hearts and darts and maids and men. *See* Valentine To One's Wife.——Erskine.
Hearts good and true. *See* Written In A Little Lady's Album.——Faber.
Hearts, like doors, will ope with ease. *See* Rules Of Behavior; Hearts Like Doors.——*Unknown.*
Heartstruck she stands—Our Lady of all Sorrows. *See* Heart Of All The World.——Smith.
Heart-worn and weary the woman sat. *See* Saint And The Sinner, The.——Bridges.
Heat the furnace hot. *See* To The New Men.——Davidson.
Heave at the windlass!—Heave O, cheerly men. *See* Windlass Song.——Allingham.
Heave no sigh for things undone. *See* Road, The.——Ruskin.
Heaven at last. *See* Haunted Earth.——Wheelock.
Heav'n (Heaven) from all creatures hides the book of Fate. *See* Hope Springs Eternal; Future, The.——Pope.
Heaven help your home tonight. *See* White Witch, The.——Shorter.
Heaven is a fine place. *See* In A Low Rocking Chair.——Crew.
Heaven is full of stars tonight; the earth. *See* Undiscovered Country, The.——Wheelock.
Heaven is in my hand. *See* Blackbird Suddenly, A.——Auslander.
Heaven is lovelier than the stars. *See* Driftwood.——Stickney.
Heaven is not gained (reached) by (at) a single bound. *See* Gradatim.——Holland.
Heaven overarches earth and sea. *See* If So Tomorrow Saves; Heaven Overarches Earth And Sea.——Rossetti.
Heaven, you say, will be a field in April. *See* Seven Twilights.——Aiken.
Heavens! what a goodly Prospect spreads around. *See* Happy Britannia.——Thomson.
Heavy hung the night by the dark Nile. *See* Cleopatra.——Samain.
Heavy with salt, and warm. *See* Equinox, The.——Heyward.
Heavy with years and far, he heard the call. *See* Fray Serra.——Spencer.
Hector Protector was dressed all in green. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
He'd even have his joke. *See* Joke, The.——Gibson.
He'd nothing but his violin. *See* He'd Nothing But His Violin.——Dallas.
Hee balou! my sweet wee Donald. *See* Highland Balou, The; Hee Balou.——Burns.
Heed not the folk who sing or say. *See* Optimist, The.——Tomson.
Heed the old oracles. *See* Undersong, The.——Emerson.
Heedless of other toys from Christmas trees. *See* Even The Least Of These.——Roberts.
Heh! Walk her round. Heave ah, heave her short again! *See* Anchor Song.——Kipling.
"Heigh, boys!" cried Grandfather Bridgeman. *See* Grandfather Bridgeman.——Meredith.
Heigh ho! daisies and buttercups. *See* Songs Of Seven; Seven Times Four; Maternity.——Ingelow.
Heigh-ho! Babyhood! Tell me where you linger. *See* Babyhood.——Riley.
Heigh-ho! What frolics we might see. *See* Once-On-A-Time.——Miller.
"Heigho, my precious!" sings the little brown Mary. *See* Sleep Fairy.——Tynan.
Helas we may not rightly know. *See* To A Goldfish.——Gilmore.
Held and thrilled by the vision. *See* From The Bridge.——Marquis.
Held in the refuge of your arms. *See* Storm Lullaby.——Marks.

Helen sleeps still, her stockings lie. *See* Toilet, Or The Art Of Poetry.——Rickword.
Helen, thy beauty is to me. *See* To Helen.——Poe.
Helen's lips are drifting dust. *See* Love Triumphant.——Knowles.
Hello, dar, Miss Melerlee. *See* Miss Melerlee.——Holloway.
Hello, is dis Central? Gimme number fibe 'leven please. *See* Trouble With Rastus, The.——*Unknown.*
Hem and Haw were the sons of sin. *See* Hem And Haw.——Carman.
Hence, all you vain delights. *See* Melancholy; Sweetest Melancholy.——Fletcher.
Hence away, nor dare intrude! *See* Inscription On A Grot.——Rogers.
Hence, hairt, with hir that most despairte. *See* Hence, Hairt.——Scott.
Hence loathéd Melancholy. *See* L'Allegro.——Milton.
Hence loathéd Melody, whose name recalls. *See* Ode To Discord.——*Unknown.*
Hence rude Winter! crabbed old fellow. *See* Glee For Winter, A.——Domett.
Hence they have born my Lord: Behold! the Stone. *See* His Coming To The Sepulcher.——Herrick.
Hence! thou lingerer, light. *See* Song Of The Pixies.——Coleridge.
Hence, vain deluding Joys. *See* Il Penseroso.——Milton.
Hence with the lover who sighs o'er his wine. *See* Volunteer Boys.——Archer.
"Henri Heine"— 'tis here. *See* Heine's Grave.——Arnold.
Her aged hands are worn with works of love. *See* To One Being Old.——Mitchell.
Her arms across her breast she laid. *See* Beggar Maid, The.——Tennyson.
Her arms first cradled me with mother-love and care. *See* My Mother.——Wilson.
Her boys are not shut out. They come. *See* Mother, The.——Hinkson.
Her chariot ready straight is made. *See* Queen Mab's Visit To Pigwiggin; Court Of Fairy, The; Nymphidia.——Drayton.
Her cheek was pale, her form was gaunt. *See* Leper Of London, The.——Scheffauer.
Her curving bosom images. *See* Bodily Beauty.——Rostrevor.
Her dimpled cheeks are pale. *See* Southern Girl, A.——Peck.
Her dress of tulle was patterned with pale roses. *See* Keepsake.——Samain.
Her eyes are homes of silent prayer. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Her eyes are like forget-me-nots. *See* To A Little Girl.——Kobbe.
Her eyes are sunlit hazel. *See* Portrait Of A Lady.——Cleghorn.
Her eyes have seen the monoliths of kings. *See* Oblivion; Three Sonnets On Oblivion.——Sterling.
Her eyes the glow-worm lend thee. *See* Night-Piece, (To Julia), The.——Herrick.
Her face is fair and smooth and fine. *See* Vivid Girl, A.——Shanafelt.
Her face was like sad things: was like the lights. *See* Stranger, A.——Johnson.
Her face was very fair to see. *See* Our Sister.——Powers.
Her fairness, wedded to a star. *See* Her Fairness Wedded To A Star.——O'Brien.
Her father lov'd me; oft invited me. *See* Othello.——Shakespeare.
Her feet along the dewy hills. *See* Dusk.——Scollard.
Her form is bowed beneath the leashless ire. *See* "Hope" Of G. F. Watts, The.——Adams.
Her form is forward bent. *See* Charwoman, The.——Andrews.
Her hair was a waving bronze and her eyes. *See* Disappointment.——O'Reilly.
Her hair was tawny with gold, her eyes with purple. *See* Court Lady, A.——Browning.
Her hands are cold; her face is white. *See* Under The Violets.——Holmes.
Her heart is always doing lovely things. *See* Her Heart.——Masefield.
Her last night was a busy one. *See* Execution Of Mary, Queen Of Scots.——Froude.
Her lips' remark was: "Oh, you kid!" *See* Servant Girl And Grocer's Boy.——Kilmer.
Her lips were so near. *See* In Explanation.——Learned.
Her long black hair danced round her like a snake. *See* Herodias.——O'Shaughnessy.
Her love was like a porcelain vase. *See* Porcelain Vase, A.——Bradford.
Her lyric laughter ripples down the street. *See* April In The City.——Scollard.
Her mother died when she was young. *See* Kemp Owyne.——*Unknown.*
Her pealing organ was my neighbor too. *See* Prelude, The.——Wordsworth.
Her person was of the middle height, and well proportioned. *See* Queen Isabella.——Prescott.
Her rosy cheeks, her ever-smiling eyes. *See* Her Rosy Cheeks.——Campion.
Her sight is short, she comes quite near. *See* Jenny Wren.——Davies.
Her sisters shunned her, half in fear. *See* Hopeless Case, A.——Herford.
Her skin was rosy copper-red. *See* Pocahantas.——Lindsay.
Her strong enchantments failing. *See* Her Strong Enchantments Failing.——Housman.
Her suffering ended with the day. *See* Death-Bed, A.——Aldrich.
Her talk was all of woodland things. *See* Wife From Fairyland, The.——Le Gallienne.
Her thoughts are like a flock of butterflies. *See* From Life.——Hooker.
Heralds of joy, they walk the path of sorrow. *See* Poets.——Clark.
Here a little child I stand. *See* Grace For A Child.——Herrick.
Here a pretty baby lies. *See* Upon A Child.——Herrick.
Here, a sheer hulk, lies poor Tom Bowling. *See* (Poor) Tom Bowling; Poor Tom, Or The Sailor's Epitaph.——Dibdin.
Here among the hills. *See* Consequence.——De Montesquiou.
Here an immortal river had its rise. *See* Skull Of Shakespeare.——Sterling.
Here are my thoughts, alive within this fold. *See* Poet And His Book, The.——Meynell.
Here are old trees, tall oaks, and gnarled pines. *See* Antiquity Of Freedom, The.——Bryant.
Here are questions in physics and grammar. *See* Boy's Complaint, A.——Streeter.
Here are some who died in battle. *See* Cake On Sunday.——Kreymborg.
Here are sweet peas, on tiptoe for a flight. *See* Sweet peas.——Keats.
Here are the tracks upon the sand. *See* Four Footprints.——Hardy.
Here, as it were, in the heart of roaring Rome. *See* Wild Cats.——Lindsay.
Here at our side. *See* Corn.——Lechlitner.
Here at the country inn. *See* Forefather, The.——Burton.
Here at the fountain's sliding foot. *See* Here At The Fountain's Sliding Foot.——Marvell.
Here before the better streets begin. *See* Cheery Way.——Mitchell.
"Here, before the Crucifix, recall." *See* Before The Crucifix.——Burr.
Here begins the sea that ends not till the world's end. *See* On The Verge.——Swinburne.
Here blew winter once with the snowstorms spurning. *See* Enchanted Heart, The.——Davison.
Here bring your purple and gold. *See* Flowers For The Brave.——Thaxter.
Here by a churning surf, while breakers rave. *See* Wreckage.——Musser.
Here by this brook we parted; I to the East. *See* Brook, The.——Tennyson.
Here by your leave, upon this pitiful star. *See* Spilled Flame.——Auslander.
Here, Charmian, take my bracelets. *See* Cleopatra.——Story
Here comes a lusty wooer. *See* Here Comes A Lusty Wooer.——*Unknown.*
Here comes the thief. *See* Here Comes The Thief.——Hall.
Here Cynewulf and the Wessex Council. *See* Cynewulf and Cyneheard.——*Unknown.*
Here, Cyprian, is my jeweled looking-glass. *See* To Aphrodite: With A Mirror.——Kilmer.
Here, dawn comes up. *See* Tropic Dawn.——Bek.
Here do we meet again. *See* Song Of The Songsmiths.——Greene.
Here doth Dionysia lie. *See* Epitaph Of Dionysia.——*Unknown.*
Here earth and sky and thudding hoofs of horses. *See* North Carolina Mountains.——Murphy.
Here, ever since you went abroad. *See* Absence.——Landor.
Here falls no light of sun nor stars. *See* Taliesin; Masque, A.——Hovey.
Here further up the mountain slope. *See* Birthplace, The.——Frost.
How happy the holly-tree looks, and how strong. *See* Holly, The.——King.
Here I am, an old man in a dry month. *See* Gerontion.——Eliot.
Here I am, an old 'un, a-sittin' on a string-piece. *See* Old-Timer, The.——Patterson.
Here I come creeping, creeping everywhere. *See* Voice Of The Grass, The.——Boyle.
Here I drone in this human hive. *See* Landlubber's Chantey, The.——Montgomery.
Here I shall wait. *See* Conquerer, The.——Rice
Here I'd come, when weariest! *See* On His Choice Of A Sepulcher.——Lang.
Here, if you will, your fancy may destroy. *See* Silver Street.——Robinson.
Here in a quiet and dusty room they lie. *See* Seed Shop, The.——Stuart.
Here in a world whose heaven is powder-white. *See* Unreasoning Heart.——Untermeyer.
Here, in her old work-basket. *See* Thread Of Hair, A.——Bannister.
Here in my curving hands I cup this quiet dust. *See* This Quiet Dust.——Wheelock.
Here in my snug little fire-lit chamber. *See* Alone By The Hearth.——Arnold.
Here in the country's heart. *See* Country Faith, The.——Gale.
Here in the dark, O heart. *See* Second Best.——Brooke.
Here in the field, last year. *See* Compensation.——Gould.

Here in the level country, where the creeks run straight and wide. *See* Men Of Harlan.——Bradley.
Here in the lonely chapel I will wait. *See* Ash Wednesday. ——Erskine.
Here in the marshland, past the battered bridge. *See* Harrow Grave In Flanders, A.——Ashburton.
Here, in the midnight of the solemn wood. *See* Marquette On The Shores Of The Mississippi.——Rooney.
Here in the palace gardens where the stately fountains play. *See* Versailles.——Bradby.
Here in the sanctuary of my dreams. *See* Sonnet; Out Of Mist.——Mixter.
Here, in the withered arbor, like the arrested wind. *See* Statue And Birds.——Bogan.
Here in this ancient garden. *See* Sorrow In A Garden.—— Smith.
Here in this leafy place. *See* Before Sedan.——Dobson.
Here, in this little Bay. *See* Magna Est Veritas.——Patmore.
Here in this room where first we met. *See* Meeting After Long Absence.——Perry.
Here in this sequestered close. *See* Garden Song, A.—— Dobson.
Here is a lily and here is a rose. *See* Decoration Day.—— Best.
Here is a sack, a gunny sack. *See* Metal Checks, The.—— Driscoll.
Here is a wound that never will heal, I know. *See* Here Is A Wound That Never Will Heal; Sonnet; Eight Sonnets ——Millay.
Here is his little cambric frock. *See* My Son.——Tyrrell.
Here is Honor, the dying Knight. *See* Soul Speaks, The.—— Pfeiffer.
Here is Kit Logan with her love-child come. *See* Kit Logan And Lady Helen.——Graves.
Here is my love to you, flag of the free, and flag of the tried and true. *See* Song For The Flag, A.——McCarthy.
Here is no golden crowned, celestial queen. *See* Flemish Madonna, A.——Stork.
Here is the deep admission, whose profound. *See* Unwilling Admission.——Wylie.
Here is the German Fairy forest. *See* Disenchantment.—— Untermeyer.
Here is the ice that girdles joyless ocean. *See* Cross Section Of A Landscape.——Davidson.
Here is the place; right over the hill. *See* Telling The Bees ——Whittier.
Here is the place where Loveliness keeps house. *See* Here Is The Place Where Loveliness Keeps House.——Cawein.
Here is the record of their splendid days. *See* Shipping News. ——Morton
Here is the same familiar land. *See* Thoughts Upon A Walk With Natalie, My Niece, At Houghton Farm.——Pulsifer.
Here is the soundless cypress on the lawn. *See* Nightingale Near The House, The.——Monro.
Here is the tale of Carrousel. *See* Ballad Of A Barber, The. ——Beardsley.
Here is thy footstool and there rest thy feet where live the poorest. *See* Gitanjali.——Tagore.
Here is your parents' dwelling. *See* Dawn After The Dance, The.—Hardy.
Here lie counties five in a waggon wheel. *See* On Painswick Beacon.——Harvey.
Here lie I Martin Elginbrodde. *See* Epitaph; Martin Elginbrodde; Epigrams.——MacDonald.
Here lies a clerk who half his life had spent. *See* Volunteer, The.——Asquith.
Here lies a common man. His horny hands. *See* Mortis Dignitas.——Burton.
Here lies a frigid man whom men deplore. *See* Man Whom Men Deplore, A.——Kreymborg.
Here lies a lady of beauty and high degree. *See* Here Lies A Lady.——Ransom.
Here lies a little bird. *See* On A Little Bird.——Armstrong.
Here lies a most beautiful lady. *See* Epitaph, An.——De la Mare.
Here lies a piece of Christ, a star in Dust. *See* Epitaph For A Godly Man's Tomb, An; Epitaph.——Wilde.
Here lies a spendthrift who believed. *See* Epitaph For A Poet.——Heyward.
Here lies David Garrick, describe me who can. *See* David Garrick; Retaliation.——Goldsmith.
Here lies my wife: here let her lie. *See* Epigram.——Dryden.
Here lies one who hearkens still. *See* Here Lies.——Megroz.
Here lies our good Edmund, whose genius was such. *See* Edmund Burke; Retaliation.——Goldsmith.
Here lies our Sovereign Lord the King. *See* (Epitaph) On Charles II.——Wilmot.
Here lies the flesh that tried. *See* Epitaph.——Driscoll.
Here lies, whom hound did ne'er pursue. *See* Epitaph On A Hare.——Cowper.
"Here lieth one whose name was writ on water." *See* Fragment On Keats.——Shelley.
Here, like bewildered elves. *See* Elysium.——Guiterman.
Here Lincoln stood, in strong simplicity. *See* Cemetery, The. ——Gray.
Here little birds fly low and fold. *See* Near Cannes.—— Aitken.
Here lived the soul enchanted. *See* Poe's Cottage At Fordham.——Boner.
Here lyes the fairest Flowre, that stood. *See* David's Epitaph On Jonathan.——Quarles.
Here lying on the ancient mount. *See* Enchanted Prince, The.——Muir.
Here, Nancy, let me take your hand. *See* To A Child.—— O'Connor.
Here no woman, nor man besides. *See* Man In A Room.—— Williams.
Here on our rock-away horse we go. *See* Johnny's By-Low Song.——Richards.
Here on the hill at last the soul sees clear. *See* Hill Top Songs.——Roberts.
Here on this rock, and on this sterile soil. *See* Pilgrim Fathers, The.——O'Reilly.
Here once the evenings sobbed. *See* Pear-Tree, The.——Goll.
Here only echoes build a futile chime. *See* Memory.——Saul.
Here our murdered brother lies. *See* Wake of William Orr. ——Drennan.
Here poise, like flowers on flowers, the butterflies. *See* At The Grave Of Champernowne.——Albee.
Here rest in peace the bones of Henry Reece. *See* History Of Peace, A.——Graves.
Here rests a woman, good without pretense. *See* On Mrs. Corbet.——Pope.
Here Reynolds is laid, and to tell you my mind. *See* Sir Joshua Reynolds; Retaliation.——Goldsmith.
Here richly with ridiculous display. *See* Epitaph On The Politician, *Fr.* Three Epigrams.——Belloc.
Here room and kingly silence keep. *See* By The Pacific Ocean.——Miller.
Here shall remain all tears for lovely things. *See* To Song.—— Jones.
Here shall rest unmoved through the waning seasons. *See* Elegy.——Jones.
Here she lies, a pretty bud. *See* Upon A Child That Died; Two Epitaphs On A Child That Died.——Herrick.
Here she was wont to go, and here, and here. *See* Aeglamour's Lament.——Jonson.
Here Shock, the pride of all his kind, is laid. *See* Lines On A Lap Dog.——Gay.
Here sit I in the zaguan, in the sunshine, fiercely idle, fiercely happy. *See* In A Zaguan.——Chapman.
Here sits the Lord Mayor, here sits his two men. *See* Baby At Play.——*Unknown.*
Here sleep the silent captains by their sea. *See* Last Port, The.——Swain.
Here sown to dust lies one that drave. *See* Dead Warrior, A.——Housman.
Here sparrows build upon the trees. *See* My Early Home.—— Clare.
Here stillness sounds like echoes in a tomb. *See* In A Museum.——Deutsch.
Here the hangman stops his cart. *See* Carpenter's Son, The. ——Housman.
Here the human past is dim and feeble and alien to us. *See* Haunted Country.——Jeffers.
Here the skeleton leaf, between. *See* Pomecitron Tree, The. ——Aiken.
Here, then arises. *See* Circumspective.——Carlyle.
Here they halted, here once more. *See* Grenadiers Good-Bye.——Newbolt.
Here to the lesiured side of life. *See* Lamplighter, The.—— O'Sullivan.
Here, under sacred ground. *See* Unknown, The.——Kemp.
Here was a place where none would ever come. *See* Haunted House.——Robinson.
Here was love's parting: that regretful hour. *See* Haunted Room, A.——O'Hara.
Here was old Rome that stretch'd her Empire far. *See* On Old Rome.——Ayres.
Here we bring new water. *See* New Year Carol, A.—— *Unknown.*
Here we come a-piping. *See* Here We Come A-Piping.—— *Unknown.*
Here we come a-wassailing. *See* Wassail Song, The.—— *Unknown.*
Here we go in a flung festoon. *See* Road-Song Of The Bandar Log.——Kipling.
"Here we go round the ivy bush." *See* La Ronde Du Diable. ——Lowell.
Here we stan' on the Constitution. *See* Debate In The Senate, The.——Lowell.
Here, where our Lord once lay his head. *See* Upon The Sepulchre Of Our Lord.——Crashaw.
Here, where precipitate Spring with one light bound. *See* Fiesolan Idyll, A.——Landor.
Here where the curfew. *See* Cousin Lucrece.——Stedman.
Here, where the beech-nuts drop among the grasses. *See* Autumn Idyll, An.——Dobson.
Here where the decorous corpses lay. *See* October Graveyard. ——Wilson.
Here where the fields lie lonely and untended. *See* Deserted Home, A.——Lysaght.
Here where the honey-suckle vines grow wan. *See* Edward Graves.——Lytle.
Here where the sunlight. *See* White Peacock, The.——Sharp.
Here, where the wavering hearth-fire pants and glows. *See* Fire.——Coblentz.
Here where the wind is always north-north-east. *See* New England.——Robinson.
Here where the world is quiet. *See* Garden Of Proserpine, The.——Swinburne.

Here where we stood together, we three men. *See* Island Of Skyros, The.——Masefield.
Here, with my beer I sit. *See* Beer.——Arnold.
Here's a bit of homely guidance. *See* Optimist, The.——Hodges.
Here's a health to the birds one and all. *See* Health To The Birds, A.——MacManus.
Here's a health to the queen and a lasting peace. *See* Down Among The Dead Men.——*Unknown.*
Here's a health to them that's away. *See* Here's A Health To Them That's Away.——*Unknown.*
Here's a health unto his Majesty. *See* Here's A Health.——Saville.
Here's a meadow full of sunshine. *See* Meadow Tragedy, A.——Shorter.
Here's a motto, just your fit—laugh a little bit. *See* Laugh A Little Bit.——Cooke.
Here's a sailor come home from the Guineas. *See* Stranger, The.——Bashford.
Here's a sight to those who love me. *See* Serenity.——Byron.
Here's a sleepy little seed. *See* Seed, The.——Fenollosa.
Here's a song of praise for a beautiful world. *See* Beautiful World, The.——Childress.
Here's an example from a butterfly. *See* Example, The.——Davies.
Here's another day, dear. *See* Glad Day.——Robertson.
Here's good wind, here's sweet wind. *See* Song Of The Full Catch.——Skinner.
Here's the garden she walked across. *See* Flower's Name, The.——Browning.
Here's the way to Slumber Town. *See* To Slumber Town.——M. E. W.
Here's the year on the wane. *See* Song For August.——Daly.
Here's to the Blue of the wind-swept North. *See* As The Sons Of The Flag Advance.——Mays.
Here's to "The days that might have been." *See* Might Have Been.——Rice.
Here's to the lads that fight for the King. *See* Song Before Sailing.——Cameron.
Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen. *See* Here's To The Maiden; Song; Let The Toast Pass.——Sheridan.
Here's to the men who lose! *See* To The Men Who Lose.——*Unknown.*
Here's to the Red of it. *See* Toast To The Flag, A.——Daly.
Here's to the town of New Haven. *See* On The Democracy Of Yale.——Jones.
Here's to the white carnation. *See* White Carnation, The.——Sangster.
Here's to the year that's awa'. *See* Year That's Awa', The.——Dunlop.
Herewith I send you three pressed withered flowers. *See* With Three Flowers.——Aldrich.
Herod sitting on his throne. *See* Children's Ghosts, The.——Letts.
Herod's Fool and Pilate's King. *See* Bread And Wine.——O'Donnell.
Heroes and kings: your distance keep. *See* For One Who Would Not Be Buried In Westminster Abbey.——Pope.
He's de worst I evah see. *See* De Circus Turkey.——King.
He's fast asleep. See how, O Wife. *See* Baby Charley.——Lanier.
He's gane, he's gane! he's frae us torn. *See* He's Gane, He's Gane!——Burns.
He's gone. I do not understand. *See* Going, The.——Gibson.
He's gone to bed, wee Hughie. *See* Wee Hughie.——Shane.
He's run his little legs orff, and at last he's gone to sleep. *See* Nipper's Lullaby, The.——Spurr.
He's something in the city. Who shall say. *See* Impressions.——Monro.
He's struttin' sho ernuff. *See* De Drum Majah.——Dandridge.
He's such a wanderer in his thoughts. *See* Wanderer, The.——Hall.
Hesperides? Right here! the faithful keeper. *See* Halt In The Garden, The.——Hillyer.
Hey! Crackerjack—jump! *See* Dolphins In Blue Water.——Lowell.
Hey, diddle diddle, The cat and the fiddle. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
"Hey, down a down!" did Dian sing. *See* Nymph's Disdain Of Love, A.——*Unknown.*
Hay, Johnnie Cope, are ye wauking yet? *See* Johnnie Cope, ——Skirving.
Hey nonny no! *See* Hey Nonny No.——*Unknown.*
Hey, now the day dawns. *See* Hey! Now The Day Dawns.——Montgomerie.
Hey, the dusty miller. *See* Hey, The Dusty Miller.——Burns.
Hey, Wully wine, and How, Wully wine. *See* Hey, Wully Wine.——*Unknown.*
Hi! Hi! Hi! *See* Blue Duck, The.——Sarett.
Hickory dickory dock. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
Hiddy-Diddy: Hiddy-Diddy. *See* Hiddy-Diddy.——*Unknown.*
Hide, happy damask, from the stars. *See* Serenade.——Timrod.
Hide, O hide those hills of snow. *See* Measure For Measure.——Shakespeare.
Hie upon the Hielands. *See* Bonnie George Campbell.——*Unknown.*
Hierusaleum, my happy home. *See* Heavenly City, The.——*Unknown.*
Higgleby, piggleby, my black hen. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
High above hate I dwell. *See* Sanctuary.——Guiney.
High enterprise of dreams, swift coursing vision. *See* Volatus Triumphans.——Beebe.
High grace, the dower of queens; and therewithal. *See* Her Gifts; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
High heels in a struggle with a long skirt. *See* Younglings.——Verlaine.
High hopes that burned like stars sublime. *See* Today And To-Morrow.——Massey.
High is our calling, Friend. *See* To B. R. Haydon.——Wordsworth.
High noon, and from the purple-veiled hills. *See* High Noon At Midsummer, On The Campagna.——Sharp.
High noon it was, and the hot khamseen's breath. *See* Pearl Seventy-Eight.——Arnold.
High o'er the black-backed Skeeries, and far. *See* Light-House, The.——*Unknown.*
High on a bright and sunny bed. *See* Poppy, The.——Taylor.
High on a peak of limitless ascent. *See* Fides.——MacKaye.
High on a throne of royal state. *See* Paradise Lost; Argument, The, Book II.——Milton.
High over the hills, and high over. *See* Toward The Stars.——Wood.
High Spanish galleons, carven, silken-sailed. *See* Ships.——Barrington.
High stretched upon the swinging yard. *See* Disguises.——Brown.
High towered the palace and its massive pile. *See* Zophiel.——Brooks.
High upon Highlands. *See* Bonnie George Campbell.——*Unknown.*
High walls and huge the body may confine. *See* Sonnet Written While In Prison For Denouncing The Domestic Slave Trade.——Garrison.
High wisdom holds my wisdom less. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Higher and still more high. *See* Snowy Mountains.——Fletcher.
Higher than heaven they sit. *See* Hope Of The World, The.——Watson.
High-spirited friend, I send nor balms. *See* Ode, An.——Jonson.
Hill people turn to their hills. *See* Heart's Country, The.——Wilkinson.
Hill-folk, who long have lived among the stars. *See* Not The Hushed Grave.——Owen.
Hilloo, hilloo, hilloo, hilloo! *See* Snowshoeing Song.——Weir.
Hills o' my heart. *See* Hills O' My Heart.——Carbery.
Hills, you have answered the craving. *See* Highmount.——Untermeyer.
Hill-tops are forms of silence. *See* After A City Winter.——Long.
Hilpa was one of the hundred and fifty daughters of Zilpah. *See* Hilpa And Shalum.——Addison.
Him I call happiest, Parmeno. *See* To Parmeno.——Menander.
His are the thousand sparkling rills. *See* His Are The Thousand Sparkling Rills.——Alexander.
His being was in her alone. *See* Epitaph On Argalus And Parthenia.——Sidney.
His boy had stolen some money from a booth. *See* North Star.——Gale.
His broad-brimmed hat pushed back with careless air. *See* Vaquero.——Miller.
His brow spreads large and placid, and his eye. *See* Chief, The.——Henley.
His chin cut water. *See* Swimmer.——Laing.
His dam lay, powerless now to help. *See* Captive Polar Bear, The. ——Gwynn.
His dog's sharp, sudden bark upon the stillness. *See* Solus.——Hedges.
His echoing ax the settler swung. *See* Settler: America In The Making, The.——Street.
His eyes are bright and eager, with the brightness. *See* Gift, The.——Freston.
His eyes are quickened so with grief. *See* Lost Love.——Graves.
His eyes grow hot, his words grow wild. *See* Wise Woman, The.——Untermeyer.
His face was glad as dawn to me. *See* Shule, Shule, Shule, Agrah!——Macleod.
His feet became too feeble for the stair. *See* Magister Linguisticus.——Mason.
His footprints have failed us. *See* Dead In The Sierras.——Miller.
His Garden! His bright candelabra tree. *See* Amiel's Garden.——McGiffert.
His golden locks Time hath to silver turned. *See* Farewell To Arms, A; His Golden Locks.——Peele.
His hammer falls with rhythmic, Titan grace. *See* Riveter, The.——Sangster.
His hands with earthly works are done. *See* Earth To Earth.——Cary.
His heart, to me, was a place of palaces and pinnacles, and shining towers. *See* I Have Been Through The Gates.——Mew.
His high-flung noose had fallen. *See* Dancers.——Middleton.
His home is in the heights. *See* Poet, The.——Markham

His hoss went dead and his mule, went lame. *See* Poor Unfortunate, A.——Stanton.
His laurels fresh from song and lay. *See* Our Autocrat.——Whittier.
His mother bids him go without a tear. *See* Recruit, The.——Mackay.
His murderers met. Their consciences were free. *See* Easter Eve.——Cabell.
His name, when uttered, thrills the world. *See* Theodore Roosevelt.——Peavyhouse.
His radiant fingers so adorning. *See* Dawn.——Logan.
His restless glance abruptly drew. *See* Rational Man.——Humphries.
His seat was by a window. So he dreamed. *See* School.——Welles.
His songs were a little phrase of eternal song. *See* On A Poet-Patriot.——MacDonagh.
His spirit in smoke ascended to high heaven. *See* Lynching, The.——McKay.
His stature tall, his body long. *See* Irish Wolf-Hound, The.——McCarthy.
His summer fled, but winter's chill. *See* Bird Man, The.——Allen.
His voice runs before me; I follow, it flies. *See* Cuckoo.——Hinkson.
His wage of rest at nightfall still. *See* Defenders, The.——Drinkwater.
His wide hands fashioned us white grains and red. *See* Easter Hymn, An.——Crips.
His young bride stood beside his bed. *See* Hang Up His Harp: He'll wake No More.——Cook.
Hist? . . . *See* Clinical.——Henley.
Hither, Sleep! A mother wants thee! *See* Invocation To Sleep, An.——Holland.
Hither, Stephron, Chloe, Phyllis. *See* Woodland Revel, A.——Urmy.
Hither, this solemn eventide. *See* Hawthorn And Lavender.——Henley.
Hither, thither, little feet. *See* Behind The Door.——Taylor.
Hit's agittin' mighty late w'en the guinny-hins squall. *See* Plantation Play Song.——Harris.
Ho, all you cats in all the street. *See* Cat's Meat.——Monro.
Ho and away for the Rock-a-by land. *See* Rock-A-By Land.——Brininstool.
Ho, brother! Art thou prisoned too. *See* To A Captive Crane. Garland.
Ho, brothers—come hither and list to my story. *See* West, The.——Morris.
Ho! is there any will ride with me. *See* Sir Gile's War Song.——Morris.
Ho, pretty page, with the dimpled chin. *See* Age of Wisdom, The.——Thackeray.
Ho, Sailor of the sea! *See* How's My Boy!——Dobell.
Ho, the pan-pipes call to Bassin Bleu. *See* Voodoo.——Calland.
Ho! why didst thou shiver and shake. *See* Gaffer Gray.——Holcroft.
Ho! woodsmen of the mountain side! *See* Cry To Arms, A.——Timrod.
Ho! workers of the old time styled. *See* Shoemakers, The.——Whittier.
Hobbes clearly proves that every creature. *See* Critics; Rhapsody On Poetry, A.——Swift.
Hobnelia, seated in a lonely vale. *See* Thursday.——Gay.
Hog Butcher for the World. *See* Chicago.——Sandburg.
Hold fast, golden buttons—you dandelions. *See* Buttons.——McCreary.
Hold fast to earth and have no shame. *See* Old Elm To A Sapling, An.——Storey.
Hold fast your dreams! Within your heart. *See* Hold Fast Your Dreams.——Driscoll.
Hold high the woof, dear friends, that we may see. *See* On A Piece Of Tapestry.——Santayana.
Hold on, stranger! Turn out yonder close to the wall! *See* Orthod-Ox Team, The.——Brooks.
Hold to the course, though the storms are about you. *See* On Down The Road.——Rice.
Hold your apron wide. *See* Obligation.——Lowell.
Hold your soul open for my welcoming. *See* Giver Of Stars, The.——Lowell.
Holding my flickering candle. *See* Widow At The Bed Of Her Son, The.——Werfel.
Holly and Ivy made a great party. *See* Carol In Praise Of The Holly And Ivy.——*Unknown.*
Holy angels and blest. *See* Whispering Palms.——De Vega.
Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty. *See* Thrice Holy; Holy, Holy, Holy.——Heber.
Home across the clover. *See* Return, The.——Burnet.
Home again, at Camelot. *See* Yankee's Fight With The Knights, The.——Twain.
Home comes a lad with bonnie hair. *See* Pipes O' Gordon's Men, The.——Glasgow.
Home from his journey,Farmer John. *See* Farmer John.——Trowbridge.
Home, home from the horizon far and clear. *See* At Night.——Meynell.
"Home is where the heart is." *See* Home Is Where The Pie Is.——*Unknown.*
Home no more home to me. *See* Home No More Home To Me.——Stevenson.
Home they brought her sailor son. *See* Recognition, The.——Sawyer.
Home they brought her warrior dead. *See* Home They Brought Her Warrior Dead; Princess, The.——Tennyson.
Homeless man goes, even on life's sunniest slope. *See* Lines.——Mallock.
Homeless! The living Bread. *See* Despised And Rejected.——Bates.
Homer and Milton blind. *See* Unconquerable.——Freeman.
Homeward, the long ships leap. *See* England's Dead.——Taylor.
Homeward, the shepherds moved. *See* Excursion, The.——Wordsworth.
Honest lover whatsoever. *See* Honest Lover.——Suckling.
Honesty, capacity and industry are nowhere more indispensable. *See* National Progress.——McKinley.
Honey in the horn! I brought my horse from the water. *See* Valley Harvest, The.——Davis.
Honor and shame from no condition rise. *See* Worth Makes The Man; Essay On Man, An; True Worth.——Pope.
Honor to him whose very blood remembers. *See* Greatness; German American, The.——Bates.
Honour a physician with the honour due unto him. *See* Ecclesiasticus XXXVIII.——*Bible.*
Honour is the bondage of a fool. *See* From War.——Field.
Hoofs in the air and mouths without a rein. *See* Dance Of The Centaurs, The.——Julia.
Hope and mirth are gone. Beauty is departed. *See* Cathedral, The.——Shakespeare.
Hope evermore and believe, O man, for e'en as thy thought. *See* Hope Evermore And Believe.—Clough
Hope held his hand and ran with him together. *See* Fallen Soldier, A.——Sackville-West.
Hope is a subtle glutton. *See* Hope.——Dickinson.
Hope, like a gleaming taper's light. *See* Hope.——Goldsmith.
Hope, of all passions, most befriends us here. *See* Hope.——Young.
Hope springs eternal in the human breast. *See* Pleasure Of Hope, The.——Pope.
Horatio, thou art e'en as just a man. *See* True Friend, A. Shakespeare.
Horseman, springing from the dark. *See* Horseman Springing From The Dark; Dream, A.——Perry.
Hot, tired, and thirsty, burnt by a strong sun. *See* After Partridge Shooting.——Von Liliencron.
Hours I have known when color, song or friendship. *See* Peace.——Wilkinson.
How about this lot? said the auctioneer. *See* In An Auction Room.—Morley.
How am I hitched. *See* Suffering.——Ehrenstein.
How are songs begot and bred? *See* Songs;How Are Songs Begot And Bred.——Stoddard.
How are thy Servants blest, O Lord. *See* Ode.——Addison.
How are you, dear world, this morning? *See* How Are You, Dear World, This Morning.——Traubel.
How as a child I used to tease. *See* "Tell Me Your Dream."——Thomas.
How beautiful is night. *See* Thalaba; How Beautiful Is Night.——Southey.
How beautiful is the rain. *See* Rain In Summer.——Longfellow.
How beautiful it was, that one bright day. *See* Hawthorne.——Longfellow.
How best can I serve thee, my child. *See* Mother To Child.——Gilman.
How bleak and drear the earth would seem. *See* No Flowers. *Unknown.*
How blest are shepherds, how happy their lasses. *See* How Blest Are Shepherds.——Dryden.
How blest the Maid whose heart—yet free. *See* Three Cottage Girls, The.——Wordsworth.
How brim-full of *nothing's* the Life of a *Beau.* *See* Life Of A Beau, The.——Miller.
How came this troubled one to stray. *See* Boy In The Wind.——Dillon.
How came we thus together? *See* To My Sub-Liminal Self.——Thornely.
How camest thou by thy roses child? *See* Paper Roses.——Burnet.
How can he unenraptured stand. *See* Balloon Man, The.——Batchelor.
How can it be that I forget. *See* Recollection.——Aldrich.
How can new Aprils come, when one was lost. *See* Lost—An April.——Whiteside.
How can the tree but waste and wither away. *See* How Can The Tree But Waste?——Vaux.
How can you be so far away? *See* Great Distance.——Monro.
How can you lie so still? All day I watch. *See* To The Dead In The Graveyard Underneath My Window.——Crapsey.
How changed is here each spot man makes or fills! *See* Thrysis.——Arnold.
How charming is divine Philosophy. *See* Philosophy.——Milton.
How close must be the city air. *See* Fifteen.——Hagedorn.
How close the whited-ranked crosses stand. *See* Armistice.——Going.
How coldly I survey. *See* Bitten Grass, The.——Shanks.
How could a water hyacinth. *See* Sappho.——Wood.
How could you believe that I. *See* Mortality.——Bradford.
How cracked and poor his laughter rings! *See* Old Beau, The.——Fawcett.

How dear to this heart are the scenes of my childhood. *See* Bucket, The; Old Oaken Bucket, The.——Woodworth.
How delicious is the winning *See* How Delicious Is The Winning; Song.——Campbell.
How dim the battle-field, as yellow dusk! *See* Battle To The South Of The City, The.——Li T'ai-Po.
How do I love thee? Let me count the ways. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese; How Do I Love Thee? Let Me Count The Ways.——Browning.
How do I love you? I do not know. *See* Song.——McLeod.
How do we know. *See* Cradle-Song.——Van Rensselaer.
How do you make a Sunny Hour? *See* Recipe For A Sunny Hour.——Brine.
How do you tackle your work each day. *See* How Do You Tackle Your Work.——Guest.
How does the water come down at Lodore. *See* Cataract Of Lodore, The.——Southey.
How doth the little busy bee. *See* Against Idleness And Mischief; How Doth The Little Busy Bee.——Watts.
How doth the little crocodile. *See* Alice In Wonderland; How Doth The Little Crocodile.——Dodgson.
How dreary looks the ivied cot. *See* How Dreary Looks The Ivied Cot.——Hall.
How erring oft the judgment in its hate. *See* English Weather.——Dyer.
How fair you are, my mother! *See* To My Mother.——Field.
How falls it, oriole, thou hast come to fly. *See* To An Oriole. ——Fawcett.
How far is it to Babylon? *See* Road To Babylon, The.—— Wilson.
How far is it to Bethlehem? *See* How Far Is It To Bethlehem.——Chesterton.
How far that little candle throws its beams! *See* Good Deeds. ——Shakespeare.
How fared the fight with thee today? *See* All's Well.——Daly.
How fares it with the happy dead? *See* In Memoriam.—— Tennyson.
How fearful and dizzy 'tis to cast one's eyes so low. *See* King Lear; How Fearful.——Shakespeare.
How fevered is the man who cannot look. *See* How Fevered Is The Man; Two Sonnets On Fame.——Keats.
How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord. *See* How Firm A Foundation.——"K" In Rippon's Selections.
How fond are men of rule and place. *See* Lion And The Cub, The.——Gay.
How goes it in your star-lit world. *See* To An Inhabitant Of Paradise.——Middleton.
How good to lie a little while. *See* Friends.——Brown.
How grace this hallowed day? *See* Christmas.——Timrod.
How great the tale, that there should be. *See* Consecration. ——Hull.
How green the earth, how blue the sky. *See* Settlers, The.—— Housman.
How happy is he born and taught. *See* Character Of A Happy Life, The.——Wotton.
How happy is the blameless Vestal's lot? *See* Eloisa; Vestal, The.——Pope.
How happy is the little stone. *See* Simplicity.——Dickinson.
How happy the holly-tree looks, and how strong. *See* Holly, The.——King.
How happy were my days, till now. *See* Song.——Bickerstaffe.
How hard is fortune. *See* Pride Against Pride.——Marston.
How hard is my fortune. *See* Convict Of Clonmel (Clonmala), The.——Callanan.
How has kind Heav'n adorn'd the happy land. *See* Italy And Britain.——Addison.
How have I labored? *See* Ortus.——Pound.
How have we fallen from our high estate. *See* Offering, The. ——Jacks.
"How, how," he said. "Friend Chang," I said. *See* Chinese Nightingale, The.——Lindsay.
How I could see through and through you! *See* Childhood. ——Russell.
How I was caught. *See* Missed Train, The.——Hardy.
How is the boy this morning? *See* Road To Heaven, The.—— Sims.
How is the grass set free? *See* Grass, The.——Lewis.
How it sings, sings, sings. *See* Song Of The Sea Wind, The. ——Dobson.
How joyously the young sea-mew. *See* Sea-Mew, The.—— Browning.
How larger is remembrance than desire! *See* Ebbtide At Sundown.——Field.
How life and death in Thee agree! *See* Upon Our Saviour's Tomb, Wherein Never Man Was Laid; Epigrams.—— Crashaw.
How light we go, how soft we skim. *See* Venice.——Clough.
How lightly leaps the youthful chamois. *See* Glad Young Chamois, The.——Johnson.
How like a tender mother. *See* Evening.——Young.
How like a winter hath my absence been. *See* Sonnets.—— Shakespeare.
How like an angel came I down! *See* Wonder.——Traherne.
How like her! But 'tis she herself. *See* In The Mile End Road.——Levy.
How like him! And that's his signature I suppose. *See* Match-Making.——Marshall.
How like the stars are these white, nameless faces. *See* Broadway.——Hagedorn.
How little recks it where men die. *See* Place To Die, The. ——Barry.
How little words that I have loved go shod. *See* Fragments. ——Whiteside.
How long, and yet how long. *See* How Long.——Lazarus.
How long in his damp trance young Juan lay. *See* Don Juan; Haidée.——Byron.
How long the singing voices in my heart. *See* Lost Songs. ——Salaman.
How lovely is the sound of oars at night. *See* Boats At Night.——Shanks.
How many a father have I seen. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
How many a thing which we cast to the ground. *See* Modern Love.——Meredith.
How many buttons are missing today! *See* Nobody Knows But Mother.——*Unknown.*
How many fires have I started in my blood. *See* Conflict.—— Middleton.
How many flowers are gently met. *See* How Many Flowers Are Gently Met.——Sterling.
How many humble hearts have dipped. *See* To A Post-Office Inkwell.——Morley.
How many kisses do I ask. *See* To Anne.——Stirling-Maxwell.
How many miles is it to Babylon? *See* How Many Miles Is It To Babylon.——*Unknown.*
How many miles to Baby-land? *See* Baby-Land.——Cooper.
How many million Aprils came. *See* Blue Squills.—Teasdale
How many paltry, foolish, painted things. *See* Immortality In Song; Sonnets From "Idea."——Drayton.
How many planets have you raped. *See* Rhymed Conversation With Money.——Bodenheim.
How many pounds does the baby weigh? *See* Weighing The Baby.——Beers.
"How many?" said our good captain. *See* Sea Ballad.—— Dobell.
How many summers, love. *See* Poet's Song To His Wife, The.——Procter.
How many thousand of my poorest subjects. *See* Sleep And The Monarch; Henry IV; Sleep; King Apostrophizes Sleep, A; Henry IV's Soliloquy On Sleep.——Shakespeare.
How many times as through the room I hasten. *See* My Mother's Picture.——Gates.
How many times do I love thee, dear? *See* How Many Times. ——Beddoes.
How many voices gaily sing. *See* How Many Voices Gaily Sing.——Landor.
How many ways, how many times. *See* Sonnet.——Masefield.
How Marcelle Semner an orphan of France. *See* Maid Of Eclusier.——Strong.
How marvelous and fair a thing. *See* Springtime In Cookham Dean.——Roberts.
How may I sing, unworthy I? *See* Maria Immaculata.—— Pallen.
How may one hold these days of wonderment. *See* Four Sonnets; Santuary.——Jones.
How memory cuts away the years. *See* Autumn.——Untermeyer.
How merrily we live that shepherds be. *See* How Merrily We Live.——East.
"How much do babies cost?" said he. *See* What A Baby Costs.——Guest.
How much of Godhood did it take. *See* How Much Of Godhood.——Untermeyer.
How much of my young heart, O Spain. *See* Castles In Spain.——Longfellow.
How much the heart may fear, and yet not break! *See* Endurance.——Akers.
How near to good is what is fair. *See* Love Freed From Ignorance And Folly.——Jonson.
How nice it is to eat! *See* Beautiful Meals.——Moore.
How now! An't please your Grace. *See* Queen Catherine.—— Shakespeare.
How now are we tossed about by a windy heaven. *See* Evening Sky.——Adams.
How oft against the sunset sky or moon. *See* Wild Geese. ——Peterson.
How oft do they their silver bowers leave. *See* Ministering Spirits, The.——Spenser.
How oft has the Banshee cried! *See* How Oft Has The Banshee Cried.——Moore.
How oft some passing word will tend. *See* Mother.——*Unknown.*
How often have I gazed with upturned face. *See* Reflections. ——Lee.
How often in the after years. *See* Longing.——Peach.
How often in the summer-tide. *See* Across The Fields To Anne.——Burton.
"How old I am! I'm eighty years!" *See* Carcassonne.—— Nadaud.
How pitiful are little folk. *See* Creeds.——Wattles.
How placidly the window goddesses. *See* Plush.——Buck.
How plainly I remember all! *See* Schoolroom Idyl, A.—— Going.
How pleasant the life of a bird must be. *See* Birds In Summer.——Howitt.
How pleas'd within my native bowers. *See* Song: The Landskip.——Shenstone.
How poor, how rich, how abject, how august. *See* Man: Night Thoughts.——Young.
How pure and frail and white. *See* Annunciation, The.—— Proctor.

How pure at heart and sound in head. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
How readily the dreaming mind forgives. *See* Sonnet; Out Of Mist.——Mixter.
How rich the wave, in front imprest. *See* Lines Written Near Richmond.——Wordsworth.
How sad if, by some strange new law. *See* Suppose.——Aldrich.
How see you echo? When she call I see. *See* Echo.——Grey; Tenant.
How seldom, friend, a good great man inherits. *See* Good Great Man, The.——Coleridge.
How shall I address Thee, O God? *See* Nanak And The Sikhs.——*Unknown.*
How shall I be a poet! *See* Poeta Fit, Non Nascitur.—Carroll.
How shall I build my temple to the Lord. *See* How Shall I Build.——Blunt.
How shall I feed thee, Beloved? In A Latticed Balcony.——Naidu.
How shall I keep April. *See* Foreboding.——Hall.
How shall I know, unless I go. *See* To The Not Impossible Him.——Millay.
How shall I learn to live with this strange love. *See* Sonnet; Out Of Mist.——Mixter.
How shall I sing of Her that is. *See* Poet Tells Of His Love, The.——Wheelock.
How shall I sing you, Child, for whom. *See* To A Child.——Dobson.
How shall I tell the measure of my love? *See* Thysia.——Luce.
How shall we praise the magnificence of the dead. *See* Tetélestai.——Aiken.
How shall we rise to greet the dawn? *See* How Shall We Rise To Greet The Dawn.——Sitwell.
How shall we tell an angel. *See* How Shall We Tell An Angel.——Hall.
How shall you ever know the adoration. *See* For A Word.——Percy.
How should a puritan live in me. *See* Reversal.——Rivola.
How should I your true love know. *See* Ophelia's Song; Hamlet; Song; How Should I Your True Love Know.——Shakespeare.
How should my lord come home to his lands. *See* Dirge.——Hewlett.
How should we praise those lads of the old *Vindictive*. *See* "Vindictive, The."——Noyes.
How silent comes the water round that bend. *See* Minnows.——Keats.
How sleep the brave, who sing to rest. *See* Written In The Beginning Of The Year 1746; How Sleep The Brave; Dirge; Ode Written In MXCCXLVI; Ode.——Collins.
How slowly creeps the hand of time. *See* Churchyard, The.——Buchanan.
How small a tooth hath mined the season's heart! *See* Frost.——Thomas.
How small and arrogantly safe that world. *See* Old Map, An.——Morrow.
How smiles he at a generation ranked. *See* Spirit Of Shakespeare, The.——Meredith.
How soon, alas, the hours are over. *See* Plays.——Landor.
How soon hath Time, the subtle thief of youth. *See* On His Having Reached (Arrived At) The Age Of Twenty-three; Sonnet; How Soon Hath Time.——Milton.
How soon the prophet stars decree. *See* Danger, The.——Gale.
How splendid in the morning grows the lily. *See* Song.——Flecker.
How stands the glass around? *See* How Stands The Glass Around; Soldier Song.——Wolfe; *Unknown.*
How still and peaceful is the grave. *See* Funeral Hymn.——Montgomery.
How still the day is, and the air how bright. *See* By The Wood.——Nichols.
How still the sea! behold; how calm the sky! *See* Pastoral Landscape.——Philips.
How still this quiet cornfield is tonight. *See* August, 1914.——Masefield.
How strange it is to wake. *See* Shadow Of The Night, The.——Patmore.
How strange the sculptures that adorn these towers. *See* Dante And The Divine Comedy.——Longfellow.
How strangely memory serves us! *See* In A Railway Station.——Leitch.
How sweet I roam'd from field to field. *See* Song; Love's Prisoner.——Blake.
How sweet is the season, the sky how serene. *See* Song.——Odell.
How sweet is the shepherd's sweet lot. *See* Shepherd, The.——Blake.
How sweet it is, when mother Fancy rocks. *See* How Sweet It Is.——Wordsworth.
How sweet it were, hearing the downward stream. *See* Lotos-Eaters, The.——Tennyson.
How sweet the answer echo makes. *See* Echo; How Sweet The Answer Echo Makes.——Moore.
How sweet the harmonies of afternoon. *See* Blackbird, The.——Tennyson.
How sweet the moonlight sleeps upon this bank. *See* Moonlight; Moonlight And Music; Merchant Of Venice, The.——Shakespeare.
How sweet the name of Jesus sounds. *See* Name Of Jesus, The.——Newton.
How sweet the tuneful bells' responsive peal! *See* Sonnet At Ostend; Written At Ostend.——Bowles.
How sweet this morning air in spring. *See* Early Spring.——Davies.
How sweetly on the autumn scene. *See* Hawkbit, The.——Roberts.
How sweetly on the woodgirt town. *See* Pentucket.——Whittier.
How swiftly, once, on silvery feet. *See* So I May Feel The Hands Of God.——Branch.
How swiftly the bright coins of thought. *See* How Swiftly The Bright Coins Of Thought.——Hare.
How the blithe lark runs up the golden stair. *See* Skylark, The.——Tennyson.
How the moon triumphs through the endless night! *See* City Of Dreadful Night.——Thomson.
How the mountains talked together. *See* Farewell To Agassiz, A.——Holmes.
How the swift river runs bright to its doom. *See* At The Leap Of The Waters.——Garesche.
How then shall man so order life. *See* Kasidah, The.——Burton.
How to keep—is there any, is there none such. *See* Leaden Echo, The.——Hopkins.
How to the singer comes the song? *See* How To The Singer Comes The Song.——Gilder.
How unhappy a lover am I. *See* How Unhappy A Lover Am I.——Dryden.
How vain! he cried. A God? a mole, a worm! *See* Man As God.——Davidson.
How vainly men themselves amaze. *See* Garden, The; Thoughts In A Garden.——Marvell.
How very distant shrills the slaughter. *See* Spring Water.——Alling.
How weak a star doth rule mankind. *See* Death.——Philips.
How well I know what I mean to do. *See* By The Fireside.——Browning.
How wild, how witch-like weird that life should be. *See* Wonder Of It, The.——Monroe.
How will you want to find me when you come. *See* Betrothal.——Ostenso.
How wonderful is Death. *See* Queen Mab.——Shelley.
How wondrously the next-door man has grown. *See* Town Garden.——Roberts.
How young you look! It was not long ago. *See* On A Photograph Of Myself As A Boy.——Ackerley.
However the battle is ended. *See* Inspiration, An.——Wilcox.
However viewed, and wherever found. *See* Great National Scourge, The.——*Unknown.*
However we wrangled with Britain awhile. *See* Literary Importation.——Freneau.
Hrothgar spoke, the defense of the Scyldings. *See* Death Of Grendel's Mother, The.——*Unknown.*
Huge elm, with rifted trunk all notched and scarred. *See* Shepherd's Tree, The.——Clare.
Huge through the darkened street. *See* Dray, The.——Binyon.
Human glory is often fickle as the winds. *See* Abraham Lincoln's Place In History.——Newman.
Humor, say, what mak'st thou here. *See* Humor, Say, What Mak'st Thou Here.——Dowland.
Humped o'er the rail, eyes on the sea he stands. *See* Portrait Of A Sailor.——Raison.
Humpty Dumpty sat on a wall. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
Hundreds of stars in the pretty sky. *See* Only One; Our Mother.——Cooper; *Unknown.*
Hunger is the heart's robe. *See* Hunger.——Kinsolving.
Hungry he is, and old. *See* Spider In Early Spring, The.——Smith.
Hungry Heart, Hungry Heart, where have you been? *See* Ballad Of A Lost House.——Speyer.
Huntsman, rest! thy chase is done. *See* Huntsman, Rest!——Scott.
Hurrah! the seaward breezes. *See* Fishermen, The.——Whittier.
Hush! A friend went then! *See* Friend Went Then, A.——Foley.
Hush, baby, hush. *See* Warm Cradle, The.——Tadema.
Hush, baby, hush! In the west there is a glory. *See* Slumber Song, A.——Cooke.
Hush, baby, hush, while the shadows are falling. *See* Fisher-Wife's Song, The.——Mcleod.
Hush, chile, listen! Ain't dey comin'. *See* Fifteenth Regiment, The.——Shackelford.
Hush! Did you hear the cry of a flute. *See* Chopin Prelude. Norton.
Hush! for the shadow of a flower. *See* To One Who Spoke Of Eternal Things.——Powys.
Hush, harlequin brain, wild brain. *See* Easter Poem For All The Year, An.——Palmer.
Hush, hush! Baby grows quiet under mother's kiss. *See* Norwegian Cradle-Song.——Fransen.
Hush, hush, my babe. *See* Day Of Baptism, The.——Wigles-worth.
Hush, hush, rest my sweet. *See* Lullaby, A.——Prescott.
Hush! I cannot bear to see thee. *See* Cradle-Song Of The Poor, The.——Procter.
Hush, little leaves, your spring time dance. *See* Trees Of France, The.——Wilson.

Hush, my darling, sleep quickly. *See* Cuban Lullaby.——*Unknown.*
Hush! my dear, lie still and slumber. *See* Cradle Hymn, A.——Watts.
Hush, my little one! Hush, lie down. *See* Slumber Fairies.——Bates.
Hush! the waves are rolling in. *See* Old Gaelic Cradle Song, An.——*Unknown.*
Hush Thee, hush thee, little son. *See* Virgin's Lullaby, The.——Hopper.
Hush thee, my baby boy, hush thee to sleep. *See* Lullaby, A.——Stewart.
Hush thee, my baby, O! never thee cry. *See* Lullaby Of The Pict Mother.——Lamprey.
Hush thee, my baby, oh hush thee to sleep. *See* Bohemian Cradle-Song.——*Unknown.*
Hush thee, sweet baby. *See* Lullaby.——Davidson.
Hush, true Love, as we sit and think. *See* Candle Light.——Powys.
Hush! With a sudden gush. *See* Overflow.——Tabb.
Hush ye! Hush ye! My babe is sleeping. *See* At Even.——Manning.
Hush your prayers, 'tis no saintly soul. *See* Requiem.——Connell.
Husha, O husha. *See* Jewish Lullaby.——Untermeyer.
Hush-a-ba, birdie, croon, croon. *See* Highland Croon, A.——*Unknown.*
Hushaby, baby, on the tree top. *See* Cradle Song.——*Unknown.*
Hushaby, darling, and hushaby, dear, O. *See* Hushaby, Darling.——Macbean.
Hushaby, hushaby Baby, do not weep. *See* Hushaby.——Hastings.
Hushaby, hushaby, little feet go. *See* Lullaby.——Kenyon.
Hushaby! Hushaby! Sheep-bells are tinkling. *See* Romany Lullaby, A.——De Charms.
Hushaby, lullaby, rockaby, dear. *See* Winter Lullaby, A.——Miller.
Hush-a-by! *Your* baby, mama. *See* Dolly's Lullaby.——Ewing.
Hushed are the pigeons cooing low. *See* Christmas Silence, The.——Deland.
Hushed, cruel amber-eyed. *See* Pumas.——Sterling.
Hushed is each shout. *See* Prelude.——Benson.
Husheen, the herons are crying. *See* Lullaby.——O'Sullivan.
Hyd, Absolon, thy gilte tresses clere. *See* Balade.——Chaucer.
Hylas, I hear you calling from the marshes. *See* Hylas, I Hear You Calling.——Vivante.
Hypocrite flower, Flower of silence. *See* Litanies Of The Rose.——De Gourmont.

I

I abandon this too powerful repose. *See* Minute Of Silence, A.——Soupault.
I address Her Mightiness. *See* Any Daisy.——Branford.
I address myself to all the friends of youth. *See* Petition Of The Left Hand, A.——Franklin.
I admit it. I cannot enter. *See* Chauvinism.——Coppée.
I, Aeschylus of Athens, buried alive. *See* Epitaph On Himself.——Aeschylus.
I agree in the main to what you say. *See* Captain Joe.——Keese.
I ain't afeard uv snakes, or toads, or bugs, or worms, or mice. *See* Seein' Things.——Field.
I allus argy that a man. *See* My Philosophy.——Riley.
I always enjoy a vegetable garden. *See* My Garden.——*Unknown.*
I always liked to go to bed. *See* Song For My Mother—Her Stories, A.——Branch.
I always wanted. *See* Little Carved Bowl, The.——Widdemer.
I always was afraid of Somes's Pond. *See* Atavism.——Wylie.
I am a Cheap Jack. *See* Cheap Jack, The.——Dickens.
I am a cloud in the heaven's height. *See* Cloud, The.——Teasdale.
I am a figure on the Grecian urn. *See* Moment In Marble.——Flexner.
I am a gentleman in a dustcoat trying. *See* Piazza Piece.——Ransom.
I am a lake, altered by every wind. *See* Lake, The.——Squire.
I am a Mother!—that, and no other. *See* Crown Of Womanhood, The.——Holden.
I am a Negro. *See* Negro, The.——Hughes.
I am a parcel of vain strivings tied. *See* Sic Vita.——Thoreau.
I am a part of all you see. *See* Penetralia.——Cawein.
I am a poor workman as rich as a Jew. *See* Contentment, Or The Happy Workman's Song.——Byrom.
I am a quiet gentleman. *See* Tired Man, The.——Wickham.
I am a robber from over the seas. *See* Robber In England. The.——Wilkinson.
I am a sinful man of men. *See* Joyce's Repentance, The.——Hyde.
I am a tongue for beauty. Not a day. *See* Eagle Sonnets.——Wood.
I am a very, little boy. *See* Opening Address, An.——*Unknown.*
I am a willow-wren. *See* Netted Strawberries.——Bottomley.
I am a woman—therefore I may not. *See* Woman's Thought, A.——Gilder.
I am Ah-woa-te, the Hunter. *See* No Answer Is Given.——Skinner.
I am all alone in the room. *See* Ancient Beautiful Things, The.——Davis.
I am an American. *See* I Am An American.——Lieberman.
I am an American. I love my country. *See* My Country.——Crane.
I am an ancient Jest. *See* Ballade Of The Primitive Jest.——Lang.
I am an ancient reluctant conscript. *See* Old Timers.——Sandburg.
I am, and my father was before me. *See* Early Reading And Summer Travel; Praeterita.——Ruskin.
I am as a spirit who has dwelt. *See* Fragment: Wedded Souls.——Shelley.
I am aware. *See* Kinship.——Morgan.
I am bewildered still and teased by elves. *See* Tricksters.——Benét.
I am but clay in thy hands; but thou art the all-loving artist. *See* I In Thee, And Thou In Me.——Cranch.
I am cold as milk-white stone. *See* Flame.——Mirick.
I am come home again. *See* Home-Coming.——Fisher.
I am come of a race noted for vigor of fancy and ardor of passion. *See* Eleonora.——Poe.
I am coming, little maiden. *See* Spring Is Coming.——*Unknown.*
I am content, I do not care. *See* Careless Content.——Byron.
I am content with latticed sights. *See* Late Winter.——Hall.
I am contented by remembrances. *See* Retractions.——Cabell.
I am desolate. *See* Love's Despair.——Sigerson.
I am drunk with the honey wine. *See* Elfin Music.——Shelley.
I am dying, Egypt, dying. *See* Anthony To (And) Cleopatra.——Lytle.
I am far frae my hame, an' I'm weary often whiles. *See* My Ain Countree.——Demarest.
I am fevered with the sunset. *See* Sea Gypsy, The.——Hovey.
I am fire and dew and sunshine. *See* Sierran Pan.——Bland.
I am four monkeys. *See* Tree, The.——Kreymborg.
I am gai. I am poet. I dvell. *See* Vers Nonsensiques.——DuMaurier.
I am glad daylong for the gift of song. *See* Rhapsody.——Braithwaite.
I am glad of the straight lines of the rain. *See* Contours.——Gale.
I am gnawn with desire for the daughters of Lam Kee Chow. *See* Missionary's Son Writes In His Diary, The.——Gessler.
I am he that walks with the tender and growing night. *See* I Am He That Walks.——Whitman.
I am here for thee. *See* To Fancy.——Dixon.
I am here, the other elsewhere, the silence seems to live. *See* Shadows.——Claudel.
I am his Highness' dog at Kew. *See* Epigram Engraved On The Collar Of A Dog.——Pope.
I am immoderately fond of this place. *See* Pastime.——Lowell.
I am immortal! I know it! I feel it! *See* Dryad Song.——Fuller.
I am in love with high far-seeing places. *See* View From Heights; I Am In Love With High Far-Seeing Places; Sonnets Of A Portrait-Painter.——Ficke.
I am in Rome! Oft as the morning ray. *See* I Am In Rome.——Rogers.
I am Ireland. *See* I Am Ireland.——Gregory.
I am jealous! I am true. *See* My Share Of The World.——Furlong.
I am just seventeen years. *See* Ring And The Book, The.——Browning.
I am just two and two, I am warm, I am cold. *See* Riddle.——Cowper.
I am less of myself and more of the sun. *See* Flash.——Hall.
I am like thee, O Night, dark and Naked: I walk. *See* Night And The Madman.——Gibran.
I am lying in thy tomb, love. *See* Lament.——Noel.
I am making songs for you! *See* God For You, A.——Strobel.
I am mature, a man child, in America, in the west, in the great. *See* Chicago.——Anderson.
I am monarch of all I survey. *See* Solitude Of Alexander Selkirk, The; Alexander Selkirk, During His Solitary Abode In The Island Of Juan Fernandez.——Cowper.
I am my ancient self, long paths I've trod. *See* Pilgrim, The. Wightman.
I am nae Poet, in a sense. *See* Lines To John Lapraik.——Burns.
I am not afraid in April. *See* White Fear.——Welles.
I am not barren though I shall conceive. *See* Conception.——Walton.
I am not concerned to know. *See* True Riches.——Watts.
I am not covetous for gold. *See* King Henry V.——Shakespeare.
I am not dead, I think. *See* Voices.——Stait.
I am not old, but old enough. *See* Interlude.——Middleton.
I am not one who much or oft delight. *See* Personal Talk.——Wordsworth.
I am not sorry for my soul. *See* Longing.——Teasdale.
I am not sure that earth is round. *See* Certainty Enough.——Burr.
I am old and blind. *See* Milton's Prayer For Patience.——Howell.
I am older than I was in winters and in love. *See* Poema Morale, The; Moral Ode.——*Unknown.*

I am only a cog in a great machine, a link of an endless chain. *See* Ammunition Column.——Frankau.
I am poor brother Lippo, by your leave. *See* Fra Lippo Pippi.——Browning.
I am possessed by you as witches were. *See* Possessed.——Bartlett.
I am quite sure he thinks that I am God. *See* Bishop Doane's Tribute To His Dog Cluny.——Doane.
I am Raferty the Poet. *See* I Am Raferty.——Hyde.
I am remembering in the long ago. *See* Dream Of The Rood, The.——*Unknown.*
I am riding, riding, riding, on the hard dirt road. *See* Cadences.——Clover.
I am, saith the Lord, Master of the Three Virtues. *See* Mystery Of The Innocent Saints, The.——Péguy.
I am settled at last on Inishmaan in a small cottage. *See* Aran Islands, The.——Synge.
I am singing to you. *See* Killers.——Sandburg.
I am sitting here since the moon rose. *See* Poor Girl's Meditation, The.——Colum.
I am sketched this evening. *See* This Evening.——Mauclair.
I am so empty and so incomplete. *See* Fulfilment; Sonnets From The Spirit And The Bride.——Barker.
I am so fair that wheresoe'er I wend. *See* Beauty Accurst.——Le Gallienne.
I am so glad as I can be. *See* All's Well That Ends Well.——Daly.
I am so small: when I go out. *See* Stars.——Baker.
I am so tired and weary. *See* Supplication.——Cotter.
I am that which began. *See* Hertha.——Swinburne.
I am the broken arrow. *See* Lucifer Sings In Secret.——Wylie.
I am the cry of the nebula to become a star. *See* I Am The Cry.——Strode.
I am the dancer of the wood. *See* Spirit Of The Birch, The.——Ketchum.
I am the Dark Cavalier; I am the Last Lover. *See* Dark Cavalier, The.——Widdemer.
I am the dryad of a peanut tree. *See* Dryad Of The Peanut Tree.——Lull.
I am the family face. *See* Heredity.——Hardy.
I am the gilly of Christ. *See* I Am The Gilly Of Christ.——Campbell.
I am the God Thor. *See* Musician's Tale, The.——Longfellow.
I am the great singer in the stillness. *See* Singer Of The Stillness, The.——James.
I am the key that parts the gates of Fame. *See* Death.——Coates.
I am the Lord thy God. *See* Ten Commandments.——*Bible.*
I am the mountainy singer. *See* I Am The Mountainy Singer.——Campbell.
I am the mule, from ears which catch the gale. *See* I Am The Mule.——Chamberlain.
I am the numberless Unknown. *See* Unknown Dead, The.——Mackaye.
I am the Other—I who come. *See* Other, The.——Carbery.
I am the pure ethereal ray. *See* Last Enigma, The.——Frank.
I am the reality of things that seem. *See* Poetry.——Heath.
I am the Roof-tree and the Keel. *See* Tapestry Trees.——Morris.
I am the rose of Sharon. *See* Love Idyl, A; Song Of Songs, The.——*Bible.*
I am the spirit of the morning sea. *See* Ode.——Gilder.
I am the still rain falling. *See* Love Songs; Moods.——Teasdale.
I am the torch, she saith, and what to me. *See* Modern Beauty.——Symons.
I am the Virgin: from this granite ledge. *See* Wayside Virgin, The.——Mitchell.
I am the voice of the great musician. *See* Joy Of Living, The.——*Unknown.*
I am the voice of the uplands ringing from hill to hill. *See* Peace Call, The.——Hampton.
I am the wind that wavers. *See* I Am The Wind.——Akins.
I am thine harp between thine Hands, O Mother. *See* Mater Triumphalis.——Swinburne.
I am thy father's spirit. *See* Hamlet.——Shakespeare.
I am Thy grass, O Lord! *See* Trust.——Reese.
I am tired of being patient, I am tired of resignation. *See* Rebellion.——Johnson.
I am tired of planning and toiling. *See* Cry Of The Dreamer, The.——O'Reilly.
I am tired of work; I am tired of building up somebody. *See* Tired.——Johnson.
I am to have a child. *See* I Am To Have A Child.——Smith.
I am too near, too clear a thing for you. *See* Flower Of Mullein, A.——Reese.
I am weary. I would rest. *See* Song Of The Weary Traveller.——Wagstaff.
I am weary of being bitter and weary of being wise. *See* I Am Weary Of Being Bitter.——Ficke.
I am wed, but not to flesh. *See* Fulfilled.——Elliston.
I am weeping mother, in your empty chamber. *See* I Am Weeping, Mother.——Noel.
I am willowy bows. *See* I Am.——Conkling.
I am writing near the lamp. It's fine weather. Pleasant stillness. *See* Promenades And Interiors.——Coppée
I am writing; the lamp listens. *See* Letter, The.——Barbusse.
I am writing you a few lines to say that I am assigned. *See* Letter By An American Officer.——*Unknown.*
I am! yet what I am who cares, or knows? *See* Written In Northampton County Asylum.——Clare.
I and my white Pangur. *See* Monk And His Pet Cat, The.——*Unknown.*
I arise from dreams of thee. *See* Lines To An Indian Air; Indian Serenade, The.——Shelley.
I arise today. *See* St. Patrick's Breastplate.——Meyer.
I arise today through a mighty strength. *See* Deer's Cry, The.——St. Patrick.
I, as the Wise Ones held of old. *See* Sunt Apud Inferos Tot Milia Formosarum.——Gogarty.
I ask no more for wonders: let me be. *See* Serenity.——Murry.
I ask no organ's soulless breath. *See* Meeting, The.——Whittier.
I ask not that my bed of death. *See* Wish, A.——Arnold.
I asked if I got sick and died would you. *See* Question, A.——Synge.
I asked me an aged man with hoary hairs. *See* What Is Time?——Marsden.
I asked my fair, one happy day. *See* I Asked My Fair, One Happy Day.——Colerige.
I asked no other thing. *See* I Asked No Other Thing.——Dickinson.
I asked the heaven of stars. *See* Night Song At Amalfi.——Teasdale.
I assert that nothing ever comes to pass without a cause. *See* Whether Any Event, Or Volition, Can Come To Pass Without A Cause.——Edwards.
I ate at Ostendorff's, and saw a dame. *See* Traumerei At Ostendorff's.——Laird.
I attempt from Love's sickness to fly in vain. *See* I Attempt From Love's Sickness.——Howard.
I bargained with Life for a penny. *See* My Wage.——Rittenhouse.
I beg you come tonight and dine. *See* Menu, The.——Aldrich.
I begin through the grass once again. *See* Reconciliation.——Russell.
I believe a leaf of grass is no less. *See* Leaves Of Grass; Miracles.——Whitman.
I believe in honesty, sincerity. *See* Rosevelt Creed, The.——Roosevelt.
I believe in Human Kindness. *See* Creed, A.——McLeod.
I believe in the brook as it wanders. *See* Nature's Creed.——*Unknown.*
I believe in the United States of America. *See* America's Creed, The.——Page.
I believe that there are greater things in life. *See* Credo.——Lieberman.
I bent unto the ground. *See* Voice Of God, The.——Stephens.
I bid you, mock not Eros. *See* Of A Child That Had Fever.——Morley.
I bind myself today. *See* Breastplate Of St. Patrick, The.——*Unknown.*
I bless the fates that I may toil. *See* Blessing Of Toil.——Kiser.
I blew, I blew, the trumpet loudly sounding. *See* Trumpeter, The.——Higginson.
I bow my forehead in the dust. *See* I Bow My Forehead In The Dust.——Whittier.
I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers. *See* Cloud, The.——Shelley.
I bring you all my olden days. *See* To-day.——Low.
I bring you the scent of the earth on my body. *See* Faun, The.——Long.
I broider the world upon a loom. *See* Loom Of Dreams, The.——Symons.
I broke my heart because of you, my dear. *See* Literary Love.——Kemp.
I broke the spell that held me long. *See* I Broke The Spell That Held Me Long.——Bryant.
I broke through to you, Beloved. *See* Summer.——Von Hatzfeld.
I built a chimney for a comrade old. *See* Two At A Fireside.——Markham.
I built my soul a lordly pleasure-house. *See* Palace Of The Art, The.——Tennyson.
I burn no incense, hang no wreath. *See* Votive Song.——Pinkney.
I burned, I wept, I sang. *See* Gaspara Stampa.——Benét.
I burned my life that I might find. *See* Alchemist, The.——Bogan.
I bury my face in the long sweet grass. *See* Antrin Thochts.——Rae.
I busied myself to find a sure. *See* Misconception.——Hardy.
I call my years back. *See* Days, The.——Garrison.
I call no fight a losing fight. *See* Victory.——Teichner.
I call you to witness, my fellow-countrymen. *See* Peace.——Wilson.
I came at the ebb of the calling tide. *See* Sea Caves.——Nightingale.
I came from the sunless valleys. *See* River, The.——Teasdale.
I came into the city and none knew me. *See* Upper Chamber, An.——Bannerman.
I came into your room and spoke. *See* Menace.——Hinkson.
I come to the door of the House of Love. *See* Song.——Noyes.
I can fold up my claws. *See* Family Cat, The.——*Unknown.*
I can forget the night and the day. *See* Earth-Breaths.——Jackson.
I can love both fair and brown. *See* Indifferent, The.——Donne.

I can remember our sorrow, I can remember our laughter. *See* Memory.——Hoyt.
I can see from the window a little brown house. *See* Sunset Garden, The.——Webb.
I can sing of myself a true song. *See* Seafarer, The.——*Unknown.*
I can tell just how it happened. *See* For A Warning.——LeRow.
I canna see the Sergeant. *See* I Canna See The Sergeant.——Lee.
I cannot always feel His greatness. *See* Great Man, The.——Tietjens.
I cannot bring you comfort. *See* Comfort.——Bartlett.
I cannot brook thy gaze beloved bird. *See* Mother Carey's Chicken.——Watts-Dunton.
I cannot but remember. *See* When The Year Grows Old.——Millay.
I cannot call riches better than. *See* Of Riches.——Bacon.
I cannot change, as others do. *See* Constancy.——Wilmot.
I cannot eat but little meat. *See* Jolly Good Ale And Old.——Still.
I cannot find my way; there is no star. *See* Credo.——Robinson.
I cannot find Thee! Still on restless pinion. *See* Who By Searching Can Find Out God.——Scudder.
I cannot forget with what fervid devotion. *See* I Cannot Forget With What Fervid Devotion.——Bryant.
I cannot give you the Metropolitan Tower. *See* Parting Gift.——Wylie.
I cannot heal thy green gold breast. *See* To The Humming-Bird.——Very.
I cannot leave the splendor of the sky. *See* Love Of Life.——Renshaw.
I cannot look upon thy grave. *See* To A Lost Love.——Phillips.
I cannot love thee as I ought. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I cannot make him dead. *See* My Child.——Pierpont.
I cannot master the common nouns. *See* Proper Nouns.——Reineck.
I cannot ope mine eyes. *See* Matins.——Herbert.
I cannot put the presence by, of Him, the Crucified. *See* Voice Of Christmas, The.——Kemp.
"I cannot quite remember . . . There were five. *See* Messages, The.——Gibson.
I cannot say, and will not say. *See* Away.——Riley.
I cannot see fairies. *See* Fairies.——Conkling.
I cannot see the features right. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I cannot see the stars and flowers. *See* St. George's Day.——Davidson.
I cannot see your face. *See* Sprig Of Rosemary, A.——Lowell.
I cannot seem to lose this little ghost. *See* Neurosis.—Lanham.
I cannot sleep! my fevered brain. *See* Come Back! Ye Friends.——Longfellow.
I cannot sleep—the beautiful Lynnhaven. *See* River, The.——Leitch.
I cannot sleep, the night is hot and empty. *See* Absence.——Teasdale.
I cannot stay in any inland place. *See* Sea-Madness.——Cotgrave.
I cannot tell their wonder nor make known. *See* Ships.——Masefield.
I cannot tell when first I saw her face. *See* Unveiled.——Hayne.
I cannot tell you how I love. *See* Post-Impressionism.——Taylor.
I cannot tell you now. *See* Great Hunt, The.——Sandburg.
I cannot think nor (or) reason. *See* Acceptance, Comrades Of The Cross.——Wattles.
I cannot think of any word. *See* Old Saul.——Reese.
I cannot think of them as dead. *See* My Dead.——Hosmer.
I cannot think that you have gone away. *See* To My Father.——Tree.
I cannot write, I cannot think. *See* Midsummer Day.——Davidson.
I can't say just how many walks she and I had taken. *See* My Last Walk With The Schoolmistress.——Holmes.
"I Can't" sits moping at his work. *See* Difference, The.——Muzzey.
I care not for these ladies. *See* Amarillis.——Campion.
I care not, Fortune, what you me deny. *See* Indifference To Fortune.——Thomson.
I cast these lyric offerings at your feet. *See* Sonnet; Sonnets To Miranda.——Watson.
I, Catherine, am a Douglas born. *See* King's Tragedy, The.——Rossetti.
I caught this morning morning's minion. *See* Windhover, The.——Hopkins.
I celebrate myself, and sing myself. *See* Song Of Myself, The; Walt Whitman.——Whitman.
I, Chang P'ing-Tzu, had traversed the Nine Wilds and seen their wonders. *See* Bones Of Chuang Tzu, The.——Waley.
I change, and so do women too. *See* Written On A Looking-Glass.——*Unknown.*
I charm thy life. *See* Malice.——Southey.
I climb the hill! from end to end. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I climb'd a hill as light fell short. *See* Song Of Honour, The.——Hodgson.
I clink my castanet. *See* Starling's Spring Roundel, A.——Cousins.
I close my eyes and on the night a face looks in at me. *See* Half Thought.——Gale.
I close your Marlowe's page, my Shakespeare's ope. *See* After Reading "Tamburlaine The Great."——Watson.
I closed my hands upon a moth. *See* Beware.——Shorter.
I coaled the ship and I scrubbed down decks. *See* Time-Expired Man, A.——Gartland.
I come from ancient palaces and earlier mysteries. *See* Apparition.——De la Tailhede.
I come from haunts of coot and hern. *See* Brook, The.——Tennyson.
I come from nothing, but from where. *See* Song of Derivations, A.——Meynell.
I come from woods enchanted. *See* Dream Song.——Middleton.
I come! I come! ye have called me long. *See* Voice Of Spring, The.——Hemans.
I come in the little things. *See* Immanence.——Underhill.
I come of a mighty race. *See* Hebrews.——Oppenheim.
I come singing the keen sweet smell of grass. *See* I Come Singing.——Auslander.
I consider the agitation for international arbitration and world peace. *See* Fixed Desire Of The Human Heart.——Wilson.
I could endure to have you die. *See* Advice.——Hubbell.
I could hear him coming toward me for the sound was very close. *See* Whistling Boy, The.——Bunker.
I could make you songs. *See* Song.——Dow.
I could not reach you and I heard you call. *See* Space.——Meadowcroft.
I could not sleep for thinking of the sky. *See* Sonnet.——Masefield.
I could not think that Time was old. *See* Ghost Speaks On The Styx, A.——Drinkwater.
I could not through the burning day. *See* I Could Not Through The Burning Day.——Radford.
I could not welcome you, oh! longed-for Peace. *See* To Peace, With Victory.——Robinson.
I could not write to you when you were dying. *See* In Memoriam.——Banks.
I could praise you once with beautiful words ere you came. *See* Silence Of Love, The.——Russell.
I could say nice things about him. *See* Waiting.——Post.
I could snatch a day out of the late autumn. *See* I Could Snatch A Day.——Teasdale.
I could wish to be dead! *See* Tragic Mary Queen Of Scots, The.——Field.
I could write the psalms again. *See* I Could Write The Psalms Again.——Oppenheim.
I count it best, when things go wrong. *See* When Things Go Wrong.——Chelsey.
I count my time by times that I meet thee. *See* I Count My Times By Times That I Meet Thee.——Gilder.
I count that friendship little worth. *See* Rendezvous.——Van Dyke.
I count this thing to be grandly true. *See* Only In Dreams.——Holland.
I cried for stone to hack and hew. *See* Ancient Riddle.——Untermeyer.
I cried over beautiful things knowing no beautiful thing lasts. *See* Autumn Movement.——Sandburg.
I crossed the gangway in the winter's raining. *See* Stowaway.——Adams.
I cursed the puddle when I found unseeing I had walked therein. *See* Puddle, The.——Phillpotts.
I dare but sing of you in such a strain. *See* Sonnet; Sonnets To Miranda.——Watson.
I dare not ask a kiss. *See* To Electra.——Herrick.
I dare not ask your very all. *See* Your Tears.——Markham.
I dare not!—Look! the road is very dark. *See* Lion Path, The.——Gilman.
I deny not but that it is of the greatest concernment in the church. *See* Areopagitica. Speech For The Liberty Of Unlicensed Printing.——Milton.
I despise my friends more than you. *See* To An Enemy.——Bodenheim.
I did but look and love awhile. *See* Enchantment, The.——Otway.
I did but prompt the age to quit their clogs. *See* On The Detraction Which Followed Upon My Writing Certain Treatises.——Milton.
I did not choose thee, dearest. It was Love. *See* To Manon, On His Fortune In Loving Her.——Blunt.
I did not know, child, child, I did not know. *See* Asking Forgiveness.——Symons.
I did not know my England. *See* When Poppies Bloom Again.——Phillips.
I did not know you, but I think your youth. *See* To A Woman Who Has Gained Peace.——Steese.
I did not pluck at all. *See* Unnamed.——Rosenberg.
I did not question anything. *See* Finite.——Dalton.
I did not raise my eyes to hers. *See* Et Sunt Commercia Coeli.——Horne.
I did not think, I did not strive. *See* Everlasting Mercy, The.——Masefield.
I didn't know you were back. *See* Matter Of Duty, A.——Hope.

I didn't like the way he went away. *See* Smile, The.——Frost.
I die with too transporting joy. *See* Sonnet.——Hughes.
I died for beauty, but was scarce. *See* Beauty And Truth; Colloquy.——Dickinson.
I dipped my wing in the green-gray sea! *See* Wind's Song To A Babe, The.——Lord.
I do be thinking God must laugh. *See* Boys.——Letts.
I do be thinking, lassie, of the old days now. *See* Shoogy-Shoo, The.——Packard.
I do confess thou'rt smooth and fair. *See* To His Forsaken Mistress.——Ayton.
I do not ask for love, ah no. *See* Lethe.——Johnson.
I do not ask that he may never yield. *See* Her Prayer—For Him.——Sandford.
I do not care for kisses. 'Tis a debt. *See* Pleasure Of Love, The.——Blunt.
I do not count the hours I spend. *See* Waldeinsamkeit.——Emerson.
I do not even love you any more. *See* Knowledge, A.——Page.
I do not fear to die. *See* Fear, The.——Gibson.
I do not fear to lay my body down. *See* Exile From God.——Wheelock.
I do not fear to tread the path that those I love long since have trod. *See* My Creed.——Gilder.
I do not hold with him who thinks. *See* Thoughts On The Cosmos.——Adams.
I do not know any other author whose writings so perfectly reproduce his character. *See* Washington Irving.——Warner.
I do not know of anything under the sky. *See* Lament For Ireland, A.——Gregory.
I do not know what I shall find. *See* Brave Life.——Rice.
I do not know what sings in me. *See* Herb Of Grace.——Burr.
I do not like my garden, but I love. *See* Garden, The.——Masters.
I do not love thee for that fair. *See* Compliment, The.——Carew.
I do not love thee!—no! I do not love thee. *See* I Do Not Love Thee.——Norton.
I do not love to see your beauty fire. *See* I Do Not Love To See Your Beauty Fire.——Wheelock.
I do not love you, no, nor all your beauty. *See* Serenade At Noonday.——Ficke.
I do not own an inch of land. *See* Strip Of Blue, A.——Larcom.
I do not pray for peace, nor ask that on my path. *See* Prayer, A.——Garrison.
I do not pray for peace nor ease. *See* Prayer For Pain.——Niehardt.
I do not question why thus I was made. *See* What The Clay Said Unto The Potter.——Duke.
I do not say new friends are not considerate and true. *See* Old Friends.——Guest.
I do not think that skies and meadows are. *See* Reciprocity.——Drinkwater.
I do not think that we ever knew his real name. *See* Tennessee's Partner.——Harte.
I do not think the rearing of her brood. *See* Brother.——Tunstall.
I do not understand ... *See* Unknown, The.——Laughlin.
I don'd vas preaching voman's righdts. *See* Der Oak Und Der Vine.——Adams.
I do'no where my things all go. *See* Boy's Problem, The.——Eberhardt.
I don't go much on religion. *See* Little Breeches.——Hay.
I don't know why I asked him what he thought. *See* Zeb Kinney On Professors.——Snow.
I don't mind lickin's now an' then. *See* Castor Oil.——Guest.
I don't see what I've done to hurt her. *See* Mouse, The.——Jamison.
I don't suppose it will knock any of you people off your perch. *See* Memoirs Of A Yellow Dog.——O'Henry.
I don't want to see them. *See* Stereoscope.——Geraldy.
I doubt not God is good, well-meaning, kind. *See* Yet Do I Marvel.——Cullen.
I dragged my body to the pool of sleep. *See* Pool Of Sleep, The.——Bates.
I dragged my feet through desert gloom. *See* Prophet, The.——Pushkin.
I drank at every vine. *See* Feast.——Millay.
I dream of a languorous, tideless shore. *See* East Wind.——Brown.
I dream that on far heaven's steep. *See* Spectral Army, The.——Warren.
I dream'd that, as I wander'd by the way. *See* Question, The.——Shelley.
I dreamed a dream last night when all was still. *See* Reality.——Morgan.
I dreamed a dream more stable than the gross. *See* Dancers, The.——Freeman.
I dreamed a dream of roses somewhere breathing. *See* Dream, A.——Patterson.
I dreamed I passed a doorway. *See* Unknown Beloved, The.——Wheelock.
I dreamed last night a Spirit came to me. *See* My Treasures.——Bangs.
I dreamed last night I stood with God on high. *See* Sonnet.——Longley.
I dreamed last night of a dome of beaten gold. *See* Herod.——Phillips.
I dreamed of him last night, I saw his face. *See* Dead Poet, The.——Douglas.
I dreamed of Sappho on a summer night. *See* Dream Of Sappho, A.——Hovey.
I dreamed that, as I wandered by the way. *See* Question. The.——Shelley.
I dreamed that I was dead. *See* Purgatory.——Coppee.
I dreamed that I was Francis of Assisi. *See* Our Brothers Of The Fields And Trees.——Keeler.
I dreamed that overhead. *See* Army Of The Dead, The.——Pain.
I dreamed there would be Spring no more. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I dreamt a dream the other night. *See* Lowlands A-Ray.——*Unknown.*
I dreamt a dream! what can it mean. *See* Angel, The.——Blake.
I dreamt last night of you, John-John. *See* John-John.——MacDonagh.
I drew it from its china tomb. *See* Dead Letter, A.——Dobson.
I drink of the ale of Southwark, I drink of the ale of Chepe. *See* Maltworm's Madrigal, The.——Dobson.
I dropped my wad. *See* Spoon River Anthology.——Robinson.
I drudge and toil, but I have my hour. *See* Teacher, The.——Feeney.
I du believe in Freedom's cause. *See* Pious Editor's Creed, The.——Lowell.
I dug a square hole. *See* Autobiography.——Wood.
I dug beneath the cypress shade. *See* Grave Of Love, The.——Peacock.
I edged back against the night. *See* High Tide.—Untermeyer.
I end as I began. *See* L'Envoi.——Buchanan.
I enter and I see thee in the gloom. *See* I Enter And I See Thee; Divinia Comedia.——Longfellow.
I envy every flower that blows. *See* Lover's Envy, A.——Van Dyke.
I envy not in any moods. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I envy not the Lark his song divine. *See* Invention.——Watson.
I envy the feeble old man. *See* Lover Envies An Old Man, The.——O'Sheel.
I fear no power a woman can wield. *See* I Fear No Power A Woman Can Wield.——McGaffey.
I fear that Puck is dead. *See* Death Of Puck, The.——Hamilton.
I fear the poor. *See* Nobleman.——Dawson.
I fear thy kisses, gentle maiden. *See* I Fear Thy Kisses; To——.——Shelley.
I fear to leave thee, Sweet, because. *See* To Olivia.——Thompson.
I feared the lonely dead, so old were they. *See* Dead, The.——Thayer.
I feel a poem in my heart to-night *See* Embryo.——Townsend.
I feel so exceedingly lazy. *See* Hot-Weather Song, A.——Marquis.
I feel that, in the Heavens above. *See* To My Mother.——Poe.
I feel the spring far off, far off. *See* Spring In War-Time.——Teasdale.
I fell asleep, and slept an hour or two. *See* Queen Alcestis And The God Of Love.——Chuacer.
I felt the heart-throbs of the world. *See* Greater Birth, The.——Hagedorn.
I felt the wind on my cheek. *See* Nocturne.——Hillyer.
I felt the wind soft from the land of souls. *See* Traveling South Towards Italy.——Browning.
I fight a battle every day. *See* Fighter, The.——Kiser.
I fight against you while I am awake. *See* I Fight Against You.——De Noailles.
I fill this cup to one made up. *See* Health, A.——Pinckney.
I find no peace and all my war is done. *See* Description Of The Contrarious Passions.——Wyatt.
I first met John Wiggins on the second day of May. *See* Late John Wiggins, The.——Butler.
I first tasted under Apolo's lips. *See* Evadine.——Doolittle.
I fled Him, down the nights and down the days. *See* Hound Of Heaven, The.——Thompson.
I fling myself against the ground. *See* Good Ground, The.——Moore.
I flung me round him. *See* I Flung Me Around Him; Song Of The Water-Nymph.——Noel.
I flung my soul to the air like a falcon flying. *See* Falconer Of God, The.——Benet
I folded trees as shepherds fold their flocks. *See* Perspective.——Hall.
I followed in the infathomable dark. *See* Starry Night.——Alling.
I for long days a stranger. *See* Petition.——Scollard.
I found a beggar starving. *See* I Found A Beggar Starving.——Beer.
I found a dimpled spider. *See* Design.——Frost.
I found a flower in the wood. *See* Wood Flower.——Le Gallienne.
I found her out there. *See* I Found Her Out There.——Hardy.
I found in dreams a place of wind and flowers. *See* Ballad Of Life.——Swinburne.
I found in the arms of a valley. *See* Song.——Dresbach.
I found no beauty on the mountain heights. *See* Beauty.——Spingarn.
I found the phrase to every thought. *See* Utterance.——Dickinson.

I, from a window where the Meuse is wide. *See* Sedan.——Belloc.
I gaed to spend a week in Fife. *See* Annuity.——Outram.
I gat your letter winsome Willie. *See* To William Simpson Of Ochiltree.——Burns.
I gathered with a careless hand. *See* Fallen Cities.——Gould.
I gave into a brown and tirèd hand. *See* Christmas Roses.——Smith.
I gave you a picture once. *See* Exercise In Logic.——Lowell.
I gazed upon the glorious sky. *See* June.——Bryant.
I give my soldier boy a blade. *See* I Give My Soldier Boy A Blade.——Maginn.
I give thee treasures hour by hour. *See* Then.——Cooke.
I give you a house of snow. *See* Dove Of New Snow, The.——Lindsay.
I give you the end of a golden string. *See* To The Christians.——Blake.
I go about dumbfoundedly and show a dullard's glance. *See* Glorious Game, The.——Burton.
I go a-fishing. *See* Angler.——Conant.
I go a-gunning but take no gun. *See* Bloodless Sportsman, The.——Foss.
I go down from the hill in gladness. *See* Farewell, A.——Russell.
I go forth from my dwelling. *See* Ode.——Romains.
I go in vesture spun by hands. *See* Secret, The.——Rittenhouse.
I go my way complacently. *See* You.——Frank.
I go slowly vanishing, off through the snow. *See* Ballad Of The Followers.——Werfel.
I go, sweet friends! yet think of me. *See* I Go! Sweet Friends.——Hemans.
I go to knit two clans together. *See* Wedding Of The Clans, The.——De Vere.
I go to prove my soul! I see my way. *See* Man, Bird, And God.——Browning.
I go with silent feet and slow. *See* Monk, The.——O'Sullivan.
I got me flowers to strew Thy way. *See* Easter.——Herbert.
I gotta lov' for Angela. *See* Between Two Loves.——Daly.
I greet thee, my Redeemer sure. *See* Salutations To Jesus Christ.——Calvin.
I greet you now, my schoolmates dear. *See* School Greeting.——Scott.
I greet you on the recommencement of the literary year. *See* American Scholar.——Emerson.
I grieve when I think on the dear happy days of my youth. *See* Draherin O Machree.——*Unknown.*
I grieved for Buonaparte with a vain. *See* I Grieved For Buonaparte.——Wordsworth.
I groan as I put out. *See* Island Fisherman, The.——Hinkson.
I had a dove, and the sweet dove died. *See* Song; I Had A Dove.——Keats.
I had a dream and I awoke with it. *See* At Daybreak.——Arensberg.
I had a dream last night. *See* Captain Craig.——Robinson.
I had a dream which was not all a dream. *See* Darkness.——Byron.
I had a feeling in my neck. *See* Mumps.——Roberts.
I had a friend. *See* Castle Of Friendship, The.——Morris.
I had a heart as good as gold. *See* Golden Heart, The; Heart Of Gold, The.——Bynner.
I had a little bird. *See* Orphan's Song, The.——Dobell.
I had a little daughter. *See* Changeling, The.——Lowell.
I had a little Doggy that used to sit and beg. *See* Nursery Rhyme; I Had A Little Doggy.——*Unknown.*
I had a little ghostling. *See* Ghostling, The.——Lull.
I had a little hobby-horse. *See* I Had A Little Hobby-Horse.——*Unknown.*
I had a little husband. *See* I Had A Little Husband.——*Unknown.*
I had a little nut tree, nothing would it bear. *See* Two Nut Trees; I Had A Little Nut Tree.——*Unknown.*
I had a little pony. *See* Nursery Rhyme; I Had A Little Pony.——*Unknown.*
I had a sudden vision in the night. *See* Ladder, The.——Speyer.
I had an uncle once—a man. *See* Uncle, The.——Bell.
I had been on the train for hours and was very tired. *See* Little Mother, A.——Gilmore.
I had come to the house, in a cave of trees. *See* Medusa.——Bogan.
I had for my winter evening walk. *See* Good Hours.——Frost.
I had heard of the grey of London, the fogs like a heavy shroud. *See* Ballad Of Love In London.——Towne.
I had my birth when the stars were born. *See* My Birth.——Savage.
I had no God but these. *See* Christ and the Pagan.——Tabb.
I had no heart to join the dance. *See* Lonely Dancer, The.——Le Gallienne.
I had no heart to march for war. *See* Going To The Front.——Rawnsley.
I had no thought of violets of late. *See* Sonnet.——Dunbar-Nelson.
I had no time to hate, because. *See* No Time To Hate.——Dickinson.
I had not known that there could be. *See* Lorenzo.——Bynner.
I had not seen my son's dear face. *See* San Lorenzo Giustiniani's Mother.——Meynell.
I had over-prepared the event. *See* Villanelle: Psychological Hour, The.——Pound.
I had rather believe all the fables. *See* Of Atheism; Essays.——Bacon.
I had rather cut man's purpose deeper. *See* Ultimate Act.——Binns.
I had read, and had been told. *See* Love Has Shining Eyes.——Davis.
I had returned from dreaming. *See* Dream.——Bynner.
I had sworn to be a bachelor. *See* Platonic.——Terrett.
I had to laugh, for when she said it. *See* Montana Wives.——Hasbe.
I had tramped along through dockland till the day was all but spent. *See* Three Ships The.——Smith.
I had walked a long way. *See* Thread For A Needle.——Seiffert.
I hae seen great anes and sat in great ha's. *See* My Ain Fireside.——Hamilton.
I haf von funny (a vunny) leedle poy. *See* Leedle Yawcob Strauss.——Adams.
I halted at a pleasant inn. *See* Wayside Inn, The——*Unknown.*
I, hapless soul, that never knew a friend. *See* Elegy On The Countess Dowager Of Pembroke.——Browne.
"I hardly ever ope my lips," one cries. *See* Epigram.——Garnett.
I hate a prologue to a story. *See* Duke Of Benevento, The.——Moore.
I hate my geography lesson. *See* Tommy's Dream: Or, The Geography Demon.——Richards.
I hate that drum's discordant sound. *See* Drum, The.——Scott.
I have a bookcase, which is what. *See* Shake, Mulleary And Go-ethe.——Bunner.
I have a boy of five years old. *See* Anecdote For Fathers.——Wordsworth.
I have a dream for you, Mother. *See* For You, Mother.——Conkling.
I have a dress woven of rose and gold. *See* Search.——Aldis.
I have a friend whose stillness rests me so. *See* Friends.——Johnson.
I have a garden filled with many flowers. *See* Heart's Garden.——O'Connor.
I have a garden of my own. *See* Child's Song.——Moore.
I have a little daughter. *See* At Singing Time.——Field.
I have a little inward light, which still. *See* Inward Light, The.——Sutton.
I have a little kinsman. *See* Discoverer, The.——Stedman.
I have a little shadow that goes in and out with me. *See* My Shadow.——Stevenson.
I have a mistress, for perfections rare. *See* Devout Lover, A; Love And Reverence.——Randolph.
I have a name, a little name. *See* Pet Name, The.——Browning.
I have a rendevzous with Death. *See* I Have A Rendezvous With Death; Rendezvous, The.——Seeger.
I have a son who goes to France. *See* I Have A Son.——Pottle.
I have a song within my heart that I shall never sing. *See* Note Within, The.——Bangs.
I have a thousand pictures of the sea. *See* These Are But Words; Sonnet.——Lee.
I have a tree, a graft of love. *See* Arbor Amoris.——Villon.
I have a yellow jumping-jack. *See* Envy.——Guiterman.
I have a young (yong) sister (suster) far beyond the sea. *See* I Have A Young Sister.——*Unknown.*
I have achieved. That which the lonely man. *See* Seeker, The.——Abercrombie.
I have always hated the rain. *See* Rain.——Untermeyer.
I have an endless garden. *See* Property.——Bynner.
I have an uncle I don't like. *See* Manners.——Van Rensellaer.
I have an understanding with the hills. *See* After Sunset.——Conkling.
I have ascended the river of the years. *See* Helen.——Tailhède.
I have been a snob today. *See* Threnody.——Kreymborg.
I have been all day looking after. *See* Witches Song, The.——Jonson.
I have been back to my home again. *See* Some Old School Books.——*Unknown.*
I have been drunk of life's commingled wines. *See* David (Book Of Extenuations, The.)——Cooke.
I have been every night, whether empty or crowded. *See* To E. Simpson, Esq.——Halleck.
I have been fain of heaven; all my soul. *See* In My Flesh Shall I See God.——McKeehan.
I have been here before. *See* Sudden Light.——Rossetti.
I have been in love, and in debt, and in drink. *See* I Have Been In Love, And In Debt.——Brome.
I have been insisting. *See* Idea Of A University, Discourse VII, The.——Newman.
I have been, my dear S——, on an excursion through the countries. *See* Blind Preacher, The.——Wirt.
I have been so great a lover: filled my days. *See* Great Lover, The.——Brooke.
I have been so misused by chaste men with one wife. *See* Ship Near Shoals.——Wickham.
I have been soaring upon the backs of young eagles. *See* Adventure.——Kinsolving.
I have been sure of three things all my life. *See* Eagle Sonnets.——Wood.
I have been temperate always. *See* Anticipation.——Lowell.

I have been thinking about the sensibilities of a word. *See* King's Horses, The.——Longfellow.
I have been wandering in the lonely valleys. *See* Mountain Laurel.——Noyes.
I have been wont to bear my head right high. *See* Submission.——Bowring.
I have brought her I love to this sweet place. *See* Lynmouth. ——O'Shaughnessy.
I have brought the wine. *See* This Is My Love For You.—— Norton.
I have buried the city. *See* Voyage, The.——Jolas.
"I have burned my garments of gold, and my violin." *See* Venusberg, The.——France.
I have called the Congress into extraordinary session. *See* President's War Message, The.——Wilson.
I have cared for you, Moon. *See* I Have Cared For You, Moon.——Conkling.
I have cast the world. *See* I Have Cast The World.—— Noguchi.
I have climbed ladders through the blue. *See* Ladders Through The Blue.——Hagedorn.
I have closed the door on Doubt. *See* Closing The Doors.—— McKeehan.
I have come. *See* Dawns.——Kreymborg.
I have come back to the lonely house tonight. *See* Return, The.——Benoit.
I have come far for this cleansing. *See* Escape.——Rorty.
I have come home at last. *See* Haven.——Arlett.
I have come into the desert. *See* Poet In The Desert, The. ——Wood.
I have culled this twig of heather. *See* Farewell.—— Apolinaire.
I have desired to go. *See* Heaven-Haven; I Have Desired To Go.——Hopkins.
I have done one braver thing. *See* Undertaking, The.—— Donne.
I have done the state some service and they know't. *See* Othello; Othello Reviews His Career.——Shakespeare.
I have drunk the sea's good wine. *See* Pagan Hymn, A.—— Runcie.
I have failed in a thousand cases. *See* Still In The Fight. ——Kiser.
I have fallen once, I have fallen thrice. *See* Unconquered. ——Garrison.
I have forgotten Pharoah and the Caesars. *See* Forgotten. ——Deutsch.
I have four loves, four loves are mine. *See* My Estate.—— Drinkwater.
I have gone the whole round of creation. *See* Saul.—— Browning.
I have got a new-born sister. *See* Choosing A Name.——Lamb.
I have got a quiet farm-house in the country. *See* Reveries Of A Bachelor.——Mitchell.
I have grown old on Loma. I have seen for twenty years. *See* On Loma.——Davidson.
I have grown tired of sorrow and human tears. *See* In The Wood Of Finvara.——Symons.
I have had courage to accuse. *See* Crowning Gift, The.—— Cromwell.
I have had enough of women, and enough of love. *See* Wanderer's Song.——Symons.
I have had lovers and would-be lovers. *See* Gifts.——Ward.
I have had one fear in my life. *See* Virgins.——Johns.
I have had playmates, I have had companions. *See* Old Familiar Faces, The.——Lamb.
I have hailed you. *See* Recordition.——Sabel.
I have heard echoes and seen visions of you. *See* Jerked Heartstrings In Town.——Jones.
I have heard my mother, as long as I remember. *See* Upper Chambers.——Meadowcroft.
I have heard that a certain princess. *See* Jonquils, The.—— Upward.
I have heard the bugle blown. *See* Heart Of The Bugle.—— Nicholson.
I have heard the sea-wind sighing. *See* Voice Among The Dunes, The.——Macleod.
I have heard the wild geese. *See* Old Age.——Rice.
I have heard them in the night. *See* New-Born, The.——Hoyt.
I have hoped, I have planned, I have striven. *See* Unsubdued.——Kiser.
I have house and land in Kent. *See* Wooing Song Of A Yeoman Of Kent's Son, A.——*Unknown.*
I have just read yours of the 19th instant. *See* Letter To Horace Greeley.——Lincoln.
I have killed the moth flying around my night-light. *See* Moth-Terror.——De Casseres.
I have known a little pool of silent water. *See* Lances.—— Lanham.
I have known cities with the strong-armed Rhine. *See* Aged Cities.——Faber.
I have known hunger, but not for bread. *See* Hunger.—— Martin.
I have known love and hate (woe) and work (toil) and fight. *See* To A Photographer.——Braley.
I have known or seen all the worlds of this world. *See* Worlds.——Master.
I have known sorrow. *See* Knowledge.——Garrison.
I have known the silence of the stars and of the seas. *See* Silence.——Masters.
I have leant upon a sword. *See* Bitter Choice.——Carroll.
I have learn'd to look on Nature. *See* I Have Learned.—— Wordsworth.
I have led her home, my love, my only friend. *See* I Have Led Her Home.——Tennyson.
I have left a basket of dates. *See* Little Sister Of The Prophet, The.——Pickthall.
I have lent myself to thy will, O Sea! *See* Sea Song.——Stork.
I have lived and I have loved. *See* Vixi.——*Unknown.*
I have lived and rejoiced in the living. *See* After.——Robinson.
I have lived in the garden with Adam. *See* Road-Song Of The Race, The.——McKeehan.
I have looked my last on joyous youth. *See* Legacy, The.—— Appelton.
I have lost, and lately these. *See* Upon The Loss Of His Mistresses.——Herrick.
I have lost my love at last to one I dread. *See* Ineluctable, The.——Cheyeny.
I have loved colors, and not flowers. *See* Amends To Nature. ——Symons.
I have loved flowers that fade. *See* I Have Loved Flowers That Fade.——Bridges.
I have loved tonight; from love's last bordering steep. *See* Happy Night, The.——Squire.
I have lured him with opaline light. *See* Master, The.—— Going.
I have met them at close of day. *See* Easter 1916.——Yeats.
I have no dog, but it must be. *See* My Dog.——Bangs.
I have no ear. *See* Chapter On Ears, A.——Lamb.
I have no fear. What is in store for me. *See* Unafraid.—— Appleton.
I have no heart for any other joy. *See* End, An.——Teasdale.
I have no more gold. *See* Advent.——Fletcher.
I have no name. *See* Infant Joy; Joy Is My Name.——Blake.
I have no patience with the man who says. *See* Conqueror, The.——Beer.
I have no politics, nary a one. *See* Interview With President Lincoln.——Browne.
I have no solid horse to share with Joan. *See* Joan Of Arc, 1926.——Moore.
I have no wit, no words, no tears. *See* Better Resurrection, A.——Rossetti.
I have not brought my Odessey. *See* Letter From The Trenches, A.——Sorley.
I have not gathered gold. *See* To Death.——Pearse.
I have not known a quieter thing than ships. *See* Ships In Harbor.——Morton.
I have not labored for the praise of men. *See* Praise.—— Wilkinson.
I have not reached the other side of care. *See* "Between." ——Warburg.
I have not told my garden yet. *See* Secret, The.——Dickinson.
I have not wept when I have seen. *See* Back To London: A Poem Of Leave.——Lee.
I have not where to lay my head. *See* Mountain Song.—— Monroe.
I have observed love: with incautious eyes. *See* Observer, The.——Wood.
I have observed that a reader seldom peruses a book. *See* Spectator, The.——Addison and Steele.
I have often been asked. *See* Confessions Of An English Opium-Eater.——DeQuincy.
I have often played with man, saith the Lord. *See* Mystery Of The Innocent Saints, The.——Péguy.
I have often thought of it as one of the most barbarous customs. *See* Academy For Women.——Defoe.
I have praised many loved ones in my song. *See* Mother.—— Helburn.
I have read, in some old, marvelous tale. *See* Beleagured City, The.——Longfellow.
I have reason to believe that Mrs. Subtle's grand project is a marriage with my uncle. *See* Not Quite.——Poole.
I have said that the soul is not more than the body. *See* Letters From God.——Whitman.
I have said that the whims of my friend were manifold. *See* Murders In The Rue Morgue, The.——Poe.
I have seen a lovely thing. *See* Blight.——Bontemps.
I have seen a portrait of this Mary. *See* On A Portrait Of Mary Tudor In The Prado.——Coatsworth.
I have seen an old street weeping. *See* La Rue De La Montagnie Sainte-Genevieve.——Dudley.
I have seen many things. *See* Miser.——Vinal.
I have seen, O desolate one, the voice has its tower. *See* Bell Tower.——Adams.
I have seen, O, the miller's daughter. *See* Miller's Daughter, The.——Ransom.
I have seen old ships sail like swans asleep. *See* Old Ships, The.——Flecker.
I have seen the proudest stars. *See* To One Unknown.—— Dudley.
I have seen women go. *See* Presences.——Mauclair.
I have seen you, O king of the dead. *See* In The Desert.—— Corbin.
I have several times, in the course of these letters. *See* Letters From A Farmer,—XI.——Dickinson.
I have shut my little sister in from life and light. *See* Factories, The.——Widdemer.
I have shut up my soul with vehemence. *See* Brother Of A Weed, The.——Symons.
I have so often examined this well known room. *See* Fate. ——Monro.

I have sought Emptiness. *See* Plaint.——Frank.
I have sought thirty years. *See* Song.——Maeterlinck.
I have spoken with the dead. *See* Communion.——Flanner.
I have studied many times. *See* George Gray.——Masters.
I have taken that vow. *See* Red-Haired Man's Life, The.——Stephens.
I have tasted of Sorrow. *See* Bitter Bread And Weak Wine.——Untermeyer.
I have the mount on Courage to-day. *See* Last Race, The.——Baynes.
I have therefore laboured all my life. *See* Description Of The Orinoco Country, The.——Raleigh.
I have three candles in my room. *See* Candle-Lighting Song.——Ketchum.
I have to thank God I'm a woman. *See* Affinity, The.——Wickham.
I have twelfe oxen that be faire and brown. *See* Twelve Oxen, The.——*Unknown.*
I have two friends—two glorious friends—two better could not be. *See* Two Friends, The.——Leland.
I have two nights watch'd with you. *See* Macbeth Act V, Scene I.——Shakespeare.
I have two sons, Wife. *See* Two Sons.——Buchanan.
I have walked always in a veil. *See* Imprisoned.——Tietjens.
I have wandered like a sheep that's lost. *See* Cherubim, The.——Heywood.
I have wandered to a spring in the forest green and dim. *See* "I Have Wandered To A Spring."——McCourt.
I have watered the stock, and I've shoveled the dung. *See* Ballad Of Simple Simon.——Miller.
I have wished you wounded. I have wished you dead. *See* To American Flyers In Morocco.——Bynner.
I heahs a heap o' people talkin', ebrywhar I goes. *See* Mahsr John.——Russell.
I hear a brown bird sing. *See* On Deck.——Theognis.
I hear a sound of waters; not the combing. *See* On Reading The Poetry Of A Mystic.——Leitch.
I hear a sudden cry of pain. *See* Snare, (To A. E.), The.——Stephens.
I hear a thousand chimes. *See* In Memory Of My Friend, Joyce Kilmer, Poet And Soldier.——Lindsay.
I hear a whisper in the heated air. *See* Ceylon.——Fisher.
I hear a young girl singing. *See* Beside The Blackwater.——O'Connor.
I hear America singing, the varied carols I hear. *See* I Hear America Singing.——Whitman.
I hear an army charging upon the land. *See* I Hear An Army.——Joyce.
I hear an unseen child breathing in the wheat. *See* In The Wheat.——Fort.
I hear and behold God in every object. *See* Song Of Myself.——Whitman.
I hear footsteps over my head all night. *See* Walker, The.——Giovannitti.
I hear her rocking the baby. *See* Rocking The Baby.——Morris.
I hear in my heart, I hear in its ominous pulses. *See* Wild Ride, The.——Guiney.
I hear it was charged against me. *See* I Hear It Was Charged (Against Me).——Whitman.
I hear leaves drinking rain. *See* Rain, The.——Davies.
I hear no more the swish of silks. *See* Deserted Garden, The.——Pai Ta-Shun.
I hear no voice, I feel no touch. *See* Evening Hymn.——*Unknown.*
I hear the call of the wanderlust. *See* Call Of The Seven Seas, The.——Banning.
I hear the halting footsteps of a lass. *See* Harlem Shadows.——McKay.
I hear the music of the murmuring breeze. *See* By An Open Window In A Church.——Robinson.
I hear the noise about thy keel. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I hear the robins singing in the rain. *See* On A Gloomy Easter.——Palmer.
I hear the threshing rain. *See* Rain Seems Possessed, The.——Dauthendey.
I hear the wind a-blowing. *See* Mad Song.——Sigerson.
I hear the woodlands calling, and their red is like the blare. *See* I Hear The Woodlands Calling.——Cawein.
I hear them in the whispering winds. *See* Songs My Mother Sang, The.——Mitchell.
I hear them whispering—what is it? *See* Ten Years Ago.——Monroe.
I hear you little bird. *See* Joy Of The Morning.——Markham.
I hear you, little Spirit. *See* To Puck.——Thomas.
I heard a bird at break of day. *See* Overtones.——Percy.
I heard a bird at dawn. *See* Rivals, The.——Stephens.
I heard a cry in the night. *See* Love Songs; Message.——Teasdale.
I heard a cry in the night from a far-flung host. *See* Memorial Day.——Brooks.
I heard a fly buzz when I died. *See* Dying.——Dickinson.
I heard a knocking on the Outer Door. *See* Chaos—And The Way Out.——Oxenham.
I heard a soldier sing some trifle. *See* I Heard A Soldier.——Trench.
I heard a thousand blended notes. *See* Written In Early Spring; Lines Written In Eary Spring.——Wordsworth.
I heard a voice at evening softly say. *See* Day By Day.——May.
I heard a voice that cried, "Make way for those who died!" *See* March, The.——Squire.
I heard a wood thrush in the dusk. *See* Wood Song; Songs Out Of Sorrow.——Teasdale.
I heard an Angel singing. *See* Two Songs, The.——Blake.
I heard an old farm-wife. *See* Son, The.——Torrence.
I heard by night the missel thrush. *See* Missel Thrush, The.——Helston.
I heard God singing. *See* Return.——Martin.
I heard great Hector sounding war's alarms. *See* Hector In Hades.——Bridges.
I heard in the night the pigeons. *See* No Child.——Colum.
I heard men saying, "Leave hope and praying." *See* Voice Of Toil, The.——Morris.
I heard one praise his love. *See* Blindman.——Lee.
I heard one who said, "Verily." *See* Cassandra.——Robinson.
I heard or seemed to hear the chiding sea. *See* Sea-Shore.——Emerson.
I heard pa tellin' oncet. *See* Swimmin' In The Crick.——Johnson.
I heard the bells across the trees. *See* Victory Bells.——Conkling.
I heard the bells on Christmas Day. *See* Chant Sublime, The; Christmas Bells.——Longfellow.
I heard the dogs howl in the moonlight night. *See* Dream, A.——Allingham.
I heard the intolerable rhythm. *See* Leucadian Artemis.——Doolittle.
I heard the old, old men say. *See* Old Men Admiring Themselves In The Water, The.——Yeats.
I heard the Poor Old Woman say. *See* Lament For The Poets: 1916.——Ledwidge.
I heard the rumbling guns. *See* Return, The.——Freeman.
I heard the trailing garments of the Night. *See* Hymn To The Night.——Longfellow.
I heard the universal prayer. *See* Song Of Honor.——Hodgson.
I heard the voice of Jesus say. *See* Voice From Galilee, The.——Bonar.
I heard the waterfall rejoice. *See* In The Wood.——Teasdale.
I heard the wild beasts in the wood complain. *See* "Mundus Morosus."——Faber.
I heard the wild geese flying. *See* Wild Geese.——Chipp.
I heard the wind all day. *See* Watching By A Sick-Bed.——Masefield.
I heard the wind among the trees. *See* Ecstasy.——Pulsifer.
I heard the wind rise, the first autumn wind. *See* At The Turn Of The Year.——Bax.
I heard thee, joyous votary. *See* To A Robin.——Daly.
I heard their voices in the night. *See* Key, The.——Warren.
I heard them in their sadness say. *See* Dust.——Russell.
I heard them say, "Her hands are hard as stone." *See* Her Beauty.——Plowman.
I heard through tears my tearless songs. *See* Silence, The.——Speyer.
I heard—'twas on a morning. *See* Singing Water.——Lehmann.
I heard you singing, singing alone. *See* Child's Song Overheard, A.——Conkling.
I heard your voice, you told. *See* Separation.——Housman.
I hedge rebellious grasses in. *See* Stranger, The.——Henderson.
"I heeard da ole folks talkin' in our house da other night." *See* Why Adam Sinned.——Rogers.
I heed not him who science sings. *See* Choice, A.——Sherwood.
I held a jewel in my fingers. *See* Lost Jewel, The.——Dickinson.
I held her hand, the pledge of bliss. *See* Test, The.——Landor.
I held it truth with him who sings. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I hid my heart in a nest of roses. *See* Ballad Of Dreamland, A.——Swinburne.
I hoed and trenched and weeded. *See* Shropshire Lad, The.——Housman.
I hold that Christian grace abounds. *See* My Creed.——Cary.
I hold that this is true. *See* Ways Of Love, The.——*Unknown.*
I hold that when a person dies. *See* Creed, A.——Masefield.
I hold within my arms today. *See* Motherhood.——Piatt.
I hold you at last in my hand. *See* Butterfly, The.——Palmer.
I hope the sun will shine today. *See* Fat Cattle In Trucks Near The Fairfield Crane.——Dickson.
I hope there is a resurrection day. *See* Resurrection.——Kemp.
I hope when I am dead that I shall be. *See* Oblivion.——Fauset.
I hung my verses in the wind. *See* Test, The.——Emerson.
I idle stand that I may find employ. *See* Idler, The.——Very.
I idly cut a parsley stalk. *See* On A Midsummer Eve.——Hardy.
I, in my pitiful flesh. *See* I, In My Pitiful Flesh.——Wescott.
I in the greyness rose. *See* I In The Greyness Rose.——Phillips.
I in these flowery meads would be. *See* Angler's Wish, The.——Walton.
I intend in this chapter to give a description of the state in which England. *See* History Of England, The.——Macaulay.
I intend, unemotionally, to declaim aloud the cold. *See* Songs Of Maldoror, The.——De Lautreamont.
I intend an Ode. *See* Triolet.——Dobson.

I interrupt the progress of the narrative to glance for a moment at the Indians in this military capacity. *See* Indian Preparation.——Parkman.
I invoke the land of Ireland. *See* Aimirgin's Invocation.——MacNeill.
I jabbed a jacknife in my thumb. *See* My Sore Thumb.——Johnson.
I journeyed, on a winter's day. *See* Jane Smith.——Kipling.
I just *wonder* if it's so! *See* Christmas Eve Monologue, A.——Moxon.
I keep walking around myself, mouth open with amazement. *See* Immoral.——Oppenheim.
I kissed a kiss in youth. *See* Scintilla.——Braithwaite.
I kneel not now to pray that Thou. *See* Prayer, A.——Kemp.
I kneel on Holy Thursday with the faithful worshipping. *See* Mother Of The Rose, The.——Hayes.
I knelt to the Virgin Mary. Help me, Mary, to pray. *See* Baby Boy.——Purnell.
I knew a black beetle, who lived down a drain. *See* Nursery Rhymes For The Tender-Hearted.——Morley.
I knew a girl who had a beau. *See* Syndicated Smile, The. Adams.
I knew a man who met tomorrow. *See* As One Invulnerable.——North.
I knew a much-loved mariner. *See* He Bringeth Them Unto Their Desired Haven.——Tooker.
I knew he would come if I waited. *See* I Knew He Would Come If I Waited.——Williamson.
I knew her first as food and warmth and rest. *See* My Mother.——Burr.
I knew her for a little ghost. *See* Little Ghost, The.——Millay.
I knew him well; we fenced at many a bout. *See* Friend, A.——Russell.
I knew his face the moment that he passed. *See* One, The.——Appleton.
I knew his house by the poplar trees. *See* Norah.——Akins.
I knew she lay above me. *See* White Jessamine, The.——Tabb.
I knew that a baby was hid in the house. *See* Baby In The House.——Wilcox.
I knew that you were coming June, I knew that you were coming! *See* June.——Malloch.
I knew the man. I see him as he stands. *See* Lincoln.——Boker.
I knock again and try the key. *See* Pagan Reinvokes The Twenty-Third Psalm, A.——Wolf.
I know a beach road. *See* Beach Road By The Wood, The.——Howard.
I know a certain tune that my life plays. *See* Tune, The.——Teasdale.
I know a certain woman goes. *See* I Know A Certain Woman.——Divine.
I know a dandy little mill. *See* Mill, The.——Adams.
I know a dear old lady. *See* My Mother.——Chittenden.
I know a field with horses plowing. *See* On A Piece Of Notepaper In An Oldham Hotel.——Thurston.
I know a forest, stilly-deep. *See* Idyl.——Hall.
I know a funny little boy. *See* Boy That Laughs, The.——Cooper.
I know a funny little man. *See* Mr. Nobody.——*Unknown.*
I know a girl with teeth of pearl. *See* Wouldn't You Like To Know.——Saxe.
I know a green grass path that leaves the field. *See* Green River, The.——Douglas.
I know a little bird that sings. *See* Little Bird, A.——Gates.
I know a little darling. *See* How The Sermon Sounded To Baby.——Hunter.
I know a little garden close. *See* Garden By The Sea, A.—Sweet Song Sung Not Yet To Any Man, A; Life And Death Of Jason, The; Nymph's Song To Hylas, The; I Know A Little Garden Close.——Morris.
I know a little girl. *See* Two Little Girls I Know.——*Unknown.*
I know a little island. *See* Aloha.——Griffith.
I know a little man who is happy all day long. *See* Happy As A King.——Setoun.
I know a little sailor-man. *See* Little Sailor-Man, The.——Morris.
I know a little wave. *See* My Playmate.——Whitten.
I know a lovely lady who is dead. *See* I Know A Lovely Lady Who Is Dead.——Burt.
I know a maiden fair to see. *See* Beware.——Longfellow.
I know a mother wise as Solomon. *See* Inner History.——Hall.
I know a mountain, lone it lies. *See* Granite Mountain, The.——Sarett.
I know a place where the sun is like gold. *See* Four-Leaf Clover.——Higginson.
I know a quiet vale where faint winds blow. *See* I Know A Quiet Vale.——Jones.
I know a road that leads from town. *See* Road To The Pool, The.——Conkling.
I know a sad park where, on breathless nights. *See* August Night In The City, An.——Towne.
I know a secret, such a one. *See* Serf's Secret, The.——Moody.
I know a thing that's most uncommon. *See* On A Certain Lady At The Court——Pope.
I know—as you—a man who is two men. *See* Duovir.——Finley.
I know how it would be—a rainy moon. *See* After Storm.——Morton.
I know how poems spring up. *See* Source.——Alling.
I know how to hold. *See* How To Go And Forget.——Markham.
I know I am but summer to your heart. *See* Sonnet; Eight Sonnets.——Millay.
I know, Justine, you speak me fair. *See* Justine, You Love Me Not.——Saxe.
I know my Love by his way of walking. *See* I Know My Love.——*Unknown.*
I know my soul hath power to know all things. *See* Man.——Davies.
I know myself no more, my child. *See* New Being, A.——Russell.
I know not but in every leaf. *See* Fraternity.——Tabb.
I know not how her trees compare. *See* Virginia.——Stait.
I know not how such things can be. *See* Renascence.——Millay.
I know not if I love her overmuch. *See* Sonnet.——Gilder.
I know not of what we ponder'd. *See* Companions.——Calverley.
I know not Seville. *See* Seville.——Walters.
I know not the song of thy praises. *See* New Song, A.——Rolle.
I know not what evil is coming. *See* Loreley, The.——Heine.
I know not what my secret is. *See* I Know Not What My Secret Is.——Lang.
I know not what the future hath. *See* Eternal Goodness, The.——Whittier.
I know not what to do. *See* Hesperides.——Doolittle.
I know not whether laws be right. *See* Ballad Of Reading Gaol, The.——Wilde.
I know not why, but all this weary day. *See* Sonnet.——Timrod.
I know not why, but even to me. *See* Trifle, A.——Timrod.
I know not why our life is not our choice. *See* I Know Not Why.——Mauclair.
I know now why the revolutions are. *See* Revolutions.——Purnell.
I know some lonely houses off the road. *See* Lonely House, The.——Dickinson.
I know that all (beneath) the moon decays. *See* Sonnet.——Drummond.
I know that face. *See* Daphne.——Carman.
I know that he told that I snared his soul. *See* Mrs. Benjamin Pantier.——Masters.
I know that my Redeemer liveth—but out of the depths of time. *See* Redeemer, The.——Sharp.
I know that somewhere under the sun. *See* Consolation.——Villiers.
I know that these poor rags of womanhood. *See* Afterwards.——Fane.
I know that this was life,—the track. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I know that virtue to be in you, Brutus. *See* Julius Caesar.——Shakespeare.
I know the leaf, the bough. *See* Cold Night.——Holden.
I know the little earth on which I go. *See* It Is Enough.——Orr.
I know the month, I know the week. *See* First Born.——Corridan.
I know the night is near at hand. *See* Vespers; Evening; Vesperal.——Mitchell.
I know the sorrows of the last abyss. *See* Compensation.——Leonard.
I know the thing that's most uncommon. *See* On A Certain Lady At Court.——Pope.
I know the variable day will bring. *See* Beauty.——Wood.
I know there shall dawn a day. *See* Reverie.——Browning.
I know there will be great mirrors in the sky. *See* To A Lady Before Her Mirror.——Lindsay.
I know what will happen, sweet. *See* You And I.——Sullivan.
"I know what you're going to say," she said. *See* Candor.——Bunner.
I know what you've come for. I can pay up. *See* Mrs. Harwood's Secret.——Oliphant.
I know, whatever God may be. *See* Source, The.——Peabody.
I know, where Hampshire fronts the Wight. *See* "Hold."——Chalmers.
"I know where I'd get an ass that would do. *See* Asses.——Colum.
I know where I'm going. *See* I Know Where I'm Going.——*Unknown.*
I know where the wind flowers blow. *See* Song From "April."——McLeod.
I know you are too dear to stay. *See* Prevision.——Kilmer.
I know you, solitary griefs. *See* Precept Of Silence, The.——Johnson.
I lack the braver mind. *See* Confession Of Faith.——Wylie.
I laid me down upon the shore. *See* Preëxistence.——Cornford.
I lang hae thought, my youthfu' friend. *See* Epistle (Letter) To A Young Friend.——Burns.
I lately lived in quiet ease. *See* Love Is Like A Dizziness.——Hogg.
I lately vowed, but 'twas in haste. *See* I Lately Vowed, But 'Twas In Haste.——Oldmixon.
I lay among the ferns. *See* Among The Ferns.——Carpenter.
I lay in silence, dead. A woman came. *See* Another Way.——Bierce.
I lay me down to rest me. *See* Prayers.——*Unknown.*
I lay me down to sleep. *See* In The Hospital.——Howland.

I lay on Delos of the Cyclades. *See* Ship, The.——Mifflin.
I lay upon the summer grass. *See* Oracle, The.——Ficke.
I lean back through the dark forest of my race. *See* Uncommon Woman, The.——Wolfe.
I leaned out my window. I smelt the white clover. *See* "I Leaned Out My Window."——Ingelow.
I leant out over a ledging cliff and looked down into the sea. *See* Atavism.——Rice.
I leant upon a coppice gate. *See* Darkling Thrush, The.——Hardy.
I learn as the years roll onward. *See* Life's Lesson.——*Unknown.*
I learn'd his greatness first at Lavington. *See* Cardinal Manning.——De Vere.
I leave thy praises unexpressed. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I left her headed for Lord-knows-where, in latitude forty-nine. *See* Derelict, The.——Smith.
I left thee last, a child at heart. *See* Rosalind's Scroll.——Browning.
I lie and dream in the soft warm sand. *See* Sea-Scapes.——Cabell.
I lie down with God, and may God lie down with me. *See* I Lie Down With God.——Hull.
I lie in the tall grass by the berry trail. *See* Love Song.——Skinner.
I lied . . . . trusting you knew. *See* Truth About A Lie, A.——Speyer.
I lift mine eyes, and all the windows blaze. *See* I Lift Mine Eyes.——Longfellow.
I lift my heart as spring lifts up. *See* Alchemy.——Teasdale.
I lift my heavy heart up solemnly. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
I lift this sumach-bough with crimson flare. *See* Torch-Light In Autumn.——Piatt.
I like a church; I like a cowl. *See* Problem, The.——Emerson.
I like a road that leads away to prospects white and fair. *See* Best Road Of All, The.——Towne.
I like best those crotchety ones. *See* Odd Ones, The.——Suckow.
I like cats and dogs very much indeed. *See* On Cats And Dogs.——Jerome.
I like her gentle hand that sometimes strays. *See* Sonnet.——Gilder.
I like him not, nor stands it safe with us. *See* Hamlet: Act III, Scene III.——Shakespeare.
I like it well to turn aside from names that time can never blot. *See* Man Of One Poem, The.——Everett.
I like little Pussy, her coat is so warm. *See* I Like Little Pussy.——Taylor.
I like not lady-slippers. *See* Tiger-Lilies.——Aldrich.
I like that ancient Saxon phrase, which calls. *See* God's-Acre.——Longfellow.
I like that old sweet legend. *See* Little Mud-Sparrows, The.——Phelps.
I like the hunting of the hare. *See* Old Squire, The.——Blunt.
I like the book of khaki and the cut of army wear. *See* Sailor-Man, The.——Howe.
I like the man who faces what he must. *See* Inevitable, The; Conquering Fate.——Bolton.
I like the old house tolerably well. *See* Behind The Arras.——Carman.
I like to look at the blossomy track of the moon upon the sea. *See* Main Street.——Kilmer.
I like to meet a gray Ulysses. *See* Travelers.——Adams.
I like to meet a sweep. *See* Praise Of Chimney-Sweepers, The.——Lamb.
I like to see it lap the miles. *See* Railway Train, The.——Dickinson.
I like to see the eager-faced old woman. *See* Old Woman With Flowers, An.——Lee.
I like you better far in country places. *See* Lunch In Town.——Stillman.
I linger on the flathouse roof. *See* Flathouse Roof, The.——Crane.
I list your prattle, baby boy. *See* To Another Woman's Baby.——Wilcox.
I listen to the silence of you. *See* Listening.——Lawrence.
I listened, there was not a sound to hear. *See* Full Moon.——Teasdale.
I listened to the Phantom by Ontario's shore. *See* As I Sat Alone By Blue Ontario's Shore.——Whitman.
I listened to them talking, talking. *See* Man, A.——Untermeyer.
I little know or care. *See* "Forever And A Day."——Aldrich.
I live, I live, I live. *See* Choruses From Morpheus.——Doolittle.
I live in the heart of a garden. *See* Exiles Garden, An.——Jewett.
I lived my days apart. *See* Mystic As Soldier, A.——Sassoon.
I lived with visions for my company. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
I loathed you, Spoon River. *See* Archibald Higbie.——Masters.
I long have had a quarrel set with time. *See* Two Highwaymen, The.——Blunt.
I long to sing the siege of Troy. *See* Anacreon's Ode.——Lawes.
I long to talk with some old lover's ghost. *See* Love's Deity.——Donne.
I longed to be a lover. *See* Icy One, The.——Field.
I longed to go to England. *See* For England.——Whiton.
I looked to Thee in ev'ry need. *See* Christmas Life, The.——Longfellow.
I looked again: and as the eye makes out. *See* Nimrod And The Monsters Of Hell.——Dante.
I looked and saw your eyes in the shadow of your hair. *See* Three Shadows.——Rossetti.
I looked far back into other years. *See* Mary, Queen Of Scots.——Bell.
I looked for you in the space where you had been. *See* Change.——Meadowcroft.
I looked in my heart while the wild swans went over. *See* Wild Swans.——Millay.
I looked one night, and there Semiramis. *See* Look Into The Gulf, A.——Markham.
I looked out over the ocean. *See* Isolate.——Martin.
I looked through others' windows. *See* Windows.——Rittenhouse.
I looked upon the earth: it was a floor. *See* Our Lady In The Middle Ages.——Faber.
I lost a friend the other day. *See* Lost Friend, A.——Hoge.
I love a prayer-book. *See* Girl's Mood, A.——Reese.
I love all beauteous things. *See* I Love All Beauteous Things.——Bridges.
I love all my children far more than I thought to. *See* Mother's Helper, The.——Kilmer.
I love all things that cluster round the sea. *See* I Love All Things That Cluster Round The Sea.——Moreland.
I love, and have some cause to love, the earth. *See* Delight In God Only.——Quarles.
I love and he loves me again. *See* I Love And He Loves; Nymph's Passion, A.——Jonson.
I love and worship thee in that thy ways. *See* Madonna Natura.——Sharp.
I love daffodils. *See* Spring Song.——Conkling.
I love it—I love it, and who shall dare. *See* Old Armchair, The.——Cook.
I love little pussy. *See* I Love Little Pussy.——Taylor.
I love Lynnhaven river at this hour. *See* Nightfall On The Lynnhaven.——Leitch.
I love my God, but with no love of mine. *See* Adoration.——Guyon.
I love my hour of wind and light. *See* Swallow Flight.——Teasdale.
I love my life, but not too well. *See* Love Song.——Monroe.
I love my Love in the morning. *See* I Love My Love In The Morning.——Griffin.
I love old mothers—mothers with white hair. *See* Old Mothers.——Ross.
I love Queen August's stately sway. *See* Midsummer In The South.——Hayne.
"I love," she said with her faint sweet smile. *See* Sharing With God.——Miller.
I love the chalice and pyx. *See* God Speaks In All Religions.——Harris.
I love the cradle songs the mothers sing. *See* Desire In Spring.——Ledwidge.
I love the fitful gust that shakes. *See* Autumn.——Clare.
I love the friendly faces of old sorrows. *See* I Love The Friendly Faces Of Old Sorrows.——Baker.
I love the glamour of English towns. *See* Homesick In England.——Schauffler.
I love the jocund dance. *See* I Love The Jocund Dance.——Blake.
I love the old melodious lays. *See* Proem.——Whittier.
I love the play of every day. *See* Optimist, The.——Strauss.
I love the Spring, the gentle Spring. *See* Child's Love, A.——*Unknown.*
I love the stony pastures. *See* Deserted Pasture, The.——Carman.
I love thee, Baby! for thine own sweet sake. *See* To Ianthe.——Shelley.
I love thee dear, and knowing mine own heart. *See* In Deep Places.——Burr.
I love thee dear, for what thou art. *See* To A Plain Sweetheart.——Daly.
I love thee! I love thee! *See* I Love Thee.——Hood.
I love thee, pious ox; a gentle feeling. *See* Ox, The.——Carducci.
I love thee when thy swelling buds appear. *See* Tree, The.——Very.
I love those spirits. *See* Debris.——Ridge.
I love thy kingdom, Lord. *See* Love To The Church, Psalm CXXXVII.——Dwight.
I love to hear thine earnest voice. *See* To An Insect.——Holmes.
I love to rise in a summer morn. *See* Schoolboy, The.——Blake.
I love to start out arter night's begun. *See* Mason And Slidell: A Yankee Idyll.——Lowell.
I love to think this fragrant air. *See* Winds Of Eros.——Russell.
I love you as men love the strength of cities. *See* Stamboul.——Auslander.
"I love you, Mother," said little John. *See* Which Loved Her Best.——Allison; *Unknown.*
"I love you sweet." *See* Youth's Antiphony.——Rossetti.
I loved a lass, a fair one. *See* I Loved A Lass.——Whittier.
I loved a love—a royal love. *See* Ireland.——Leamy.
I loved a woman. The stars fell from heaven. *See* Near Perigord.——Pound.

I loved him not; and yet now he is gone. *See* Maid's Lament, The.——Landor.
I loved thee, Atthis, in the long ago. *See* I Loved Thee, Atthis, In The Long Ago.——Sappho.
I loved thee long and dearly. *See* Florence Vane.——Cooke.
I loved thee once; I'll love no more. *See* To An Inconstant. ——Ayton.
I loved to sit on the kitchen floor. *See* My Mouse.——Robinson.
I loved you. *See* Toward The Piraeus.——Doolittle.
I loved you—beautiful—bizarre. *See* Essence.——Tilden.
I, loving Beauty, must live. *See* Outcry.——Carroll.
I made a house of houselessness. *See* I Made A House Of Houselessness.——O'Neill.
I made a pilgrimage to find the God. *See* Revelation.—— Markham.
I made a posy while the day ran by. *See* Life.——Herbert.
I made a song one morning. *See* Merchandise.——Lowell.
I made a vow once, one only. *See* Make No Vows.——Norton.
I made another garden, yea. *See* Song; New Love And The Old, The.——O'Shaughnessy.
I made god upon god step from the cold rock. *See* Pygmalion. ——Doolittle.
I made myself a little boat. *See* Voyage With The Nautilus, The.——Howitt.
I made new speech for you—a secret tongue. *See* Language. ——Welles.
I made the cross myself whose weight. *See* Little Parable, A. ——Aldrich.
I made my shroud, but no one knows. *See* Song.——Crapsey.
I make no question of your right to go. *See* Sonnet.——Lee.
I many times thought peace had come. *See* Peace.—— Dickinson.
I marched three miles through scorching sand. *See* On A Curate's Complaint Of Hard Duty.——Swift.
I mark the hermit's den. *See* Hermit, The.——Cromwell.
I marked all kindred powers the heart finds fair. *See* Love Enthroned; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
I marvelled why a simple child. *See* Only Seven.——Leigh.
I may forget the dates of wars. *See* To An Amiable Little Boy.——Howells.
I may not put my finger forth. *See* Faith.——Moreland.
I may not speak in words, dear, but let my words be flowers. *See* Jacqueminots.——O'Reilly.
I may well remember that last night spent. *See* Personal Record, A.——Conrad.
I meant to do my work today. *See* I Meant To Do My Work Today.——Le Gallienne.
I measure time by neither days nor hours. *See* I Measure Time.——Lindsey.
I met a child upon the moor. *See* On The Moor.——Rice.
I met a little Elf-man, once. *See* Little Elf, The.——Bangs.
I met a little maid one day. *See* Flower Of Love Lies Bleeding, The.——Stoddard.
I met a little pussycat, and I said, "How-de-do." *See* I Met A Little Pussycat.——Wiederseim.
I met a threadbare waif below the town. *See* Changeling, The.——Lee.
I met a traveller from an antique land. *See* Ozymandias.—— Shelley.
I met a woman old and grey. *See* One Who Stayed, The.—— Murray.
I met at eve the Prince of Sleep. *See* I Met At Eve.—— De la Mare.
I met beneath an olive tree. *See* Jesus Again.——Thayer.
I met brightness of brightness upon the path of loneliness. *See* Enchanted Mistress, The.——Gregory.
I met her on the Umbrian hills. *See* Lady Poverty, The.—— Fischer; Underhill.
I met my dead self on the street. *See* Encounter.——Griffith.
I met my mates in the morning (and oh, but I am old). *See* "Lukannon."——Kipling.
I met Poor Sorrow on the way. *See* Alms.——Peabody.
I met some children in a wood. *See* Arcady In England.—— Sackville-West.
I met the boy from Donegal. *See* Sheskinbeg.——Shane.
I met the Love-Talker one eve in the glen. *See* Love-Talker, The.——Carbery.
I met two men upon the road. *See* Three Wise Fools.—— Sarett.
I met with Death in his country. *See* Songs From An Evil Wood.——Dunsany.
I might have just the mostest fun. *See* Don't.——Waterman.
I might!—unhappy word—O me, I might. *See* "I Might! Unhappy Word." *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.——Sidney.
I mind, love, how it ever was this way. *See* Bed-Time.—— Jones.
I mind me in the days departed. *See* Deserted Garden, The. ——Browning.
I mingle with your bones. *See* One Lost, The.——Rosenberg.
I miss thee, my Mother! *See* I Miss Thee, My Mother.—— Cook.
I missed him when the sun began to bend. *See* Lost And Found.——MacDonald.
I mourn "Patroclus" whilst I praise. *See* My Last Terrier. ——Halsham.
I move amid your throng, I watch you hold. *See* Sonnets To Miranda.——Watson.
I must be mad, or very tired. *See* Meeting-House Hill.—— Lowell.
I must complain, yet do enjoy my love. *See* I Must Complain. ——Dowland.
I must forget while the mellow flutes. *See* Recollection.—— Shepard.
I must go all my days softly as snow. *See* Maternity.—— Deutsch.
I must go down to the seas again, to the lonely sea and the sky. *See* Sea Fever.——Masefield.
I must have passed the crest a while ago. *See* Long Hill, The.——Teasdale.
I must not gaze at them although. *See* Barrier, The.—— McKay.
I must not grieve my Love whose eyes would read. *See* To Delia.——Daniel.
I must not tease my mother. *See* I Must Not Tease My Mother.——Sigourney.
I must not think of thee; and, tired yet strong. *See* Renouncement.——Meynell.
I must not throw upon the floor. *See* Crust Of Bread, The. ——*Unknown.*
I must not yield . . . . but if he would not sing! *See* I Must Not Yield.——French.
I must take this beautiful thing and break it. *See* Says Life Of Youth.——Evans.
I must unlearn my early modes of praise. *See* Sonnet.—— Maynard.
I need not shout my faith. Thrice eloquent. *See* Silence.—— Towne.
I ne'er could any luster see. *See* Air.——Sheridan.
I never call that gentle name. *See* My Mother.——Bethune.
"I never can do it," the little Kite said. *See* How The Little Kite Learned To Fly.——Pyle.
I never can forget the voice. *See* I Never Can Forget.—— Van de Venter.
I never drank of Aganippe well. *See* Inspiration; Astrophel And Stella.——Sidney.
I never gave a lock of hair away. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
I never had a schooner. *See* Poet, The.——Worth.
I never heard him speak a kindly word. *See* In A Slum.—— Walker.
I never knew how words were vain. *See* Rain.——Alling.
I never knew the earth had so much gold. *See* Feuerzauber. ——Untermeyer.
I never knew you save as all men know. *See* Rupert Brooke. ——Dalton.
I never lost as much but twice. *See* Before The Door Of God.——Dickinson.
I never loved your plains! *See* Hills.——Guiterman.
I never may believe. *See* Midsummer-Night's Dream, A; Poet Greatly Pictured, The.——Shakespeare.
I never muse upon my lady's grace. *See* Sonnet.——Woodberry.
I never prayed for Dryads. *See* Invocation, An.——Johnson-Cory.
I never quite saw fairy-folk. *See* Very Nearly.——Scott-Hopper.
I never reared a young gazelle. *See* 'Twas Ever Thus.—— Leigh.
I never saw a moor, I never saw the sea. *See* I Never Saw A Moor; Chartless.——Dickinson.
I never saw a Purple Cow. *See* Purple Cow, The.——Burgess.
I never saw the morning till today. *See* Chariots.——Bynner.
I never see a map but I'm away. *See* Venture, The.——MacKenzie.
I never see my trees drop their leaves and their fruit in autumn. *See* On The Pleasures Of An American Farmer. ——De Crevecouer.
I never see the newsboys run. *See* Fleet Street.——Leslie.
I never see the red rose crown the year. *See* Sonnets.—— Wordsworth.
I never shall love the snow again. *See* I Never Shall Love The Snow Again.——Bridges.
I never thought that youth would go. *See* Youth.——Rittenhouse.
I never watch the sun set a-down the Western skies. *See* Visions.——Leamy.
I never went to Mamble. *See* Mamble.——Drinkwater.
I now took up the third book. *See* Spirit Of Defoe, The.—— Borrow.
I now wandered along the heath. *See* Wind On The Heath. ——Borrow.
I observe: "Our sentimental friend, the moon." *See* Conversation Galante.——Eliot.
I observed a locomotive in the railroad yards one day. *See* Sand.——*Unknown.*
I often have the queer and radiant dream. *See* My Familiar Dream.——Verlaine.
I often see flowers from a passing car. *See* Passing Glimpse, The.——Frost.
I often sit and wish that I. *See* Wish, A.——Sherman.
I once had a sweet little doll, dears. *See* Lost Doll, The.—— Kingsley.
I once told the Club of various children encountered in city streets. *See* Curbstone Theatrical.——*The Contributor's Club.*
I opened the window wide and leaned out. *See* Everlasting Mercy, The.——Masefield.
I pace the sounding sea-beach and behold. *See* Milton.—— Longfellow.

I pant for the music which is divine. *See* I Pant For The Music; Music.——Shelley.
I pass a lighted window. *See* I Pass A Lighted Window.——Wood.
I pass all my hours in a shady old grove. *See* I Pass All My Hours In A Shady Old Grove.——Charles II.
I pass my days among the quiet places. *See* Hallowed Places.——Palmer.
I pass'd her one day in a hurry. *See* White Chip Hat, The.——Willis.
I passed along the water's edge, below the humid trees. *See* Indian Upon God, An.——Yeats.
I passed beside the reverend walls. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I passed beyond the barrier of the tomb. *See* Souls In Prison, The.——Burness.
I paused and stepped back, half entranced. *See* Living Root, The.——Johnson.
"I perceive, Camilla, that be your cloth never so bad. *See* Euphues And His England.——Lyly.
I picked up the clod. *See* Clod, The.——Curran.
I pity him, who, at no small expense. *See* Epistle To A Student Of Dead Languages.——Freneau.
"I play for Seasons; not Eternities." *See* Modern Love.——Meredith.
I play my sweet old airs. *See* Lost Love.——Hardy.
I played at being tall today. *See* Mystery, A.——Lang.
I played with you 'mid cowslips blowing. *See* Love And Age.——Peacock.
I pledge allegiance to the Flag. *See* New Pledge To The Flag.——*Unknown.*
I pledge to my city, to Athens most dear. *See* Athenian Boy's Oath, The.——Morris.
I pray for peace, yet peace is but a prayer. *See* Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914.——Woodberry.
I pray thee, leave, love me no more. *See* To His Coy Love.——Drayton.
I pray to a God with a woman's face. *See* In The Mantle Of God.——Pulsifer.
I pray you all give your audience. *See* Everyman.——*Unknown.*
I pray you do not turn your head. *See* In An Atelier.——Aldrich.
I pray you, sadness, leave me soon. *See* Sadness And Joy.——Davies.
I prithee, leave me, love me no more. *See* I Prithee, Leave Me.——Lawes.
I prithee send me back my heart. *See* I Prithee Send Me Back My Heart.——Suckling.
I promise that in death I shall float out as lost. *See* Lace Shroud.——Welles.
I ran out in the morning when the air was clean and new. *See* Autumn Morning At Cambridge.——Cornford.
I reach my arms up, to the sky. *See* Charm: To Be Said In The Sun.——Peabody.
I reached the highest place in Spoon River. *See* Henry C. Calhoun.——Masters.
I reached the middle of the mount. *See* Dirge.——Emerson.
I read a legend of a monk who painted. *See* Monk's Vision, The.——*Unknown.*
I read, before my eyelids dropped their shade. *See* Dream Of Fair Woman, A.——Tennyson.
I read, dear friend, in your dear face. *See* I Read, Dear Friend.——Stevenson.
I read last night of the Grand Review. *See* Second Review Of The Grand Army, The.——Harte.
I read of Italy the other night. *See* Italy.——Church.
I read the aspens like a book, and every leaf was signed. *See* Mountain Cat, The.——Lindsay.
I read the other day some verses. *See* Self-Reliance.——Emerson.
I read the pain and pathos of your eyes. *See* Unfulfilled.——Robinson.
I read the papers every day, and oft encounter tales. *See* Has-Beens, The.——Mason.
I reckon I git your drift, gents. *See* Banty Tim.——Hay.
I recognized Pan by his careless attire, by his fur! *See* Pan And The Cherries.——Fort.
I recollect a nurse called Ann. *See* Terrible Infant, A.——Locker-Lampson.
I rejoice to find that my two former. *See* Letters From A Farmer.——Dickinson.
I remember a maiden. *See* At The Luxembourg.——Cros.
I remember black waters. *See* New Hampshire Again.——Sandburg.
I remember how I lay. *See* Two Taverns.——Markham.
I remember, I remember. *See* I Remember; Past And Present.——Hood.
I remember the cleared streets, the strange suspense. *See* On The Passing Of The Last Fire Horse From Manhattan Island.——Alling.
I remember the excitement and terrible alarm. *See* Lost Purse, The.——Guest.
I remember—why, yes! God bless me! *See* At A Meeting Of Friends.——Holmes.
I reside at Table Mountain and my name is Truthful James.——*See* Society Upon The Stanislaus, The.——Harte.
I rest with Thee, O Jesus. *See* I Rest With Thee, O Jesus.——Hull.
I ride on the mountain tops, I ride. *See* Joy Of The Hills, The.——Markham.
I rise in the dawn, and I kneel and blow. *See* Song Of The Old Mother, The.——Yeats.
I rode through the Bush in the burning noon. *See* Bannerman Of The Dandenong.——Werner.
I rose up when the battle was dead. *See* Comrades.——Housman.
I said, "I have shut my heart." *See* Over The Roofs.——Teasdale.
I said I stood upon thy grave. *See* Arisen At Last.——Whittier.
I said, "I will find God," and forth I went. *See* Seeking God.——Dowden.
I said in my heart, "I am sick of our walls and a ceiling." *See* Spring; Spring: An Ode.——Hovey.
I said, it is good to live in the country. *See* Somerset Farmer, The.——Wilkinson.
I said, "It is your voice I hear." *See* Airs For A Flute.——Meeker.
I said, "Let me walk in the fields." *See* Obedience; I Said, "Let Me Walk;" What Christ Said.——MacDonald.
I said, "Nay, pluck not." *See* Hoarded Joy; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
"I," said the duck, "I call it fun." *See* Who Likes The Rain?——Bates.
I said—Then, dearest, since 'tis so. *See* Last Ride Together, The.——Browning.
I said: "There is an end of my desire." *See* Vain Resolves.——Dowson.
I said to Heart, "How goes it?" *See* False Heart, The; Three Epigrams.——Belloc.
I said to Lettice, our sister Lettice. *See* Lettice.——Craik.
I said to my Heart, between sleeping and walking. *See* Chloe.——Mordaunt.
I said to Whittlesey, I said. *See* She Told Mary . . .——Jackson.
I sang the songs of red revenge. *See* Homer.——Ehrenstein.
I sat among the green leaves, and heard the nuts falling. *See* I Sat Among The Green Leaves.——Pickthall.
I sat beside the glowing grate, fresh heaped. *See* Meditation On Rhode Island Coal, A.——Bryant.
I sat beside the streamlet. *See* Remember Or Forget.——Aide.
I sat by my window one night. *See* Musings.——Longfellow.
I sat down on a bumble bee. *See* Suffering.——Crane.
I sat in heaven like the sun. *See* Man Dreams He Is The Creator, A.——Shone.
I sat me weary on a pillar's base. *See* City Of Dreadful Night, The.——Thomson.
I sat one day in a garden fair. *See* In A Garden.——Biddle.
I sat with Doris, the shepherd maiden. *See* Doris.——Munby.
I sat with her and spoke right goldenly. *See* Lady Of Life, The.——Kettle.
I sat with love upon a woodside well. *See* Willowwood; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
I sat with one I love last night. *See* Last Night.——Darley.
I saw a fair maiden sit and sing. *See* Lullaby Carol.——*Unknown.*
I saw a faun! *See* Faun, The.——Wiley.
I saw a frieze on whitest marble drawn. *See* Ecstasy.——Turner.
I saw a great white shaft of light. *See* Searchlight, The.——Henderson.
I saw a grown girl coming down. *See* Songs Of The Plains.——Dresbach.
I saw a little snail. *See* Little Snail.——Conkling.
I saw a man on a horse. *See* Mirage.——Church.
I saw a man pursuing the horizon. *See* I Saw A Man.——Crane.
I saw a mountain. *See* I Keep Wondering.——Conkling.
I saw a painted weather-vane. *See* Weather-Vane, The.——Carman.
I saw a peacock with a fiery tail. *See* I Saw A Peacock.——*Unknown.*
I saw a proud, mysterious cat. *See* Mysterious Cat, The.——Lindsay.
I saw a shadow on the ground. *See* Sky, The.——Roberts.
I saw a ship a-sailing. *See* I Saw A Ship A-Sailing.——*Unknown.*
I saw a sickly cellar plant. *See* Incentive, The.——Cleghorn.
I saw a slowly stepping train. *See* God's Funeral.——Hardy.
I saw a star shine in bare trees. *See* Star, The.——Young.
I saw a sweet and seemly sight. *See* Carol.——Brackley.
I saw a white house, in the snow. *See* Snow Change.——Lewis.
I saw above a sea of hills. *See* Autumn Dusk.——Teasdale.
I saw before me a great old-fashioned fireplace. *See* Pie Ghost, The.——Stockton.
I saw eight royal tigers in a ring. *See* Tigers.——Sill.
I saw Eternity the other night. *See* World, The; Vision, A.——Vaughan.
I saw fair Chloris walk alone. *See* Chloris In The Snow.——*Unknown.*
I saw from the beach when the morning was shining. *See* I Saw From The Beach.——Moore.
I saw God, Do you doubt it? *See* What Tomas An Buile Said In A Pub.——Stephens.
I saw her but four times. *See* Four Meetings.——James.
I saw her first abreast the Boston Light. *See* "William P. Frye," The.——Foster.
I saw her last night at a party. *See* Mourner A La Mode, The.——Saxe.

I saw her once, one little while, and then, no more. *See* And Then No More.——Mangan.
I saw him dead: a leaden slumber lies. *See* Cromwell In Death.——Marvell.
I saw him naked on a hill. *See* Shepherd Boy.——O'Brien.
I saw him once before. *See* Last Leaf, The.——Holmes.
I saw him peeping from my lawn. *See* Dandelion.——Brown.
I saw him sitting in his door. *See* Philosopher, The.——Teasdale.
I saw Him with flesh all bespred—He came from East. *See* Coming Of Christ, The.——*Unknown.*
I saw history in a poet's song. *See* Symbols.——Drinkwater.
I saw in dreams a mighty multitude. *See* No Death.——Marston.
I saw in Louisiana a live-oak growing. *See* I Saw In Louisiana A Live-Oak Growing.——Whitman.
I saw in Siena pictures. *See* Christ Scourged.——Woodberry.
I saw in the naked forest. *See* Pilgrim's Vision, The.——Holmes.
I saw it all in Fancy's glass. *See* Torch Of Liberty, The.——Moore.
I saw it once where myriad workers adorn. *See* On A Sculptured Head Of The Christ.——Fisher.
I saw it—pink and white—revealed. *See* Thought In Two Moods, A.——Hardy.
I saw my lady weep. *See* I Saw My Lady Weep.——Dowland; *Unknown.*
I saw not they were strange, the ways I roam. *See* After Music.——Peabody.
I saw old Autumn in the misty morn. *See* Ode To Autumn.——Hood.
I saw on earth another light. *See* Light From Within, The.——Very.
I saw, one sultry night above a swamp. *See* Fireflies.——Fawcett.
I saw she'd trimmed the straw hat with avid care. *See* Hat Trimmed By A Mad Woman, A.——Rice.
I saw the archangels in my apple-tree last night. *See* Apple-Tree, The.——Campbell.
I saw the buds on the dogwood tree. *See* Message, The.——Leonard.
I saw the clouds among the hills. *See* I Saw The Clouds.——White.
I saw the Connaught Rangers when they were passing by. *See* Connaught Rangers, The.——Letts.
I saw the Conquerors riding by. *See* Conquerors, The.——Kemp.
I saw the day's white rapture. *See* Song.——Towne.
I saw the first pear as it fell. *See* Orchard; Priapus; Keeper Of The Orchards.——Doolittle.
I saw the giant stalking to the sky. *See* Cloud And Flower.——Lee.
I saw the Master of the Sun. He stood. *See* Sun-God, The.——De Vere.
I saw the moons of Jupiter! *See* Mother At The Telescope, The.——Cleghorn.
I saw the old man pause, then turn his head. *See* Old Conservative, The.——Tooker.
I saw the Piper hanging on a tree. *See* Pan Crucifield.——Speyer.
I saw the shapes that stood upon the clouds. *See* London Nightfall.——Fletcher.
I saw the shepherd fold the sheep. *See* Folded Flock, The.——Meynell.
I saw the Son of God go by. *See* Question, The.——Taylor.
I saw the spires of Oxford. *See* Spires Of Oxford, The.——Letts.
I saw the throng so deeply separate. *See* General Communion, A.——Meynell.
I saw the twinkle of white feet. *See* Hebe.——Lowell.
I saw thee on thy bridal day. *See* To --- ---.——Poe.
I saw thee once—once only—years ago. *See* To Helen.——Poe.
I saw thee when, as twilight fell. *See* I Saw Thee.——Palmer.
I saw these dreamers of dreams go by. *See* Gold-Seekers, The.——Garland.
I saw this eve the wandering sun. *See* Prodigals.——O'Donnell.
I saw three ships come sailing in. *See* I Saw Three Ships.——*Unknown.*
I saw three temples, dead and desolate. *See* I Saw Three Temples.——Montgomery.
I saw three women. One was white and tall. *See* Ideal.——Elliot.
I saw thy beauty in its high estate. *See* To A Magnolia Flower In The Garden Of The Armenian Convent At Venice; To A Magnolia Flower.——Mitchell.
I saw—'twas in a dream, the other night. *See* Montefiore.——Bierce.
I saw two clouds at morning. *See* I Saw Two Clouds At Morning.——Brainard.
I saw where in the shroud did lurk. *See* On An Infant Dying As Soon As Born.——Lamb.
I saw with open eyes. *See* Stupidity Street.——Hodgson.
I saw you hunched and shivering on the stones. *See* Monkey, The.——Campbell.
"I saw you take his Kiss!" *See* Kiss, The.——Patmore.
I saw you toss the kites on high. *See* Wind, The.——Stevenson.
I saw your hands lying at peace. *See* Torchbearer.——Wolfe.
I say as one who never feared. *See* Beard And Baby.——Field.
I say I am quite done. *See* Let Zeus Record.——Doolittle.
I say! I wonder why fellahs ever wide in horse-cars? *See* Dude In A Horse-Car, The.——Kyle.
I say it to comfort me over and over. *See* Cynic, The.——Garrison.
I say it under the rose. *See* Thalia.——Aldrich.
I say no more for Clavering. *See* Clavering.——Robinson.
I say now Fernando, that on that day. *See* Hibiscus On The Sleeping Shores.——Stevens.
I say that I think for myself. *See* Heir And Serf.——Marquis.
I say the whole earth and all the stars in the sky are for religion's sake. *See* Starting From Paumanok.——Whitman.
I say without reserve. *See* Erskine On The Freedom Of The Press.——Erskine.
I scarcely grieve, O Nature! at the lot. *See* Sonnet.——Timrod.
I search the poet's honied lines. *See* To The Sweetwilliam.——Gale.
I see a hell of faces surge and whirl. *See* Wall Street Pit, The.——Markham.
I see a Monster. *See* Mammon Monster, The.——Wood.
I see a white river-bird, and I see the women. *See* By The River.——Davis.
I see across the chasm of flying years. *See* Sonnet.——Hutchison.
I see before me the Gladiator lie. *See* Dying Gladiator, The.——Byron.
I see her in the festal warmth tonight. *See* Ursula.——Johnson.
I see His blood upon the rose. *See* I See His Blood Upon The Rose.——Plunkett.
I see in his last preached and printed Books. *See* On John Donne's Book Of Poems.——Marriot.
I see in your eyes what you have seen. *See* Eros.——Jennings.
I see my white-faced sisters of the foul tenements. *See* Sweat-Shop Slaves.——Wood.
I see no equivalents. *See* Poet At Night-Fall, The.——Wescott.
I see she flies me everywhere. *See* I See She Flies Me Everywhere.——*Unknown.*
I see that Mr. Mellon and his friends. *See* Wanted: An Income Taximeter.——Allen.
I see the cloud-born squadrons of the gale. *See* Storm In The Distance, A.——Hayne.
I see the first star shine. *See* Dark, The.——Portor.
I see thee pine like her in golden story. *See* Coleridge.——Watts-Dunton.
I see them,—crowd on crowd they walk the earth. *See* Dead, The.——Very.
I see them nightly in my sleep. *See* Eyes Of God, The.——Hagedorn.
I see them on my trellises and walls. *See* Three Pictures.——Dalmon.
I see you sitting in the sungleams there. *See* Old War.——Phelps.
I see your outline blotting the sun. *See* Facing An Hour-Glass.——Barrow.
I seen her last night. *See* Lament, A.——Strong.
I send a handful of cherry skulls. *See* Murderous Weapons. Luhrs.
I send my heart up to thee, all my heart. *See* In A Gondola.——Browning.
I sent for Ratcliffe; was so ill. *See* I Sent For Ratcliffe.——Prior.
I sent my love two roses,—one. *See* White Flag, The.——Hay.
I serve you not, if you I follow. *See* Étienne De La Boéce.——Emerson.
I served in a (the) great cause. *See* I Served In A Great Cause.——Traubel.
I set a charm upon your hurrying breath. *See* Marriage Charm, A.——Hopper.
I set apart a day for wandering. *See* Day For Wandering, A.——Scollard.
I set on this barren board. *See* Choice.——Lee.
I set out for the dingle alone. *See* Isopel's Refusal.——Borrow.
I shake my hair in the wind of morning. *See* Triumph Of The Singer; Triumph Of Love.——Wheelock.
I shall arise. For centuries. *See* Resurgam.——*Unknown.*
I shall be beautiful when you come back. *See* Transformation.——Rittenhouse.
I shall be loved as quiet things. *See* I Shall Be Loved As Quiet Things.——Baker.
I shall be shapen. *See* Pair Of Lovers, A; Awakening, The.——Foster.
I shall come back in ways I think you'll know. *See* Unregenerate.——Embry.
I shall cry God to give me a broken foot. *See* Flash Crimson.——Sandburg.
I shall foot it. *See* Road And The End, The.——Sandburg.
I shall gather myself into myself again. *See* Crystal Gazer, The.——Teasdale.
I shall go back again to the bleak shore. *See* I Shall Go Back.——Millay.
I shall go down from the stark, gray-stone towers. *See* Refuge.——Allen.
I shall go forth one day to joust with death. *See* Last Tourney, The.——Van De Water.
I shall go on the gypsies' road. *See* Gypsies' Road, The.——Shorter.
I shall go out as all men go. *See* I Accept.——Pulsifer.

I shall hate you like a dart of singing steel. *See* Hatred.——Bennett.
I shall have a gold room. *See* Chanson D'Or.——Hamilton.
I shall have pearls blacker than cavier. *See* Capricco.——Deutsch.
I shall have three grey poplar trees above me when I sleep. *See* Three Poplars, The.——Little.
I shall leave the road and without looking back. *See* Snow Walk.——McCreary.
I shall make a song of the Queen of Crete. *See* Queen Of Crete.——Grimes.
I shall make beauty out of many things. *See* I Shall Make Beauty.——Squire.
I shall make offering in a new casket. *See* Intervals.——Ravenel.
I shall never forget the charge. *See* Two Drovers, The.——Scott.
I shall never hear her more. *See* High Tide On The Coast Of Lincolnshire, The.——Ingelow.
I shall not be afraid anymore. *See* I Shall Not Be Afraid.——Kilmer.
I shall not cry Return! Return. *See* I Shall Not Cry Return.——Gates.
I shall not feel great love again. *See* Once.——Marlatt.
I shall not get my poem done. *See* Poet Songs.——Baker.
I shall not go back to the place I love. *See* I Shall Not Go Back.——Teasdale.
I shall not lie to you any more. *See* Modern Woman To Her Lover, The.——Widdemer.
I shall not pass this way again. *See* I Shall Not Pass This Way Again.——York.
I shall not see the faces of my friends. *See* Dying Reservist, The.——Baring.
I shall not see thee. Dare I say. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I shall not soon forget that July night. *See* On The Avon.——Reese.
I shall not weep when you are gone. *See* I Shall Not Weep.——Ritchey.
I shall remember only these leaves falling. *See* Parc Monceau.——Teasdale.
I shall remember then. *See* Youth.——Jones.
I shall see a star tonight. *See* Star Thought.——Shaw.
I shall set bracelets on your arms. *See* Pardon.——Kahn.
I shall steal upon her. *See* Chanson Naive.——McClure.
I shall tell you. *See* Strangers.——Turbyfill.
I shall th' effect of this good lesson keep. *See* Hamlet.——Shakespeare.
I shall think of autumn to the end, and leaves. *See* Leaves.——Higgins.
I shall walk down the road. *See* Death.——Bodenheim.
I shape the vessel of my life. *See* Misdirection.——Slater.
I shipped, d'ye see, in a Revenue sloop. *See* Darned Mounseer, The.——Gilbert.
I shiver, Spirit fierce and bold. *See* At The Grave Of Burns.——Wordsworth.
I shot an arrow into the air. *See* Arrow And The Song, The.——Longfellow.
I should be wretched as a cold lone house. *See* Night And The Soul.——Bigg.
I should have thought. *See* At Baia.——Doolittle.
I should like to fill several volumes. *See* On University Snobs. Thackeray.
I should like to imagine. *See* Clair De Lune.——Hueffer.
I should not take either the biggest or the most picturesque tree. *See* Lesson Of A Tree, The.——Whitman.
I shut my eyes, and I can see. *See* Sea Mood.——Raison.
I sicken of men's company. *See* Green Inn, The.——Faulks.
I sing a legend of the sea. *See* Captain And The Mermaids, The.——Gilbert.
I sing no longer of the skies. *See* Song Of The King's Minstrel, The.——Middleton.
I sing no more the brook song, the tree-song. *See* I Sing No More.——Davis.
I sing of a dog, the dearest dog. *See* Dreams.——Sherwood.
I sing (of) a maiden. *See* Two Carols To Our Lady; Carol; I Sing Of A Maiden; Carol Of Mother Mary, A.——*Unknown.*
I sing of brooks, of blossoms, birds and bowers. *See* His Theme; Argument Of His Book, The.——Herrick.
I sing of Pope. *See* Dialogue To The Memory Of Mr. Alexander Pope, A.——Dobson.
I sing of sorrow. *See* Girl's Song, A.; Borrower.——Davies.
I sing the birth was born tonight. *See* Hymn On The Nativity Of My Saviour, A.——Jonson.
I sing the hymn of the conquered, who fell in the battle of life. *See* Io Victis.——Story.
I sing the Name, which none can say. *See* Hymn To The Name Of Jesus.——Crashaw.
I sing the Sofa, I, who lately sang. *See* Sofa, The.——Cowper.
I sing the song of a new Dawn waking. *See* Song Of The New World.——Morgan.
I sing the song of the workman. *See* Song Of Labor, The.——Lowater.
I sing the uplift and the upwelling. *See* Jehovah.——Zangwill.
I sing to him that rests below. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I, singularly moved. *See* Winter.——Patmore.
I sit among the hoary trees. *See* Lizard, The.——Markham.
I sit at home and sew. *See* Needle Travel.——Patton.
I sit at the rosewood table. *See* Love's Inspiration.——Klingsor.
I sit beside Lethean streams. *See* Fisherman, The.——Bradford.
I sit beside the brazier's glow. *See* Before Action.——Gibson.
I sit here at the window. *See* Poetry And Thoughts On Same.——Adams.
I sit in my garden among the roses. *See* Prisoners.——Mavity.
I sit in the early twilight. *See* Lifetime, A.——Bryant.
I sleep and rest, my heart makes moan. *See* Songs Of Seven; Seven Times Five; Widowhood.——Ingelow.
I slept and dreamed that life was beauty. *See* Beauty And Duty.——Hooper.
I slept awhile, then woke. The night was wild. *See* Old Testament.——Freeman.
I slept in an old homestead by the sea. *See* Chimney Swallows.——Powers.
I sometimes hold it half a sin. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I sometimes wish that I wuz my ma. *See* What I'd Do.——Eberhardt.
I sometimes wonder if its really true. *See* Hill-Born.——Gibson.
I sometimes wonder if the roses grow. *See* I Sometimes Wonder.——Hare.
I sorter like a gloomy day. *See* What Dark Days Do.——Appleton.
I sought a maiden who would be. *See* Vain——Newlin.
I sought for beauty in forgetfullness. *See* Beauty.——Seymour.
I sought his love in sun and stars. *See* Search, The.——Clark.
I sought immortality. *See* Crib, The.——Morley.
I sought on earth a garden of delight. *See* I Sought On Earth A Garden Of Delight.——Santayana.
I sought thee round about, O thou my God. *See* Hierarchie Of The Blessed Angel.——Heywood.
I sought you but I could not find you, all night long. *See* I Sought You.——Wheelock.
I speak with a proud tongue of a people who were. *See* Slainthe!——MacGill.
I speak your name—a magic thing. *See* To A Dead Poet.——Cox.
I spend my days vainly. *See* I Spend My Days Vainly.——Kendon.
I spent a night in the Green Hill. *See* Night In The Green Hill.——Meadowcroft.
I spied beside the garden bed. *See* In The Garden.——Crosby.
I spoiled the day; hotly in haste. *See* Wasted Day, A.——Cornford.
I sprang to the stirrup, and Joris, and he. *See* How They Brought The Good News From Ghent To Aix.——Browning.
I staid the night for shelter at a farm. *See* Witch Of Coös, The.——Frost.
I stand alone, through each long day. *See* Blind Pedlar, The.——Sitwell.
I stand before your grief with hanging, futile hands. *See* To A War Poet.——Untermeyer.
I stand beneath the tree, whose branches shade. *See* St. John's, Cambridge.——Longfellow.
I stand between them and the outer winds. *See* Mater In Extremis.——Untermeyer.
I stand upon the broad and rounded summit. *See* Golden Bowl, The.——MacMillan.
I stand upon the summit of my years. *See* "Thalatta! Thalatta!"——Brown.
I stand with Time upon the planet's brink. *See* Retrospection.——Cary.
I steadfastly will. *See* To Safeguard The Heart From Hardness.——Cleghorn.
I steal across the sodden floor. *See* Dream House, The.——Seiffert.
I stood and saw my Mistress dance. *See* On Her Dancing.——Shirley.
I stood at eve when the sun went down. *See* 'Ostler Joe.——Sims.
I stood before the bars of Fate. *See* Bars Of Fate, The.——Gates.
I stood beside a hill smooth with new-laid snow. *See* February Twilight.——Teasdale.
I stood in Heaven at last and gravely scanned. *See* Disillusion.——James.
I stood in that cathedral old, the work of kingly power. *See* Aix-La-Chapelle.——Taylor.
I stood in Venice, on the Bridge of Sighs. *See* Venice And Rome; Venice.——Byron.
I stood on a tower in the midst of the stars. *See* Gulf Lightning.——Laforgue.
I stood on the bridge at midnight. *See* Bridge, The.——Longfellow.
I stood on the shore of the beautiful sea. *See* Sorrow Of The Sea, The.——O. B. A.
I stood tiptoe upon a little hill. *See* I Stood Tiptoe Upon A Little Hill.——Keats.
I stood today high on the Downs. *See* His Only Way.——Lulham.
I stood upon a little hill. *See* At Dusk.——Thayer.
I stood upon the threshold. *See* Prayer.——Viereck.

I stood within a Garden during rain. *See* In A Garden.——Holley.
I stood within the City disinterred. *See* Ode To Naples.——Shelley.
I stood within the heart of God. *See* I Stood Within The Heart Of God; Fire Bringer, The; Pandora's Songs *fr.* The Fire Bringer.——Moody.
I stooped to the silent Earth and lifted a handful of her dust. *See* Handful Of Dust, A.——Oppenheim.
I strove with none, for none was worth my strife. *See* On His Seventy-Fifth Birthday; Finis; End, The; I Strove With None.——Landor.
I struck the board and cry'd, "No More." *See* Collar, The.——Herbert.
I studied my tables over and over. *See* Mortifying Mistake, A.——Pratt.
I stumbled upon the imperial crown of Assyria. *See* Demon.——Mombert.
I suppose the primâ-facie view which the public. *See* Idea Of A University, The.——Newman.
I suppose you wish me to act as your second. *See* French Duel, The.——Twain.
I swore when I had done my hitch. *See* Seafaring Turn, The.——South.
I take my chaperon to the play. *See* Chaperon, The.——Bunner.
I taste a liquor never brewed. *See* I Taste A Liquor Never Brewed; Inebriate Of Air; Intoxication.——Dickinson.
I tell thee, Dick, where I have been. *See* Ballad Upon A Wedding, A; I Tell Thee Dick Where I Have Been.——Suckling.
I tell you a tale tonight. *See* Admiral's Ghost, The.——Noyes.
I tell you, hopeless grief is passionless. *See* Grief.——Browning.
I tell you, I will not have the king killed. *See* "Gentlemen, The King!"——Barr.
I tell you, Sven, she will not heed you. *See* Sven.——Hall.
I 'tend that in the garden. *See* Nugly Little Man, The.——Webb.
I thank Thee, Father, once again. *See* Thanksgiving For Thanksgiving.——Wells.
I thank Thee, Lord, for quiet rest. *See* Child's Morning Prayer, A.——Duncan.
I thank you, Mr. President, you've kindly broke the ice. *See* Meeting Of Alumni Of Harvard College.——Holmes.
I that in health (heill) was, and gladness (glaidness). *See* Lament For Makars (Makaris).——Dunbar.
I that trembled at your feet. *See* Missive, The.——Gosse.
I, the protagonist, begin in pride, merely to measure. *See* Storm Gathering.——Lesemann.
I think about God. *See* God.——Bradford.
I think Delilah had a heart. *See* I Think Delilah Had A Heart.——Dillon.
I think he had not heard of the far towns. *See* St. John Baptist.——O'Shaughnessy.
I think he is taking his turn tonight. *See* Of Papa Al.——Cheyney.
I think I could turn and live with animals, they are so placid and self-contained. *See* Animals; Beasts, The; Song Of Myself.——Whitman.
I think I do not exaggerate. *See* Oration On The Centennial Of The Birth Of O'Connell.——Phillips.
I think I see her sitting bowed and black. *See* Oriflamme.——Fauset.
I think I see them harnessing their horses. *See* Squatter Life On The American Rivers.——Audubon.
I think I'll do a fearful deed. *See* Madman, The.——Strong.
I think it is over, over. *See* In Harbor.——Hayne.
I think it would be fine. *See* When I'm A Man.——*Unknown.*
"I think," said Mr. Dooley. *See* Rudyard Kipling.——Dunne.
I think that Eve first told the callow tree of apples. *See* Story As I Understand It, The.——Speyer.
I think that I shall never see. *See* Trees.——Kilmer.
I think that Mary Magdelene. *See* Mary Magdelene.——Speyer.
I think that something in the hill child dies. *See* Hill Hunger.——Roberts.
I think that we retain of our dead friends. *See* Remembrance.——Bonner.
I think the thrush's voice is more like God's. *See* Thrushes.——Underhill.
I think thou waitest, Love, beyond the Gate. *See* Lonely Road, The.——Rand.
I think today is like that seventh day. *See* Summer.——James.
I think when I read that sweet story of old. *See* Child's Desire, The.——Luke.
I think you draw out roses on the stem. *See* Woodsman.——Taggard.
I thought a child was given to sanctify. *See* Being A Mother.——Browning.
I thought, beloved, to have brought to you. *See* Gift, The.——Russell.
I thought I heard small voices go. *See* Ghost Hunters.——Le Maistre.
I though it was the little bed. *See* Half-Waking.——Allingham.
I thought Joy went by me. *See* I Thought Joy Went By Me.——Wattles.
I thought maybe I could stay on the job. *See* Sailor Gropes For Words, A.——Weaver.
I thought my garden finished. *See* Fountain, The.——Kemp.
I thought of Thee, my partner and my guide. *See* After-Thought; River Duddon, The; Sonnet.——Wordsworth.
I thought once how Theocritus had sung. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
I thought that I should miss you on this hill. *See* Presence.——Stillman.
I thought: The white dawn breaks. *See* Awakening.——Stuart.
I thought they'd be strangers aroun' me. *See* Curate's Kindness, The.——Hardy.
I thought to die that night in the solitude. *See* Edge, The.——Ridge.
I thought to pass away. *See* Conclusion To The May Queen And New Year's Eve.——Tennyson.
I thought to win me a name. *See* Woman And Artist.——Brotherton.
I thought when I'd learned my letters. *See* Little Boy's Troubles, A.——Perry.
I thought you loved me. *See* In The Orchard.——Stuart.
I thought you was to school! *See* Playing Hookey.——May.
I, thy servant, full of sighs, cry unto thee. *See* Penitential Psalm (Babylonian).——*Unknown.*
I toast the mother with the hallowed features. *See* Man's Debt, A.——Brooks.
I too, a child, have known those waters. *See* On An Old Painting Of Portsmouth Harbor.——Thayer.
I, too, have been Yogi. *See* Yogi.——De Casseres.
I, too, have heard strange whispers, seen. *See* Those That Come Back.——Marquis.
I, too, have rolled upon my lyric tongue. *See* Paganism.——Maynard.
I, too, remember distant golden days. *See* Reincarnation.——Tennant.
I, too, saw God through mud. *See* Apolgia Pro Poemate Meo.——Owen.
I took a day to search for God. *See* Vestigia.——Carman.
I took a hansom on to-day. *See* I Took A Hansom On To-Day.——Henley.
I took a reed and blew a tune. *See* Find, The.——Ledwidge.
I took a walk one gloomy night. *See* Black Aiken's Lot.——Jackson.
I took her dainty eyes, as well. *See* Villanelle Of His Lady's Treasures.——Dowson.
I took me out a-hunting for to bag a gamesome kill. *See* Goin' Shootin'.——Lull.
I took my big, high-powered car. *See* Fellow In The Ford, The.——Adams.
I took my heart in my hand. *See* Twice.——Rossetti.
I took the train a whole day long. *See* Journey, The.——Squire.
I towered far, and lo, I stood within. *See* God-Forgotten.——Hardy.
I track upstream the spirit's call. *See* I Track Upstream The Spirit's Call.——Traubel.
I travelled among unknown men. *See* I Travelled Among Unknown Men.——Wordsworth.
"I trust I have not wasted breath." *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I try to guess what radiance now. *See* Friend In Heaven, A.——Larcom.
I try to knead and spin, but my life is low the while. *See* In Leinster; Irish Peasant Song; Song.——Guiney.
I turn my steps where the Lonely Road. *See* In Dark Hour.——MacManus.
I turned and gave my strength to woman. *See* Two Generations.——Strong.
I turned to the parlor in panic. *See* Frustrate.——Untermeyer.
I understand what you are running for. *See* For Eager Lovers.——Taggard.
I urged my mind against my will. *See* Heart Looks On, The.——Speyer.
I used to hear a saying. *See* Never Trouble Trouble.——Adams.
I used to think when I was small, that all I need to do. *See* Becoming A Man.——Gilliłan.
I used to worship the Moon. *See* Decadent.——Root.
I vex me not with brooding on the years. *See* I Vex Me Not With Brooding On The Years.——Aldrich.
I vex my heart with fancies dim. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I visited the animals. *See* Questions.——Collat.
I vow to thee, my country,—all earthly things. *See* I Vow To Thee, My Country.——Spring-Rice.
I wad I were where Helen lies. *See* Helen Of Kirconnell.——*Unknown.*
I wadna gie my ain wife. *See* My Ain Wife.——Laing.
I wage not any feud with Death. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
I wait and watch: before my eyes. *See* Waiting, The; Faith.——Whittier.
I waited for the train at Coventry. *See* Godiva.——Tennyson.
I wake. *See* Day.——Obstfelder.
I wake at the touch of morning; and the City is shaken with a Song. *See* Peace At Morning.——Burnet.
I wake! I feel the day is near. *See* Chanticleer.——Thaxter.
I wake in the night with such uncertain gladness. *See* Girl Takes Her Place Among The Mothers, The.——Zaturenska.

I wakened on my hot, hard bed. *See* Watch, The.——Cornford.
I walk across the meadow, dreaming of Parnassus. *See* To The Commonplace.——Goddard.
I walk among you, women. *See* Shards.——Hartmus.
I walk down the garden paths. *See* Patterns.——Lowell.
I walk down the Valley of Silence. *See* Song Of The Mystic; Valley Of Silence, The.——Ryan.
I walk the dusty ways of life. *See* Troubadour Of God, The.——Stork.
I walk the old frequented ways. *See* Behind The Closed Eye.——Ledwidge.
I walk the rocky shore. *See* My Mother.——Creelman.
I walk with bare, hushed feet the ground. *See* Eternal Goodness, The.——Whittier.
I walk'd and did a little Mole-hill view. *See* Vanity Of Human Wishes, The.——Wigglesworth.
I walked about your garden. *See* Lonely Garden, The.——McCormick.
I walked and came upon a picket fence. *See* Wordsworthian Reminiscence.——*Unknown.*
I walked beside the evening sea. *See* Ebb And Flow.——Curtis.
I walked entranced. *See* King Cahal Mor Of The Wine Red Hand.——Mangan.
I walked my fastest down the twilight street. *See* Apparition.——Erskine.
I walked out in my Coat of Pride. *See* Fur Coat, The.——Stephens.
I walked through Ballinderry in the spring-time. *See* Lament For Thomas Davis.——Ferguson.
I walked through the woodland meadow. *See* Broken Pinion, The.——Butterworth.
I walked with Maisie long years back. *See* Ballad Of Camden Town, The.——Flecker.
I walked within the autumn woods. *See* In Autumn.——Towne.
I wander through each chartered street. *See* London.——Blake.
I wandered by the brookside. *See* Brookside, The.——Milnes.
I wandered in the forest. *See* Wild-Flower's Song, The.——Blake.
I wandered (wander'd) lonely as a cloud. *See* I Wandered Lonely As A Cloud; Daffodils.——Wordsworth.
I wandered lonely where the pine trees made. *See* Trailing Arbutus, The.——Whittier.
I wandered on through field and fold. *See* Ploughman, The.——Thomas.
I wandered through Scoglietto's far retreat. *See* Sonnet On Holy Week.——Wilde.
I want free life, and I want fresh air. *See* Lasca.——Desprez.
I want no little comfortable love. *See* Modern Love.——Mavity.
I want three days to read the Iliad through. *See* To His Valet.——De Ronsard.
"I want to be new," said the duckling. *See* New Duckling, The.——Noyes.
I want to die while you love me. *See* I Want To Die While You Love Me.——Johnson.
I want to go back to Singapore. *See* Penang.——Rice.
I want to go back to the world of ships. *See* World Of Ships, The.——Jenness.
I want to go wandering. Who shall declare. *See* I Want To Go Wandering.——Lindsay.
I want to sing Harlem on an ebony flute. *See* Harlem.——Benét.
I war against the folly that is war. *See* New Mars, The.——Coates.
I was a child and overwhelmed: Mozart. *See* Corner-Knot, The.——Graves.
I was a dreamer. *See* Dream-Teller, The.——Gregory.
I was a fool to put your love away. *See* Love Postponed.——Bartlett.
I was a goddess ere the marble found me. *See* Statue In The Garden.——Lee.
I was a lonely seeker of lost Health. *See* Dryads, The.——Spencer.
I was a man of Mitchen. *See* Surrey Song, A.——Hoisington.
I was a peasant of the Polish plain. *See* Five Souls.——Ewer.
I was a Roman soldier in my prime. *See* Guard Of The Sepulcher, A.——Markham.
I was a stricken deer that left the herd. *See* Task, The.——Cowper.
I was a wandering sheep. *See* Lost But Found.——Bonar.
I was a young maiden, truly. *See* Tyneside Dance, A.——*Unknown.*
I was always fond of visiting new scenes. *See* Author's Account Of Himself, The.——Irving.
I was an armèd warrior, but now. *See* Horn, The.——*Tr.* by Brougham.
I was and have been and shall be. *See* Last Enigma, The.——Frank.
I was angry with my friend. *See* Poison Tree, A.——Blake.
I was as good as she at the start. *See* Harvey Williams.——Masters.
I was asking for something specific and perfect for my city. *See* Mannahatta.——Whitman.
I was born in Illinois. *See* My Fathers Came From Kentucky.——Lindsay.
"I was born in Indiany." *See* Like His Mother Used To Make.——Riley.
I was but little interested in the legends. *See* Dr. Johnson's Birthplace And The Site Of The Penance.——Hawthorne.
I was climbing up a mountain path. *See* Obstacle, An.——Stetson.
I was fifty when Mother died. *See* Twinge, The.——Ward.
I was happy under a stone. *See* Shadow.——Griffith.
I was in Margate last July, I walked upon the pier. *See* Misadventures At Margate.——Barnham.
I was in my working dress. *See* Franklin Arrives In Philadelphia.——Franklin.
I was just going to say, when I was interrupted. *See* Autocrat Of The Breakfast Table, The.——Holmes.
I was loping along in the Sweetwater Range. *See* Sweetwater Range.——Sarett.
I was made of this and this. *See* I Was Made Of This And This.——Ross.
I was milking in the meadow when I heard the Banshee keening. *See* Warnings, The.——Furlong.
I was no devil, pray remember. *See* No Hooves, No Horns.——McClure.
I was not asked if I should like to come. *See* Bewildered Guest.——Howells.
I was not sorrowful, I could not weep. *See* Spleen.——Dowson.
I was on the drive in eighty, working under Silver Jack. *See* Jack The Evangelist.——*N. Y. Evangelist.*
I was out early today, spying about. *See* Letter From The Front, A.——Newbolt.
I was second lieutenant of a hastily recruited Oregon company. *See* Call, The.——Firkins.
I was so chill, and overworn and sad. *See* Song.——Wickham.
I was the chief of the race. *See* Voyage Of Maeldune, The.——Tennyson.
I was the third man running in a race. *See* Service, The.——Johnson.
I was thy neighbor once, thou rugged Pile! *See* Elegiac Stanzas Suggested By A Picture Of Peele Castle; Nature And The Poet.——Wordsworth.
"I was with Grant"—the stranger said. *See* Aged Stranger, The.——Harte.
I wasted a morning. *See* Wasted Morning, A.——Brown.
I watch and listen with a dreadful fear. *See* "I Have No Ring."——Gilbert.
I watch beside you in your silent room. *See* Thysia.——Luce.
I watch the farmers in their fields. *See* Farmers.——Percy.
I watch you basking sleepy in the light. *See* To My Cat.——Neihardt.
I watched him rolling hogsheads. *See* Stevedore.——Kramer.
I watched the hills drink the last color of light. *See* Thought's End.——Adams.
I wear a crimson cloak tonight. *See* I Wear A Crimson Cloak To-Night.——Montross.
I weave a web of song to snare. *See* Webs.—Leitch.
I weep a sight which was not seen. *See* Doom-Devoted.——Golding.
I weep for Adonais—he is dead! *See* Adonais: Elegy On The Death Of John Keats.——Shelley.
I weep that at your kiss I feel nothing. *See* To You.——Lasker-Schüler.
I weigh not fortune's frown or smile. *See* Contented Mind, A.——Sylvester.
I well remember that the year was old. *See* Mirage.——Sterling.
I went back an old-time lane. *See* In The Fall O'Year.——Jones.
I went back to the clanging city. *See* Ghost, The.——Teasdale.
I went beneath the sunny sky. *See* Dominion.—Drinkwater.
I went by star and planet shine. *See* Well-Beloved, The.——Hardy.
I went down into the desert to meet Elijah. *See* I Went Down Into The Desert To Meet Elijah.——Lindsay.
I went into a public-'ouse to get a pint o' beer. *See* Tommy.——Kipling.
I went into my garden at break of Delight. *See* Dawn In My Garden.——Wilkinson.
I went not forth to battle. *See* White Ships And The Red, The.——Kilmer.
I went out into the night of quiet stars. *See* Vision Of War.——Colcord.
I went out on an April morning. *See* Morning.——Teasdale.
I went out to the farthest meadow. *See* Love Is A Terrible Thing.——Norton.
I went out to the hazel wood. *See* Song Of Wandering Aengus, The.——Yeats.
I went this morning down to where the Johnny-Jump-Ups grow. *See* Faithless Flowers, The.——Widdemer.
I went to a modern doctor to learn what it was wrong. *See* Modern Medicine.——Gillilan.
I went to dig a grave for Love. *See* Love's Change.——Aldrich.
I went to her who loveth me no more. *See* Enchainment.——O'Shaughnessy.
I went to sleep smiling. *See* Prescience.——Widdemer.
I went to (the) dances at Chandlerville. *See* Lucinda Matlock.——Masters.
I went to the Garden of Love. *See* Garden Of Love, The.——Blake.
I went to the woods because I wished to live deliberately. *See* I Went To The Woods.——Thoreau.

I went to turn the grass once after one. *See* Tuft Of Flowers, The.——Frost.
I went up and down the streets. *See* Doc Hill.——Masters.
I went up to the light of truth as if into a chariot. *See* To Truth.——Solomon *tr.* by Harris.
I went upon a journey. *See* Journey, The.——Norton.
I wept a tear. *See* Tears For Sale.——Speyer.
I wet my feet in the river. *See* Ballad Of The Door-Stone. ——Garnett.
I whispered my great sorrow. *See* Sedges, The.——O'Sullivan.
I, who all my life had hurried. *See* Epitaph For Any New Yorker.——Morley.
I who am dead a thousand years. *See* To A Poet A Thousand Years Hence.——Flecker.
I, who am Love, come clothed in mystery. *See* Eros.—— Coates.
I, who fade with the lilacs. *See* I Who Fade With The Lilacs. ——Griffith.
I, who have lost the stars, the sod. *See* On A Subway Express. ——Firkins.
I, who kept the green house. *See* Samuel Gardner.—— Masters.
I, who knew Circe, have come back. *See* Ulysses In Autumn. ——Auslander.
I will a round unvarnished tale deliver. *See* Othello's Wooing. ——Shakespeare.
I will arise and go hence to the west. *See* Connaught Lament, A.——Chesson.
I will arise and go now, and go to Innisfree. *See* Lake Isle Of Innisfree, The.——Yeats.
I will be the gladdest thing under the sun. *See* Afternoon On A Hill.——Millay.
I will be what God made me. *See* Growth Of Love, The.—— Bridges.
I will confront Death smiling, and no tremor. *See* Death, Life, Fear.——Perry.
I will die cheering, if I needs must die. *See* On The Italian Front MCMXVI.——Woodberry.
I will defy you down until my death. *See* Quiet Woman, The. ——Taggard.
I will fling wide the windows of my soul. *See* Sonnet.—— Hillyer.
I will go back to the great sweet mother. *See* Sea, The; Return, The; Triumph Of Time, The; Stanzas.——Swinburne.
I will go up the mountain after the Moon. *See* Moon Folly; Songs Of Conn The Fool, The.——Gifford.
I will go with my father a-ploughing. *See* I Will Go With My Father A-Ploughing.——Campbell.
I will have a little house. *See* Little House, The.——Hinkson.
I will have few cooking-pots. *See* Domestic Economy.—— Wickham.
I will hew great spaces for my soul. *See* Room!——Morgan.
I will keep the fire of hope everburning on the altar of my soul. *See* Realization.——Acharya.
I will leave the dust of the City street. *See* Vagrant, The. ——Slender.
I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills (mountains). *See* Psalm CXXI.——*Bible.*
I will look around about with love. *See* Remembered Beauty. ——Van Dyke.
I will make you brooches and toys for your delight. *See* I Will Make You Brooches; Romance.——Stevenson.
I will not break the tryst, my dear. *See* Tryst, A.——Moulton.
I will not give thee all my heart. *See* I Will Not Give Thee All My Heart.——Conkling.
I will not have the mad Clytie. *See* Flowers.——Hood.
I will not let thee go. *See* I Will Not Let Thee Go.——Bridges.
I will not shut me from my kind. *See* In Memoriam.—— Tennyson.
I will not write a poem for you. *See* Thought, The.——Wolfe.
I will paint her as I see her. *See* Portrait, A.——Browning.
I will pluck from my tree a cherry-blossom wand. *See* Cherry Blossom Wand, The.——Wickham.
I will reach far down in the pit of sorrow. *See* Wayfarer, The.——Huntington.
I will remember this night. *See* It Is The True Star.——Lewis.
I will remember what I was. *See* Toomai Of The Elephants. ——Kipling.
I will repay you for your tenderness. *See* Song.——Conkling.
I will row my boat on Muckross Lake when the grey of the dove. *See* Wings Of Love, The.——Cousins.
I will shut these broken toys away. *See* Mother-Love.—— Clemmer.
I will sing a song. *See* Song Of The Lark, The.——MacDonald.
I will sing if ye will hearken. *See* Laird O' Logie, The.—— *Unknown.*
I will sing no more songs: the pride of my country I sang. *See* O' Bruidar.——Stephens.
I will tell how the young man with bright hopes. *See* Model Wife, The.——Nye.
I will think of water-lilies. *See* Before Quiet.——Hall.
I will twiddle my thumbs. *See* Monday, Wash-Day.——Jackson.
I will wear purple bonnets. *See* She Looks Beyond To-Morrow.——Bartlett.
I will write you a poem without figures. *See* Without Figures. ——Walton.
I wish Alice and Harry would come back. *See* Blue And The Gray, The.——*Unknown.*
I wish, because the sweetness of your passing. *See* Wild Wishes.——Hewitt.
I wish I could be acquainted with the feelings. *See* What Is An American.——De Crevecoeur.
I wish I could remember that first day. *See* First Day, The. ——Rossetti.
I wish I had two little mouths. *See* Mouths.—Aldis.
I wish I lived in a caravan. *See* Pedlar's Caravan, The.—— Rands.
I wish I was in de land ob cotton. *See* Dixie.——Emmett.
I wish I were the little key. *See* Child's Wish, A.——Ryan.
I wish I were where Helen lies. *See* Fair Helen; Helen Of Kirconnell.——*Unknown.*
"I wish, Mr. President," said a government official. *See* Lincoln's Own Stories.——Gross.
I wish my ghost might serve as a juryman. *See* Judgment. ——Flexner.
I wish Sophie would come before those Americans arrive. *See* Prairie Princess, The.——*Unknown.*
I wish that I could understand. *See* Wonderer, The.—— Service.
I wish that my room had a floor. *See* Floorless Room, The; Nonsense Verses.——Burgess.
I wish that when you died last May. *See* May And Death. ——Browning.
I wish you were a pleasant wren. *See* Child's Talk In April. ——Rossetti.
I wish you were real! *See* Phantasus VI, 14.——Holz.
I wisht I was a little rock. *See* After Vacation Thoughts. ——R. A. C.
I, with uncovered head. *See* Ode Recited At The Harvard Commemoration.——Lowell.
I wonder about the trees. *See* Sound Of The Trees, The.—— Frost.
I wonder, by my troth, what thou and I. *See* Good Morrow, The.——Donne.
I wonder do you feel to-day. *See* Two In The Campagna.—— Browning.
I wonder had you wept or had you smiled. *See* Anniversary. ——Hagedorn.
I wonder how. *See* Her Reverie.——Carlin.
I wonder how it happens. *See* I Change.——Bynner.
I wonder how it would be here with you. *See* Altitude.—— Ridge.
I wonder if sometimes in the dusk. *See* I Wonder.——Crane.
I wonder if the great ships. *See* Great Ships, The.—— Roberts.
I wonder if the tides of Spring. *See* Beyond.——Jones.
I wonder if they like it being trees? *See* Tree Feelings.—— Gilman.
I wonder in what Isle of Bliss. *See* Ballad Of Dead Ladies, A.——McCarthy.
I wonder what Cervera thought. *See* I Wonder What Cervera Thought.——Pulsifer.
I wonder what the man is doing. *See* Fly's Cogitations, A. ——*Unknown.*
I wonder where the sheep is. *See* Retrospect.——Thorn.
I wonder who is haunting the little snug cafe. *See* At The Lavender Lantern.——Divine.
I wonder why spring comes again. *See* When Spring Returns.——McCormick.
"I wonder why that scene comes back tonight." *See* Pilate Remembers.——Brooks.
I wondered and wondered. *See* I Wondered And Wondered. ——Conkling.
I wondered if I were a chair myself. *See* Interior.——Johnson.
I would be a bird, and straight on wings I arise. *See* I Would Be A Bird.——Bridges.
I would be ignorant as the dawn. *See* Dawn, The.——Yeats.
I would be left alone with this great love. *See* Cloister, The. ——Le Gallienne.
I would be true, for there are those who trust me. *See* I Would Be True.——Walter.
I would forego my snow-fields for your sun. *See* Choruses From Morpheus.——Doolittle.
I would I might forget that I am I. *See* I Would I Might Forget That I Am I.——Santayana.
I would I were a god, with all the scope. *See* Nero.——Smith.
I would I were on yonder hill. *See* Shule Aroon.——*Unknown.*
I would know not the despotism. *See* Despotisms.——Stait.
I would like to touch this snow with the wind of a dream. *See* Wind Of A Dream, The.——Aiken.
I would like you for a comrade. *See* I Would Like You For A Comrade.——Parry.
I would live in your love. *See* I Would Live In Your Love. ——Teasdale.
I would make a list against the evil days. *See* Ballade-Catalogue Of Lovely Things; Catalog Of Lovely Things, A. ——Le Gallienne.
I would make songs for you. *See* Songs.——Deutsch.
I would not be a bird. *See* Poem: "I Would Not Be A Bird." ——Prewett.
I would not be the Moon. *See* In Dispraise Of The Moon.—— Coleridge.
I would not enter on my list of friends. *See* Heedless Cruelty. ——Cowper.
I would not even ask my heart to say. *See* Patria.——Van Dyke.
I would not from the wise require. *See* Merry Heart, The.—— Milman.

I would not give my Irish wife. *See* Irish Wife, The.——McGee.
I would not have a God come in. *See* Mastery.——Teasdale.
I would not have this perfect love of ours. *See* I Would Not Have This Perfect Love Of Ours.——Lowell.
I would not live always—live always below. *See* I Would Not Live Always.——Muhlenberg.
I would put my child to slumber, my own. *See* Sho-Heen-Sho.——Strettell.
"I would," says Fox, "a tax devise." *See* Epigrams.——Sheridan.
I would spend a morning with an April apple tree. *See* April Morning.——Elliston.
I would that all men my hard case would know. *See* Behold The Deeds!——Bunner.
I would that wars should cease. *See* I Would That Wars Should Cease.——Tennyson.
I would the scene might flash before your eye. *See* For Vanity.——Dawtrey.
I would unto my fair restore. *See* Of Joan's Youth.——Guiney.
I wouldna gie a copper plack. *See* I Wouldna Gie A Copper Plack.——Barr.
I wove a tapestry of colored lies. *See* Vincit Omnia Veritas.——Barr.
I write. He sits beside my chair. *See* New Poet, A.——Canton.
I write the wonders of the Christian Religion. *See* Churches Of New England, The.——Mather.
I write to tell, when I have ceased to be. *See* I Write To Tell.——De Noailles.
I wrote some lines once on a time. *See* Height Of The Ridiculous, The.——Holmes.
I wrought them like a targe of hammered gold. *See* Epilogue.——Lee-Hamilton.
I wus mighty good-lookin' when I wus young. *See* " 'Spăcially Jim."——Morgan.
Ianthe, the lovely, the joy of her swain. *See* Ianthe, The Lovely.——*Unknown.*
Icarus made himself wings. *See* Icarus.——Marlatt.
Ice and snow are cold, I know. *See* Sunlight.——Bangs.
Ice cannot shiver in the cold. *See* Howard Lamson.——Masters.
Ich æm elder then ich wes, a wintre and a lore. *See* Poema Morale, The; Moral Ode.——*Unknown.*
Ich was in one sumere dale. *See* Owl And The Nightingale, The.——De Guildford.
I'd a dream tonight as I fell asleep. *See* Mater Dolorosa; Mother Never Mourn.——Barnes.
I'd be a Butterfly born in a bower. *See* I'd Be A Butterfly.——Bayly.
I'd like to be the old man. *See* Foot-Soldier's Song, The.——Vildrac.
I'd like to be the sort of friend that you have been to me. *See* Friend's Greeting, A.——Guest.
I'd like to live: but truly. *See* Dialogue Before Sunrise.——Laforgue.
I'd like to return to the world again. *See* Beach-Comber, The.——Kemp.
I'd live again those summer days. *See* In Remembrance Of Cork.——O'Conor.
I'd love to sit on a clover-top. *See* If I Were A Fairy.——Going.
I'd oft heard tell of this Sledburn fair. *See* Sledburn Fair.——*Unknown.*
I'd rather have Fingers than Toes. *See* On Digital Extremeties; Nonsense Verses.——Burgess.
I'd rather have the thought of you. *See* Choice.——Morgan.
I'd rather lie on my rye-grass bed. *See* Water-Hole, The.——Wood.
I'd rather live in Bohemia than in any other. *See* In Bohemia.——O'Reilly.
I'd rather stand important in a swallow. *See* Columnist, The. MacLeish.
I'd "read" three hours. Both notes and text. *See* Dialogue From Plato, A.——Dobson.
I'd rock my own sweet childie to rest. *See* Cradle Of Gold, The.——Graves.
I'd watched the sorrow of the evening sky. *See* Pine Trees And The Sky: Evening.——Brooke.
I'd wed you without herds, without money, or rich array. *See* Cashel Of Munster.——Ferguson.
Idle to grieve when the stars are clear above me. *See* Idle To Grieve.——Scott.
If a lad's but a lad in the heart of a town. *See* Ditty The City Sang, The.——Kreymborg.
If a leaf rustled, she would start. *See* White Moth, The.——Quiller-Couch.
If a man who turnips cries. *See* Epigrams.——Johnson.
If a poet sings because he must. *See* Poets.——Beer.
If a star can grow on a blade of grass. *See* Mystery.——Middleton.
If Ah evah git to glory, an Ah hope to mek it thoo. *See* Black Mammies.——Holloway.
If all the carts were painted gay. *See* Holiness.——Drinkwater.
If all the end of this continuous striving. *See* Ambition's Trail.——Wilcox.
If all the flowers of all the fields on earth. *See* Sonnet; On Lamb's Specimens Of Dramatic Parts.——Meredith.
If all the pens that ever poets held. *See* Tamburlaine The Great.——Marlowe.
If all the skies were sunshine. *See* If All The Skies.——Van Dyke.
If all the tears thou madest mine. *See* If All The Tears Thou Madest Mine.——Woods.
If all the voices of men called out warning you, and. *See* If All The Voices Of Men.——Traubel.
If all the world and love were young. *See* Nymph's Reply To The (Passionate) Shepherd, The.——Raleigh.
If all the world were apple-pie. *See* Mother Goose Melodies, The.——*Mother Goose.*
If all the world were candy. *See* Ambitious Mouse, The.——Farrar.
If all the world were upside down. *See* Upside Down.——Cooper.
If all the young maidens were blackbirds. *See* Ballade Of Colleens.——Maclaren.
If all were rain and never sun. *See* Sun And Rain.——Rossetti.
If all who hate would love us. *See* If All Who Hate Would Love Us.——Matthews.
If an unkind word appears. *See* On File.——Bangs.
If any God should say. *See* Rebirth.——Kipling.
If any man, poor or rich. *See* Confessions Of An English Opium-Eater.——De Quincy.
If any record of our names. *See* Envoy.——Hovey.
If any round about me play. *See* May It Be Mine.——Bangs.
If any vague desire should arise. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
If any vision should reveal. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
If aught of oaten stop, or pastoral song. *See* Ode To Evening; To Evening.——Collins.
If baby only wanted to. *See* Baby's Way.——Tagore.
If Beauty came to you. *See* If Beauty Came To You.——Seymour.
If Bethlehem were here today. *See* Christmas Morning.——Roberts.
If but some vengeful god would call to me. *See* Hap.——Hardy.
If, by the number of pebbles in the hand. *See* History.——Swartz.
If childhood were not in the world. *See* Salt Of The Earth, The.——Swinburne.
If courage thrives on reeking slaughter. *See* Soldier Speaks, The.——Galsworthy.
If Death had questioned thee. *See* Kitchener.——X.
If Dorothy her wish could speak. *See* Holidays.——Powers.
If doughty deeds my lady please. *See* Cavalier's Song; If Doughty Deeds (My Lady Please); O Tell Me How To Woo Thee.——Cunningham-Graham.
If, dumb too long, the drooping Muse hath stay'd. *See* To The Earl Of Warwick On The Death Of Mr. Addison.——Tickell.
If e'er for human bliss or woe. *See* To My Mother.——Hemans.
If e'er my rhyming be at fault. *See* Erring In Company.——Adams.
If ever, as I struck thy strings. *See* To His Lyre.——Adams.
If ever I have freed me of all time. *See* Sunset On The Acropolis.——Babcock.
If ever I see. *See* If Ever I See.——Child.
If ever joy leave. *See* Face At The Casement, The.——Hardy.
If ever there lived a Yankee lad. *See* Darius Green And His Flying Machine.——Trowbridge.
If ever time shall come when I can see. *See* If Ever Time Shall Come.——Brown.
If ever two were one, then surely we. *See* Letters To Her Husband.——Bradstreet.
If ever you should go by chance. *See* How To Tell The Wild Animals.——Wells.
If every man did right. *See* Right And Rights.——Oxenham.
If everything was doubtful and uncertain. *See* Partisan, The.——Simms.
If few are won to read my lays. *See* Song To One, A.——Daly.
If floods of tears could cleanse my follies past. *See* If Floods Of Tears.——Dowland.
If for a day joy masters me. *See* Confession.——Cullen.
If from the public way you turn your steps. *See* Michael.——Wordsworth.
If gold could lengthen life, I swear. *See* If Gold Could Lengthen Life.——*Unknown.*
If government by the people is to be successful. *See* Nation's Need Of Men, The.——Jordan.
If grief should come to me. *See* Comfort.——Patton.
If happiness has not her seat. *See* Happiness.——Burns.
If He be truly Christ the Sacrificed. *See* Second Seeing.——Golding.
If Heaven the grateful liberty would give. *See* Choice, The.——Pomfret.
If heaven were to do again. *See* Peaceful Shepherd, The.——Frost.
If here our life be briefer than a day. *See* Ideal, The.——Du Bellay.
If hope of a laurel of undiscovered growth. *See* If Hope Of A Laurel.——De la Tailhède.
If I am slow forgetting. *See* In April.——Ashley.
If I can bear your love like a lamp before me. *See* Lamp, The.——Teasdale.
If I can help another bear an ill. *See* Steadfast.——Appleton.

If I can lead a man who has been blind. *See* Reward, The. ——Bostwick.
If I can stop one heart from breaking. *See* Not In Vain.——Dickinson.
If I could catch that moth. *See* Under Glass.——Kreymborg.
If I could choose my Paradise. *See* No And Yes.——Ashe.
If I could choose the best day. *See* Best Day, The.——Denton.
If I could clothe each jeweled thought. *See* If I Could.——Crawford.
If I could come again to that dear place. *See* Sonnet.——Masefield
If I could dig holes in the ground like a rabbit. *See* If I Could Dig Like A Rabbit.——Hubbell.
If I could get within this changing I. *See* Sonnet.——Masefield.
If I could hold within my hand. *See* Jesus, The Carpenter. ——Sheldon.
If I could lay my hand upon the heart. *See* If I Could Lay My Hand.——Smith.
If I could live without the thought of death. *See* On The Shortness Of Time.——Blunt.
If I could only find her—for the mother-hunger's on me. *See* Mother-Hunger, The.——*Unknown.*
If I could only serve him. *See* Service.——Branch.
If I could patch a coverlet. *See* Spring Patchwork.——Brown.
If I could put my woods in song. *See* My Garden.——Emerson.
If I could rule the government. *See* Beggar And The Burglar Have A Chat, The.——Kreymborg.
If I could shut the gate against my thoughts. *See* If I Could Shut The Gate Against My Thoughts.——Daniel.
If I could sing as no man ever sang. *See* Offerings.——Hooker.
If I could stand, gel, goldenly. *See* Come Michaelmas.——Choyce.
If I create wealth beyond the dream of past ages. *See* Paraphrase Of I Corinthians, XIII, A.——Rauschenbusch.
If I go to see the play. *See* Old Stuff.——Taylor.
If I had a beau. *See* Dashing White Sergeant, The.—— Burgoyne.
If I had a broomstick and knew how to ride it. *See* If I Had A Broomstick.——Chalmers.
If I had a farm. *See* Beggar, The.——Doak.
If I had a house on the Ile-de-France. *See* Wicker Chair, The.——Klingsor.
If I had an eagle's wing. *See* If I Had An Eagle's Wing. ——Turner.
If I had as much money as I could spend. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
If I had been a boy. *See* Toward The Piraeus.——Doolittle.
If I had been a heathen. *See* Song Of The Strange Ascetic, The.——Chesterton.
If I had been in Palestine. *See* Judge Me, O Lord.——Cleghorn.
If I had but two little wings. *See* If I Had But Two Little Wings.——Coleridge.
If I had chosen thee, thou shouldst have been. *See* To Manon. ——Blunt.
If I had known how narrow a prison is love. *See* Liadain To Curithir.——Fox.
If I had known in the morning. *See* Our Own.——Sangster.
If I had lived in the early days. *See* Maud Shook.——Masters.
If I had never known your face at all. *See* Sonnet; Sonnets To Miranda.——Watson.
If I had only a hod to carry up the road. *See* Song Overheard On The Highway.——Hamilton.
If I had only loved your flesh. *See* Song.——Sackville-West.
If I had peace to sit and sing. *See* Singer, The.——Wickham.
If I had ridden horses. *See* If I Had Ridden Horses.——Maynard.
If I had the time to find a place. *See* If We Had The Time. ——Burton.
If I had thought thou couldst have died. *See* To Mary.——Wolfe.
If I had youth, I'd bid the world to try me. *See* If I Had Youth.——Guest.
If I have faltered more or less. *See* Celestial Surgeon, The. ——Stevenson.
If I have since done evil in my life. *See* Sinner-Saint, The. ——Blunt.
If I have told of my love. *See* Odelette.——De Regnier.
If I hope, I pine; if I fear, I faint and die. *See* If I Hope, I Pine.——Campion.
If I knew the box where the smiles are kept. *See* If I Knew. ——*Unknown.*
If I knew you and you knew me. *See* To Know All Is To Forgive All.——Waterman.
If I knocked in this dead night. *See* Threshold.——Blunden.
If I lay waste and wither up with doubt. *See* Doubt; Faith. ——Howells.
If I leave all for thee, wilt thou exchange. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
If I lie quite still in their net. *See* Captive Butterfly, The. ——Granville-Barker.
If I may call you friend, I wish you this. *See* To Any Friend. ——Rice.
"If I may trust your love," she cried. *See* Tantalus-Texas. ——Miller.
If I shall ever win the home in heaven. *See* Daniel Gray. ——Holland.
If I shall make no poems any more. *See* Tired.——Teasdale.
If I should die, think only this of me. *See* Nineteen-Fourteen; Soldier, The.——Brooke.
If I should die tonight. *See* If I Should Die To-Night.—— King.
If I should die tonight, my friends would look upon my quiet face. *See* If I Should Die To-Night.——Myers; Smith.
If I should ever by chance grow rich. *See* If I Should Ever By Chance.——Thomas.
If I should hasten or cry out. *See* Two American Landscapes.——Rorty.
If I should live in a forest. *See* Old Poets.——Kilmer.
If I should pass the tomb of Jonah. *See* Losers, The.—— Sandburg.
If I think music. *See* Music.——Conkling.
If I was drawn here from a distant place. *See* To ——— In Church.——Seeger.
If I were a man, a young man, and knew what I know today. *See* If I Were A Man, A Young Man.——Wilcox.
If I were a peacock. *See* Improvisation.——Gilmore.
If I were a Voice—a persuasive Voice. *See* If I Were A Voice.——Mackay.
If I were asked to give a thought. *See* You Mean My Mother. ——*Unknown.*
If I were dead, and in my place. *See* Song To Amoret, A. ——Vaughan.
"If I were dead you'd some time say, Poor Child." *See* If I Were Dead.——Patmore.
If I were fire I'd seek the frozen North. *See* If ———.—— Bangs.
If I were hanged on the highest hill. *See* Mother O' Mine. ——Kipling.
If I were king—ah, love, if I were king. *See* If I Were King. ——McCarthy.
If I were like St. Francis. *See* Ass Of Heaven, The.—— Tynan.
If I were Lord of Tartary. *See* Tartary.——De la Mare.
"If I were Queen of all the land." *See* Chain Of Princes Street, The.——Fleming.
If I were Santa's little boy. *See* If I Were Santa's Little Boy.——Davies.
If I were told that I must die to-morrow. *See* When.—— Woolsey.
If I, who only sing, in other ways. *See* New Physician, The. ——Chalmers.
"If I'd nothing to do," said Farmer John. *See* Farmer John. ——*Unknown.*
If Ida held a tryst to-day. *See* Conversation.——Graves.
If "ifs" and "ands." *See* Proverbs.——*Unknown.*
If, in all Albion's storied sweep. *See* Avon And The Thames, The.——Upson.
If, in that secret place where thou hast cherished it. *See* Barter.——Widdemer.
If in the past should brooding sorrow dwell. *See* Courage. ——Maitland.
If, in thy second state sublime. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
If It be pleasant to look on, stalled in the packed *serai*. *See* Certain Maxims Of Hafiz.——Kipling.
If it must be; if it must be, O God! *See* In. The Shadows. ——Gray.
If it were done when 'tis done, then 'twere well. *See* Macbeth; Macbeth's Murder Meditation.——Shakespeare.
If it were lighter touch. *See* Guarded Wound, The.—— Crapsey.
If it would walk at all. *See* Shadow To Shadow.——Allen.
If Jasper saw a silver crescent declining. *See* Jasper.—— Davidson.
If Jesus Christ is a man. *See* Song Of A Heathen, The.—— Gilder.
If Jesus Christ should come again. *See* Carol: New Style.—— Benét.
If Joy, the Golden Bird, would fly. *See* Golden Bird, The. ——Stephens.
If life be as flame that death doth kill. *See* Rhyme Of Life, A.——Stoddard.
If life were never bitter. *See* If.——Collins.
If light of life outlive the set of sun. *See* Sonnet; After Sunset.——Swinburne.
If Love be Life, I long to die. *See* Dispraise Of Love And Lovers' Follies; If Love Be Life.——Davison.
If love his arrows shoot so fast. *See* If Love His Arrows Shoot.——*Unknown.*
If love were but a little thing. *See* Song.——Coates.
If love were jester at the court of Death. *See* If Love Were Jester At The Court Of Death.——Knowles.
If love were what the rose is. *See* Match, A.——Swinburne.
If Love's a sweet passion. *See* If Love's A Sweet Passion. ——*Unknown.*
If M. Grandissime had believed that he was prepared. *See* "No!"——Cable.
If men who love ships were to choose the last. *See* Last Ship, The.——Dresbach.
If Michael Angelo could touch my thought and mold it. *See* Envy.——Rosenbaum.
If mothers by their failings were condemned. *See* By The Evening Fire.——Martin.
If music be the food of love, play on. *See* Twelfth-Night; If Music Be The Food Of Love.——Shakespeare.

If music be the food of love, sing on. *See* If Music Be The Food Of Love.——*Unknown.*
If my face could only promise that its color would remain. *See* Face To Face.——Cochrane.
If my manner speaks to you. *See* Our Little Helpmeet.——Laforgue.
If my Mistress fix her eye. *See* Captive Lover, The.——Lawes.
If my soul were a flower it would fade. *See* Autumnal Ecstasy.——Stork.
If nobody smiled and nobody cheered and nobody helped us along. *See* Making Of Friends, The.——Guest.
If on some balmy summer night. *See* If On Some Balmy Summer Night.——Nesbit.
If, on this night of still, white cold, I can remember May. *See* Faith.——Flexner.
If once I could gather in song. *See* Song.——Gibson.
If once the generous chief arrive. *See* Voluntaries.——Emerson.
If one has failed to reach the end he sought. *See* If One Has Failed.——Lampton.
If one poor burdened toiler o'er life's road. *See* Does It Pay?——Wilcox.
If one should bring me this report. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
If one should give me a heart to keep. *See* Keeping A Heart.——O'Shaughnessy.
"If only I were a man," she said. *See* Compact, The.——Barlow.
If only in dreams may Man be fully blest. *See* Rhona's First Kiss; First Kiss, The.——Watts-Dunton.
If ought of oaten stop, or pastoral song. *See* Ode To Evening.——Collins.
If parts allure thee, think how Bacon shined. *See* Essay On Man, An.——Pope.
If peradventure, Reader, has been thy lot. *See* Superannuated Man, The.——Lamb.
If Phyllis denies me relief. *See* If Phyllis Denies Me Relief.——*Unknown.*
If plagues or earthquakes break not Heav'n's design. *See* Essay On Man, An.——Pope.
If poetry were heat and light. *See* If Poetry.——Edey.
If poisonous minerals, and if that tree. *See* Forget.——Donne.
If rest is sweet at shut of day. *See* Roundel Of Rest, A.——Symons.
If rightly tuneful bards decide. *See* Amoret.——Akenside.
If sadly thinking, with spirits sinking. *See* Let Us Be Merry Before We Go.——Curran.
If she be made of white and red. *See* If She Be Made Of White And Red.——Horne.
If she but knew that I am weeping. *See* If She But Knew.——O'Shaughnessy.
If she forsake me, I must die. *See* If She Forsake Me.——Campion.
If she should die (as well suspect we may). *See* Upon Thought Castara May Die.——Habington.
If shoemaker's children are left with feet bare. *See* Left Out.——Davies.
If Sleep and Death be truly one. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
If slender feet would care to go. *See* Elegy.——Kresensky.
If some grim tragedy. *See* If Some Grim Tragedy.——Smith.
If spirits walk, love, when the night climb's slow. *See* If Spirits Walk.——Jewett.
If still they live, whom touch nor sight. *See* If Still They Live.——Thomas.
If stores of dry and learned lore we gain. *See* Memory Of The Heart, The.——Webster.
If suddenly a clod of earth should rise. *See* Strange Meetings.——Monro.
If the afternoon gathers in a honey tide. *See* Burning Bush, The.——Storm.
If the air had not been December's I should have said. *See* Lame Priest, The.——Carlton.
If the armistice is signed, a salvo of cannon. *See* Day Of Glory, The.——Canfield.
If the autumn ended. *See* Enduring, The.——Fletcher.
If the butterfly courted the bee. *See* Topsy-Turvy World.——Rands.
If the day looks kinder gloomy. *See* Keep On Keepin' On.——*Unknown.*
If the deep wood is haunted, it is I. *See* Nocturne.——Hillyer.
If the fine needle-point of sense. *See* Wanderer, The.——Flower.
If the freaks of Folly have set their snares. *See* Friend That's True, A.——*Unknown.*
If the girls you used to know. *See* Barker Incites An Old Man To Spend A Cent, A.——Kreymborg.
If the idea of God is the supreme achievement of man. *See* Idea Of God, The.——Gordon.
If the quick spirits in your eye. *See* Persuasions To Enjoy.——Carew.
If the red slayer think he slays. *See* Brahma.——Emerson.
If the rose in meek duty. *See* Dedication, A.——Thompson.
If the sudden tidings came. *See* World's Justice, The.——Lazarus.
If the things of earth must pass. *See* If Only The Dreams Abide.——Scollard.
If the truth were but known, when she came at last. *See* Lady Godiva.——Shanks.
If the unfortunate fate engulfing me. *See* Placido's Farewell To His Mother.——Johnson.
If there be graveyards in the heart. *See* "God Bless You, Dear, To-Day."——Bennett.
If there be one state in the union. *See* South Carolina.——Hayne.
If there exists a hell—the case is clear. *See* To Sir Toby.——Freneau.
If there had not been company and strawberry shortcake. *See* Twelve Young Gideons, The.——Turnbull.
If there is any life when death is over. *See* On The Dunes.——Teasdale.
If there is naught but what we see. *See* Invisible, The.——Sill.
If there was a war I'd get my gun. *See* Zealous Patriot, The.——Best.
If there were any room within my heart. *See* Calypso To Ulysses.——Percy.
If there were dreams to sell. *See* Dream-Pedlary; If There Were Dreams To Sell.——Beddoes.
If there were modern magic she would turn. *See* One Flesh.——Humphries.
If there's a remedy for trouble. *See* Look For The Silver Lining.——Breck.
If there's no Sun, I still can have the moon. *See* Philosophy.——Bangs.
If these brief lays, of Sorrow born. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
If they hint, O Musician, the piece that you played. *See* Ballad Of Imitation, The.——Dobson.
If they said to you: "Master." *See* In Memoriam Stéphane Mallarme Viele.——Griffin.
If this be all for which I've listened long. *See* Word With A Sky Lark.——Piatt.
If this great world of joy and pain. *See* If This Great World Of Joy And Pain.——Wordsworth.
If this is peace, this dead and leaden thing. *See* Dead Fires.——Fauset.
If this little world tonight. *See* Bashful Earthquake, The; Earth.——Herford.
If this pale Rose offend your sight. *See* Presenting To A Lady A White Rose And A Red, On The Tenth Of June.——Somerville.
If thou art merely conscious clay—ah, well. *See* Surrender.——S. M. M.
"If thou beest he ————." *See* Satan And Beelzebub In Counsel.——Milton.
If thou dost bid thy friend farewell. *See* Parting.——Patmore.
If thou hast ever felt that all on earth. *See* Reliance On God.——Casket.
If thou hast squandered years to grave a gem. *See* Charge, A.——Trench.
If thou in surety safe wilt sit. *See* Look Ere You Leap.——Heywood.
If thou must love me, let it be for nought. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese; If Thou Must Love Me.——Browning.
If thou shoulds't bid thy friend farewell. *See* Counsel.——Davis.
If thou survive my well contented day. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
If thou wast still, O stream. *See* If Thou Wast Still, O Stream.——Dixon.
If thou wert by my side, my love. *See* If Thou Wert By My Side, My Love.——Heber.
If thou wilt ease thine heart. *See* Wolfram's Dirge; Dirge, A.——Beddoes.
If thou would'st view fair Melrose aright. *See* Melrose Abbey; Lay Of The Last Minstrel, The.——Scott.
If Thought can reach to Heaven. *See* Rabbi's Song, The.——Kipling.
If thou'lt be mine, the treasures of air. *See* If Thou'lt Be Mine.——Moore.
If thy sad heart, pining for human love. *See* Sonnet.——Whitman.
If thy work be holding dimpled cheeks of babies. *See* Mother's Work.——Butts.
If Time and Nature serve us both alike. *See* Re-Union.——Davies.
If 'tis love to wish you near. *See* If 'Tis Love To Wish You Near.——Dibdin.
If to be absent were to be. *See* To Lucasta, On Going Beyond Seas.——Lovelace.
If to grow old in Heaven is to grow young. *See* Her Heaven; House Of Life, The; True Woman—Her Heaven.——Rossetti.
If to me as true thou art. *See* Bells Of Aberdover, The.——*Unknown.*
If truth in hearts that perish. *See* Shropshire Lad, The.——Housman.
If wandering in a wizard's car. *See* To Helen.——Praed.
If we had sought adventurously the stars. *See* Achievement.——Sackville.
If we knew the baby's fingers. *See* If We Knew.——Smith.
If we knew the woe and heartache. *See* If We Knew.——Smith.
If we must die—let it not be like hogs. *See* If We Must Die.——McKay.
If what we fought for seems not worth the fighting. *See* Lines For The Hour.——Armstrong.
If, when the sun at noon displays. *See* Night And Day To His Mistress.——Carew.

If when the wind blows, rattling the trees. *See* Daniel Webster's Horses.——Coatsworth.
If wishes were horses. *See* Proverbs.——*Unknown.*
If with light head erect I sing. *See* Inspiration.——Thoreau.
If woman could be fair, and yet not fond. *See* Renunciation. ——De Vere.
If yet I have not all thy love. *See* Lover's Infiniteness.—— Donne.
If yet one corner in thy heart. *See* Petition For Friendship, A.——Martial.
If you are fire and I am fire. *See* If You Are Fire.——Rosenberg.
If you be that May Margaret. *See* May Margaret.——Marzials.
If you become a nun, dear. *See* Nun, The.——Hunt.
If you can keep your head when all about you. *See* If——. ——Kipling.
If you can win a husband without trying. *See* If —— Two Miles After Kipling.——Howland.
If you cannot on the ocean. *See* Your Mission.——Gates.
If you can't be a pine on the top of the hill. *See* Be The Best Of Whatever You Are.——Malloch.
If you could bring her glories back. *See* Babylon.—— Hodgson.
If you could cast away the pain. *See* March Of Men, The. ——Going.
If you give me your attention I will tell you. *See* Disagreeable Man, The.——Gilbert.
If you had asked of me. *See* Idol, The.——Driscoll.
If you had lived in that more stately time. *See* Sonnet; Sonnets To Miranda.——Watson.
If you had waited, foolish Love, to die. *See* Fool's Burial. ——Fillmore.
If you have a carrier-dove. *See* Art.——Thomson.
If you have a friend worth loving. *See* If You Have A Friend.——*Unknown.*
If you have a gray-haired Mother. *See* Before It Is Too Late. ——Griffith.
If you have come to give me faith in life. *See* Waiting.—— Merrill.
If you have forgotten water-lilies floating. *See* Water Lilies. ——Teasdale.
If you have hard work to do. *See* Now.——*Unknown.*
If you haven't any ideas. *See* Deny Yourself.——Morley.
If you loved me ever so little. *See* Satia Te Sanguine.—— Swinburne.
If you must sit and sigh. *See* Choice, A.——Bangs.
If you, my sweet, were homely as a clod. *See* To Pansy.—— Dorset.
If you never came with a pigeon rainbow purple. *See* Sumach And Birds.——Sandburg.
If you removed my thyroid gland. *See* Thyroid Gland, The. ——Bradford.
If you ride down the wind. *See* Rider, The.——Scollard.
If you see a tall fellow ahead of the crowd. *See* Forget It. ——*Unknown.*
If you should see a fellow-man. *See* Sunshine And Rain.—— Crawford.
If you should tire of loving me. *See* If You Should Tire Of Loving Me.——Widdemer.
If you sit down at set of sun. *See* You May Count That Day.——Eliot.
If you strike a thorn or a rose. *See* Keep A-Goin'.—— Stanton.
If you think you are beaten, you are. *See* Man Who Thinks He Can, The.——*Unknown.*
If you want a receipt for that popular mystery. *See* Heavy Dragoon, The.——Gilbert.
If you want a thing bad enough. *See* Success.——Braley.
If you want to be happy, begin where you are. *See* Starting-Point, The.——Leonard.
If you want to find your brothers, find yourself. *See* Brotherhood.——Oppenheim.
If you were busy being kind. *See* If You Were.——*Unknown.*
If you would happy company win. *See* Titmouse.——De la Mare.
If you would know why men dread nonchalance. *See* King Of Spain, The.——Bodenheim.
If you would sing of heroes, sing of her. *See* Lot's Wife.—— Morrow.
If your scholer do misse sometimes. *See* Scholemaster, The. ——Aschsam.
If you're Volunteer Artist or Athlete, or if you defend the home. *See* Form Fours.——Sidgwick.
If you're waking call me early. *See* New Year's Eve.—— Tennyson.
If you're weary of the office. *See* Sailing Orders.——*Unknown.*
If you're worried and despondent. *See* Cure For The Blues, A.——Chatfield.
If you've never made another. *See* Purpose Of Life, The.—— *Unknown.*
Il est un air pour qui je donnerais. *See* Fantaisie.——De Nerval.
Il, était un roi d' Yvetot. *See* Le Roi D'Yvetot.——De Bérangér.
Il existe une espinstere à Tours. *See* Vers Nonsensiques.—— Du Maurier.
I'll be an otter, and I'll let you swim. *See* River-Mates.—— Colum.
I'll be the goodest little girl. *See* Wash Dolly Up Like That. ——Ames.
I'll build my house of sticks and stones. *See* I'll Build My House.——Hall.
I'll dig under the earth soured with death. *See* In Durance. ——Deutsch.
Ill fits the abstemious Muse a crown to weave. *See* Webster. ——Emerson.
I'll gather all my dreams. *See* Lunatic Has An Idea, A.—— Harrison.
I'll go into the country now. *See* Love's Plans.——Davies.
I'll go, said I, to the woods and hills. *See* Apostate, The.—— Coppard.
I'll hope no more. *See* To His Dear God.——Herrick.
I'll keep a little tavern below the high hill's crest. *See* Little Tavern, The.——Millay.
I'll ne'er believe that the Arch-Architect. *See* Glorious Stars Of Heaven, The.——Sylvester.
I'll never wed a woman. *See* Specifications.——Phlegar.
I'll not confer with sorrow. *See* I'll Not Confer With Sorrow.——Aldrich.
I'll put you, myself, my baby, to slumber. *See* Lullaby.—— *Unknown.*
I'll rise at midnight and I'll rove. *See* Watermill, The.—— Blunden.
I'll send you now sailing across the sea. *See* Lullaby.—— Bynner.
I'll show you one who might have been an abbot. *See* Quaint Character, A.——Smith.
I'll sing you a good old song. *See* Fine Old English Gentleman, The.——*Unknown.*
I'll sing you a lay ere I wing my way. *See* Cheer Up.—— *Unknown.*
I'll sing you a song, not very long. *See* His Heart Was True To Poll.——Burnand.
I'll sing you a song with a pleasant refrain. *See* Censor, The.——Adams.
I'll take my fill of April. *See* April.——Kinsolving.
I'll tell you a story. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
I'll tell you a story that's not in Tom Moore. *See* Please To Ring The Bell.——Hood.
I'll tell you how I speak a piece. *See* Way To Do It.—— Dodge.
I'll tell you how the leaves came down. *See* How The Leaves Came Down.——Coolidge.
I'll tell you how the sun arose. *See* Sunrise And Sunset; Day, A; Life.——Dickinson.
I'm a friend to your theatre, oft have I told you. *See* To Mr. Simpson.——Drake and Halleck.
I'm a gay tra, la la. *See* Swiss Air.——Harte.
I'm a landed proprietor Dennis Kilboo. *See* Dinnis Kilboo's Sanatarium.——Catlin.
I'm a lean dog, a keen dog, a wild dog, and lone. *See* Lone Dog.——McLeod.
I'm a little bit perplexed over God and me. *See* God's Humour.——Bradford.
I'm a pretty little thing. *See* Daisy, The.——*Unknown.*
I'm a strange contradiction. *See* Book, A.——More.
I'm awake, I'm away! *See* Black Runner, The.——Johnson.
I'm comin' back and haunt you, don't you fret. *See* Ghost. ——Weaver.
I'm down, good Fate. *See* Thrown.——Hodgson.
I'm far frae my hame, an' I'm weary aftenwhiles. *See* My Ain Countree.——Demarest.
I'm folding up my little dreams. *See* My Little Dreams.—— Johnson.
I'm fool enough to think. *See* Donkey.——Kreymborg.
I'm for the South,—for the black-eyed South. *See* South Song. ——Helton.
I'm free again! *See* On The Jail Steps.——Lee.
I'm glad I am no pacifist. *See* Free Woman, Not A Pacifist, A.——Hepburn.
I'm glad I have a good-sized slate. *See* Arithmetic.——*Unknown.*
I'm glad our house is a little house. *See* Song For A Little House.——Morley.
I'm glad that I am not today. *See* Something To Be Thankful For.——Denton.
I'm glad the sky is painted blue. *See* I'm Glad.——*Unknown.*
I'm going out to clean the pasture spring. *See* Pasture, The. ——Frost.
I'm going softly all my years in wisdom if in pain. *See* Babylon.——Taylor.
I'm going to be a pirate with a bright brass pivot-gun. *See* Tarry Buccaneer, The.——Masefield.
I'm going to write a story. *See* Nicest Story, The.——Brown.
I'm growing old, I've sixty years. *See* Carcassonne.—— Nadaud.
I'm growing up my mother says. *See* Grown Up.——Aldis.
I'm jealous of you. *See* Jealousy.——Geraldy.
"I'm losted: Could you find me, please?" *See* Lost Child, The.——*Unknown.*
I'm nearly c-crazy, almost w-w-wild. *See* Stuttering Auctioneer, The.——Grilley.
I'm nobody! Who are you? *See* I'm Nobody.——Dickinson.
I'm not here. *See* Halcyon: I'm Not Here.——Doolittle.
I'm offering for sale today. *See* Bargain Sale, A.——Kiser.
I'm out to find the new, the modern school. *See* Fledgling Bard And The Poetry Society, The.——Margetson.
I'm Sairgeant Weelum Henderson frae Pairth. *See* Twa Weelums, The.——Jacob.

I'm sittin' on the stile, Mary. *See* Lament Of The Irish Emigrant.——Sheridan.
I'm sitting alone by the fire. *See* Her Letter.——Harte.
"I'm sorry," said Smith, "but my chicken got out." *See* Neighborliness.——Adams.
I'm thankful that the sun and moon. *See* Lines By An Old Fogy.——*Unknown.*
I'm the best pal that I ever had. *See* Myself And Me.——Coban.
"I'm tired of leather dolls," said Belle. *See* New Kind Of Doll, A.——Jack.
I'm very happy where I am. *See* Peasant Woman's Song, A.——Boucicault.
I'm wearin' awa', John (Jean). *See* Land O' The Leal, The.——Nairne.
I'm weary wandering from room to room. *See* Helen And Modus.——Knowles.
I'm workin' this week in the wood-lot; a hearty old job you can bet. *See* Stock In The Tie-Up, The.——Day.
Imageries of dreams reveal a gracious age. *See* Age Of A Dream, The.——Johnson.
Imagine a chain of Federal forts. *See* Storming Of Mission Ridge, The.——Taylor.
Immensity, cloister'd in thy dear womb. *See* Sonnet On The Nativity.——Donne.
Immortal Albert, why this mortal strife. *See* On The Albert Memorial.——Hamilton.
Immortal Imogene, crowned queen above. *See* Two Swans, The.——Hood.
Immortal Love, forever full. *See* Our Master.——Whittier.
Immortal Love, too high for my possessing. *See* Immortal Love; Sonnet.——Woodberry.
Immortal morn, all hail! *See* Immortal Morn.——Butterworth.
Immortal sorrow, that with the spirit of God. *See* Ode To Sorrow.——Branford.
Imprimis: I forgot all day your face. *See* Five Sonnets; Imprimis: I Forgot All Day Your Face.——Aiken.
In a black oak chest all carven. *See* Old Brocade, The.——Brereton.
In a branch of willow hid. *See* To A Caty-Did.——Freneau.
In a certain village of LaMancha. *See* Condition And Way Of Life Of Don Quixote Of La Mancha.——Cervantes.
In a chair sat a weary wife dozing. *See* Wife Who Sat Up, The.——Grossmith.
In a chariot of light from the regions of day. *See* Liberty Tree.——Paine.
In a church which is furnished with mullion and gable. *See* All Saints.——Yates.
In a coign of the cliff between lowland and highland. *See* Forsaken Garden, A.——Swinburne.
In a cool curving world he lies. *See* Fish, The.——Brooke.
In a dark hour, tasting the Earth. *See* Tasting The Earth.——Oppenheim.
In a Devonshire lane, as I trotted along. *See* Devonshire Lane, A.——Marriot.
In a drear (dear)-nighted December. *See* In A Drear-Nighted December.——Keats.
In a fair place. *See* Vision, The.——MacLeod.
In a false dream I saw the Foe prevail. *See* Nightmare.——Watson.
In a field by Cahirconlish. *See* Man Who Trod On Sleeping Grass, The.——Shorter.
In a funny little garden not much bigger than a mat. *See* Proud Vegetables, The.——Fenollosa.
In a glade of an elfin forest. *See* Elfin Artist, The.——Noyes.
In a green garden of delight. *See* Fountain, The.——Kemp.
In a hidden valley a pale blue flower grows. *See* Valley Of Pale Blue Flowers, The.——MacLeod.
In a house born of the brown earth. *See* Three Men.——Bynner.
In a palace of pearl and sea-weed. *See* Sea Princess, The.——Pyle.
In a pasture toward the sun, O my brothers. *See* Calf, The.——Baldwin.
In a plain pleasant cottage, conveniently neat. *See* Miller, The.——Cunningham.
In a quiet water'd land, a land of roses. *See* Clonmacnoise; Dead At Clonmacnois, The.——Rolleston.
In a round lake where the waves are deep and quiet. *See* Waters Of Babylon.——Javitz.
In a sick shade of spruce, moss-webbed, rock fed. *See* As It Looked Then.——Robinson.
In a small chamber, friendless and unseen. *See* To William Lloyd Garrison.——Lowell.
In a somer (summer) seson, whan soft was the sonne (sun). *See* Vision Of William Concerning Piers, The Plowman, The.——Langland.
In a stable bare. *See* Yuletide.——Furlong.
In a still room at hush of dawn. *See* Eavesdropper, The.——Carman.
In a tabernacle of a tower. *See* Quia Amore Langueo.——*Unknown.*
In a valley, centuries ago. *See* Petrified Fern, The.——Branch.
In a vision of the night I saw them. *See* Healers, The.——Binyon.
In a wood far away. *See* Selva Oscura.——Robinson.
In a wood they call the Rouge Bouquet. *See* Rouge Bouquet.——Kilmer.
In a world of battlefields there came. *See* When The Dead Men Die.——O'Neill.
In after days when grasses high. *See* In After Days.——Dobson.
In all the land, range up, range down. *See* Langley Lane.——Buchanan.
In all too late and frozen a day. *See* Novissima Verba.——Branford.
In alleys of lilacs the river runs. *See* Design Of White Lilacs.——Conkling.
In Amsterdam there lives a maid. *See* A-Roving.——*Unknown.*
In an age of fops and toys. *See* So Nigh Is Grandeur.——Emerson.
In an ocean, 'way out yonder. *See* Dinkey-Bird, The.——Field.
In an old book at even as I read. *See* "Ex Libris."——Upson.
In an old chamber softly lit. *See* During A Chorale By César Franck.——Bynner.
In an old city by the storied shores. *See* Opportunity.——Markham.
In an old garden, long and long ago. *See* Three Characters.——Winslow.
In an old print. *See* Lake Boats, The.——Masters.
In an Orient barque. *See* In An Orient Barque.——Van Lerberghe.
In Ancient Times, as story tells. *See* Baucis And Philemon.——Swift.
In Angel-Court the sunless air. *See* For A Charity Annual.——Dobson.
In anticipation of the timely close. *See* Coronation Of Anne Boleyn.——Froude.
In anything fit to be called by the name. *See* Gossip On Romance, A.——Stevenson.
In Arcady by moonlight (where only lovers go). *See* In Arcady By Moonlight.——Banning.
In Autumn tomboy wind begins to throw. *See* Old Nurse Winter.——Untermeyer.
In Baalbec there were lovers. *See* Passing Flower, The.——Kemp.
In Beauty's name, I love you. Life's grim story. *See* Sonnet From 'Beauty In Exile'.——Ficke.
In Bethlehem, that noble place. *See* In Bethlehem.——*Unknown.*
In Bethlehem the stable was small and mean, and old. *See* Secret, The.——Giltinan.
In Byles's works an oversight. *See* Byles's Parody Of Green's Version.——Byles.
In calm and cool and silence. *See* First-Day Thoughts.——Whittier.
In came the moon and covered me with wonder. *See* Thrush In The Moonlight, A.——Bynner.
In carrying more than mortals can. *See* John Everyman.——Rutledge.
In Cavan of little lakes. *See* Song Of Freedom, A.——Mulligan.
In Cawsand Bay lying. *See* Fine New Ballad Of Cawsand Bay, A.——Moore.
In *Champs Elysées*, in the early morn. *See* Unknown Soldier's Grave, The.——Slattery.
In Cherry Lane the blossoms blow. *See* In Cherry Lane.——Livingston.
In Christ I feel the heart of God. *See* Our Christ.——Larcom.
In Christian world Mary the garland wears! *See* Names, The.——Lamb.
In Christmas Eve the little stars. *See* Christmas Eve.——Cole.
In Clementina's artless mien. *See* Of Clementina.——Landor.
In coming to the feast I found. *See* Horn, The.——Adams.
In compliance with the request of a friend of mine. *See* Notorious (Celebrated) Jumping Frog Of Calaveras County, The.——Twain.
In crossing the Atlantic before the days of steamships. *See* Plunge Into The Wilderness, The.——Muir.
In crystal towns and turrets richly set. *See* Song.——Byrd.
In David's Psalms an oversight. *See* Green's Version Of The Hymn.——Green.
In days gone by, when a baby I. *See* Three Lullabies.——Brooks.
In days long gone God spake unto our Sires.——*See* Call, The.——Clark.
In Days of Ease, when now the weary sword. *See* Court Of Charles II, The.——Pope.
In Days of Old, when *Englishmen* were—*Men. See* Italian Opera.——Miller.
In days of yore, from Britain's shore. *See* Maple Leaf Forever, The.——Muir.
In days when George the Third was King. *See* Miss Nancy's Gown.——Cocke.
In deep distress one sees who is a friend. *See* Friendship.——Marot.
In dew of roses, steeping her lovely cheeks. *See* Lycoris, The Nymph, Her Sad Song.——Morley.
In dim green depths rot ingot-laden ships. *See* Sunken Gold.——Lee-Hamilton.
In discussing the value of particular books. *See* Question Of Style, The.——Bennett.
In dreams I see the Dromedary still. *See* Dromedary, The.——Campbell.
In Dublin town the people see. *See* O'Connell Bridge.——Stephens.

In dull December weather. *See* On London Bridge.——Armstrong.
In early spring I watched two sparrows build. *See* Rape Of The Nest, The.——Adams.
In eastern port, 'ere muezzin's to prayer. *See* Sea-Going Rubaiyat, A.——Roantree.
In every leaf that crowns the plain. *See* Faith.——Moreland.
In every line a supple beauty. *See* Likeness, A.——Cather.
In every seed to breathe the flower. *See* Faith.——Tabb.
In every solemn tree the wind. *See* Love Song From New England.——Welles.
In every trembling bud and bloom. *See* Easter Canticle, An.——Towne.
In Fable all things hold discourse. *See* Ay And No.——Gay.
In far forests' leafy twilight, now is stealing gray dawn's shy light. *See* Music Of The Dawn.——Harrison.
In fashion as a snow-white rose, lay then. *See* Saints In Glory, The.——Dante.
In fellowship Religion has its founts. *See* Test Of Manhood, The.——Meredith.
In Flanders fields peace reigns tonight. *See* Flanders' Grave, A.——Nathanson.
In Flanders fields the cannon boom. *See* In Flanders Fields (An Answer).——Galbreath.
In Flanders' fields the poppies blow. *See* Flanders Fields; In Flanders Fields.——McCrae.
"In Flanders fields, where poppies blow." *See* Our Soldier Dead.——Kohn.
In Flanders there was once a desperate set. *See* Death And The Ruffians.——Chaucer.
In Flaundres whylom was a companye. *See* Pardoner's Tale, The.——Chaucer.
In form and feature, face and limb. *See* Twins, The.——Leigh.
In France they martyred one progenitor. *See* Leached.——Sawyer.
In front of our mouths, wherever we swim. *See* Goldfish On The Writing Desk.——Brod.
In front of the Stoner's house two little girls. *See* Spreading The News.——Post.
In Gayer Hours, when high my Fancy run. *See* Bastard's Lot, The.——Savage.
In Genoa a friar walked. *See* Friar Of Genoa, The.——Iris.
In Genoa the superb O'Connell dies. *See* Dead Tribune, The.——McCarthy.
In gocart so tiny. *See* Around The World.——Greenaway.
In going to my naked bed, as one that would have slept. *See* Amantium Irae; In Going To My Naked Bed.——Edwards.
In good King Charles golden days. *See* Vicar Of Bray, The.——*Unknown.*
In good looks I am not a star. *See* More Limericks.——Kipling.
In green old gardens, hidden away. *See* In Green Old Gardens.——Fane.
In grief I would have cried out yesterday. *See* Woman—Grown, A.——Stait.
In gutter and on sidewalk swells. *See* Second Avenue.——Johns.
In halls of sleep you wandered by. *See* Among Shadows.——Ficke.
"In harmony with nature?" Restless fool. *See* To An Independent Preacher; In Harmony With Nature.——Arnold.
In hearts too young for enmity there lies. *See* World Friendship For Boys And Girls.——Jordan.
In Heaven a spirit doth dwell. *See* Israfel.——Poe.
In heaven is a carousel. *See* Great Carousel, The.——Dehmel.
In Heaven some little blades of grass. *See* Blades Of Grass, The.——Crane.
In heaven there is a star I call my own. *See* Sonnet.——McLeod.
In her drawing-room, Mrs. Amy Somers. *See* Mouse-Trap, The.——Howells.
In his cool hall, with haggard eyes. *See* Pagan World, The.——Arnold.
In his early days he was quite surprised. *See* Sweet Hussy, The.——Hardy.
In his lodge beside a river. *See* Song Of Hiawatha, The; White Man's Foot, The.——Longfellow.
In his old gusty garden of the North. *See* Robert Louis Stevensen.——Reese.
In holly hedges starving birds. *See* Christmas Eve.——Davidson.
In honor, chivalrous. *See* Knighthood.——Scott.
In idle dalliance now it welcomes weeds. *See* Abandoned Tow-Path, An.——Lieberman.
In January dread the ice. *See* All Fools' Calendar.——Davidson.
In June 'tis good to lie beneath a tree. *See* Gracious Past, The.——Lowell.
In Kalamata, where the harvests are. *See* May-Day In Kalamata.——Babcock.
In Köln, a town of monks and bones. *See* Cologne.——Coleridge.
In lazy apathy let stoics boast. *See* Essay On Man, An.——Pope.
In life's low vale, the soil the virtues like. *See* Moral Essays.—Pope.
In light of day or full of moon. *See* Round.——Viélé-Griffin.
In little Daisy's dimpled hand. *See* Lost Penny, The.——*Unknown.*
In lofty galleries of greenery. *See* Pines, The.——Jones.
In London once I lost my way. *See* Plain Direction, A.——Hood.
In London was young Beichan born. *See* Young Beichan And Susan Pye.——*Unknown.*
In lonely watches night by night. *See* Requiescat.——Scott.
In lowly Dale, fast by a river's side. *See* Land Of Indolence, The: Vale Of Indolence, The; Castle Of Indolence, The.——Thomson.
In Love, if Love be Love, if Love be ours. *See* In Love, If Love Be Love. *Fr.* "Merlin And Vivien."——Tennyson.
In many a cavern on the wild hillslopes. *See* Indian Epigrams II.——Bhartrihari.
In many forms we try. *See* Bohemian Hymn, The.——Emerson.
In marble walls as white as milk. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
In Mather's Magnalia Christi. *See* Phantom Ship, The.——Longfellow.
In May, when sea-winds pierced our solitudes. *See* Rhodora, The.——Emerson.
In me a mating of anvil and of hammer. *See* Civil War.——Wood.
In me is a little painted square. *See* Old Age.——Bodenheim.
In medieval Rome, I know not where. *See* Morituri Salutamus.——Longfellow.
In melancholic fancy. *See* Hallo My Fancy.——Cleland.
In Memory of. In Fondest Recollection of. *See* God's Acre.——Aiken.
In men whom men condemn as ill. *See* Byron; In Men Whom Men Condemn.——Miller.
In misty blue the lark is heard. *See* In Misty Blue.——Binyon.
In mourning the apostle night and day. *See* Mistaking, The.——George.
In my attic all alone. *See* Alone In The Big Town She Dreams.——O'Connor.
In my efforts for peace, I have been conscious. *See* Spirit Of America Is Peace, The.——Wilson.
In my old verses you could find. *See* In My Old Verses.——Guerin.
In my room, the world is beyond my understanding. *See* Of The Surface Of Things.——Stevens.
In my sleep I was fain of their fellowship, fain. *See* Sunrise.——Lanier.
In my youth I knew an aleck, who was most exceeding smart. *See* Politeness.——Mason.
In my youth it was horse sense that folks talked about. *See* Motor Sense.——Adams.
In naked trees about me jackdaws shriek. *See* Early Spring At The Wood's Edge.——Von Liliencron.
In numbers, and but these few. *See* Ode On The Birth Of Our Saviour, An.——Herrick.
In old Rouen, where past and present meet. *See* In Old Rouen.——Patterson.
In olden days, your youth and the dawn together. *See* In Olden Days.——De Magallon.
In one of my visits to the old Moorish chamber. *See* Hall Of Ambassadors, The.——Irving.
In one of those excursions. *See* Prelude, The.——Wordsworth.
In one of those scanty New England towns. *See* Too Late.——Cooke.
In our hill country of the North. *See* God's Hills.——Hodgson.
In our old shipwrecked days there was an hour. *See* Stanzas *fr.* Modern Love; In Our Old Shipwrecked Days; Tragic Memory.——Meredith.
In Paris Town, in Paris Town—'twas 'neath an April sky. *See* Infantry.——Chalmers.
In peace we held thy worth in scant esteem. *See* Honor To France.——Foulke.
In petticoat of green, her hair about her eyne. *See* Phyllis; Of Phyllis.——Drummond.
In pious times, ere priestcraft did begin. *See* Absalom And Achitophel.——Dryden.
In places the water had thumbed the thick sunglow to patches. *See* Severus To Tiberius Greatly Ennuye.——Auslander.
In praise of little children I will say. *See* Laus Infantium.——Canton.
In proportion as I drew near the city. *See* Pestilence Of 1798, The.——Brown.
In Puritan New England a year had passed away. *See* First Thanksgiving Day, The.——Brotherton.
In rain and twilight mist the city street. *See* This Is My Hour.——Akins.
In realms of death shall I be sentient still. *See* Voice, The.——Leitch.
In right I have no power to live. *See* Soul's Bitter Cry, The.——Tamil Saivite Saints.
In scarlet caps of sunset swart by hills. *See* Apache — Wife—Arizona.——Spencer.
In Scarlet town, where I was born. *See* Barbara Allen's Cruelty.——*Unknown.*
In Scotland there was a babie born. *See* Hind Horn.——*Unknown.*
In sea-cold Lyonesse. *See* Sunk Lyonesse.——De la Mare.
In search from "A" to "Z" they passed. *See* Her Name.——*Unknown.*
In sere wreathes autumn is swaying. *See* Phantasus: 111, 25.——Holz.
In seventeen hundred and fifty nine. *See* Hawke.——Newbolt.

In 1777, within a few days of one year after the Declaration of Independence. *See* Our Flag.——Beecher.
In 1789 arrived among us. *See* Mr. Whitefield's Preaching. ——Franklin.
In seventeen hundred thirty-two George Washington was born. *See* Goerge Washington.——*Unknown.*
In seventeen hundred thirty-two this very month and day. *See* February Twenty-Second.——Allison.
In Seventy-Nine her keel was laid. *See* Alchemy.——Garstin.
In Siberia's wastes. *See* Siberia.——Mangan.
In simpler verse than triolets. *See* Old-Fashioned Poet, An. ——Murray.
In slumbers of midnight the sailor boy lay. *See* Mariner's Dream, The.——Dimond.
In solitary rooms, when dusk is falling. *See* Comrades, The. ——Canton.
In somer when the shawes be sheyne. *See* Whitsuntide; Robin Hood And The Monk; In Summer.——*Unknown.*
In sooth, I know not why I am so sad. *See* Sadness And Merriment; Merchant Of Venice, The.——Shakespeare.
In sorrow's cell I laid me down to sleep. *See* Rosader's Sonnet.——Lodge.
In speaking to you, men of the greatest city of the West. *See* Strenuous Life, The.——Roosevelt.
In speculation I would not willingly acquire a name. *See* Chorus.——Housman.
In spite of all the learned have said. *See* Indian Burying Ground, The.——Freneau.
In spite of Jean-Jacques and his school. *See* Mr. Isaacs. ——Crawford.
In spite of war, in spite of death. *See* In Spite Of War. ——Morgan.
In spring and summer winds may blow. *See* In Spring And Summer Winds May Blow.——Landor.
In Spring the day is early. *See* April Winds.——Lewis.
In Spring when the green gits back in the trees. *See* When The Green Gits Back In The Trees.——Riley.
In stable straw the Infant lay. *See* In Praesepio.——Gales.
In such a Night, when every louder wind. *See* Nocturnal Reverie, A.——Finch.
In summer I am very glad. *See* Playgrounds.——Alma-Tadema.
In summer on the headlands. *See* Neckan, The.——Arnold.
In Summer time when flowers do spring. *See* In Summer Time.——*Unknown.*
In summer, when the day is gone. *See* June Nights.——Hugo.
In summer, when the grass is thick, if mother has the time. *See* Fairy Book, The.——Gale.
In sunny girlhood's vernal life. *See* Portrait, A.——Ashby-Sterry.
In surety and obscurity twice mailed. *See* Not Always. ——Robinson.
In swaddling clothes he came across the sea. *See* Round Trip, A.——Wilson.
In Switzerland one idle day. *See* Idyll.——Macnaghten.
In tangled wreaths, in clustering gleaming stars. *See* Yellow Jessamine.——Woolson.
In tattered old slippers that toast at the bars. *See* Cane-Bottomed Chair, The.——Thackeray.
In temporary pain the age is bearing a new breed. *See* New God, The.——Bynner.
In that country it happening that the King. *See* Swine, Wine.——Ransom.
In that delightful land which is washed by the Delaware. *See* Evangeline.——Longfellow.
In that desolate land and lone. *See* Revenge Of Rain-In-The-Face, The.——Longfellow.
In that dim monument where Tybalt lies. *See* In That Dim Monument Where Tybalt Lies.——Ficke.
In that new world towards which our feet are set. *See* Compensation.——Thaxter.
In that November off Tehauntepec. *See* Sea Surface Full Of Clouds.——Stevens.
In that (O Queen of Queens) thy birth was free. *See* To Our Blessed Lady.——Constable.
In that pale hour taken. *See* Eye, An.——Auslander.
In that soft midland where the breezes bear. *See* Rodney's Ride.——Brooks.
In that Valhalla where the heroes go. *See* Heroes, The. ——Forrest.
In the Acadian land, on the shores of the Basin of Minas. *See* Evangeline.——Longfellow.
In the ancestral presence of the dead. *See* Necessity.——Landon.
In the ancient town of Bruges. *See* Carillon; Belfry Of Bruges, The.——Longfellow.
In the barn the tenant cock. *See* Day; A Pastoral.——Cunningham.
In the bitter waves of woe. *See* Ultima Veritas.——Gladden.
In the bleak mid-winter. *See* Christmas Carol, A.——Rossetti.
In the blowing tops of Ygdrasil. *See* Bird On Ygdrasil, The. ——Mackereth.
In the bright bay of your morning, O God. *See* Prayer. ——Studer-Goll.
In the bright October morning. *See* Hunters, The.——Arnold.
In the brown grasses slanting with the wind. *See* Indian Summer.——Leonard.
In the brown shadow of the transept door. *See* To A Breton Beggar.——Plarr.
In the burgh town of Arras. *See* Pipes In Arras.——Munro.
In the camp it is night, e'en the wind's moaning low. *See* Countersign, The.——Hamersley.
In the City of Liverpool. *See* Stoic, A.——Galsworthy.
In the cloud-gray mornings. *See* Hoar-Frost.——Lowell.
In the cold I will rise, I will bathe. *See* Lonely Death, The. ——Crapsey.
In the cold rain the scents of spring will hurt. *See* Unknown Earth, The.——Sandoz.
In the cool of the evening, when the low sweet whispers waken. *See* In The Cool Of The Evening.——Noyes.
In the cradle of my heart my sweet one will I lay. *See* Hush Song, A.——Gregan.
In the cross of Christ I glory. *See* In The Cross Of Christ I Glory.——Bowring.
In the crowd's multitudinous mind. *See* Crucifixion.——Gore-Booth.
In the dark and peace of my final bed. *See* Little Pagan Rain Song.——Shaw.
In the dark, in bed, the brows of lovers will touch. *See* Anarchy.——Squire.
In the dark, in the dew. *See* In The Dark, In The Dew. ——Prescott.
In the dark womb where I began. *See* To His Mother, C. L. M; C. L. M.——Masefield.
In the darken'd alcove. *See* Cradle Song.——Hugo.
In the darkening church. *See* Rufus Prays.——Strong.
In the darkness before dawn. *See* Paean Of Dawn In May. ——Trench.
In the darkness he sings of the dawning. *See* Poet, The. ——Leitch.
In the darkness, who would answer for the color of a rose. *See* Blind Girl, The.——Crane.
In the dawn I gathered cedar-boughs. *See* Song Of Whip-Plaiting.——Skinner.
In the day of battle. *See* In The Day Of Battle.——Carman.
In the days my hands had little enough. *See* Song To Sally, A.——Strobel.
In the days of childish troubles. *See* Mother's Boy.——*Unknown.*
In the days of old. *See* In The Days Of Old.——Peacock.
In the days of Pepin, King of the Franks. *See* Amis And Amile.——Mason.
In the days of President Washington. *See* In Praise Of Johnny Appleseed.——Lindsay.
In the days of the Great Fires when the hills were aflame. *See* Love-Song Of Drostan, The.——MacLeod.
In the days when my mother, the Earth, was young. *See* Question?——Miller.
In the dead of night. *See* Moon And Spectator, The.—— Adams.
In the Dean's porch a nest of clay. *See* In The Cathedral Close.——Dowden.
In the deep caves of the heart. *See* Towards Democracy. ——Carpenter.
In the deep discovery of the subterranean world. *See* Hydriotaphia: Urn Burial.——Browne.
In the desert. *See* Heart, The; Eating.——Crane.
In the desert a fountain is springing. *See* To Augusta.—— Byron.
In the deserted, moon-blanched street. *See* Summer Night, A. ——Arnold.
In the dim old church. *See* White Spiritual.——Berry.
In the downhill of life, when I find I'm declining. *See* Tomorrow.——Collins.
In the dusty glare of a humid morning. *See* Slums.——Oppenheim.
In the early spring, the fattening young weeds. *See* Spirit, The.——Davis.
In the earth—in the earth—thou shall be laid. *See* Warning And Reply.——Brontë.
In the embers shining bright. *See* Cradle-Song.——Gilder.
In the evening after the rain. *See* Home.——Swift.
In the face of death, they say, he joked—he had no fear. *See* Cross In Flanders, A.——Hamilton.
In the fair picture of my life's estate. *See* Sonnet.——Ficke.
In the far corner close by the swings. *See* Blackbird, The. ——Wolfe.
In the 15th Lecture of Sir Joshua Reynolds. *See* Modern Painters.——Ruskin.
In the Fir-Cone Tavern a merry group. *See* If I Were King. ——McCarthy.
In the first languid dawning reigns. *See* Time.——Von Liliencron.
In the first row then of the first gallery. *See* Partridge Sees Garrick's "Hamlet."——Fielding.
In the forest tree-tops. *See* Moonrise.——Morgenstern.
In the garb of old Gaul, with the fire of old Rome. *See* In The Garb Of Old Gaul.——Erskine.
In the garden of death, where the singers whose names are deathless. *See* In Memory Of Barry Cornwall.——Swinburne.
In the Garden of Eden, planted by God. *See* Trees.——Carman.
In the garden-close at Mezra. *See* In The Garden-Close At Mezra.——Scollard.
In the glad revels, in the happy fetes. *See* Champagne, 1914-15.——Seeger.
"In the gloaming — O! my Darling, when the lights are dim and low." *See* In The Gloaming.——Orred.
In the gloomy ocean bed. *See* Kearsage, The.——Roche.

In the glow of their youth they have come and they pass. *See* Mascot, A.——Guiterman.
In the grass a thousand little people pass. *See* Little Folks In The Grass.——Wynne.
In the great drama of the rebellion there were two acts. *See* Abraham Lincoln.——Garfield.
In the great morning of the world. *See* Hellas.——Shelley.
In the green boughs on the tree-top. *See* Birdie In The Cradle.——*Unknown.*
In the greenest growth of the Maytime. *See* Interlude, An. ——Swinburne.
In the greenest of our valleys. *See* Haunted Palace, The. ——Poe.
In the grey November haze. *See* Flower-Market, Copenhagen. ——Hillyer.
In the grey solitudes. *See* Night Laughter.——Bacon.
In the groined alcoves of an ancient tower. *See* Second Volume, The.——Bell.
In the hard winter of the world. *See* Happy Night, The. ——Gales.
In the heart of a seed. *See* Little Plant, The.——Brown.
In the heart of night. *See* Two Houses, The.——Hardy.
In the heart of the busy city. *See* Old Stone Basin, The. ——Coolidge.
In the high places lo! *See* Lighten Our Darkness.——Douglas.
In the highlands, in the country places. *See* In The Highlands.——Stevenson.
In the hollow of his hand. *See* God At Play, The.——Housman.
In the hollow tree, in the old gray tower. *See* Owl, The; Horned Owl, The.——Procter.
In the hour of my distress. *See* His Litany To The Holy Spirit; Litany, The.——Herrick.
In the house of Albert Dürer. *See* Albert Dürer's Studio ——Holland.
In the hush of early even. *See* Fugitive, The.——Freeman.
In the hush of the autumn night. *See* Voice Of The Sea, The. ——Aldrich.
In the immense cathedral of the holy earth. *See* Holy Earth, The.——Wheelock.
In the jewel-case of his scarlet mouth. *See* Bravo, The.—— Moréas.
In the June twilight, we looked without knowing why. *See* Even The Bats.——Bynner.
In the late evening when the house is still. *See* Anodyne, The ——Cleghorn.
In the latter part of the last century. *See* Birthmark, The. ——Hawthorne.
In the light of the moon by the side of the water. *See* My Daughter Louise.——Greene.
In the light of the silent stars that shine on the struggling sea. *See* Loom Of Years, The.——Noyes.
In the loam we sleep. *See* Loam.——Sandburg.
In the lonesome latter years. *See* Promissory Note, The. ——Taylor.
In the long silence of the sea, the seaman. *See* Seven Twilights.——Aiken.
In the long, sleepless watches of the night. *See* Cross Of Snow, The.——Longfellow.
In the long sunny afternoon. *See* Dirge.——Emerson.
In the march of nations our country has kept step. *See* Compromise Of Principle.——Beecher.
In the market-place of Bruges stands the belfry old and brown. *See* Belfry Of Bruges, The.——Longfellow.
In the mazes of loitering people, the watchful and furtive. *See* Chance Meetings.——Aiken.
In the merry month of May. *See* Phillida And Coridon (Corydon).——Breton.
In the middle of our porridge plates. *See* Butterfly Laughter.——Mansfield.
In the middle of the night he started up. *See* Silver Wedding.——Hodgson.
In the middle of the winter. *See* Midwinter Blues.——Hughes.
In the midnight, in the rain. *See* Last Rally, The.——Fletcher.
In the misty hollow, shyly greening branches. *See* Whisper Of Earth, The.——O'Brien.
In the monastery of this abbess there was a certain brother. *See* Poet Cædman, The.——Bæda.
In the month of the great moon. *See* All Things Flow. ——Murphy.
In the morning, Senlin says, and in the morning. *See* Morning Song Of Senlin.——Aiken.
In the morning with the journey all before us on the road. *See* One Step At a Time.——Morris.
In the name of Jesus Christ. *See* In the Name Of Jesus Christ.——Cranston.
In the night, gray heavy clouds muffled the valleys. *See* In The Night; Peaks, The.——Crane.
In the old back streets o' Pimlico. *See* Rambling Sailor, The. ——Mew.
In the Old Colony days in Plymouth, the land of the Pilgrims. *See* Courtship Of Miles Standish, The.——Longfellow.
In the old days (a custom laid aside). *See* Abraham Davenport.——Whittier.
In the old house where we dwelt. *See* In The Old House. ——O'Shaughnessy.
In the pale mauve twilight streaked with orange. *See* Evensong.——Aiken.
In the place to which I go. *See* Reveille.——Carton.
In the prison cell I sit. *See* Tramp, Tramp, Tramp.——Root.
In the private smoking compartment. *See* Democracy.—— Kreymborg.
In the profound and dreadful calm of night. *See* To My Beloved Dead.——Edwards.
In the purple light, heavy with redwood. *See* Apology For Bad Dreams.——Jeffers.
In the raftered barn we lie. *See* Out Of The Trenches: The Barn, Twilight.——Nichols.
In the rarest of English valleys. *See* Bunch Of Cowslips, A,——*Unknown.*
In the red April dawn. *See* Birds In April.——Henley.
In the red country. *See* Red Country, The.——Benét.
In the region of clouds, where the whirlwinds arise. *See* From The Castle In The Air To The Little Corner Of The World.——Paine.
In the room the women come and go. *See* Love Song Of J. Alfred Prufrock, The.——Eliot.
In the ruddy forest of fixed stars that bleed to death. *See* Phantasus VII, 3.——Holz.
In the salt terror of the stormy sea. *See* City Of The Soul, The.——Douglas.
In the Santa Clara Valley. *See* On The Great Plateau. ——Wyatt.
In the scented bud of the morning — O. *See* Daisies, The. ——Stephens.
In the secret Valley of Silence. *See* Valley Of Silence, The. ——MacLeod.
In the shadow of the beeches. *See* In the Shadow Of The Beeches.——Cawein.
In the Shah's seraglio where the fountains waters flow. *See* Cyriadis.——Poore.
In the sheltered garden, pale beneath the moon. *See* Pierrot Goes To War.——Elliott.
In the silent midnight watches. *See* He Standeth At The Door.——Coxe.
In the sleepy forest where the bluebells. *See* Awakening Of Dermuid, The.——Clarke.
In the smoke-blue cabaret. *See* Ecclesiastes.——Bishop.
In the soul of man there are many voices. *See* Soul Of Man, The.——Manning.
In the Spring, a fuller crimson comes upon the robin's breast. *See* Locksley Hall.——Tennyson.
In the spring, when winds blew and farmers were plowing fields. *See* American Spring Song.——Anderson.
In the still air the music lies unheard. *See* Master's Touch, The.——Bonar.
In the still cold before the sun. *See* Saint's Hours, A.——Cleghorn.
In the summer even. *See* Ballad.——Spofford.
In the summer of 1865 I had occasion almost daily. *See* Francis Parkman.——Fiske.
In the sweet shire of Cardigan. *See* Simon Lee.——Wordsworth.
In the temple's midst a bronze vase is standing. *See* In The Temple's Midst.——Mombert.
In the third-class seat sat the journeying boy. *See* Midnight On The Great Western.——Hardy.
In the uproar and stench. *See* Great Armistice, The.—— Schauffler.
In the valley of the Pegnitz, where across broad meadowlands. *See* Nuremburg.——Longfellow.
In the vast glow of sun at evening. *See* Song Before Night. ——Dehmel.
In the very early morning when the light was low. *See* Interpreter, The.——Johns.
In the very olden times. *See* Lady Or The Tiger, The. ——Stockton.
In the wake of the yellow sunset one pale star. *See* Wykhamist, The.——Griffiths.
In the wax works of Nature they strike. *See* Note.——Euwer.
In the west (wet) dusk silver sweet. *See* Memory Of Earth, The.——Russell.
In the white moonlight, where the willow waves. *See* Graveyard Rabbit, The.——Stanton.
In the wide and rocky pasture where the cedar trees are gray. *See* Connecticut Road Song.——Branch.
In the wild Autumn weather, when the rain was on the sea. *See* Love And Death.——Mulholland.
In the wild October night-time. *See* Trafalgar.——Hardy.
In the winged cradle of sleep I lay. *See* Cradle Song. ——Thaxter.
In the world there were but two. *See* Woodpecker, The. ——Untermeyer.
In the worst inn's worst room, with mat half-hung. *See* Duke Of Buckingham, The; Moral Essays.——Pope.
In the wrath of the lips that assail us. *See* Stigmata.——Stoddard.
In the wrecks of Walsingham. *See* Wreck of Walsingham, The.——*Unknown.*
In the years about twenty. *See* Irish Love Song, An.——Johnson.
In the youth of summer. *See* Hills Of Cualann, The.——Campbell.
In their ragged regimentals. *See* Carmen Bellicosum.——McMaster.
In these deep solitudes and awful cells. *See* Eloïsa To Abelard.——Pope.
In these drab days, alone there never cloys. *See* To Sarah. ——Rostand.
In these drear wastes of sea-born land, these wilds where none may dwell but He. *See* Kasîdah, The.——Burton.

In these gay thoughts the Loves and Graces shine. *See* Epistle To Mrs. Blount With The Works Of Voiture.——Pope.
In these restrained and careful times. *See* Impression.——Gosse.
In this fair stranger's eyes. *See* Absence.——Arnold.
In this green valley where the Ouse. *See* Cowper In Bedfordshire.——Lynd.
In this hush of night. *See* Lullaby.——Muir.
In this imperfect, gloomy scene. *See* Amateur Bard On Woman, The.——*Unknown.*
In this our English coast much blessed blood is shed. *See* Song Of Four Priests Who Suffered Death At Lancaster, A.——*Unknown.*
In this secluded shrine. *See* To A Wood-Violet.——Tabb.
In this squalid, dirty dooryard. *See* Pear Tree, The.——Millay.
In this Theaytre they has plays. *See* Old Woman, Outside The Abbey Theatre, An.——Strong.
In this wide Inland sea, that hight by name. *See* Idle Lake, The.——Spenser.
In this world, the Isle of Dream. *See* White Island, The.——Herrick.
In those sad words I took farewell. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
In Thy fair domain. *See* Landscape.——Mason.
In Thy garden, in Thy garden, though the rain fall. *See* Garden Of The Holy Souls, The.——King.
In thy hammock gently sleeping. *See* Baby Dear.——Lover.
In Tilbury Town did Old King Cole. *See* Old King Cole.——Robinson.
In times of stormy weather. *See* Strange Hurt She Knew.——Hughes.
In Tir-na'n-og, In Tir-na'n-Og. *See* In Tir-na'n-Og.——Carberry.
In Tuaim Inbhir here I find. *See* In Tuaim Inbhir.——Flower.
In vain I look around. *See* To The Memory of A Lady.——Lyttelton.
In vain sedate reflections we would make. *See* Moral Essays.——Pope.
In vain the cords and axes were prepared. *See* Shipwreck.——Falconer.
In vain to me the smiling mornings shine. *See* Sonnet On The Death Of Richard West.——Gray.
In vain today I scrape and blot. *See* In Vain Today.——Dobson.
In vain you tell your parting lover. *See* Song.——Prior.
In Venice! This night so delicious—its air. *See* In A Gondola.——Todhunter.
In Virgyne (Virgine), the sweltrie sun (sultry Sun) gan sheene. *See* Excellent Ballad Of Charity, An.——Chatterton.
In what a glorious substance did they dream. *See* Sonnet.——Woodberry.
In winds that leave man's spirit cold. *See* "Advance, America."——Helston.
In winter I get up at night. *See* Bed In Summer.——Stevenson.
In Winter, in my room. *See* In Winter.——Dickinson.
In winter, when the dismal rain. *See* Fragment From A Ballad, A.——Smith.
In winter, when the wind I hear. *See* Four Winds, The.——Sherman.
In wiser days, my darling rosebud, blown. *See* To My Daughter, Betty, The Gift Of God.——Kettle.
In wonted walks since wonted fancies change. *See* In Wonted Walks.——Sidney.
In working clothes with song and whoop and shout. *See* Mountain Frolic.——Andrews.
In Xanadu did Kubla Khan. *See* Kubla Khan.——Coleridge.
In yon small field, that dimly steals from sight. *See* Destruction Of The Pequods, The.——Dwight.
In yonder grave a Druid lies. *See* Ode On The Death Of Thomson.——Collins.
In your arms was still delight. *See* Retrospect.——Brooke.
In your face I sometimes see shadowings of the man to be. *See* To My Little Son.——Davis.
In your mother's apple-orchard. *See* Yvonne Of Britanny.—Dowson.
In your pale hair is a coronet of diamonds. *See* Lady At The Opera, A.——Trigg.
In youth from rock to rock I went. *See* To The Daisy.——Wordsworth.
In youth my wings were strong and tireless. *See* Alexander Throckmorton.—Masters.
In youthful days I saw old orchards bloom. *See* Apples For Sale.——Knapp.
In youthful minds to wake the ardent flame. *See* Vision Of Columbus, The.——Barlow.
Incognitos of masquerading moons. *See* Festoons Of Fishes.——Kreymborg.
Incontinently they were commanded to make them readie. *See* Acts And Monuments Of These Latter And Perillous Dayes.——Foxe.
Indeed, my Caelia, 'tis in vain. *See* Song.——Moore.
Indeed the (this) very love which is my boast. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
Index and thumb come from the invisible arm. *See* Dial-Hands.——Saint-Pol-Roux.
Indian-footed move the mists. *See* Ghosts Of Indians.——Bynner.
Infinite, let me not think on you. *See* Simple Things.——Toulet.
Inhuman man! curse on thy barbarous art. *See* Wounded Hare, The.—Burns.
Inland, within a hollow vale, I stood. *See* Near Dover; September, 1802, Near Dover.——Wordsworth.
Innocent eyes not ours. *See* All Things Wait Upon Thee.——Rossetti.
Inoculate with Immortality. *See* This Flesh.——Alling.
Ins stille Land! *See* Lied.——Salis-Seewis.
Inside, gray smoke curls up. *See* New England.——Snow.
Instead of tears my eyes have stones in them. *See* Instead Of Tears.——Auslander.
Integer vitae scelerisque purus. *See* Integer Vitae.——Horace.
Intelligence has a future. *See* Dada.——Soupault.
Interminable palaces front on the green parterres. *See* Fontainebleau.——Teasdale.
Internal Cerberus, whose griping fangs. *See* Conscience.——Sherburne.
Interr'd beneath this Marble Stone. *See* Epitaph, An.——Prior.
Into a dark world of strange talk. *See* Origins.——Griffith.
Into a famous toy shop. *See* Schemer, A.——Warren.
Into a high-walled nunnery had fled. *See* Parting Of Launcelot And Guinivere, The.——Phillips.
Into a ward of the whitewashed halls. *See* Somebody's Darling.——*Unknown; At. to* La Costa.
Into my heart an air that kills. *See* Into My Heart An Air That Kills.——Housman.
Into my heart's treasury. *See* Coin, The.——Teasdale.
Into my room tonight came June. *See* June Night.——Hall.
Into the bosom of the one great sea. *See* Unity Of God, The.——Panatattu (E. Indian).
Into the Devil tavern. *See* Three Troopers, The——Thornbury.
Into the dusk and snow. *See* Traveller, A.——*Unknown.*
Into the golden vessel of great song. *See* Sonnet.——Millay.
Into the heaven of Thy heart, O God. *See* Immortal.——Larcom.
Into the loud surf. *See* O Altitudo.——Cleghorn.
Into the mists of the Pagan island. *See* Sons Of Patrick, The.——Dollard.
Into the noiseless country Annie went. *See* Into The Noiseless Country.——Parsons.
Into the open air John Alden, perplexed and bewildered. *See* John Alden; Courtship Of Miles Standish, The.——Longfellow.
Into the sad cold heart of sleeping Russia. *See* Elegies Over John Reed.——Zaturensky.
Into the scented woods we'll go. *See* Green Rain.——Webb.
Into the Silent Land. *See* Song Of The Silent Land.——Longfellow.
Into the silver night. *See* Revelation.——Gosse.
Into the skies one summer's day. *See* Thought, The.——Rands.
Into the sunshine. *See* Fountain, The.——Lowell.
Into the thick of the fight he went. *See* Wheeler At Santiago.——Gordon.
Into the town sunset of Wyoming's desert past an Indian Chief's grave. *See* Sundown In America.——Recht.
Into the Universe I crawl. *See* Time—Space.——Conant.
Into the west of the waters on the living ocean's foam. *See* Homeward Bound.——Woodberry.
Into the woods my Master went. *See* Ballad Of Trees And The Master, A.——Lanier.
Into the world he looked with sweet surprise. *See* Into The World And Out.——Piatt.
Into these loves, who but for passion looks. *See* Idea; Sonnet.——Drayton.
Into this place whereas the elfin knight. *See* Faerie Queen, The; Nymphs And Graces Dancing To A Shepherd's Pipe, The.——Spenser.
Invisible gulls with human voices cry in the sea-cloud. *See* Fog.——Jeffers.
Inward and outward to northward and southward. *See* Marshes Of Glynn, The.——Lanier.
Iphigeneia, when she heard her doom. *See* Iphigeneia And Agamemnon.——Landor.
Ireland, oh Ireland! center of my longings. *See* Ireland.——Gwynn.
Iron, left in the rain. *See* Rust.——Davies.
I's a little Alabama Coon. *See* Little Alabama Coon.——Starr.
Is anything to be so eschewed. *See* Word To The Wise, A.——Bynner.
Is he indeed provoked to anger. *See* Unregretting, The.——Winslow.
Is he living, is he dead. *See* Is He Dead?——Carco.
Is it a dream that we are different? *See* Dreamers.——Dalton.
Is it a fast to keep. *See* To Keep A True Lent.——Herrick.
Is it a mocking jest that Christmas Bells. *See* Christmas 1917.——Allinson.
"Is it a sail?" she asked. *See* From The Harbor Hill.——Kobbé.
Is it a wish—that tiny tin whistle. *See* Peewee.——Kreymborg.
Is it any wonder. *See* Fear-Flame.——Jackson.
Is it as plainly in our living shown. *See* On Seeing Weather-Beaten Trees.——Crapsey.

Is it because of some dear grace. *See* South Sun And Brimming Sea.——Golding.
Is it enough to think today. *See* Memorial Day.——Wynne.
"Is it far to the town?" said the poet. *See* Coming Poet, The.——Ledwidge.
Is it not better at an early hour. *See* Lyrics And Epigrams; On Timely Death.——Landor.
Is it raining, little flower? *See* Is it Raining Little Flower. ——*Unknown.*
Is it so far from thee. *See* Chamber Over The Gate, The. ——Longfellow.
Is it such a little thing to find a wind flower. *See* Heart's Question, The.——Rice.
Is it the spirit of a dream. *See* Memory.——More.
Is it the twinkling of mandolins which disturbs you? *See* Little Ivory Figures Pulled With String.——Lowell
Is it the wind in the trees or waters falling? *See* Twilight Content.——Rice.
Is it, then, regret for buried time. See In Memoriam. ——Tennyson.
Is it thy will thy image should keep open. *See* Sonnet. ——Shakespeare.
Is it true, mother, that the mountain sun. *See* Navajo Legend. ——Johnson.
Is it true, then, my girl, that you mean it. *See* Yes?——Bunner.
Is it you, Jack? *See* Old Chums.——Cary.
Is it yourself, Maya? *See* Shaughraun, The.——Boucicault.
Is life worth living? Yes, so long. *See* Is Life Worth Living.——Austin.
Is love, then, only liking. *See* Always.——Morris.
Is love, then, so simple my dear? *See* Is Love, Then So Simple; Song.——McLeod.
Is my team ploughing. *See* Voice From A Grave, A; Is My Team Ploughing; Dead Lover, The; Shropshire Lad, A. ——Housman.
Is she thoughtless of Life. *See* Nun Snow.——Kreymborg.
Is that star dumb or am I deaf? *See* Venus.——Davies.
Is that you, Jack? *See* Old Chums.——Cary.
Is the noise of grief in the palace over the river. *See* Mother In Egypt, A.——Pickthall.
Is the road very dreary? *See* Bide A Wee, And Dinna Fret. ——*Unknown.*
Is the silence ended. *See* Tower, The.——Evans.
Is there a great green commonwealth of Thought. *See* Sonnet.——Masefield.
Is there a song—a brave song in your heart. *See* Sing It Today.——Williams.
Is there a way of water unextolled. *See* Way Of Water, The. ——Hall.
Is there a whim-inspired fool. *See* Bard's Epitaph, A. ——Burns.
Is there any need so deep. *See* Lullaby For A Tired Lady. ——Wolf.
"Is there anybody there?" said the traveller. *See* Listeners, The.——De la Mare.
Is there for honest poverty. *See* Man's A Man For A' That, A; For A' That And A' That; Is There For Honest Poverty.——Burns.
Is there never a man in all Scotland. *See* Johnnie Armstrong. ——*Unknown.*
Is there no voice in the world to come crying. *See* New Dreams For Old.——Rice.
Is there not something in the pleading eye. *See* Questions. ——Holmes.
Is there one desires to hear. *See* Killarney.——Larminie.
Is there, when the winds are singing. *See* Mother's Hope, The.——Blanchard.
Is this a dagger which I see before me. *See* Macbeth.—— Shakespeare.
Is this a fast, to keep. *See* True Lent, A.; To Keep A True Lent.——Herrick.
Is this a time to be cloudy and sad. *See* Gladness Of Nature, The.——Bryant.
Is this Sir Philip Sidney, this loud clown. *See* Knight In Disguise, The.——Lindsay.
Is this the end? I know it cannot be. *See* Is This The End? ——Chadwick.
Is this the front. *See* At The Front.——Erskine.
Is this the lark Lord Shakespeare heard. *See* Is This The Lark.——Auslander.
Is this the Region, this the Soil, the Clime. *See* Satan's Kingdom.——Milton.
Is this wide world not large enough to fill thee. *See* Self-Question.——Coleridge.
Is thy face like thy mother's. *See* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.——Byron.
Is thy name Mary, maiden fair. *See* L'Inconnue.——Holmes.
Isaac and Archibald were two old men. *See* Isaac And Archibald.——Robinson.
Iscariot, never more thy stricken name. *See* Military Necessity.——Peabody.
I'se a poor 'ittle sorrowful baby. *See* Lulu's Complaint; New Baby, The.——*Unknown.*
I'se de niggah, I'se de niggah. *See* Song Of Dark Waters, The.——Helton.
I'se jes a nigger porter, sah, I doan perten' to know. *See* Porter's Story, The.——Edmunds.
Iseult, Iseult, by the long waterways. *See* At Tintagil.—— Teasdale.
Isn't it strange that Princes and Kings. *See* Bag Of Tools, A.——Sharpe.
"Isn't this Joseph's son?"—ay, it is he. *See* Jesus, The Carpenter.——Liddell.
Israel spoke, in his voice a burr. *See* Pledge Of Benjamin, The.——Deutsch.
It ain't no use to grumble and complain. *See* Wet Weather Talk.——Riley.
It ain't the guns nor armaments. *See* Co-Operation.——Knox.
It befell at Martynmas. *See* Captain Car, Or, Edom O'Gordon. ——*Unknown.*
It came upon the midnight clear. *See* Christmas Carols; Peace On Earth; Angel's Song, The.——Sears.
It cannot be that He who made. *See* It Cannot Be.——Sickels.
It chanced, as on a winter's night. *See* Debate Of The Body And The Soul, The.——*Unknown.*
It chanced of late a shepherd's swain. *See* Cupid And The Nymph.——*Unknown.*
It chanced one day they met. *See* They Meet Again.——Aldis.
It chanced that I, the other day. *See* Bore, The.——Horace.
It dis-a-way in dis-a-worl' w'ere everat'ing don' fit. *See* De Strit Pianna.——Irwin.
It does appear to me that if the loftiest among the lofty spirits. *See* Temperance Pledge, The.——Marshall.
It does me good to see the ships. *See* Earth And Sea.—— Gogarty.
It don't seem hardly right, John. *See* Jonathan To John. ——Lowell.
It dropped so low in my regard. *See* Disenchantment.—— Dickinson.
It ended and the morrow brought the task. *See* It Ended And The Morrow Brought The Task.——Meredith.
It feels good to sit down—put the awning up, Ed. *See* Quiet Evening At Home, A.——Hess.
It fell about the Lammas tide. *See* Battle Of Otterburn, The. ——*Unknown.*
It fell about the Martinmas. *See* Edom O'Gordon.——*Unknown.*
It fell about the Martinmas time. *See* Get Up And Bar The Door.——*Unknown.*
It fell in the ancient periods. *See* Uriel.——Emerson.
It fell upon a Wednesday (Wodensday). *See* Brown Robin's Confession; Brown Robyn.——*Unknown.*
It follows up the hill and down. *See* Market Day.——Cresson.
It fortifies my soul to know. *See* "With Whom Is No Variableness, Neither Shadow Of Turning."——Clough.
It had been a day of triumph in Capua. *See* Speech Of Spartacus.——Nye.
It had been a trim garden. *See* Dusty Hour Glass, The.—— Lowell.
It had been hard for him that spake it, to have put more truth and untruth together. *See* Of Friendship; Essays. ——Bacon.
It had rained all night. *See* Battle Of Waterloo, The.—— Hugo.
It had to be. She, from his weariness. *See* Happening, The. ——Aldis.
It happened on an April day, bounded by skies so blue and still. *See* Resurgam.——Moreland.
It happened once some men of Italy. *See* Lady Of The Land, The.——Morris.
It has been hard to learn that hair. *See* Symbols.——Smith.
It has been said, the mind of every man. *See* Swinging Branch, The.——Lewin.
"It has come at last, old comrade, it has come." *See* Soul Of The Violin, The.——Merrill.
It has long been a grave question. *See* Response To A Serenade, November 10, 1864.——Lincoln.
It has occurred to me that one might define Art as. *See* Private Papers Of Henry Ryecroft: Spring.——Gissing.
It hath been an opinion. *See* Of Seeming Wise.——Bacon.
It is a beauteous evening, calm and free. *See* On The Sea-Shore (Near Calais); Sunset And Sea; By The Sea; It Is A Beauteous Evening, Calm And Free.——Wordsworth.
It is a cloudless summer day; a clear blue sky. *See* Signing Of The Declaration, The.——Lippard.
It is a grave thing when a state. *See* Idols.——Phillips.
"It is a great wave of idealism and fraternity which, in 1917." *See* Marshal Foch's Armistice Day Message To America.——*Reported by* Lauzanne.
It is a happy day for Rome. *See* Aurelian And Zenobia.—— Ware.
It is a melancholy object to those who walk through this great town. *See* Modest Proposal, A.——Swift.
It is a place monastic, set above. *See* Cloister Garden At Certosa, The.——Barton.
It is a place where poets crowned may feel the heart's decaying. *See* Cowper's Grave.——Browning.
It is a sultry day; the sun has drunk. *See* Summer Wind. ——Bryant.
It is a sweet thing, friendship; a dear balm. *See* It Is A Sweet Thing.——Shelley.
It is a trivial grammar school text. *See* Of Boldness.—— Bacon.
It is a truth universally acknowledged. *See* Eligible Newcomer, An.——Austen.
It is a very little thing. *See* Nickname, The.——Ward.
It is a village off the road. *See* Iffley.——Coffin.
It is a willow when summer is over. *See* Willow Poem.—— Williams.

It is a wondrous thing how fleet. *See* Maiden Lamenting For Her Fawn, A.——Marvell.
It is about time that something was said on the general subject of ceilings. *See* Philosophy Of Ceilings.——McCord.
It is an ancient Mariner. *See* Rime Of The Ancient Mariner, The; Ancient Mariner, The.——Coleridge.
It is an August evening in a free roof garden. *See* Town Pictures.——Crosby.
It is an honourable thought. *See* Immortality.——Dickinson.
It is an odd trick of fate that the great war. *See* Armistice Day.——*New York Herald Tribune.*
It is bad enough to be poor on Christmas Eve. *See* Three Who Stole At Christmas Time, The.——Bailey.
It is better to lose health like a spendthrift. *See* Aes Triplex.——Stevenson.
It is Christmas in the mansion. *See* Christmas In The Heart.——*Unknown.*
It is cold. *See* Winter Weather.——Sandburg.
It is cold outside, you will need a coat. *See* Arabian Shawl, The.——Mansfield.
It is creation's morning. *See* Now.——Monroe.
"It is cruel for a woman with her man gone." *See* Black Christmas.——Heyward.
It is Denmark, I'm saluting with my song. *See* Northland, The.——Rördam.
It is done! *See* Laus Deo.——Whittier.
It is easy enough to be pleasant. *See* Worth While.——Wilcox.
It is easy to mold the yielding clay. *See* Clay Hills.——Untermeyer.
It is enough of honor for one lifetime. *See* Beloved, The.——Teasdale.
It is evening. *See* Evening.——Coatsworth.
It is ever to be kept in mind that a good name. *See* Good Name, A.——Hawes.
It is faith, that bridges the land of breath. *See* Path To Home, The.——Guest.
It is generally better to deal by speech. *See* Of Negotiating.——Bacon.
It is good to be out on the road and going one knows not where. *See* Tewkesbury Road.——Masefield.
It is half past eight on the blossomy bush. *See* Order.——Mowrer.
It is hard to sit by a hospital window. *See* April From A Hospital Window.——Harriss.
It is I control the air. *See* Fan, The.——Prudhomme.
It is impossible to be alone here. *See* Dusk.——Morris.
It is in his stupendous section. *See* Natural Supernaturalism.——Carlyle.
It is in many ways made plain to us. *See* Retractions.——Cabell.
It is, indeed, a pleasant thing to know. *See* Three Pictures.——Dalmon.
It is late, but the carpenter is knocking. *See* Pelagea.——Coppard.
It is late last night the dog was speaking of you. *See* Donall Oge.——Gregory.
It is likely enough that lions and scorpions. *See* Ante Mortem.——Jeffers.
"It is long since we met." *See* One End Of Love.——Cabell.
It is made of the stoutest of willow. *See* My Mending Basket.——Chandler.
"It is mankind that is crucified," said my mate. *See* Image, The.——Sothern.
It is mid-afternoon. Long, long ago. *See* Four O'clocks.——Dorr.
It is moonlight. Alone in the silence. *See* Evening Song Of Senlin.——Aiken.
It is morning, Senlin says, and in the morning. *See* Morning Song Of Senlin, The.——Aiken.
It is my joy in life to find. *See* Prayer, A.——Sherman.
It is my lady; O, it is my love. *See* Romeo And Juliet.——Shakespeare.
It is my own door that is shut. *See* Dialogue.——Erskine.
It is natural in every man to wish for distinction. *See* Means Of Acquiring Distinction.——Smith.
It is nearly a hundred years ago. *See* Romance Of A Rose, A.——Perry.
It is night-time; all the waters round me. *See* Swimming By Night.——Damrosch.
It is not a word spoken. *See* It Is Not A Word.——Teasdale.
It is not altogether easy to recapture the mood. *See* These Ten Years Since We Went To War.——*The New York Evening Post.*
It is not always words that bring. *See* Syllabus.——Elliston.
It is not Beauty I demand. *See* It Is Not Beauty I Demand.——Darley.
It is not, Celia, in our power. *See* To A Lady Asking Him How Long He Would Love Her.——Herrick.
It is not fair to visit all. *See* Eve.——Herford.
It is not grief or pain. *See* After Soufrière.——Field.
It is not growing like a tree. *See* Pindaric Ode, A; Noble Nature, The; "To The Immortal Memory And Friendship Of That Noble Pair, Sir Lucius Cary And Sir Henry Morrison"; Perfect Life, The; It Is Not Growing Like A Tree; Greatness In Littleness; Ode To Sir Lucius Cary And Sir H. Morrison, An.——Jonson.
It is not hard to tell of a rose. *See* Inscription.——Hamilton.
It is not often that I trouble the readers. *See* My Double And How He Undid Me.——Hale.
It is not raining rain for me. *See* April Rain.——Loveman.
It is not sight or sound. *See* Years Afterward.——Turner.
It is not Spring—not yet—. *See* Berkshire In April.——Wood.
It is not that I love you less. *See* Self-Banished, The.——Waller.
It is not the substance of what we say. *See* On Friendship.——Grayson.
It is not to be thought of that the flood. *See* It Is Not To Be Thought Of; England, 1802.——Wordsworth.
It is not what we say or sing. *See* All Here.——Holmes.
It is not your fault and you need not know. *See* Embers.——Stillman.
It is not yours, O Mother, to complain. *See* It Is Not Yours, O Mother, To Complain.——Stevenson.
It is now sixteen or seventeen years since I saw the Queen of France. *See* Reflections On The Revolution In France.——Burke.
It is ordained,—or so Politian said. *See* Epitaph For The Poet V.——Ficke.
It is out of sacrifice and suffering that the greatest things in life grow. *See* Message Of Marshal Ferdinand Foch To The American Legion November 11, 1921.——Foch.
It is pleasant, when emerging from an illness dire and fell. *See* Getting Well.——Mason.
It is portentous, and a thing of state. *See* Abraham Lincoln Walks At Midnight.——Lindsay.
"It is possible," says Wan Lo. *See* Tanka Of The Wise.——Harrison.
It is rarely indeed that the queen Nehushta deigns to visit her servant. *See* Sufferings Of Nehushta, The.——Crawford.
It is so long a way I must go. *See* Pilgrim, The.——Luce.
It is so long gone by, and yet. *See* Reminiscence, A.——Levy.
It is something to have wept as we have wept. *See* Great Minimum, The.——Chesterton.
It is summer, says a fairy. *See* Roses.——*Unknown.*
It is the beggars who possess the earth. *See* Beggars, The.——Symons.
It is the boast of many that their ancestors. *See* Lord Dundreary And His Brother Sam.——*Unknown.*
It is the counterpoise that minds. *See* Noble Love.——Flecknoe.
It is the day when he was born. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
It is the final Day. *See* Roast Leviathan.——Untermeyer.
It is the first mild day of March. *See* To My Sister.——Wordsworth.
It is the hour of man: new purposes. *See* Mighty Hundred Years, The.——Markham.
It is the miller's daughter. *See* Song; It Is The Miller's Daughter.——Tennyson.
It is the peculiar good fortune of this country. *See* Washington's Fame.——Robbins.
It is the sacred hour: above the far. *See* Lake Leman.——Monro.
It is the singleness of this "life in God." *See* Uniqueness Of Jesus, The.——Martineau.
It is the smoke that makes mine eyelids red. *See* Falstaff's Sister.——Stuart.
It is the time of violets. *See* Early Gods, The.——Bynner.
It is the 27th of August, 1794. *See* Death Of Robespierre, The.——Lippard.
It is time to be old. *See* Terminus.——Emerson.
It is to-morrow morning dat. *See* Mon Pierre.——Amsbary.
It is too true: my sonnet's every phrase. *See* On Borrowing Plumes.——Whicher.
It is true that you say the gods are more use to you. *See* Choice, The.——Pound.
It is twelve years since I have been there. *See* Kartushkiya-Beroza.——Brody.
It is very aggravating. *See* Truth About Horace, The.——Field.
It is where the great magnolia shoots up. *See* Common Mocking-Bird, The.——Audubon.
It is with a strange malice. *See* Weeping Burgher, The.——Stevens.
It is with much satisfaction that I hear this great city inquiring. *See* Spectator, The: No. 10.——Addison.
It isn't raining rain to me. *See* April Rain.——Loveman.
"It isn't so sudden as you think." *See* In Pursuit Of Priscilla.——Field.
It isn't the thing you do, dear. *See* Sin Of Omission.——Sangster.
It keeps eternal whisperings around. *See* On The Sea; Sea, The.——Keats.
It lies around us like a cloud. *See* Other World, The.——Stowe.
It lies not in our power to love or hate. *See* Hero And Leander; Who Ever Loved, That Loved Not At First Sight?——Marlowe.
It lies not on the sunlit hill. *See* White Peace, The.——Sharp.
It listens, huddled in a clump of trees. *See* Old House.——Briggs.
It little profits that an idle king. *See* Ulysses.——Tennyson.
It looked extremely rocky for the Mudville nine that day. *See* Casey At The Bat.——Thayer.
It looks as if in dreams the soul was free. *See* Dreams.——Brown.
It matters little where I was born. *See* Swedish Poem, A.——*Unknown.*
It matters very little what immediate spot. *See* Washington.——Phillips.

It may be, mother mine, when you departed. *See* It May Be, Mother Mine.——Noel.
It may be so, but let the unknown be. *See* Sonnet.——Masefield.
It may be so with us, that in the dark. *See* It May Be So With Us.——Masefield.
It may be that beyond our mortal view. *See* Sonnet.——Heath.
It may be that you cannot stay. *See* It May Be.——Kiser.
It may be there is a hope of getting the nations to agree to outlaw war. *See* Path To Peace, The.——Robins.
It may be through some foreign grace. *See* Katie.——Timrod.
It might not have occurred to you. *See* Study In Piracy, A.——Daskam.
It must be so. Plato, thou reasonest well! *See* Cato's Soliloquy On Immortality.——Addison.
It must have been for one of us, my own. *See* It Must Have Been For One Of Us.——Marston.
It never dies,—a mother's love. *See* It Never Dies.——Jewell.
It never has been proved. *See* Laughing.——Shaw.
It now, kind friends, devolves on me. *See* Valedictory.——*Unknown.*
It once might have been, once only. *See* Youth And Art.——Browning.
It owned not a color that vanity dons. *See* My Grandmother's Turkey-Tail Fan.——Peck.
It pleased the Lord of Angels (praise His name). *See* Legend Of Service, A.——Van Dyke.
It rained tonight and down gray Loma's slopes. *See* Rain.——Davidson.
It seemed a particularly happy and appropriate circumstance. *See* Boy Orator Of Zepata City, The.——Davis.
It seemed so mad a way to do. *See* Rich Young Man, The.——Simmons.
It seemed that out of the battle I escaped. *See* Strange Meeting.——Owen.
It seemed too late for roses. *See* Autumn Rose-Tree, An.——Earls.
It seems the world was always bright. *See* My Old Friend.——Benson.
It settles softly on your things. *See* Dust, The.——Hall.
It shifts and shifts from form to form. *See* Name, The.——Marquis.
It sifts from leaden sieves. *See* Snow, The.——Dickinson.
It singeth low in every heart. *See* Auld Lang Syne.——Chadwick.
It sings to me in sunshine. *See* Segovia And Madrid.——Cooke.
It standeth so; a deed is do'. *See* Nut-Brown Maid, The.——*Unknown.*
It sweeps gray-winged across the obliterated hills. *See* Squall, The.——Speyer.
It takes a lot of letters to make up the alphabet. *See* P's And Q's.——Holland.
It takes great strength to bring your life up square. *See* It Takes Courage.——Gilman.
It takes so little to make us sad. *See* It Takes So Little.——Morris.
It tried to get from out the cage. *See* Cage, The.——Stephens.
It used to be one of the disadvantages of the practice of romance in America. *See* Criticism And Fiction.——Howells.
It was a bowl of roses. *See* Bowl Of Roses, A.——Henley.
It was a dismal land. *See* Haunt Of Grendel, The.——*Unknown.*
It was a fiery circus horse. *See* Day Of The Circus Horse, The.——Daly.
It was a' for our rightfu' King. *See* Farewell, The.——Burns; *Unknown.*
It was a Friar of Orders gray (grey). *See* Friar Of Orders Gray (Grey), The.——Percy.
It was a gray twilight in New England. *See* Ben, The Tramp.——Hardy.
It was a hard jolt for me. *See* I'm A Fool.——Anderson.
It was a heavenly time of life. *See* Quest, The.——Cortissoz.
It was a hungry pussy cat. *See* Thanksgiving Fable, A.——Herford.
It was a little yellow dog, a wistful thing to see. *See* Yellow Dog, The.——Guest.
It was a lordlings daughter, the fairest one of three. *See* Contentions.——*Unknown.*
It was a lover and his lass. *See* Love In Spring-Time; As You Like It; It Was A Lover And His Lass.——Shakespeare.
It was a May morning. *See* It Was A May Morning.——Duhamel.
It was a merry time. *See* Courtship, Merry Marriage And Picnic Dinner Of Cock Robin And Jenny Wren, The.——*Unknown.*
It was a night of early spring. *See* Wisdom.——Teasdale.
It was a noble Roman. *See* Where There's A Will There's A Way; Find A Way.——Saxe.
It was a perfect day. *See* Sowing.——Thomas.
It was a primal twilight tense. *See* First Reformer, The.——Crane.
It was a rainy Sunday in the gloomy month of November. *See* Stout Gentleman, The.——Irving.
It was a silly night—the night that you were born. *See* Chimes.——Houghton.
It was a sultry noon and Jeffersonville was brisk. *See* Trial Of Ben Thomas, The.——Edwards.
It was a summer evening. *See* Battle Of Blenheim, The; After Blenheim.——Southey.
It was a tall young oysterman lived by the river-side. *See* Ballad Of The Oysterman, The.——Holmes.
It was a time when silly bees could speak. *See* It Was A Time When Silly Bees Could Speak.——Dowland.
It was a wonderfully fine thing. *See* My First Dissipation.——Dickens.
It was about the deep of night. *See* Ballad Of Christmas, A.——De la Mare.
It was after hearing the parish Priest. *See* Virgins.——Carlin.
It was after that black night. *See* Cock Your Bonnets.——Oxenham.
It was an ancient sailor man who told the tale to me. *See* Isle Of Otherie, The.——Brotherton.
It was an English lady bright. *See* It Was An English Lady Bright.——Scott.
It was an express train speeding. *See* Granger And The Gambler, The.——W.H.
It was an high speech of Seneca. *See* Of Adversity.——Bacon.
It was an old, old, old, old lady. *See* One, Two, Three.——Bunner.
It was April. In the orchard a gay, wine-tinted brake. *See* Flame.——Martin.
It was awful long ago. *See* Anxious Farmer, The.——Johnson.
It was born behind bars, but it knew it had wings. *See* Caged.——Litchfield.
It was by yonder thorn I saw the fairy host. *See* Fairy Lover, The.——Fox.
It was Commencement at one of our colleges. *See* Second Trial, A.——Kellogg.
It was deep night, and over Jerusalem's low roofs. *See* Tower, The.——Nichols.
It was early, early in the spring. *See* Croppy Boy, The.——*Unknown.*
It was easy to see that the woman was waiting for some one. *See* To The Tune Of A Hurdy Gurdy.——Kreymborg.
It was eight bells in the forenoon. *See* Little Commodore, The.——Squire.
It was eight bells ringing. *See* Fighting Téméraire, The.——Newbolt.
It was Einar Tamberskelver. *See* Einar Tamberskelver.——Longfellow.
It was fifty years ago. *See* Fiftieth Birthday of Agassiz, The.——Longfellow.
It was her first sweet child. *See* Her First-Born.——Turner.
It was her wont when tired of play. *See* His Mother's Kiss.——Stanton.
It was in and about the Martinmas time. *See* Bonny Barbara Allan.——*Unknown.*
It was in April just 102 years ago. *See* When Old Glory Came To Stay.——Gard.
It was in eighteen hundred–yes–and nine. *See* Benediction, The.——Coppée.
It was in the afternoon of September 15, that we arrived at Villingen. *See* Airman's Escape, The.——Puryear.
It was in the flood-tide of chivalry. *See* Guido The Gimlet Of Ghent.——Leacock.
It was in the old Alta-Inyo Club. *See* Night-Born, The.——London.
It was in the valley of the Shenandoah. *See* Incident Of The Rebellion, The.——*Unknown.*
It was in the year of our Lord 1629. *See* Golden Reign Of Wouter Van Twiller, The.——Irving.
It was intill a pleasant time. *See* Earl Of Mar's Daughter, The.——*Unknown.*
It was June in the garden. *See* It Was June In The Garden.——Verhaeren.
It was late in mild October, and the long autumnal rain. *See* Huskers, The.——Whittier.
It was late in November, 1456. *See* Lodging For The Night, A.——Stevenson.
It was long ago that He uttered. *See* Let The Little Ones Come Unto Me.——Smith.
It was many and many a year ago. *See* Annabelle Lee.——Poe.
It was midsummer. The green, wooded hills. *See* Princess Lady, The.——Wright.
It was much too fine a night. *See* Burglars, The.——Grahame.
It was near the first cock-crowing. *See* Song Of The Shepherds, The.——Markham.
It was nearly twelve o'clock by the sergeant's watch. *See* Finger And A Huge Thick Thumb, A.——Hall.
It was not by vile Loitering in Ease. *See* Praise Of Industry, The.——Thomson.
It was not chastity that made me cold. *See* Toward The Piraeus.——Doolittle.
It was not fate which overtook me. *See* It Was Not Fate.——Moore.
It was not here—it was not there. *See* Said Attila The Hun To ———.——Thomas.
It was not in my chambers. *See* My First Cigar.——Barrie.
It was not in the winter. *See* It Was The Time Of Roses; Ballad.——Hood.
It was not like your great and gracious ways. *See* Departure.——Patmore.
It was nothing but a little neglected garden. *See* Things That Grow, The.——Binyon.
It was nothing but a rose I gave her. *See* Sigh, A.——Spofford.

It was now the duty of the Judge to deliver his charge. *See* Pioneers, The.——Cooper.
It was only a tiny seed. *See* Only A Little Thing.——Handy.
It was our love's Gethsemane, and you wept. *See* Dark Memory.——Wheelock.
It was our Sabbath Eve. *See* Resurrection, The.——Arnold.
It was part of the lore of a sea-coast town. *See* Voyagers.——Faust.
It was roses, roses, all the way. *See* Patriot, The.——Browning.
It was sad weather when you went away. *See* At Parting.——Hinkson.
It was silent in the street. *See* Mobilization In Brittany, The.——Norton.
It was six men of Indostan. *See* Blind Men And The Elephant, The.——Saxe.
It was so cold that the world seemed as stiff and stark. *See* Red Candle, The.——Bailey.
It was that time of year when green things grow. *See* Spring And The Angel.——Towne.
It was the autumn of the year. *See* Left Behind.——Akers.
It was the brave ship "Good Intent." *See* Fate Of The "Good Intent," The.——Overland.
It was the calm and solemn (silent) night. *See* Christmas Hymn, A.——Domett.
It was the charming month of May. *See* Chloe.——Burns.
It was the death-time of the year. *See* Christmas Eve.——Hinkson.
It was the first night of "The Sultana." *See* Her First Appearance.——Davis.
It was the frog in the well. *See* Frog He Would A-Wooing Ride, The; Marriage Of The Frog And The Mouse, The.——*Unknown.*
It was the good ship *Billycock,* with thirteen men aboard. *See* Ballad Of The Billycock, The.——Deane.
It was the last of autumn and first day of winter. *See* Under The Lion's Paw.——Garland.
It was the Rainbow gave thee birth. *See* Kingfisher, The.——Davies.
It was the rosy flush of dawn. *See* Mischievous Morning-Glory, The.——Fenollosa.
It was the schooner Hesperus. *See* Wreck Of The Hesperus, The.——Longfellow.
It was the season when through all the land. *See* Birds Of Killingworth, The.——Longfellow.
It was the seventh of October, 1777. *See* Black Horse And His Rider, The.——Lippard.
It was the soul of Karnaghan Buidhe. *See* Soul Of Karnaghan Buidhe, The.——Dollard.
It was the third sitting of the court. *See* Trial Of Fergus MacIvor, The.——Scott.
It was the time when lilies blow. *See* Lady Clare.——Tennyson.
It was the very noon of night. *See* Story Of The Shepherd, The.——*Unknown.*
It was the winter wild. *See* (Hymn) On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity; Christmas Hymn.——Milton.
It was then she struck—from behind. *See* Broadway.——Williams.
It was three slim does and a ten-tined buck in the bracken lay. *See* Revenge Of Hamish, The.——Lanier.
It was to my uncle Tobey's eternal honour. *See* Story Of Le Fevre, The.——Sterne.
It was to "pauvre Rachel." *See* Bernhardt.——Woollcott.
It was too lonely for her there. *See* Impulse, The.——Frost.
It was under this John Hayward's care. *See* Story Of The Piper, The.——Defoe.
It well may be that I. *See* To Otomo No Yakamochi.——*Lady of Kasa.*
It were a piece of vain flattery. *See* Characteristics.——Carlyle.
It were better to have no opinion of God. *See* Of Superstition.——Bacon.
It were well if the English. *See* Idea Of A University, The.——Newman.
It will be easy to love you when I am dead. *See* Sonnet; It Will Be Easy To Love You When I Am Dead.——Lee.
It will be light this evening, the days grow long. *See* It Will Be Light This Evening.——De Noailles.
It will be very material to our best and noblest purposes. *See* Rule And Exercise Of Holy Dying, The.——Taylor.
It will not be contemned of any one. *See* It Will Not Be Contemned.——Arnold.
It would be pleasant to believe that you. *See* Let Us Construct A God.——Holloway.
It would have been easier without rain. *See* Song.——Hutchinson.
It wuz 'er hands: I warned 'er tew! *See* Hands.——Jackson.
Italia, mother of the souls of men. *See* On The Monument Erected To Mazzini At Genoa.——Swinburne.
It's a certain voice, it's the sound. *See* Homeland, The.——Cammaerts.
It's a far, far cry to my own land. *See* It's A Far, Far Cry.——Macgill.
It's a gay old world when you're gay. *See* It's A Gay Old World.——*Unknown.*
It's a jolly sort of season, is the spring—is the spring. *See* I've Got Them Calves To Veal.——Day.
It's a lonely road through bogland to the lake at Carrowmore. *See* Carrowmore; Gates Of Dreamland, The.——Russell.
It's a mighty good world, so it is, dear lass. *See* Cheer.——Service.
It's a mournful tune the rain is making. *See* Spinster Song.——Tunstall.
It's a pretty good scheme to be cheery. *See* Pretty Good Schemes.——Mason.
It's a rocky road you're treading, of improvement there's no sign. *See* Goal, The.——Mason.
It's a very odd thing—as odd as can be. *See* Miss T———.——De la Mare.
It's a warm wind, the west wind, full of bird's cries. *See* West Wind, The.——Masefield.
It's all very well for you. *See* Rain.——Kreymborg.
It's an owercome sooth for age an' youth. *See* Dearest Friends Are The Auldest Friends, The.——Stevenson.
It's Autumn-time on Salisbury Plain. *See* Hereafter.——Carton.
Its cloven hoofprint on the sand. *See* How To Catch Unicorns.——Benét.
It's curious what sight o' good a little thing will do. *See* By Jes' Laughin'.——*Unknown.*
It's easy to fight when everthing's right. *See* Carry On!——Service.
It's easy to laugh when the skies are blue. *See* Conqueror, The.——Aurin.
It's easy to smile and be cheerful. *See* Cheerful Man's Sermon, A.——Rexford.
Its edges foamed with amethyst and rose. *See* Great Breath, The.——Russell.
It's far I must be going. *See* Via Longa.——McDonagh.
It's foolish to bring money to any spring wood. *See* Spring Market.——Driscoll.
It's hame, and it's hame, hame fain wad I be. *See* It's Hame, And It's Hame.——Cunninghanm.
It's hard to breathe in a tenement hall. *See* Song Of A Factory Girl.——Zaturenska.
It's hard to count what an air can do. *See* Hermit Thrush.——Kreymborg.
It's hard to know if you're alive or dead. *See* It's A Queer Time.——Graves.
It's ho! for a gay and gallant bark. *See* Ten Thousand Miles Away.——*Unknown.*
It's I have got a ship in the North Country. *See* Ballad Of The Golden Vanity.——*Unknown.*
It's in Connacht in Munster that yourself might travel wide. *See* Kerry Cow, The.——Letts.
It's July in my garden; and steel-blue are the globe thistles. *See* July Garden, The.——Vernéde.
It's lonely in lodgings above the street. *See* Lonely Man, A.——Lee.
It's my fear that my wake won't be quiet. *See* Connachtman, A.——Colum.
It's O my heart, my heart. *See* In Blossom Time.——Coolbrith.
"It's only a little grave," they said. *See* Little Grave, The.——*Unknown.*
It's rare to see the morning bleeze. *See* Ingle-Side, The.——Ainslee.
"It's strange," my mother said. *See* My Mother's House.——Tietjens.
It's the fellow who can smile and take his licking. *See* Winner, The.——Jones.
It's the mixture of peasantry. *See* Peasant.——Kreymborg.
It's the song ye sing and the smile ye wear. *See* Up To You.——*Unknown.*
It's there you'll see confectioners with sugar sticks and dainties. *See* Galway Races.——*Unknown.*
It's wanting keeps us young and fit. *See* Man Must Want, A.——Guest.
It's we two, it's we two, it's we two for aye. *See* Like A Laverock In The Lift.——Ingelow.
It's what you think that makes the world. *See* Bridge You'll Never Cross, The.——Kleiser.
It's when the birds go piping and the daylight slowly breaks. *See* Happy Household, The.——Field.
It's wiser being good than bad. *See* It's Wiser Being Good Than Bad.——Browning.
It's wonderful dogs they're breeding now. *See* Tim, An Irish Terrier.——Letts.
I've a humble little motto. *See* Keep A-Pluggin' Away.——Dunbar.
I've a pal called Billy Peg-Leg, with one leg a wood leg. *See* Billy Peg-Leg's Fiddle.——Adams.
I've a-got a stocking, I've a-got a treasure. *See* Old Woman Looks In The Glass, The.——Manning-Sanders.
I've been dreamin'. *See* I've Been Dreamin'.——Adams.
I've been to Palestine. *See* John Brown.——Lindsay.
I've borne full many a sorrow, I've suffered many a loss. *See* Heaviest Cross Of All, The.——Conway.
I've done quit worryin' over things. *See* His New Philosophy.——Nesbit.
I've enjoyed the chase today. *See* Catch, The.——Bangs.
I've found my bonny babe a nest. *See* Irish Lullaby, An.——Graves.
I've found the place where Darkness goes. *See* Railway Tunnel, The.——Scott-Hopper.
I've got a host o' memories embroidered in my brain. *See* Romeo An' Juli-et.——*The Poet-Scout.*
I've got a pair of breeches now. *See* First Pair Of Breeches, The.——*Unknown.*
I've heard all astronomers are queer. *See* Astronomers.——Faust.

I've heard in old times that a sage used to say. *See* Let Us Be Happy As Long As We Can; Loyalist Song.——Stansbury.
I've heard them lilting, at the (our) ewe-milking. *See* Lament For Flodden, A; Flowers Of The Forest, The.——Elliot.
I've heart-disease. *See* Complaint Of The Lad With Heart-Disease.——Lafargue.
"I've knowed," said Uncle Hiram, "lots o' fellers in my time." *See* Rural Philosopher, A.——Greene.
I've known the Spring in England. *See* Fields O'Ballyclare, The.——McCarthy.
I've learned to say it carelessly. *See* Name, The.——Parrish.
I've lived to learn that friends grow weak. *See* Mother's Love.——Thayer.
I've loops o' string in the place of buttons. *See* Traveller, The.——Smith.
"I've lost me Book," the Seaman said. *See* Rhyme Of An Ancient Mariner.——*Unknown.*
I've loved that man for forty year. *See* Shaving Of Jacob, The.——Foss.
I've never been a sailor, and I've never been to sea. *See* Lubber, The.——Haynes.
I've never been to Winkle, but. *See* I've Never Been To Winkle.——Owens.
I've never climbed mountains. *See* Lake-Dweller.——Rice.
I've never traveled for more'n a day. *See* On The Quay.——Bell.
I've oft been asked by prosing souls. *See* Reason Fair To Fill My Glass, A.——Morris.
I've plucked the berry from the bush. *See* Sing On, Blithe Bird!——Motherwell.
I've seen a specialist who thinks. *See* Lot, The.——Bradford.
I've seen her pass with eyes upon the road. *See* Muy Vieja Mexicana; Una Anciana Mexicana.——Corbin.
I've seen the smiling. *See* Flowers Of The Forest, The.——Cockburn.
I've seen them in the morning light. *See* Red Poppies In The Corn.——Galbraith.
I've squandered smiles today. *See* Smiling Paradox, A.——Bangs.
I've tidied up my little room. *See* Vigil, The.——Hill.
I've toiled with the men the world has blessed. *See* Music That Carries, The.——Gillilan.
I've told about the times that Ma can't find her pocket book. *See* Mother's Glasses.——Guest.
I've travelled far in many lands. *See* I've Travelled Far In Many Lands.——White.
I've wandered east, I've wandered west. *See* Jean (Jeanie) Morrison.——Motherwell.
I've wandered to the village, Tom, I've sat beneath the tree. *See* Forty Years Ago.——Huston.
I've watched you now a full half-hour. *See* To A Butterfly.——Wordsworth.
I've worked for a silver shilling: I've slaved for a friend. *See* I've Worked For A Silver Shilling.——Kennedy.

J

Jack and his grandfather lived on the embankment. *See* "Little Fellow."——Hannah.
Jack and Jean (Joan) they think no ill. *See* Song; Jack And Joan.——Campion.
Jack and Jill went up the hill. *See* Jack And Jill.——*Unknown.*
Jack Barrett went to Quetta. *See* Story Of Uriah, The.——Kipling.
Jack, I hear you've gone and done it. *See* Similar Case, A.——*Unknown.*
Jack Smith belonged to the Y. M. C. A. *See* Both Worshipped The Same Great Name.——*Unknown.*
Jack Sprat could eat no fat. *See* Rhymes.——*Mother Goose.*
Jack, thou'rt a toper, let's have t'other quart. *See* Jack, Thou'rt A Toper.——Fletcher.
Jack would laugh an' joke all day. *See* Lunger, The.——Service.
Jaffàr, the Barmecide, the good Vizier. *See* Jaffàr.——Hunt.
Jane, Jane, tall as a crane. *See* Aubade.——Sitwell.
Jane Jones keeps talkin' to me all the time. *See* Jane Jones.——King.
Jane, she could not. *See* Man's Way.——Strong.
Jane Sneed began it: My poor John, alas! *See* Ecologue.——Ransom.
January brings the snow. *See* Months, The; Garden Year, The.——Coleridge.
January. Darkness and light reign alike. *See* Death Of Our Almanac, The.——Beecher.
Jared ran under me, Jared is tall. *See* Swing, The.——Martin.
Jarring the air with rumor cool. *See* Small Fountains.——Abercrombie.
Jason, which sih his fader old. *See* Confessio Amantis.——Gower.
Je me fais vieux, j'ai soixante ans. *See* Carcassonne.——Nadaud.
Je viens revoir l'asile où ma jeunesse. *See* Le Grenier.——Béranger.
Jenny kiss'd me in a dream. *See* Such Stuff As Dreams.——Adams.
Jenny kiss'd me when we met. *See* Jenny Kiss'd Me; Rondeau.——Hunt.
Jenny was a jewel, there were none to deny it. *See* Jenny Was A Jewel.——Imbs.
Jericho, Jericho. *See* Jericho (Jerico).——Wattles.
Jerusalem is like a tower in the East. *See* Cities.——Whiteside.
Jerusalem, my happy home, when shall I come to thee? *See* New Jerusalem, The; Jerusalem, My Happy Home.——*Unknown.*
Jerusalem the golden. *See* Jerusalem, The Golden.——Bernard *of Cluny.*
Jes' beyan a clump o' pines. *See* Corn Song, The.——Holloway.
Jesse James was a two-gun man. *See* Jesse James.——Benét.
Jest a-wearyin' for you. *See* Jest A Wearyin' Fer You.——Stanton.
"Jest to be happy!" You'd hear him say. *See* Jest To Be Happy.——Stanton.
Jesu, lover of my soul. *See* In Temptation; Jesus, Lover Of My Soul.——Wesley.
Jesu, Maria—I am near to death. *See* Dream of Gerontius. The.——Newman.
Jesus Christ belonged to the true race of prophets. *See* Greatness Of Jesus, The.——Emerson.
"Jesus, herds pursue. *See* Folding Time.——Carlin.
Jesus shall reign where'er the sun. *See* Jesus Shall Reign Where'er The Sun.——Watts.
Jesus, tender shepherd, hear me. *See* Tender Shepherd, The.——Duncan.
Jesus, thou joy of loving hearts. *See* Jesus, Thou Joy Of Loving Hearts.——St. Bernard *of Clairvaux.*
Jesus was born in a manger. *See* Spring Christmas Carol, A.——Palmer.
Jewel the sword and grave the steel. *See* Interim.——Lanham.
Jhesus forsothe, seynge cumpanyes, wente up in-to an hill. *See* Gospel Of Mathew (First Version).——Wiclif.
Jim Bowker, he said ef he'd had a fair show. *See* Then Ag'in.——Foss.
Jist after the war, in the year '98. *See* Shamus O'Brien.——Le Fanu.
Jocky said to Jenny, Jenny wilt thou do't. *See* Dainty Sang, A.——Ramsay.
Joe Baratta's Giuseppina she's so cute as she can be. *See* Leetla Giuseppina.——Daly.
Joe Tinker was the tailor's son. *See* Joe Tinker.——Hall.
Jog on, jog on, the footpath way. *See* Jog On, Jog On.——Shakespeare.
John Anderson, my jo, John. *See* John Anderson, My Jo.——Burns.
"John Anderson, my jo John." *See* John Anderson, My Jo, John.——Blanden.
John, are you nearly ready for breakfast? *See* On Bargain Day.——Hess.
John Brown and Jeanne at Fontainebleau. *See* Students.——Wilkinson.
John Brown died on a scaffold for the slave. *See* President's Proclamation, The.——Proctor.
John Brown in Kansas settled, like a steadfast Yankee farmer. *See* How Old Brown Took Harper's Ferry.——Stedman.
John Brown of Ossawatomie spake on his dying day. *See* Brown Of Ossawatomie.——Whittier.
John Brown's body lies a mouldering in the grave. *See* Glory Hallelujah, Or New John Brown Song.——*Unknown.*
John Brown's body lies a mouldering in the grave. *See* Glory Hallelujah! Or John Brown's Body.——Hall.
John Bull for pastime took a prance. *See* Nongtongpaw.——Dibdin.
John Darrow felt a coolness. *See* John Darrow.——Davidson.
John Gilpin was a citizen. *See* Diverting History Of John Gilpin, The.——Cowper.
John Grumlie swore by the light o' the moon. *See* John Grumlie.——Cunningham.
John, had thy sickness snatched thee from our sight. *See* Impromptu Verses.——Green.
John Keats, if he were living, with sad eyes. *See* Spanish Stairs—Rome, The.——O'Donnell.
John Keats, who was killed off by one critique. *See* John Keats.——Byron.
John Milton saw the universe aswing. *See* Cosmography.——Nethercot.
John Oswald MuGuffin he wanted to die. *See* But Then.——King.
John-A-Dreams and Harum-Scarum. *See* Ballad Of Low-Lie-Down.——Cawein.
Johnnie Parrot, Johnnie Parrot, I'll not hear again. *See* Johnnie Chantey-Man.——Adams.
Johnny shall have a new bonnet. *See* Johnny Shall Have A New Bonnet.——*Unknown.*
John's Mary ripened golden as the wheat. *See* John's Mary.——Jackson.
Join voices, all ye living souls, ye birds. *See* Paradise Lost.——Milton.
Jolly shepherd, shepherd on a hill. *See* Jolly Shepherd.——*Unknown.*
Jonah wept within the whale. *See* To A Song Of Sappho, Discovered In Egypt.——Speyer.
Joseph, honored from sea to sea. *See* Man Of The House, The.——Hinkson.
Joseph, Jesus and Mary. *See* Joseph, Jesus And Mary.——*Unknown.*

Joseph, mild and noble, bent above the straw. *See* Mary's Baby.——O'Sheel.
Joses, the brother of Jesus, plodded from day to day. *See* Joses, The Brother Of Jesus.——Kemp.
Joy and Woe are woven fine. *See* Life.——Blake.
Joy, beauty, awe, supremest worship blending. *See* At Benediction.——Cox.
Joy comes and goes, hope ebbs and flows. *See* Question To Fausta, A.——Arnold.
Joy for the sturdy trees. *See* Tree-Planting.——Smith.
Joy is not a thing you can see. *See* Joy.——Conkling.
Joy is the blossom, sorrow is the fruit. *See* Epigrams.——Landor.
Joy! Infinite Joy! *See* Song Of Joy, A.——Bland.
Joy, perch above my sleeping head. *See* Epitaph.——Sackville.
Joy, shipmate, joy! *See* Joy, Shipmate, Joy.——Whitman.
Joy to Great Congress, joy an hundred fold. *See* Congratulation, The.——Odell.
Joy to you and gladness. *See* Joy To You.——Carlin.
Joyful lady, sing! *See* To A Lady Playing And Singing In The Morning.——Hardy.
Juan has a new ship with sails like the wings. *See* Better Ship—Panama, The.——Dresbach.
Judas smoothed his heavy beard. *See* Judas.——Vinal.
Judges ought to remember. *See* Of Judicature.——Bacon.
July the first, of a morning clear. *See* Boyne Water, The.——*Unknown.*
Just a path that is sure. *See* Wish, A.——Smith.
Just a picture of Somebody's child. *See* Somebody's Child.——Moulton.
Just a wee bit man—five-four in his shoes. *See* Laird, The.——Inglis.
Just adjoining the old Cafe de Poésie. *See* Madame Délicieuse.——Cable.
Just as a mother, with sweet pious face. *See* Just As A Mother.——Hunt.
Just as I am, without one plea. *See* Just As I Am.——Elliot.
Just as I thought I was growing old. *See* Prime Of Life, The.——Learned.
Just as I wonder at the twofold screen. *See* Two Sonnets.——Robinson.
Just as my fingers on these keys. *See* Peter Quince At The Clavier.——Stevens.
Just as the moon was fading, amid her misty rings. *See* Kriss Kringle; Quite Like A Stocking.——Aldrich.
Just at this conjuncture James died. *See* Character Of Charles I.——Macaulay.
Just before the battle, Mother. *See* Just Before The Battle, Mother.——Root.
Just beyond the rainbow's rim. *See* Sleepytown Express, The.——Montague.
Just for a handful of silver he left us. *See* Lost Leader, The.——Browning.
Just four hundred years ago. *See* Milan Bird-Cages, The.——Preston.
Just in the gray of dawn, as the mists. *See* Sailing Of The Mayflower, The.——Longfellow.
Just keep on a-livin' an' keep on a-givin'. *See* Just Keep On.——Abbott.
Just lost, when I was saved. *See* Called Back.——Dickinson.
Just now . . O blown too faint and still. *See* Just Now.——Auslander.
Just now, out of the strange still dusk. *See* Warning, The; Cinquains.——Crapsey.
Just now the lilac is in bloom. *See* Old Vicarage Grantchester, The.——Brooke.
Just now, where everyone is bound. *See* Apology For Idlers, An.——Stevenson.
Just one more kiss for goodnight, mamma. *See* Brave Little Girl, A.——*Unknown.*
Just stand aside and watch yourself go by. *See* Watch Yourself Go By.——Gillilan.
Just to be tender, just to be true. *See* God's Will For You And Me.——*Unknown.*
Just when each bud was big with bloom. *See* Birth.——Stillman.
Just where the tide of battle turns. *See* "John Burns Of Gettysburg."——Harte.
Just where the Treasury's marble front. *See* Pan In Wall Street.——Stedman.
Just whistle a bit if the day be dark. *See* Just Whistle A Bit.——Dunbar.

K

Kacelyevo's slope still felt. *See* Last Redoubt, The.——Austin.
Karshish, the picker-up of learning's crumbs. *See* Karshish, The Arab Physician; Epistle Containing The Strange Medical Experience Of Karshish, The Arab Physician, An.——Browning.
Kate rose up early as fresh as a lark. *See* Wind's Work.——Moore.
Kathleen Mavourneen! the grey dawn is breaking. *See* Kathleen Mavourneen.——Crawford.
Kazar, the nomad, narrowed his eyes against the swimming heat. *See* Sand.——North.
Keen, fitful gusts are whispering here and there. *See* Sonnet; Wayfarer, The.——Keats.
Keep a brave spirit, and never despair. *See* Press Onward.——*Unknown.*
Keep a smile on your lips; it is better. *See* Keep A Smile On Your Lips.——Waterman.
Keep me 'neath Thy mighty wing. *See* Keep Me, Jesus, Keep Me.——Carmichael.
Keep on your veil and hide your eye. *See* To A Lady Putting Off Her Veil.——Strode.
Keep pushing—'tis wiser. *See* Never Say Fail!——*Unknown.*
Keep Silence, all created Things. *See* God's Dominion And Decrees.——Watts.
Kentish hamlets gray and old. *See* Memory Of Kent, The.——Blunden.
Kentish Sir Byng stood for his king. *See* Cavalier Tunes; Marching Along.——Browning.
Kenton and Deborah, Michael and Rose. *See* Ambition.——Kilmer.
Kicking my heels in the street. *See* At The Stage Door.——Symons.
Kind are her answers. *See* Kind Are Her Answers.——Campion.
Kind Fortune smiles, and she. *See* Kind Fortune Smiles.——Shakespeare.
Kind friends and dear parents, we welcome you here. *See* Words On Welcome.——*Unknown.*
Kind Shepherd see Thy little lamb. *See* Good Shepherd, The.——Hawkins.
Kind solace in a dying hour! *See* Tamerlane.——Poe.
King Charles, and who'll do him right now? *See* Give A Rouse.——Browning.
King Francis was a hearty King. *See* Glove And The Lions, The.——Hunt.
King Philip had vaunted his claims. *See* Ballad To Queen Elizabeth.——Dobson.
King Solomon, as I have heard. *See* Homage Of Beasts, The.——Larned.
King Solomon stood; in his crown of gold. *See* King Solomon.——Meredith.
King Solomon walked a thousand times. *See* Ever The Same.——Peabody.
King Solomon was the wisest man. *See* Song Of Solomon, A.——Peabody.
King, that has reign'd six hundred years and grown. *See* To Dante.——Tennyson.
Kings and I—we are only posters. *See* Chaplinade, The.——Goll.
Kings' wares; and dreams. *See* Portrait Of A Florentine Lady.——Reese.
Kiss me softly and speak to me low. *See* To My Love.——Saxe.
Kiss me, Sweet: the wary lover. *See* Kiss Me, Sweet.——Jonson.
Kiss me, though you make believe. *See* Make Believe.——Cary.
Kiss the dear old mother, her cheek is wan and wasted. *See* Kiss The Dear Old Mother.——Pollard.
Kissing her hair I sat against her feet. *See* Rondel.——Swinburne.
Klang! Kling! the cow-bells ring. *See* Cow Song.——Kilmer.
Kneel always when you light a fire! *See* Sacrament Of Fire, The.——Oxenham.
Knight-Errant of the Never-ending Quest. *See* Shelley.——Van Dyke.
Knittin'est woman ever I seed! *See* Knittin'est Woman, The.——Cobb.
Knitting is the maid of the kitchen, Milly. *See* Kitchen Clock, The.——Cheney.
Know, Celia, since thou art proud. *See* Ungrateful (Ingrateful) Beauty Threatened.——Carew.
Know I not who thou mayst be. *See* At The Hacienda.——Harte.
Know then thyself, presume not God to scan. *See* Know Then Thyself, Presume Not God To Scan; Paragon Of Animals, The; Essay On Man, An; Riddle Of The World, The.——Pope.
Know ye the land where the cypress and myrtle. *See* Clime Of The East, The; Know Ye The Land.——Byron.
Knowed him more'n twenty year. *See* Greetings For Two.——Foley.
Know'st thou not. *See* King Richard The Second.——Shakespeare.
Know'st thou the land of white-robed orange trees. *See* Mignon's Song.——Goethe.
Know'st thou the land where citron trees do bloom. *See* Know'st Thou The Land.——Carlyle.
Know'st thou where that Kingdom lies? *See* Journey's End.——Noyes.
"Ko-Ko-Ka-Shi-Ko." *See* Evening.——Kikahu.
Kyrie Eleison. *See* Funeral Of Philip Sparrow.——Skelton.

L

Labor and love! there are no other laws. *See* Labor And Love.——Gosse.
Labor is wealth,—in the sea the pearl groweth. *See* Labor.——*Unknown.*
Lacedaemon, hast thou seen it? *See* Home Of Helen, The.——Moore.
Lacking samite and sable. *See* Christmas Carol, A.——Probyn.
Laden I come to that great Market Place. *See* Once More.——Warren.

Laden with spoil of the South, fulfilled with the glory of achievement. *See* Death Of Admiral Blake.——Newbolt.
Ladies and gentlemen, I'm glad its raining. *See* At The Auction.——Hess.
Ladies and gentlemen whose mothers are dead. *See* Complaint Of Forgetting The Dead.——Laforgue.
Ladies at a ball. *See* Glimpse In Autumn.——Untermeyer.
Ladies, though to your conquering eyes. *See* Song.——Etherege.
Ladies, where were your bright eyes glancing. *See* Imogen.——Newbolt.
Ladies who gild the glittering moon. *See* Beauties Eclipsed.——Lenton.
Ladies, you whose smooth and dainty skin. *See* Caution To Fair Ladies, A.——Lawes.
Lad's love and lavender. *See* Lad's Love, A.——Duff.
Lady Clara Vere de Vere. *See* Lady Clara Vere de Vere.——Tennyson.
Lady, how can it chance—yet this we see. *See* Art In The Service Of Love.——Michaelangelo.
Lady Teazle, Lady Teazle, I'll not bear it. *See* Lady Teazle And Sir Peter.——Sheridan.
Lady, that in the prime of earliest youth. *See* To A Virtuous Young Lady; Sonnet.——Milton.
Lady, there is a hope that all men have. *See* Poet's Hope, A.——Channing.
Lady, thy soldier I would be. *See* Ave Maria.——Rooney.
Lady, very fair are you. *See* Ad Chloen, M. A.——Collins.
Lady, when I behold the roses sprouting. *See* Madrigal.——*Unknown.*
Lady, who with tender word. *See* Housewife's Prayer, The.——Kelly.
Lady-bird! Lady-bird! fly away home. *See* To The Lady-Bird.——*Unknown.*
Laegaire, son of the king of Connacht. *See* Army Of The Sidhe, The.——Gregory.
Laid in my quiet bed, in study as I were. *See* Laid In My Quiet Bed; Age Of Children Happiest, The.——Howard.
Lake Leman woos me with its crystal face. *See* Man And Nature.——Byron.
Lament no more, my heart, lament no more. *See* Sursum Cor!——Binyon.
Land of my birth, basket laden with all the fruits of life. *See* To Wounded France.——Germain.
Land of our birth, we pledge to thee. *See* Children's Song, The.——Kipling.
Land of the desolate, Mother of tears. *See* To Belgium In Exile.——Seaman.
Land of the Martyrs—of the martyred dead. *See* To Russia New And Free.——Johnson.
Land of the South!—Imperial land! *See* Land Of The South.——Meek.
Land that we love! Thou Future of the World. *See* Land That We Love.——Gilder.
Land where the banners wave last in the sun. *See* Freedom, Our Queen.——Holmes.
Langsyne, when life was bonnie. *See* Langsyne, When Life Was Bonnie.——Anderson.
Lanterns at stern and prow flash down their wavering. *See* Pilgrim Ship, The.——Bates.
Larkspur; windy July. *See* On The Verandah.——Fletcher.
Lars Porsena of Clusium. *See* Horatius At The Bridge.——Macaulay.
Last All Saints' holy-day, even now gone by. *See* Of Beatrice De Portinari.——Dante.
Last night a sword-light in the sky. *See* Stone Trees.——Freeman.
Last night across the meadows of a dream. *See* Proffered Cup, The.——Leitch.
Last night, ah, yesternight, betwixt her lips and mine. *See* Non Sum Qualis Eram Bonae Sub Regno Cynarae; Cynara.——Dowson.
Last night among his fellow roughs. *See* Private Of The Buffs, The; (Or, The British Soldier In China).——Doyle.
Last night as I lay on the prairie. *See* Cowboy's Dream, The.——Lomax.
Last night as through the crowd on Market Street. *See* Glimpses.——Helton.
Last night at black midnight I woke with a cry. *See* Ghosts Of The Buffaloes, The.——Lindsay.
Last night at sunset. *See* Vespers.——Lowell.
Last night for the first time since you were dead. *See* To L. H. B. (1894-1915).——Mansfield.
Last night I crept across the snow. *See* Prayer.——Farrar.
Last night I got to thinking, when I couldn't go to sleep. *See* Thanksgiving Night.——Nesbit.
Last night I held my arms to you. *See* First Steps, The.——Guest.
Last night I tossed and could not sleep. *See* God Prays.——Morgan.
Last night I woke and found between us drawn. *See* Fear Of Death, The.——Gosse.
Last night, in snowy gown and glove. *See* At The Comedy.——Stringer.
Last night, my darling, as you slept. *See* Some Time.——Field.
Last night standing outside the door. *See* City Fear.——Rorty.
Last night the shrill-voiced hounds of March. *See* Advent.——Corning.
Last night the Stork came stalking. *See* Stork, The.——Field.
Last night when all the stars were still. *See* Three White Birds Of Aengus.——Cox.
Last night when I awoke. *See* Poet To His Beloved, The.——Klabund.
Last night you stirred in your sleep. *See* Before Dawn.——Chipp.
Last spring this summer may be autumn styl'd. *See* Threnodia On Samuel Stone.——Bulkley.
Last Valentine's day, when bright Phoebus shone clear. *See* Last Valentine's Day.——*Unknown.*
Last week I talked to a sailor. *See* Choice.——Colter.
Last week in an idle metaphor. *See* In Topsy Turvy Land.——Chesterton.
Last week—the Lord be praised for all His mercies. *See* Letter.——Whittier.
Last year I trod these fields with Di. *See* Mrs. Smith.——Locker-Lampson.
Last year, my love, it was my hap. *See* Noble Art Of Murdering, The.——Thackeray.
Late at e'en, drinking the wine. *See* Dowie Dens O' Yarrow, The.——*Unknown.*
Late autumn, early winter . . . Down the mothless. *See* Late Autumn, Early Winter.——Meeker.
Late in the evening, when the room had grown. *See* Flowers In The Dark.——Jewett.
Late, late, so late! and dark the night and chill. *See* Late, Late, So Late!——Tennyson.
Late lies the wintry sun a-bed. *See* Winter Time.——Stevenson.
Late tired with woe, even ready for to pine. *See* Sonnet; Astrophel And Stella.——Sidney.
Late were we sleeping. *See* Columbines.——Guiterman.
Lately alas I knew a gentle boy. *See* Sympathy.——Thoreau.
Lately on yonder swelling bush. *See* Bud, The.——Waller.
Later on. *See* Love In Marriage.——Burt.
Laugh a little, chaff a little, jolly as you go. *See* Better Way, The.——Sheldon.
Laugh and be merry, remember, better the world with a song. *See* Laugh And Be Merry.——Masefield.
Laugh and the world laughs with you. *See* Solitude; Laugh And The World Laughs With You; Life's Magnet.——Wilcox.
Laughin' wif yo' dinneh in de cohneh of yo' mouf. *See* Dixie Lullaby, A.——Gillillan.
Laughter of comrades, laughter. *See* Amusement Park.——Dodd.
Laurel-crowned Horatius. *See* Lauriger Horatius.——Symonds.
Lauriger Horatius quam dixisti: verum. *See* Lauriger Horatius.——*Unknown.*
Lavender, lavender. *See* Lavender.——Noyes.
Lavender's blue, dilly dilly. *See* Lavender's Blue.——*Unknown.*
Lavender's for ladies, an' they grows it in the garden. *See* Lavender's For Ladies.——Chalmers.
Lawn as white as driven snow. *See* Lawn As White As Driven Snow; Winter's Tale, The.——Shakespeare.
Lawrence, of virtuous father virtuous son. *See* To Mr. Lawrence: Sonnet.——Milton.
Lay a garland on my hearse. *See* Aspatia's Song; Dirge; I Died True.——Fletcher.
Lay down the axe, fling by the spade. *See* Our Country's Call.——Bryant.
Lay hold upon the earth and thrust. *See* To A Birch Tree.——Alling.
Lay me down beneaf de willers in de grass. *See* Death Song, A.——Dunbar.
Lay me on an Anvil, O God. *See* Prayers Of Steel.——Sandburg.
Lay me to rest in some fair spot. *See* Traveller's Hope.——Granville.
Lay me to sleep in sheltering flame. *See* Mystic's Prayer, The.——Sharp.
Lay thy head upon this pillow. *See* Lullaby.——Brooks.
Lazarus wakened, like a drowning man. *See* Lazarus.——Fletcher.
Lead, kindly Light, amid (through) the encircling gloom. *See* Pillar Of The Cloud, The; Lead, Kindly Light.——Newman.
Lead on, lead on, America. *See* Song Of Liberty.——Garnett.
Lead sky where planes like vultures soar. *See* Euthanasia.——Rucker.
Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us. *See* Prayer To The Trinity.——Edmeston.
Leafless, stemless, floating flower. *See* Butterfly, The.——Tabb.
Lean brown lords of the Brisbane beaches. *See* Queenslanders.——Ogilvie.
Lean out of the window. *See* Goldenhair.——Joyce.
Lean, shrunken limbs that were so finely formed. *See* To Rodin's Statue Of An Old Courtesan.——Callaghan.
Leans now the fair willow, dreaming. *See* Willow, The.——De la Mare.
Lear and Cordelia! 'twas an ancient tale. *See* To England.——Boker.
Learn, all Time's vagrants, where to look. *See* Cosmopolitan, The.——Porter.
Learn if you must, but do not come to me. *See* Glass Houses.——Robinson.
Leave all and follow—follow. *See* Forbidden Lure, The.——Davis.

Leave, leave, converted publican!! lay down. *See* "Christus Mathaeum Et Discipulos Alloquitur."——Sherburne.
Leave me a while, for you have been too long. *See* Lover To Lover.——Morton.
Leave me, O Love, which reachest but to dust. *See* Astrophel And Stella; Farewell, A; Leave Me, O Love.——Sidney.
Leave the chicory where it stands. *See* Bavarian Roadside.——Speyer.
Leave the lady, Willy. *See* Willy And The Lady.——Burgess.
Leaves fall, brown leaves. *See* City Of Falling Leaves.——Lowell.
Leaves have their time to fall. *See* Hour Of Death, The.——Hemans.
Leaves, not green but red and gold. *See* "What The Swallows Say."——Gautier.
Led by Wilhelm, as you tell. *See* Kaiser And God, The.——Pain.
Legend in a country-side. *See* Corpus Christi.——Swett.
Legree's big house was white and green. *See* Simon Legree; Negro Sermon, A.——Lindsay.
Lend me, a little while, the key. *See* Pedler, The.——Mew.
Lend me thy fillet, Love. *See* Lover's Song, The.——Sill.
Lend your ears to my sorrow. *See* Lend Your Ears To My Sorrow.——Dowland.
Lennavan—mo, Lennavan—mo. *See* Lullaby.——Macleod.
Lenten stuff is come to the town. *See* Two Old Lenten Rhymes.——*Unknown.*
Lenten ys come with Love to toune. *See* Springtime.——*Unknown.*
Lepanto marks the spot of victory. *See* Our Lady Of The Rosary.——Gaffney.
Lesbia hath a beaming eye. *See* Lesbia Hath A Beaming Eye.——Moore.
Less than the dust, beneath thy Chariot wheel. *See* Less Than The Dust.——Hope.
Lest the young soldiers be strange in heaven. *See* Old Soldier, The.——Hinkson.
Lest, tortured by the world's strong sin. *See* Desideravi.——Maynard.
Lest we forget! *See* Armistice Night.——Wheeler.
Let a joy keep you. *See* Joy.——Sandburg.
Let all men see the ruins of the Shrine. *See* Sonnet.——Hillyer.
Let all the world in every corner sing. *See* Antiphon.——Herbert.
Let cowards and laggards fall back! *See* Wild Ride, The.——Guiney.
Let Dogs delight to bark and bite. *See* Against Quarreling And Fighting.——Watts.
Let Erin remember the days of old. *See* Let Erin Remember The Days Of Old.——Moore.
Let every day be Mother's day. *See* Mother's Day.——Guest.
Let folly praise that fancy loves, I praise and love that child. *See* Child My Choice, A.——Southwell.
Let Freedom's land rejoice. *See* Choice, The.——Kipling.
Let Glory's sons manipulate. *See* Politician, The.——Bierce.
Let hammer on anvil ring. *See* Armorer's Song, The.——Smith.
Let heathen sing thy heathen praise. *See* Greek Fathers, The.——Newman.
Let her creep to earth again, my children. *See* Wounded. Wilkinson.
Let her that is of love afraid. *See* Cupid's Holiday.——Dell.
Let her who walks in Paphos. *See* Lais.——Doolittle.
Let him kiss me with the kisses of his mouth. *See* Song Of Solomon, The; Song Of Songs, The.——*Bible.*
Let it be forgotten, as a flower is forgotten. *See* Song; Let It Be Forgotten.——Teasdale.
Let it be understood that I am Don Juan Gomez! *See* Announcement.——Coatsworth.
Let it be you who lean above me. *See* Let It Be You.——Teasdale.
Let it idly droop, or sway. *See* Flag, The.——Larcom.
Let it not be, love, underneath a roof. *See* Golden Bough.——Hoyt.
Let Joy keep you. *See* Joy.——Sandburg.
Let life and its bewildering music stop. *See* After Music.——Ramsay.
Let life flow on and over me. *See* Encounter.——Nicholl.
Let mans Soule be Spheare, and then, in this. *See* Goodfriday 1613, Riding Westward.——Donne.
Let me be a monosyllabic today, O Lord. *See* Monosyllabic.——Sandburg.
Let me be glad, let me be glad; arise. *See* Sonnet.——Rice.
Let me but do my work from day to day. *See* Three Best Things, The; Work; Blessing Of Work, The.——Van Dyke.
Let me close my eyes tight. *See* Invocation To Death.——Carnevali.
Let me come in where you sit weeping,—ay. *See* Bereaved.——Riley.
Let me enjoy the earth no less. *See* Let Me Enjoy.——Hardy.
Let me go forth, and share. *See* Ode In May.——Watson.
Let me go where'er I will. *See* Sky-Born Music; There Alway, Alway Something Sings; Music; Fragments.——Emerson.
Let me grow lovely, growing old. *See* Let Me Grow Lovely.——Baker.
Let me have faith, is what I pray. *See* Neighbors.——Bynner.
Let me hear music, for I am not sad. *See* Divisions On A Ground—No. III.——Symons.
Let me live out my years in heat of blood. *See* Let Me Live Out My Years.——Neihardt.
Let me look at you in silence, until I lower my head. *See* To A Maiden.——DeMontherlant.
Let me love bright things. *See* Let Me Love Bright Things.——Choyce.
Let me move slowly through the street. *See* Crowded Street, The.——Bryant.
Let me not deem that I was made in vain. *See* Let Me Not Deem That I Was Made In Vain.——Coleridge.
Let me not to the marriage of true minds. *See* Sonnet; True Love; Let Me Not To The Marriage Of True Minds.——Shakespeare.
Let me sleep among the shadows of the mountains when I die. *See* Whence Cometh My Help.——Shepard.
Let me speak, sir. *See* Cranmer's Prophecy Of Queen Elizabeth.——Shakespeare.
Let me stand still upon the height of life. *See* Forward.——Woolsey.
Let me strike my foe down. *See* Fair Fight.——Rice.
Let me thy properties explain. *See* On An Ill-Managed House.——Swift.
Let me unloose the satin shoe. *See* Let Me Unloose.——Wood.
Let my soul a shining tree. *See* Tree And Sky.——Sassoon.
Let my voice ring out and over the earth. *See* Song.——Thomson.
Let no blasphemer till the sacred earth. *See* Benediction.——Turbyfill.
Let not my death be long. *See* Let Not My Death Be Long.——Speyer.
Let not our town be large, remembering. *See* On The Building Of Springfield.——Lindsay.
Let not the sluggish sleep. *See* Song.——Byrd.
Let not young souls be smothered out before. *See* Leaden-Eyed, The.——Lindsay.
Let observation, with extensive view. *See* Vanity Of Human Wishes, The.——Johnson.
Let Oliver now be forgotten. *See* Let Oliver Now Be Forgotten.——*Unknown.*
Let others give you wealth and love. *See* Gift, The.——Ledoux.
Let others sing of Knights and Paladines. *See* Sonnets To Delia.——Daniel.
Let others sing to the hero who wins in the ceaseless fray. *See* To The Man Who Fails.——Waterhouse.
Let others write of battles fought. *See* True Heroism.——*Unknown.*
Let piping swain and craven wight. *See* Let Piping Swain And Craven Wight.——Motherwell.
Let scoffers doubt it if they will. *See* Concerning Brownie.——Turner.
Let Spain's proud traders, when the mast. *See* Let Spain's Proud Traders.——Watts.
Let strange powders out of Tarshish lace. *See* Let Strange Powders Out Of Tarshish.——Javitz.
Let that which is to come be as it may. *See* Sonnet.——Masefield.
Let the boy try along this bayonet-blade. *See* Arms And The Boy.——Owen.
Let the dreadful engines of eternal will. *See* Let The Dreadful Engines.——D'Urfey.
Let the dull, wise ones. *See* Daedalus.——Montgomery.
Let the farmer praise his grounds. *See* Cruiskeen Lawn, The.——*Unknown.*
Let the gay ones and great. *See* Let The Gay Ones And Great.——Garrick.
Let the ghosts in black Erebus roar. *See* Let The Ghosts In Black Erebus Roar.——*Unknown.*
Let the night keep. *See* Night.——Benét.
Let the place of the solitaires. *See* Place Of The Solitaries, The.——Stevens.
Let the thick curtain fall. *See* My Triumph.——Whittier.
Let the toper regale in his tankard of ale. *See* Pipe Of Tobacco, The.——Usher.
Let the wind come. *See* Prayers.——Fletcher.
Let the wind-rolled waves tell the tale of the sea. *See* God's Edict.——Thurman.
Let the winds come. *See* Prayers For Wind.——Fletcher.
Let them boast of Arabia, oppressed. *See* Ballade Of His Own Country.——Lang.
Let them bury your big eyes. *See* Elegy.——Millay.
Let them come, come never so proudly. *See* God Save Elizabeth.——Palgrave.
Let this place be sweet with flowers. *See* Prescience.——Strobel.
Let those who are in favor with their stars. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
Let those who know for certain that the sea. *See* Sceptic.——Burnshaw.
Let thy gold be cast in the furnace *See* Cleansing Fires——Proctor.
Let time and chance combine, combine. *See* Adieu.——Carlyle.
Let us ask ourselves some questions; for that man who is truly wise. *See* Higher Catechism, The.——Foss.
Let us be just with life. *See* Balance, The.——Sterling.
Let us be much with Nature; not as they. *See* On The Companionship With Nature.——Lampman.

Let us begin and carry up this corpse. *See* Grammarian's Funeral, A.——Browning.
Let us dance. *See* Streets.——Verlaine.
Let us deliberately sit into design. *See* Shapes.——Turbyfill.
Let us dream. *See* And The Dreamer Of Dreams.——Beck.
Let us drink and be merry, dance, joke and rejoice. *See* Coronemus Nos Rosis Antequam Marcescant.——Jordan.
Let us drink with a will to the Maidens. *See* Toast, A.——Gannon.
Let us evoke no phantom throng. *See* Armistice Day, 1926.——Trent.
Let us forget we love each other much. *See* Rispetto II.——Robinson.
Let us go forth and meet her. *See* Greeting For Spring, A.——Sherman.
Let us go hence, my songs; she will not hear. *See* Leave Taking, A.——Swinburne.
Let us go hence; the night is now at hand. *See* Last Word, A.——Dowson.
Let us go then, you and I. *See* Love Song Of J. Alfred Prufrock, The.——Eliot.
Let us go up and look him in the face. *See* Orestes.——Warren.
Let us guard the memory. *See* Advice.——Cooke.
Let us keep him warm. *See* Dirge.——Aldrich.
Let us laugh, then, you and I. *See* Laugh.——Nesbit.
Let us learn to be content with what we have. *See* My Creed.——Swing.
Let us live, then, and be glad. *See* Gaudeamus Igitur.——*Unknown.*
Let us put by some hour of every day. *See* Sanctuary.——Scollard.
Let us quarrel for these reasons. *See* Quarrel.——Wylie.
Let us remember how we came. *See* For Remembrance.——Shanks.
Let us seize this occasion to renew. *See* Washington Monument, The.——Winthrop.
Let us smile along together. *See* Hymn To Happiness, A.——Foley.
Let us take to our hearts a lesson—no lesson can braver be. *See* Tapestry Weavers, The.——Chester.
Let us thank Almighty God. *See* Creatrix.——Wickham.
Let us to-day. *See* Song For Memorial Day.——Scollard.
Let us walk in the white snow. *See* Velvet Shoes.——Wylie.
Let us with a gladsome mind. *See* Let Us With A Gladsome Mind.——Milton.
Let you who would be lovers. *See* Let You Who Would Be Lovers.——Hill.
Let your anchor go whinnying down. *See* Forget.——Auslander.
Let your hands meet. *See* Death Of Meleager.——Swinburne.
Let's be brave when the laughter dies. *See* Let's Be Brave.——Guest.
Let's contend no more, Love. *See* Woman's Last Word, A.——Browning.
Let's dream like the child in its playing. *See* Joy Of Pretence, The.——Foley.
Let's play it out—this little game called Life. *See* Game, The.——Rice.
Let's shake wild music. *See* Resurrection.——Sackville.
Liar and bragger, he had no friend. *See* Peregrine.——Wylie.
Libera Nos, Domine—Deliver us O Lord. *See* Political Litany, A.——Freneau.
Lie on my heart and rest. *See* Perdita.——Storm.
Lie still, my dear. *See* Lie Still, My Dear.——Donne.
Lie still, my love, and do not speak. *See* Persian Kitten, The.——Wylie.
Life and Thought have gone away. *See* Deserted House, The.——Tennyson.
Life? and worth living? *See* Life, A Question.——Robinson.
Life contracts and death is expected. *See* Death Of The Soldier.——Stevens.
Life ever seems as from its present site. *See* Sonnet.——Timrod.
Life gave me these. *See* Driftwood.——Welles.
Life has loveliness to sell. *See* Barter.——Teasdale.
Life has no higher pleasure or nobler. *See* Uncertainty Of Friendship, The.——Johnson.
Life, I challenge you to try me. *See* Challenge.——Nette.
Life! I know not what thou art. *See* Life; Life And Death.——Barbauld.
Life is a game with a glorious prize. *See* Playing The Game.——*Unknown.*
Life is a jest, and all things show it. *See* My Own Epitaph.——Gay.
Life is a narrow vale between the cold. *See* Life Is A Narrow Vale.——Ingersoll.
Life is a seesaw that goes up and down. *See* Life.——Morris.
Life is a shepherd lad who strides and sings. *See* Life.——Hare.
Life is a sorry melange of gold and silver and stubble. *See* Nonsense.——Schauffler.
Life is a trifle. *See* New Crusade, The.——Bates.
Life is an image vain. *See* Vain.——Toulet.
Life is Eternal Becoming that down the cascade of the ages. *See* Life.——Brereton.
Life is more sweet than I. *See* Journey.——Turbyfill.
Life is not dear or gay. *See* Lass That Died Of Love, The.——Middleton.
Life is one and universal, its forms many. *See* Glimpses Into Cloudland.——Longfellow.
Life is red poppies in the wheat. *See* Red Poppies In The Wheat.——Moreland.
Life knows no dead so beautiful. *See* Myrrh.——Miller.
Life like the billow rolls, and youthful bloom. *See* Indian Epigrams XVI.——Bhartrihari.
Life may be given in many ways. *See* Lincoln; Commemoration Ode.——Lowell.
Life met me on the threshold—young, divine. *See* Forgotten Countersign, The.——Robinson.
Life of Ages, richly poured. *See* Inspiration.——Johnson.
Life of Life! thy lips enkindle. *See* Life Of Life; Prometheus Unbound; Voice In The Air.——Shelley.
Life of itself will be cruel and hard enough. *See* Sonnet.——Lee.
Life was to us an amphora of wine. *See* Wine-Cup, The.——Aldington.
Life! we've been long together. *See* Life.——Aikin (Barbould).
Life, who art bitter to my need. *See* I Have Meat.——Morgan.
Life would have nothing worth to give. *See* True Patriotism.——White.
Life, you have taken all you ever gave me. *See* Indian Giver.——Johnson.
"Life," you say, "'s an old curmudgeon." *See* Tit For Tat.——Adams.
Lifeless home upon his shield. *See* Spartan's Death, A.——Butler.
Lifeless, still, in the frosty air. *See* Frost In Lincoln's Inn Fields.——Armstrong.
Life's a Battle, full of stress. *See* Viking-Throes.——Figgis.
Life's a bully good game with its kicks and cuffs. *See* Appreciation.——Kibby.
Life's a bunch of roses in a sky blue vase. *See* Up To You.——Lewis.
Life's a cat with nine sharp tails. *See* Feline Anyway.——Phillpotts.
Life's a jolly jay of joy. *See* When A Man's In Love.——Waterman.
Life's a name. *See* Life.——Cowley.
Life's best prizes are won. *See* Manhood.——Morris.
Lift—and walk . . . They will shut the door for us. *See* Winter Burial.——McLeod.
Lift it high, our glorious banner. *See* American Flag, The.——Faulds.
Lift not the painted veil which those who live. *See* Sonnet.——Shelley.
Lift up, lift up your voices now. *See* Lift Up, Lift Up Your Voices Now.——*Unknown.*
Lift up the banner of our love. *See* Raising Of The Flag, The.——Pallen.
Lift up the veils, cast them away! *See* Waking Up.——Wilkinson.
Lift up your heads, rejoice. *See* Lift Up Your Heads, Rejoice.——Lynch.
Lift up your eyes, consider the blue sky. *See* Earth-Wonder,——Lucretius.
Lift your arms to the stars. *See* Love And Liberation.——Wheelock.
Lift your heart in flooding silence. *See* Exaltation.——Heynicke.
Light all day from heaven was streaming. *See* Pity Of The Heavens.——Adams.
Light and rosy be thy slumbers. *See* Cradle-Song.——From The Swedish.
Light flows our war of mocking words; and yet. *See* Buried Life, The.——Arnold.
Light green of grass and richer green of bush. *See* Guns In Sussex, The.——Doyle.
Light is the life of all my thoughts. *See* Light.——Fort.
Light of dim mornings; shield from heat and cold. *See* To Duty.——Higginson.
Light the lamps up, lamplighter. *See* Light The Lamps Up, Lamplighter.——Farjeon.
Light, warmth and sprouting greenness and o'er all. *See* Pictures.——Whittier.
Lighter than dandelion down. *See* Silkweed.——Savage.
Lightly she slept, that splendid mother mine. *See* Mother And Mate.——Frankau.
Lightly the breeze slips through the rushes. *See* In The Fenway.——Cooke.
Lights go out and the stark trunks of the factories. *See* Ghetto.——Ridge.
Light-winged Smoke, Icarian bird. *See* Smoke; Orphics.——Thoreau.
Like a blind spinner in the sun. *See* Spinning.——Jackson.
Like a colored nosegay the evening heavens shine. *See* Deep In The Nosegay.——Dauthendey.
Like a cradle, rocking, rocking. *See* Like God's Love.——Holm.
Like a dear old lady. *See* Portrait, A.——Giltinan.
Like a drowsy, rain-browned saint. *See* Hill-Side Tree.——Bodenheim.
Like a flight of falcons from the native slaughter. *See* Conquerors, The.——De Heredia.
Like a gaunt, scraggly pine. *See* Lincoln.——Fletcher.
Like a gondola of sweet scented fruits. *See* Images.——Aldington.
Like a house without a dooryard. *See* Something Missing.——*Unknown.*
Like a jewel golden-rimmed. *See* Autumn Day, An.——Sangster.

Like a king from a sun-rise land. *See* Days And Nights.——Moore.
Like a lean robber on life's bleak highway. *See* Outcast, The.——Cleugh.
Like a sick child that knoweth not. *See* Like A Sick Child.——Browning.
Like a skein of loose silk blown against a wall. *See* Garden, The.——Pound.
Like a sleeping swine upon the skyline. *See* Muckish Mountain.——Leslie.
Like a small grey coffee-pot. *See* Grey Squirrel, The.——Wolfe.
Like a young child who to his mother's door. *See* Doors.——Hagedorn.
Like an empty stage. *See* Snow-Garden, The.——Akins.
Like any merchant in a store. *See* Ticket-Agent, The.——Leamy.
Like apple blossoms, white and red. *See* To Daphne.——Besant.
Like as a flamelet blanketed in smoke. *See* After.——Henley.
Like as a huntsman after weary chase. *See* Like As A Huntsman.——Spenser.
Like as a ship, that through the ocean wide. *See* Amoretti.——Spenser.
Like as our outworn garments we discard. *See* Indian Epigrams XII.——Bharitrihari.
Like as the damask rose you see. *See* Man's Mortality.——Wastell.
Like as the waves make towards the pebbled shore. *See* Sonnet; Like As The Waves.——Shakespeare.
Like barley bending. *See* Like Barley Bending.——Teasdale.
Like flame, like wine, across the still lagoon. *See* Gaspara Stampa.——Benét.
Like following life through creatures you dissect. *See* Fragments From Other Poems By Alexander Pope.——Pope.
Like fragments of an uncompleted world. *See* By The Sun-Down Seas.——Miller.
Like him whose spirit in the blaze of noon. *See* Like Him Whose Spirit.——Ficke.
Like liquid gold the wheat field lies. *See* Dakota Wheat Field, A.——Garland.
Like other men, you fly from adjectives. *See* Finalities.——Bodenheim.
Like patient saint of oldentime. *See* My Mother's Hymn.——*Unknown.*
Like silver dew the tears of love. *See* Epitaph.——Coppard.
Like smoke I vanish though I burn like flame. *See* Human Life.——Mallock.
Like snails I see the people go. *See* From A Street Corner.——Hammond.
Like some love miser, dear, behold me stand. *See* Thysia.——Luce.
Like some school master, kind in being stern. *See* Unanswered Prayers.——Wilcox.
Like *South-Sea Stock,* expressions rise and fall. *See* Time's Changes.——Bramston.
Like that big bee droning. *See* Young Girl Wedded, The.——Miller.
Like the apple fruit. *See* Cinder-Fruit.——Taulet.
Like the ghost of a dear friend dead. *See* Long Time Past.——Shelley.
Like the last green in crucibles of dyes. *See* Blue Hydrangeas.——Rilke.
Like the little sins great souls ignore. *See* Gargoyles.——McGiffert.
Like the rustle of old silk thru barren halls. *See* Bitter-Sweet.——Zeiss.
Like the sweet apple which reddens on (upon) the topmost bough. *See* One Girl.——Rossetti.
Like the violet which alone. *See* Castara.——Habington.
Like the white wave following. *See* White Wave Following, The.——Milligan.
Like thee I once have stemmed the sea of life. *See* Epitaph Intended For Himself, An.——Beattie.
Like to Diana in her summer weed. *See* Samela.——Greene.
Like to the clear in highest sphere. *See* Fair Rosalynd.——Lodge.
Like to the falling of a star. *See* On The Life Of Man; Sic Vita.——Beaumont; King.
Like to the Pontick sea. *See* Othello.——Shakespeare.
Like tremulous spirits the snow. *See* Grave In Winter, A.——Smith.
Like two cathedral towers these stately pines. *See* My Cathedral.——Longfellow.
Li'l bit er trouble, honey, fer terday. *See* Song Of Tomorrow, A.——Stanton.
Lilac alone. *See* Night-Lilac.——Van Doren.
Lilacs, false blue. *See* Lilacs.——Lowell.
Lilacs glow, and jasmines climb. *See* Ballade Of June.——Henley.
Lilies are here, tall in the garden-bed. *See* Bells Of Peace, The.——Galsworthy.
Lilies of the valley. *See* What I Said.——Conkling.
Limpid jewel of delight. *See* To Lilamani, Aetat I.——Naidu.
Lincoln arose! the masterful, great man. *See* Lincoln; Lincoln's Way.——Tyrrell.
Lincoln is not dead. *See* Lincoln Triumphant.——Markham.
Lincoln?—Well, I was in the old Second Maine. *See* Farmer Remembers Lincoln, A.——Bynner.
Linger not longer. Home is not home without thee. *See* Wife To Her Husband, The.——*Unknown.*
Lips, lips, open! *See* To A Sleeping Child.——Clough.
Lisabetta, Marianina, Fiametta, Teresina. *See* Flower Factory, The.——Evans.
Listen a moment, I pray you. *See* Bluebird, The.——Rexford.
Listen a while, the moon is a lovely woman. *See* Night Stuff.——Sandburg.
Listen all ye, 'tis the Feast o' St. Stephen. *See* Feast O' St. Stephen.——Sawyer.
Listen, and when thy hand this paper presses. *See* Letter From A Girl To Her Own Old Age, A.——Meynell.
Listen, children, listen, won't you come into the night? *See* Who Calls.——Clarke.
Listen children; your father is dead. *See* Lament.——Millay.
Listen how low the rain is singing there. *See* Autumn Nocturne.——Morton.
Listen, lively lordings all. *See* Rising In The North.——*Unknown.*
Listen lordings both great and small. *See* Murder Of Saint Thomas Of Kent, The.——*Unknown.*
Listen, my children, and you shall hear. *See* Tales Of A Wayside Inn; Landlord's Tale, The; Paul Revere's Ride.——Longfellow.
Listen now and ye may lere. *See* Burgesses Of Calais, The.——Minot.
Listen, the wet leaves on the walks are blowing. *See* Bois De Boulogne.——Teasdale.
Listen, the wind is still and far away in the night. *See* Spring Thunder.——Van Doren.
Listen to the Exhortation of the Dawn! *See* Salutation Of Dawn, The.——*Unknown.*
Listen to the tawny thief. *See* Bacchus.——Sherman.
Listen to the water mill. *See* Lesson Of The Water Mill, The; Water Mill, The.——Doudney.
Listen——With faint dry sound. *See* November Night; Cinquains.——Crapsey.
Lists all white and blue in the skies. *See* Heartstrong South And Headstrong North.——Lanier.
Litel Lowes my sone, I have perceived wel by certeyne evidences. *See* Treatise On The Astrolabe.——Chaucer.
Lithe and long as the serpent train. *See* Grape-Vine Swing, The.——Simms.
Little babe, while burns the west. *See* Song For A Babe.——Ingelow.
Little baby, lay your head. *See* Good-Night.——Taylor.
Little Bess, with laughing eyes. *See* What's The Lesson For Today?——*Unknown.*
Little birds sit on the telegraph wires. *See* Sparrows.——Whitney.
Little birds sleep sweetly. *See* Evening Song.——Alexander.
Little body I would hold. *See* Unborn.——McLeod.
Little Bo-peep has lost her sheep. *See* Little Bo-peep.——*Unknown.*
Little Boy Blue, come blow up your horn. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
Little brook! Little brook! *See* Brook Song, The.——Riley.
Little brown baby wif spa'klin' eyes. *See* Little Brown Baby.——Dunbar.
Little brown baby-bird, lapped in your nest. *See* Lullaby Of The Iroquois.——Johnson.
Little brown field-mouse. *See* Field-Mouse.——Conkling.
Little brown (seed) brother, oh! little brown brother. *See* Baby Seed Song.——Nesbit.
Little brown surf-bather of the mountains. *See* Water Ouzel, The.——Monroe.
Little child, good child, go to sleep. *See* Evening Song.——Davis.
Little children, always be. *See* Good Counsel.——Wells.
Little children, never give. *See* Kindness To Animals.——*Unknown.*
Little Christ was good. *See* Like One I Know.——Campbell.
Little Cowboy, what have you heard. *See* Lepracaun Or Fairy Shoemaker, The.——Allingham.
Little darling, come out of the shadow. *See* Dream Baby.——Morris.
Little dew, on a leaf. *See* Epic.——Moore.
Little dog of amusement zoo. *See* Little Dog Of Amusement Zoo.——Cleator.
Little Dombey had never risen. *See* Death Of Paul Dombey.——Dickens.
Little drops of water. *See* Little Things.——Brewer; Carney.
Little Ellie sits alone. *See* Romance Of The Swan's Nest, The.——Browning.
Little enchanted leaf. *See* To A Tree-Frog.——Rives.
Little fairy snowflakes. *See* Santa Claus.——*Unknown.*
Little fluted pastel cup. *See* To A Wild Crocus.——Newlin.
Little fly. *See* Fly, The.——Blake.
Little gold head, my house's candle. *See* Mountainy Woman's Crooning, A; Lullaby Of A Woman Of The Mountains.——Pearse.
Little golden son, the rain is coming, coming. *See* Servian Lullaby, A.——Hopper.
Little gossip, blithe and hale. *See* To Miss Charlotte Pulteney.——Philips.
Little Gustava sits in the sun. *See* Little Gustava.——Thaxter.
"Little Haly! Little Haly!" cheeps the robin in the tree. *See* On The Death Of Little Mahala Ashcraft.——Riley.
Little heart within thy cage so many years—year after year. *See* I And My Joy.——Carpenter.
Little hungry baby—do not cry! *See* Belgian Lullaby, A.——Gielow.
Little I ask; my wants are few. *See* Contentment.——Holmes.

Little, I ween, did Mary guess. *See* His Mother's Joy.——Chadwick.
Little inmate, full of mirth. *See* Cricket, The.——Cowper.
Little Jack Horner sat in the corner. *See* Medley, A.——Lewis.
Little Jack Horner sat in the corner. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
Little Jesus, wast thou shy. *See* Child's Prayer, A; Ex Ore Infantium.——Thompson.
Little Kittens be quiet—be quiet. *See* Cat To Her Kittens, A.——Grove.
Little lady of my heart. *See* Ad Domnulam Suam.——Dowson.
Little lamb, who made thee. *See* Lamb, The.——Blake.
Little lamps of the dusk. *See* Fireflies.——Hall.
Little man! Little man! come to me now! *See* Little Man.——*Unknown.*
Little masters, hat in hand. *See* Clover.——Tabb.
Little Miss Muffet discovered a tuffet. *See* Embarrassing Episode Of Little Miss Muffet, The.——*Mother Goose.*
Little my lacking fortunes show. *See* Expenses.——Crapsey.
Little Nanny Etticoat. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
Little Nellie Cassidy has got a place in town. *See* In Service.——Letts.
Little one, come to my knee! *See* Story For A Child, A; Night With A Wolf, A.——Taylor.
Little one, thy mother's weeping. *See* Lullaby Of Danae, The.——Stedman.
Little one, who straight hast come. *See* Christmas Child, The.——Macdonald.
Little Orphant Annie's come to our house to stay. *See* Little Orphant Annie.——Riley.
Little Orphant Annie she knows riddles. *See* Little Orphant Annie.——Riley.
Little park that I pass through. *See* Ellis Park.——Hoyt.
Little Polly Flinders. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
Little prairie town. *See* Lullaby For A Prairie Town.——Weber.
Little Prince Tatters has lost his cap! *See* Prince Tatters.——Richards.
Little Robin Redbreast sat upon a tree. *See* Robin Redbreast.——*Unknown.*
Little Siren of the stage. *See* To Signora Cuzzoni.——Philips.
Little Sister Rose-Marie. *See* Rose-Marie Of The Angels.——Crapsey.
Little sisters, the birds. *See* Saint Francis To The Birds.——Hickson.
Little Smeed, his hat askew, his collar rolled up. *See* Great Pancake Record, The.——Johnson.
Little snatch of an ancient song. *See* Of An Old Song.——Lecky.
Little thing, ah, little mouse. *See* To Christina At Nightfall.——Ford.
Little things I'll give you. *See* Little Things.——Strobel.
Little things that run and quail. *See* Little Things.——Stephens.
Little thinks, in the field, yon red-cloaked clown. *See* Each And All.——Emerson.
Little tongue of red-brown flame. *See* On The Hearth-Rug.——Coleridge.
Little trotty wagtail, he went in the rain. *See* Little Trotty Wagtail.——Clare.
Little waves, happy waves. *See* Seaside Nursery Song.——La T.
Little White Lilly sat by a stone. *See* Little White Lilly.——MacDonald.
Little white snowdrops just waking up. *See* Waiting To Grow.——*Unknown.*
Little Words that wear silk dresses. *See* Words, The.——Whitely.
Live for something, have a purpose. *See* Live For Something.——Whitaker.
Live in pulses stirred to generosity. *See* O May I Join The Choir Invisible.——Eliot.
Live thy life. *See* Oak, The.——Tennyson.
Live thy life gallantly and undismayed. *See* Live Thy Life.——Coates.
Live while you live, the *Epicure* would say. *See* Dum Vivimus, Vivamus.——Doddridge.
Lives in winter. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
Lo! all in Silence, all in Order stand. *See* Books.——Crabbe.
Lo, as a dove when up she springs. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Lo! Death has reared himself a throne. *See* City In The Sea, The.——Poe.
Lo, fainter now lie spread the shades of night. *See* Morning Hymn.——Gregory *the Great.*
Lo! here a little volume, but great book. *See* On A Prayer-Book Sent To Mrs. M. R.: Prayer.——Crashaw.
Lo, here the gentle lark weary of rest. *See* Lo, Here The Gentle Lark.——Shakespeare.
Lo, I the man, whose Muse whilome did maske. *See* Fairie Queen, The.——Spenser.
Lo, if some pen should write upon your rafter. *See* Inner Light, The.——Myers.
Lo, in a thousand citadels. *See* Stacking The Needles.——Kenyon.
Lo, in the west. *See* Slumber Song.——Tabb.
Lo! mid the splendor of eternal spaces. *See* Resurrection.——Morgan.
Lo, praise of the prowess of people-kings. *See* Beowulf.——*Unknown.*
Lo—say the wise, say the very wise. *See* Corpus Est De Deo.——Wheelock.
Lo, that doves. *See* Song For Souls Under Fire, A.——Turbyfill.
Lo, the lilies of the field. *See* Providence.——Heber.
Lo, the poor Indian! whose untutor'd mind. *See* Essay On Man, An.——Pope.
Lo, there the hermit of the waste. *See* Heron, The.——Howitt.
Lo! 'tis a gala night. *See* Conqueror Worm, The.——Poe.
Lo—to the battle-ground of life. *See* On The Birth Of A Child.——Untermeyer.
Lo! we have learned the glory of the Kings. *See* Beowulf.——*Unknown.*
Lo what wonders the day hath brought. *See* Snow.——Akers.
Lo, when the Lord made North and South. *See* Rose Of The World, The.——Patmore.
Lo, where she comes along with portly pace. *See* Bride, The.——Spenser.
Lo! where the four mimosas blend their shade. *See* For An Epitaph At Fiesole.——Landor.
Lo, where the rosy-bosomed (bosom'd) Hours. *See* Ode On The Spring, An.——Gray.
Loaded with gallant soldiers. *See* Ready.——Cary.
Locate your love, you lose your love. *See* To No One In Particular.——Bynner.
Lock the door, Lariston, lion of Liddlesdale. *See* Lock The Door, Lariston.——Hogg.
Lollai, lollai, litil child. *See* Lollai, Lollai, Litil Child.——*Unknown.*
London bridge is broken down. *See* London Bridge.——*Unknown.*
London, I heard one say no more is fair. *See* London Beautiful.——Le Gallienne.
London is beautiful, I know. *See* Enchantments Of The Middle Ages.——Cecil.
London, my beautiful. *See* London.——Flint.
London, thou art of townes *A per se.* *See* In Honour Of The City Of London.——Dunbar.
Lonelier than gulls and wilder is the heart. *See* At Sea.——Untermeyer.
Loneliness? when I think of loneliness. *See* Le Tour Des France.——Chatsworth.
Lonely, lonely lay the hill. *See* As Rivers Of Water In A Dry Place.——De Bary.
Lonely, save for a few faint stars, the sky. *See* Little Dancers, The.——Binyon.
Long about dusk I'd see him go. *See* Tryst, The.——Schauffler.
Long ago I learned how to sleep. *See* Wind Song.——Sandburg.
Long ago, in the young moonlight. *See* Song From Mater.——MacKaye.
Long ago the thunder went talking itself to the dark hills. *See* Before Winter.——McCreary.
Long and grey and gaunt he lies. *See* At The Dog Show.——Morley.
Long as thine Art shall love true love. *See* Dear Land Of All My Love.——Lanier.
Long as unending threads, the long-drawn rain. *See* Rain.——Verhaeren.
Long before the guns of Beauregard. *See* Abraham Lincoln.——Watterson.
Long by the willow-trees. *See* Willow-Tree, The.——Thackeray.
Long ere Columbus in the breeze unfurled. *See* Waifs Of A World.——Hamilton.
Long ere the Pale Face. *See* Miantowona.——Aldrich.
Long fed on boundless hopes, O race of man. *See* Better Part, The.——Arnold.
Long from the lists of love I stood aloof. *See* Omnia Vincit.——Cochrane.
Long hast thou, friend! been absent from thy soil. *See* Mr. Pope's Welcome From Greece.——Gay.
Long have I dreamed of love's adventure. *See* Spell, The.——Addison.
Long have I framed weak phantasies of Thee. *See* Agnosto Theo.——Hardy.
Long I followed happy guides. *See* Forerunners.——Emerson.
Long lay the ocean-paths from man concealed. *See* Columbus.——Montgomery.
Long lay this Loma Isle. *See* Isle Loma.——Davidson.
Long legs, crooked thighs. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
Long lines of cliff breaking have left a chasm. *See* Enoch Arden.——Tennyson.
Long live our king in peace. *See* Roumanian National Song.——Alexandre.
Long, long ago, beyond the misty space. *See* Celts, The.——McGee.
Long, long ago we met, sweet mother of Hellenic song. *See* Euterpe.——Beebe.
Long, long ago, when all the glittering earth. *See* Sonnet.——Masefield.
Long, long before the Babe could speak. *See* Child At Bethlehem, The.——Tabb.
Long, long is the night. *See* Long Is The Night.——Burns.
Long, long, long the trail. *See* Light Between The Trees.——Van Dyke.
Long may the shamrock. *See* Shamrock, The.——*Unknown.*
Long months he lay within the womb. *See* Signum Cui Contradicetur.——Sister Mary Angelita.

Long since his song was broken by weight of toil and tears. *See* Old Poet, An.——Garrison.
Long since, in sore distress, I heard one pray. *See* Warrior's Prayer, The.——Dunbar.
Long since the first fruits have been laid. *See* Forever On Thanksgiving Day.——Nesbit.
Long they pine in weary woe, the nobles of our land. *See* Kathleen-Ni-Houlahan.——Mangan.
Long time a child, and still a child when years. *See* Long Time A Child.——Coleridge.
Long time he lay upon the sunny hill. *See* Childhood.——Muir.
Long to me thy coming. *See* Long To Me Thy Coming.——Pearse.
Long was the great *Figg* by the prize fighting Swains. *See* Extempore Verses Upon A Trial Of Skill.——Byrom.
Long-expected one and twenty. *See* One-And Twenty; Short Song Of Congratulation, A.——Johnson.
Look at her—there she sits upon her throne. *See* Turbine, The.——Monroe.
Look at me with thy large brown eyes. *See* Philip, My King.——Craik.
Look at my knees, that island rising from the steamy seas. *See* I Wonder What It Feels Like To Be Drowned.——Graves.
Look at the flag as it floats on high. *See* Flag Of The Free.——Field.
Look at the little darlings in the corn. *See* Fireflies In The Corn.——Lawrence.
Look at the stars! look, look up at the skies. *See* Starlight Night, The.——Hopkins.
Look at this ball of intractable fluff. *See* Bird In The Hand, A.——Gale.
Look back with longing eyes and know that I will follow. *See* Flight, The.——Teasdale.
Look, Delia, how we esteem. *See* Sonnets To Delia.——Daniel.
Look, how he shakes for cold. *See* Christ In The Cradle.——Cary.
Look how he throws them up and up. *See* Juggler, The.——Carman.
Look how the lark soars. *See* False Poets And True.——Hood.
Look how the pale Queen of the silent night! *See* Sonnet Of The Moon, A.——Best.
Look in mine eyes, Beloved. *See* Spirit And The Bride, The; Consummation.——Barker.
Look in my face; my name is Might-have-been. *See* Superscription, A; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
Look! Look at me! *See* Tree Birthdays.——Davies.
Look not, O friend, with unavailing tears. *See* They Wait For You.——Markham.
Look not thou on beauty's charming. *See* Lucy Ashton's Song.——Scott.
Look not to me for wisdom. *See* Look Not To Me For Wisdom.——Divine.
Look off, dear Love, across the sallow sand. *See* Evening Song.——Lanier.
Look—on the topmost branches of the world. *See* Sunday Evening In The Common.——Wheelock.
Look on this Maid of Honour, now. *See* Maid Of Honour, The.—Massinger.
Look out how you use hard words. *See* Primer Lesson.——Sandburg.
Look out! Look out, boys! Clear the track. *See* Broomstick Train, The.——Holmes.
Look out upon the stars, my love. *See* Serenade, The——Pinkney.
Look round our world, behold the chain of love. *See* Nature's Chain.——Pope.
Look thy last on all things lovely. *See* Farewell.——De la Mare.
Look up! and not down. *See* Look Up.——Hale.
Look up languishing soul! Lo, where the fair. *See* Hymn Of The Holy Cross, The.——Crashaw.
Look up, you loose-haired women in the field. *See* Running Vines.——Davis.
"Lord, being dark," I said, "I cannot bear." *See* Shroud Of Color, The.——Cullen.
Lord, call thy pallid angel. *See* Corn-Law Hymn.——Elliott.
Lord Christ beneath thy starry dome. *See* Hymn For A Household.——Henderson.
Lord, for the erring thought. *See* Our Thanksgiving Accept; Prayer, A; Thanksgiving, A.——Howells.
Lord, for tomorrow and its needs. *See* Just For Today.——Partridge.
Lord Gabriel, wilt thou not rejoice. *See* Cradle Song.——Peabody.
Lord, give the mothers of the world. *See* Prayer, A.——Wilcox.
Lord God in Paradise. *See* Grace For Gardens.——Driscoll.
Lord God of Hosts, be with us here! *See* Prayer In The Trenches.——Allinson.
Lord, hast Thou set me here. *See* Priest's Lament, The.——Benson.
Lord, how can he be dead? *See* Missing.——Ravenel.
Lord, I am humbled by the great. *See* Scatheless.——Wilkinson.
Lord I am like to mistletoe. *See* To God.——Herrick.
Lord, I ask a garden in a quiet spot. *See* Lord, I Ask A Garden.——Zelaya.
Lord I have passed another day. *See* Evening Hymn, An.—Taylor.
Lord, I say nothing: I profess no faith. *See* Christ, The Man.——Davies.
Lord, I'm just a little boy. *See* Child's Christmas Song.——Daly.
Lord, in this hour of tumult. *See* Prayer During Battle.——Hagedorn.
Lord Jesus, Thou hast known a mother's love. *See* Mother's Birthday, A.——Van Dyke.
Lord let me live like a Regular Man. *See* Prayer, A.——Braley.
Lord, let me not in service lag. *See* Creed, A.——Guest.
Lord, let war's tempests cease. *See* Let War's Tempests Cease.——Longfellow.
Lord, living, here are we. *See* For Anniversary Marriage Days.——Wether.
Lord Lovel he stood at his castle gate. *See* Lord Lovel.——*Unknown.*
Lord, make me coy and tender to offend. *See* Unkindness.——Herbert.
Lord, make my childish soul stand straight. *See* Prayer, A.——Laird.
Lord, make my loving a guard for them. *See* Mother-Prayer.——Widdemer.
Lord, may I be a wandering star. *See* Prayer, A.——Smith.
Lord, not for light in darkness do we pray. *See* Prayer, A.——Drinkwater.
Lord, now lettest Thou Thy servant depart in peace. *See* Nunc Dimittis.——*Bible.*
Lord of all being, throned afar. *See* Lord Is My Light, The; Sun-Day Hymn, A.——Holmes.
Lord of my heart's elation. *See* Lord Of My Heart's Elation.——Carman.
Lord of Sea and Earth and Air. *See* Prayer For A Pilot.——Roberts.
Lord of the grass and hill. *See* Veni Creator.——Carman.
Lord of the Mountain. *See* Prayer To The Mountain Spirit.——*Tr. by* Cronyn (Navajo Indians).
Lord of the Sea, we sun-filled creature raise. *See* Noon At Paestum.——Peabody.
Lord of the Winds! I feel thee nigh. *See* Hurricane, The.——Bryant.
Lord of wind and water. *See* Sea-Prayer, A.——Braithwaite.
Lord, oft I come unto Thy door. *See* Lord, Oft I Come.——Reese.
Lord Rameses of Egypt sighed. *See* Birthright.——Drinkwater.
Lord, spare to them this very little child. *See* Prayer That An Infant May Not Die.——Jammes.
Lord, teach a little child to pray. *See* Child's Prayer, A.——*Unknown.*
Lord, Thou hast given me a cell. *See* Thanksgiving For His House, A; Thanksgiving To God, A.——Herrick.
Lord, what a change within us one short hour. *See* Prayer; One Short Hour.——Trench.
Lord, what am I, that, with unceasing care. *See* Tomorrow.——DeVega.
Lord, when I find at last Thy Paradise. *See* She Asks For New Earth.——Hinkson.
Lord, when I look at lovely things which pass. *See* In The Fields.——Mew.
Lord! when Thou wentest from this place. *See* Lament Of Eve, The.——*Unknown.*
Lord, when we leave the world and come to Thee. *See* Lord, When We Leave The World.——Quarles.
Lord, who am I to teach the way. *See* Teacher, The.——Hill.
Lord, who createdst man in wealth and store. *See* Easter Wings.——Herbert.
Lord who ordainest for mankind. *See* Mother's Hymn, The.——Bryant.
Lord, who walked upon the sea. *See* Manifestations.——Morris.
Lord, with what care hast thou begirt us round. *See* Sin.——Herbert.
Lordings, listen to our lay. *See* Lordings Listen To Our Lay.——*Unknown.*
"Lordings," quod he, "in chirches whan I preche. *See* Canterbury Tales; Prologue To The Pardoners Tale.——Chaucer.
Lordly amid the rotting houses of the street. *See* Italian Quatrains.——Speyer.
Lords, knights and 'squires, the num'rous band. *See* To A Child Of Quality, Five Years Old.——Prior.
Lords of the seas' great wilderness. *See* Watchmen Of The Night.——Roberts.
Lose the day loitering, 'twill be the same story. *See* Lose The Day Loitering.——Goethe.
Lost in a dream one night, verses I wrote. *See* Dream Poem, A.——Patterson.
Loud blaw the frosty breezes. *See* Castle Gordon.——Burns.
Loud mockers in the roaring street. *See* Second Crucifixion, The.——Le Gallienne.
Loud the wind leaps through the night. *See* Spell, The.——Blunden.
Loudly they sang on the steep mountain pathway. *See* Children's Crusade, The.——Becher.
Loudoun's bonnie woods and braes. *See* Loudoun's Bonnie Woods And Braes.——Tannahill.
Loughareema! Loughareema! *See* Fairy Lough, The.——O'Neill.
Love and forgetting might have carried them. *See* Two Look At Two.——Frost.

Love at the lips was touch as sweet as I could bear. *See* To Earthward.——Frost.
Love bade me welcome; yet my soul drew back. *See* Love. ——Herbert.
Love, brave Virtue's younger brother. *See* Love's Horoscope. ——Crashaw.
Love built a stately house, where fortune came. *See* World, The.——Herbert.
Love by that loosened hair. *See* Song.——Carman.
Love came across the meadows. *See* At Sunset.——Kenyon.
Love came back at fall o'dew. *See* Love Came Back At Fall O' Dew.——Reese.
Love comes back to his vacant dwelling. *See* Wanderer, The.——Dobson.
Love comes laughing up the valley. *See* Call, The.——Kauffman.
Love divine, all love excelling. *See* Divine Love.——Wesley.
Love, do not count your labour lost. *See* Sullen Moods.——Graves.
Love drooped when Beauty fled the bower. *See* On The Death Of A Recluse.——Darley.
Love ere he bleeds, an eagle in high skies. *See* Modern Love. ——Meredith.
Love for such a cherry lip. *See* Lips And Eyes.——Middleton.
Love forged for me a golden chain. *See* Wildness.——Wagstaff.
Love gives every gift, whereby we long to live. *See* Echoes Of Love's House.——Morris.
Love goes playing hide and seek. *See* Baby's Dimples.——Tabb.
Love guards the roses of thy lips. *See* To Love.——Lodge.
Love has been sung a thousand ways. *See* Songs Ascending. ——Bynner.
Love has earth to which she clings. *See* Bond And Free.——Frost.
Love has gone and left me and the days are all alike. *See* Ashes Of Life.——Millay.
Love hath a language for all years. *See* Love Hath A Language.——Sheridan.
Love hath his poppy wreath. *See* Love In Dreams.——Symonds.
Love heeds no more the sighing of the wind. *See* Garden Of Shadow, The.——Dowson.
Love hides many treasures in its deeps. *See* Eves' Blood.—— France.
Love, I marvel what you are. *See* Love I Marvel What You Are.——Stickney.
Love in fantastic triumph sate. *See* Song.——Behn.
Love in her eyes sits playing. *See* Acis And Galatea; Song. ——Gay.
Love in my bosom like a bee. *See* Rosalind; Rosalind's Madrigal.——Lodge.
Love in thy youth, fair maid, be wise. *See* Love In Thy Youth.——*Unknown.*
Love is a babel, no man is able. *See* Love Is A Babel.—— *Unknown.*
Love is a bog, a deep bog, and a wide bog. *See* Love Is A Bog.——*Unknown.*
Love is a hunter-boy. *See* Love Is A Hunter-Boy.——Moore.
Love is a light burthen; love gladdens young and old. *See* Love.——Rolle.
Love is a little golden fish. *See* Golden Fish, The.——Arnold.
Love is a proud and gentle thing, a better thing to own. *See* Door, The.——Johns.
Love is a reaper, too, like death. *See* Journeyman.——Nicholl.
Love is a sickness full of woes. *See* Love Is A Sickness.—— Daniel.
Love is and was my lord and king. *See* In Memoriam.—— Tennyson.
Love is cruel, Love is sweet. *See* Song.——Macdonagh.
Love is dawn, dazzling in its beauty. *See* Curtain, The.—— MacMillan.
Love is enough: though the world be a-waning. *See* Love Is Enough.——Morris.
Love is no advocate of cast. *See* Rank.——Thompson.
Love is not velvet of a courteous shade. *See* Scourge, The. ——Moore.
Love is the blossom where there blows. *See* Wooing Song.—— Fletcher.
Love is the bread that feeds the multitudes. *See* Roamer, The.——Woodberry.
Love is the master, the mistress, Occasion! *See* Home From The Party.——Dierx.
Love is the sacrament of sacraments. *See* Sacrament Of Love, The.——Oxenham.
Love, it is the time of roses! *See* Time Of Roses, The.—— Naider.
Love led me to an unknown land. *See* Old Friendship Street.——Garrison.
Love, let the Wind cry on the dark mountains. *See* Love, Let The Wind Cry.——Sappho.
Love, lift me upon thy golden wings. *See* Love, Lift Me Up. ——Spenser.
Love, like a wind, shook wide your blosmy eyes. *See* Penelope.——Thompson.
Love, like Ulysses. *See* Counsel.——Montgomery.
Love lives beyond the tomb. *See* Song.——Clare.
Love, love!—There are soft smiles and gentle words. *See* Mother's Heart, A.——Hemans.
Love, love today, my dear. *See* Song.——Mew.
Love me at last, or if you will not. *See* Love Me At Last.—— Corbin.
Love me,—I love you. *See* Mother's Song, A.——Rossetti.
Love me little, love me long. *See* Love Me Little, Love Me Long.——*Unknown.*
Love me not for comely grace. *See* Love Me Not For Comely Grace.——*Unknown.*
Love me or not, love her I must, or die. *See* Love Me Or Not. ——Campion.
Love not, love not, ye hapless sons of clay. *See* Love Not.—— Norton.
Love not me for comely grace. *See* Love Not Me For Comely Grace.——*Unknown.*
Love once kiss'd me. *See* Sad Song, A.——Allingham.
Love once was like an April Dawn. *See* Love Once Was Like An April Dawn.——Johnson.
Love planted a rose. *See* Love Planted A Rose.——Bates.
Love sank like the town. *See* Fourteen Stations Of Love, XIII.——Mayer.
Love seeketh not itself to please. *See* Clod And The Pebble, The.——Blake.
Love still a boy, and oft a wanton is. *See* Sonnet; Astrophel And Stella.——Sidney.
Love still has something of the sea. *See* Love Still Has Something Of The Sea.——Sedley.
Love stood amazed at sweet beauty's pain. *See* Love Stood Amazed.——Dowland.
Love suffereth all things. *See* Sacrifice.——Manning.
Love, that doth reign and live within my thought (Love, that liveth and reigneth in my thought). *See* Complaint Of A Lover Rebuked.——Howard.
Love, that is first and last of all things made. *See* Tristram Of Lyonesse (Prelude).——Swinburne.
Love, thou art absolute, sole Lord. *See* Hymn To Saint Teresa.——Crashaw.
Love thou thy land, with love far-brought. *See* Love Thou Thy Land With Love Far-Brought.——Tennyson.
Love thy country, wish it well. *See* Ode.——Dodington.
Love thy God and love Him only. *See* Reality.——De Vere.
Love thy mother, little one! *See* To A Child Embracing His Mother.——Hood.
Love thyself last: cherish those hearts that hate thee. *See* King Henry The VIII.——Shakespeare.
Love took my life and thrilled it. *See* Surface And The Depths, The.——Morris.
Love unfailing, kindly counsel. *See* To My Mother.——Noel.
Love was true to me. *See* Love Was True To Me; Song.—— O'Reilly.
Love, when all the years are silent. *See* Hereafter.——Spofford.
Love who will for I'll love none. *See* Love Who Will For I'll Love None.——Browne.
Love will outwatch the stars, and light the skies. *See* Love's Vigil.——Markham.
Love winged my hopes and taught me how to fly. *See* Love Winged My Hopes.——*Unknown.*
Love within the lover's breast. *See* Song; Lines.——Meredith.
Love writes no ending to his fragrant book! *See* Love's Legend.——Henderson.
Love, you are very sweet. *See* Lyric.——Gilbert.
Love your neighbor as yourself. *See* Thoughts On The Commandments.——Baker.
Lovelier than jewels. *See* Exile, The.——Bancroft.
Loveliest dawn of gold and rose. *See* Least Of Carols, The. ——Jewett.
Loveliest of trees, the cherry now. *See* Loveliest Of Trees.—— Housman.
Lovely Chloris, though thine eyes. *See* Love Above Beauty. ——Reynolds.
Lovely hill-torrents are. *See* Song.—— Turner.
Lovely, lasting peace of mind! *See* Hymn To Contentment, A.——Parnell.
Lovely Semiramis. *See* Fan, The.——Sitwell.
Lover can never still in me. *See* Heritage.——Wagstaff.
Lover of freedom, yours no prim retreat. *See* To The Yellow Jessamine.——Leitch.
Lovers, forget your love. *See* Wind And Window-Flower. ——Frost.
Lovers, lunatics, there must be truth. *See* Amantes, Amentes. ——Harrison.
Love's a pilgrim, cloaked in grey. *See* In Cloak Of Grey. ——Noyes.
Loves and Graces mourn with me. *See* On The Death Of Lesbia's Sparrow.——Catullus.
Love's fruit in all the world is only this. *See* Indian Epigrams IV.——Bharitrihari.
Love's on the highroad. *See* Song.——Burnet.
Love's touch is soft, and Death. *See* Crowns.——Davies.
Love-torch of all the East, the lifted brand. *See* Cleopatra And Anthony.——Warren.
Loving in truth, and fain (my love) in verse my love to show. *See* Sonnet; Look In Thy Heart; Loving In Truth; Astrophel And Stella.——Sidney.
Loving looks the large-eyed cow. *See* Christmas Prayer, A. ——Macdonald.
Low and brown barns thatched and repatched and tattered. *See* Wife Of Flanders, The.——Chesterton.
Low and mournful be the strain. *See* Voluntaries.——Emerson.
Low blowing winds from out a midnight sky. *See* Old Song, An.——Jones.

Low hung the moon when first I stood in Rome. *See* Saint Peter's By Moonlight.——De Vere.
Low in the troubled west. *See* Cradle Song.——*Unknown.*
Low, like another's lies the laurelled head. *See* Lachrymæ (Lacrimæ) Musarum.——Watson.
Low, rambling docks along tidewater ways. *See* Tampa.——Wood.
Low was our pretty Cot, our tallest Rose. *See* Reflections; Reflections On Having Left A Place Of Retirement.——Coleridge.
Low, when the western flock is folded. *See* Floodgate.——McCord.
Low-anchored cloud. Newfoundland air. *See* Mist.——Thoreau.
Lowly the soul that waits. *See* Laddie.——Bates.
"Lucasta," said Terrence O'Conor. *See* To Lucasta, On Going To The Wars.——Robinson.
Lucrative offices are seldom lost. *See* Absence Of Occupation.——Cowper.
Lullaby my pretty baby. *See* Lullaby; Russian Lullaby; Cradle Song.——*Unknown.*
Lullaby, O lullaby! *See* Lullaby, O Lullaby.——Bennett.
Lullaby, O, lullaby! *See* Serenade, A.——Hood.
Lullaby, oh, lullaby! *See* Lullaby.——Rossetti.
Lullaby, sweet baby mine! *See* Danish Lullaby.——*Unknown.*
Lullay! lullay! lytel Child, myn owyn dere fode. *See* Lullay! Lullay! Lytel Child.——*Unknown.*
Lullay, lullay, Thou lytill Child. *See* Lullay, Lullay.——*Unknown.*
Lullay, Thou little tiny Child. *See* Coventry Carol, The.——*Unknown.*
Lull-lully, my baby, oh would that thy mother. *See* Widow's Lullaby, The.——*Unknown.*
Lully, lulla, thow littell tiné Child. *See* Carol At The Manger, A.——*Unknown.*
Lully, lullay, lully, lullay. *See* Lully, Lully; Lully, Lullay.——*Unknown.*
Lully, lulley: lulley, lulley! The fawcon hath borne my mate away. *See* Falcon Hath Borne My Mate Away, The; Lully, Lulley; Love Songs.——*Unknown.*
"Lured," little one? Nay, you've but heard. *See* Nested.——Lulham.
Lurking in a velvet shadow. *See* Caution.——Callaghan.
Lust is the oldest lion of them all. *See* Lorenzo's Bas Relief For A Florentine Chest; Italian Chest, An.——Seiffert.
Lydia is gone this many a year. *See* Lydia Is Gone This Many A Year.——Reese.
Lying, spying, what men say of dead men. *See* Lying, Spying.——Gottschalk.
Lyric night of the lingering Indian Summer. *See* Indian Summer.——Teasdale.

M

Macphairson Clonglocketty Angus McClan. *See* Ellen M'Jones Aberdeen.——Gilbert.
Mad Patsy said, he said to me. *See* In The Poppy Field.——Stephens.
Madam,—If to the enjoyments of your present state. *See* To Jane Austen.——Lang.
Madam,—In requesting your permission. *See* Critic: Or a Tragedy Rehearsed, The.——Sheridan.
Madam, twice through the Muses Grove I walkt. *See* Upon Mrs. Anna Bradstreet, Her Poems, Etc.——Rogers.
Madonna di Campagna is the name. *See* Madonna Di Campagna.——Kreymborg.
Madonna, Madonna (Madonnina), Sat by the grey road-side. *See* Cradle-Song.——Crapsey.
Madonnas hallow every home. *See* In Every Home.——*Unknown.*
Magdalen at Michael's gate. *See* Magdalen.——Kingsley.
Magically awakened to a strange, brown night. *See* Fog.——Binyon.
Magna Carta! Magna Carta! *See* Magna Carta.——Mackaye.
Magnificently quiet he lies as if. *See* Portrait Of The Artist In Death.——Alling.
Maid of Athens, ere we part. *See* Maid Of Athens.——Byron.
Maid with banded ee. *See* Song.——Maeterlinck.
Maiden of the laughing eyes. *See* Song Of Life.——Coates.
Maiden! with the meek, brown eyes. *See* Maidenhood.——Longfellow.
Maimed, beggared, grey; seeking an alms with nod. *See* Bellerophon.——Meredith.
Major General Scott an order had got. *See* On To Richmond.——Thompson.
Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all ye lands. *See* Psalm C.——*Bible.*
Make me, dear Lord, polite and kind. *See* Child's Prayer, A.——Tabb.
Make me no vows of constancy, dear friend. *See* Until Death.——Akers.
Make me over, Mother April. *See* Spring Song.——Carman.
Make merry! Though the day be gray. *See* Toast To Merriment, A.——Foley.
Make new friends, but keep the old. *See* New Friends And Old Friends.——*Unknown.*
Make no threne! *See* Dead At Eleven.——Reinecke.
Make ready, fair Lady, to-night. *See* Ready, Fair Lady, To-night.——Dryden.
Make rome, syrs, and let us be merry. *See* Convivial Songs.——*Unknown.*
"Make room for life!" the cry goes forth. *See* Make Room For Life.——Taylor.
Make rowdy music, little one. *See* Mother's Boy.——Watson.
Make this thing plain to us, O Lord! *See* Clean Hands.——Dobson.
Make three fourths of a cross. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
"Make way for Liberty!" he cried. *See* Make Way For Liberty; Arnold Von Winkelried; Patriot's Pass-Word, The.——Montgomery.
Make way for the dancers! *See* Echoes Of Philae.——Rich.
Make we merry, both more and lasse. *See* Christmas-Tide.——*Unknown.*
Make yee a joyful noyse unto Jehovah. *See* Psalme C.——Mather.
Make your mouth a cavern. *See* Anthology Of Oom.——Schneider.
Maker-of-Sevens in the scheme of things. *See* Wife-Woman, The.——Spencer.
Male-throated under the shallow sea-fog. *See* October Evening.——Jeffers.
Mally's meek, Mally's sweet. *See* Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet.——Burns.
Mama says we can play in your room this afternoon. *See* Keeping House.——May.
Mamma, what kind of flowers has that lady got in her hat. *See* Tired Of Church.——*Unknown.*
Mammy rocks the baby. *See* Lill' Angels.——Ravenel.
Man, afraid to be alive. *See* Cage, The.——Armstrong.
Man, come out on your terrace. *See* Terrace, The.——De Magallon.
Man, earthbound, goes to God an arduous way. *See* Any Woman To Any Man.——Trotter.
Man from his blindness attaining the succor of sight. *See* Death Song, In The Mask Of Taliesin, The.——Hovey.
Man grows up. *See* Proem.——Nathan.
Man, in his little day. *See* Secular Ode.——Dodd.
Man is a sacred city built of marvelous earth. *See* Tragedy Of Pompey, The; Great, The.——Masefield.
Man is blind because of his own sin. *See* Pis-Aller.——Arnold.
Man is his own star; and the soul that can. *See* Man His Own Star.——Fletcher.
Man, looking into the sea. *See* Graveyard, A.——Moore.
Man, man, man is for the woman made. *See* Man, Man, Man.——*Unknown.*
Man must realize the wholeness of his existence. *See* Sādhāna.——Tagore.
Man of the rugged frame and calm, worn face. *See* Lincoln Memorial, The.——Wiley.
Man, one harmonious soul of many a soul. *See* Man One Harmonious Soul Of Many A Soul.——Shelley.
Man, proud man. *See* Man.——Shakespeare.
Man that is born of woman. *See* Immortality; Job XIV, 1-12. Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*
Man with his burning soul. *See* Truth.——Masefield.
Man, you are ugly. *See* To A Man Sleeping In A Subway Train.——Bek.
Man, you too, aren't you, one of these rough followers of the criminal? *See* In The Servant's Quarters.——Hardy.
Manikin, maker of dreams. *See* City Of Sleep, The.——Housman.
Manikin! Minikin? *See* Manikin And Minikin.——Kreymborg.
Mankind, says a Chinese manuscript. *See* Dissertation Upon Roast Pig, A; Origin Of Roast Pig, The.——Lamb.
Man's earthliness which saints deplore. *See* Compliment To Mariners.——Dillon.
Man's god to see, backwards I bent my head. *See* Crane In Bloomsburg, The.——Kendon.
Man's life is but vain. *See* Angler's Song, The.——Chalkhill.
Man's life is well compared to a feast. *See* Comparison Of The Life Of Man, A.——Barnefield.
Man's love is of man's life a thing apart. *See* Man's Love.——Byron.
Man's mind is larger than his brow of tears. *See* To The Victor.——Leonard.
Many a green isle needs must be. *See* Lines Written Among The Euganean Hills.——Shelley.
Many a hearth upon our dark globe sighs. *See* Vastness.——Tennyson.
Many a long, long year ago. *See* Alarmed Skipper, The.——Fields.
Many a tree is found in the wood. *See* Salute To The Trees.——Van Dyke.
Many a weary year had passed. *See* Evangeline.——Longfellow.
Many are praised, and some are fair. *See* In Spain.——Lawless.
Many are the doors of the spirit that lead. *See* Doors Of The Temple.——Huxley.
Many are the wand-bearers. *See* Evoe!——Thomas.
Many gentlemen there are born not babes. *See* Many Gentlemen.——Gottschalk.
Many have sung the rose. *See* Perfect Sign, The.——Smith.
Many have sung the summer's songs. *See* Winter Song.——Sackville-West.
Many in aftertimes will say of you. *See* Many In Aftertimes Will Say.——Rossetti.
Many love music but for music's sake. *See* On Music.——Landor.

Many objections have been made. *See* Function Of Criticism At The Present Time, The.——Arnold.
Many trees grew in Palestine in the days of Pilate. *See* Radiant Tree, The.——Wilkinson.
Many wings are beating. *See* Many Wings.——Conant.
Many years ago, I contracted an intimacy. *See* Gold-Bug, The.——Poe.
Many years ago, there was an emperor. *See* Emperor's New Clothes, The.——Anderson.
Maple, from the leafy wildwood. *See* Song Of The Maple.——Streeter.
March, March, Ettrick and Teviotdale. *See* Blue Bonnets Over The Border; Border Ballad.——Scott.
March! March! They are coming. *See* March.——Larcom.
March, march, why the deuce, do ye na march. *See* General Lesly's March To Longmarston Moor.——*Unknown.*
March stirs and like a shaggy beast he shakes. *See* Return.——Alling.
March wind and April showers. *See* Weather Wisdom.——*Unknown.*
Marching down to Armageddon. *See* Armageddon.——Arnold.
Marching on, Tanga, marching the parched plain. *See* Marching On Tanga.——Young.
Margaret's beauteous—Grecian arts. *See* Margaret And Dora.——Campbell.
Margarita first possest. *See* Chronicle, The.——Cowley.
Marian Drury, Marian Drury. *See* Marian Drury.——Carman.
Marie's face is a weathered sign. *See* Marie.——Ridge.
Marina's gone and now sit I. *See* Memory.——Browne.
Mariner, what of the deep? *See* Deep Sea Soundings.——Williams.
Mark how the blushful morn in vain. *See* Mark How The Blushful Morn.——Carew.
Mark well my heavy doleful tale. *See* Carol For Twelfth Day, A.——*Unknown.*
Mark when she smiles, with amiable cheare. *See* When She Smiles.——Spenser.
Mark where the pressing wind shoots javelin-like. *See* Modern Love.——Meredith.
Marks was the country's meanest man. *See* Ballad Of Mean Marks, The.——Hall.
Marry Monday, marry for wealth. *See* Old Superstitions.——*Unknown.*
Martha was beginning to go about again. *See* Happy Return, A.——Gaskell.
Martall (Martial) the thinges (things) that do attayn (attain). *See* Meanes (Means) To Attain A Happy Life, The.——Howard.
Marvell, still your fragrant rhyme. *See* Poet Of Gardens, The.——Henderson.
Marvels of marvels, if I myself shall behold. *See* Marvel Of Marvels.——Rossetti.
Mary, beautiful and bright. *See* Maris Stella.——Drane.
Mary entered from her apartment. *See* Mary's Delirium.——Scott.
Mary, for the love of thee. *See* Carol: The Five Joys Of The Virgin.——*Unknown.*
Mary, full of grace thou art. *See* Unborn.——Giltinan.
Mary had a cactus plant. *See* Mary Had A Cactus Plant.——King.
Mary had a little lamb. *See* Nursery Rhymes; Mary's Lamb.——*At. to* Hale.
Mary! I want a lyre with other strings. *See* Sonnet To Mrs. Unwin; To Mary Unwin.——Cowper.
Mary Mother, shield us! Say, what men are ye. *See* Fontenoy 1745: After The Battle.——Lawless.
Mary O'Brian is old and she wears a black shawl. *See* Mary O'Brian.——Anderson.
Mary sat in the corner dreaming. *See* In The Carpenter's Shop.——Teasdale.
Mary sat musing on the lamp flame at the table. *See* Death Of The Hired Man, The.——Frost.
Mary, the Christ long slain, passed silently. *See* Motherhood.——Lee.
Mary the Mother. *See* Carol, A.——Reese.
Mary, the mother, sits on the hill. *See* Carol.——Mitchell.
Mary, uplifted to our sight. *See* On The Feast Of The Assumption.——Downing.
Mary walked in the daisies. *See* Gabriel.——Wattles.
Mary's gone a-milking. *See* Milking Pails.——*Unknown.*
Master Laurent Coster with poetry in his heart. *See* Bad Workman, The.——France.
Master of human destinies am I! *See* Opportunity.——Ingalls.
Master of spirits! hear me: King of Souls. *See* Darkness, The.——Johnson.
Master of the murmuring courts. *See* Love's Nocturn.——Rossetti.
Master, this very hour. *See* This Very Hour.——Reese.
Maternal love! thou word that sums all bliss. *See* Maternal Love.——Pollok.
Matilda told such Dreadful Lies. *See* Matilda.——Belloc.
Matthew and Mark and Luke and John. *See* Son Of Man, The.——Boden.
Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. *See* Bed Charm; White Paternoster, The; Before Sleeping.——*Unknown.*
Maud Muller all that summer day. *See* Mrs. Judge Jenkins.——Harte.
Maud Muller, on a summer's day. *See* Maud Muller.——Whittier.
Maud Muller on a summer's day. *See* Maud Muller Mutatur.——Adams.
Maud Rosihue sat in her swell tête-à-tête. *See* Maud Rosihue's Choice.——Leary.
Maupassant, Loti, and Bourget. *See* Stand-Buys.——Tailhede.
Maura dreams unwakened. *See* Maura.——Seiffert.
Mavourneen, we'll go far away. *See* Beggar's Child, The.——Colum.
Mavrone, Mavrone! the wind among the reeds. *See* Wind Among The Reeds, The.——Hopper.
Maxwelton braes (banks) are bonnie. *See* Annie Laurie.——*Unknown;* Douglas.
May a messenger come from the High Place of God. *See* Bard On The Bodach, The.——O'Kelly.
May! Be thou never graced with birds that sing. *See* Epitaph; In Obitum M.S.——Browne.
May comes laughing, crowned with daffodils. *See* May.——*Unknown.*
May he fall in with beasts that scatter fire. *See* Ballade Against The Enemies Of France.——Villon.
May I find a woman fair. *See* True Beauty.——Beaumont.
May is building her house. With apple blooms. *See* May Is Building Her House.——Le Gallienne.
May nothing evil cross this door. *See* Prayer For This House.——Untermeyer.
May our Emp'ror's reign endure. *See* Kimi Ga Yo.——*Unknown.*
May! queen of blossoms. *See* May.——Hovell-Thurlow.
May the sweet name of Jesus. *See* May The Sweet Name Of Jesus.——Hull.
May the will of God be done by us. *See* Night Prayer, A.——Hull.
May the wrath of the heart of my god be pacified. *See* Penitential Psalm To The Goddess Anunit.——*Unknown* (Babylonian).
May walks the earth again. *See* Perennial May.——Daly.
May-Day! delightful day. *See* In Praise Of May.——Rolleston.
May's greeting, the first catkins. *See* Deep Longing.——Von Liliencron.
Me Cupid made a Happy Slave. *See* Song.——Steele.
Me imperturbe, standing at ease in Nature. *See* Me Imperturbe.——Whitman.
Me Lord? can'st thou mispend. *See* Divine Lover, The.——Fletcher.
Me, me, and none but me, dart home, O gentle death. *See* Me, Me And None But Me.——Dowland.
Me miserable! which way shall I fly. *See* Paradise Lost.——Milton.
Me that 'ave been what I've been. *See* Chant-Pagan; English Irregular: '99-'02.——Kipling.
Me, whom no muse of heav'nly birth inspires. *See* On Himself.——Churchill.
Meadows with yellow cowslips all aglow. *See* Wood-Dove's Note, The.——Miller.
Meantime, the besieged city was at its last gasp. *See* Relief Of Leyden, The.——Motley.
Meanwhile the stalwart Miles Standish. *See* March Of Miles Standish, The.——Longfellow.
Meanwhile, things had gone on very quietly. *See* American Literature, An.——Longfellow.
Measure me sky! *See* Measure Me, Sky.——Speyer.
Meditating on the glory of illustrious lineage. *See* Bitter Purple Willows, The.——Upward.
Meetings are only partings, friend. *See* Goodbye From The Ship, A.——Bynner.
Melancholy lieth dolorously ill. *See* Arabs.——Kreymborg.
Melancholy, melancholy, I've no use for you. *See* To Melancholy.——Bangs.
Melchior, Gasper and Balthazar. *See* Legend Of The Saintfoin, The.——Tennant.
Melchoir, Gasper, Bathazar, great gifts they bore and meet. *See* Ballad Of The Cross, The.——Garrison.
Melissa is the sweet core of the apple of a young man's dream. *See* Melissa.——Burgess.
Melissa lisps a little bit; I wis. *See* Melissa.——Marquis.
Melissa was a strange, strange child. *See* Elf Child, The.——Andrews.
Mellow the moonlight to shine is beginning. *See* Spinning Wheel, The.——Waller.
Memories are rooms without a lock. *See* Memories.——Bataille.
Memory, hither come. *See* Memory, Hither Come; Song.——Blake.
Memory with the twilight. *See* Mystic Twilight.——Verlaine.
Men are but children of a larger growth. *See* Mankind.——Dryden.
Men are the devil. *See* Men Are The Devil.——Davies.
Men are the hopes they follow. While you search. *See* In Repudiation.——Elliot.
Men, brother men, that after us yet live. *See* Ballade Of The Gibbet; Epitaph In The Form Of A Ballad, The.——Villon.
Men buy and sell by faith; the forges burn. *See* Faith.——Everett.
Men call you fayre and you doe credit it. *See* Amoretti; True Fair, The; Sonnet.——Spenser.
Men cannot mar you. *See* Let Zeus Record.——Doolittle.
Men change, flags change, and border lines. *See* 'Tis But The Night.——Malloch.
Men, dying, make their wills, but wives. *See* Woman's Will.——Saxe.
Men in great places are thrice servants. *See* Of Great Place; Essays.——Bacon.

Men know that the birch-tree always. *See* Second Growth.——Welles.
Men lean on pleasant staves for many years. *See* Experto Crede.——Coleridge.
Men lied to them and so they went to die. *See* Thermoplae And Golgotha.——Hillyer.
Men look to the East for the dawning things for the light of a rising sun. *See* West, The.——Malloch.
Men loved wholly beyond wisdom. *See* Men Loved Wholly Beyond Wisdom.——Bogan.
Men, my brothers, men the workers, ever reaping something new. *See* Locksley Hall.——Tennyson.
Men of Dartmouth, give a rouse. *See* Men Of Dartmouth.——Hovey.
Men of England, wherefore plough. *See* Men Of England; Song To The Men Of England.——Shelley.
Men of my blood, you English men. *See* England To Free Men.——Galsworthy.
Men of the North, look up! *See* Men Of The North.——Neal.
Men of the Twenty-first. *See* Guards Came Through, The.——Doyle.
Men of this passing age!—whose noble deeds. *See* To The Americans Of The United States.——Freneau.
Men of thought! be up and stirring. *See* Clear The Way.——Mackay.
Men of war march bravely on. *See* Men Of War, March Bravely On.——*Unknown.*
Men sadly say that Love's high dream is vain. *See* World-Purpose, The.——Markham.
Men said he saw strange visions. *See* Battle Of Lake Regillus, The.——Macaulay.
Men say, Columbia, we shall hear thy guns. *See* America.——Dobell.
Men say the sullen instrument. *See* In The Twilight.——Lowell.
Men say the world is full of fear and hate. *See* In Salutation To The Eternal Peace.——Naidu.
Men say unfriendly words of you, poor birds. *See* To Some Philadelphia Sparrows.——Marks.
Men tangled life within a narrow green. *See* Tennis.——Hill.
Men told me, Lord, it was a vale of tears. *See* Men Told Me, Lord.——Jordan.
Men who have loved the ships they took to sea. *See* Mariners.——Morton.
Men! whose boast it is that ye. *See* Freedom; Stanzas On Freedom.——Lowell.
Merchandise! Merchandise! Tortoise-shell, spices. *See* Merchandise.——*Unknown.*
Mercury shew'd Apollo, Bartas Book. *See* On "The Tenth Muse."——Ward.
Merrily sang the monkes in Ely. *See* Merrily Sang The Monkes In Ely.——*King* Cnut.
Merrily swinging on brier and weed. *See* Robert Of Lincoln.——Bryant.
Merry are the bells, and merry would they ring. *See* Merry Are The Bells.——*Unknown.*
Merry it is in the good greenwood. *See* Alice Brand.——Scott.
Merry Margaret as midsummer flower. *See* To Mistress Margery Wentworth; To Mistress Margaret Hussey.——Skelton.
Merry sang the monks who in Ely fare. *See* Monks Of Ely, The.——*Unknown.*
Merry voices chatterin'. *See* Two-An'-Six.——McKay.
Merton Gill is clerk in the drygoods Emporium. *See* Merton Of The Movies.——Wilson.
Methinks the little wit I had is lost. *See* Letter To Ben Jonson.——Beaumont.
Methinks this world is oddly made. *See* Atheist And The Acorn, The.——Finch.
Methought I heard a butterfly. *See* Butterfly And The Bee, The.——Bowles.
Methought I heard a voice cry. *See* Guilty Conscience.——Shakespeare.
Methought I saw my late espoused Saint. *See* Sonnet; On His Deceased Wife.——Milton.
Methought I saw the grave where Laura lay. *See* Vision Upon Spenser's "Faery Queen," A; Vision Upon This Conceit Of The Fairy Queen, A; Faerie Queen, The.——Raleigh.
Methought that in a solemn church I stood. *See* Sweeper Of The Floor, The.——Macdonald.
Methought what pain it was to drown. *See* King Richard The III.——Shakespeare.
Methuselah! Methuselah! *See* Song Of A Thousand Years.——Marquis.
Mevrouw von Weber was brisk though fat. *See* Tubby Hook.——Guiterman.
Michaël bid sound the archangel trumpet. *See* Battle Between The Angels And The Anarchs.——Milton.
Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam. *See* Home, Sweet Home.——Payne.
Mid seaweed on a sultry strand, ten thousand years ago. *See* First Story, The.——Crane.
Mid the flower-wreathed tombs I stand. *See* Decoration.——Higginson.
Midday, The air burns and under blazing sky. *See* Vision Of Khem.——De Hérédia.
Midge Kelly scored his first knockout. *See* Champion.——Lardner.
Mid-morning of mid-June: Her sudden whim. *See* Two Lives.——Leonard.
Midnight blossoms like a rose. *See* Coda.——Jolas.
Midnight, December Thirty-first. *See* Prologue.——Newlin.
Midnight is past, and it is time to go. *See* Last Dance, The.——Smith.
Midnight past! Not a sound of aught. *See* Portrait, The.——Bulwer-Lytton.
Midnight—the black, dead vast of night. *See* Coming Of Dawn, The.——Dennen.
Midnight was come when every vital thing. *See* Midnight.——Sackville.
Midst others of less note, came one frail Form. *See* Shelley.——Shelley.
Mid-summer blooms within our quiet garden-ways. *See* Mid-Summer Blooms Within Our Quiet Garden-Ways.——Verhaeren.
Midsummer music in the grass. *See* Golden Rod.——Larcom.
Midsummer night, without a moon, but the stars. *See* Midsummer Night.——Teasdale.
Midways of a walled garden. *See* Ladies' Gard.——Morris.
Mighty, luminous, and calm. *See* Song Of Palms.——O'Shaughnessy.
Mild is the parting year, and sweet. *See* Lament.——Landor.
Mild offspring of a dark and sullen sire. *See* To An Early Primrose.——White.
Millions of cradles up in the trees. *See* Waking Up.——*Unknown.*
Milton, I think thy spirit has passed away. *See* To Milton.——Wilde.
Milton! thou shouldest be living at this hour. *See* To Milton; London, 1802; England 1802; Milton.——Wordsworth.
Mimi, do you remember. *See* Biftek Aux Champignons.——Beers.
Mindless of Grandieur, from the crowd he fled. *See* On The Death Of The Honorable Daniel Oliver, Esq.——Byles.
Mine are the night and morning. *See* Song Of Nature.——Emerson.
Mine be a cot beside the hill. *See* Wish, A.——Rogers.
Mine eyes are filled today with old amaze. *See* Old Amaze.——Fisher.
Mine eyes fill, and I know not why at all. *See* In Autumn.——Sterling.
Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord. *See* Battle-Hymn Of The Republic.——Howe.
Mine to the core of the heart, my beauty. *See* Plighted.——Craik.
Miniver Cheevy, child of scorn. *See* Miniver Cheevy.——Robinson.
Minnie and Mattie and fat little May. *See* Minnie, Mattie And May.——Rossetti.
Minnie and Winnie slept in a shell. *See* Minnie And Winnie.——Tennyson.
Mirror, mirror, tell me. *See* Mirror, Mirror.——Graves.
Misdeeming eye! that stoopest to the lure. *See* Lewd Love Is Loss.——Southwell.
Misfortune to have lived not knowing thee! *See* Emerson.——Alcott.
Miss Danae, when Fair and Young. *See* English Padlock, An.——Prior.
Miss Fanny Squeers was in her three-and-twentieth year. *See* Fanny Squeer's Tea Party.——Dickens.
Miss Flora McFlimsey, of Madison Square. *See* Nothing To Wear.——Butler.
Miss Gladys Luggs (who is soon to become Mrs. Livingstone Cheaply). *See* Joys Of House Hunting, The.——Peake.
Miss Philura Ross tied her faded bonnet strings. *See* Transfiguration Of Miss Philura, The.——Kingsley.
Mistaken fair, lay *Sherlock* by. *See* Verses Written In A Lady's Sherlock 'Upon Death'.——Stanhope.
Mr. and Mrs. Ferguson Pybus are here. *See* Window Blind, The.——Jones.
Mr. Bob Sawyer embellished one side of the fire. *See* (Mr.) Bob Sawyer's Party.——Dickens.
Mister Eddyter—Our Hosea wuz down to Boston last week. *See* Letter From Mr. Ezekiel Biglow Of Jaalam To The Hon. Joseph T. Buckingham, A.——Lowell.
Mr. Finney had a turnip. *See* Mr. Finney's Turnip.——*Unknown.*
Mr. Hennessy looked out at the rain. *See* On New Year's Resolutions.——Dunne.
Mr. Mirror Clothier died last night. *See* Song.——Soupault.
Mr. Pecksniff was in a hackney cabriolet. *See* First Appearance Of Mrs. Gamp, The.——Dickens.
Mr. President—I am here by command. *See* Plea For Cuba, A.——Thurston.
Mr. President, it is natural for man to indulge in the illusions of hope. *See* Speech Before The Virginia Convention Of 1755.——Henry.
Mr. Punch, My Dear Sir: I skurcely need inform you. *See* Tower Of London, The.——Browne.
Mr. Tulkinghorn, the lawyer. *See* Tulkinghorn And Mademoiselle Hortense.——Dickens.
Mistily my sleep comes down. *See* Sleep Charm.—Hall.
Mrs. Lofty keeps a carriage. *See* Mrs. Lofty And I.——*Unknown.*
Mrs. Malooly has gone to her rest. *See* Mrs. Malooly.——Lee.
Mistress Mary, quite contrary. *See* Mother Goose's Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
Mistress of my days, light, O light. *See* Light.——De Magallon.
Mistress, since you so much desire. *See* Mistress, Since You So Much Desire.——Campion.

Mrs. Thomas Willow seems very glum. *See* Mrs. Willow.——Drinkwater.
Mistress, what shall I tell for your delight? *See* Sonnet To Jessica.——Thorley.
Mrs. William Trimble and Miss Rebecca Wright. *See* Town Poor, The.——Jewett.
Mrs. Winklesteiner made songs in her head. *See* Mrs. Winklesteiner.——Reid.
Mix the lyric water. *See* Injunction.——Untermeyer.
Mo cheann ban beag, lie still and rest. *See* Lullaby, A.——O'Reilly.
Moan, moan, ye dying gales. *See* Moan, Moan, Ye Dying Gales.——Neele.
Mocking the water with their wings. *See* To One Older.——Boyd.
Molly, she made it up that she. *See* Taking The Baby's Picture.——Stanton.
Momentous to himself as I to me. *See* Epigram.——Watson.
Moments of beauty—so unexpected, radiant. *See* Kindled From Deep Darkness.——Golding.
Moments there are when heart and brain ring clear. *See* Moments.——Allen.
Monday's child is fair of face. *See* Old Superstitions.——*Unknown.*
Monseigneur, monseigneur! does your grandeur know where the plate basket is. *See* Bishop's Silver Candlesticks, The.——Hugo.
Monseignor plays his new gavotte. *See* Monseignor Plays.——Garrison.
Monsieur the Curé down the street. *See* Curé's Progress, The.——Dobson.
Monsignore, Right Rev. Bishop Valentinus. *See* Blue Valentine, A.——Kilmer.
Month after month passed away. *See* Spinning Wheel, The.——Longfellow.
Moon in heaven's garden, among the clouds that wander. *See* Spinning In April.——Peabody.
Moon, slow rising, over the trembling sea-rim. *See* Harvest Moon 1916.——Peabody.
Moon so round and yellow. *See* Moon So Round And Yellow.——Barr.
Moonlight bends over black silence. *See* Minna.——Bodenheim.
Moonlight is always on its leaves. *See* Italian Quatrains; Olive Tree.——Speyer.
Moonlight silvers the shaken tops of trees. *See* Nocturne Of Remembered Spring.——Aiken.
Moon-white dunes and the water like violets. *See* Beach, The.——Jeffers.
More brightly must my spirit shine. *See* Spirit's Grace, The.——Heyward.
More famed than Rome, as splendid as old Greece. *See* My America.——Clark.
More love or more disdain I crave. *See* Against Indifference.——Webbe.
More than half beaten, but fearless. *See* Battle Cry.——Neihardt.
More than most fair, full of the living fire. *See* Amoretti; Sonnet.——Spenser.
More than my brothers are to me. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
More than one lover, in the Bourgueil Park. *See* In "The Book Of Loves."——De Heredia.
Morfydd at midnight. *See* To Morfydd Dead.——Johnson.
Morn offers him her flasked light. *See* Poet's Bread, The.——O'Donnell.
Morning, evening, noon and night. *See* Boy And The Angel, The.——Browning.
Morning is a picture again. *See* Snow Morning.——Conkling.
Morning! Wake up. Awaken! All the boughs. *See* Week-End Sonnets; Week-End.——Munro.
Mortality, behold and fear! *See* On The Tombs In Westminster Abbey.——Beaumont.
Moses, from those loins I sprung. *See* Jew, The.——Rosenberg.
Moss was a little man, and a little mare did buy. *See* Moss Was A Little Man.——*Unknown.*
Most beautiful! I gaze and gaze. *See* Stanzas Written Under A Picture Of King's College Chapel Cambridge.——Praed.
Most glorious Lord of life (lyfe). That on this day. *See* Easter Morning; Easter; Amoretti; Sonnet.——Spenser.
Most glorious of all the Undying, many named, girt round with awe. *See* Hymn To Zeus.——Cleanthes.
Most Holy Night, that still dost keep. *See* Night, The.——Belloc.
Most holy Satyr. *See* Holy Satyr.——Doolittle.
Most men know love but as a part of life. *See* Quatorzain; Sonnet.——Timrod.
Most of us cherish a more or less concealed desire to. *See* My Real Estate.——*The Contributor's Club.*
Most potent, grave and reverend signiors. *See* Othello.——Shakespeare.
Most souls, 'tis true, but peep out once an age. *See* Elegy To The Memory Of An Unfortunate Lady.——Pope.
Most sweet it is with unuplifted eyes. *See* Inner Vision, The; Most Sweet It Is With Unuplifted Eyes.——Wordsworth.
Most wondrous kind was landlord mine. *See* Shelter.——Uhland.
Most worthy of praise were the virtuous ways. *See* Red Riding Hood.——Carryl.
Moth, on thy gilded wings. *See* Moth, The.——Brownlee.
Mother and child! Though the dividing sea. *See* England And America.——Holt.
Mother and maid and soldier, bearing best. *See* Portrait, A.——Hooker.
Mother and maker of us all. *See* Earth Song.——Wright.
Mother, crooning soft and low. *See* Mother's Song, A.——Butts.
Mother! Home! that blest refrain. *See* Mother And Home.——Holden.
Mother, I am thy little Son. *See* Little Christ, The.——Portor.
Mother, I cannot mind my wheel. *See* No Longer Could I Doubt Him True; Mother I Cannot Mind My Wheel.——Landor.
Mother, in some sad evening long ago. *See* First Food, The.——Sterling.
Mother Mary, thee I see. *See* Communion.——Giltinan.
Mother, my Mother, if I break the law and custom of my kind. *See* Two Women.——Dorset.
Mother, O mother! forever I cry for you. *See* Mother-Song, A.——Riley.
Mother of balms and soothings manifold. *See* Midsummer Night.——Lampman.
Mother of Christ long slain, forth glided she. *See* Motherhood.——Lee.
Mother of God! no lady thou. *See* Our Lady.——Coleridge.
"Mother of Heaven, regina of the clouds." *See* Le Monocle De Mon Uncle.——Stevens.
Mother of Hermes! and still youthful Maia! *See* Fragment Of An Ode To Maia.——Keats.
Mother of holy fire! Mother of holy dew. *See* Wales.——Johnson.
Mother of Men, grown strong in giving. *See* Mother Of Men.——Hooker.
Mother of men, Mother of loves and dreams. *See* University Of Virginia, The.——Gordon.
Mother of nations, of them eldest we. *See* America To England.——Woodberry.
Mother of power, my soul goes out to you. *See* Breshkovskaya.——Barker.
Mother of revolutions. *See* To France.——Chaplin.
Mother says there's a little god. *See* Little God, The.——Howard.
Mother, the poplars cross the moon. *See* Refugees.——Conkling.
Mother, we come from beyond the sea. *See* To England.——Wharton.
Mother wept, and father sigh'd. *See* Mother Wept.——Skipsey.
Mothers are (just) the queerest things! *See* Mothers.——Sabin.
Motionless, upon her bed. *See* Motionless.——Clarke.
Mountain gorses, ever-golden. *See* Lessons From The Gorse.——Browning.
Mountains below the level of the sea. *See* Illusion.——Cocteau.
Mounted on Kyrat strong and fleet. *See* Leap Of Roushan Beg, The.——Longfellow.
Mourn, hapless Caledonia, mourn. *See* Tears Of Scotland, The.——Smollett.
Mourn, mourn, day is with darkness fled. *See* Mourn, Mourn.——Dowland.
Mourn not the dead. *See* Mourn Not The Dead.——Chaplin.
Mowers, weary and brown, and blithe. *See* Scythe Song.——Lang.
Mozzer bought a baby. *See* Welcome, Little Stranger.——Adams.
Much as he left it when he went from us. *See* Why He Was There.——Robinson.
Much have I travelled in the realms of gold. *See* On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer.——Keats.
Much have we heard the peevish world complain. *See* On Friendship.——Whitehead.
Much learning shows how little mortals know. *See* Riches.——Young.
Much spake the angel of presumption, thought. *See* Satan's Presumption And Fall.——Caedmon.
Musa of the sea-blue eyes. *See* On A Singing Girl.——Wylie.
Music hath charms—at least it should. *See* Unmusical Soloist, The.——Morris.
Music hath charms to soothe a savage beast (breast). *See* Mourning Bride, The.——Congreve.
Music I heard with you was more than music. *See* Music I Heard; Bread And Music.——Aiken.
Music is dead. An age, an age is dying. *See* Trumpet Of The Law, The.——Noyes.
Music is writ by the deaf. *See* Replying To The Many Kind Friends Who Ask Me If I No Longer Write Poetry.——O'Sheel.
Music of the star-shine shimmering o'er the sea. *See* Haunted In Old Japan.——Noyes.
Music, thou queen of souls, get up and string. *See* Music, Thou Queen Of Souls.——Randolph.
Music, when soft voices die. *See* Music, When Soft Voices Die; To ——; Music.——Shelley.
Musing between the sunset and the dark. *See* Kindred.——Sterling.
Musing with myself. *See* Euphues, The Anatomy Of Wit.——Lyly.
Mussoorie and Chakrata Hill. *See* Hills, The.——Grenfell.
Muzzer's bought a baby. *See* New Baby, The.——*Unknown.*
My Amaryllis was not made. *See* When Amaryllis Bowls.——Farrar.

My apples are heavy upon me. *See* Apple Tree Said, The. ——Davies.
My arms are round you and I lean. *See* To The Oaks Of Glencree.——Synge.
My arms were always quiet. *See* Gesture.——Welles.
My aunt! my dear unmarried aunt! *See* My Aunt.——Holmes.
My Baby is—a Baby. *See* Baby Song.——Stow.
My banks they are furnished with bees. *See* Hope; Shepherd's Home, The.——Shenstone.
My beautiful, my beautiful, that standest meekly by. *See* Arab's Farewell To His Steed, The.——Norton.
My bed is like a little boat. *See* My Bed Is A Boat.——Stevenson.
My Betsy-Jane, it would not do. *See* To Betsy-Jane On Her Desiring To Go Incontinently To Heaven.——Eden.
My birthday! O beloved mother. *See* Absence.——Willis.
My birth-day—what a different sound. *See* My Birth-Day.——Moore.
My blessed Mother dozing in her chair. *See* Valentine To My Mother, A.——Rossetti.
My blessing be on Waterford. *See* My Blessing Be On Waterford.——Letts.
My blood hath been too cold and temperate. *See* Henry IV. ——Shakespeare.
My boat is on the shore. *See* My Boat Is On The Shore; To Thomas Moore.——Byron.
My body eh? Friend Death, how now? *See* Habeas Corpus. ——Jackson.
My body folded tawy wings. *See* To Charmian Unborn.——Montross.
My body is only lent to me. *See* Body.——Simpson.
My body sits here in the room. *See* Tea Party.——Chipp.
My bonnie wean! my darlin' bairn! *See* Baloo, My Bairnie, Fa' Asleep.——Smith.
My book holds many stories. *See* My Book Holds Many Stories.——Wynne.
My bosom friend, 'tis long since we have looked. *See* My Bosom Friend.——Hallam.
My brave boy is far from me. *See* My Proud Dark-Eyed Sailor.——Graves.
My bredren an' sistahs, I rise foh to 'splain. *See* Uncle Ned's Defence.——*Unknown.*
My Brethren and Sisteren: I shall maik sum remarks. *See* Preaches-Subject: "The Prodigal Son."——Locke.
My brethren, be not many masters. *See* General Epistle Of James, III.——*Bible.*
My brigantine! Just in thy mould and beauteous in thy form. *See* My Brigantine.——Cooper.
My brother, man, shapes him a plan. *See* Chant Of The Colorado, The.——Rice.
My brother Will, he used to be. *See* Lament Of A Little Girl.——*Unknown.*
My brothers, who have plucked the flowers of rhyme. *See* To All Minor Poets.——Heath.
My, but it makes a feller proud. *See* My Mother.——Haberle.
My candle burns at both ends. *See* First Fig.——Millay.
My child came to me with the equinox. *See* Storm Child, The.——Byron.
My child is lying on my knee. *See* Hymn For The Mother. ——Macdonald.
My child, what painful vistas are before you. *See* To A Very Young Gentleman.——Morley.
My Christ ever faithful. *See* My Christ Ever Faithful.——Flower.
My church has but one temple. *See* My Church.——E.O.G.
My City, my beloved, my white! *See* N. Y.——Pound.
My city sits amid her palms. *See* Prelude to 'Dawn At San Diego'.——Miller.
My closest and dearest! *See* Dirge On The Death Of Art O'Leary.——Hull.
My clothing was once of the linsey woolsey fine. *See* Poor Old Horse.——*Unknown.*
My coachman, in the moonlight there. *See* Without And Within.——Lowell.
My counterpane is soft as silk. *See* Child's Song Of Christmas, A.——Pickthall.
My country is the world. *See* World-Brotherhood.——*Unknown.*
My Country 'tis of thee. *See* America.——Smith.
My crown is in my heart, not on my head. *See* Content.——Shakespeare.
My curse upon your venomed stang. *See* Address To The Toothache.——Burns.
My Daddy is the truest friend. *See* Best Friend, The.——Gale.
My Damon was the first to wake. *See* Meeting.——Crabbe.
My Daphne's hair is twisted gold. *See* Apollo's Song.——Lyly.
My day and night are in my lady's hand. *See* Rondeau Redouble.——Payne.
My days among the Dead are passed. *See* My Days Among The Dead Are Passed; His Books; Scholar, The.——Southey.
My days have been so wondrous free. *See* My Days Have Been So Wondrous Free.——Parnell.
My dead love came to me and said. *See* Apparition, The; Dream, A.——Phillips.
My dear and only love I pray. *See* My Dear And Only Love. ——Graham.
My dear companion, and my faithful friend. *See* Address To His Elbow-Chair, New-Cloath'd, An.——Somerville.
My dear mistress has a heart. *See* Song, A; My Dear Mistress.——Wilmot.
My dear Mrs. Wordsworth,—I have repeatedly taken pen in hand to answer your kind letter. *See* Letter To Mrs. William Wordsworth.——Lamb.
My dear, the time has come to say. *See* Song Of Parting, A. ——Mackenzie.
My dear, there's rare news from the exchange. *See* Our Daughter.——*Unknown.*
My dear was a mason. *See* Man With A Hammer, The.——Wickham.
My dear, you will remember this. *See* Any Boy To His First Love.——Davison.
My dearest baby, go to sleep. *See* My Dearest Baby Go To Sleep.——Miller.
My debt to you, Beloved. *See* Debts.——Rittenhouse.
My delight and thy delight. *See* My Delight And Thy Delight.——Bridges.
My devotion kneels to you. *See* My Devotion Kneels To You. ——Tree.
My dog and I, the hills we know. *See* My Dog And I.——Holland.
My door looks out upon a Ghetto street. *See* Hands.——Javitz.
My dreams have boded all too right. *See* Flight Of Fondest Hopes, The.——Moore.
My enemy came nigh. *See* Hate.——Stephens.
My eternal desire, my child, my friend. *See* Persephone.——Derennes.
My eye, descending from the hill surveys. *See* Cooper's Hill. ——Denham.
My eyelids red and heavy are. *See* Poor Scholar Of The Forties, A.——Colum.
My eyes are turned aside from this vile race. *See* From Out The Glow The Wrath Of Heaven Spoke.——George.
My eyes were all too wary. *See* Kerry Lads, The.——Garrison.
My faint spirit was sitting in the light. *See* From The Arabic.——Shelley.
My fairest child, I have no song to give you. *See* Farewell, A.——Kingsley.
My faith is all a doubtful thing. *See* Symbol.——Morton.
My faith looks up to Thee. *See* Faith; My Faith Looks Up To Thee.——Palmer.
My fancy flies, and sweetly sings. *See* Wings.——Hugo.
My father and mother were Irish. *See* Ninepenny Fidil, The. ——Campbell.
My father comes from Quaker stock. *See* Dual Personality, A.——Furnas.
My father got me strong and straight and slim. *See* Songs Of An Empty House; End, The.——Wilkinson.
My father had a small estate in Nottinghamshire. *See* Voyage To Lilliput, A.——Swift.
My father he was a mountaineer. *See* Ballad Of William Sycamore, The.——Benét.
My father is a quiet man. *See* Fruit Of The Flower.——Cullen.
My father is happy or we should be poor. *See* From The Day-Book Of A Forgotten Prince.——Untermeyer.
My father knows the proper way. *See* What Father Knows. ——Guest.
My father says that I ought to be. *See* When The Soap Gets In Your Eye.——Guest.
My father, that hero with the sad sweet smile. *See* After The Battle.——Hugo.
My father understood Latin. *See* Human, All Too Human. ——Spire.
My father was unfaithful. *See* White Crepe On The Door. ——Kreymborg.
My father's family name being Pirrip. *See* Great Expectations.——Dickens.
My father's friend came once to tea. *See* Recollection, A.——Cornford.
My first thought was, he lied in every word. *See* Childe Roland To The Dark Tower Came.——Browning.
My first wish is to see the whole world at peace. *See* Peace. ——Washington.
My flattering fortune, look thou never so fair. *See* To Fortune.——More.
My flower-room is such a little place. *See* My Flower-Room. ——Wilcox.
My friend, adown Life's valley, hand in hand. *See* Sonnet. ——Lowell.
My friend from Asia has powers and magic. *See* Credo.——Jeffers.
My friend he was; my friend from all the rest. *See* Lost Friend, A.——O'Reilly.
My Friends; no one, not in my situation. *See* Farewell Address At Springfield, Illinois.——Lincoln.
My galley charged with forgetfulness. *See* Lover Compareth His State To A Ship In A Perilous Storm Tossed On The Sea.——Wyatt.
My garden flowers, I know them all. *See* Hidden.——Lyman.
My generous heart disdains. *See* My Generous Heart Disdains.——Hopkinson.
My ghostly father, I me confess. *See* Kiss, The.——*Unknown.*
My girl has legs as slim and straight. *See* To His Mare. ——Wood.
My girl, thou gazest much. *See* Lover To His Lady, The.——Turberville.
My God and King! to Thee. *See* Anguish.——Vaughan.
My God, I love thee, not because. *See* Hymn.——Xavier.

My God is not a chiselled stone. *See* True Knowledge.——Panatattu.
My good blade carves the casques of men. *See* Sir Galahad.——Tennyson.
My grandfather was a bold dragoon. *See* Bold Dragoon, The.——Irving.
My Grandser was a fearsome man! *See* Grandser.——Brown.
My grandsire sailed three years from home. *See* Master Mariner, The.——Sterling.
My grief on the sea. *See* My Grief On The Sea.——Hyde.
My grief! that they have laid you in the town. *See* Synge's Grave.——Letts.
My hair is gray but not with years. *See* Prisoner Of Chillon, The.——Byron.
My hand drew back a curtain. *See* Motion.——Meadowcroft.
My hands that guide a needle. *See* Instruction.——Hall.
My hands were hot upon a hare. *See* Hare, The.——Gibson.
My head lies vacant upon the pillow at night. *See* Head, The.——Wegner.
My heart aches, and a drowsy numbness pains. *See* Ode To A Nightingale.——Keats.
My heart, being hungry, feeds on food. *See* Hungry Heart, The.——Millay.
My heart, complaining like a bird. *See* Burning Bush.——Baker.
My heart cried like a beaten child. *See* Song-Making.——Teasdale.
My heart dreams of cities. *See* Cities.——Wagstaff.
My heart grew softer as I gazed upon. *See* My Heart Grew Softer.——Welby.
My heart has fed today. *See* Completion.——Tietjens.
My heart has grown rich with the passing of years. *See* Solitary, The.——Teasdale.
My heart, I cannot still it. *See* Auspex.——Lowell.
My heart is a garden of dreams. *See* Garden Of Dreams, The.——Carman.
My heart is a-breaking, dear Tittie. *See* Tam Glen.——Burns.
My heart is anywhere that beauty lingers long. *See* Vagrant.——Elliston.
My heart is awed within me when I think. *See* Forest Hymn, A.——Bryant.
My heart is beating up and down. *See* My Heart.——Roberts.
My heart is chilled and my pulse is slow. *See* Lost Light.——Akers.
My heart is heavy with many a song. *See* My Heart Is Heavy.——Teasdale.
My heart is in woe. *See* Downfall Of The Gael, The.——Ferguson.
My heart is like a fountain true. *See* Mother-Song.——*Unknown.*
My heart is like a singing bird. *See* Birthday, A.——Rossetti.
My heart is na decked wi' gowd. *See* Hero, The.——Nicoll.
My heart is wasted with my woe. *See* Ballad Of Oriana.——Tennyson.
My heart is what it was before. *See* Alms.——Millay.
My heart is withered and my health is gone. *See* Clann Cartie.——Stephens.
My heart is young—the breath of blowing trees. *See* Certainties.——Frazee-Bower.
My heart it was a cup of gold. *See* Prince, The.——Daskam.
My heart leaps up when I behold. *See* Rainbow, The; My Heart Leaps Up When I Behold.——Wordsworth.
My heart lies light in my own breast. *See* Wind Bloweth Where It Listeth, The.——Mitchell.
My heart makes mock at the long day's harms. *See* Lullaby.——Maclean.
My heart shall be thy garden. Come, my own. *See* Garden, The.——Meynell.
My heart the anvil where my thoughts do beat. *See* Sonnet; Idea.——Drayton.
My heart was fired, as from his sight I turned. *See* Dream Of Dakiki, The.——Firdausi.
My heart was heavy, for its trust had been. *See* Forgiveness.——Whittier.
My heart's in the Highlands, my heart is not here. *See* My Heart's In The Highlands.——Burns.
My heavy hammer sounded through the air. *See* Vase, The.——De Regnier.
My home was on the beach near the seashore. *See* Love-Letter, A.——Blackburn.
My hope, my love, we will go. *See* My Hope, My Love.——Walsh.
My hopes retire: my wishes as before. *See* Persistence.——Landor.
My horse's feet beside the lake. *See* Farewell, A.——Arnold.
My house is kempt and tidy. *See* My Neighbor Compares Her House With Mine.——Leitch.
My house is small. *See* My House.——Ward.
My house stands high. *See* Harp Of The Wind, The.——Shaw.
My intimates! The best men ever had. *See* Savonarola And Lorenzo.——Austin.
My lady ne'er hath given herself to me. *See* Sonnet; My Lady Ne'er Hath Given Herself To Me.——Woodberry.
My lady seems of ivory. *See* Praise Of My Lady.——Morris.
My lady walks her morning round. *See* Henchman, The.——Whittier.
My Lady Wind, my Lady Wind. *See* My Lady Wind.——*Unknown.*
My lady's birthday crowns the golden year. *See* In February.——Simpson.
My Lady's presence makes the Roses red. *See* My Lady's Presence Makes The Roses Red; Diana; Sonnet.——Constable.
My lan' how you is growed honey! *See* Tom And Roxy.——Twain.
My land was the west land; my home was on the hill. *See* Homeland, The.——Burnet.
My leg? It's off at the knee. *See* Fleurette.——Service.
My Lesbia, I will not deny. *See* Upon Lesbia—Arguing.——Cochrane.
My letters! all dead paper, mute and white. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
My life closed twice before its close. *See* Parting; Life.——Dickinson.
My life is a bowl which is mine to brim. *See* My Life Is A Bowl.——Smith.
My life is like a dream. *See* From Disciple To Master.——Gibbon.
My life is like a stroll upon the beach. *See* Fisher's Boy, The.——Thoreau.
My life is like the summer rose. *See* Stanzas; My Life Is Like The Summer Rose.——Wilde.
My life more civil is and free. *See* Independence.——Thoreau.
My life shall touch a dozen lives before this day is done. *See* As I Go On My Way.——Gillilan.
My light thou art, without thy glorious sight. *See* My Light Thou Art.——Wilmot.
My lips would sing a song for you, a soulful little song for you. *See* My Lips Would Sing.——Leamy.
My little bed is wide enough. *See* White Dream, The.——Doney.
My little Bo-Peep is fast asleep. *See* My Little Bo-Peep.——*Unknown.*
My little dear, so fast asleep. *See* My Little Dear.——Radford.
My little dears, who learn to read, pray early. *See* Cautionary Verses To Youth Of Both Sexes.——Hook.
My little doves have left a nest. *See* My Doves.——Browning.
My little girl is nested. *See* My Drowsy Little Queen; My Little Girl.——Peck.
My little love do you remember. *See* Chess-Board, The.——Lytton.
My little Madchen, found one day. *See* Chrysalis, The.——Bradley.
My little old dog. *See* Lyrical Epigrams.——Wharton.
My little one, begins his feet to try. *See* First Step, The.——Saxton.
My little one, sleep softly. *See* Lullaby.——Monroe.
My little one, thy Mother's dreaming eyes. *See* Maternity.——Robinson.
My little sister had everything. *See* My Little Sister.——Ward.
My little Son, who looked (look'd) from thoughtful eyes. *See* Toys, The.——Patmore.
My little soul I never saw. *See* Little Gray Songs From St. Joseph's.——Norton.
My little sweet darling, my comfort and joy. *See* My Little Sweet Darling, My Comfort And Joy.——*Unknown.*
My lodging it is on the cold ground. *See* My Lodging It Is On The Ground.——*Unknown.*
My long two-pointed ladder's sticking through a tree. *See* After Apple-Picking.——Frost.
My Lord, I have been lately informed. *See* Letter To Lord Chesterfield.——Johnson.
My Lord, if nature had given you an understanding. *See* Junius; Letter (XV) To The Duke Of Grafton.——Boswell.
My Lord would make a cross for me. *See* My Cross.——Cocke.
My Lords, you have now heard the principles. *See* Impeachment Of Warren Hastings.——Burke.
My love and I the other day. *See* Snake, The.——Moore.
My love bound me with a kiss. *See* Song.——*Unknown.*
My love came up from Barnegat. *See* Puritan's Ballad, The.——Wylie.
My love comes down from the mountain. *See* Love On The Mountain.——Boyd.
My love dwelt in a Northern land. *See* Romance.——Lang.
My love for thee doth march like armèd men. *See* My Love For Thee.—Gilder.
My love gave me a passion flower. *See* Passion-Flower, The.——Fuller.
My love has talked with rocks and trees. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
My love he built me a bonny bower. *See* Lament Of The Border Widow, The; Bonnie Bower, The.——*Unknown.*
My love, I have betrayed you seventy times. *See* Five Sonnets: My Love I Have Betrayed You.——Aiken.
My love I have no fear that thou shouldst die. *See* My Love I Have No Fear That Thou Shouldst Die.——Lowell.
My love in her attire doth show her wit. *See* Madrigal.——*Unknown.*
My love is gone into the East. *See* Song.——Moody.
My love is gone to sea. *See* Jemmy The Sailor.——Hopkinson.
My love is like a dark tree. *See* Song.——Whyte.
My love is like a red, red rose. *See* Red, Red Rose, A.——Burns.
My love is male and proper man. *See* Contemplative Quarry, The.——Wickham.
My Love is safe. *See* Dark Night, The.——Sinclair.

My love is strengthened though more weak in seeming. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
My love it should be silent, being deep. *See* Love Song, A. ——Garrison.
My love lies in the gates of foam. *See* Churchyard On The Sands, The.——De Tabley.
My love, oh, she is my love. *See* My Love, Oh, She Is My Love.——Hyde.
My love she was born in the North countrie. *See* Fair Maidens' Beauty Will Soon Fade Away.——Joyce.
My love she's but a lassie yet. *See* My Love She's But A Lassie Yet.——Hogg.
My love was born when stars were dancing. *See* My Love Was Born When Stars Were Dancing.——Hare.
My love, you know that I have never used. *See* Unfinished Portrait.——Wylie.
My loved, my honored, much respected friend. *See* Cotter's Saturday Night, The.——Burns.
My lute awake! perfourme (perform) the last. *See* Lover Complaineth The Unkindness Of His Love; My Lute, Awake!; To His Lute.——Wyatt.
My lute, be as thou wert when thou didst grow. *See* To His Lute.——Drummond.
My Luve's in Germany; send him hame. *See* My Luve's In Germany.——*Unknown.*
My man's a gypsy. *See* Gypsy Man.——Hughes.
My master hath a garden. *See* My Master Hath A Garden. ——*Unknown.*
My master was so very poor. *See* My Master.——Lee.
My memory is shocking. *See* Open Or Shut?——De Musset.
My merry-hearted comrade on a day. *See* Faithful Dog, A. ——Burton.
My mind has thunderstorms. *See* Thunderstorms.——Davies.
My mind is a puddle in the street. *See* Impromptu.—— Fletcher.
My mind lets go a thousand things. *See* Memory.——Aldrich.
My mind (mynde) to me a Kingdom (Kyngdome) is. *See* My Mind (Mynde) To Me A Kingdom (Kyngdome) Is.—— Dyer.
My mirth and merriment, soft and sweet art thou. *See* Fairies Lullaby, The.——Hull.
My mistress' eyes are nothing like the sun. *See* Sonnet.—— Shakespeare.
My mistress frowns when she should play. *See* Fa La La. ——*Unknown.*
My mistress is as fair as fine. *See* My Mistress Is As Fair As Fine.——*Unknown.*
My mither ment my auld breeks. *See* My Auld Breeks.—— Rodger.
My Molly bawn, as white as lawn. *See* Going A-Hunting. ——Graves.
My moon was lit in an hour of lilies. *See* Night And Morning Songs; My Moon.——Bottomley.
My mother bids me bind my hair. *See* My Mother Bids Me Bind My Hair.——Hunter.
My mother bore me in an island town. *See* Sea Born; Island Born (I).——Vinal.
My mother bore me in the southern wild. *See* Little Black Boy, The.——Blake.
My mother died when I was young. *See* As In A Picture-Book.——Davis.
My mother groaned, my father wept. *See* Infant Sorrow.—— Blake.
My mother has the prettiest tricks. *See* Songs For My Mother; Her Words.——Branch.
My mother let me go with her. *See* Iris Flowers.——Fenollosa.
My mother loved the way of ships that go. *See* Island Born (II).——Vinal.
My mother said I was a fool. *See* Weights.——Jackson.
My mother says I must not pass. *See* Witch In The Glass, The.——Piatt.
My mother, she's so good to me. *See* Boy's Mother, A.—— Riley.
My mother taught me that every night. *See* Milky Way, The. ——Upward.
My Mother twines me roses wet with dew. *See* Child's Quest, The.——Shaw.
My Mother was a dancer, her toes were straight and strong. *See* My Mother Was A Dancer.——Laramore.
My mother was a Florentine. *See* Motherless.——Browning.
My Mother! with thy calm and holy brow. *See* My Mother. Norton.
My Mother's hands are cool and fair. *See* Songs For My Mother; Her Hands.——Branch.
My mother's maids when they did sew and spin. *See* Of The Mean And Sure Estate.——Wyatt.
My mother's sick to-day, an' gee. *See* When Mother's Sick. ——Herschell.
My mother's voice! Fond memory. *See* Mother's Heritage. ——Smith.
My mother's voice, how often creeps. *See* My Mother's Voice. ——Willis.
My name is Colyn Cloute. *See* Colyn Cloute.——Skelton.
My name is Darino, the Poet. *See* Hell-Gate Of Soissons, The.——Kaufman.
My name is Parrot, a bird of Paradise. *See* Parrot, The.—— Skelton.
My name is Trouble, I'm a busy bloke. *See* Trainers, The. ——Rice.
My name it is Nell, right candid I tell. *See* Nell Flaherty's Drake.——*Unknown.*
My name's Mary Cary and I'm much like other children. *See* Wedding, The.——Bosher.
My needle says: Don't be young. *See* My Needle Says.—— Hall.
My neighbor has a herd, my neighbor has a flock. *See* Cock-A-Doodle-Doo.——Kirk.
My neighbor's books sit primly in a row. *See* Books.——Van Cleve.
My new-cut ashlar takes the light. *See* Dedication, A.—— Kipling.
My night moth, my white moth, out of the fragrant dark. *See* Night-Moth, The.——Smith.
My noble, lovely little Peggy. *See* Letter To The Honourable Lady Margaret Cavendish-Holles-Harley; Letter, A.—— Prior.
My nose is as long as a knife. *See* Life-Saving Medal.—— Soupault.
My nosegays are for captives. *See* My Nosegays Are For Captives.——Dickinson.
My nursie said, this afternoon. *See* Exploration.——Whitten.
My old gardner leans on his hoe. *See* Naturalist On A June Sunday, The.——Speyer.
My old love for the water has come back again. *See* Sea Call. ——Widdemer.
My only Love is always near. *See* My Love Is Always Near; Unrealised Ideal, The.——Locker-Lampson.
My ornaments are arms. *See* Wandering Knight's Song, The.——Lockhart.
My own dim life should teach. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
My own hope is, a sun will pierce. *See* Apparent Failure. ——Browning.
My own mamma! *See* Mamma.——Wells.
My papa sometimes scolds and says. *See* Little Midget.—— *Unknown.*
My paper is in a kind a letter of news. *See* On The Death Of Estcourt.——Steele.
My *Peggy* is a young thing. *See* My Peggy; Sang.——Ramsay.
My Pensioners who daily. *See* Pensioners.——Letts.
My people!—the cause of your present assemblage too well is known to you. *See* Peasant Boy's Vindication, The.—— Dimond.
My Phillis (Phyllis) hath the morning Sun. *See* To Phyllis, The Fair Shepherdess; Phyllis.——Lodge.
My pipe is old. *See* My Pipe.——Morley.
My plaid awa', my plaid awa'. *See* My Plaid Awa'.——*Unknown.*
My poet, thou canst touch on all the notes. *See* My Poet; Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
My poplars are like ladies trim. *See* Poplars, The.——Garrison.
My pretty, budding, breathing flower. *See* Sketch Of A Young Lady Five Months Old.——Praed.
My pretty little Dora is well and happy? *See* Disastrous Announcement, A.——Dickens.
My pride is not in that I cause to bloom. *See* April Speaks. ——Mifflin.
My prime of youth is but a frost of cares.. *See* Verses Written In The Tavern The Night Before He Was Beheaded; Retrospect; Lament, A.——Tichborne.
My prose is for others, my songs for myself. *See* My Art.—— Bradford.
My prow is tending toward the West. *See* My New World. ——Browne.
My quivering square of glass. *See* Night From A Pullman Window.——Drake.
My recollectest thoughts are those. *See* My Recollectest Thoughts.——Carryl.
My robe is noiseless while I tread the earth. *See* Swan, The. ——*Tr. by* Broughman.
My sense of sight is very keen. *See* My Sense Of Sight Is Very Keen.——Herford.
My sheep are thoughts, which I both guide and serve. *See* My Sheep Are Thoughts.——Sidney.
My sheep I neglected, I broke my sheep-crook. *See* Amynta. ——Elliot.
My ship is an old ship and her sails are grey and torn. *See* My Ship.——Leamy.
My shoes fall on the house top that is so far beneath me. *See* Climb.——Welles.
My short and happy day is done. *See* Stirrup Cup, The.—— Hay.
My shoulders ache beneath my pack. *See* Prayer Of A Soldier In France.——Kilmer.
My silks and fine array. *See* My Silks And Fine Array; Song. ——Blake.
My Silvia, 'tis long since we have met. *See* Guardsman, The. ——Drake.
My sister stood on a hilltop. *See* Elsa.——Conkling.
My sister, the rain. *See* My Sister, The Rain.——Van Lerberghe.
My sister'll be down in a minute. *See* Entertaining Sister's Beau.——Harte.
"My son," the monk said soothingly, "thy work is done." *See* Brother Of Mercy, The.——Whittier.
My son, thou wast my heart's delight. *See* On The Death Of My Son Charles.——Webster.
My song, I fear that thou wilt find but few. *See* Epipsychidion.——Shelley.

My song that was a sword is still. *See* My Song.——Hall.
My songs to sell, good sir. *See* Vendor's Song.——Crapsey.
My sorrow diligent would sweep. *See* Confessional, The.——Eden.
My sorrow that I am not by the little dun. *See* Rosses, The; Starling Lake, The; My Sorrow.——O'Sullivan.
My sorrow when she's here with me. *See* My November Guest.——Frost.
My soul, calm sister, towards thy brow, whereon scarce grieves. *See* Sigh.——Mallarmé.
My soul doth magnify the Lord. *See* Magnificat.——*Bible.*
My soul goes clad in gorgeous things. *See* Souls.——Gifford.
My soul has brought forth a new star. *See* New Star, A.——Acharya.
My soul is an enchanted boat. *See* Asia's Song; My Soul Is An Enchanted Boat.——Shelley.
My soul is like a dark ploughed field. *See* Broken Field, The.——Teasdale.
My soul is like a garden close. *See* My Soul Is Like A Garden Close.——Jones.
My soul is like this cloudy flaming opal ring. *See* Opals.——Simons.
My soul leans toward Him; stretches out its arms. *See* Within And Without.——MacDonald.
My soul, sit thou a patient looker-on. *See* Respice Finem.——Quarles.
My soul soars up the atmosphere. *See* Central Calm.——Riley. Riley.
My Soul, there is a Countrie (country). *See* Peace; Sweet Peace.——Vaughan.
My soul today is far away. *See* Drifting.——Read.
My soul's a belfry full of bells. *See* Easter Song.——Merrill.
My spirit drowsed within his den. *See* Adam.——Freeman.
My spirit is a horseman. *See* Horseman, The.——Purnell.
My spirit like a shepherd boy. *See* Song.——Sackville-West.
My spirit longeth for thee. *See* Desponding Soul's Wish, The.——Byrom.
My spirit will not haunt the mound. *See* My Spirit Will Not Haunt The Mound.——Hardy.
My spotless love hovers, with purest wings.——Sonnets To Delia.——Daniel.
My springtime, a sobbing hunger. *See* Phantasus VII, 12.——Holz.
My step-grandfather sat during the noon spell. *See* My Step-Grandfather.——Davis.
My story is a simple one, its moral I don't know. *See* Stray Sunbeam, A.——Gilbert.
My stout old heart and I are friends. *See* My Stout Old Heart And I.——Hough.
My sweet Lesbia, let us live and love. *See* To Lesbia.——Campion.
My sweet little Babie, what meanest Thou to cry. *See* King In The Cradle, The.——*Unknown.*
My sweet little baby what meanest thou to cry. *See* My Sweet Little Baby What Meanest Thou To Cry.——Byrd.
My sweet little darling, my comfort and joy. *See* My Sweet Little Darling.——*Unknown.*
My tall sunflowers love the sun. *See* Sunflowers.——Scollard.
My task is done. The Showman and his show. *See* Panorama, The.——Whittier.
My tea is nearly ready and the sun has left the sky. *See* Lamplighter, The.——Stevenson.
My teacher said that I must speak. *See* Salutatory.——Denton.
My teacher told me. *See* Large Room, A.——Goodfellow.
My temples throb, my pulses boil. *See* To Minerva.——Hood.
My tent stands in a garden. *See* Autumn Garden, An.——Carman.
My terminus near. *See* Prayer Of Columbus.——Whitman.
My thanks, friends of the County Scientific Association. *See* Perry Zoll.——Masters.
My thirsty soul desires her drought. *See* Prisoner's Song Of Jerusalem, A.——*Unknown.*
My thoughts are mighty sea-gulls. *See* Sea-Gull Song.——Davies.
My thoughts by night are often filled. *See* Castles In The Air.——Peacock.
My thoughts hold mortal strife. *See* Madrigal.——Drummond.
My time, O ye Muses, was happily spent. *See* Pastoral, A.——Byrom.
My Tito, you are tired. *See* Tito's Armor.——Eliot.
My top is blue and silver, with a belt of emerald green. *See* Hidden.——Wolfe.
My trees, my trees! their age-long glory. *See* My Trees.——Bradford.
My true love from her pillow rose. *See* Departure.——Hagedorn.
My true-love hath my heart, and I have his. *See* Bargain, The; Ditty, A; Arcadia; My True Love Hath My Heart.——Sidney.
My trunk brought home the silken shawl. *See* Treasure.——Bancroft.
My very excellent young person. *See* In A Powder Closet.——Lowell.
My violin was in Cremona wrought. *See* Riches.——Lehmer.
My walls outside must have some flowers. *See* Truly Great.——Davies.
My window is a frame for one dark tree. *See* From The Castello.——Robinson.
My window opens upon the sea. *See* Wistful One, The.——Cresson.
My window shows the March snow come. *See* Wish, The.——Rosenbaum.
My windows open to the autumn night. *See* Cadgwith.——Johnson.
My words were delicately breathed. *See* To Claudia Homonoea.——Wylie.
My work is done, my task is o'er. *See* Angel's Song, The.——Newman.
My world is a painted fresco. *See* Dreams Old And Nascent.——Lawrence.
My world was rainbow-colored. *See* Rainbow And The Flame, The.——Schauffler.
My young love said to me, "My brothers won't mind." *See* She Moved Through The Fair.——Colum.
My youth is gone—my youth that laughed and yawned. *See* Our Sussex Downs.——Davies.
Myrtilla, tonight wears Jacqueminot roses. *See* Corsage Bouquet, A.——Luders.
Myself and mine gymnastic ever. *See* Myself And Mine.——Whitman.
Myself when young did eagerly frequent. *See* Rubaiyat, The.——Khayyam; *tr.* by Fitzgerald.
Mysterious death! who in a single hour. *See* Transfiguration.——Alcott.
Mysterious night! Spread wide thy silvery plume. *See* Night.——Symonds.
Mysterious Night; when our first parent knew. *See* To Night; Sonnet To Night, A; Night.——White.
Mystical, sorrowful, stiff and still. *See* Discoverer, The.——Crane.

N

Nae shoo to hide her tiny taes. *See* Babie, The.——Miller; Rankin.
Naiad, hid beneath the bank. *See* Dirge, A.——Johnson-Cory.
Naked I saw thee, O beauty of beauty. *See* Ideal; To His Ideal.——Pearse.
Name me no names for my disease. *See* Hills Of Home.——Bynner.
Nancy Dawson, Nancy Dawson. *See* Nancy Dawson.——Horne.
Nancy Hanks dreams by the fire. *See* Fire-Logs.—Sandburg.
Naples seems mostly mountains and mules. *See* Neapolitan.——Kreymborg.
Napoleon shifted. *See* Statistics.——Sandburg.
Napoleon was sitting in his tent. *See* Victor Of Marengo, The.——*Unknown.*
Nature and Nature's laws lay hid at night. *See* Intended For Sir Isaac Newton.——Pope.
Nature denied him much. *See* Nature's Gift.——Rogers.
Nature, in thy largess, grant. *See* To Mother Nature.——Knowles.
Nature, in zeal for human amity. *See* Joy Calls For Two.——Young.
Nature is a temple whose living spires. *See* Correspondences.——Baudelaire.
Nature is often hidden. *See* Of Nature In Men.——Bacon.
Nature reads not our labels "great" and "small." *See* Man With A Hoe, The (A Reply).—Cheney.
Nature selects the longest way. *See* Northern Suburb, A.——Davidson.
Nature, they say doth dote. *See* Abraham Lincoln.——Lowell.
Nature, thou movst me not at all, nor fields. *See* Anguish.——Verlaine.
Nature will not remain in rigid lines. *See* Broken Lines.——Rosenbaum.
Nature withheld Cassandra in the skies. *See* Fragment Of A Sonnet.——De Ronsard.
Nature's first green is gold, her hardest hue to hold. *See* Nothing Gold Can Stay.——Frost.
Nay, be you pardoner or cheat. *See* Villon's Ballade.——Lang.
Nay blame me not, I might have spared. *See* To My Readers.——Holmes.
Nay but you, who do not love her. *See* Song; Nay But You.——Browning.
Nay, do not dream, designer dark. *See* Death's Valley.——Whitman.
Nay, do not grieve tho' life be full of sadness. *See* Transience.——Naidu.
Nay, I am free. To copy lesser minds. *See* Pietro Aretino.——Beebe.
Nay, Ivy, nay, hyt shall not be, I wys. *See* Nay, Ivy, Nay.——*Unknown.*
Nay, lady, one frown is enough. *See* To Helen In A Huff.——Willis.
Nay, look again, and up, blind eyes of fear. *See* Sorrow.——Phillips.
Nay, Lord, not thus! white lilies in the spring. *See* Sonnet.——Wilde.
Nay, nay, another fortnight. *See* His Own Pills.——*Unknown.*
Nay, nay, sweet England, do not grieve. *See* How Sleep The Brave.——De la Mare.
Nay, tell me now in what strange air. *See* Ballade Of Dead Ladies.——Lang.
Nay, Traveller! rest. This lonely yew-tree stands. *See* Lines; Lines Left Upon A Seat In A Yew-Tree.——Wordsworth.

Nay, what is Nature's self. *See* What Is Nature's Self.——Watson.
Nay, why should I fear Death. *See* Laus Mortis.——Knowles.
Nay, you wrong her my friend. *See* Outgrown.——Dorr.
Near her egg basket, the child is reading the almanac. *See* Child Reads The Almanac, The.——James.
Near strange, weird temples, where the Ganges' tide. *See* Bayardere, The.——Saltus.
Near the city of Sevilla. *See* Magdalena, Or The Spanish Duel.——Waller.
Near the great pyramid, unshadowed, white. *See* Oblivion.——Gibson.
Near the lake where drooped the willow. *See* Near The Lake.——Morris.
Near the *levee*, and not far from the old French Cathedral. *See* Père Antoine's Date-Palm.——Aldrich.
Near this spot. *See* Inscription On The Monument Of A Newfoundland Dog.——Byron.
Near where I live there is a lake. *See* Fringed Gentians.——Lowell.
Near where the royal victims fell. *See* Place De La Concorde.——Coates.
Near yonder copse, where once the garden smil'd (smiled). *See* Village Preacher, The.——Goldsmith.
Nearer and ever nearer . . . my body tired but tense. *See* Nearer.——Nichols.
Nearer, my God, to Thee. *See* Nearer My God To Thee.——Adams.
'Neath the cloudy cliffs came from the moor. *See* Beowulf.——*Unknown.*
Neatly are their black silk mits. *See* Misses Poar Drive To Church, The.——Pinckney.
Necessity is like a gigantic mantle. *See* Necessity.——Morgenstern.
Needles and pins, needles and pins. *See* Proverbs.——*Unknown.*
Needy knife-grinder! whither are you going? *See* Friend Of Humanity And The Knife-Grinder, The; Sapphics; Knife-Grinder, The.——Canning.
Neighbor of the near domain. *See* To Austin Dobson.——Gosse.
Neither will I put myself forward as others may do. *See* Eternal Masculine.——Benét.
Neutral! America, you cannot give. *See* American Volunteers, The.——Van Vorst.
Never any more. *See* In A Year.——Browning.
Never believe me when I say. *See* Never Believe.——Hubbell.
Never, even in a dream. *See* Abroad.——Williams.
Never fear the phantom bird. *See* Mentis Trist.——Hillyer.
Never give all the heart, for love. *See* Never Give All The Heart.——Yeats.
Never give up! it is wiser and better. *See* Never Give Up.——Tupper.
Never go gloomy, man with a mind. *See* Hope.——*Unknown.*
Never has ship sailed on that sea. *See* Stone-Age Sea, The.——Hoyt.
Never held marble in its trust. *See* Pitt And Fox.——Scott.
Never love unless you can. *See* Never Love.——Campion.
Never mind a change of scene. *See* On Thinking Glad.——Bangs.
Never mind how the pedagogue proses. *See* To Fanny.——Moore.
Never more will I protest. *See* Indifferent, The.——Beaumont.
Never, never may the fruit be plucked from the bough. *See* Never May The Fruit Be Plucked.——Millay.
Never of us be said. *See* Non-Combatants.——Underhill.
Never return in August to what you love. *See* Return.——Kenyon.
Never seek to tell thy love. *See* Never Seek To Tell Thy Love; Love's Secret.——Blake.
Never sings a city robin on the gray-stone window-ledges. *See* Returning.——Harding.
Never the nightingale. *See* Dirge.——Crapsey.
Never the Spirit was born! *See* Spirit.——*Unknown.*
Never the time and the place. *See* Never The Time And The Place.——Browning.
Never was prideful wealth, power, or fame. *See* Mother's Heart, A.——Bannister.
Never was there path our childhood used to roam. *See* New Horizons.——Lysaght.
Never will you hold me. *See* Never Will You Hold Me.——Divine.
Never you mind about my milksop heart! *See* Words To Be Flung Up A Stairway.——Humphries.
Nevermore shall the shepherds of Arcady follow. *See* God-Maker, Man, The.——Marquis.
Nevermore singing will you go now. *See* Francis Ledwidge.——Conkling.
New England's Dead! New England's dead. *See* New England's Dead.——McLellan.
New England's poet, rich in love as years. *See* To John G. Whittier.——Lowell.
New York is not so different from the ocean. *See* New York.——Luhrs.
New York, it would be easy to revile. *See* New York City.—Bodenheim.
News of battle! news of battle! *See* Edinburgh After Flodden.——Aytoun.
Next his chamber, beside his study. *See* Bishop's Harp, The.——Manning.
Next Marlowe, bathed in Thespian Springs. *See* Marlowe.——Drayton.
"Next year, next year," we say. *See* Next Year.——Perry.
Nigger mighty happy w'en he laying by co'n. *See* Plough-Hands' Song, The.——Harris.
Nigh to a grave that was newly made. *See* Old Sexton, The.——Benjamin.
Night and the golden glory of the moon. *See* Whisper Of The Sands, The.——Scollard.
Night goes hurrying over. *See* Night Goes Rushing By.——Conkling.
Night held me as I crawled and scrambled near. *See* Turkish Trench Dog, The.——Dearmer.
Night in the far Judean land. *See* Christmas Carol, A.——O'Reilly.
Night into the universe. *See* Song Of The Moth.——Wheelock.
Night is on the downland. *See* Night Is on The Downland.——Masefield.
Night is over; through the clover globes of crystal shine. *See* Lullaby For A Baby Fairy.——Kilmer.
Night is the shadow of the Earth, but we. *See* In The Shadow.——Canton.
Night is the time for rest. *See* Night.——Montgomery.
Night is the true democracy. *See* Night's Mardi Gras.——Wheeler.
Night, night, let down your hair. *See* Nocturne.——MacKaye.
Night. O heavy breather in the surf of sleep. *See* Sleeper, The.——North.
Night of shadows, tragic, helpless night. *See* Night Of Shadows.——Guerin.
Night rustling the grey grass is at your door. *See* Undertone.——Roberts.
Night stirs but wakens not. *See* Animula Vagula.——Campbell.
Nightingale I never heard. *See* My Catbird.——Venable.
Nightingales warble about it. *See* Secret, The.——Woodberry.
Nightly I mark and praise, or great or small. *See* Retractions.——Cabell.
Nine-tenths of all that goes wrong in this world. *See* Mind Your Business.——Dixey.
Nisida and Prosida are laughing in the light. *See* Naples.——Teasdale.
Nisus, keen warrior, heed the gate. *See* Nisus and Euryalus.——Virgil.
No baby in the house, I know. *See* No Baby In The House.——Dolliver.
No bay for me that critics may deny. *See* Ambition.——Bangs.
No beauty beauty overthrows. *See* Thrift.——Drinkwater.
No clouds are in the morning sky. *See* Going A-Nutting.——Stedman.
No coward soul is mine. *See* Last Lines; No Coward Soul Is Mine.——Bronte.
No cymbal clash'd, no clarion rang. *See* Battle Of Beal' An Duine.——Scott.
No dip and dart of swallows. *See* Canal, The.——Huxley.
No distant Lord have I. *See* Companionship.——Babcock.
No doubt this active will. *See* Mould, The.——Cromwell.
No dust have I to cover me. *See* Inscription By The Sea.——Robinson.
No earthly friend can fill a mother's place! *See* Mother's Place, A.——*Unknown.*
No fairies left? You need not tell me so. *See* Frost Work.——Bradley.
No fate, save by the victim's fault is low. *See* Life.——Emerson.
No fault in women to refuse. *See* No Fault In Women.——Herrick.
No fawn-tinged hospital pajamas could cheat him of his austerity. *See* Old Jew, The.——Bodenheim.
No financial throe volcanic. *See* Firm Of Grin And Barrett, The.——Foss.
No fledgling feeds the fatherbird. *See* Child Labor.——Gilman.
No foreign tribute from a stranger-hand. *See* To My Mother.——Freeman.
No harvest shall they store. *See* Counsel.——Carlin.
No hint upon the hill top shows. *See* Inspiration.——Tabb.
No, his exit by the gate. *See* Exit.——Braithwaite.
No house of stone. *See* Elements, The.——Davies.
No, I have naught to fear! *See* Paracelsus.——Browning.
No! is my answer from this cold bleak ridge. *See* Loyal Woman's No, A.——Larcom.
No, it isn't true. *See* No, It Isn't True.——Doolittle.
No keeck my dog! Ha! don'ta dare! *See* Da Besta Frand.——Daly.
No lapidary's heaven, no brazier's hell for me. *See* Earth-Born.——Shepard.
No longer have I fear of falling leaves. *See* Magician, The.——Giltinan.
No longer mourn for me when I am dead. *See* Sonnet; No Longer Mourn For Me When I Am Dead.——Shakespeare.
No longer that gray visage fix. *See* Little Shade, The.——Babbock.
No longer the wife of the hero. *See* Vamp Passes, The,——Montague.
No longer torn by what she knows. *See* Poor Relation, The.——Robinson.
No lovelier hills than thine have laid. *See* England.——De la Mare.

No man can choose what coming hours may bring. *See* Hour And The Man, The.——Leonard.
No man can say what spell was thrust. *See* Enchantment. ——Dillon.
No man e'er found a *happy Life* by chance. *See* Happiness An Art.——Young.
No man, however good, but may. *See* Grin Cure, The.—— Adams.
No man in England slept, the night he died. *See* Kitchener. ——Morley.
No man is born into the world whose work. *See* Work.—— Lowell.
"No man may him hyde." *See* "Sun!"——Moore.
No man should stand before the moon. *See* Sense Of Humor, A.——Lindsay.
No Man's Land is an eerie sight. *See* No-Man's Land.—— Knight-Adkin.
No matter how far from the right she hath strayed. *See* No Matter.——Keeler.
No matter how far out our feet may rove. *See* Home To Mother.——*Unknown.*
No matter how grouchy you're feeling. *See* Smile, The.—— Euwer.
No matter how the chances are. *See* Jerry An' Me.——Rich.
No matter how you love me. *See* Guadalupe.——Conkling.
No matter, we are only mules. *See* Only Mules.——Bates.
No matter what my birth may be. *See* Heritage, The.—— Brown.
No matter whence you came, from a palace or a ditch. *See* Man Or Manikin.——Glaenzer.
No mercy, traitor! Now at his heart. *See* Pizarro and Rolla. ——Sheridan.
No Military Potentate of high rank or great achievement. *See* Unknown Soldier Honored By England, The.——Gibbs.
"No, Mis' Talbot, I'm not going to church." *See* Backslider, The.——Foster
No more beneath the shadow of yon pine. *See* Shepherd's Death.——Erycius *Of Thessaly.*
No more for them shall Evening's rose unclose. *See* Epicedium.——Miller.
No more from out the sunset. *See* Onus Probandi; Sandy Star.——Braithwaite.
No more! My Dear, no more these counsels try. *See* Sonnet; No More, My Dear; Astrophel And Stella.——Sidney.
No more, my Stella, to the sighing shades. *See* To Stella. ——Mulse.
No more of talk where God or Angel guest. *See* Paradise Lost, Book IX.——Milton.
No more old England will they see. *See* Debt, The.——Lucas.
No more the thunder of cannon. *See* No More The Thunder Of Cannon.——Dorr.
No more upon my bosom rest thee. *See* Woman's Song.—— Shanks.
No more wine? then we'll push back chairs and talk. *See* Bishop Blougram's Apology.——Browning.
No more with overflowing light. *See* For A Dead Lady.—— Robinson.
No need to hush the children for her sake. *See* Out Of Hearing.——Barlow.
No, never quite alone am I. *See* Companions.——Johnson.
No, no! Go from me. I have left her lately. *See* Virginal, A.——Pound.
No, no, go not to Lethe, neither twist. *See* Ode On Melancholy; On Melancholy.——Keats.
No, no more, Mrs. Parkins. *See* Her First Drawing-Room. ——Campbell.
"No, no," she cries, "I will not warm my fingers." *See* Autumn Dialogue.——Untermeyer.
No, not for those of women born. *See* Epigram; From A Hint In The Miner Poets.——Wesley.
No one could tell me where my Soul might be. *See* Search, The.——Crosby.
No one will ever really know. *See* Vigil.——Simpson.
No one will know that poems, which lie. *See* Unrevealed.—— Trent.
No permanent possession of the sky nor everlasting lease upon the air. *See* To The Greatest City In The World. ——Humphries.
No prey am I of poor thoughts. *See* No Prey Am I.——Johns.
No purple mars the chalice, not a bird. *See* Exquisite Sonnet, The.——Squire.
No raven croaked and no bell tolled. *See* Funeral.——Jackson.
No roofs are here to mark the roll of heaven. *See* Night. ——Merryman.
No rubies of red for my lady. *See* Necklace, A.——Stanton.
No sight of it, only the song. *See* Hark! Hark!——Speyer.
No slave beneath that starry flag. *See* No Slave Beneath The Flag.——Taylor.
No slightest golden rhyme he wrote. *See* Hint from Herrick, A.——Aldrich.
No song of a soldier riding down. *See* Ride Of Colin Graves, The.——O'Reilly.
No sooner is mention made of laws affecting the liquor traffic. *See* Cry Of Personal Liberty, The.——Ireland.
No sooner was I come to this strange roof. *See* First Impression, A.——Blunden.
No soul can be forever banned. *See* Divine Strategy.—— Markham.
No sound of wheels or hoof-beat breaks. *See* Cadenabbia.—— Longfellow.
No sound there is within the little room. *See* Haunted.—— Paley.
No state is enviable. To the luck alone. *See* Modern Love. ——Meredith.
No stir in the air, no stir in the sea. *See* Inchcape Rock, The. ——Southey.
No sudden thing of glory and fear. *See* Advent Meditation. ——Meynell.
No summer rose my life—'Tis like a tree. *See* To The University Of Virginia.——Gildersleeve.
No sun—no moon! *See* November; No.——Hood.
No taller brethren dwell hard by. *See* Little Tree, The.—— Stuart.
No, the bugle sounds no more. *See* Robin Hood.——Keats.
No! those days are gone away. *See* Robin Hood; Robin Hood: To A Friend.——Keats.
No thyng ys to man so dere. *See* Praise Of Women.—— Mannyng.
No truer word, save God's was ever spoken. *See* Epigram. ——Landor.
No trumpet blared the word that he was born. *See* Abraham Lincoln.——Boyle.
No trumpet-blast profaned. *See* Christmas In 1875.—— Bryant.
No use to growl, though I sometimes do. *See* L'Envoi.—— Adams.
No wandering anymore, where the feet stumble. *See* Marriage.——Van Doren.
No woman can except by motherhood be beautiful. *See* Motherhood.——Morris.
No word is oftener on the lips of men. *See* Friendship.—— Thoreau.
No words I say to her can break. *See* Serene.——Tanaquil.
Noah an' Jonah an' Cap'n John Smith. *See* Noah An' Jonah An' Cap'n John Smith.——Marquis.
Nobles and heralds, by your leave. *See* Epitaph On Himself; Epigrams.——Prior.
Nobly, nobly Cape Saint Vincent. *See* Home Thoughts, From The Sea.——Browning.
Nobody else may ever care. *See* Your Mother.——Kiser.
Nobody knows, now, when he first began. *See* On The Line. ——Jennings.
Nobody knows of the work it makes. *See* Nobody Knows—But Mother.——*Unknown.*
Nobody loses all the time. *See* Poem.——Cummings.
Nobody sees a battle. The common soldier. *See* Battle, A. ——Sumner.
Noise of hammers once I heard. *See* Hammers, The.—— Hodgson.
Noise of the City. *See* Noise Of The City.——Spire.
Noises that strive to tear. *See* Inner Silence, The.——Monroe.
None shall make a yoke or plow. *See* Song Of Joseph, The. ——Whiteside.
None should outlive his power . . . Who 'kills. *See* Testament Of John Davidson, The.——Davidson.
None watched with me. *See* Let Zeus Record.——Doolittle.
Nor can I not believe but that hereby. *See* Personal Talk. ——Wordsworth.
Nor force nor fraud shall sunder us—Oh ye. *See* America.—— Dobell.
Nor happiness, nor majesty, nor fame. *See* Political Greatness.——Shelley.
Nor king nor slave the hungry days will spare. *See* Quatrains.——Abu'l-Ala.
Nor love, nor fate dare I accuse. *See* Forsaken Maid, The. ——Brome.
Nor on beds of fading flowers. *See* Nor On Beds Of Fading Flowers.——Dalton.
Nor roses kindling when the night grows old. *See* Nor Roses Kindling When The Night Grows Old.——Ronsard.
Nor skin nor hide nor fleece. *See* Lethe.——Doolittle.
Norroway Hills are grand to see. *See* Sailing Of King Olaf, The.——Brotherton.
North and West along the coast among the misty islands. *See* Trail Makers, The.——Knibbs.
Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note. *See* Burial Of Sir John Moore, The.——Wolfe.
Not a great lady, this mother of mine. *See* Mother.——Lowe.
Not a green willow, veiled to hide her weeping. *See* Not A Green Willow.——Johnson.
Not a hand has lifted the latchet. *See* House Of Death, The. ——Moulton.
Not a kiss in life; but one kiss, at life's end. *See* To A Dead Woman.——Bunner.
Not a soft breast to ease my tired head. *See* Eagle's Mate, The.——Wood.
Not a sou had he got—not a guinea or note. *See* Not A Sou Had He Got.——Barham.
Not all the armor forged by man, not all the weapons. *See* Re-Armament.——Howe.
Not alone for the rich and great. *See* People's Holidays, The. ——Farningham.
Not as all other women are. *See* My Love.——Lowell.
Not as they planned it or will plan again. *See* Day, The. ——Bynner.
Not as when some great captain falls. *See* Abraham Lincoln. ——Stoddard.
Not at home to any one. *See* Testing The Suitors.——*Unknown.*
Not by the ball or brand. *See* Vanquished.——Browne.

Not care to live while English homes. *See* Is Life Worth Living?——Austin.
Not, Celia; that I juster am. *See* To Celia.——Sedley.
Not dilating with pleasurable emotions. *See* What Is Patriotism.——Repplier.
Not drunk is he, who from the floor. *See* Misfortunes Of Elphin, The.——Peacock.
Not dust! Not dust the chivalry. *See* Knights, The.——Brown.
Not endless life, but endless love, I crave. *See* Not Endless Life, But Endless Love.——Call.
Not even if with a wizard force I might. *See* Caput Mortuum.——Robinson.
Not every day can wear the charm. *See* Lesson, The.——Peach.
Not far advanced was morning's day. *See* Parting Of Marmion And Douglas, The.——Scott.
Not far from Old Kinvara, in the merry month of May. *See* Ould Plaid Shawl, The.——Fahy.
Not far from Paris, in fair Fontainebleau. *See* Not Far From Paris, In Fair Fontainebleau; Angelus, The.——Coates.
Not for the broken bodies. *See* Broken Bodies.——Golding.
Not from a vain or shallow thought. *See* Problem, The.——Emerson.
Not from the earth or skies. *See* Health Of Body Dependent On Soul.——Very.
Not gold, but only men can make. *See* Nation's Builders, A.——Emerson.
Not great ambitions gone astray. *See* Spectres.——Peck.
Not greatly moved with awe am I. *See* Two Deserts, The.——Patmore.
Not having one dream. *See* Comforter And Cover.——Morrill.
Not here! the white North has thy bones. *See* Sir John Franklin.——Tennyson.
Not honey, not the plunder of the bees. *See* Not Honey.——Doolittle.
Not I myself know all my love for thee. *See* Sonnet; Dark Glass, The: House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
Not if men's tongues and angel's all in one. *See* William Shakespeare.——Swinburne.
Not in dumb resignation. *See* Not In Dumb Resignation.——Hay.
Not in some moon-cold underworld of woe. *See* Queens In Tir-Na-N'og.——Gregan.
Not in the crises of events. *See* Spirit's Epochs, The.——Patmore.
Not in the sky. *See* Lost Pleiad, The.——Simms.
Not in the solitude. *See* Hymn Of The City.——Bryant.
Not in the world of light alone. *See* Living Temple, The.——Holmes.
Not in thy body is thy life at all. *See* Sonnet; Life-In-Love.——Rossetti.
Not less because in purple I descended. *See* Tea At The Palaz Of Hoon.——Stevens.
"Not like a wall?" *See* Wall, The.——Brown.
Not long ago I fell in love. *See* Love At First Sight.——Morley.
Not long ago it was a bird. *See* Volunteer's Grave, A.——Percy.
Not long did we lie on the torn, red field of pain. *See* Resurrection.——Hagedorn.
Not marble, nor the gilded (guilded) monuments. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
Not marching now in fields of Thrasymene. *See* Tragical History Of Doctor Faustus.——Marlowe.
Not merely in matters material, but in things of the spirit. *See* America First!——Oldham.
Not mine own fears, nor the prophetic soul. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
Not mine the tragic poet's art. *See* To George H. Boker.——Stoddard.
Not of the princes and prelates with periwigged charioteers. *See* Consecration, A.——Masefield.
Not of the sunlight. *See* Follow The Gleam.——Tennyson.
Not on an Altar shall mine eyes behold Thee. *See* Real Presence.——Adair.
Not on sad Stygian shore nor in clear sheen. *See* Not On Sad Stygian Shore.——Butler.
Not on the neck of prince or hound. *See* Splendid Spur, The.——Quiller-Couch.
Not one blithe leap of welcome? *See* To Sigurd.——Bates.
Not only over Delos' steep. *See* Semper Resurgens.——Ledoux.
Not only the general requirements for efficient education. *See* Organization Of Higher Education, The; Mankind In The Making.——Wells.
Not only there where jeweled vestments blaze. *See* Poor Man's Daily Bread, The.——McCarthy.
Not only this golden moment's wine. *See* Fear.——Hutchison.
Not our good luck nor the instant peak and fulfillment. *See* Not Our Good Luck.——Jeffers.
"Not ours," say some, "the thought of death." *See* Great Misgiving, The.——Watson.
Not ours the vows of such a plight. *See* Not Ours The Vows. Barton.
Not she with traitorus kiss her Saviour stung. *See* Woman.——Barrett.
Not sick, nor bent on self-destruction either. *See* Sonnet In Vain.——Humphries.
Not, Silence, for thine idleness I raise. *See* To Silence.——Meynell.
Not since Wren's Dome has whispered with man's prayer. *See* At St. Paul's.——Rawnsley.
Not solitarily in fields we find. *See* Earth's Secret.——Meredith.
Not soon shall I forget—a sheet of golden water. *See* Farewell.——Hinkson.
Not Spring's. *See* Arbutus.——Crapsey.
Not that grief will sear with so much pain. *See* Complaint.——Cheyney.
Not that I love thy children, whose dull eyes. *See* Sonnet To Liberty.——Wilde.
Not that it matters, not that my heart's cry. *See* Sonnet.——Millay.
Not that the earth is changing, O my God. *See* On Refusal Of Aid Between Nations.——Rossetti.
Not the Circean wine. *See* Dread Of Height, The.——Thompson.
Not the muffled drums for him. *See* Kitchener's March.——Burr.
Not through the massive sun-washed doors. *See* How Beauty Came.——Miller.
Not till the temples of our secret trust. *See* Not Till The Temples Of Our Secret Trust; Epitaph For The Poet V.——Ficke.
Not to be tuneless in old age. *See* Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.——Dobson.
Not to marry a young woman. *See* When I Come To Be Old.——Swift.
Not to the brave upon the battlefield. *See* Unknown Great, The.——Coolbrith.
Not to the grave, not to the grave, my soul. *See* Dead Friend, The.——Southey.
Not to the swift, the race. *See* Reliance.——Van Dyke; *Unknown.*
Not understood. We move along asunder. *See* Not Understood.——Bracken.
Not unremembering we pass our exile from the starry ways. *See* Aphrodite.——Russell.
Not unto the forest—not unto the forest, O, my lover. *See* Remembrance: Greek Folk Song; Not Unto The Forest.——Widdemer.
Not unto us, O Lord. *See* Non Nobis.——*Unknown.*
Not what we would, but what we must. *See* Country Life, The.——Stoddard.
Not with a clamor of golden deeds. *See* Gandhi.——Morgan.
Not with her ruined silver spires. *See* Belgium.——Wharton.
Not with libations, but with shouts and laughter. *See* Sonnet.——Millay.
Not with more glories, in th' eternal plain. *See* Belinda.——Pope.
Not with slow, funereal sound. *See* Ode On The Unveiling Of The Shaw Memorial On Boston Common, An.——Aldrich.
Not with the high-voiced fife. *See* Peace.——Scollard.
Not woman-faced and sweet as look. *See* Michael The Archangel.——Hinkson.
Not worlds on worlds in phalanx deep. *See* Daisy, The.——Good.
Not yet, dear love, not yet; the sun is high. *See* Parting Hour, The.——Custance.
Not yet, my soul, these friendly fields desert. *See* Not Yet, My Soul.——Stevenson.
Not you whose throat no more. *See* Chart.——Auslander.
Not young, I think. *See* Cap That Fits, The.——Dobson.
Not-Being was not, Being was not then. *See* Brahma, The World Idea.——Rig-Veda X.
"Nothin' or everythin' it's got to be." *See* Nocturne.——Weaver.
Nothing delicate or fine seems to reach this soul of mine. *See* Seeker, The.——Giltinan.
Nothing I have is worth a tear. *See* Song.——Andrade.
Nothing is enough! *See* Nothing Is Enough.——Binyon.
Nothing is paler than suburban dawn. *See* Suburban Dawn.——Robinson.
Nothing is quite so quiet and clean. *See* Snow In Town.——Mark.
Nothing is so beautiful as spring. *See* Spring.——Hopkins.
Nothing more friendly, old. *See* Stars.——Harvey.
Nothing to do but work. *See* Pessimist, The.——King.
Nothing was heard in the room but the hurrying pen. *See* Love And Friendship.——Longfellow.
Nought is there under heav'n's wide hollowness. *See* Faerie Queen, The.——Spenser.
"Nought loves another as itself." *See* Little Boy Lost, The.——Blake.
Nous devrions pourtant lui porter quelques fleurs. *See* Ave Atque Vale.——Swinburne.
November chill blaws loud wi' angry sugh. *See* Cotter's Saturday Night, The.——Burns.
November Eleventh may well be remembered. *See* Armistice Day: Lest We Forget.——Lundman.
November gave a party. *See* November's Party.——*Unknown.*
Now ain't they utterly too-too. Villanelle.——Henley.
Now all along the lone Calabrian shore. *See* Siren Rocks, The.——Branford.
Now all away to Tir na n'Og are many roads that run. *See* King Of Ireland's Son, The.——Hopper.
Now all our English woodland sighs "October." *See* For Those At Sea.——Faber.
Now all the hosts are marching to the grave. *See* Resurrection.——Lawrence.

Now all the truth is out. *See* To A Friend Whose Work Has Come To Nothing.——Yeats.
Now all the ways are open. *See* New Freedom, The.——Dargan.
Now along the solemn heights. *See* Recessional, The.——Roberts.
Now am I a tin whistle. *See* Fresh Morning, A.——Squire.
Now am I happy, snug and warm! *See* Old Friends.——Waddy.
Now are my vitals strapped and held together. *See* According To Scripture.——Untermeyer.
Now are the Gods departed. *See* Contemplation Of The Word, The; Who Waver In The Wake Of The Winds. ——Larsson.
Now are the winds about us in their glee. *See* Song In March.——Simms.
Now arm'd with ministerial ire. *See* M'Fingal.——Trumbull.
Now as at all times I can see in the mind's eye. *See* Magi, The.——Yeats.
Now as the spring calls to the birds she loved to build and sing. *See* Her Garden.——Forbes.
Now, at that time Mary, the King's sister. *See* Princess Mary, The.——Major.
Now at thy soft recalling voice I rise. *See* Acknowledgments. ——Lanier.
Now beginneth Glutton for to go to shrift. *See* Glutton, The. ——Langland.
Now, boys, just a moment! *See* Toast To Our Mothers, A. ——*Unknown*.
Now bring we sweet flowers, bring lilies and roses. *See* Silent Grand Army, The.——E.M.H.C.
Now, brother Walter, brother mine. *See* Orrmulum.——Orrm.
Now by the wall of the ancient town I lean. *See* Seven Twilights.——Aiken.
Now bylow, baby, and slumber sweet and soundly. *See* Lullaby.——*Unknown*.
Now came still evening on and twilight grey. *See* Now Came Still Evening On; Idyll, An; Paradise Lost.——Milton.
Now cease, my wandering eyes. *See* Now Cease My Wandering Eyes.——Dowland.
Now come, ye Naiads, to the fountains lead. *See* Home Of The Naiads, The.——Armstrong.
Now comes the night on spotted feet. *See* Now Comes The Night.——Brunceken.
Now comes the ordered prime. *See* Christmas Epithalamium. ——Allen.
Now condescend, Almighty King. *See* Evening Hymn For A Little Family, An.——Taylor.
Now cracks the dead heart's ashen core in twain. *See* Despair.——Phillips.
Now do I hear thee weep and groan. *See* Ale.——Davies.
Now do our eyes behold. *See* Chorus *fr.* "The Seven Against Thebes."——Aeschylus.
Now don't ye rub your eyes so red. *See* Homecoming, The. ——Hardy.
Now Europe balanced neither side prevails. *See* Balance Of Europe, The.——Pope.
Now evening comes. Now stirs my discontent. *See* When Plaintively And Near The Cricket Sings.——French.
Now fades the last long streak of snow. *See* Spring; In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Now first, as I shut the door. *See* New House, The.—— Thomas.
Now for a brisk and cheerful fight. *See* Fight At The San Jacinto, The.——Palmer.
Now for a last glad look upon life; my journey is ending. *See* Last Love.——Flecker.
Now for all time I am absolved of haste. *See* On Coming To An End.——Whicher.
Now for my life, it is a miracle of thirty years. *See* Soul Illimitable, The.——Browne.
Now gentle sleep hath closed up those eyes. *See* Stolen Kiss, The.——Wither.
Now gladdeth every living creature. *See* Now Gladdeth Every Living Creature.——Dunbar.
Now glory to the Lord of Hosts. *See* Battle Of Ivry, The; Ivry.——Macaulay.
Now go to your soft bed and sleep—for I. *See* Actor, The. ——Farmer.
Now God, be thanked, that roads are long and wide. *See* Forgiveness.——O'Donnell.
Now, God be thanked (thank'd) Who has matched (match'd) us with His hour. *See* Now God Be Thanked; Nineteen-Fourteen: Peace.——Brooke.
Now God be wi' old Symon. *See* Old Catch, An.——*Unknown*.
Now gracious plenty rules the board. *See* Thanksgiving.—— Coates.
Now has the blue-eyed Spring. *See* Catch For Spring, A.—— Nichols.
Now here is love—and it is yours to wreathe. *See* Now Here Is Love.——Meeker.
Now here, now there, light headed, crazed with grief. *See* Psalm Of The Early Buddist Sisters, A.——*Unknown*.
Now I am young and credulous. *See* Wisdom With The Years.——Cullen.
Now I believe Tradition, which doth call. *See* Upon The Author.——B.W. *attr. to* Woodbridge.
Now I have climbed the hillside to discover. *See* Maine Woods In Winter.——Conkling.
Now I have learned this much at twenty-five. *See* Color Of Dust.——Olson.
Now I have learned what women mean by love. *See* Now I Have Learned.——Cros.
Now I have reached the midmost of my years. *See* Poet At Thirty, The.——Cocteau.
Now I lay me down to sleep. *See* Prayers.——*Unknown*.
Now I lie still. *See* Window-Bars.——Marks.
"Now I like the feel of that," said the ship to the wind and sea. *See* Sea Song, A.——Gilchrist.
Now I often wonder what I have inherited. *See* Probably Arboreal.——Stevenson.
"Now I remember life; and out of me." *See* Weep Or Sleep. ——Ransom.
Now I, who have no field, nor any bin. *See* Late Harvest. ——Briggs.
Now, if aught be true, then this holds true. *See* Two, The. ——Appleton.
Now, if you promise not to interrupt too often. *See* Decay Of Lying, The.——Wilde.
Now I'll put on your nice little evening coat. *See* Sleepy Song, A.——Jacobs-Bond.
Now I'll tell the truth though it carries my own boy to prison. *See* Sick Boy's Plan, The.——*Unknown*.
Now I'm resolved to love no more. *See* Now I'm Resolved. ——Brome.
Now in a thought, now in a shadowed wood. *See* L'Envoi. ——Robinson.
Now in her green mantle blithe. *See* My Nannie's Awa'.—— Burns.
Now in memory comes my mother. *See* Patter Of Rain, The. ——Kinney.
Now in my breast the sole and sovereign Power. *See* Zenith. ——Wheelock.
Now in the east the morning dies. *See* Thy Kingdom Come! ——Wheelock.
Now in the still shadow and glamour of the departed sun. *See* Midnight.——Wheelock.
Now in thy dazzled, half-oped eye. *See* Mother To Her Waking Infant, A.——Baillie.
Now is a great and shining company. *See* Resurgam; May. ——Burt.
Now is Bleheris speaking in the book. *See* Bleheris.—— Macleish.
Now is the gentle season, freshly flowering. *See* Love And May.——*Unknown*.
Now is the midnight of the nations: dark. *See* Christmas 1915.——MacKaye.
Now is the month of Maying. *See* Now Is The Month Of Maying.——Morley.
Now is the night, foreshadowed of our fears. *See* Edwin Booth.——Brown.
Now is the sunlight mellow. *See* Now Is The Sunlight Mellow.——Warren.
Now is the time; ah friend, no longer wait. *See* Now Is The Time.——Hodges.
Now is the time of the splendour of Youth and Death. *See* New World, The.——Binyon.
Now is the time, when all the lights wax dim. *See* To Anthea. ——Herrick.
Now is the winter of my discontent. *See* Pussy's Plea.—— Coyle.
Now is the winter of our discontent. *See* King Richard The Third.——Shakespeare.
Now it came to pass in the days when the judges ruled. *See* Ruth.——*Bible*.
Now it is possible, now it is true. *See* Song Of Faith.—— Wilkinson.
Now it was that I began to realize. *See* Great Hunger, The. ——Bojer.
Now it's water I'll have to live beside. *See* Water I'll Have. ——Burgess.
Now Jack looked up. *See* Ballad Of Jack And Jill.——Deane.
Now judge ye!—For a girl I walk forlorn. *See* Indian Epigrams VI.——Bhartrihari.
Now lamp-lit gardens in the blue dusk shine. *See* Princeton. ——Noyes.
Now lay thee down to sleep, and dream of me. *See* Epitaph. ——Watson.
Now let her change and spare not. *See* Now Let Her Change. ——Campion.
Now let me lay the pearl away. *See* Now Let Me Lay The Pearl Away.——Prentiss.
Now let no charitable hope. *See* Let No Charitable Hope.—— Wylie.
Now let us down to Hell; we've seen the last. *See* Hell's Road.——Heavysege.
Now, like a rough buffet in my face. *See* Autumn.——Wood.
Now, like withdrawing music. *See* Adoration, The.——Benét.
Now Lord or never they'll believe on Thee. *See* Epigrams: On The Miracle Of Loaves.——Crashaw.
Now many are the stately ships that northward steam away. *See* Lover Thinks Of His Lady In The North, The.—— O'Sheel.
Now Marjory is Seven Years. *See* Love.——Crane.
Now may we turn aside and dry our tears. *See* Inis Fal.—— Stephens.
Now milkmaids' pails are deckt with flowers. *See* Steel Ball. ——*Unknown*.
Now, my co-mates, and brothers in exile. *See* Banished Duke Living In The Forest Speaks To His Retainers, The. ——Shakespeare.

Now, my son, is life for you. *See* Wishes For My Son.——MacDonagh.
Now my thick years bend your back. *See* Turn Of The Road, The.——Gifford.
Now Naaman, captain of the host of the King of Syria. *See* II Kings V.——*Bible.*
Now night, the sighing night. *See* From Carcassonne.——Sitwell.
Now, O now, I needs must part. *See* Now, O Now, I Needs Must Part.——Dowland.
Now, of all the trees by the king's highway. *See* Aunt Mary.——Hawker.
Now old desire doth in his death-bed lie. *See* Now Old Desire Doth In His Death-Bed Lie.——Shakespeare.
Now on this day of days. To start on untried ways. *See* Class Song (A.H.S.).——Dick.
Now once there was a wooden fence. *See* Wooden Fence, The.——Morgenstern.
Now one and all, you Roses. *See* Wood Song, A.——Hodgson.
Now our peerless Fuji-Yama. *See* Hoh-Shuku-Sei-Ten.——Komai.
Now ponder well, you parents dear. *See* Babes In The Woods, The.——*Unknown.*
Now poor Tom Dunstan's cold. *See* Tom Dunstan, Or The Politician.——Buchanan.
Now St. Joseph's cottage stood. *See* Legend Of Cherries, A.——Dalmon.
Now shall I walk or shall I ride? *See* Best Friend, The.——Davies.
Now shall your beauty never fade. *See* Safe.——Schauffler.
Now shining Empire standing at the goal. *See* Prince Of Parthia, The.——Godfrey.
Now since these dead bones have already outlasted. *See* Vanity Of Ambition, The.——Browne.
"Now, sir," said they, "thus for ourselves it is." *See* Arcadia.——Sidney.
Now sleeps the crimson petal, now the white. *See* Princess, The.——Tennyson.
Now sleeps the land of houses. *See* Mother And Son.——Morris.
Now slowly sinks the day-long labouring Sun. *See* Death Of Peace, The.——Ross.
Now some may drink old vintage wine. *See* Early Morning Meadow Song.——Dalmon.
Now, sometimes in my sorrow shut. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Now spake the Emperor to all his shining battle forces. *See* Battle Of Liege, The.——Burnet.
Now speech is very curious. *See* Words.——Turner.
Now spring is come, and earth renewed. *See* Now Spring Is Come.——Woodward.
Now starlings nibble the red rowanberry. *See* Acherontic Chill.——Von Liliencron.
Now stir the fire, and close the shutters fast. *See* Task, The.——Cowper.
Now sunk the Sun, now Twilight sunk, and Night. *See* Night.——Brown.
Now swear I by my crown upon this chance. *See* Lucifer's Defiance.——Van Den Vondel.
Now take this music: loose the sombre strand. *See* Brahms, No. 2 D Major, Op. 73.——Conkling.
Now that a town of the North. *See* To W. B. Yeats, Winner Of The Nobel Prize 1924.——Gogarty.
Now that I am bringing you. *See* My Offerings.——Strobel.
Now that I am lame. *See* Gift, The.——O'Neill.
Now that I have cooled to you. *See* Postlude.——Williams.
Now that I know. *See* Knowledge.——Bogan.
Now that I, tying thy glass mask tightly. *See* Laboratory, The.——Browning.
Now that it is moonlight, I must be mournful. *See* Trinket.——Welles.
Now that the day is done. *See* Centaur Song.——Doolittle.
Now that the evening shuts with rain. *See* Wet Night.——Gates.
Now that the flush of summer is gone. *See* Kernel, The.——Kendon.
Now that the moonlight withers from the sky. *See* Sonnet.——Davison.
Now that the Spring hath filled our veins. *See* Now That The Spring Hath Filled Our Veins.——Browne.
Now that the Tower is standing. *See* Tower, The.——Lee.
Now that the winter's gone. *See* Now That The Winter's Gone.——Carew.
Now that we've done our best and worst and parted. *See* Busy Heart, The.——Brooke.
Now that you would leave me. *See* Love-Faith.——Kemp.
Now the autumn shudders. *See* Autumn Chant.——Millay.
Now the beautiful business of summer is over. *See* Birthday.——Untermeyer.
Now the bright morning star, Day's harbinger. *See* Song On May Morning; On May Morning; May Morning.——Milton.
Now the cock doth cry, cock-a-doodle-doo! *See* Now The Cock Doth Cry.——*Unknown.*
Now the day is over. *See* Evening Hymn; Now The Day Is Over; Child's Evening Hymn.——Baring-Gould.
Now the ears, so I always had thunk. *See* Ears, The.——Euwer.
Now the Four-way Lodge is opened, now the Hunting winds are loose. *See* Feet Of The Young Men, The.——Kipling.
Now the furnaces are out. *See* Piper, Play!——Davidson.
Now the glittering dust of pain. *See* Unwary Heart, The.——Meeker.
Now the glories of the year. *See* For Summer Time.——Wither.
Now the golden day is ending. *See* Slumber Song.——Poynter.
Now the golden Morn aloft. *See* Now The Golden Morn Aloft; Spring; Ode On The Pleasure Arising From Vicissitude.——Gray.
"Now the Graces are four and the Venuses two." *See* Molly Trefusis.——Dobson.
Now the great wheel of darkness and low clouds. *See* Seven Twilights.——Aiken.
Now the house shakes. *See* Now The House Shakes.——Doolittle.
Now the hungry lion (lyon) roars (rores). *See* Midsummer-Night's Dream, A; Now The Hungry Lion Roars.——Shakespeare.
Now the joys of the road are chiefly these. *See* Joys Of The Road, The.——Carman.
Now the labourer's task is o'er. *See* Now The Laborer's Task Is O'er.——Ellerton.
Now the last day of many days. *See* To Jane! The Recollection.——Shelley.
Now the last drop, both sweet and fierce. *See* Middle-Age.——Jones.
Now the little white sheep. *See* Baby's Evening Song.——Thomas.
Now the lusty spring is seen. *See* Love's Emblems.——Fletcher.
Now the men who shipped aboard of me in other days were these. *See* Last Harbor, The.——Gilchrist.
Now the rich cherry whose sleek wood. *See* Country Summer.——Adams.
Now the rite is duly done. *See* Newly-Wedded, The.——Praed.
Now the sneeze is a joy-vent, I s'pose. *See* Sneeze, The.——Euwer.
Now the starry day is ended. *See* Star's Song, The.——MacDonald.
Now the stealthy sunrise hoverer. *See* Pendulum.——Auslander.
Now the storm begins to lower. *See* Fatal Sisters, The.——Gray.
Now the sun has passed away. *See* Evening Hymn.——*Unknown.*
Now the third and fatal conflict for the Persian throne is done. *See* Harmosan.——Trench.
Now the widow McGee. *See* Larrie O'Dee.——Fink.
Now the winds are all composure. *See* Spring.——Smart.
Now there is frost upon the hill. *See* Where It Is Winter.——O'Neill.
Now, think you, Life, I am defeated quite? *See* One Fight More.——Garrison.
Now this, to my notion, is pleasant cheer. *See* Beggar's Soliloquy, The.——Meredith.
Now, Thomas, know thy sin. *See* Sale Of St. Thomas, The.——Abercrombie.
Now thrice welcome Christmas. *See* Now Thrice Welcome Christmas.——*Poor Robin's Almanack 1695.*
Now through the stifling air thick with the murk. *See* Known Soldier, The.——Howe.
Now to those who search the deep. *See* Wireless.——Noyes.
Now Tomlinson gave up the ghost in his house in Berkeley Square. *See* Tomlinson.——Kipling.
Now trumpeter! for thy close. *See* Mystic Trumpeter, The.——Whitman.
Now, Tudens, you sit on *this* knee and 'scuse. *See* One Of His Animal Stories.——Riley.
Now very quietly, and rather mournfully. *See* House, A.——Squire.
Now warm with ministerial ire. *See* M'Fingal.——Trumbull.
Now warmer suns, once more bid nature smile. *See* Verses.——Hopkinson.
Now was the Lord and Lady of the May. *See* Britannia's Pastorals.——Browne.
Now welcome (welcom) summer (somer) with thy sonne soft (softe). *See* Qui Bien Aime A Tard Oublie; Roundel, A; St. Valentine Rondel, A.——Chaucer.
Now welcome, welcome, baby-boy, unto a Mother's fears. *See* Irish Mother In The Penal Days.——Banim.
Now went forth the morn. *See* Beginning Of The Battle Of The Angels, The.——Milton.
Now went we to the Palmalle. *See* Domine, Quo Vadis?——*Unknown.*
Now what have I to do with Death? *See* Re-Birth Of The Soul, The.——Palmer.
Now what is Love, I pray thee, tell? *See* Now What Is Love.——Raleigh.
Now, what's the use of worrying? *See* What's The Use Of Worrying?——Van.
Now when Darius reigned, he made a feast unto his subjects. *See* I. Esdras, III, 1—IV, 42.——*Bible.*
Now when I stand upon the stair alone. *See* Child Upon The Stair, A.——Hall.
Now, when the leafless branches of the elms. *See* In Spring.——Jerrold.
Now when the sinking Sun reeketh with blood. *See* Shakespeare, 1916.——Ross.
Now when the time of fruit and grain is come. *See* Autumn.——Carman.

"Now where are ye going?" ses I, "wid the shawl." *See* Road, The.——Chalmers.
Now while my lips are living. *See* After Death.——Teasdale.
Now, while our money is piping hot. *See* Merchantman, The. ——Davidson.
Now while rest the happy herds. *See* Lullaby, A.——Cone.
Now while the solemn shadows sail. *See* Swans.——Wordsworth.
Now while the sunset offers. *See* Santa Barbara Beach.—— Torrence.
Now whither hast thou flown? *See* Lost Nymph, The.—— Sterling.
Now who's to know the trouble's in a promise that is broken. *See* Traveller, The.——Shane.
Now winter nights enlarge. *See* Winter Nights; Now Winter Nights Enlarge.——Campion.
Now with a re-created mind. *See* Rest At Noon.——Hagedorn.
Now with gray hair begins defeat. *See* Farewell To Town. ——Housman.
Now with the coming in of the spring the days will stretch a bit. *See* County Mayo, The.——Stephens.
Now with the full year Memory holds her tryst. *See* Wayside Calvary, The.——Seaman.
Now wolde I fain some merthes make. *See* Now Wolde.—— *Unknown.*
Now, you must take your things right off. *See* Tiny Quarrel, A.——May.
Now, youth, the hour of thy dread passion comes. *See* To The Poet Before Battle.——Gurney.
Nu, broper Wallter, broper min. *See* Orrmulum, The.—— Orrm.
Nude, sordid, frightful, offal-fed, a slave. *See* Slave.—— De Heredia.
Nuns fret not at their convent's narrow room. *See* Sonnet-Prison, The; Nuns Fret Not At Their Convent's Narrow Room.——Wordsworth.
Nustscha! If they have left one rock of you. *See* Nustscha. ——Roth.
Nymph, nymph, what are your beads? *See* Overheard On A Saltmarsh.——Monro.

O

O, a gallant set were they. *See* Huguenot, A.——Coleridge.
O, a lush green English meadow—it's there that I would lie. *See* Poplars, The.——Trotter.
O a new song, a free song. *See* Song Of The Banner At Day-Break.——Whitman.
O, a wonderful stream is the River Time. *See* Isle Of The Long Ago, The.——Taylor.
O age that half believ'st thou half believ'st. *See* Acknowledgment.——Lanier.
O aged monarch, I am Mercury. *See* Ransoming Of Hector's Body, The.——Homer.
O Allison Gross, that lives in yon tower. *See* Allison Gross. ——*Unknown.*
O almond trees, beneath whose fruited shade. *See* On Leaving Taormina.——Percy.
O America. *See* Evening Land, The.——Lawrence.
O bats! Gnats of the night. *See* Bats.——De Montesquiou.
O beauteous April whom too often choral. *See* Song.—— Meeker.
O beauteous growth of all the earth. *See* Prayer.——Simpson.
O beautiful for spacious skies. *See* America The Beautiful. ——Bates.
O Beautiful, my country. *See* Our Country.——Hosmer.
O beautiful Vision of Peace. *See* Vision Of Peace, The.—— Dole.
O beech, unbind your yellow leaf, for deep. *See* Ghostly Tree.——Adams.
O Bessie Bell and Mary Gray. *See* Bessie Bell And Mary Gray.——*Unknown.*
O bird that somewhere yonder sings. *See* To A Bird At Dawn.——Le Gallienne.
O birds, your perfect virtues bring. *See* May-Day.——Emerson.
O bitter herb, forgetfulness. *See* Bitter Herb, The.——Foster.
O bitter moon, O cold and bitter moon. *See* Eagle Sonnets. ——Wood.
O bitter wind towards the sunset blowing. *See* Only Son, The.——Newbolt.
O black and unknown bards of long ago. *See* O Black And Unknown Bards.——Johnson.
O blackbird, what a boy you are. *See* Vespers.——Brown.
O Blessed man, that in th' advice. *See* Psalme I.——Mather.
O blest unfabled Incense Tree. *See* Phoenix, The; O Blest Unfabled Incense Tree; Song Of The Phoenix, A; Nepenthe.——Darley.
O blithe New-comer! I have heard. *See* To The Cuckoo.—— Wordsworth.
O blithely shines the bonny sun. *See* We'll Go To Sea No More.——Corbett.
O blue eyes close in slumber. *See* Cradle Song.——Brooke.
O bold, majestic downs smooth, fair and lonely. *See* Downs, The.——Bridges.
O braided dusks of the oak and woven shades of the vine. *See* Marshes Of Glynn, The.——Lanier.
O brief and breathing creature, wilt thou cease. *See* Marpessa.——Phillips.
O, Brignall banks are wild and fair. *See* Song; Brignall Banks; Rokeby; O, Brignall Banks Are Wild And Fair. ——Scott.
O brooding Spirit of Wisdom and of Love. *See* O Brooding Spirit.——Hamilton.
O brother, lift a cry, a long world cry. *See* Peace.——Markham.
O brother man! fold to thy heart thy brother. *See* Brotherhood.——Whittier.
O brother tree! O brother tree! *See* O Brother Tree.—— Michelson.
O brother, what is there to say to you. *See* Ernest Dowson. ——Wheelock.
O brothers mine, take care. *See* White Witch, The.——Johnson.
O brothers mine, to-day we stand. *See* Fifty Years.—— Johnson.
O Caledonia! stern and wild. *See* Scotland.——Scott.
O, came ye ower by the Yoke-burn Ford. *See* Jack Johnstone, The Tinkler.——Hogg.
O Captain! my Captain! our fearful trip is done. *See* O Captain! My Captain!——Whitman.
O Captain of the wars, whence won Ye so great scars. *See* Veteran Of Heaven, The.——Thompson.
O Cartmel bells ring soft tonight. *See* New Year's Eve, 1913.——Bottomley.
O Charmain, I will never go from hence. *See* Deaths Of Anthony And Cleopatra, The.——Shakespeare.
O children, children mine; and you have found. *See* Media Meditates The Murder Of Her Children.——Euripides.
O chillen, run, de Cunjah man. *See* De Cunjah Man.—— Campbell.
O Chloe, why wish you that your years. *See* To Chloe.—— Cartwright.
O Christ of God! whose life and death. *See* Vesta.—— Whittier.
O Christ, the glorious Crown. *See* Hymn.——Howard.
O clinging hands, and eyes where sleep has set. *See* Mater Dolorosa.——Ledoux.
O close your bright eyes, brown child of the forest. *See* Hazeleye's Lullaby.——Pokagon.
O Columbia, the gem of the ocean. *See* Columbia The Gem Of The Ocean.——Becket.
O Columbia, the gem of the ocean. *See* Red, White And Blue, The; Columbia, The Land Of The Brave.——Shaw.
"O come and be my mate!" said the Eagle to the Hen. *See* Wedded Bliss.——Gilman.
O come, all ye faithful. *See* Adeste Fideles.——*Unknown.*
O come, let us sing unto the Lord. *See* Psalm XCV.—— *Bible.*
O come, soft rest of cares! come, Night! *See* Bridal Song. ——Chapman.
O come to the garden, dear brother and see. *See* Snow, The. ——Taylor.
O comrades, on each lonely grave we place one flower to-day. *See* Red, The White, The Blue, The.——Sherwood.
O comrades three, perhaps alive as I. *See* Garden Friend, A.——Markham.
O condor, I marvel at you! you are flight. *See* Mocking-Bird, The.——Chocano.
O could I flow like thee, and make thy stream. *See* O Could I Flow.——Denham.
"O crickey Bill!" she ses to me, she ses. *See* Culture In The Slums.——Henley.
O cruel manger how bleak, how bleak. *See* Babe Of Bethlehem, The.——Pallen.
O cuckoo troubling yonder hill. *See* Cuckoo, The.——Le Gallienne.
O curfew of the setting sun. *See* Bells Of Lynn, The.—— Longfellow.
O Cynthia! Fair Empress of the night. *See* Cynthia.—— Walshe.
O dandelion, rich and haughty. *See* Dandelion, The.—— Lindsay,
O dark and cruel State. *See* New State, The.——Sterling.
O darkling River! Through the night I hear. *See* Night Journey Of A River, The.——Bryant.
O David, if I had. *See* That Harp You Play So Well.—— Moore.
O day—if I could cup my hands and drink of you. *See* Spring Morning.——Strobel.
O day of light and gladness. *See* Easter Gladness.——Hosmer.
O, day of rest and gladness. *See* O Day Of Rest And Gladness.——Wordsworth.
O days and hours your work is this. *See* In Memoriam.—— Tennyson.
O de birds ar' sweetly singin'. *See* 'Weh Down Souf.—— Davis.
O de Glory Road! O de Glory Road! *See* De Glory Road. ——Wood.
O de light-bugs glimmer down de lane. *See* Negro Serenade. ——Campbell.
O! de sun quit a-shinin' fo' dis arternoon. *See* Dixie Lullaby, A.——Daly.
O' de wurl' ain't flat. *See* Northboun'.——Williams.
O Dear Dark Head bowed low in death-black sorrow. *See* Dear Dark Head.——Rooney.
O dear life, when shall (may) it be. *See* Song: Absence; O Dear Life.——Sidney.
O dear! O *dear!* she said. *See* Down The Road.——Gibson.

O dearer far than light and life are dear. *See* To ——. ——Wordsworth.
O Death, rock me on sleep. *See* O Death Rock Me On Sleep. ——Boleyn.
O Death, when thou shalt come to me. *See* Strong As Death. ——Bunner.
O destined Land, unto thy citadel. *See* My Country.——Woodberry.
O did you ne'er hear of "the Blarney." *See* Blarney Castle. ——Lover.
O dinna ask me gin I lo'e ye. *See* Dinna Ask Me.——Dunlop.
O do not wanton with those eyes. *See* Song, A.——Jonson.
O! do you hear the rain. *See* O! Do You Hear The Rain.——Douglas.
O Domine Deus! Speravi in te. (O merciful Father my hope is in Thee). *See* Prayer Before Execution.——Mary, *Queen of Scots.*
O don't be sorrowful, darling. *See* Don't Be Sorrowful, Darling.——Peale.
O dreamy, gloomy, friendly trees. *See* O Dreamy, Gloomy, Friendly Trees.——Trench.
O Dusk, be not so sweet! *See* Dusk-Memories.——Carroll.
O earth, I will have none of thee. *See* Heart's Low Door, The.——Mitchell.
O earth, lie heavily upon her eyes. *See* Rest.——Rossetti.
O Earth! Thou hast not any wind that blows. *See* World, The; Word, The; Spirit Of Nature, The.——Realf.
O Earth! throughout thy borders. *See* Easter Carol.——Lovejoy.
O Earth-and-Autumn of the setting sun. *See* Indian Summer.——Leonard.
O ecstasy of the remembering heart. *See* O Ecstasy.——Woodberry.
O England! in thine hour of need. *See* India To England. ——Jung.
O even handed Nature! We confess. *See* Bryant's Seventieth Birthday.——Holmes.
O ever beauteous, ever friendly, tell. *See* Elegy To The Memory Of An Unfortunate Lady.——Pope.
O face well-pared of dross and bracken. *See* On A Crucifix. ——Thayer.
O faint, delicious, spring-time violet. *See* Violet, The.——Story.
O fair and stately maid, whose eyes. *See* To Eva.——Emerson.
O fair! O sweet! when I do look on thee. *See* O Fair! O Sweet!——Sidney.
O fairest of the rural maids! *See* O Fairest Of The Rural Maids.——Bryant.
O Falmouth is a fine town with ships in the bay. *See* O, Falmouth Is A Fine Town; Home.——Henley.
O Father, we approach Thy Throne. *See* Adam's Hymn In Paradise.——Van Vondel.
O, Father's gone to market-town. *See* Midsummer Song, A. ——Gilder.
O Faustus, now hast thou but one bare hour to live. *See* Faustus.——Marlowe.
O Fellow-Citizens of storm-tossed Lands. *See* New Banner, The.——Trask.
O flesh and blood, comrade to tragic pain. *See* Growth Of Love, The.——Bridges.
O Fly, my soul! What hangs upon. *See* Song Of Nuns, A. ——Shirley.
O fly not, Pleasure, pleasant-hearted Pleasure. *See* Song.——Blunt.
O for a Booke and a shadie nooke. *See* O For A Booke.——*Unknown.*
O for a Muse of fire, that would ascend. *See* Henry V.——Shakespeare.
O for my sake do you with Fortune chide. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
O for some honest lover's ghost. *See* Doubt Of Martyrdom, A.——Suckling.
O for that warning voice, which he who saw. *See* Paradise Lost, Book IV.——Milton.
O for you because you're a child. *See* O For You.——Doolittle.
O France, with what a shamed and sorry smile. *See* American To France, An.——Miller.
O frankly bald and obviously stout. *See* To An Old Fogey. ——Seaman.
O fresh, how fresh and fair. *See* Dream Of The South Winds, A.——Hayne.
O friend! I know not which way I must look. *See* In London, September, 1802; England, 1802; Written In London, September, 1802.——Wordsworth.
O friends! with whom my feet have trod. *See* Eternal Goodness, The.——Whittier.
O friendship, equal-poised control. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
O frivolous mind of man. *See* Fragment Of Chorus Of A "Dejaneira."——Arnold.
O Galuppi, Baldassare, this is very sad to find. *See* Toccata Of Galuppi's, A.——Browning.
O gentle, gentle summer rain. *See* Summer Invocation.——Bennett.
O gift of God! O perfect day. *See* Day Of Sunshine, A.——Longfellow.
O give thanks unto the Lord for he is generous. *See* Psalm 136.——*Bible.*
O glad New Year! *See* New Year's Day.——*Unknown.*
O glass-blower of time. *See* Invocation.——Shanafelt.
"O go again," said the King. *See* King Arthur's Death.——*Unknown.*
O God, how many years ago. *See* O God How Many Years Ago.——Myers.
O God, I know his sins are red. *See* Motherhood.——Kauffman.
O God, let me be beautiful in death. *See* Last Plea.——Untermeyer.
O God! No more Thy miracle withhold. *See* Prayer For Miracle.——Wickham.
O God of earth and altar. *See* Hymn, A; Prayer.——Chesterton.
O God, our father, if we had but truth. *See* Prayer, A.——Sill.
O God, our help in ages past. *See* Our Dwelling-Place; O God, Our Help In Ages Past.——Watts.
O God that I. *See* Provinces, The.——Carlin.
O God, the cleanest offering. *See* Father Damien.——Tabb.
O God, the Rock of Ages. *See* Everlasting God, The.——Bickersteth.
O God, we beseech thee to save us this day. *See* Thy Higher Contentment.——Rauschenbusch.
O God, we pray thee for those who come after us. *See* Innocent Ones Who Come After, The.——Rauschenbusch.
O God, we thank thee for this universe. *See* Fellowship With All.——Rauschenbusch.
O God, where do they tend—these struggling aims. *See* Pauline.——Browning.
O God, who art full of compassion, who dwellest on high. *See* Non-Denominational Prayer For Armistice Day, A.——*Unknown.*
O God, who comest to us disguised. *See* Love That Leads To Wider Life, The.——Orchard.
O Goddess! hear these tuneless numbers, wrung. *See* Ode To Psyche.——Keats.
O good gigantic smile o' the brown old earth. *See* O Good Gigantic Smile O' The Brown Old Earth.——Browning.
O good Lord Judge, and sweet Lord Judge. *See* Maid Freed From The Gallows, The.——*Unknown.*
O good New Year! we clasp. *See* Address To The New Year. ——Craik.
O good painter, tell me true. *See* Order For A Picture, An. ——Cary.
O gracious ones, we bless your name. *See* Song Of The Red Cross.——Phillpotts.
O great heart of God. *See* Heart Of God.——Lindsay.
O Great Spirit! Thou hast made this lake. *See* Voyager's Prayer, A.——*Unknown* (Chippewa Indians).
O great sun of heaven, harm not my love. *See* Incantation, An.——Wilkinson.
O greata game ees baseball—! *See* Da Greata Baseball.——Daly.
O greenly and fair in the lands of the sun. *See* Pumpkin, The.——Whittier.
O grim and iron-bastioned. *See* Where Kitchener Sleeps.——Campbell.
O guns, fall silent till the dead men hear. *See* Anxious Dead, The.——McCrae.
O Happiness! our being's end and aim. *See* Essay On Man, An.——Pope.
O happy dames! that may embrace. *See* Complaint Of The Absence Of Her Lover.——Howard.
O happy living things! no tongue. *See* Rime Of The Ancient Mariner, The.——Coleridge.
O happy sleep! thou bear'st upon thy breast. *See* Sleep.——Martin.
O happy Thames that didst my Stella bear. *See* Astrophel And Stella; O Happy Thames; Sonnet.——Sidney.
O, haste with me. *See* Rhapsody Of The Waves.——Bland.
O have ye na heard of the fause Sakelde? *See* Kinmont Willie.——*Unknown.*
O have you seen my fairy steed? *See* "She Wandered After Strange Gods . . ."——Benét.
O headstone o'er the grave. *See* All Passes Into Dust Save Deathless Art Alone.——Erinna.
O hearken, all ye little weeds. *See* Candlemas.——Brown.
O Heart of hearts, the chalice of love's fire. *See* Cor Cordium; (Shelley).——Swinburne.
O heart of mine, we shouldn't worry so. *See* Just Be Glad. ——Riley.
O heavenly color, London town. *See* November Blue.——Meynell.
O Heavens, if you do love old men. *See* Lear's Prayer.——Shakespeare.
O Hedge so thick, how can I wait! *See* Journey's End.——Bynner.
O Hesperus! thou bringest all good things. *See* Hymn To Hesperus; Don Juan.——Byron.
O Holy Aether, and swift-wingèd Winds. *See* Wail Of Prometheus Bound, The.——Aeschylus.
O holy cause. *See* Song For A Sunny Morning.——Untermeyer.
O honey of Hymettus Hill. *See* O Honey Of Hymettus Hill. ——Bunner.
O homeland mine! O Homeland mine. *See* My Homeland. ——*Tr. by* Pisek.
O how came I that loved stars, moon and flame. *See* Image Of Delight, The.——Leonard.
O how canst thou renounce the boundless store. *See* Nature's Charms.——Beattie.

O how I hate. *See* Hippolytus Temporizes.——Doolittle.
O, how much more doth beauty beauteous seem. *See* Sonnets. ——Shakespeare.
O, how thy worth with manners may I sing. *See* Sonnets. ——Shakespeare.
O human hearts. *See* Prepare.——Bynner.
O hush thee, my babie, thy sire was a knight. *See* Lullaby Of An Infant Chief.——Scott.
O hush thee, my child! thy mother bends o'er thee. *See* Danaë's Cradle-Song.——*Unknown.*
O hushaby baby! Why weepest thou. *See* Lullaby.——O'Sullivan.
O I hae come from far away. *See* Witch's Ballad, The.—— Scott.
O, I should be less scornful. *See* Unrest.——Davis.
O, I wish the sun was bright in the sky. *See* Terrible Robber Men, The.——Colum.
O, I would never, never dare. *See* Barriers.——Norcross.
O, inexpressible as sweet. *See* O, Inexpressible As Sweet. ——Woodberry.
O, it is great for our country to die, where ranks are contending. *See* Elegiac; It Is Great For Our Country To Die.——Percival.
O, it is pleasant, with a heart at ease. *See* Fancy In Nubibus.——Coleridge.
O Jammes, your house is like your countenance. *See* To Francis Jammes.——Guerin.
O Jean, my Jean. *See* Tam I' The Kirk.——Jacob.
O joy of creation to be! *See* What The Bullet Sang.——Harte.
O joy of suffering. *See* Poem Of Joys, The.——Whitman.
O joys of love and joys of fame. *See* Last Hour, The.—— Clifford.
O Kia-Kunae, praise! *See* Songs Of The Coast Dwellers; Chief's Prayer After The Salmon Catch, The.——Skinner.
O kindly house, where time my soul endows. *See* Old House, The.——Woodberry.
O King of Terrors! whose unbounded sway. *See* To Death. ——Finch.
O King of the Friday. *See* O King Of The Friday.——Hyde.
O lady leal and lovesomest. *See* To Our Lady.——Henryson.
O lady, leave thy silken thread. *See* O Lady, Leave Thy Silken Thread.——Hood.
O Lady of all the poems in the world! *See* Complaint To The Moon.——Stuart.
O last and best of Scots! who didst maintain. *See* Upon The Death Of The Earl Of Dundee.——Dryden.
O lay her gently where the lark is resting. *See* Dirge.—— Sterling.
O lay thy hand in mine, dear! *See* O, Lay Thy Hand In Mine, Dear.——Massey.
O lead me to some peaceful gloom. *See* O Lead Me To Some Peaceful Gloom.——Fletcher.
O League of Kindness, woven (women) in all lands. *See* League Of Love In Action; Red Cross, The.——Markham.
O learned man who never learned to learn. *See* Myth Of Arthur, The.——Chesterton.
O leave this barren spot to me. *See* Beech Tree's Petition, The.——Campbell.
O lend to me, sweet nightingale. *See* Daughter Of Mendoza, The.——Lamar.
O! lest the world should task you to recite. *See* Sonnet.—— Shakespeare.
O let me be in loving nice. *See* Punctilio.——Coleridge.
O let the solid ground. *See* Song.——Tennyson.
O Life with the sad and seared face. *See* To Life.——Hardy.
O lift me as a wave, a leaf, a cloud. *See* Ode To The West Wind.——Shelley.
O, like a queen's her happy tread. *See* Song.——Watson.
O li'l lamb out in de col'. *See* Hymn.——Dunbar.
O lilac, whiter than swansdown. *See* Lilac.——Flint.
O Lily of the King! low lies thy silver wing. *See* Lillium (Lilium) Regis.——Thompson.
O listen, listen ladies gay. *See* Rosabelle; Lay Of The Last Minstrel, The.——Scott.
O little bird, you sing. *See* Secret, The.——Peach.
O little buds all burgeoning with Spring. *See* Song In Spring, A.——Jones.
O little city-gals, don't never go it. *See* Spring.——Lowell.
O little feet! that such long years must wander. *See* Weariness.——Longfellow.
O little green leaf on the bough, you hear the lark in the morn. *See* Silent Mouth, A.——O'Bryne.
O little head of gold! O candle of my house! *See* Lullaby Of A Woman Of The Mountain.——Pearse.
O little loveliest lady mine. *See* Valentine, A.——Richards.
O little mouse, so frightened of each sound. *See* O Pity Our Small Size.——Rosenbaum.
O little self, within whose smallness lies. *See* O Little Self Within Whose Smallness Lies; Sonnet.——Masefield.
O little Soldier with the golden helmet. *See* Dandelion.—— Conkling.
O little town, O little town. *See* O Little Town.——Scollard.
O little town of Bethlehem. *See* Child Of Bethlehem, The; O Little Town Of Bethlehem.——Brooks.
O, little wind of every day. *See* Beside The Way.——Marks.
O living pictures of the dead. *See* War Films, The.——Newbolt.
O Living Will that shall (shalt) endure. *See* Prayer, The; In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
O Logie Kirk amang the braes. *See* Logie Kirk.——Jacob.
O lonely tomb in Moab's land. *See* Burial Of Moses, The. ——Alexander.
O lonely trumpeter, coasting down the sky. *See* To A Wild Goose Over Decoys.——Sarett.
O lonely workman, standing there. *See* In The Moonlight. ——Hardy.
O lonesome sea-gull, floating far. *See* Sea-Birds.——Akers.
O look at the moon. *See* Moon, The.——Follen.
O Lord as You lay so soft and white. *See* Christmas Song, A.——Brayton.
O Lord, my God, accept my prayer of thanks. *See* Prayer In Khaki, A.——Garland.
O Lord of all compassionate control. *See* Portrait, The.—— Rossetti.
O Lord of Life, where e'er they be. *See* All Souls Are Thine. ——Hosmer.
O Lord of Peace, who art Lord of Righteousness. *See* Peace. ——Browning.
O Lord of splendid nations let us dream. *See* Land, The.—— Burt.
O Lord, our God, Thy mighty hand. *See* America Befriend. ——Van Dyke.
O Lord, our Lord. *See* Psalm Of Praise, A (Psalm 8).—— *Bible.*
O Lord our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth! *See* Psalm VIII.——*Bible.*
O Lord our Lord thy name how merveillous. *See* Prioress's Tale, The.——Chaucer.
O Lord, Thou has searched me and known me. *See* Searcher Of (The) Hearts Is Thy Maker, The (Psalm CXXXIX). Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*
O Lord, who didst create all things. *See* Plaint Of An Humble Servant.——Nichols.
O Lord! who seest from yon starry height. *See* Image Of God, The.——De Aldana.
O Lord, who when thy cross was nigh. *See* Child's Evening Hymn, A.——Palgrave.
"O Lord, why grievest Thou?" *See* By The Earth's Corpse. ——Hardy.
O Lord, why must thy poets peak and pine. *See* Priest Or Poet.——Leslie.
O Love Divine, that stooped to share. *See* Hymn Of Trust, A.——Holmes.
O Love! I know not why, when you are glad. *See* Persian Love Song, A.——Naidu.
O Love, if you were here. *See* If You Were Here.——Marston.
O, love is not a summer mood. *See* O, Love Is Not A Summer Mood.——Gilder.
O love, my love, O my love and my love. *See* Bride And The Matron, The.——Hoyt.
O Love! no habitant of earth thou art. *See* Love; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.——Byron.
O Love of mine, 'tis well for us the Spring. *See* Written On Valentine's Day.——Bunner.
O Love, that dost with goodness crown. *See* O Love, That Dost With Goodness Crown.——Chadwick.
O love that wilt not let me go. *See* O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go.——Matheson.
O Love, there is no beauty. *See* O Love There Is No Beauty. ——Clarke.
O Love triumphant over guilt and sin. *See* L'Envoi.—— Knowles.
O Love, whose patient pilgrim feet. *See* Golden Wedding, The.——Gray.
O lovely chance what can I do. *See* Lovely Chance.—— Teasdale.
O lovely Mary Donnelly, it's you I love. *See* Mary Donnelly. ——Allingham.
O lullaby, my baby. The bee has gone to sleep. *See* Cradle Song.——Rexford.
O Lyric Love, half-angel and half-bird. *See* Lyric Love.—— Browning.
O magic sleep! O comfortable bird. *See* Sleep; Endymion. ——Keats.
O magical word, may it never die. *See* O Magical Word. ——*Unknown.*
O Mahsr! Let dis gath'rin fin' a blessin' in yo' sight. *See* Blessing The Dance.——Russell.
O maister deere and fadir reverent. *See* On Chaucer.—— Hoccleve.
O Man of my own people, I alone. *See* Jew To Jesus, The. ——Frank.
O Man that would be moulded anew. *See* Cain.——Untermeyer.
O many a day have I made good ale in the glen. *See* Outlaw Of Loch Lene, The.——Callanan.
O Marduk, lord of countries, terrible one. *See* Hymn To Marduk.——*Unknown.*
O Mary, at thy window be. *See* Mary Morison.——Burns.
O (Oh) Mary, go and call the cattle home. *See* Sands Of Dee, The.——Kingsley.
O Mary, mother, if the day we trod. *See* Lullaby.——Hardy.
O Master, let me walk with Thee. *See* O Master Let Me Walk With Thee.——Gladden.
O Master, rend Thou me! *See* For I Am Yet A Child.—— Werfel.
O may I join the choir invisible. *See* Choir Invisible.—— Eliot.
O melancholy Bird, a winter's day. *See* Heron, The.—— Hovell-Thurlow.
O memory, thou fond deceiver. *See* Memory.——Goldsmith.

O men from the fields! *See* Cradle Song, A.——Colum.
O merry may the maid be. *See* O Merry May The Maid Be.——Clerk.
O mighty, powerful, strong one of Ashur. *See* Hymn To Marduk.——*Unknown. (Assyrian).*
O mighty river! strong, eternal Will. *See* Great River, The.——Van Dyke.
O mighty-mouthed inventor of harmonies. *See* Milton.——Tennyson.
O mistress mine where are you roaming? *See* O Mistress Mine; Mistress Mine; Song; Twelfth Night.——Shakespeare.
O monstrous, dead, unprofitable world. *See* Written In Emerson's Essays.——Arnold.
O moon, O hide thy golden light. *See* O World, Be Not So Fair.——Jäger.
O Moon of flowers! sweet moon of flowers. *See* Moon Of Flowers, The.——Brooks.
O Moon, swung there immeasurably far. *See* Votive.——Drinkwater.
O moonlight deep and tender. *See* Song.——Lowell.
O mortal folk, you may behold and see. *See* His Epitaph; Epitaph, An.——Hawes.
O Most High Almighty Good Lord God. *See* Canticle Of The Sun, The.——Arnold.
O Mother dear, Jerusalem. *See* O Mother Dear, Jerusalem.——F. B. P.
O Mother earth! O father air! O light. *See* Indian Epigrams.——Bhartrihari.
O Mother, lay your hand on my brow! *See* Sick Child, The.——Stevenson.
O mother maid, O maiden mother free. *See* Two Invocations Of The Virgin.——Chaucer.
O Mother of a mighty race. *See* O Mother Of A Mighty Race.——Bryant.
O Mother State, how quenched thy Sinia fires. *See* O Mother State.——Lowell.
O Mother-My-Love, if you'll give me your hand. *See* Child And Mother.——Field.
O mothers so weary, discouraged. *See* Send Them To Bed With A Kiss.——*Unknown.*
O mount and go. *See* Captain's Lady, The.——Burns.
O Mountains of Erin. *See* Moira's Keening.——O'Conor.
O Muse! relate (for you can tell alone). *See* Triumph Of Dulness, The; Dunciad.——Pope.
O my body, my eyes, my mouth. *See* Why Do We Live?——Gasquet.
O my chief Good! *See* Passion, The.——Vaughan.
O my Dark Rosaleen. *See* Dark Rosaleen.——Mangan.
O my dier hert, young Jesus sweit. *See* Nativity Carol.——*Unknown.*
O my garden! lying whitely in the moonlight and the dew. *See* Homesick.——Dorr.
O my God, thou hast wounded me with love. *See* Confession, A.——Verlaine.
O my heart! and O my heart. *See* O My Heart.——Henry VIII.
O my land! O my love! *See* Lament For Banba.——Mangan.
O my lover, blind me. *See* Tired Woman, The.——Wickham.
O my luve's (love's) (luve is) like a red, red rose. *See* Red, Red Rose, A; Song.——Burns.
O my son, there is no water now at all. *See* Tonala Besieged.——Purnell.
O my starling, my comic anthropoid. *See* Love Song.——Lull.
O my un-cared for song, what are ye worth. *See* Growth Of Love, The.——Bridges.
O Mystery and Longing and Defeat. *See* Requiem.——Bartlett.
O Mystery of mother-love—O days. *See* Mother-Love.——Norwood.
O mystery that weighs upon my soul! Why do the shadows stifle me? *See* Rhythms Of A Maimed Springtime.——Jolas.
O Mystic Rose, In God's fair garden growing. *See* Rosa Mystica.——McCarthy.
O Nancy, wilt thou go with me. *See* O Nancy Wilt Thou Go With Me.——Percy.
O nature! I do not aspire. *See* Nature.——Thoreau.
O never say that I was false of heart. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
O nightingale that on yon blooming spray. *See* To The Nightingale.——Milton.
O Nightingale! thou surely art. *See* O Nightingale! Thou Surely Art.——Wordsworth.
O noble brow, so wise in thought. *See* Washington.——Wingate.
O Noble Youth that held our honour in keeping. *See* To A Canadian Lad, Killed In The War.——Scott.
O nothing in this corporal earth of man. *See* Correlated Greatness.——Thompson.
O now the certain cause I know. *See* To A Lady Weeping.——Cartwright.
O nymph, compar'd with whose young bloom. *See* To Lady Anne Fitzpatrick When About Five Years Old With A Present Of Shells.——Walpole.
O only source of all our light and life. *See* Qui Laborat, Orat.——Clough.
O Paddy dear! an did ye hear the news that's going round. *See* Wearin' Of The Green, The.——*Unknown.*
O Painter of the fruits and flowers. *See* Laborers Together With God.——Whittier.
O pale! O vivid! dear. *See* Conquered.——Akins.
O pansy-eye, O polished face. *See* Debutantrum.——Benét.
O Paradise! O Paradise! *See* Paradise; O Paradise! O Paradise!——Faber.
O pastoral heart of England! like a psalm. *See* Upon Eckington Bridge, River Avon.——Quiller-Couch.
O patron Saints of all my friends! *See* Friends (IV).——Johnson.
O perfect flowers of sweet midsummer days. *See* Poppies.——Hayes.
O Piteous race! *See* Judaism.——Newman.
O places I have seen upon the earth. *See* Remembrance.——Muir.
O pleasant exercise of hope and joy! *See* French Revolution, The.——Wordsworth.
O Possible and Probable. *See* Adventure.——Norton.
O Power, whose vision blinded Paul and shone through Christ. *See* O Power, Whose Vision Blinded.——Cloake.
O prairie mother, I am one of your boys. *See* Prairie.——Sandburg.
O Proserpina, for the flowers now. *See* Winters Tale, The.——Shakespeare.
O pulsing heart with voice attuned. *See* Giotto's Campanile.——O'Hagan.
O Queen, awake to thy renown. *See* Honor And Desert.——Patmore.
O queen of my beloved ones. *See* Inconstancy.——Prudhomme.
O quiet cottage room. *See* Draw Closer, O Ye Trees.——Miffin.
O Race that Caesar knew. *See* To The Belgians.——Binyon.
O ragged, ragged Sailors! *See* Ragged Sailors.——*Unknown.*
O Rataplan! It is a merry note. *See* Rataplan.——Lefroy.
O reader! hast thou ever stood to see. *See* Holly-Tree, The——Southey.
O remnant of that perished host. *See* Army Of The Potomac.——*Unknown.*
O reverend Chaucer, rose of rhetoris all. *See* O Reverend Chaucer, Rose Of Rhetoris All.——Dunbar.
O rich young lord, thou ridest by. *See* Compensation.——Campbell.
O risen Christ. *See* Epstein's "Christ".——Cournos.
O Rod of gold! *See* Golden Rod, The.——Deland.
O Rome! my country! city of the soul. *See* Ruins Of Rome, The; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.——Byron.
O Rose, thou art sick! *See* Sick Rose, The.——Blake.
O roving Muse, recal that wond'rous year. *See* Great Frost, The.——Gay.
O rowan tree, O rowan tree! thou'lt aye be dear to me. *See* Rowan Tree, The.——Nairne.
O Ruddier than the Cherry. *See* Song; Acis And Galatea.——Gay.
O sad, sweet tree! *See* Antiphon, An.——Crashaw.
O saftly sleep, my bonnie bairn. *See* Lullaby, A.——Ritchie.
O sailors, did sweet eyes look after you. *See* Spaniards' Graves At The Isles Of Shoals, The.——Thaxter.
O sairly may I rue the day. *See* Women Folk, The.——Hogg.
O Sana San was a part of the joyous world. *See* Soul Of O Sana San, The.——Rice.
O, saw ye bonie (bonny) (bonnie) Lesley. *See* Bonnie Lesley; Saw Ye Bonie (Bonny) Lesley.——Burns.
O saw ye not fair Ines? *See* Fair Ines.——Hood.
O saw ye the lass wi' the bonny blue een? *See* O, Saw Ye The Lass.——Ryan.
O say, can you see, by the dawn's early light. *See* Star-Spangled Banner, The.——Key.
O say! what is that thing call'd Light. *See* Blind Boy, The.——Cibber.
O Sea of Dust, I stand upon your shore. *See* Poet Dreams Of The Wings Of Death, The.——Mayer.
O shard of walls that once held precious life. *See* Valleys Of The Blue Shrouds, The.——Finley.
O ship incoming from the sea. *See* Off Rivière De Loup.——Scott.
O sigh of the Sea, O soft lone-wandering sound. *See* Calling, The.——Sigerson.
O sight of shame, and pain, and dole! *See* Singer In The Prison, The.——Whitman.
O Silent God, Thou whose voice afar in mist. *See* Litany Of Atlanta, A.——Du Bois.
O silver-throated Swan. *See* Dying Swan, The.——Moore.
O sinewed shrine of man's desire. *See* Cathedral, A.——MacKaye.
O sing unto my roundelay. *See* Roundelay; Song From Aella; O Sing Unto My Roundelay; Minstrel's Roundelay, The.——Chatterton.
O singer of Persephone. *See* Theocritus.——Wilde.
O Singer of the field and fold. *See* For A Copy Of Theocritus.——Dobson.
O singing Wind. *See* Fir-Tree, The.——Thomas.
O sleep, my babe, hear not the rippling wave. *See* O Sleep, My Babe.——Coleridge.
O sleep! O gentle sleep! *See* King Henry IV.——Shakespeare.
O sleep, sweet infant, for we all must sleep. *See* O Sleep Sweet Infant; Lullaby.——Coleridge.
O sleeping earth what ruthless lover. *See* Rivers.——Silvay.
O snake! stay, stay, O snake. *See* Song Of The Snake.——*Unknown.*
O! snatched away in beauty's bloom. *See* O! Snatched Away In Beauty's Bloom.——Byron.
O soft embalmer of the still midnight! *See* To Sleep; Sonnet To Sleep.——Keats.
O solitude, romantic maid. *See* Solitude.——Grainger.

O son of Virginia, thy mem'ry divine. *See* Our Washington.——Durbin.
O sorrow, cruel fellowship. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
O Sorrow, why dost borrow. *See* Song Of The Indian Maid; Endymion; O Sorrow.——Keats.
O sorrow, wilt thou live with me. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
O Soul of Nature! excellent and fair. *See* Prelude, The.——Wordsworth.
O souls, in whom no heavenly fire is found. *See* O Souls, In Whom No Heavenly Fire.——Dryden.
O Southland! O Southland. *See* O Southland.——Johnson.
O sower of sorrow. *See* Poppies.——Plunkett.
O Spark, you winged from secret woodland forges. *See* To A Scarlet Tanager.——Dresbach.
O spread ageän your leaves and flow'rs. *See* Woodlands, The.——Barnes.
O Spring, I know thee! Seek for sweet surprise. *See* In Early Spring.——Meynell.
O Star of Bethlehem! *See* Invocation, Christmas 1923, An.——Robinson.
O Star of France! *See* O Star Of France.——Whitman.
O star of morning and of liberty. *See* Divina Commedia; O Star Of Morning.——Longfellow.
O stay, sweet warbling wood-lark. *See* Address To The Wood-Lark.——Burns.
O steeple-cock, stoop down to me. *See* Weather-Vane, The.——Thorley.
O still, white face of perfect peace. *See* Ripe Grain.——Goodale.
O stream descending to the sea. *See* Stream Of Life, The.——Clough.
O strong sun of heaven, harm not my love. *See* Incantation, An.——Wilkinson.
O suns and skies and clouds of June. *See* October's Bright Blue Weather.——Jackson.
O surely now the fisherman. *See* Song Of Orpheus.——Morris.
O swallow, swallow, flying, flying. South. *See* O Swallow, Swallow.——Tennyson.
O swan of slenderness. *See* Little Red Lark, The.——Graves.
O swarming city, city full of dreams. *See* Seven Old Men, The.——Baudelaire.
O sweet delight, O more than human bliss. *See* Princess, The; Song; O Sweet Delight.——Campion.
O sweet sincerity. *See* To Sincerity.——Hardy.
O sweet unto my heart is the song my mother sings. *See* Song My Mother Sings, The.——O'Hagan.
O sweet wild April. *See* Sweet Wild April.——Stead.
O sweet woods, the delight of solitariness. *See* O Sweet Woods.——Dowland.
O sweeter than the honey well. *See* Such A Friend.——Botsford.
O sweetheart, hear you. *See* O Sweetheart, Hear You.——Joyce.
O swift forerunners, rosy with the race. *See* Sunrise On Mansfield Mountain.——Brown.
O! synge untoe mie roundelaie. *See* Mynstrelles Songe; O, Synge Untoe Mie Roundelaie.——Chatterton.
O take away the mistletoe. *See* Red Christmas, The.——Draper.
O take me, break me. *See* To A Moment.——MacKaye.
O tell me, little children, have you seen her. *See* Nikolina.——Thaxter.
O, tell me, sailor, tell me true. *See* Gray Swan, The.——Cary.
O tell me what was on yer road, ye roarin' norlan' Wind. *See* Wild Geese, The.——Jacob.
O tenderly the haughty day. *See* Ode Sung In Town Hall, Concord.——Emerson.
O that a nest, my mate! were once more ours. *See* Eden-Hunger.——Watson.
O that I were. *See* English Hills.——Freeman.
O that I were lying under the olives. *See* March Thoughts From England.——Woods.
O, that joy so soon should waste! *See* O That Joy So Soon Should Waste; Kiss, The.——Jonson.
O that of thus much that return was made. *See* Idea Of Wealth, An.——Marlowe.
O that the chemist's magic art. *See* On A Tear.——Rogers.
O that the pines which crown yon steep. *See* Evening Melody.——De Vere.
O! that this too too solid flesh would melt. *See* Hamlet; O That This Too Too Solid Flesh Would Melt.——Shakespeare.
Oh that these lips had language! *See* On The Receipt Of My Mother's Picture Out Of Norfolk; My Mother's Picture; Lines On Receiving His Mother's Picture.——Cowper.
O that 'twere possible. *See* O That 'Twere Possible; Maud.——Tennyson.
O the barberry bright, the barberry bright. *See* Song Against Children.——Kilmer.
O the evening's for the fair bonny lassie O! *See* Bonny Lassie O.——Clare.
O, the fickle state of lovers. *See* O The Fickle State Of Lovers.——Quarles.
O the fierce delight, the passion. *See* O The Fierce Delight.——Garland.
O the gallant fisher's life. *See* Angler, The.——Chalkhill.
O the green things growing, the green things growing. *See* Green Things Growing.——Craik.
O the joy of my spirit. *See* Poem Of Joys, The.——Whitman.
O the long and dreary Winter. *See* Famine, The.——Longfellow.
O the merry bells of Chester, ancient Chester on the Dee. *See* Trafalgar.——Canton.
O the old swimm'n' hole! whare the crick so still and deep. *See* Old Swimmin' Hole, The.——Riley.
O the Raggedy Man! He works for Pa. *See* Raggedy Man, The.——Riley.
O, the red rose may be fair. *See* Shamrock Song.——Hinkson.
O the sad day! *See* Sad Day, The.——Flatman.
O the South Wind and the sun. *See* South Wind And The Sun, The.——Riley.
O the sweet South! the sunny, sunny South! *See* Sweet South, The.——Simms.
O then, I see Queen Mab hath been with you. *See* Queen Mab; O Then I See Queen Mab Hath Been With You; Romeo And Juliet.——Shakespeare.
"O, then tell me, Shawn. O'Farrall." *See* Rising Of The Moon, The.——*Unknown.*
O there are wanderers over wave and strand. *See* Wanderers.——Binyon.
O, there were lights and laughter. *See* Voices.——Bynner.
O, they're weepin' up in Hyden town. *See* O They're Seekin' Jamie Tolliver.——Burman.
O this is the way the baby came. *See* Way The Baby Came, The.——Riley.
O, Thou almighty Will. *See* Strength, Love, Light.——Robert *of France.*
O thou by *Nature* taught. *See* Ode To Simplicity.——Collins.
O Thou Eternal One! whose presence bright. *See* O, Thou Eternal One.——Derzhavin.
O Thou, God of all long desirous roaming. *See* O Thou, God Of All.——Brooke.
O Thou great Father of us all. *See* Eternal Passion, The.——Rauschenbusch.
O Thou great Friend to all the sons of men. *See* Way, The Truth, And The Life, The.——Parker.
O Thou in heaven and earth the only peace. *See* Plan Of Salvation, The.——Milton.
O Thou in the darkness far beyond the spheres. *See* Sonnet.——Davison.
O thou newcomer who seek'st Rome in Rome. *See* Rome.——Pound.
O Thou not made with hands. *See* City Of God, The.——Palgrave.
O thou that after toil and storm. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
O Thou that in the Heavens dost dwell. *See* Holy Willie's Prayer.——Burns.
O thou that rollest above. *See* Hymn To The Night.——Longfellow.
O thou that sit'st upon a throne. *See* Song To David, A.——Smart.
O thou that swing'st upon the waving hair. *See* Grasshopper, The.——Lovelace.
O Thou that weavest sun and stars. *See* Eternal Spirit, The.——Knowles.
O Thou, that with surpassing glory crowned. *See* Paradise Lost.——Milton.
O thou undaunted daughter of desires. *See* St. Teresa; Upon The Book And Picture Of The Seraphical Saint Teresa.——Crashaw.
O Thou unknown, Almighty Cause. *See* Prayer In The Prospect Of Death, A.——Burns.
O thou! whatever title suit thee. *See* Address To The Deil.——Burns.
O Thou who camest from above. *See* Hymn.——Wesley.
O, thou who didst furnish. *See* Hymn To Moloch.——Hodgson.
O thou, who plumed with strong desire. *See* Two Spirits, The.——Shelley.
O Thou whose boundless love bestows. *See* Boundless Love.——Van Dyke.
O Thou whose equal purpose runs. *See* Invocation.——Stafford.
O Thou! whose fancies from afar are brought. *See* To Hartley Coleridge, Six Years Old.——Wordsworth.
O Thou, whose glorious orbs on high. *See* Hymn Of The West.——Stedman.
O Thou whose image in the shrine. *See* Umnos Aumnos.——Clough.
O Thou, whose love passeth knowledge. *See* Thyself Art The Goal.——Orchard.
O Thou, whose mighty palace roof doth hang. *See* Hymn To Pan; Endymion.——Keats.
O thou with dewy locks, who lookest down. *See* To Spring.——Blake.
O thousand years of Britain's pride. *See* To The United States.——Campbell.
O thrush, what deep glades. *See* Song.——Dresbach.
O, thy bright eyes must answer now. *See* Speak, God Of Visions.——Brontë.
O Time! who know'st a lenient hand to lay. *See* Sonnet; Time And Grief.——Bowles.
O to be blind. *See* Blind Man At The Fair, The.——Campbell.
O to be in England. *See* Home Thoughts From Abroad.——Browning.
O, (Oh) to have a little house! *See* Old Woman Of The Roads, An.——Colum.

O to have known him, looked into his eyes. *See* Charles Dickens.——Poole.
O to lie in long grasses! *See* In The Grass.——Garland.
O to make the most jubilant song (poem). *See* O, To Make The Most Jubilant Poem; Song Of Joys, A.——Whitman.
O to think, O to think as I see her stand there. *See* Love Song, A.——Gale.
O Trade! O Trade! would thou wert dead! *See* Symphony, The.——Lanier.
O Traveler, what trenchant wonder. *See* O Traveler.——Martin.
O true and tried, so well and long. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
O turn ye homeward in the night-tide dusk. *See* Highland Night.——Harper.
O Tuscan days, my true, gold-hearted days. *See* In Florence.——Fabbri.
O Twilight, Twilight! evermore to hear. *See* Music At Twilight.——Sterling.
O universal mother, who dost keep. *See* Hymn To The Earth, Mother Of All.——Homer.
O vailant Hearts, who to your glory came. *See* Supreme Sacrifice, The.——Arkwright.
O Vessel bearing Virgil Greeceward now. *See* On The Daring Of Man.——Montgomery.
O wad some Power the giftie gie us. *See* Gift, The.——Burns.
O Wahkonda (Master of Life) pity me! *See* Dance Chant, A.——Osage Indians.
O walls of stone, built carefully and straight. *See* Stone Walls Of New England.——Coblentz.
O waly, waly, up the bank. *See* Forsaken; Waly, Waly; Forsaken Bride, The; Song.——*Unknown.*
O, wast thou with me, dearest then. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
O water, voice of my heart, crying in the sand! *See* Crying Of Water, The.——Symons.
O, we are Kinfolk, she and I. *See* Kinfolk.——Patch.
O weary fa' the east wind. *See* Winds, The.——Swinburne.
O well for him whose will is strong! *See* Will.——Tennyson.
O well I love the Spring. *See* Wife's Song, A.——Bennett.
O well (well's) is me, my gay gos-hawk. *See* Gay Gos-Hawk.——*Unknown.*
O, were my love yon lilac fair. *See* O, Were My Love.——Burns.
O, wert thou in the cauld blast. *See* O Wert Thou In The Cauld Blast.——Burns.
O wha' will shoe my bonny foot. *See* Lass Of Lochroyan, The; O Wha' Will Shoe My Bonny Foot.——*Unknown.*
O whare are ye gaun? *See* False Knight Upon The Road, The.——*Unknown.*
O what a plague is love! *See* Phillada Flouts Me.——*Unknown.*
O! what a rogue and peasant slave am I. *See* Hamlet.——Shakespeare.
O, what are you waiting for here, young man? *See* Bridge, The.——Thomson.
O, (Oh), what can ail thee, Knight-at-arms. *See* La Belle Dame Sans Merci.—Keats.
O what if the fowler my blackbird has taken. *See* O What If The Fowler.——Dalmon.
O what to me the little room. *See* Heart Of The Woman, The.——Yeats.
O what unhoped for sweet supply. *See* O What Unhoped For Sweet.——Campion.
O when I hear at sea. *See* Wind And Wave.——Stoddard.
O when the half-light weaves. *See* Sad Mother, The.——Hinkson.
O where hae ye been, Lord Randal, my son. *See* Lord Randal (Ronald).——*Unknown.*
O where have you been, my long, long love. *See* Daemon Lover, The.——*Unknown.*
O where were ye, my milk-white steed. *See* Broomfield Hill, The.——*Unknown.*
O where will ye gang to and where will ye sleep. *See* Witch-Mother, The.——Swinburne.
O whisper, O my soul!—the afternoon. *See* Tired Worker, The.——McKay.
O white and midnight sky! O starry bath. *See* Celestial Passion, The.——Gilder.
O white priest of Eternity, around. *See* Kinchinjunga.——Rice.
O whither sail you, Sir John Franklin. *See* Ballad Of Sir John Franklin, A.——Boker.
O who are thou with that queenly brow. *See* Roisin Dubh.——De Vere.
O! who can hold a fire in his hand. *See* King Richard II.——Shakespeare.
O! who rides by night through the woodland so wild. *See* Erl-King, The.——Goethe.
O who shall drive the robin south. *See* April Fire.——MacKaye.
O who will walk a mile with me. *See* Wayfaring Song, A; Mile With Me, A.——Van Dyke.
O why do you walk through the field in gloves. *See* To A Fat Lady Seen From The Train.——Cornford.
O (Oh) why should the spirit of mortal be proud? *See*, O Why Should The Spirit Of Mortal Be Proud.——Knox.
O Wild Heart, track the land's perfume. *See* Flight, The.——Woodberry.
O wild West Wind, Thou breath of Autumn's being. *See* Ode To The West Wind.——Shelley.
O wild, wild, wild bridal night. *See* Hill Song.——Wood
O, will ye choose to hear the news. *See* Mr. Molony's Account Of The Ball.——Thackeray.
O, Willie brew'd a peck o' maut. *See* Willie Brewed A Peck O' Maut.——Burns.
O wilt thou go wi' me. *See* Tibbie Dunbar.——Burns.
O wilt thou have my hand, Dear, to lie along in thine. *See* Inclusions.——Browning.
O wind from the sea. *See* Sea-Song.——McLeod.
O wind, rend open the heat. *See* Heat.——Doolittle.
O wind, thou hast thy Kingdom in the trees. *See* Summer Wind, A.——Field.
O winds that blow across the sea. *See* Wind's Song, The——Setoun.
O winged brother on the harebell stay. *See* Butterfly, The.——Markham.
O Winter! bar thine adamantine doors. *See* To Winter.——Blake.
O woman! in our hours of ease. *See* O Woman! In Our Hours Of Ease.——Scott.
O woman of my love, I am walking with you on the sand. *See* O Woman Of My Love——Symons.
O woman of the piercing wail. *See* Lament For The Princes Of Tyrone And Tyrconnel, A.——Mangan.
O Woman of Three Cows, *agra!* don't let your tongue thus rattle. *See* Woman Of Three Cows, The.——Mangan.
O woman washing by the river! *See* Fairy Lullaby.——Sigerson.
O wonder-word that throbs and thrills. *See* Mother.——Selinger.
O wood burn bright; O flame, be quick. *See* Charm, A——Morley.
O words, which fall like summer dew on me. *See* O Words, Which Fall Like Summer Dew.——Sidney.
O World, be nobler, for her sake! *See* O World, Be Nobler.——Binyon.
O world, I cannot hold thee close enough. *See* God's World.——Millay.
O world invisible, we view thee. *See* Kingdom Of God, The; In No Strange Land.——Thompson.
O world, let me behold your selfhood's core. *See* O World, Let Me Behold.——Morgenstern.
O world! O life! O Time! *See* Lament, A.——Shelley.
O world that changes under my hand. *See* O World.——Corbin.
O world, thou choosest not the better part. *See* Faith; Sonnet; O World Thou Choosest Not The Better Part.——Santayana.
"O World-God, give me Wealth!" the Egyptian cried. *See* Gifts.——Lazarus.
O worship the King, all glorious above! *See* O Worship The King.——Grant.
O would you dream of poems in a wash tub. *See* Suds.——Schultz.
O ye Northumbrian shades, which overlook. *See* Early Influences.——Akenside.
O (Oh) ye, wha are sae guid yoursel. *See* Address To The Unco Guid.——Burns.
O ye, within one fire remaining two. *See* Ulysses.——Dante.
O yellow flowers that Herrick sung. *See* To Daffodils.——Dobson.
O yesterday her hands were white. *See* Lament.——Moreland.
O yet we trust that somehow good. *See* In Memoriam; Larger Hope, The.——Tennyson.
O, you plant the pain in my heart with your wistful eyes. *See* Maureen.——Todhunter.
O you that still have rain and sun. *See* Dead To The Living, The.——Binyon.
O young and brave, it is not sweet to die. *See* Dulce Et Decorum.——Wilson.
O, young Lochinvar is come out of the west. *See* Lochinvar; Young Lochinvar.——Scott.
O young Mariner. *See* Merlin And The Gleam.——Tennyson.
O Youth of the bound black hair. *See* (O) Youth Of The Bound Black Hair.——Hyde.
O youth whose hope is high. *See* O Youth Whose Hope Is High.——Bridges.
O Youth with blossoms laden. *See* O Youth With Blossoms Laden.——Peach.
Oak, With thy straightness. *See* Charm Said Under An Oak, A.——Brown.
Obscurest night involved the sky. *See* Castaway, The.——Cowper.
Observe the rotund galleries of this walnut-tree. *See* Young Man Under The Walnut Tree, The.——Coppard.
Och! don't be talkin'. *See* Miss Maloney On The Chinese Question.——Dodge.
Och hon for somebody. *See* Somebody.——*Unknown.*
Och, hush ye then, och, hush ye. *See* Hush Song.——Shane
Och, it pulls at me heart to see you afflicted. *See* To A Wood-Rat.——Duff.
Och, Katie's a rogue, it is true. *See* Katie's Answer.——Fowle.
Och, Modereen Rue, you little red rover. *See* Modereen Rue.——Hinkson.
Och, what's the good o' spinnin' words. *See* Shepherd To The Poet, The.——Gray.
Och, when we lived in ould Glenann. *See* Song Of Glenann, A.——O'Neill.
Och, would I were deep in Kilbarry. *See* Parish Bard, The.——Carlin.

October chestnuts showered their perishing gold. *See* Rupert Brooks.——Gibson.
October gave a party. *See* October's Party.——Cooper.
October in New England *See* Home Thoughts.——Shepard.
October turned my maple's leaves to gold. *See* Maple Leaves. ——Aldrich.
October's bellowing anger breaks and cleaves. *See* Autumn. ——Sassoon.
O'Driscoll drove with a song. *See* Host Of The Air, The. ——Yeats.
O-eh-lee! La-la! *See* Sicilian Emigrant's Song.——Williams.
O'er all my song the image of a face. *See* Negro Singer, The. ——Corrothers.
O'er books the mind inactive lies. *See* Conversation.——More.
O'er Carmel fields in the springtime the sea-gulls follow the plow. *See* Spring In Carmel.——Sterling.
O'er desert plains, and rushy meers. *See* O'er Desert Plains, And Rushy Meers.——Shenstone.
O'er his last cruse of oil—last measure of grain. *See* Vestigia.——Stuart.
O'er Roslin all that dreary night. *See* Lay Of The Last Minstrel, The.——Scott.
O'er the bare woods, whose outstretched hands. *See* Last Walk In Autumn, The.——Whittier.
O'er the haycocks comes the moon. *See* Lullaby.——Sewall.
O'er the hills far away. *See* Hunting Song, A.——Hopkinson.
O'er the rough main with flowing sheet. *See* On The Memorable Victory Of Paul Jones.——Freneau.
O'er the smooth enamell'd green. *See* Arcades.——Milton.
O'er the swamp in the forest. *See* Through The Ages.—— Canton.
Of a' the airts the wind can blaw. *See* I Love My Jean; Of A' The Airts; Jean.——Burns.
Of a' the festivals we hear. *See* Hallowe'en.——Mayne.
Of Adam's first wife, Lilith, it is told. *See* Body's Beauty; Lilith; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
Of all beasts he learned the language. *See* Hiawatha's Brothers.——Longfellow.
Of all dear days is Christmas Day. *See* Christmas Day.—— Sangster.
Of all hard lives, the sailor's is the worst. *See* Incorrigible, The.——O'Conner.
Of all mad creatures, if the learn'd are right. *See* Why Did I Write.——Pope.
Of all my dreams by night and day. *See* Italy In Arms.—— Scollard.
Of all old memories that cluster round my heart. *See* Old Brindle Cow, The.——O'Hagan.
Of all that the world holds, some deem the fairest. *See* Old Love Is Best.——Sappho.
Of all the ages ever known. *See* Present Age, The.—— *Freeman's Journal.*
Of all the birds from East to West. *See* Chanticleer.—— Hinkson.
Of all the birds that I do know. *See* Of All The Birds.—— *Unknown.*
Of all the brave birds that ere I did see. *See* Of All The Brave Birds.——*Unknown.*
Of all the dresses I select Haidee. *See* Haidee Again.—— Byron.
Of all the fonts from which man's heart has drawn. *See* Guerdon Of The Sun, The.——Sterling.
Of all the gay Places the World can afford. *See* Letter Containing A Panegyric On Bath.——Anstey.
Of all the gentle tenants of the place. *See* Sons Of Indolence. ——Thomson.
Of all the girls that are so smart. *See* Sally In Our Alley; Ballad Of Sally In Our Alley, The.——Carey.
Of all the gruesome attempts at a twosome. *See* Spratt vs. Spratt.——Untermeyer.
Of all the heavenly gifts that mortal men commend. *See* Friend, The.——Grimwoald.
Of all the pupils at the knight school Gawaine le Coeur-Hardy. *See* Fifty-First Dragon, The.——Broun.
Of all the rides since the birth of time. *See* Skipper Ireson's Ride.——Whittier.
Of all the ships upon the blue. *See* Captain Reece.——Gilbert.
Of all the souls that stand create. *See* Choice.——Dickinson.
Of all the sounds dispatched abroad. *See* Wind, The.—— Dickinson.
Of all the thoughts of God that are. *See* Sleep, The.—— Browning.
Of all the torments, all the cares. *See* Song; Rivals.—— Walsh.
Of all the trees in England. *See* Trees.——De La Mare.
Of all the wimming doubly blest. *See* Grain Of Salt, A.—— Irwin.
Of all the world's enjoyments. *See* Fisherman's Song, The. ——D'Urfey.
Of all things beautiful and good. *See* Brotherhood.—— Markham.
Of beauty there will be always. *See* Decried.——Zeiss.
Of bronze and blaze. *See* Aurora.——Dickinson.
Of caterpillars Fabre tells how day after day. *See* Caterpillars.——Freeman.
Of comfort no man speak. *See* King Richard II; Sad Stories Of The Death Of Kings.——Shakespeare.
Of cool sweet dew and radiance mild. *See* Simples.—— Joyce.
Of Courtesy, it is much less. *See* Courtesy.——Belloc.
Of deepest blue of summer skies. *See* Alice.——Bashford.
Of Eden lost, in ancient days. *See* Rondeau.——Ellis.
Of every step I took in pain. *See* Recompense, The.—— Wickham.
Of February the fifteenth night. *See* Dance Of The Seven Deadly Sins, The.——Dunbar.
Of fret, of dark, of thorn, of chill. *See* Opposition.——Lanier.
Of Heaven or Hell I have no power to sing. *See* Apology, An; Singer's Prelude, The; Earthly Paradise, The; Idle Singer, The.——Morris.
Of high Honour should be her hood. *See* Garment Of Good Ladies, The.——Henryson.
Of him she banished now let Athens boast. *See* Death Of Anaxagoras, The.——Canton.
Of Leintser, fam'd for maidens fair. *See* Colin And Lucy. ——Tickell.
Of life and all its pleasure. *See* Shadow, The.——Coppard.
Of little use the Man you may suppose. *See* Poet's Use, The.——Pope.
Of Love he sang, full hearted one. *See* Forced Music, A.—— Graves.
Of love's designed joys dream only. *See* Stay, O Stay.—— Coppard.
Of man's first disobedience, and the fruit. *See* Opening Argument, The; Paradise Lost.——Milton.
Of many things adulterate. *See* Epitaph For Himself.—— Corbière.
Of me ye may say many a bitter thing. *See* Worth Remembrance.——Marston.
Of Mr. Booth off the stage. *See* Mr. Booth Off The Stage. ——Copeland.
Of my city the worst that men will ever say. *See* They Will Say.——Sandburg.
Of my mysterious voyage. *See* Toward You.——Van Lerberghe.
Of my ould loves, of their ould ways, *See* Memories.—— Stringer.
Of nature broad and free. *See* Arbor Day Song.——Heermans.
Of Nelson and the North. *See* Battle Of The Baltic.—— Campbell.
Of Neptune's empire let us sing. *See* Hymn In Praise Of Neptune, A.——Campion.
Of old, all invitations ended. *See* Thoughts On Being Invited To Dinner.——Morley.
Of old it lay without a name—unplaced. *See* Mission Beach. ——Davidson.
Of old men wrought strange gods for mystery. *See* New Miracle, The.——Drinkwater.
Of old our father's God was real. *See* Exit God.——Bradford.
Of old sat Freedom on the heights. *See* Of Old Sat Freedom On The Heights.——Tennyson.
Of old the Muses sat on high. *See* Muses, The.——Thomas.
Of old, when Scarron his companions invited. *See* Retaliation, The.——Goldsmith.
Of on that is so fayr and bright. *See* Hymn To The Virgin, A.——*Unknown.*
Of priests we can offer a charming variety. *See* Father O'Flynn.——Graves.
Of Sorrow, 'tis as Saints have said. *See* Sorrow.——Eden.
Of speckled eggs the birdie sings. *See* Singing.——Stevenson.
Of such is the kingdom of heaven. *See* Children.——Swinburne.
Of the beauty of kindness I speak. *See* Kindness.——Moore.
Of the old days, of the dawn days. *See* How Glooskap Brought The Summer.——Mace.
Of the old house, only a few crumbled. *See* House That Was, The.——Binyon.
Of the terrible doubt of appearances. *See* Of The Terrible Doubt Of Appearances.——Whitman.
Of thee the Northman by his beached galley. *See* Ode: The Mediterranean; Ode.——Santayana.
Of these the false Achitophel was first. *See* Achitophel.—— Dryden.
Of this fair volume which we World do name. *See* Book Of The World, The; Book, The; Lessons Of Nature, The. ——Drummond.
Of those, that eye to eye, shall look. *See* In Memoriam; Of Those That Eye To Eye Shall Look.——Tennyson.
Of worthy Captain Lovewell I purpose now. *See* Lovewell's Fight.——*Unknown.*
Of wounds and sore defeat. *See* Pandora's Song.——Moody.
Off to the college my only son went. *See* Mother's Lament, The.——Adams.
Off with the fetters. *See* Vagabondia.——Hovey.
Off with your hat! along the street. *See* Marquis Of Carabas, The.——Brough.
Oft, as we run the weary way. *See* Courage.——Brooke.
Oft, happening on some halting paraphrase. *See* Of A Dead Poet.——Douglas.
Oft has it been my lot to mark. *See* Chameleon, The.—— Merrick.
Oft have I dreamed of music such as thine. *See* To A Celebrated Singer.——Stoddard.
Oft have I mused, but now at length I find. *See* Oft Have I Mused.——Sidney.

Oft have I seen at some cathedral door. *See* Oft Have I Seen; Sonnet; Divina Commedia.——Longfellow.
Oft have I sighed for him that hears me not. *See* Oft Have I Sighed.——Campion.
Oft have I thought and troubled not my head. *See* To The Moon.——Stuart.
Oft have I walked these woodland paths. *See* Under The Leaves.——Laighton.
Oft I had heard of Lucy Gray. *See* Lucy Gray; Or, Solitude. ——Wordsworth.
Oft in the after days, when thou and I. *See* Ad Matrem. ——Fane.
Oft in the stilly night. *See* Oft In The Stilly Night; Light Of Other Days, The.——Moore.
Oft I've implor'd the Gods in vain. *See* Prayer For Indifference, A.——Greville.
Oft may the spirits of the dead descend. *See* Departed Friends.——Rogers.
Oft on a platt of rising ground. *See* Il Penseroso.——Milton.
Oft when my spirit doth spread her bolder wings. *See* Oft When My Spirit; Amoretti.——Spenser.
Oft when returning with her loaded bill. *See* Nightingale Bereaved, The.——Thomson.
Often at evening, when the summer sun. *See* Notre Dame. ——Gautier.
Often at sea, when fishing nets are down. *See* Tales.—— Higgins.
Often I have heard it said. *See* Song.——Landor.
Often I think of the beautiful town. *See* My Lost Youth. ——Longfellow.
Often I think of you, Jimmy Doane. *See* Jimmy Doane.—— Thirlmere.
Often, in idle hours, men of the crew. *See* Albatross, The. ——Baudelaire.
Often, on afternoons gray and sombre. *See* To The Oxford Men In The War.——Morley.
Often rebuked, yet always back returning. *See* Often Rebuked Yet Always Back Returning: Stanzas.——Brontë.
Often the road-menders gather. *See* Fever.——Klabund.
Often the western wind has sung to me. *See* Prayer, A.—— Douglas.
Often with damper paper, sticks and straw. *See* Girl Remembers Her Dead Lover, The.——Davison.
Oftentimes at Oxford I saw Levana. *See* Suspiria De Profundis.——De Quincy.
Oh, a dainty plant is the Ivy green. *See* Ivy Green, The. ——Dickens.
Oh, a grand old time has the earth. *See* Mother Earth.—— Monroe.
Oh, a gypsy longing stirs your heart. *See* Ballad Of The Road, A.——Mackay.
Oh Achilles of the moleskins. *See* To "Chick."——Horne.
Oh, a-ridin', a-ridin' down a piny lane. *See* Ballad Of Piny Ridge.——Burman.
Oh, Baby Christ, so dear to me. *See* St. Bride's Lullaby.—— Macleod.
Oh, bad the march, the weary march. *See* Fontenoy, 1745. ——Lawless.
Oh, be thou blest with all that Heav'n can send! *See* To Mrs. M. B. On Her Birthday.——Pope.
Oh beautiful are the flowers of your garden. *See* Lover Sings Of A Garden, The.——Hoyt.
Oh beautiful for spacious skies. *See* America, The Beautiful. ——Bates.
Oh, bells that chime your sweetest. *See* Merry Christmas And A Glad New Year, A.——Cooper.
Oh, bless the law that veils the Future's face. *See* Sonnets; Mimma Bella; Oh Bless The Law.——Lee-Hamilton.
Oh! blest of heav'n, whom not the languid songs. *See* Nature's Influence On Man.——Akenside.
Oh! blest with Temper, whose unclouded ray. *See* Heaven's Last Best Work; Moral Essays.——Pope.
Oh, blink, ye lights, from each familiar headland. *See* Derelict's Return.——Anderson.
Oh, blow the man down, bullies. *See* Blow The Man Down. ——*Unknown.*
Oh! breathe not his name, let it sleep in the shade. *See* Oh! Breathe Not His Name.——Moore.
Oh, Brignall banks are wild and fair. *See* Brignall Banks. ——Scott.
"Oh, Brother Christ, come play with me." *See* Christ Child's Christmas.——Porter.
Oh, but certainly you will adore her. *See* Delilah.——Tunstall.
Oh, but my husband, Matthew. *See* Splendid Isolation.—— Bates.
Oh, call my brother back to me. *See* First Grief, The.—— Hemans.
Oh, cease, my wandering soul. *See* Fulfillment.——Muhlenberg.
Oh, child, with what a will. *See* Busy Flame.——Welles.
Oh! Christmas is coming again, you say. *See* Christmas Thought, A.——Larcom.
Oh, come again to Astolat! *See* Elaine.——Millay.
Oh! come to me when daylight sets. *See* Oh Come To Me When Daylight Sets.——Moore.
Oh! Constance! What *have* I done? *See* Stupid Lover, The. *Unknown.*
Oh! could I hope the wise and pure in heart. *See* Hymn To Death.——Bryant.
Oh, cut me reeds to blow upon. *See* Tampico.——Conkling.
Oh, days of beauty standing veiled apart. *See* Prevision. ——Murray.
Oh! dear! what can the matter be. *See* Oh! Dear!.——*Unknown.*
Oh! Death will find me long before I tire. *See* Sonnet; Oh! Death Will Find Me.——Brooke.
Oh, dewy fern and Violet's Breath. *See* America Dresses For The Ball.——Lindsay.
Oh, did you see him riding down. *See* Riding Down.—— Perry.
Oh, do I love you? Yes, to be brief and plain. *See* On This Condition.——Madeleva.
Oh, do, my Johnny Boker. *See* Johnny Boker.——*Unknown.*
Oh, do not tell him. *See* Do Not Tell Him.——Montgomery.
Oh, down by the Millwall Basin as I went the other day. *See* British Merchant Service.——Smith.
Oh drinking deep of slumber's holy wine. *See* To An Infant Sleeping.——Trench.
Oh, earlier shall the rosebuds blow. *See* Oh, Earlier Shall The Rosebuds Blow.——Cary.
Oh, East is East, and West is West and never the twain shall meet. *See* Ballad Of East And West, The.—— Kipling.
Oh England, at the smoking trenches dying. *See* From America.——Swift.
Oh England is a pleasant place for them that's rich and high. *See* Last Buccaneer, The.——Kingsley.
Oh England, mother England, the blue waves cover me. *See* Voice Of Francis Drake, The.——Gaw.
Oh, Ernest Montagne, he promised to meet me here by eight. *See* Wife and A Home, A——*Unknown.*
Oh, ever skill'd to wear the form we love. *See* To Hope. ——Williams.
Oh fair enough are sky and plain. *See* Oh, Fair Enough Are Sky And Plain; Look Into Water, A.——Housman.
Oh, fair immaculate rose of the world, rose of my dream, my Rose. *See* Rose Of The Flame, The.——Macleod.
Oh, fair to see. *See* Oh, Fair To See.——Rossetti.
Oh, fireflies, fireflies, light all your candles. *See* Fairy's Love Song, A.——Higginson.
Oh, flag of a resolute nation. *See* Our Cherished Flag.—— Montgomery.
Oh, for a closer walk with God. *See* Walking With God.—— Cowper.
Oh, for an hour when the day is breaking. *See* Nanny.—— Davis.
Oh for one hour of youthful joy. *See* Old Man Dreams, The. ——Holmes.
Oh for the good ole times. *See* Della Cruscans, The.——Gifford.
Oh, for the veils of my far away youth. *See* Lost Illusions. ——Johnson.
Oh, fortunate are the fishermen. *See* Fisherman's Tax, The. ——Shoup.
Oh, gallantly they fared forth in khaki and in blue. *See* America's Welcome Home.——Van Dyke.
Oh Galuppi, Baldassaro (Baldassare), this is very sad to find! *See* Toccato (Toccata) Of Galuppi's, A.—— Browning.
Oh gipsies, proud and stiff-necked and perverse. *See* I Know All This When Gipsy Fiddles Cry.——Lindsay.
Oh! give thanks for the summer and winter. *See* Thanksgiving.——*Unknown.*
Oh, give us pleasure in the flowers today. *See* Prayer In Spring, A.——Frost.
Oh, God, beneath Thy guiding hand. *See* Pilgrim Fathers, The.——Bacon.
Oh gods of all enchanting lies. *See* Prayer After Youth. ——Anderson.
Oh, good painter, tell me true. *See* Order For A Picture, An.——Cary.
Oh, greenly and fair in the lands of the sun. *See* Pumpkin, The.——Whittier.
Oh grieve not, Ladies, if at night. *See* Grieve Not, Ladies. ——Branch.
Oh, Grimsby is a pleasant town as any man may find. *See* North Sea Ground, The.——Smith.
Oh had it been in Autumn, when all is spent and sere. *See* Frost In Spring.——Rittenhouse.
Oh! had we some bright little isle of our own. *See* Oh! Had We Some Bright Little Isle Of Our Own.——Moore.
Oh Happiness! our being's end and aim. *See* Essay On Man, The.——Pope.
Oh happy folk, contented folk, and ye that go with gold. *See* Red Cross Christmas Seal, The.——Garrison.
Oh happy shades! to me unblest. *See* Shrubbery, The.—— Cowper.
Oh happy trees that we plant today. *See* Tree Planting.—— *Unknown.*
Oh, happy wind, how sweet. *See* Happy Wind.——Davies.
Oh, hark the pulses of the night. *See* Reason, The.——Oppenheim.
Oh, hark to the brown thrush! hear how he sings. *See* Joy-Month.——Wasson.
Oh, have you not a message you who come over the sea? *See* Message, The.——Sackville.
Oh hear! Oh hear. *See* Song Of The Guns At Sea, The. ——Newbolt.
Oh, heard ye yon pibroch sound sad in the gale. *See* Glenara.——Campbell.

Oh! here I am in the land of cotton. *See* Song Of The Exile, The.——*Unknown.*

Oh, here the air is sweet and still. *See* Little Hill, The.——Millay.

Oh, Hesperus! thou bringest all good things. *See* Evening; Hesperus.——Byron.

Oh, honey, li'l honey, come and lay yo' wooly head. *See* Lullaby.——Leamy.

Oh, how well do I remember! *See* Department-Store Ditty, A.——Grilley.

Oh how with brightness hath Love filled my way. *See* Sonnet.——Woodberry.

Oh, hump your swag and leave, lads, the ships are in the bay. *See* Farewell To Anzac.——Smith.

Oh, hush, my heart, and take thine ease. *See* April Weather. ——Reese.

Oh hush thee, little Dear-my-Soul. *See* Christmas Eve.——Field.

Oh, hush thee, my babie, thy sire was a knight. *See* Lullaby Of An Infant Chief.——Scott.

Oh! hush thee, my baby, the night is behind us. *See* Seal Lullaby.——Kipling.

Oh, I am a brave desperado. *See* Song Of The Movie Mexicans, A.——Robinson.

Oh! I am old, and sad, and sleepy-eyed. *See* Old Woman, The.——Holmes.

Oh, I can hear you, God,—above the cry. *See* Wind In The Pine.——Sarett.

Oh, I can say with my lips—"Death." *See* To Death.——Haley.

Oh, I have lived to be so glad. *See* Radiant Loss, The.——Rittenhouse.

Oh, I have sown my love so wide. *See* After Parting.——Teasdale.

Oh, I have swept the hearth clean. *See* Witch-Wife, The. ——Roberts.

Oh, I have walked in Kansas. *See* Kansas.——Lindsay.

Oh! I know why the alder trees. *See* I Know.——Barker.

Oh, I love to hear you whistle. *See* I Love To Hear You Whistle.——Granville.

Oh, I must dance a whirligig, *See* I Sing While I Wash The Dishes.——Lull.

Oh, I once was a lad. *See* To Browning, The Music Master. ——Schauffer.

Oh! I wish I were a tiny browny bird from out of the south. *See* Valentine's Song.——Kingsley.

Oh, I would like to tread once more. *See* Scotch Arran.——Foster.

Oh, if I could only make you see. *See* Her Mother.——Cary.

Oh, if the world were mine, Love. *See* Oh, If The World Were Mine, Love.—Roche.

Oh, if you love her. *See* Advice To A Lover.——Jellicoe.

Oh, I'm in love with the janitor's boy. *See* Janitor's Boy, The.——Crane.

Oh, inexpressible as sweet. *See* Oh, Inexpressible As Sweet. ——Woodberry.

Oh, is it worth while to remember too long. *See* Very Fine Art Of Forgetting, The.——Williams.

Oh, it is good to camp with the spirit. *See* Courage, Mon Ami.——Wattles.

Oh, it is hard to work for God. *See* Right Must Win, The. ——Faber.

Oh it was a dainty maid. *See* Ballad Of The Brook, The.—— Roberts.

Oh, it was a musical old Beetle! *See* Concert Rehearsal, The.——Dixey.

Oh, it's twenty gallant gentlemen. *See* Last Hunt, The.—— Thayer.

Oh! King who hast the key. *See* Exspecto Resurrectionem. ——Mew.

Oh! lay the burden care aside. *See* New Year's Guest, A.—— Moriarity.

Oh, leave me to my own. *See* Leave Me To My Own.—— Sarett.

Oh! leave the past to bury its own dead. *See* To One Who Would Make A Confession.——Blunt.

Oh, let me run and hide. *See* Spring Ecstasy.——Reese.

Oh! let me weep, while o'er our land. *See* Heart Of Louisiana.——Stanton.

Oh! let us be happy when friends gather round us. *See* Oh! Let Us Be Happy.——Cook.

Oh list to this incredible tale. See Thomson Green And Harriet Hale.——Gilbert.

Oh! Listen, man! *See* Immortality.——Dana.

Oh, listen to the tale of Mister William, if you please. *See* Mister William.——Gilbert.

Oh! listen to the water-mill all the livelong day. *See* Water-Mill, The.——McCallum.

Oh little Christ, why do you sigh. *See* Christmas Eve In France.——Fauset.

Oh, little country of my heart. *See* Oh, Little Country Of My Heart.——Howells.

Oh Little House of Pleasant Dreams. *See* Empty.——Braley.

Oh, London has the bold shops, the silver and the gold. *See* Shops.——Burke.

Oh! London town, you are grim and gray. *See* London.—— Wilson.

Oh, loosen the snood that you wear Janette. *See* Janette's Hair.——Halpine.

Oh! lose the winter from thine heart, the darkness from thine eyes. *See* May-Music.——Taylor.

"Oh love is fair, and love is rare," my dear one she said. *See* There's Wisdom In Women.——Brooke.

"Oh! Love," they said, "is King of Kings." *See* Song.—— Brooke.

Oh! lovely Mary Donnelly, my joy, my only best. (it's you I love the best). *See* Lovely Mary Donnelly.——Allingham.

Oh! lovely voices of the sky. *See* Hymn For Christmas.—— Hemans.

Oh Lydia, when I hear you rave. *See* To the Polyandrous Lydia.——Adams.

Oh, many a day have I made good ale in the glen. *See* Outlaw Of Lough Lene, The——Callanan.

Oh, many's the time in the evening. *See* Childless Mother's Lullaby, The.——Higginson.

Oh, Masters, you who rule the world. *See* Masters, The.—— Hope.

Oh, may I join the choir invisible. *See* Choir Invisible, The; O, May I Join The Choir Invisible.——Eliot.

Oh may my constant feet not fail. *See* Oedipus Rex.——Sophocles.

Oh maybe it was yesterday, or fifty years ago. *See* Cuttin' Rushes.——O'Neill.

Oh, Most High, Almighty, Good Lord God. *See* Canticle Of The Sun.——St. Francis *of Assisi.*

Oh mother of a mighty race. *See* Oh Mother Of A Mighty Race.——Bryant.

Oh, my laddie, my laddie. *See* My Laddie.——Rives.

Oh, my laddie! Oh, my laddie! *See* Mother Thought, A.—— Guest.

Oh, my mother's moaning by the river. *See* Lonely Mother, The.——Johnson.

Oh, my name was Robert Kidd, as I sailed. *See* Captain Kidd.——*Unknown.*

Oh, my sweetly beloved, your countenance is my palm-garden. *See* Palm Song.——Lasker-Schuler.

Oh, my young fellow, innocently going. *See* Homo Additus Naturae.——Humphries.

Oh never marry Ishmael! *See* Song For Unbound Hair.—— Taggard.

Oh never mind, they're only boys. *See* Boys Complaint, The. ——*Unknown.*

Oh, never, never may the words be said. *See* Played On A Clavier.——Ritter.

Oh, never talk again to me. *See* Girl Of Cadiz, The.—— Byron.

Oh, nights, carry us far, you purple ships. *See* Eternal Shipwreck.——Goll.

Oh, not more subtly silence strays. *See* To The Beloved.—— Meynell.

Oh, oh, you will be sorry for that word. *See* Sonnet; Eight Sonnets.——Millay.

Oh, on the four wings of the wind. *See* Blind Alley.—— Caperil.

Oh, out in the West where the riders are ready. *See* Roll A Rock Down.——Knibbs.

Oh, Paddy dear! and did ye hear the news that's goin' round. *See* Wearin' O' The Green, The.——Unknown.

Oh, Peterkin Pout and Gregory Grout. *See* Nursery Song, A.——Richards.

Oh, Piggy, what was in your trough. *See* Greedy Piggy That Ate Too Fast, The.——Grove.

Oh, poor old Reuben Ranzo. *See* Reuben Ranzo.—— *Unknown.*

Oh! Poverty is a weary thing. *See* Sale Of The Pet Lamb, The.——Howitt.

Oh, praise me not the silent folk. *See* Silent Folk, The.—— Stork.

Oh, red is the English rose. *See* Song, A.——Richmond.

Oh! rest, my baby, rest! *See* Song Of Eve To Cain, The.—— Sterling.

Oh! rise up, Willy Reilly, and come along with me. *See* Willy Reilly.——*Unknown.*

Oh, roll the cotton, roll it down. *See* Roll The Cotton Down. ——*Unknown.*

Oh, roses for the flush of youth. *See* Roses For The Flush of Youth.——Rossetti.

Oh, rosy as a lining of a shell. *See* Mimma Bella; Sonnet. ——Lee-Hamilton.

Oh, say can you see, by the dawn's early light. *See* Star-Spangled Banner, The.——Key.

Oh, say, can you see through the gloom and the storm. *See* Southern Cross, The.——Tucker.

Oh! say not woman's heart is bought. *See* Song.—Peacock.

Oh! say you so, bold sailor. *See* Herald Crane, The.—— Garland.

Oh! 'scusa, lady, 'scusa, pleass. *See* W'en Spreeng Ees Com'. ——Daly.

Oh, seek me not within a tomb. *See* Envoi.——Neihardt.

Oh, shall I never be home again? *See* Brumana.——Flecker.

Oh, Shannydore, I love your daughter. *See* Wide Missouri, The.——*Unknown.*

"Oh, ship ahoy!" rang out the cry. *See* Drop Your Bucket Where You Are.——Foss.

Oh, Sinclair Lewis! eighteen years ago. *See* Mirrors Of Grub Street, The.——Bacon.

Oh! sing unto my roundelay. *See* Minstrel's Song *fr.* "Ella." ——Chatterton.

Oh, slow to smite and swift to spare. *See* Abraham Lincoln; Death Of Lincoln.——Bryant.

Oh, snatched away in beauty's bloom. *See* O Snatched Away, In Beauty's Bloom.——Byron.
Oh, summer has the roses. *See* Winter Song, A.——*St. Nicholas.*
Oh, Sundial, you should not be young. *See* To A New Sundial.——Fane.
Oh, sweet content, that turns the labourer's sweat. *See* Oh, Sweet Content.——Davies.
Oh, talk not to me of a name great in story. *See* Stanzas Written On The Road Between Florence And Pisa.——Byron.
Oh, tell me how my garden grows. *See* Oh, Tell Me How My Garden Grows.——Howells.
Oh, tell me not that they are dead—that generous host. *See* Our Honored Dead.——Beecher.
Oh, that it were possible we might. *See* Heart-Cry Of The Duchess, The.——Webster.
Oh, that last day in Lucknow fort. *See* Relief Of Lucknow, The.——Lowell.
Oh! that mine eye might closed be. *See* Prayer.——Ellwood.
Oh that those lips had language! Life has passed. *See* On The Receipt Of My Mother's Picture Out Of Norfolk. ——Cowper.
Oh that we two were Maying. *See* Song.——Kingsley.
Oh, that we were our primal ancestors. *See* Songs.——Bann.
Oh, the agony of having too much power. *See* Interne, The.——Bodenheim.
Oh, the auld house, the auld house. *See* Auld House, The. ——Nairne.
Oh, the banks of May are fair. *See* To A Carmelite Postulant.——Earls.
Oh, the beauty of the Christ Child. *See* Offertory, An.—— Dodge.
Oh, the beauty of the world is in this garden. *See* Song Of Fairies, A.——Kirby.
Oh the Broom, the yellow Broom. *See* Broom Flower, The. ——Howitt.
Oh, the burden, the burden of love ungiven. *See* Oh The Burden, The Burden Of Love Ungiven.——Norton.
Oh! the days are gone, when Beauty bright. *See* Love's Young Dream.——Moore.
Oh! the earth and the air! *See* Oh! The Earth And The Air! ——McKay.
Oh the falling snow. *See* For Snow.——Farjeon.
Oh! the French are on the say. *See* Shan Van Vocht, The. ——*Unknown.*
Oh, the General with his shiny stars leadin' a parade. *See* Corporal's Chevrons.——*Unknown.*
Oh, the gen'ral raised the devil with the kernel. *See* Bugs. ——Stokes.
Oh, the glorious Thanksgivings. *See* Thanksgivings Of Old. ——Smuller.
Oh, the gold hills of Ireland. *See* They Who Wait.——Going.
Oh, the joy to lie alone. *See* Grass.——Sherman.
Oh, the littles that remain. *See* After.——Reese.
Oh, the lives of men, lives of men. See Bindlestiff.——Piper.
Oh, the night, the night. *See* Spent.——Untermeyer.
Oh! the old swimmin'-hole! whare the crick so still and deep. *See* Old Swimmin'-Hole, The.——Riley.
Oh! the quietest home on earth had I. *See* Bald-Headed Tyrant, The.——Vandyne.
Oh, the Roman was a rogue. *See* Lay Of Ancient Rome.—— Ybarra.
Oh, the roses we plucked for the blue. *See* New Memorial Day, The.——Paine.
Oh, the shambling sea is a sexton old. *See* Grave Digger, The.——Carman.
Oh, the sun is striking down at my heart within the town. *See* Sea Fever.——Davies.
Oh, the sweet contentment. *See* Coridon's Song.——Chalkhill.
Oh, the swift plunge into the cool green dark. *See* Swimmers. ——Untermeyer.
Oh, the times are hard and the wages low. *See* Leave Her, Johnny, Leave Her.——*Unknown.*
Oh, the wild joys of living! the leaping from rock up to rock. *See* Wild Joys Of Living, The; David Sings To Saul.——Browning.
Oh, then tell me, Shawn O'Farrall. *See* Rising Of The Moon, The.——*Unknown.*
Oh, there are those, a sordid clan. *See* Child's Heritage, The.——Neihardt.
Oh, there are times. *See* Daily Trials.——Holmes.
Oh, there be many candles bright. *See* Gift, The.——Porter.
Oh, there the pictures are. *See* Sonata.——Erskine.
Oh, there you are, doctor. *See* In Love With His Wife.—— *Unknown.*
Oh, there's many a lovely picture. *See* My Mother At The Gate.——Edwards.
Oh, think not I am faithful to a vow! *See* Sonnet.——Millay.
Oh this is the joy of the rose. *See* In Rose Time.——Cather.
Oh, thou alphabetic row. *See* A B C.——Cook.
Oh, Thou, Grand Builder of the Universe. *See* Thanksgiving Prayer, A.——*Unknown.*
Oh, thou! in Hellas deem'd of heavenly birth. *See* Farewell, The.——Byron.
Oh! thou that swing'st upon the waving ear. *See* Grasshopper, The.——Lovelace.
Oh, time will break us as it has others. *See* Alternative. ——Heyward.
Oh, 'tis little Mary Cassidy's the cause of all my misery. *See* Little Mary Cassidy.——Fahy.
Oh, 'tis time I should talk to your mother. *See* Ask And Have; Way Out Of It, A.——Lover.
Oh, to be a cricket. *See* Cricket, The.——Roberts.
Oh, to be breathing and hearing and feeling and seeing; *See* April Theology.——Neihardt.
Oh, to be in England now that April's there. *See* Home Thoughts, From Abroad.——Browning.
Oh, to come home once more when the dusk is falling. *See* Song Of Twilight,. A.——*Unknown.*
Oh to feel the fresh breeze blowing. *See* Song Of The Forest Ranger, The.——Bashford.
Oh, to what purpose dost thou hoard thy words. *See* Richard II.——Shakespeare.
Oh, trouble is a thing which many people borrow. *See* Queer Thing, A.——Frizelle.
Oh Venice! Venice! When thy marble walls. *See* Ode.—— Byron.
Oh, Virgin Joy of all the world art thou. *See* Mary, Virgin And Mother.——Seton.
Oh, was I born too soon, my dear, or were you born too late. *See* 'Rencontre.'——Van Dyke.
Oh, wasn't he hard on poor sinners this mornin'? *See* Fret Of Father Carty, The.——Clarke.
Oh, were I at the moss-house where the birds do increase. *See* Streams Of Bunclody.——*Unknown.*
Oh, wert thou in the cauld blast. *See* Wert Thou In The Cauld Blast.——Burns.
Oh wha are sae happy as me an' my Moggy. *See* Moggy And Me.——Hogg.
Oh, whar shill we go w'en de great day comes. *See* Revival Hymn.——Harris.
Oh, what a kiss. *See* Modern Mother, The.——Meynell.
Oh, what a plague is love! How shall I bear it? *See* Phyllida Flouts Me.——*Unknown.*
Oh, what a set of Vagabundos. *See* Morgan.——Stedman.
Oh what delirious fun this is. *See* Ego's Dream.——Kreymborg.
Oh, what fun to live forever. *See* Boy's Dream, A.—— Argyle.
Oh, what hae ye brought us hame. *See* Muckle—Mou'd Meg. ——Ballantine.
Oh, what hath overwrought. *See* Oh What Hath Overwrought——Dowland.
Oh, what is the use of such pretty wings. *See* Sweet Peas. ——*Unknown.*
Oh, what know they of harbors. *See* Plymouth Harbor.—— Radford.
Oh! What's the matter? *See* Goody Blake And Harry Gill. ——Wordsworth.
Oh, what's the way to Arcady. *See* Way To Arcady, The. ——Bunner.
Oh! when a mother meets on high. *See* Immortality of Love, The.——Southey.
Oh, when I saw your eyes. *See* Found.——Peabody.
Oh, when I was in love with you. *See* Then And Now.—— Housman.
Oh! when my Friend and I. *See* Friendship.——Blair.
Oh, when the fingers touch the notes, I think. *See* To Sheila Playing Haydn.——Lynd.
Oh! when 'tis summer weather. *See* Greenwood, The.—— Bowles.
Oh, when you see them flying. *See* Little Flags, The.— Minot.
Oh where! and oh where! is your Highland laddie gone. *See* Blue Bells Of Scotland.——*Unknown.*
Oh, where are you going to, my pretty little dear. *See* Dabbling In The Dew.——*Unknown.*
Oh, where art thou dreaming. *See* Oh Where Art Thou Dreaming.——Moore.
Oh! where do fairies hide their heads. *See* Oh! Where Do Fairies Hide Their Heads.——Bayly.
Oh, where do you come from. *See* Little Raindrops.—— *Unknown*; Hawkshaw.
Oh! where hae ye been my lang-lost lover. *See* Ship O' The Fiend, The.——*Unknown.*
Oh, where has my honey gone? *See* Three Negro Spirituals; Lost Love, The.——Johnson.
Oh, where is the boy dressed in jacket of gray. *See* Lost— Three Little Robins.——*Unknown.*
Oh, where, Kincora! is Brian the great. *See* Kincora.—— Mangan.
Oh where may you be going with your black mare sleeked so shinely. *See* Sally Black And Geordie Green.—— Gibson.
Oh! where, tell me where is your Highland laddie gone. *See* Bluebells Of Scotland, The.——Grant.
Oh, where will be the birds that sing. *See* Hundred Yaers To Come, A.——Brown.
Oh, where with such variety. *See* Variety Of Wales, The. ——Thomas.
Oh! wherefore come ye forth, in triumph from the North. *See* Battle Of Naseby.——Macaulay.
Oh, whisky is the life of man. *See* Whisky For My Johnnie.——*Unknown.*
Oh who can speak, what numbers can reveal. *See* Pompey And Cornelia.——Rowe.
Oh who is so merry so merry, heigh ho. *See* Light-Heated Fairy, The.——Unknown.

Oh! who is that poor foreigner that came to town. *See* Irish Molly, O.——*Unknown.*
Oh—who will find a lover for Death and for her only? *See* Lover For Death, A.——Cheyney.
Oh, who will follow old Ben Milam into San Antonio. *See* Valor Of Ben Milam, The.——Scollard.
Oh! who would keep a little bird confined? *See* Bird In A Cage, The.——Bowles.
Oh, who would stay indoor, indoor. *See* Hunting Song.——Hovey.
Oh, why left I my hame. *See* Exile's Song.——Gilfillan.
Oh! wide and winding river. *See* Tweedmouth Bar.——Ogilvie.
Oh, wilt thou have my hand, Dear, to lie along in thine. *See* Inclusions.——Browning.
Oh, Wing Tee Wee was a sweet Chinese. *See* Wing Tee Wee.——Denison.
Oh Winter, ruler of th' inverted year. *See* Winter.——Cowper.
Oh, worship the King all glorious above. *See* Majesty And Mercy Of God, The.——Grant.
Oh would that working I might shun. *See* Ode To Work In Springtime.——Ybarra.
Oh ye wha are sae guid yoursel'. *See* Address To The Unco Guid, Or The Rigidly Righteous, An.——Burns.
Oh ye whose hearts are resonant. *See* Jean Deprez.——Service.
Oh yes, my dear, you have a mother. *See* Oh Yes, My Dear, You Have A Mother.——*Unknown.*
Oh, yes, we mean all kind words that we say. *See* We Love But Few.——*Unknown.*
Oh yesterday the cutting edge drank thirstily and deep. *See* Tomorrow.——Masefield.
Oh, yet we trust that somehow good. *See* Oh Yet We Trust That Somehow Good.——Tennyson.
Oh! yon hills are filled with sunlight, and the green. *See* Hills Of Home.——Hemphrey.
Oh, yonder see how clearly gleams. *See* Winter Party, A.——Horace.
Oh, you I am adoring. *See* Returning To Springfield.——Lindsay.
Oh you who have daring deeds to tell! *See* Idealist, The.——Service.
Oh! young Lochinvar is come out of the west. *See* Lochinvar.——Scott.
Oho for the woods where I used to grow. *See* Song Of The Christmas Tree, The.——Wade.
Oho, my love, oho, my love, and ho, the bough that shows. *See* Pastoral, A.——Reese.
"Oho," said the pot to the kettle. *See* Pot And Kettle.——*Unknown.*
Ohthere told King Alfred, his lord, that he. *See* Ohthere's First Voyage.——*King* Alfred.
Oil from the sand a man may strain. *See* Indian Epigram IX.——Bhartrihari.
Ol' Joshway stood in front er his tent. *See* Ol' Joshway An' De Sun.——Harris.
Ol' mammy gwine to tell yo'. *See* De Li'l Road To Res'.——Miner.
Old Adam, the carrion crow. *See* Death's Jest-Book; Song; Wolfram's Dirge.——Beddoes.
Old age is a flight of small cheeping birds. *See* To Waken An Old Lady.——Williams.
Old age is not a friend I care to see. *See* Unwelcome.——*Unknown.*
Old age, on tiptoe, lays her jewelled hand. *See* Minuet On Reaching The Age Of Fifty, A.——Santayana.
Old Age, the irrigator. *See* Old Age.——MacKaye.
Old Birch, who taught the village school. *See* Retort, The.——Morris.
Old books are best! With what delight. *See* Old Books Are Best.——Chew.
Old Brayley was a mule-driver in the far West. *See* Great Tune, A.——Habberton.
Old crumbling stones set long ago upon. *See* Enchanted Castle, The.——Lowell.
Old Cypresses the sailor wind works into deep-sea knots. *See* California Vignette, A.——Jeffers.
Old Davis owned a solid mica mountain. *See* Fountain, A Bottle, A Donkey's Ears, And Some Books, A.——Frost.
Old December in his dotage. *See* What May Said To December.——Ambient.
Old Doc Higgins shot a mermaid. *See* Ballad Of Old Doc Higgins.——Speyer.
Old Eben Flood, climbing alone one night. *See* Mr. Flood's Party.——Robinson.
Old Eighty Five discharg'd and gone. *See* Newsman's Address, A.——Freneau.
Old England's sons are English yet. *See* Ready, Ay, Ready.——Merivale.
Old Euclid drew a circle. *See* Four Moon Poems; Euclid.——Lindsay.
Old events have modern meanings; only that survives. *See* Mahmood, The Image Breaker.——Lowell.
Old fellow-loiterer, whither wouldst thou go? *See* Toad, The.——Benson.
Old friend, I greet you! *See* To One Who Denies The Possibility Of Permanent Peace.——Sackville.
Old gardens have a language of their own. *See* Garden, The.——McGiffert.
Old Glory! say, who. *See* Name Of Old Glory, The.——Riley.
Old gods, avaunt! The rosy East is waking. *See* Courage, All!——Markham.
Old Grimes is dead; that good old man. *See* Old Grimes.——Greene.
Old homes among the hills! I love their gardens. *See* Old Homes.——Cawein.
Old Ironsides at anchor lay. *See* Leap For Life, A.——Morris.
"Old Jews!" Well, David, aren't we? *See* Roast Leviathan.——Untermeyer.
Old John Brown lies a-moulding (a-moldering) in the grave. *See* John Brown Song (original version).——*Attr. to* Brownell.
Old John's jes' made o' the commonest stuff. *See* Old John Henry.——Riley.
Old King Cole was a merry old soul. *See* Mother Goose Melodies; Old King Cole.——*Mother Goose; Unknown.*
Old lame Bridget doesn't hear fairy music in the grass. *See* Shadow People, The.——Ledwidge.
Old Lay's son. *See* Ballad Of A Daft Girl, The.——Aldis.
Old loveliness has such a way with me. *See* Earth Lover.——Vinal.
Old man never had much to say. *See* Old Man And Jim, The.——Riley.
Old Meg she was a Gipsy. *See* Meg Merrilies.——Keats.
Old Mike Clancy went for a stroll. *See* Two Days.——Daly.
Old Mother Hubbard. *See* Old Mother Hubbard.——*Unknown.*
Old Mother Twitchett had but one eye. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
Old Noah he had an ostrich farm. *See* Wine And Water.——Chesterton.
Old orchard crofts in Picardy. *See* Romance.——Munro.
Old phantoms haunt it of the long-ago. *See* In An Old Garden.——Cawein.
Old "Prof" Dickson's dead at last. *See* Old "Prof" Dickson Dies.——Holliday.
Old Scotia, wake thy mountain strain. *See* Highland Watch, The.——Hogg.
Old ships are tired sailing into port. *See* Invalid, The.——Foley.
Old Sodos no longer makes saddles. *See* Ghetto, The.——Ridge.
Old Sorrow I shall meet again. *See* Childhood.——Tabb.
Old stories tell, how Hercules. *See* Dragon Of Wantley, The.——*Unknown.*
Old things need not be therefore true. *See* Ah! Yet Consider It Again!——Clough.
Old Tubal Cain was a man of might. *See* Tubal Cain.——Mackay.
Old Uncle Jim was as blind as a mule. *See* Echoes Of Childhood.——Corbin.
Old warder of these buried bones. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Old wine to drink! *See* Winter Wish, A; Give Me The Old.——Messinger.
Old Winter sad in snowy clad. *See* Old Winter.—Noel.
Old women sit stiffly, mosaics of pain. *See* Old Women.——Deutsch.
Old yew, which graspest at the stones. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Olivia's lewd, but looks devout. *See* Olivia.——Fenton.
Omar, dear Sultan of the Persian Song. *See* To Omar Khayyam.——McCarthy.
On a clear day in Paris, walking where. *See* In The Place de La Bastille.——Burton.
On a day, alack the day. *See* Love's Labour's Lost.——Shakespeare.
On a far hill I brood. *See* Autumn.——Elliston.
On a flat road runs the well-train'd runner. *See* Runner, The.——Whitman.
On a hill, facing heaven, I have prayed alone. *See* Dreams.——McCormick.
On a magical morning, with twinkling feet. *See* To Keats.——Dunsany.
On a midsummer night, on a night that was eerie with stars. *See* August Night.——Teasdale.
On a morning sick as the day of doom. *See* In A Waiting Room.——Hardy.
On a mountain of sugar-candy. *See* Phantasus: 1, 8.——Holz.
On a mountain-side the real estate agents. *See* California City Landscapes.——Sandburg.
On a poet's lips I slept. *See* Spirit's Song In Prometheus; Poet's Dream, The; Poet, The; Prometheus Unbound.——Shelley.
On a sepia ground shot with orange light. *See* New England Landscape.——Heyward.
On a soaked fence-post a little blue-backed bird. *See* In March.——Eastman.
On a starr'd night Prince Lucifer uprose. *See* Lucifer In Starlight.——Meredith.
On a Sunday, after dinner. *See* My Sunday Nap.——Kinnison.
On a sunshine autumn day. *See* Poet—Singer—Bird.——Sledd.
On a winter's night long time ago. *See* Noël.——Belloc.
On afternoons when baby boy has had a splendid nap. *See* Booh.——Field.
On and on, O white brother. *See* Sea Bird To The Wave, The.——Colum.

On bed of flowers Endymion sleeping lay. *See* Endymion And Diana.——Ayres.
On came the whirlwind—like the blast. *See* Charge At Waterloo.——Scott.
On Christmas Eve I lay abed. *See* Christmas Eve.——Drinkwater.
On Christmas night at Bethlehem. *See* Burthen Of The Ass, The.——Tabb.
On Cummorah Hill the angel of the Lord. *See* Mormon Trail, The.——Henderson.
On days when maids go laughing through the rooms. *See* Old Home, The.——Spencer.
On December 28th the immortal dinner came off. *See* Evening With Charles Lamb, An.——Hayden.
On deck, beneath the awnings. *See* White Squall, The.——Thackeray.
On Douglas Bridge I met a man. *See* Ballad Of Douglas Bridge.——Carlin.
On Easter morn. *See* Easter.——Conkling.
On either side. *See* Lover's Journey, The.——Crabbe.
On either side the river lie. *See* Lady Of Shalott, The.——Tennyson.
On entering the room we find. *See* Charity Dinner, The.——Mosley.
On Euripides' plays we debated. *See* Remembered Face, A.——Armstrong.
On gossamer nights when the moon is low. *See* Fairy Thrall, The.——Byron.
On Hellespont, guilty of true love's blood. *See* Hero And Leander.——Marlowe.
On her knees before an oven. *See* Humoresque.——Hurst.
On her white breast a sparkling cross she wore. *See* Rape Of The Lock, The.——Pope.
On hills too harsh for firs to climb. *See* Singer Of High State, The.——Golding.
On his death-bed poor Lubin lies. *See* Reasonable Affliction, A.——Prior.
On holidays when the cowboys and Indians get drunk. *See* Far West.——Cendrars.
On its straight iron pathway the long train was rushing. *See* Beside The Railway Track.——*Unknown.*
On June 15, 1215, King John met the barons. *See* Magna Charta.——*Unknown.*
On leaving this hospitable country. *See* Hail—"Tusitala."——Conrad.
On Leven's banks, while free to rove. *See* Ode To Leven-Water.——Smollett.
On Linden, when the sun was low. *See* Hohenlinden.——Campbell.
On London fell a clearer light. *See* Summer In England 1914.——Meynell.
On lonely watches, night by night. *See* Requiescant.——Scott.
On long, serene midsummer days. *See* Wild Roses.——Fawcett.
On love it has been written. *See* Phoenix Reborn From Its Ashes, The.——Aragon.
On Man, on Nature, and on Human Life. *See* Recluse, The.——Wordsworth.
On moon heath and lonesome bank. *See* Shropshire Lad, A.——Housman.
On moony nights the dogs bark shrill. *See* At Night.——Cornford.
On my cornice linger the ripe, black grapes ungathered. *See* Third Of November, The.——Bryant.
On my wall to eastward. *See* Casements.——Conant.
On Newport beach there ran right merrily. *See* On Newport Beach.——Bunner.
On opal Aprilian mornings like this. *See* Life-Drunk.——Stringer.
On order that must be obeyed. *See* This Is She.——Guiterman.
On our lone pathway bloomed no earthly hopes. *See* Sonnets, From Series Relating To Edgar Allan Poe.——Whitman.
On parent's (parent) knees, a naked newborn child. *See* Baby, The; To An Infant Newly Born; Moral Tetrastich, A; On Parent Knees; New-Born Child, A.——Jones.
On rainy days alone I dine. *See* On Himself.——Swift.
On Richmond Hill there lives a lass. *See* Lass Of Richmond Hill, The.——Upton.
On Saturday next at half-past eight. *See* On Saturday Morning Early.——Lehmann.
On silver pinnacles I saw him stand. *See* Years Go, The.——Saul.
On some unknown tomorrow, well I knew. *See* Revelation.——Narihira.
On still blue nights of darkness and high stars. *See* Ghost Ships.——Seagrove.
On such a night did Plato stand. *See* Love And The Stars.——Bradley.
On summer afternoons I sit. *See* La Vie C'Est La Vie.——Fauset.
On Sunday in the sunlight. *See* On Sunday In The Sunlight.——Benét.
On Sunday morning, then he comes to church. *See* Mr. Wells.——Roberts.
On sunny slope and beechen swell. *See* Burial Of The Minnisink.——Longfellow.
On Tappan Zee a shroud of gray. *See* Flying Dutchman Of The Tappan Zee, The.——Guiterman.
On Thanksgiving 'tis the custom. *See* Thanksgiving Feast, The.——Best.
On that first day so singular under the ground. *See* Secret, The.——Moreland.
On that last night before we went. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
On the banks of Allan Water. *See* Allan Water.——Lewis.
On the beaches of the moon. *See* Poem.——Macleish.
On the bloody field of Monmouth. *See* Molly Maguire At Monmouth.——Collins.
On the bluff of the Little Big-Horn. *See* Miles Keogh's Horse.——Hay.
On the coast of Coromandel. *See* Courtship Of The Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo, The; Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo, The.——Lear.
On the cold frontier-line of death. *See* Alien Enemies.——Gould.
On the cool porcelain lies the jade-green sphere. *See* Cantaloupe, The.——Green.
On the cross-beams under the Old South bell. *See* Belfry Pigeon, The.——Willis.
On the day on which America is mourning her brave. *See* Tribute To America's Dead In The World War.——Haig.
On the day when I stopped begging at the heels of life. *See* Bell, The.——Rorty.
On the day when the lotus bloomed. *See* On The Day When The Lotus Bloomed; Gitanjali.——Tagore.
On the deck of a steamer that came up the bay. *See* Foreign View Of The Statute.——Brooks.
On the deck of Patrick Lynch's boat I sat in woeful plight. *See* County Of Mayo, The.——Fox.
On the deep is the mariner's danger. *See* Sea-Birds Song, The.——Brainard.
On the desert, between pale mountains, our cries. *See* Two Songs Of Advent.——Winters.
On the dusty earth-drum. *See* Rain Music.——Cotter.
On the earth the snow is falling. *See* Winter Dusk.——Herold.
On the eighth (day) of March it was, some people say. *See* Birth Of St. Patrick, The.——Lover.
On the first voyage that I ever made. *See* Boatswain's Story, The.——Binns.
On the gloomy banks of the Melas, at Tomasson. *See* Second Epitaph.——Louys.
On the green banks of Shannon. *See* Poor Dog Tray; Irish Harper And His Dog, The.——Campbell.
On the grey sand beside the shallow stream. *See* Ego Dominus Tuus.——Yeats.
On the heights of Crocknaharna. *See* Crocknaharna.——Ledwidge.
On the heights of Great Endeavor. *See* Attainment.——Cawein.
On the heights of Killiecrankie. *See* Battle Of Killiecrankie, The.——Aytoun.
On the helpless Flemish village. *See* How The Ransom Was Paid.——*Unknown.*
On the horses of desire. *See* Rider, The.——Powys.
On the important day that Phyllis Barr. *See* Cinderella Dyes Them Black.——Kilbourne.
On the large highway. *See* Fish-Hawk, The.——Wheelock.
On the loud room falls silence like a trance. *See* Pannyre Of The Golden Heels.——Samain.
On the morning I stood in the fair of Dunleer. *See* Greenhorn Yank, The.——Carlin.
On the morning of the 7th of October, at sunrise. *See* Discovery Of Land, The.——Irving.
On the mountains of Judea. *See* Expectation, The.——Faber.
On the ocean that hollows the rocks where ye dwell. *See* Hy-Brasail—The Isle Of The Blest; O Brazil, The Isle Of The Blest.——Griffin.
On the other side of the hedge sat one that heard his sorrow. *See* Groat's Worth Of Wit, A.——Greene.
On the outermost far-flung ridge of ice and snow. *See* Inspiration.——Gibson.
On the outskirts of a great city. *See* Triumph Of Civilization, The.——Carpenter.
On the ripened grass is a bloomy mist. *See* Wild Gardens.——Murray.
On the river, in the shallows, on the shore. *See* Night-Jar, The.——Plarr.
On the road once more. *See* Brakeman At Church, The.——Burdette.
On the Sabbath-day. *See* Barbara.——Smith.
On the sable wall your great skull gleams. *See* To A Buffalo Skull.——Carr.
On the sea and at the Hogue sixteen hundred and ninety-two. *See* Hervé Riel.——Browning.
On the shady terrace where her beauty wells. *See* Marozie.——Herold.
On the staircase, my two ears are sitting. *See* "On The Staircase."——Morgenstern.
On the stairs leading to my marble halls. *See* On The Stairs Leading To My Marble Halls.——Mombert.
On the Sunday in question. *See* Subscription List, The.——Lover.
On the sunny hillside sleeping. *See* Beneath The Flag.——*Unknown.*
On the sward at the cliff-top. *See* Callicles' Song Of Apollo.——Arnold.
On the teacher's desk, in the little roadside school-house. *See* Native Of Winby, A.——Jewett.

On the third day, the loud deliverer said. *See* Alcestis.——Winslow.
On the thirtieth of September I heard a meadow lark singing. *See* Alone.——Leonard.
On the tower of Little Saling. *See* Little Saling.——Baker.
On the warm Sunday afternoons. *See* Side Street, A.——Untermeyer.
On the way to Kew. *See* On The Way To Kew.——Henley.
On the Wednesday after Trinity Sunday. *See* Martyrdom Of Joan Of Arc, The.——DeQuincy.
On the wide level of a mountain's head. *See* Time, Real And Imaginary.——Coleridge.
On the wide veranda white. *See* Corn-Song, A.——Dunbar.
On the winding ways of Venice. *See* Barcarole.——Guiterman.
On these white cliffs, that calm above the flood. *See* Dover Cliffs; At Dover Cliffs.——Bowles.
On this lone Isle, whose rugged rocks affright. *See* Sonnet Supposed To Be Written At Lemnos.——Russell.
On this primeval strip of western land. *See* Destroyers.——Head.
On this wondrous sea, sailing silently. *See* Eternity.——Dickinson.
On those great waters now I am. *See* When We Are Upon The Sea.——Wither.
On through the Libyan Sand. *See* Gordon.——Myers.
On wan dark night on Lac St. Pierre. *See* Wreck Of The "Julie Plante," The.——Drummond.
On Wenlock Edge the wood's in trouble. *See* On Wenlock's Edge.——Housman.
On what divine adventure has he gone. *See* Theodore Roosevelt—Pilot And Prophet.——Towne.
On what Foundation stands the Warrior's pride? *See* Charles XII.——Johnson.
On what sweet banks were thy pure fancies fed. *See* On What Sweet Banks.——Davies.
Onaway! awake, beloved! *See* Onaway! Awake, Beloved!——Longfellow.
Once a dream did weave a shade. *See* Dream, A.——Blake.
Once a hunter met a lion near the hungry critter's lair. *See* Lions And Ants.——Mason.
Once a little baby lay. *See* First Christmas, The.——Poulsson.
Once a man came and knocked at the door of his friend. *See* Singleness Of Friendship, The.——Rumi.
Once a pallid vestal doubted Truth in blue. *See* Vestal, The.——Crane.
Once a wife in Bethlehem. *See* Prayer For A Sleeping Child, A.——Davies.
Once again the flowers we gather. *See* Flowers For The Fallen Heroes.——Chapman.
Once an Angel came and said. *See* Midnight At The Mill.——Jackson.
Once at a simple turning of the way. *See* Jetsam.——Moody.
Once at Isola Bella. *See* White Peacocks; At Isola Bella.——Rittenhouse.
Once, bright Sylviola! in days not far. *See* Child's Kiss, A.——Thompson.
Once did She hold the gorgeous east in fee. *See* On The Extinction Of The Venetian Republic; Sonnet On The Extinction Of The Venetian Republic.——Wordsworth.
Once, ere the silver, sprinkled heavens were hung in Space, there lived a Poet. *See* Listener, The.——Acharya.
Once from the parapet of gems and glow. *See* Flight From Glory, A.——Lee-Hamilton.
Once git a smell o' musk into a draw. *See* Sunthin' In The Pastoral Line.——Lowell.
Once I asked my mother. *See* Reason, The.——Stearns.
Once I came to Siena. *See* Siena.——Woodberry.
Once I doubted—in dark o' the sun. *See* Immortality.——McGiffert.
Once I fought a shadow. *See* Duel, The.——Pulsifer.
Once I had it too. *See* Fairy-Foot.——Hoisington.
Once I knew that the end of the world. *See* End Of The World.——Elliston.
Once, I remember well the day. *See* Enthusiast: An Ode, The.——Whitehead.
Once I saw mountains angry. *See* Ancestry.——Crane.
Once I understood the little fire. *See* Now I Am Filled With Death.——Werfel.
Once I was a monarch's daughter. *See* Once.——*Unknown.*
Once I was at a nobleman's wedding. *See* Nobleman's Wedding, The.——*Unknown.*
Once I was good like the Virgin Mary. *See* Scarlet Woman, The.——Johnson.
Once in a dream I saw the flowers. *See* Paradise.——Rossetti.
Once in a golden hour. *See* Flower, The.——Tennyson.
Once, in a night as black as ink. *See* How Samson Bore Away The Gates Of Gaza.——Lindsay.
Once in a while the skies seem blue. *See* Once In A While.——Chambers.
Once in a while the sun shines out. *See* Once In A While.——Waterman.
Once in my garret—you being far away. *See* Rupert Brooke.——Gibson.
Once, in my moment of earth. *See* After Action.——Schauffler.
Once in Persia reigned a King. *See* Even This Shall Pass Away.——Tilton.
Once in royal David's City. *See* Once In Royal David's City; Christmas Hymn, A.——Alexander.
Once in the evening it was there. *See* Blue Heron.——Whiteside.
Once, in the flight of ages past. *See* Common Lot, The.——Montgomery.
Once into a quiet village. *See* Pegasus In Pound.——Longfellow.
Once it smiled, a silent dell. *See* Valley Of Unrest, The.——Poe.
Once Man entirely free, alone and wild. *See* Swiss Peasant, The.——Wordsworth.
Once more in misted April. *See* April Morning, An.——Carman.
Once more into (unto) the breach, dear friends, once more. *See* Henry V, Act III Scene I; King Henry V Before Harfleur; Henry V To His Troops.——Shakespeare.
Once more, O Mountains of the North, unveil. *See* Mountain Pictures.——Whittier.
Once more the Ancient Wonder. *See* Easter, 1923.——Neihardt.
Once more the crimson rumor. *See* Autumn Song.——Griffith.
Once more the Heavenly Power. *See* Early Spring.——Tennyson.
Once more, the liberal year laughs out. *See* Harvest Hymn; Thanksgiving Ode.——Whittier.
Once more the Night like some great dark drop scene. *See* Light After Darkness.——Tennant.
Once more the windless days are here. *See* Anniversaries.——Huxley.
Once more we gather under skies of May. *See* O Martyrs Numberless.——*Unknown.*
Once, morn by morn when snowy mountains flam'd. *See* Bison-King, A.——Miller.
Once musing as I sat. *See* Fly, The.——Googe.
Once on a time, a Monarch, tir'd with whooping. *See* Apple Dumplings And A King.——Wolcot.
Once on a time did Eucritus and I. *See* Harvest-Home.——Theocritus.
Once on a time I used to dream. *See* Once On A Time.——Benson.
Once on a time, once on a time. *See* Once On A Time.——Banning.
Once . . . . once upon a time . . . *See* Martha.——De la Mare.
Once only by the garden gate. *See* Youth And Love.——Stevenson.
Once Paumanok. *See* Mocking-Bird, The; Out Of The Cradle Endlessly Rocking.——Whitman.
Once 'pon a time dey wuz a monsus mean man. *See* Golden Arm, The.——Twain.
Once the Emperor Charles of Spain. *See* Emperor's Birds Nest, The.——Longfellow.
Once the head is gray. *See* Catch, A.——Stoddard.
Once the heavens' gabled door. *See* Summer Hail.——Wyatt.
Once there was a boy that was dreadful scaret o' dyin'. *See* Boy That Was Scaret O' Dyin', The.——Slosson.
Once there was a fence here. *See* Former Barn Lot.——Van Doren.
Once there was a little boy. *See* Overworked Elocutionist, An.——Wells.
Once there was a little Kitty. *See* Long Time Ago.——*Unknown.*
"Once there were two sailors. *See* Western Islands, The.——Masefield.
Once they ploughed the fruitful field. *See* Army Horse, The.——Wilson.
Once this soft turf, this rivulet's sands. *See* Battle-Field, The.——Bryant.
Once to every man and nation comes the moment to decide. *See* Present Crisis, The.——Lowell.
Once upon a midnight dreary, while I pondered, weak and weary. *See* Raven, The.——Poe.
Once upon a time—long, long ago. *See* Remarkable Story From Kokomo, Indiana, A.——Lindsay.
Once upon a time she'd take me. *See* Mother's Rocking-Chair.——Dean.
Once upon a time there was a man, who had three sons. *See* Tale Of A Tub, A.——Swift.
Once, walking home, I passed beneath a Tree. *See* Music Of A Tree, The.——Turner.
Once w'en I'm sick th' doctor come. *See* Modern Miracle, A.——Foley.
Once when I looked at willows I would say. *See* Actual Willow.——Welles.
Once, when I was a big brown bear. *See* When I Was A Child.——Schacht.
Once when I was little, as the summer night was falling. *See* Wastrel, The.——Kauffman.
Once when my heart was passion-free. *See* Communion.——Tabb.
Once when the river had been up but was falling. *See* Schoolma'am Of Squaw Peak, The.——Kent.
Once, when the snow of the year was beginning to fall. *See* Runaway, The.——Frost.
Once, when their hearts were wild with joy. *See* On Harting Down.——Moore.
Oncet in the Museum. *See* Two Ways.——Weaver.
One afternoon, when the sun was going down. *See* Great Stone Face, The.——Hawthorne.
One April when the harrowed fields were dark. *See* Deserted Farm, A.——Sterling.

One asked a sign from God; and day by day. *See* Seekers, The.——Starbuck.
One asked of regret. *See* Regret.——Le Gallienne.
One boasted! "Lo, the earth my bed." *See* Indian Epigram XVII.——Bhartrihari.
One by one, like leaves from a tree. *See* Leaves.——Teasdale.
One by one, one by one. *See* One By One.——Hall.
One by one the pale stars die before the day now. *See* Sailing At Dawn.——Newbolt.
One by one the sands are flowing. *See* One By One.——Proctor.
One came and told me suddenly. *See* My Heart Was Comforted.——Sangster.
One can get used to levels—he can see. *See* Levels.——Hall.
One cannot call it sorrow anymore. *See* In Harbor.——Laing.
One—Cessation of operations by land and in the air. *See* Armistice, The (Full Test As Signed On November 11, 1918.).——
One circumstance troubled Mr. Swiveller's mind. *See* Dick Swiveller And The Marchioness.——Dickens.
One city only of all I have lived in. *See* One City Only.——Corbin.
One day, a dove in at our window flew. *See* Library Dove, The.——Haynes.
One day a statistician great. *See* "Doomed."——*Unknown.*
One day, after a scene with the publisher. *See* Funeral Of Byron, The.——Borrow.
One day as I sat and suffered. *See* Heretic, The.——Carman.
One day between the Lip and the Heart. *See* Lip And The Heart, The.——Adams.
One day, Good-by met How-d'-y'-do. *See* How D'-Y'-Do And Good-By.——Spencer.
One day I cast into the sea. *See* Lost Wine.——Valery.
One day, I mind me, now that she is dead. *See* Mimma Bella; Sonnet.——Lee-Hamilton.
One day, I saw an unknown woman stand. *See* Fraternity. ——Hugo.
One day I wrote her name upon the strand. *See* Sonnet; Amoretti.——Spenser.
One day in Kharkov, in a crowded slum. *See* Images.——Larbaud.
One day in much good company. *See* Struldbrugs, The.——Swift.
One day it thundered and lightened. *See* Adam, Lilith And Eve.——Browning.
One day, mamma said: "Conrad dear." *See* Story Of Little Suck-A-Thumb, The.——Hoffman.
One day, nigh weary of the irksome way. *See* Una And The Lion.——Spenser.
One day the letters went to school. *See* Letters At School, The.——*Unknown.*
One day there entered at my chamber door. *See* My Uninvited Guest.——Smith.
One day through the primeval wood. *See* Calf-Path, The.——Foss.
One does such work as one will not. *See* In The Matter Of Two Men.——Corrothers.
One dollar and eighty seven cents. *See* Gift Of The Magi, The.——O. Henry.
One evening in Santa Maria Novella. *See* Fern Seed.——Rideout.
One evening of late summer. *See* Mayor Of Casterbridge, The.——Hardy.
One for her Club and her own Latch-key fights. *See* Omar For Ladies, An.——Bacon.
One Friday morn, when we set sail. *See* Mermaid, The. ——*Unknown.*
One glance and I had lost her in the riot. *See* Nun, A.——Shepard.
One has a beard and a manly grasp. *See* Eternal Helen, The.——Bynner.
One holy church of God appears. *See* Church Universal, The.——Longfellow.
One honest John Tomkins, a hedger and ditcher. *See* Contended John.——Taylor.
One king's daughter said to anither. *See* Sheath And Knife. ——*Unknown.*
One last look, and then—farewell to you forever. *See* Departure.——Wheelock.
One lesson, Nature, let me learn of thee. *See* Quiet Work. ——Arnold.
One little minute more, Maud. *See* Darling, Tell Me Yes. ——Saxe.
One little row of ten little toes. *See* That's Baby.——*Unknown.*
One loves at first by chance. *See* Meditation.——Geraldy.
One made the surging sea of tone. *See* Beethoven And Angelo.——Tabb.
One Mr. William Thingum Tite. *See* Strike, The.——Herford.
One misty, moisty morning. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.—— Mother Goose.
One more Unfortunate. *See* Bridge Of Sighs, The.——Hood.
One morn an angel stopped beside my door. *See* Angel Of Dawn, The.——Cutler.
One morn as through Hyde Park we walked. *See* Epilogue To Lessing's "Laocoon."—Arnold.
One morning in eternity. *See* Burning Bush.——Damon.
One morning last April, as I was passing through. *See* Struggle For Life.——Aldrich.
One morning, oh! so early, my beloved, my beloved. *See* One Morning, Oh! So Early.——Ingelow.
One morning when spring was in her teens. *See* Two Fishers ——*Unknown.*
One morning, while Miss Ophelia was busy in some of her domestic cares. *See* Topsy.——Stowe.
One must have a mind of winter. *See* Sur Ma Guzzla Gracile; Snow Man, The.——Stevens.
One must say it, it presses against the brain. *See* Creation. ——Andrews.
One night an owl was prowling round. *See* Lesson In Grammar, A.——Eytinge.
One night came on a hurricane. *See* Sailor's Consolation, The.——*At. to* Dibdin and Pitt.
One night came Winter noiselessly and leaned. *See* Frosted Pane, The.——Roberts.
One night I lay asleep in Africa. *See* Bookra.——Warner.
One night Shah Mahmud, who had been of late. *See* Welcome The.——Attar.
One night through mists of sleep. *See* "Incipit Vita Nova." ——Megroz.
One night when I went down. *See* Heap Of Rags, The.—— Davies.
One of the days when one's a martyr. *See* Sad September Sentiments.——Robinson.
One of the most interesting instances of variations of the mother-instinct. *See* Wild Mother, The.——Sharp.
One of those queer, artistic dives. *See* Women Of The Better Class, The.——Herford.
One other bitter drop to drink. *See* Rubicon, The.——Winter. ter.
One ought not to have to care. *See* Hill-Wife, The; Loneliness.——Frost.
One pale November day. *See* Affaire D'Amour.—— Deland.
One road leads to London. *See* Roadways.——Masefield.
One sail in sight upon the lonely sea. *See* Hudson's Last Voyage.——Van Dyke.
One ship drives east (and) another drives west. *See* One Ship Drives East; Winds Of Fate, The.——*Unknown;* Wilcox.
One spirit, His. *See* Task, The.——Cowper.
One star upon the desert of the sky. *See* Immortality.—— Smith.
One step and then another. *See* Little By Little.——*Unknown.*
One sweet of hands, one starred for grace. *See* Woman Of Words, A.——Hall.
One sweetly solemn thought. *See* Nearer Home.——Cary.
One tells me, friend, that we are parted now. *See* Epitaph On Heraclitus.——Callimachus.
One tenth of what their acreage had grown. *See* Tithes.—— Sampson.
One that is ever kind said yesterday. *See* Folly Of Being Comforted, The.——Yeats.
On thing I know all men would buy. *See* Sleepless Night. ——Kenyon.
One thing in all things have I seen. *See* Secret, The.—— Russell.
One time in vacation we boys all left town. *See* Adventurous Day, An.——Foley.
One time when the cold red winter sun. *See* Promenade Sentimentale.——Sitwell.
One time, when we'z at Aunty's house. *See* At Aunty's House.——Riley.
One told me he had heard it whispered: "Lo." *See* To My Country.——Towne.
One, two, buckle my shoe. *See* Baby At Play.——*Unknown.*
One ugly trick has often spoiled. *See* Meddlesome Matty.—— Taylor.
One used his pinions eagle-like. *See* De Gustibus.——Erskine.
One walked in Renunciation's way. *See* Indian Epigrams. ——Bhartrihari.
One was a star, the other was dark. *See* Two Men.——Purnell.
One wept, whose only babe (child) was dead. *See* Maternity. ——Meynell.
One whitest lily, reddest rose. *See* One.——Cheney.
One who is not, we see; but one, whom we see not, is. *See* Higher Pantheism In A Nutshell, The.——Swinburne.
One who never turn'd his back but march'd breast forward. *See* Epilogue To Asolando.——Browning.
One whom I loved and never can forget. *See* Ghost, The.—— Hagedorn.
One whose grip is a little tighter. *See* That's What I Call A Friend.——Burroughs.
One winter's day, long, long ago. *See* Caoch The Piper.—— Keegan.
One without looks in tonight. *See* Fallow Deer At The Lonely House, The.——Hardy.
One word is too often profaned. *See* To————; One Word Is Too Often Profaned.——Shelley.
One would think that the larger the company. *See* On Friendship.——Addison.
One writes that 'other friends' remain? *See* In Memoriam. ——Tennyson.
Onely Joy, now here you are. *See* Song *fr.* Astrophel And Stella.—— Sidney.
One's-self I sing, a simple separate person. *See* One's-Self I Sing.——Whitman.
Only a baby, fair and small. *See* George Washington.—— *Unknown.*

Only a baby small. *See* Only A Baby Small.——Barr.
Only a baby 'thout any hair. *See* Only A Baby.——*Unknown.*
Only a dying horse; Pull off the gear. *See* Good-Bye Old Friend.——*Unknown.*
Only a factory girl, and she works in the noisy mill. *See* Factory Girl, A.——Buell.
Only a little while since first we met. *See* Song.——Hooker.
Only a man harrowing clods. *See* In Time Of "The Breaking Of Nations."——Hardy.
Only a touch, and nothing more. *See* Kate Temple's Song. ——Collins.
Only a voice—the wind among the leaves. *See* To One Who Is A Voice.——McLane.
Only for these I pray. *See* Two Prayers.——Gilman.
Only in silence can one hear as you. *See* Eyrie.——Ridge.
Only of thee and me the night wind sings. *See* Only Of Thee And Me.——Untermeyer.
Only one more day of pumping. *See* One More Day.—— *Unknown.*
Only tell her that I love. *See* Song.——Cutts.
Only the nest (best) of spices. *See* Body, The.——Taylor.
Only the seasons and the years invade. *See* Harvest.——Gray.
Only the wind is ageless. *See* Wind, The.——Bellamann.
Only to find Forever, blest. *See* Heaven.——Dickinson.
Only two patient eyes to stare. *See* Faded Pictures.——Moody.
Only two baby feet, so pink and fair. *See* Two Baby Feet. ——Felton.
Only when we are cupped in sky-swung rocks. *See* New Heaven, The.——Wood.
Onward, Christian soldiers. *See* Onward, Christian Soldiers. ——Gould.
Onward she comes, in gallant combat. *See* Martin Chuzzlewit. ——Dickens.
Open it slowly, the door of the Night. *See* Adventure.——Robinson.
Open the Divine Comedy. *See* This Is The End.——De Bosschere.
Open the old cigar-box, get me a Cuban stout. *See* Betrothed, The.——Kipling.
Open, Time, and let him pass. *See* Open, Time.——Guiney.
Open your gates for him. *See* Harold At Two Years Old.—— Myers.
Opera bound to the clouds. *See* Romance Of Brunettes And Blondes.——Baron.
Opinion let me alone: I am not thine. *See* Remonstrance. ——Lanier.
Oppress'd with grief in heavy strains I mourn. *See* Elegy By Green For Byles's Cat.——Green.
Or dear or great they fall as grass. *See* Defiance.——Dargan.
Or ever a lick of Art was done. *See* Bygones.——Taylor.
Or ever the knightly years were gone. *See* Or Ever The Knightly Years Were Gone.——Henley.
Or I shall live your epitaph to make. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
Or, Pyrrha, tell me who's the buy. *See* Horace The Wise. ——Ryskind.
Or rushing thence, in one diffusive band.—*See* Sheep-Washing, The.——Thomson.
Order A. P. Hill to prepare for battle. *See* Dying Words Of Stonewall Jackson.——Lanier.
Order is a lovely thing. *See* Monk In The Kitchen, The.—— Branch.
Orestes (after the slaying of his father). *See* Orestes And Pylades.——*Unknown.*
Orion swung southward aslant. *See* Before Marching And After.——Hardy.
Orphan hours, the year is dead. *See* Dirge For The Year.—— Shelley.
Orpheus, with his lute, made trees. *See* King Henry VIII; Orpheus With His Lute.——Shakespeare; Fletcher.
O'Ryan was a man of might. *See* Irish Astronomy.—Halpine.
Other countries, far and near. *See* Our Native Land.—— Phillips.
Othere, the old sea-captain. *See* Discoverer Of The North Cape, The.——Longfellow.
Others abide our question, Thou art free. *See* Shakespeare. —Arnold.
Others apart sat on a hill retired. *See* Paradise Lost; Fallen Angels, The.——Milton.
Others because you did not keep. See Deep-Sworn Vow, A. ——Yeats.
Others endure Man's rule; he therefore deems. *See* Unconquered Air, The.——Coates.
Others make verses of grace. *See* Ardor.——Bradford.
Others march in freedom's van. *See* Marching Song.—— Elliott.
Oui, l'oeuvre sort plus belle. *See* L'Art.——Gautier.
Ouphe and goblin! imp and sprite! *See* Elfin Song.—— Drake.
Our anchors drag and our cables surge. *See* Cheer Of "The Trenton," The.——Mitchell.
Our band is few, but true and tried. *See* Song Of Marion's Men.——Bryant.
Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting. *See* Ode On Intimations Of Immortality; Heaven Lies About Us In Our Infancy.——Wordsworth.
Our brows are bound with spindrift and the weed is on our knees. *See* Coastwise Lights, The.——Kipling.
Our bugles sang true (truce)—for the night cloud had lower'd. *See* Soldier's Dream, The.——Campbell.
Our camp fires shone bright on the mountains. *See* Song Of Sherman's March To The Sea.——Byers.
Our city by the sea. *See* Ode; Our City By The Sea.—— Simms.
Our crosses are hewn from different trees. *See* Golgotha. ——Knowles.
Our days of gray on Loma by the sea. *See* Gray.——Davidson.
Our Dinah is a Persian cat. *See* Dinah.——Gale.
Our doctor had called in another, I never had seen him before. *See* In The Children's Hospital.——Tennyson.
Our door was shut to the noon-day heat. *See* Cézanne.—— Kreymborg.
Our far stretching caravan of longing. *See* Caravan Of Longing.——Goll.
Our farce is now finished, your sport's at an end. *See* Epilogue, The.——*Rivington's Royal Gazette.*
Our Father Land! and wouldst thou know. *See* Father Land And Mother Tongue.——Lover.
Our Father our all-wielding is. *See* "Pater Noster," The.—— *Unknown.*
Our fathers fought for Liberty. *See* Fourth Of July Ode. ——Lowell.
Our father's God! from out whose hand. *See* Centennial Hymn.——Whittier.
Our fellow-countrymen in chains! *See* Expostulation.—— Whittier.
Our flesh that was a battle-ground. *See* Litany Of The Dark People.——Cullen.
Our friends go with us as we go. *See* Non Dolet.——Gogarty.
Our God in Heaven from that holy place. *See* Links With Heaven.——Procter.
Our God, our help in ages past. *See* Man Frail And God Eternal.——Watts.
Our good steeds snuff the winter air. *See* Cavalry Song.—— Stedman.
Our hired girl, she's 'Lizabuth Ann. *See* Our Hired Girl. ——Riley.
Our initiation into American ways began with the first step on the new soil. *See* American Miracle, The.——Antin.
Our King went forth to Normandy. *See* Song Of Agincourt. ——*Unknown.*
Our king went up upon a hill high. *See* Henry Before Agincourt.——Lydgate.
Our Lady smiles on youthful nuns. *See* Old Nuns.——Hayes.
Our landlord had a tolerable good house. *See* Great Dismal Swamp, The.——Byrd.
Our life is but a little span. *See* Self-Sacrifice.——Wilson.
Our life is twofold; sleep hath its own world. *See* Dream, The.——Byron.
"Our little babe," each said, "shall be." *See* Wonder Child, The.——Le Gallienne.
Our little bud of Paradise. *See* Home From Business.—— Gale.
Our little earth fares bravely through the night. *See* Stars. ——Spencer.
Our little hour—how swift it flies. *See* "But A Short Time To Live."——Coulson.
Our little house upon the hill. *See* Our Little House.—— Walsh.
Our little lad came in one day. *See* Little Lad's Answer, A. ——*Unknown.*
Our love is not a fading earthly flower. *See* To M. O. S.; Our Love Is Not A Fading Earthly Flower.——Lowell.
Our men, they are our stronghold. *See* Our Men.——Watson.
Our mighty bark, with masts that rake the stars. *See* Democracy.——Foster.
Our moon's an attic used as storage space. *See* Our Moon's An Attic Used As Storage Space.——Powell.
Our mother, while she turned her wheel. *See* Mother.——Whittier.
Our motion on the soft still misty river. *See* Coming To Port. ——Eastman.
Our native cactus closes. *See* Good Night.——Durward.
Our plot is small, but sunny limes. *See* Bubble-Blowing.—— Canton.
Our revels now are ended: these our actors. *See* Finale; Tempest, The; Stuff Of Dreams, The.——Shakespeare.
Our share of night to bear. *See* Life.——Dickinson.
Our shepherds all. *See* Boots And Saddles.——Saboly.
Our ship lay tumbling in an angry sea. *See* On Board The '76.——Lowell.
Our songs are dead, and dead in vain. *See* Flower, The.—— Dodd.
Our store being now indifferently wel provided with corne. *See* Smith Is Captured By The Indians.——Smith.
Our story is noble and tragic. *See* Hunting Horns.——Apollinaire.
Our strength is greater than we dare to think. *See* Strength. ——Gates.
Our vicar still preaches that Peter and Paul. *See* Our Vicar Still Preaches.——Scott.
Our youth began with tears and sighs. *See* Ballade Of Middle Age.——Lang.
Our youth is like a rustic at the play. *See* Rustic At The Play, The.——Santayana.
Ours is a dark Easter-tide. *See* Old Road To Paradise, The. ——Widdemer.
Ours not to sleep in shady bowers. *See* Northern Soldiers, The.——Freneau.
Out across the morning. *See* Mountain Moment.——Laing.

Out beyond the sunset could I but find the way. *See* Golden City Of St. Mary, The.——Masefield.
Out for a walk the other day. *See* Mystic Song, A.——*Unknown.*
Out from the aerie beloved we flew. *See* Widowed Eagle, The.——Thomas.
Out from the harbor of Amsterdam. *See* Henry Hudson's Quest.——Stevenson.
Out from the whirl of factional unrest. *See* Escape, The.——Dodd.
Out here the dogs of war run loose. *See* From A Trench.——Bell.
Out I came from the dancing-place. *See* Ashore.——Hope.
Out in the dark night-long. *See* Countersign.——Ketchum.
Out in the dark, over the snow. *See* Out In The Dark.——Thomas.
Out in the desert spaces, edged by a hazy blue. *See* Valley That God Forgot, The.——Knibbs.
Out in the fields which were green last May. *See* Child's Thought Of Harvest, A.——Coolidge.
Out in the misty moonlight. *See* Ghosts.——Munkittrick.
Out in the Night thou art the sun. *See* Star Of Ethiopia.——Watkins.
Out in the sky the great dark clouds are massing. *See* Ships That Pass In The Night.——Dunbar.
Out in the south, when the day is done. *See* Song Of The Spanish Main, The.——Bennett.
Out near the links where I go to play. *See* Bob White.——Guest.
Out of a silence. *See* In Memoriam.——Bottomley.
Out of loneliness she fashioned beauty. *See* Child-Heart.——Coates.
Out of me unworthy and unknown. *See* Anne Rutledge.——Masters.
Out of my door I step into. *See* Old Love, The.——Hinkson.
Out of my sorrow. *See* Duet.——Speyer.
Out of the bitter, the sweet. *See* Mother, The.——Seranus.
Out of the black clouds a lightning flash and lo! *See* Evanescence.——Shitago.
Out of the chaos of sunset, the one white star and the silence. *See* Flight Of Crows.——Leonard.
Out of the cleansing night of stars and tides. *See* Brooklyn Bridge At Dawn.——Le Gallienne.
Out of the clover and blue-eyed grass. *See* Driving Home The Cows.——Osgood.
Out of the complicated house, come I. *See* Hills, The.——Cornford.
Out of the cradle endlessly rocking. *See* Out Of The Cradle Endlessly Rocking.——Whitman.
Out of the dark sweet sleep. *See* Birth Song, A.——Swinburne.
Out of the dark the circling sphere. *See* Thought For The Day.——Longfellow.
Out of the deep and the dark. *See* Poet, The.——Noguchi.
Out of the depths have I cried unto Thee O Lord. *See* De Profundis.——*Bible.*
Out of the dusk a shadow. *See* Evolution.——Tabb.
Out of the Dusk they troop, my son, from the uttermost pales of the Past. *See* Phantom Caravan, The.——Banning.
Out of the earth and out of the trees. *See* Out Of The Earth.——Davies.
Out of the earth to rest or range. *See* Passing Strange, The.——Masefield.
Out of the Eden of my love. *See* Discovery.——Hagedorn.
Out of the fat lands. *See* Man-Child.——Breathnach.
Out of the flame-scarred night one came to me. *See* To The Fallen.——Houghton.
Out of the focal and foremost fire. *See* Little Giffen.——Ticknor.
Out of the fog and the gloom. *See* True Story Of Skipper Ireson.——Going.
Out of the fog Death rode with great, still bows. *See* Out Of The Fog.——Burnet.
Out of the four and twenty hours. *See* Air Of Coolness Plays Upon His Face, An.——Cleghorn.
Out of the hills of Habersham. *See* Song Of The Chattahoochie.——Lanier.
Out of the lights and roar of cities. *See* Harmon Whitney.——Masters.
Out of the night that covers me. *See* Invictus.——Henley.
Out of the night they drop with troubled cries. *See* Out Of The Night.——Prewett.
Out of the night to my leafy porch they came. *See* Night Moths, The.——Markham.
Out of the North the wild news came. *See* Revolutionary Rising The.——Read.
Out of the old house, Nancy—moved up into the new. *See* Out Of The Old House, Nancy.——Carleton.
Out of the poisonous East. *See* Largo E Mesto.——Henley.
Out of the purple drifts. *See* Witchery.——Sherman.
Out of the railroad eating house. *See* Wanderer, The.——May.
Out of the rout of the gay bon-ton. *See* John Of Belgrade.——Doughty.
Out of the scabbard of the night. *See* Dawn; Two Quatrains.——Sherman.
Out of the Shadow of the Night. *See* Out Of The Shadow.——Fairless.
Out of the shadows of forgotten years. *See* World Voices.——Wakeley.
Out of the smoke of men's wrath. *See* Face, The.——Manning.
Out of the sparkling sea. *See* Hit; Battle.——Gibson.
Out of the tomb we bring Badroulbadour. *See* Worms At Heaven's Gate, The.——Stevens.
Out of the vastness that is God. *See* Litany For Latter-Day Mystics, A.——Rice.
Out of the window a sea of green trees. *See* Open Windows.——Teasdale.
Out of the window the trees in the Square. *See* Red May.——Robinson.
Out of the windy waste. *See* On The Western Cliffs.——Benson.
Out of the wood of thoughts that grows by night. *See* Cock-Crow.——Thomas.
Out of this little and this nothingness. *See* Out Of The Desert.——Wattles.
Out of what ancient summer of soft airs. *See* On Hearing A Bird Sing At Night.——Morton.
Out of your sleep arise and wake. *See* Out Of Your Sleep Arise And Wake.——*Unknown.*
Out on the breeze. *See* Song For Flag Day, A.——Ward.
Out on the porch, by the open door. *See* Baby Is Creeping.——*Unknown.*
Out, out, harrow! Into bale am I brought. *See* Satan And Pilate's Wife.——*Unknown.*
Out rode from his wild, dark castle. *See* Legend Of Heinz Von Stein, The.——Leland.
Out through the fields and the woods. *See* Reluctance.——Frost.
Out upon it, I have lov'd (loved). *See* Constant Lover, A (The); Constancy.——Suckling.
Out upon the sand-dunes thrive the coarse long grasses. *See* Children Of Lir, The.——Hinkson.
Out walking in the frozen swamp one gray day. *See* Wood-Pile, The.——Frost.
Out where the handclasp's a little stronger. *See* Out Where The West Begins.——Chapman.
Out where the line of battle cleaves. *See* Red Cross Nurses, The.——Masson.
Out where the sky and the sky-blue sea. *See* Flying Fish.——Fenollosa.
Outpost of Europe, watcher of the seas. *See* Ireland.——G.A.J.C.
Outside hove Shasta, snowy height on height. *See* Train-Mates.——Bynner.
Outside the Earthly Paradise. *See* One Path.——Percy.
Outsoaring promise of dream and fancy of rhyme. *See* Undying Heart, The.——Davison.
Outward from the planets. *See* Awakening, The.——Marquis.
Outwardly splendid as of old. *See* Church Today, The.——Watson.
Out-worn heart, in a time out-worn. *See* Into The Twilight.——Yeats.
Ov all the birds upon the wing. *See* Blackbird, The.——Barnes.
Ovanuna believed that in America all. *See* Ovanuna Believed.——Salmon.
Over a pipe the Angel of Conversation. *See* Inter Sodales.——Henley.
Over and back the long waves crawl. *See* At Ithaca.——Doolittle.
Over and over all day long. *See* Name, The.——Ketchum.
Over and over I tell the sky. *See* Girl's Songs, A; Free.——Davies.
Over and under. *See* Iron-Wind Dances.——Sarett.
Over here in England I'm helpin' wi' the hay. *See* Corrymeela.——O'Neill.
Over hill, over dale. *See* Fairy Land; Puck's Song, *fr.* A Midsummer Night's Dream; Over Hill, Over Dale.——Shakespeare.
Over his keys the musing organist. *See* Vision Of Sir Launfal, The; June.——Lowell.
Over March fields, the wild geese fly. *See* Futile; Songs For March.——Rosenbaum.
Over my garden. *See* Indifference.——Driscoll.
Over my head the forest wall. *See* Over My Head The Forest Wall.——Flower.
Over my shaded doorway. *See* Bird's Nest, A.——Percy.
Over our heads, burned the wonderful Indian stars. *See* Courting Of Dinah Shadd, The.——Kipling.
Over that morn hung heaviness, until. *See* Seascape.——Young.
Over the apple-trees with their red load. *See* Expectation, The.——Gales.
Over the bleak and barren snow. *See* Tony O.——Francis.
Over the borders, a sin without pardon. *See* Keepsake Mill.——Stevenson.
Over the carnage rose prophetic a voice. *See* Voice Prophetic, A.——Whitman.
Over the cradle the (a) mother hung. *See* Where Shall The Baby's Dimple Be.——Holland.
Over the dim blue hills. *See* Marie My Girl.——Casey.
Over the dim hill in the twilight. *See* Seven Ages.——Tull.
Over the downs there were birds flying. *See* On The South Downs.——Teasdale.
Over the fields the daises lie. *See* Summer Day, A.——*Unknown.*
Over the frozen plain snow-white. *See* Waiting For The Kings.——Gales.
Over the grass we stepped unto it. *See* Divided.——Ingelow.

Over the great city where the wind rushes. *See* Over The Great City.——Carpenter.
Over the green and yellow rice-fields sweep the shadows of the autumn clouds. *See* Gardener, The.——Tagore.
Over the harbor, now, the gulls go keening. *See* Windows Over Water.——Jennings.
Over the hill the farm-boy goes. *See* Evening At The Farm. ——Trowbridge.
Over the hills with terror-cry. *See* No Sanctuary.——Markham.
Over the mists of a century they come, and their trampling feet. *See* Independence Day Today.——Sangster.
Over the monstrous shambling sea. *See* Marsh Song—At Sunset.——Lanier.
Over the mountains and over the waves. *See* Great Adventure, The; Love Will Find Out The Way.——*Unknown.*
Over the plains where Persian hosts. *See* Cyclamen, The. ——Bates.
Over the river and through the wood. *See* Thanksgiving Day. ——Child.
Over the river, on the hill. *See* Two Villages, The.——Cooke.
Over the river they beckon to me. *See* Over The River.—— Priest.
Over the roof-tops rare the shadows of clouds. *See* Irradiations.——Fletcher.
Over the sea our galleys went. *See* Song.——Browning.
Over the shallow, angry English channel. *See* Channel Sunset.——Fletcher.
Over the shoulders and slopes of the dunes. *See* Daisies; Over The Shoulders And Slopes Of The Dunes.——Carman.
Over the threshold a gallant newcomer. *See* New Year.—— *Unknown.*
Over the turret, shut in his ironclad tower. *See* Craven. ——Newbolt.
Over the twilight field. *See* Harvest Moon.——Peabody.
Over the warring waters, beneath the wandering skies. *See* Chivalry Of The Sea, The.——Bridges.
Over the waters but a single bough. *See* Sonnet.——Hillyer.
Over the wave-patterned sea-floor. *See* Greeting.——Young.
Over the wintry threshold. *See* Over The Wintry Threshold. ——Carman.
Over their graves rang once the bugle call. *See* Over Their Graves.——Stockard.
Over their stark austerity the trees. *See* Winter Trees.—— Briggs.
Over your dear dead heart I'll lift. *See* I'll Be Your Epitaph. ——Speyer.
Overhead at sunset all heard the choir. *See* Singers In A Cloud, The.——Torrence.
Overhead in a tranquil sky, out of the sunset glow. *See* Last Pilot, The.——Tovey.
Overloaded, undermanned, trusting to a lee. *See* Coasters, The.——Day.
Owing to a swimming-hole feud of great intensity. *See* Swimmin' Hole In The Church.——Partridge.
Oxford, since late I left thy peaceful shore. *See* Sonnet To Oxford.——Russell.

P

Pack, clouds, away, and welcome day. *See* Morning; Matin Song; Pack, Clouds, Away; Song.——Heywood.
Paddy, in want of a dinner one day. *See* Paddy O'Rafther. ——Lover.
Paddy McCabe was dying one day. *See* Father Molloy.—— Lover.
Padre Rinaldo saw the sardonyx glitter. *See* Sardonyx. ——McKnight.
Paestum! thy roses long ago. *See* On Receiving A Monthly Rose.——Landor.
Pain is a beckoning hand. *See* Pain.——Speyer.
Pain the Interpreter with level eyes. *See* Pain The Interpreter.——Robinson.
Pains, reading, study, are their just pretence. *See* Verbal Critics.——Pope.
Pale genius roves alone. *See* Fragments On The Poet And The Poetic Gift.——Emerson.
Pale hands I loved beside the Shalimar. *See* Kashmiri Song. ——Hope.
Pale is the February sky. *See* Twenty-Second Of February, The.——Bryant.
Paler, and yet a thousand times more fair. *See* Mother, The. ——Taylor.
Pallas, whose chilly breast bears a shield above. *See* Youth To Pallas.——Du Plessys.
Pallid with too much longing. *See* Laus Veneris.——Moulton.
Pan, as he came toward Pheidippides. *See* Pan.——Mazade.
Pan, blow your pipes and I will be. *See* Note From The Pipes, A.——Speyer.
Pan—did you say he was dead, that he'd gone. *See* Pan Pipes.——Chalmers.
Pan is not dead, but sleeping in the brake. *See* Villanelle Of The Living Pan.——Roberts.
Pan went: dancing up and down the city. *See* Pan In Pandemonium.——Braley.
Pan's Syrinx was a girl indeed. *See* Pan's Song.——Lyly.
Pansies, lilies, kingcups, daisies. *See* To The Small Celandine. ——Wordsworth.
Pap's got his patent-right, and rich as all creation. *See* Griggsby's Station.——Riley.
Paradise is (as from the Learn'd I gather). *See* Paradise. ——Herrick.
Paradise now has many a Knight. *See* New Heaven.—— Hinkson.
Pardon me, lady, but I wanta ast you. *See* Drug Store.—— Weaver.
Part of autumn it is, perhaps. *See* Part Of Autumn.—— Gilchrist.
Partner, remember the hills? *See* Hills, The.——Braley.
Pass, thou wild light. *See* Leavetaking.——Watson.
Passage, immediate passage! The blood burns in my veins. *See* Passage To India.——Whitman.
Passage to India! Lo soul! *See* Passage To India.——Whitman.
Passage to more than India! *See* Passage To India.—— Whitman.
Passing along the shore. *See* Seaward.——Redman.
Passing away saith the world, passing away. *See* Passing Away.——Rossetti.
Passing I saw her as she stood beside. *See* Gipsy Girl, A. ——Alford.
Passing through huddled and ugly walls. *See* Harbor, The. ——Sandburg.
"Passion O' Me!" cried Sir Richard Tyrone. *See* Sally From Coventry, The.——Thornbury.
Passions are liken'd best to floods and streams. *See* Silent Lover, The.——Raleigh.
Past happiness dissolves. It fades away. *See* To A Dog.—— Chapman.
Past hyacinth banks and crowded quay. *See* Sketches From A Canal Boat.——McGiffert.
Past noon, past the strong hour. *See* Storm Center.——Taggard.
Past ruined Illion Helen lives. *See* Lyrics And Epigrams; Verse; Past Ruined Illion.——Landor.
Pastime with good company. *See* Kynge's Balade, The.—— HenryVIII.
Patience! why, 'tis the soul of peace. *See* First True Gentleman, The; Honest Whore, The.——Dekker.
Patient she is—long suffering, our Land. *See* America.—— Coates.
Patiently poverty will tarnish. *See* Defense Of Desolation. ——Welles.
Patter, patter, tip-toe light. *See* Those Old Songs.——Robinson.
Pattern the clouds for a moment. *See* Out Of Earth.—— McCreary.
Paul, pinked with dozing. *See* Pink And Pale.——Ransom.
Pave the sky with stars for Punch. *See* He Imagines That His Puppet Has A Dark Dream And Hears Voices.——Aiken.
Peace, battle-worn and starved. *See* Peace.——Warren.
Peace be to this City. *See* For Our Lady Of Sorrow.—— Boner.
Peace can be rebuilt only upon the ancient and accepted principles of international law. *See* Basis Of Peace, The. ——Wilson.
Peace; come away: the song of woe. *See* In Memoriam.—— Tennyson.
Peace does not mean inaction. *See* Activities In Peace.—— Wilson.
Peace flows into me as the tide to the pool. *See* Peace.—— Teasdale.
Peace is declared, and I return. *See* Return, The.——Kipling.
Peace is the heir of dead desire. *See* Suicide's Stone.—— Jeffers.
Peace is written on the doorstep. *See* Slopes Of Etna.—— Lawrence.
Peace, peace, he is not dead, he doth not sleep. *See* Adonais; Grave Of Keats.—Shelley.
Peace, peace on earth! the heart of man forever. *See* Peace On Earth.——Longfellow.
Peace! peace! Orestes-like I breathe. *See* Hymn To The Night.——Longfellow.
Peace, perfect peace, in this dark world of sin. *See* Peace, Perfect Peace.——Bickersteth.
Peace, Shepherd, peace! What boots it singing on. *See* Genius Loci.——Woods.
Peace! The perfect word is sounding like a universal hymn. *See* In The Dawn.——Shepard.
Peace to all such: but were there One whose fires. *See* Atticus.——Pope.
Peace to the slumberers! *See* Peace To The Slumberers.—— Moore.
Peace to these little broken leaves. *See* Leaves.——Davies.
Peace tonight, heroic spirit. *See* Requiem For A Young Soldier.——Coates.
Peaceful and mellow looks the sky tonight. *See* Evening In Old Japan.——Patterson.
Pease-pudding hot. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
Peculiar ghost!—great and immortal ghost. *See* Epitaph For The Poet V.——Ficke.
Peer of gods he seemeth to me, the blissful. *See* Ode To Anactoria.——Sappho.
Peg is the daughter of an improvident Irishman. *See* Peg In England.——Manners.
Pelops, by the ivory shoulder. *See* Pelops.——Derême.
Penelope never has raveled as I have raveled. *See* Penelope. ——Madeleva.
Penrod Schofield slumped far down in the pew. *See* Penrod's Busy Day.——Tarkington.

People arrived to worship in their church. *See* Church, The.——Romain.
People, like cattle. *See* Cowboy, The.——Fuller.
People talk of liberty as if it meant. *See* True Liberty.——Robertson.
People's Attorney, servant of the Right. *See* Wendell Phillips.——Alcott.
Perceiv'st thou not the Process of the year. *See* Almanac For 1751.——Ames.
Perchance some day when we shall see the Whole. *See* Grief.——Robinson.
Perched on his bough, a monster raven makes. *See* Winter Scene.——Von Liliencron.
Perched on my city office-stool. *See* Ice-Cart, The.——Gibson.
Perched upon a maple bough. *See* Bird's Song In April.——Scollard.
Perfect little body, without fault or stain on thee. *See* On A Dead Child.——Bridges.
Perfumes, flowers, love, dancing, music. *See* Ninie.——Picabia.
Perhaps a tree, a sweet slim tree. *See* Imagery.——Conner.
Perhaps from out the thousand passing by. *See* At The Stevenson Fountain.——Irwin.
Perhaps, God planting Eden. *See* Songs Of A Girl.——Davies.
Perhaps he plays with cherubs now. *See* Phantasy Of Heaven, A.——Kemp.
Perhaps it is no matter that you died. *See* To Hasekawa.——Arensberg.
Perhaps one of the most curious revolutions in literary history. *See* Francois Villon.——Stevenson.
Perhaps she watches where a silver bay. *See* La Madonna de Lorenzetti.——Andrews.
Perhaps there is no magic in this dull old world of ours. *See* Music Magic.——Leamy.
Perhaps they said. *See* Perhaps They Said.——Doolittle.
Perhaps too far in these considerate days. *See* Non-Resistance.——Holmes.
Perhaps you expected a face that was free from tears. *See* Narcissus.——Valery.
Perle plesaunte to prynces paye. *See* Pearl.——*Unknown.*
Persicos odi, puer apparatus. *See* Persicos Odi.——Horace.
Personality, therefore, is the fundamental assurance of immortality. *See* Ultimate Conceptions Of Faith.——Gordon.
Peter and James and John. *See* Good Friday.——Reese.
Peter Jackson was a-preaching. *See* When Peter Jackson Preached In The Old Church.——Lindsay.
Peter Jersey walked this hill a hundred and hundred years ago. *See* Farm-Circle.——Hill.
Peter Malone was the upper groom. *See* Mrs. Carter As Fate.——Webster.
Peter of the brothers three. *See* Peter.——Benét.
Peter, Peter along the ground. *See* Four Sides To A House.——Lowell.
Peter, Peter, pumpkin eater. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
Peter Piper picked a peck of pickled peppers. *See* Peter Piper.——*Mother Goose.*
Peter Rodright was the senior partner in the firm of Rodright & Co., Limited. *See* Among The Idolmakers; Made Out Of Nothing.——Jacks.
Petite Madame, your smiling face. *See* Porcelaine De Saxe.——Tunstall.
Pharaoh is mighty on his throne, but ease. *See* Semitic Interlude.——Feinstein.
Philip Nolan was as fine a young officer. *See* Man Without A Country, The.——Hale.
Philips, whose touch harmonious could remove. *See* Philips! Whose Touch Harmonious; Epitaph Upon The Celebrated Claudy Philips, An.——Johnson.
Philistines, Grocers, the while that you know, sirs. *See* Song Of The Baptismal Chimes.——Richepin.
Phillis kept sheep along the western plain. *See* Phillis And Corydon.——Greene.
Phillis took a red rose from the tangles of her hair. *See* Phyllis And Corydon.——Colton.
Philosopher, whom dost thou most affect. *See* Epigrams.——Garnett.
Philosophers are lined with eyes within. *See* Philosopher.——Emerson.
Phoebus, arise, and paint the sable skies. *See* Phoebus, Arise; Invocation; Song.——Drummond.
Phrygian and oriental. *See* Choruses From Morpheus V.——Doolittle.
Phyllis is my only joy. *See* Phyllis.——Sedley.
Pibroch of Donuil Dhu. *See* Gathering Song Of Donuil Dhu; Pibroch Of Donuil Dhu.——Scott.
Pick out the folks you like the least and watch 'em for a while. *See* Say Something Good.——*Unknown.*
Peirre le Grand has one blind eye. See Pirates Of Tortuga, The.——Hagedorn.
Pierrette has gone, but it was not. *See* Pierrette In Memory.——Griffith.
Pilate and Caiaphas. *See* Black Christ, The.——Cripps.
Pile the bodies high at Austerlitz and Waterloo. *See* Grass.——Sandburg.
Pilgrims of the trackless deep. *See* Pilgrim Song.——Coates.
Pilk lauds the verse of Jobble to the sky. *See* Perpetuum Mobile.——Sitwell.
Pinch him, pinch him black and blue. *See* Fairy Revels.——Lyly.
Pinch of thirsty garden, stile, an apple tree. *See* Jennie.——Pollitt.
Pindar Peel, of Passamquoddy. *See* Passamquoddy's Apple Toddy.——Foley.
Pine spirit! breathe and voice of a wild glade. *See* To A Tawny Thrush.——Eastman.
Pines, and a blur of lithe young grasses. *See* From A Car-Window.——Harding.
Pinks and syringa in the garden closes. *See* High Summer.——Hinkson.
Pious Selinda (Celinda) goes to prayers. *See* Pious Selinda (Celinda).——Congreve.
Piped the blackbird on the beechwood spray. *See* Little Bell.——Westwood.
"Piper, sit thee down and write." *See* Piper Sit Thee Down And Write.——Blake.
Pipes of the misty moorlands. *See* Pipes At Lucknow, The.——Whittier.
Piping down the valleys wild. *See* Songs Of Innocence; Piping Down The Valleys Wild; Piper, The; Reeds Of Innocence; Child And The Piper, The.——Blake.
Pirates, after all, were usually. *See* Pirates.——Coatsworth.
Pitch here the tent, while the old horse grazes. *See* Last Words Of Juggling Jerry; Juggling Jerry.——Meredith.
Pitiful in your bravery, you stand. *See* Pitiful In Your Bravery.——Strobel.
Pity had I for my France, my land. *See* Joan Of France To An English Sister.——J. H. S.
Pity me not because the light of day. *See* Pity Me Not.——Millay.
Pity not the dead. *See* Pity Not.——Simpson.
Pity, Religion has so seldom found. *See* Fragment.——Cowper.
Pity the great with love, they are deaf, they are blind. *See* Cry On The Wind, A.——Sharp.
Pity the Unicorn. *See* Unicorn And The Hippogrif, The.——Ostenso.
Pity us not. *See* From Beyond.——Trent.
Plaining in the pained stillness breeds. *See* Ninth Symphony, The.——Cheney.
Plainness and clearness without shadow of stain. *See* Summer Night, A.——Arnold.
Plato himself in hell, that austere shade. *See* Poetic Mind, The.——McClure.
Plato, thou reason'st well. *See* Cato.——Addison.
Play me a march, low-toned and slow—a march for a silent tread. *See* Dead March, A.——Monkhouse.
Play then and sing; we two have played. *See* Play Then And Sing!——Swinburne.
Play was each, pleasure each. *See* Cuchullain's Lament Over Fardiad.——Sigerson.
Pleasant it was, when woods were green. *See* Prelude.——Longfellow.
Pleasantly rose next morning the sun. *See* Evangeline.——Longfellow.
Please be careful where you tread. *See* Please.——Fyleman.
Please let me in St. Peter. *See* What Bobbie Dreamed.——Haight.
"Pleased—meet you, Miss Edwards," mumbled Dudley. *See* Seven-Dollar Bill, A.——Chester.
Pleased with the vision of a deathless name. *See* Lines Addressed To Messrs. Dwight And Barlow.——Trumbull.
Pleasure it is to hear I wis. *See* Pleasure It Is; God's Blessings.——Cornish.
Pleasures newly found are sweet. *See* To The Same Flower (The Small Celandine).——Wordsworth.
Pleasures, that I most enviously sense. *See* Cat, The.——Roberts.
Plow not nor plant this arid mound. *See* Self-Rejected.——Untermeyer.
Plump little baby clouds. *See* Lullaby.——*Unknown.*
Poems are waters that have lain. *See* On Lonely Coasts.——Ellerbe.
Poe's misfortunes were less than those of some who have conquered misfortune. *See* Edgar Allen Poe.——Stedman.
Poet and Saint! to thee alone are given *See* On The Death Of Mr. Crashaw.——Cowley.
Poet of Nature, thou hast wept to know. *See* To Wordsworth.——Shelley.
Poet, take up thy lyre. *See* New Song, The.——Field.
Poet, thou shalt have to drink water in a wooden bowl. *See* Miltonic.——Barnett.
Poet with the pointed breath. *See* Audience To Poet.——Hall.
Poets are singing the whole world over. *See* Rus In Urbe.——Scott.
Poets, I have loved so deeply. *See* Poem, A.——Thayer.
Poets, like disputants, when reasons fail. *See* Epilogue.——Dryden.
Poets make pets of pretty, docile words. *See* Pretty Words.——Wylie.
Poets may boast, as safely vain. *See* English Verse.——Waller.
Poets, paintings, puddings; these three. *See* Poets, Painters, Puddings.——Hughes.
Poised likes a fire-fly, burnished steel and blue. *See* Chorus-Girl.——Taylor.
Poised like some watcher on a tower. *See* Fleet Goes By, The.——Synon.

Poland, France, Judea ran in her veins. *See* Electric Sign Goes Dark, An.——Sandburg.
Polly from me, tho' now a love-sick youth. *See* To A Young Lady.——Savage.
Pooh . . . men! *See* Baby.——Frank.
Poor Boaz thinks that he arranged that parley. *See* Ruth. ——Cooke.
Poor conquered monarch! though that haughty glance. *See* To A Caged Lion.——Holmes.
Poor four seasons, They are so bored. *See* "Swop!"——De Montesquiou.
Poor Grandma, I do hate to tell her. *See* Grandma's Mistake. ——*Unknown.*
Poor Johnny was bended well nigh double. *See* Apple-Seed John.——Child.
Poor little Foal of an oppressed race. *See* To A Young Ass. ——Coleridge.
Poor little Lucy by some mischance. *See* Lost Shoe, The. ——De la Mare.
Poor little, pretty, fluttering thing. *See* To His Soul; Dying Adrian To His Soul, The.——Prior.
Poor lone Hannah. *See* Hannah Binding Shoes.——Larcom.
Poor Lucy Lake was overgrown. *See* Lucy Lake.——Mackintosh.
Poor Mary Byrne is dead. *See* Grandeur.——Letts.
Poor Matthias! Would'st thou have. *See* On The Death Of A Favourite Canary.——Arnold.
Poor old man, your horse is going to die. *See* Dead Horse. ——*Unknown.*
Poor Peter's career lay before him rather pleasantly. *See* Poor Peter.——Gaskell.
Poor soul, the center of my sinful earth. *See* Sonnet: Soul And Body.——Shakespeare.
Poor tired Tim! It's sad for him. *See* Tired Tim.——De la Mare.
Poor unpardonable length. *See* Snake.——McCarthy.
"Poor wanderer," said the leaden sky. *See* Subalterns, The. ——Hardy.
Poor wayworn creature! Oh, sorely harried deer. *See* Feud. ——Sarett.
Pop took me to the circus. *See* Story Of Self Sacrifice, A. ——Foley.
Poplar trees are laughing trees. *See* Poplar Trees Are Happiest.——McCarthy.
Poppies in the wheat fields of the pleasant fields of France. *See* Poppies.——Hanson.
Poppies paramour the girls. *See* Song.——Long.
Poppies, ye flaming bushes of July. *See* Flanders Poppies. ——Colvin.
Portents and prodigies are grown so frequent. *See* All For Love.——Dryden.
Porter, can you make up this section next? *See* In The Sleeping Car.——Hess.
Portion of this yew is a man my grandsire knew. *See* Transformations.——Hardy.
Pour courir eu poste a la ville. *See* Ballade De Frère Lubin. ——Marot.
Pour out those pearls. *See* Herod.——Phillips.
Pour the unhappiness out. *See* Another Weeping Woman. ——Stevens.
Pour, varlet, pour the water. *See* Poets At Tea, The.—— Pain.
Powhatan was conqueror. *See* Our Mother Pocahontas.—— Lindsay.
Practical people talk with a smile of Plato. *See* Literature And Science.——Arnold.
Prairie Child. *See* Nancy Hanks.——Monroe.
Praise blindness, eyes! for seeing, is deceit. *See* Praise Blindness!——Dowland.
Praise God for wheat, so white and sweet. *See* Praise God. ——*Unknown.*
Praise in the highest. There will be flowers. *See* Gloria In Excelsis.——*Unknown.*
Praise is devotion fit for mighty minds. *See* Praise And Prayer.——Davenant.
Praise is the reflection of virtue. *See* Of Praise.——Bacon.
Praise of Amen Ra! *See* Hymn To Amen Ra, The Sun God. ——*Unknown.* (Egyptian)
Praise the generous Gods for giving. *See* Praise The Generous Gods For Giving.——Henley.
Praise ye the Lord; for it is good to sing praises unto our God. *See* Psalms CXLVII; CXLVIII; CXLIX; CL. ——*Bible.*
"Praise ye the Lord!" The psalm to-day. *See* First Boston Thanksgiving, The; Thanksgiving In Boston Harbor. ——Butterworth.
Praise youth's hot blood if you will. *See* Age In Prospect. ——Jeffers.
Praised be the Art whose subtle power could say. *See* Upon The Sight Of A Beautiful Picture.——Wordsworth.
Praxinoe within? *See* Syracusan Gossips Or The Feast Of Adonis, The.——Theocritus.
Pray come and interpret this Gaelic for me. *See* Machree.—— Donnelly.
Pray for my soul. More things are wrought by prayer. *See* Prayer.——Tennyson.
Pray list to me a modest while. *See* Advice To Worriers.—— Kaupman.
Pray may I ask you, worthy lad. *See* Have You Written To Mother?——Ronalson.
Pray why are you so bare, so bare. *See* Haunted Oak, The. ——Dunbar.
Prayer is the soul's sincere desire. *See* Prayer; What Is Prayer?——Montgomery.
Prayer unsaid, and Mass unsung. *See* Deadman's Dirge.—— Darley.
Praying for little people. *See* What The Mothers Do.—— Robinson.
Preach wisdom unto him who understands. *See* Che Sara Sara!——Plarr.
"Precious!" said Mrs. Goog. And, "Love!" cries he. *See* Googs, The.——Marquis.
Prepare for rhyme—I'll publish, right or wrong. *See* English Bards And Scotch Reviewers.——Byron.
Prepare, prepare the iron helm of war. *See* War Song, A; War Song To Englishmen, A.——Blake.
Presentiment is that long Shadow on the lawn. *See* Presentiment.——Dickinson.
Presently after the lecture the magistrates. *See* Three Extracts From The Journal.——Winthrop.
Presently I shall go with the plovers. *See* Plovers.——Moore.
Presently when the stir dies. *See* House, The.——Gibbon.
President Lincoln stood before us. *See* Abraham Lincoln.—— Emerson.
Press on! Surmount the rocky steeps. *See* Press On.—— Benjamin.
Pretty Futility always declares. *See* Pretty Futility.—— Coatsworth.
Pretty good world if you take it all around. *See* Pretty Good World, A.——Stanton.
"Pretty Moo Cow, will you tell. *See* Cow, The.——Motherly.
Prime cantante. *See* My Catbird.——Venable.
Prince and Bishop and Knight and Dame. *See* Losers, The. ——Young.
Princes!—and you, most valorous. *See* Prodigals, The.—— Dobson.
Principes portas tollite. *See* Harrowing Of Hell, The.—— *Unknown.*
Priscilla Penelope Powers one day. *See* Wish Of Priscilla Penelope Powers, The.——Van Sant.
Prismy shafts as clear as glass. *See* Primum Mobile.— Benét.
Prithee, strive not to remember. *See* Prithee, Strive Not.—— Kemp.
Prithee tell me Dimple-Chin. *See* Love Is Always Here; Toujours Amour.——Stedman.
Probably no man since the days of Washington. *See* Religious Character Of President Lincoln, The.——Gurley.
Probably we have no other familiar birds. *See* Fuss And Feathers.——Burroughs.
Progress is the law of life. *See* Paracelus; Awakening Of Man, The.——Browning.
Project for a new world. *See* Project For A New World. ——Mombert.
Property is the fruit of labor. *See* Property Is The Fruit Of Labor.——Lincoln.
Proud as Apollo on his forked hill. *See* Bufo.——Pope.
Proud fountains, wave your plumes. *See* Fountains.—— Sitwell.
Proud Maisie is in the wood. *See* Proud Maisie.——Scott.
Proud of my broken heart, since you did'st. *See* Consecration.——Dickinson.
Proud of the war, all glorious went the son. *See* Inscription For A Fountain.——Gwynn.
Proud of you, fond of you, clinging so near to you. *See* My Owen.——Downing.
Proud we went down, and there content we lie. *See* Four Epitaphs.——Edmonds.
"Proud word you never spoke, but you will speak." *See* Proud Word You Never Spoke, But You Will Speak; Lyrics And Epigrams.——Landor.
Ptolemy, poor Ptolemy in a dusty room doth lie. *See* Old Nurse's Song, The.——Sitwell.
Publish my name and hang up my picture. *See* Publish My Name.——Whitman.
Puir Jamie's killed. *See* Fisher Jamie.——Buchan.
Puny as a breath, a soul. *See* Innocence.—Coppée.
"Pure as the snow," we say. Ah, never flake. *See* Mary Immaculate.——Donnelly.
Pure Spirit of the always faithful God. *See* Hymn For Pentecost.——Mangan.
Pure white the shields their arms upbear. *See* Fairy Host, The.——Graves.
Purple robed, with crowned hair. *See* Pawns, The.——Betts.
Pussy can sit by the fire and sing. *See* Playing Robinson Crusoe.——Kipling.
Pussycat lives in the servant's hall. *See* Pussycat.——Hawkshaw.
Pussy-cat, pussy-cat, where have you been. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
Put a bit of sunshine in the day. *See* Sunshine-Making.—— Stafford.
"Put by the lute, Girolamo, my son." *See* Youth, Girolamo Savonarola, Prophesies, The.——Sapir.
Put by your hornbooks, childer dear. *See* Philomath Speaks, The.——Carlin.
Put every tiny robe away. *See* In Vain.——Cooke.
Put out my eyes: and I shall see you, too. *See* Put Out My Eyes.——Rilke.
Put out the mourners from your heart. *See* To One Of Little Faith.——Flanner.

Put out to sea, if wine thou wouldest make. *See* Sent From Egypt With A Fair Robe Of Tissue.——Moore.
"Put up the sword!" The voice of Christ once more. *See* Disarmament.——Whittier.
Put your head, darling, darling, darling. *See* Dear Dark Head.——Ferguson.
Pyres in the night, in the night. *See* Pyres, The.——Hagedorn.

Q

Quand vous serez bien vieille, au soir à la chandelle. *See* Quand Vous Serez Vieille.——De Ronsard.
Quarrels have long been in vogue among sages. *See* Song From The Coptic, A.——Geothe.
Queen and Huntress, chaste and fair. *See* Cynthia's Revels; Song To Cynthia; Hymn To Diana.——Jonson.
Queen Anne, Queen Anne has washed her lace. *See* Queen Anne's Lace.——Newton.
Queen Cleopatra, now grown old. *See* Queen Cleopatra.——Aiken.
Queen Guinevere had fled the court. *See* Guinevere.——Tennyson.
Queen Hynde was in the rowan-wood with scarlet fruit aflame. *See* Tryst Of Queen Hynde, The.——Sharp.
Queen of all the streets, Fifth Avenue. *See* Thompson Street.——McCoy.
Queen of all the streets, you stand alway. *See* Piccadilly.——Burke.
Queen of fragrance, lovely rose. *See* Rose-Bud, The.——Broome.
Queen of Heaven, of Hell eke Empress. *See* To The Virgin.——Lydgate.
Queens parade down avenues of memory. *See* Masque Of Dead Queens, A.——Babb.
Queer cattle is women to deal with? *See* Moll Jarvis O'Morley.——Sims.
"Qui Vive?" The sentry's musket rings. *See* "Qui Vive?"——Holmes.
Qui Vive? Who passes by up there? *See* Qui Vive.——Channing.
Quick for the tide is sifting down the shore. *See* Pause.——Hamilton.
Quick in spite I said unkind. *See* Brazen Tongue.——Benét.
Quickly and pleasantly the seasons blow. *See* From A Sonnet Sequence; Sonnet.——Hillyer.
"Quid petis, O fily?" *See* Mater Dulcissima; Christmas Carols.——*Unknown.*
Quiet and green was the grass of the field. *See* Hot Afternoons Have Been In Montana.——Siegel.
Quiet isn't it? *See* Nap Interrupted, The.——Pinero.
Quiet thou did'st stand at thine appointed place. *See* To An Old Lady Seen At A Guest House For Soldiers.——Robertson.
Quietly from the cottage door he crept. *See* Intruder, The.——Church.
Quinquireme of Nineveh from distant Ophir. *See* Cargoes.——Masefield.
Quite unexpectedly as Vasserot. *See* End Of The World, The.——MacLeish.
Quo' the Tweed to the Till. *See* Quo' The Tweed.——*Unknown.*
Quoth John to Joan, Will thou have me. *See* Quoth John To Joan.——*Unknown.*
Quoth Rab to Kate, My sonsy dear. *See* Marriage And The Care O't.——Lochore.
Quoth the Fir-tree, 'Orange and vine'. *See* Carol Of The Fir-Tree, The.——Noyes.
Quoth tongue of neither maid nor wife. *See* Elena's Song.——Taylor.

R

Rabbi Jehosha used to say. *See* What Rabbi Jehosha Said.——Lowell.
Rabia, sick upon her bed. *See* Rabia.——Clarke.
Rain is a long susurrance. *See* Rain.——Ransom.
Rain on Rahoon falls softly, softly falling. *See* She Weeps Over Rahoon.——Joyce.
Rain on the face of the sea. *See* Commonplaces.——Kipling.
Rain, rain,—fall, fall. *See* Rain, Rain.——Akins.
Rain, rain on Tyburn tree. *See* To The English Martyrs.——Thompson.
Rain, rain, rain. *See* Rain.——Bradford.
Rain, said the first, as it falls in Venice. *See* Song Tournament: New Style.——Untermeyer.
Rain, with a silver flail. *See* Whale.——Benét.
Rainbow at night. *See* Weather Wisdom.——*Unknown.*
Rainbows and stardust found no room. *See* Nordic.——Spingarn.
Rainbows are lovely things. *See* Rainbow, The.——Davies.
Raining, raining, all night long. *See* Rain In The Night.——Burr.
Rain-sunken roof, grown green and thin. *See* Barn, The.——Blunden.
Raised in the faith of Elliott Hawkins of old. *See* Ezra Fink.——Masters.
Rake the embers, blow the coals. *See* King Is Cold, The.——Stoddard.
Rally round the flag, boys. *See* Stars And Stripes, The.——Fields.
Rambling I looked for an old abode. *See* Life Laughs Onward.——Hardy.
Rarely, rarely, comest thou. *See* Song; Rarely, Rarely Comest Thou.——Shelley.
Rash was the hand, and foul the deed. *See* Remorse On Killing A Squirrel In A Garden.——Ray.
Ravaged of faith I fled. *See* Unvanquished.——White.
Reach your hand to me, my friend. *See* Reach Your Hand To Me.——Riley.
Reaching along to the distance. *See* Circus, The.——Schauffler.
"Read out the names!" and Burke set back. *See* Fighting Race, The.——Clarke.
Readers of riddles dark. *See* Spark, The.——Cone.
Reading in Ovid the sorrowful story of Itys. *See* Thomas Trevelyan.——Masters.
Ready with his eager life. *See* Heroes.——Wilson.
Ready with leaves and with buds stood the tree. *See* Tree, The.——Björnson.
Reality, Reality, Lord Jesus Christ Thou art to me. *See* Reality.——Havergal.
Rebellion shook an ancient dust. *See* April Mortality.——Adams.
Receive, dear friend, the truths I teach. *See* Golden Mean, The.——Cowper.
Receive my body, pretty bed. *See* Going To Bed At Night.——O'Keefe.
Recite the dangers chiselled on this face. *See* Lines For A Tomb.——Davidson.
Rectius vives, Licini, neque altum. *See* Rectius Vives.——Horace.
Red are the hands of the Reapers. *See* Reapers, The.——Watt.
Red as the lips of Rahab. *See* Scarlet Thread, The.——Henderson.
Red barns and red heifers spot the green grass. *See* Omaha.——Sandburg.
Red foxgloves against a yellow wall streaked with plum-colored shadows. *See* Ombre Chinoise.——Lowell.
Red gold of pools, sunset furrows. *See* Harvest Sunset.——Sandburg.
Red lips are not so red. *See* Greater Love.——Owen.
Red rooster in your gray coop. *See* Red Rooster.——Conkling.
Red Rose, proud Rose, sad Rose of all my days! *See* To The Rose Upon The Road Of Time.——Yeats.
Red roses floating in a crystal bowl. *See* Roses.——Gibson.
Red roses twine themselves about my dark lance. *See* Phantasus IV, 4.——Holz.
Red rust in on the blade. *See* Rust.——Moore.
Red slippers in a shop-window. *See* Red Slippers.——Lowell.
Red tiles, yellow stucco, layer on layer of windows. *See* Naples.——Lowell.
Red-gold and rough morocco are its covers. *See* Book, The.——Conant.
Regulation-skirted. *See* Emergency.——Conant.
Reined by an unseen tyrant's hand. *See* Know Thyself.——Morgan.
Rejoice, American, rejoice! *See* Fable, A.——Matthews.
Rejoice with wonder, O my soul, rejoice! *See* Exaltation.——Shivell.
Rejoice, ye nations, vindicate the sway. *See* British Commerce.——Dyer.
Releas'd from the noise of the Butcher and Baker. *See* Jinny The Just.——Prior.
Remarkable truly is Art. *See* Nonsense Verses.——Burgess.
Remember, love, who gave thee this. *See* Mother's Gift—The Bible, A.——Fergusson.
Remember May? *See* Rhyme For Remembrance Of May.——Burton.
Remember me when I am gone away. *See* Remember.——Rossetti.
Remember now thy creator in the days of thy youth. *See* Remember Now Thy Creator; Ecclesiastes.——*Bible.*
Remember Richard, lately king of price. *See* Tudor Rose, The.——Barclay.
Remember us poor Mayers, all. *See* Song Of The Mayers.——*Unknown.*
Remember? We, the city shall remember. *See* Howard Shaw, Architect.——Lee.
Rememer, whatever the seasons may bring. *See* Singing Soldiers.——Hutt.
Remember, Wormwood, what thou didst reveal. *See* Nine Herbs Charm.——Stevens.
Remembering thy gracious gift to me. *See* Sunlit Hours, The.——Verhaeren.
Remorselessly the evening motors pass. *See* Evening: The Motors.——Warren.
Remote, unfriended, melancholy slow. *See* Traveller, The.——Goldsmith.
Rend thy harp, Tannhauser. *See* Troll Song.——Palmer.
Renew the vision of delight. *See* Creative.——Holley.
Renowned Spenser, lie a thought more nigh. *See* Elegy On Mr William Shakespeare; Epitaph, An; Renowned Spenser, Lie A Thought More Nigh.——Basse.
Repine not, Gray, that our weak dazzled eyes. *See* To Mr. Gray.——Garrick.
Reproach none for the infirmities of nature.——Washington's Rules Of Conduct.——Washington.
Republican institution have been vindicated. *See* Abraham Lincoln, The Martyr.——Beecher.

Resistless time, they said, would break and temper the aloof and frigid stillness. *See* Sentimental History.——Meeker.
Rest and have ease. *See* In The Street Of Lost Time.——Wolfe.
Rest asthoreen, down the boreen. *See* Hush Song.——O'Reilly.
Rest, my babe, rest. *See* Lullaby.——*Unknown.*
Rest on, O heroes! in your silent slumber. *See* Our Dead Heroes.——Cooke.
Rest on the shore and take in your two hands. *See* On The Shore.——Regnier.
Rest, though the clamorous surge of war. *See* In Memoriam.——John.
Rest ye in peace, ye Flanders dead. *See* America's Reply; America's Answer.——Lillard.
Restore thy tresses to the golden ore. *See* Sonnets To Delia.——Daniel.
Retreat? I tell you no! *See* Resolution.——Kagesne.
Return, Sweet Reasonableness. *See* Sweet Reasonableness.——Smith.
Rhaicos was born amid the hills wherefrom. *See* Hamadryad, The.——Landor.
Rich and strange thy history. *See* Dust.——Angelita.
Rich, honored by my fellow citizens. *See* Washington McNeely.——Masters.
Rich in her weeping country's spoils, Versailles. *See* Charms Of Nature, The.——Warton.
Rich in the waning light she sat. *See* Waiting.——Freeman.
Rich labor is the struggle to be wise. *See* Discipline Of Wisdom, The.——Meredith.
Rich man, beggar man, thief. *See* Rich Man, Beggar Man, Thief.——Addison.
Rich man, poor man, beggar man, thief. *See* Oberammergau.——Speyer.
Richer than Carthage, craftier than Tyre. *See* Admonition.——Lawrence.
Riches are for spending. *See* Of Expense.——Bacon.
Riches I hold in light esteem. *See* Old Stoic, The.——Bronte.
Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross. *See* Mother Goose Melodies:——*Mother Goose.*
Riding adown the country lanes. *See* Riding Adown The Country Lanes.——Bridges.
Riding at dawn, riding alone. *See* Gillespie.——Newbolt.
Riding through Ruwu swamp about sunrise. *See* Bête Humaine.——Young.
Rifleman, shoot me a fancy shot. *See* Civil War.——Shanly.
Righ Shemus he has gone to France and left his crown behind. *See* Irish Rapparees, The.——Duffy.
Right and wrong, justice and crime. *See* True Patriotism Is Unselfish.——Curtis.
Right on our flank the crimson sun went down. *See* Loss Of The Birkenhead, The.——Doyle.
Right rigorous, and so forth! *See* Petition Of Tom Dermody To The Three Fates In Council Sitting, The.——Dermody.
Right upward on the road of fame. *See* Poet, The.——Emerson.
Ring bells from every lofty height. *See* Ring, Joyful Bells!——Fuller.
Ring out a slowly dying cause. *See* Thousand Years Of Peace, The.——Tennyson.
Ring out, O bells! ring silver-sweet o'er hill and moor and fell. *See* On The Threshold.——Baldwin.
Ring out the joy bells! Once again. *See* Nation's Birthday.——Van Dyke.
Ring out to the stars the glad chorus! *See* Our Nation Forever.——Bruce.
Ring out, wild bells to the wild sky. *See* New Year's Eve; New-Year, The; In Memoriam; Ring Out—Ring In; Ring Out, Wild Bells.——Tennyson.
Ring out your bells, let mourning shews be spread. *See* Dirge, A; Ring Out Your Bells.——Sidney.
Ring soft across the dying day. *See* Angelus, The.——Mace.
Ringed about with the flame and smoke. *See* Rally Round The Flag.——Stone.
Ringleted youth of my love. *See* Ringleted Youth Of My Love.——Hyde.
Ring-Ting! I wish I were a primrose. *See* Wishing.——Allingham.
Rio Grande is no place for me. *See* Rio Grande.——*Unknown.*
Rise, brothers, rise; the waking skies pray to the morning light. *See* Coromandel Fishers, The.——Naidu.
Rise, crowned with light, imperial Salem, rise. *See* Rise, Crowned With Light, Imperial Salem Rise.——Pope.
Rise! for the day is passing. *See* Now.——Proctor.
Rise heart; thy Lord is risen. *See* Easter.——Herbert.
Rise, Heir of fresh Eternity. *See* Easter Day.——Crashaw.
Rise, Lady Mistress, rise! *See* Matin Song.——Field.
Rise, O earth, from out thy slumber. *See* Prayer For Rain.——*Unknown.*
Rise, O Serbians, swift arise. *See* Serbian National Song.——*Tr. by* H.F.B.
Rise, rise, bright genius rise. *See* Ballad, A.——*Freeman's Journal.*
Rise, rise, thou merry lark. *See* Rise, Rise, Thou Merry Lark.——Talhaiarn.
Rise! Sleep no more! 'Tis a noble morn! *See* Hunter's Song, The.——Cornwall.
Rise up, O men of God! *See* Festal Song.——Merrill.
Rise up, rise up, and as the trumpet blowing. *See* Trumpet, The.——Thomas.
"Rise up, rise up, now Lord Douglas," she says. *See* Douglas Tragedy, The.——*Unknown.*
Risest thou thus, dim dawn, again, and howlest. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Risest thou thus, dim dawn, again, so loud with voices. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
River! that in silence windest. *See* To The River Charles.——Longfellow.
Rivers run south in America. *See* And The Rivers Run South.——McCreary.
Rivulet crossing my ground. *See* Maud.——Tennyson.
Road gets rougher every mile. *See* Jog On, Jehosophat.——Crawford.
Roaming the lonely garden, he and I. *See* From A Chinese Vase.——Welles.
"Roasting!" cries the turkey. *See* Holiday Weather.——Camp.
Robbed mother of the striken motherland. *See* To A Mother.——Phillpotts.
Robert of Sicily, brother of Pope Urbane. *See* Tales Of A Wayside Inn; King Robert Of Sicily.——Longfellow.
Robin Hood and little John. *See* Furry-Day Song.——*Unknown.*
Robin Hood, Robin Hood, said Little John. *See* Robin Hood, Robin Hood.——*Unknown.*
Rock of ages, cleft for me. *See* Rock Of Ages; Prayer, Living And Dying, A.——Toplady.
"Rock of ages, cleft for me," thoughtlessly the maiden sung. *See* Rock Of Ages.——Moore; *Unknown.*
"Rock-a-bye, baby, in the tree-top. *See* American Cradle-Song.——Burdette.
"Rockaby, baby, thy cradle is green. *See* Mother Goose Melodies; Lullaby; Rock-A-Bye Baby.——*Mother Goose; Unknown.*
Rock-a-by, baby, up in a tree. *See* Tree Buds, The.——Brown.
Rockaby, baby, up in the tree-top! *See* In The Tree-Top.——Larcom.
Rock-a-by, hush-a-by, little papoose. *See* Indian Lullaby.——Myall.
Rockaby, lullaby, bees on (in) the clover! *See* Rockaby, Lullaby; Lullaby.——Holland.
Rockaby, rockaby; A little daisy pink and sweet. *See* Sleepy-Time.——Talbot.
Rockaby, rockaby, little brown baby. *See* Indian Lullaby.——*Unknown.*
Rockaby, rockaby, Winter's in town. *See* Rhyme Of The Coverlet.——Lord.
Rocked in the cradle of the deep. *See* Rocked In The Cradle Of The Deep.——Willard.
Roger Sterne, Sterne's father, was the second son of a numerous race. *See* English Humorists, Sterne: The.——Thackeray.
Roll forth, my song, like the rushing river. *See* Nameless One, The.——Mangan.
Roll on, and with thy rolling crust. *See* One In The Infinite.——Savage-Armstrong.
Roll on, thou ball, roll on! *See* To The Terrestial Globe.——Gilbert.
Roll on, thou deep and dark blue Ocean—roll! *See* To The Ocean; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage; Ocean, The.——Byron.
Roll on, ye Stars! exult in youthful prime. *See* Immortal Nature.——Darwin.
Roll up your sleeves lad, and begin. *See* Essentials.——Adams.
Rolled in a smouldering mist, wrapped in an ardent cloud. *See* Red Night.——Benyon.
Roman Virgil, thou that singest. *See* To Virgil.——Tennyson.
Romance beside his unstrung lute. *See* Realism.——Aldrich.
Romance, who loves to nod and sing. *See* Romance.——Poe.
Rome has been dead these many hundred years. *See* Meditation, A.——Lee.
Romira, stay, and run thus like a young Roe away. *See* Call, The.——Hall.
Rongo told me how, when a boy, he lay. *See* Star-Dancers.——Gessler.
Roof-tops, roof-tops, what do you cover? *See* City Roofs.——Towne.
Room after room. *See* Love In A Life.——Browning.
Room for a soldier! lay him in the clover. *See* Dirge For One Who Fell In Battle.——Parsons.
Room for me, greybeards, room. *See* Conqueror, The.——Braley.
"Room for the leper! Room!" and as he came. *See* Leper, The.——Willis.
Room! room to turn round in, to breathe and be free. *See* Kit Carson's Ride.——Miller.
"Roosevelt is dead" Why should that line. *See* Leader Of Men.——Anderson.
Rorate celi desuper. *See* Rorate Celi Desuper.——Dunbar.
Rosana was our Mammy's niece who used to come and stay. *See* Remembering.——McCormick.
Rose and amber was the sunset on the river. *See* Syrian Lover In Exile Remembers Thee, Light Of My Land, The.——Syrian.
Rose kissed me today. *See* Kiss, A.——Dobson.
Rose o' the world, she came to my bed. *See* Dark Man, The.——Hopper.
Rose, round whose bed. *See* Rose.——Swinburne.
Rose, when I remember you. *See* To Rose.——Teasdale.

Rose wuz a hand at makin' rhymes. *See* Makin' Rhymes.——Jackson.
Rose-cheeked Laura, come. *See* Rose-Cheeked Laura.——Campion.
Rose-red, russet-brown. *See* Letter To Elsa, A.——Conkling.
Roses and gold for you today. *See* Places.——Sandburg.
Roses are beauty, but I never see. *See* Sonnet; Roses Are Beauty.——Masefield.
Roses are red for Summer's blood runs sealed. *See* Cheek Of June.——Morrow.
Roses from Paestan rosaries. *See* Glories.——Johnson.
Roses that lift their snowy eyelids. *See* Romantic.——Young.
Roses, their sharp spines being gone. *See* Bridal Song, A.——Fletcher.
Rosetime, rosetime, rosetime in gardens. *See* Song For Rosetime, A.——Longley.
Rosy apple, lemon or pear. *See* Rosy Apple, Lemon Or Pear. ——*Unknown.*
Rosy, my posy. *See* Rosy-Posy.——Carter.
Rosy plum-tree, think of me. *See* Little Girl's Songs, A.——Conkling.
Rough was the road that groped the everglade. *See* Night Ride.——Merryman.
Rough wind, that moanest loud. *See* Dirge, A.——Shelley.
Rougher than death the road I choose. *See* Dark Way, The. ——Plunkett.
Round about, round about. *See* Elves' Dance, The.——*Unknown.*
Round among the quiet graves. *See* Love's Resurrection Day. ——Moulton.
Round de meadows am a-ringing. *See* Massas' In De Cold Ground.——Foster.
Round her she made an atmosphere of life. *See* Isles Of Greece; Ave Maria!——Byron.
Round the cape of a sudden came the sea. *See* Parting At Morning.——Browning.
Row gently here, my gondalier, so softly wake the tide. *See* Row Gently Here.——Moore.
Row us out from Desenzano, to your Sirmione row. *See* "Frater Ave Atque Vale."——Tennyson.
Row-diddy, dow de, my little sis. *See* Grampy Sings A Song. ——Day.
Royal Charlie's now awa. *See* Will He Not Come Back Again.——*Unknown.*
Rub the sleep out of your eyes. *See* Gold.——Reese.
Rub-a-dub-dub. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
Rudkin was one who cattle sold. *See* Rudkin.——Ashley.
Rugged and rough on the earth's fair face. *See* Beneath The Surface.——Barker.
"Ruin seize thee, ruthless King!" *See* Bard, The.——Gray.
Ruins of trees whose woeful arms. *See* Ruins.——Clarke.
Rumble along over the water smooth as glass where the oil spots are. *See* Street Car Symphony, A.——Helton.
Run, little rivulet, run! *See* Rivulet, The.——Larcom.
Run? Run? See this flank, sis, and I do love him so! *See* Kit Carson's Ride.——Miller.
Run, shepherds, run where Bethlehem blest appears. *See* Angels, The.——Drummond.
Runs it not here, the track by Childsworth Farm. *See* Thyrsis.——Arnold.
Rushing, ten thousand horsemen came. *See* Lord Of The Isles, The; Canto VI.——Scott.
Rustic house—tree-bound plaza. *See* Now And Then.——*Unknown.*
Rustling leaves of the willow tree. *See* Alone In April.——Cabell.

S

Sabrina fair. *See* Comus; Sabrina; Spirit's Song To Sabrina. ——Milton.
Sad Hesper o'er the buried sun. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Sad is our youth, for it is evergoing. *See* Human Life.——De Vere.
Sadly the dead leaves rustle in the whistling wind. *See* Church Of A Dream, The.——Johnson.
Safe for Democracy, they said. *See* "Safe For Democracy." ——Strong.
Safe home, safe home in port. *See* Finished Course, The.——St. Joseph *of the Studium.*
Safe sleeping on its mother's breast. *See* Baby, The.——Taylor.
Said a bad little youngster named Beauchamp. *See* Four Tricky Limericks.——Wells.
Said a blade of grass to an autumn leaf. *See* Said A Blade Of Grass.——Gibran.
Said a hazy, little mazy, little lazy, little boy. *See* Windmill, The.——*Unknown.*
Said a rose amid the June night to a little wind there walking. *See* And The Little Wind.——Neihardt.
Said a very small wren. *See* Wren And The Hen, The.——*Unknown.*
Said Abner, "At last thou art come. Ere I tell, ere thou speak." *See* Saul.——Browning.
Said Christ our Lord," I will go and see." *See* Parable, A. ——Lowell.
Said Fading-leaf to Fallen-leaf. *See* Fading-Leaf And Fallen-Leaf.——Garnett.
Said God, "You sisters, ere you go." *See* Hope And Despair. ——Abercrombie.
Said old Gentleman Gay, "On a Thanksgiving Day." *See* Good Thanksgiving, A.——Douglas.
Said old Hafiz to Sihum the youth. *See* Syrian Song.——Dodge.
Said Opie Read to E. P. Roe. *See* Said Opie Read.——Street and Flagg.
Said tender-hearted Daisy to naughty pussy gray. *See* Two Questions.——Rouse.
Said the child to the youthful year. *See* Child And The Year, The.——Thaxter.
Said the farmer to his daughter; "When I die, as like as not." *See* Three-Cornered Lot, The.——Crane.
Said the Raggedy Man, on a hot afternoon. *See* Man In The Moon, The.——Riley.
Said the rubber dog with the long straight tail. *See* Favorite, The.——Stillman.
Said the sun: I that am immense and shaggy flame. *See* Said The Sun.——Oppenheim.
Said the tiger to the lily. *See* Proposals, The.——Crane.
Said the wind one day. *See* North Wind, The.——Wickizer.
Said the Wind to the Moon, I will blow you out. *See* Wind And The Moon, The.——Macdonald.
Sail east, sail west, O Wanderer. *See* Sail East, Sail West. ——Jackson.
Sail fast, sail fast. *See* Song Of The Future, A.——Lanier.
Sail forth—steer for the deep waters only. *See* Passage To India.——Whitman.
Sail on, sail on, O Ship of State. *See* Ship Of State, The. ——Longfellow.
Sail, sail thy best, ship of Democracy. *See* Ship Of Democracy, The.——Whitman.
Sailor, what of the debt we owe you? *See* Sailor, What Of The Debt We Owe You.——Stuart.
St. Agnes' Eve—Ah, bitter chill it was! *See* Eve Of St. Agnes, The.——Keats.
St. Andrews by the Northern sea. *See* Almae Matres.——Lang.
Saint George he was a fighting man, as all the tales do tell. *See* Saint George Of England.——Fox-Smith.
St. James's Street, of classic fame. *See* St. James's Street.——Locker-Lampson.
St. Joseph, when the day was done. *See* To St. Joseph.——O'Donnell.
St. Leon raised his kindling eye. *See* Ancient Toast, An.——*Unknown.*
St. Margaret's Bells. *See* Grave.——Henley.
St. Michael's Mount, the tidal isle. *See* St. Michael's Mount. ——Davidson.
St. Patrick was a gentleman. *See* Saint Patrick.——Bennett.
St. Peter sat by the celestial gate. *See* Vision Of The Judgment, The.——Byron.
St. Stephen's cloistered hall was proud. *See* Columbus.——Sigourney.
St. Uncumber and St. Trumnion. *See* Palmer, The.——Heywood.
Sainte Jeanne went harvesting in France. *See* Saint Jeanne Of France.——Smith.
Saints have adored the lofty soul of you. *See* Two Sonnets. ——Sorley.
Sally Brown is a bright mulatto. *See* Sally Brown.——*Unknown.*
Sally is gone that was so kindly. *See* Ha'nacker Mill.——Belloc.
Sally Salter, she was a young teacher who taught. *See* Lovers, The.——Cary.
Samothrace and Imbras lie. *See* New Zealander, The.——Kendim.
Sand Man, Sand Man, why do you come so soon? *See* Siesta, The.——Werner.
Sandalwood, you say, and in your thoughts it rhymes. *See* Sandalwood.——Colum.
Sandy Star and Willie Gee. *See* Sandy Star And Willie Gee. ——Braithwaite.
Sanely they told the sensitive youth. *See* Of A Certain Poet. ——Musser.
Sang the sunrise on an amber morn. *See* April Adoration, An.——Roberts.
Santa Ana came storming, as a storm might come. *See* Defense Of The Alamo.——Miller.
Santa Anna gain'd the day. *See* Plains Of Mexico, The.——*Unknown.*
Sardonic master, you that dare betray. *See* Zuloaga.——Stork.
Sargon is dust, Semiramis a clod. *See* Dust Dethroned, The. ——Sterling.
Sarsfield went out the Dutch to rout. *See* Ballad Of Sarsfield, A.——De Vere.
Sarvent, Marster! Yes, sah, dat's me. *See* Uncle Gabe's White Folks.——Page.
Satan? I am. *See* Ultimate Hell.——Giddings.
Satire, be kind, and draw a silent veil. *See* True-Born Englishman, The.——DeFoe.
Satire, my friend ('twixt me and you). *See* Satire.——Geddes.
Saunders McGlashan was a hand-loom weaver. *See* Saunders McGlashan's Courtship.——Kennedy.
Saved! And he fondles the pebbly sand. *See* Swimmer, The. ——Dehmel.
Saved! And the alibi! *See* Deacon Brodie.——Henley and Stevenson.

Saw ye Neece O'Hagan. *See* Neece The Rapparee.——Carbery.
Say, birdies, when your bed-time comes. *See* Bye-Low Song, The.——*Unknown.*
Say, dames and damsels, have we heard aright. *See* Meeting Of Electra And Orestes, The.——Sophocles.
Say, did his sisters wonder what could Joseph see. *See* Regina Coeli.——Patmore.
Say, for you saw us, ye immortal lights. *See* On The Death Of Mr. William Harvey.——Cowley.
Say! hullo dere, du Jacob Stein! *See* Rip Van Winkle.——Irving.
Say "I will!" and then stick to it. *See* Keep A-Trying.——Waterman.
Say—if men asked for him—he has gone home. *See* Lincoln.——Stafford.
Say, I'm a dead easy winner to-day. *See* Chimmie Fadden Makes Friends.——Townsend.
Say, is it day, is it dusk in thy bower. *See* Song Of The Bower, The.——Rossetti.
Say, lad, have you things to do? *See* Shropshire Lad, The.——Henley.
Say! Let's forget it! Let's put it aside. *See* One Of These Days.——Foley.
Say, little maiden with dewdrop eyes. *See* Say, Little Maiden.——Upson.
Say, Louie. *See* Nell's Christmas Stocking.——Harbour.
Say, Love, if ever thou didst find. *See* Say, Love If Ever Thou Didst Find.——Dowland.
Say not, "I live!" Unless the morning's trumpet brings. *See* Song Of Life, A.——Morgan.
Say not, "It matters not to me." *See* Where Is Thy Brother?——Wordsworth.
Say not of Beauty she is good. *See* Beauty.——Wylie.
Say not of me that weakly I declined. *See* Say Not Of Me That Weakly I Declined.——Stevenson.
Say not so briefly that the stars to-night. *See* Vide Astra.——Cooley.
Say not that beauty is an idle thing. *See* Say Not That Beauty.——Flower.
Say not that the past is dead. *See* Unconscious Cerebration.——Lecky.
Say not the struggle naught availeth. *See* Say Not The Struggle Naught Availeth.——Clough.
Say over again, and yet once over again. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
Say, Sally, move over a little. *See* In The Dressing Room.——Hess.
Say that thou didst forsake me for some fault. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
Say there! P'r'aps some of you chaps. *See* Jim.——Harte.
Say what you like, all things love me. *See* Nature's Friend.——Davies.
Say what you will, and scratch my heart to find. *See* Sonnet; Eight Sonnets.——Millay.
Say, where full instinct is the unerring guide. *See* Essay On Man, An.——Pope.
Say who be these light-bearded. *See* Growth Of Love, The.——Bridges.
Saying "There is no hope," he stepped. *See* Generous Creed, A.——Phelps.
Says Henry Smith to me one day. *See* Frankness Between Friends.——Braley.
Says Satan to Jemmey, "I hold you a bet." *See* Epigram.——Freneau.
Says Tweed to Till. *See* Till And Tweed.——*Unknown.*
Scar not earth's breast that I may have. *See* Last Camp-Fire, The.——Hall.
Scarce and scarcer grow the ships, wild swans on the bay. *See* Old Pilot Speaks, The.——Hoffman.
Scarce had they brought the bodies down. *See* Ballad Of Dead Girls.——Burnet.
Scarlet spice grows dusty. *See* East-Side Spice Shop.——Javitz.
Scattered to East and West and North. *See* Scattered.——Smith.
Science drove his plough. *See* Pasts.——Kreymborg.
Science! true daughter of Old Time thou art. *See* Sonnet To Science.——Poe.
Scorn not because my body lives. *See* Space.——Davies.
Scorn not the Sonnet: Critic, you have frowned. *See* Sonnet, The; Scorn Not The Sonnet.——Wordsworth.
"Scorn not the sonnet," though its strength be sapped. *See* On A Magazine Sonnet.——Loines.
Scorn now the Sonnet—that enchanted reed. *See* Scorn Now The Sonnet.——Henderson.
Scorners of earth, you that have one foot shod. *See* Laggards, The.——Robinson.
Scots wha hae wi' Wallace bled. *See* Bruce's Address At Bannockburn; Scots, Wha Hae Wi Wallace Bled; Bannock Burn; Bruce To His Men At Bannockburn.——Burns.
Scuttle, scuttle, little roach. *See* Nursery Rhymes For The Tender-Hearted.——Morley.
Sea folk have speech that is not quite their own. *See* Of Mariners.——Vinal.
Sea Shell, Sea Shell. *See* Sea Shell.——Lowell.
Sea waves are green and wet. *See* Sand Dunes.——Frost.
Sea-ache and sea-scent, and the welter of white. *See* Surf.——Nwman.
Sea-birds are asleep. *See* Sea Slumber-Song.——Noel.
Sea-island winds sweep through Palmetto Town. *See* Palmetto Town.——Allen.
Seal thou the window! yea, shut out the light. *See* Cloistered.——Brown.
Sealed with the seal of Life, thy soul and mine. *See* Inscription, The.——Barker.
Seamen three! What men be ye? *See* Men Of Gotham, The.——Peacock.
Searching my heart for its true sorrow. *See* Exiled.——Millay.
Season of mists and mellow fruitfulness. *See* To Autumn; Ode To Autumn.——Keats.
Seasons are very much like men. *See* Gray Aftermath.——Trent.
Seated I see the two again. *See* Baby At Table, The; Baby Reigns Supreme.——Longfellow.
Seated one day at the Organ. *See* Lost Chord, The.——Procter.
Seated within this body's car. *See* Indian Epigram XIV.——Bhartrihari.
Sea-violins are playing on the sands. *See* Blue Water.——Fletcher.
Seaward at morn, my doves flew free. *See* Three Doves.——Roche.
. . . Secret was the garden. *See* Mistress Of Vision, The.——Thompson.
See a pin and pick it up. *See* Old Superstitions.——*Unknown.*
See an old unhappy bull. *See* Bull, The.——Hodgson.
See, as the carver carves the rose. *See* Carver, The.——Aiken.
See, Chil-dren, the Fur-bear-ing Seal. *See* Seal, A.——Herford.
See, cold island, we stand. *See* Clare Coast.——Lawless.
See, from this counterfeit of him. *See* On A Bust Of Dante.——Parsons.
See him cut a Whistle. *See* New Whistle, The.——Bynner.
See him, prone on his belly, behind the mesquite. *See* Apache In Ambush, The.——Millard.
See how the flowers, as at parade. *See* Garden, A.——Marvell.
See how the poppies nod. *See* Lullaby, A.——Begbie.
See how the twilight slumber falls. *See* How The Twilight Slumber Falls.——Cotton.
See! I give myself to you, Beloved! *See* Gift, A.——Lowell.
See! in the May afternoon. *See* Heine.——Arnold.
See, Lady, how the selfsame rose. *See* Ode To Cassandra.——Ronsard.
See, see, she wakes! Sabina wakes. *See* Song.——Congreve.
See, Sir, here's the grand approach. *See* On Blenheim House.——Evans.
See! some strange comfort ev'ry state attend. *See* Life's Poor Play.——Pope.
See the chariot at hand here of Love. *See* See The Chariot At Hand; Charis' Triumph; Triumph Of Charis, The; Triumph, The; Her Triumph.——Jonson.
See the dazzled stripling stand. *See* Apocryphal Soliloquies.——Untermeyer.
See, the fire is sinking low. *See* Wind Over The Chimney, The.——Longfellow.
See the fur coats go by. *See* Poems.——Conkling.
See the great circle of copper shine above. *See* Paris By Day.——Corbière.
See the kitten on the wall. *See* Kitten At Play, The.——Wordsworth.
See the land, her Easter keeping. *See* Easter Week.——Kingsley.
See the morning-glories hung. *See* Flowerphone, The.——Brown.
See, the sole bliss Heaven could on all bestow. *See* Essay On Man, An.——Pope.
See the wretch that long has tost. *See* Opening Paradise.——Gray.
See! There he stands; not brave, but with an air. *See* Brothers.——Johnson.
See, they return; ah, see the tentative. *See* Return, The.——Pound.
See this my garden. *See* Philosopher's Garden, The.——Oxenham.
See thou character. Give thy thoughts no tongue. *See* Polonius' Advice To Laertes.——Shakespeare.
See, though the oil be low more purely still and higher. *See* Terence MacSwiney.——Russell.
See, through this air, this ocean and this earth. *See* Unity Of Nature, The.——Pope.
See Twilight standing on the brink. *See* At The Edge Of The Day.——Urny.
See, what a grace was seated on his brow. *See* Hamlet.——Shakespeare.
See what a lovely shell. *See* Shell, The.——Tennyson.
See where she flies enraged from me. *See* See Where She Flies.——Campion.
See where she issues in her beauty's pomp. *See* Her Coming.——Chapman.
See where young love sits all alone. *See* See Where Young Love.——Davies.
See, winter comes, to rule the vary'd year. *See* Approach Of Winter.——Thomson.
See with what simplicity. *See* Picture Of Little T.C., The.——Marvell.
See yonder Hallow'd Fane! the pious Work. *See* Church And Church-yard at Night.——Blair.
See, yonder, the belfry tower. *See* At Midnight.——Sherman.

See you that stretch of shell-torn mud spotted with pools of mire. *See* "On Les Aura!"——Knight-Adkin.
Seeds in a dry pod, tick, tick, tick. *See* Petit, The Poet.——Masters.
Seeing at last how each thing here beneath. *See* No Question.——Dillon.
Seek not afar for beauty. Lo! it glows. *See* Earth's Common Things.——Savage.
Seek not the spirit, if it hide. *See* Sursum Corda.——Emerson.
Seek not the tree of silkiest bark. *See* Song.——De Vere.
Seek not to learn, for thou canst never know. *See* To Leuconoë.——Horace.
Seekin', Massa Jesus, seekin' far ter fin' you. *See* Seekin'.——Garnett.
Seeking high shrines of quietude, I found. *See* Wild Horses—Arizona.——Spencer.
Seems lak to me de stars don't shine so bright. *See* Sence You Went Away.——Johnson.
Seems not our breathing light? *See* Renunciants.——Dowden.
Seen my lady home las' night. *See* Negro Love Song, A.——Dunbar.
Seen not nor known. *See* Sylph, The.——Valery.
Seen you down at chu'ch las' night. *See* Discovered.——Dunbar.
See-Saw! Margery Daw! *See* Margery Daw.——Holmes.
See-saw, Margery Daw. *See* Margery Daw.——Manning-Sanders.
Self-love and reason to one end aspire. *See* Essay On Man, An.——Pope.
Self-love, the spring of motion, acts the soul. *See* Essay On Man, An.——Pope.
Send back (home) my long stray'd (-strayed) eyes to me. *See* Message, The; Send Back My Long-Strayed Eyes.——Donne.
Send but a song oversea for us. *See* To Walt Whitman In America.——Swinburne.
Sentimentality, you win the love of men. *See* Sentimentality.——Bodenheim.
Sentinel of the morning light! *See* To The Lark.——Gwilym.
September burns this hill top where I am. *See* September Burns.——Davidson.
September 1st. (Lord's day) Last Night being very rainy. *See* Diary.——Pepys.
Seraglio of the Sultan Bee. *See* Hollyhock, A.——Sherman.
Serene descent as a red leaf's descending. *See* Epitaph.——Teasdale.
Serene, he sits on other shores. *See* Baby Pantomime.——MacKaye.
Serene I fold my hands and wait. *See* My Own Shall Come To Me; Waiting.——Burroughs.
Serene the silver fishes glide. *See* At The Aquarium.——Eastman.
Serenity's fine if not born of sloth. *See* Compulsion.——Adams.
Servant of the eternal Must. *See* Pagan Epitaph.——Middleton.
"Set he that Hat on his head?" *See* Epigrams.——Heywood.
Set high your head above the nameless flood. *See* To A Survivor Of The Flood.——Fletcher.
Set in this stormy Northern sea. *See* Ave Imperatrix.——Wilde.
Set me as a seal upon thine heart. *See* Love.——*Bible.*
Set me over the main again. *See* More Life—More.——Dodd.
Set me whereas the sun doth parch the green. *See* Vow To Love Faithfully, A.——Howard.
Set your face to the sea, fond lover. *See* Refuge.——Winter.
Seth was right in holding to. *See* Seth.——Vinal.
Setting my bulbs a-row. *See* Planting Bulbs.——Hinkson.
Seven days he traveled. *See* Crowning Of Dreaming John, The.——Drinkwater.
Seven hundred and a half of years. *See* Old Woman Remembers, The.——Gregory.
Seven long years I hae served the king. *See* Whummil Bore, The.——*Unknown.*
Seven men from all the world back to Docks again. See Ballad Of The "Bolivar," The.——Kipling.
Seven scarlet poppies. *See* Poppies And Lilies.——Code.
Seven strewn earths my bones confound. *See* Archimedes' Last Foray.——Benét.
Seven times the moon came. *See* Seven Times The Moon Came.——Rittenhouse.
Seven weeks of sea, and twice seven days of storm. *See* Gibraltar.——Blunt.
Seven white roses on one tree. *See* Seven Years Old.——Swinburne.
Seven years are now elaps'd, dear rambling volume. *See* To My Book.——Freneau.
Seventeen years ago you said. *See* A Quoi Bon Dire.——Mew.
Sewanee Hills of dear delight. *See* Hills Of Sewanee, The.——McClellan.
Seynt Stevene was a clerk in Kyng Herowdes Halle. *See* Saint Stephen And Herod; Carol For Saint Stephen's Day, A.——*Unknown.*
Sez Corporal Madden to Private McFadden. *See* Recruit, The.——Chambers.
Shade born of the fumes of your fumigations. *See* Ode To Marcel Proust.——Morand.
Shadow by shadow, stripped for fight. *See* Searchlights, The.——Noyes.
Shadowed by your dear hair, your dear kind eyes. *See* Sanctuary, The.——Ford.
Shadowed velvet and rosy pearls. *See* In The Antwerp Gallery.——Taylor.
Shadows, shadows, hug me round. *See* Escape.——Johnson.
Shadows walk the world and leave a stain. *See* Shadows.——Kramer.
Shadrach, Meshach, Abednego. *See* Warm Babies.——Preston.
Shaken from sleep, and numbed and scarce awake. *See* Trench Duty.——Sassoon.
Shall burning Etna, if a sage requires. *See* Essay On Man, An.——Pope.
Shall ever a star shine out to man. *See* Christmas, 1919.——Guest.
Shall I be fearful thus to speak my mind. *See* Sonnet.——McLeod.
Shall I come, sweet love to thee. *See* Shall I Come, Sweet Love.——Campion.
Shall I compare thee to a summer's day. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
Shall I (like a hermit) dwell. *See* His Further Resolution.——*Unknown.*
Shall I say that what heaven gave. *See* Sentence.——Bynner.
Shall I sonnet-sing you about myself? *See* Householder, The.——Browning.
Shall I strew on thee rose or rue or laurel. *See* Ave Atque Vale.——Swinburne.
Shall I sue, shall I seek for grace? *See* Shall I Sue.——Dowland.
Shall I tell you whom I love? *See* My Choice; Song.——Browne.
Shall I, wasting in despair. *See* Sonnet; Lover's Resolution, The; Shall I, Wasting In Despair; Manly Heart, The; Author's Resolution, The.——Wither.
Shall I wear mourning for my soldier dead. *See* Mourning.——Knevels.
Shall it be said that the wind's gone over. *See* Lesson To My Ghost, A.——Drinkwater.
Shall mine eyes behold thy glory, oh, my country. *See* After Death.——Parnell.
Shall misery make mirth. *See* Christmas After War.——Bates.
Shall summer wood where we have laughed our fill. *See* Apocalypse.——Maynard.
Shall we forget, when Nations meet. *See* Forget-Me-Not Day.——Reed.
Shall we go dance the Hay? *See* Shall We Go Dance The Hay.——Breton.
Shall we meet no more, my love, at the binding of the sheaves. *See* Adonais.——Harney.
Shall we not open the human heart? *See* Give Way.——Gilman.
Shall we say heaven is not heaven. *See* One Kind Of Humility.——Untermeyer.
Shame upon you, Robin. *See* Song Of The Milkmaid.——Tennyson.
Shanghaied in San Francisco. *See* Seafarer, The.——*Unknown.*
Shanties silvering themselves along the beaches. *See* Proud Shanties.——Welles.
Shaped of white stones, in the June garden lies. *See* Sphinx Among The Roses.——Von Liliencron.
Sharply our lips are stung by the frozen tears. *See* Choice, The.——Edwards.
She always leaned to watch for us. *See* Watcher, The.——Widdemer.
She always stood upon the steps. *See* Watching For Papa.——*Unknown.*
She answered, standing dark against the west. *See* Tamar.——Jeffers.
She brings such gay and shining things to pass. *See* Mary Sets The Table.——Morton.
She burst fierce wine. *See* Gallant Woman, A.——Shanafelt.
She came not into the Presence. *See* Soul Of Jeanne D'Arc, The.——Garrison.
She came—that wistful child. *See* Dirge.——Kreymborg.
She can be as wise as we. *See* Marian.——Meredith.
She cannot tell me name. *See* Prayer.——Reed.
She casts a spell, oh, casts a spell. *See* My Love, Oh, She Is My Love.——Hyde.
She climbed into the wagon, Bud roped the trunk on tight. *See* Off To College.——Pollitt.
She comes not when Noon is on the roses. *See* Song; She Comes Not When Noon Is On The Roses.——Trench.
She comes!—the spirit of the dance. *See* Celeste Dancing.——Osgood.
She could toddle by herself. *See* Frescoes.——Adams.
She danced like a swirl of petals down. *See* Atalanta.——Norcross.
She danced, near nude, to tom-tom beat. *See* Zalka Peetruza.——Dandridge.
She died, as many travelers have died. *See* Found Frozen.——Jackson.
She died in beauty—like a rose. *See* She Died In Beauty.——Sillery.
She died—this is the way she died. *See* Vanished.——Dickinson.
She does not know her beauty. *See* No Images.——Cuney.
She does not seem to care. *See* Portrait (Jane W . . .).——Gogarty.

She does not sleep in consecrated ground. *See* Consecrated Ground.——Dickinson.
She doth tell me where to borrow. *See* Muse, The.——Wither.
She drilled a drill of loss within her heart. *See* Blasting.——Ryan.
She drops like a dew-dropping lily. *See* Widow's Lullaby, The.——Dobell.
She dwelt among the untrodden ways. *See* She Dwelt Among The Untrodden Ways; Lucy; Lost Love.——Wordsworth.
She faces life across a willow plate. *See* New England Portrait.——Worth.
She fears him and will always ask. *See* Eros Turannos.——Robinson.
She fell asleep on Christmas Eve. *See* My Sister's Sleep.——Rossetti.
She follows me about My House of Life. *See* Child In Me, The.——Smith.
She follows still in vain. Her constant breath. *See* Once More The Moon.——Hamilton.
She frowned and called him Mr. *See* Five Puzzlers.——*Unknown.*
She goes all so softly. *See* Song.——O'Brien.
She had an understanding with the years. *See* Woman, A.——Middleton.
She had green eyes, that excellent seer. *See* Bast.——Benét.
She had never mailed a letter before, and so she approached the stamp clerk's window. *See* Ruling Passion, The.——Siviter.
She had no saying dark enough. *See* Oft-Repeated Dream, The.——Frost.
She has a bright and clever mind. *See* Disagreeable Feature, A.——Robinson.
She has a clear Wind-sheltered loveliness. *See* Pastel.——Shanafelt.
She has a primrose at her breast. *See* Primrose Dame, A.——White.
She has beauty, but you must keep your heart cool. *See* Dear Fanny.——Moore.
She has dancing eyes and ruby lips. *See* My Mistress's Boots.——Locker-Lampson.
She has gone,—she has left us in passion and pride. *See* Brother Jonathan's Lament For Sister Caroline.——Holmes.
She has laughed as softly as if she sighed. *See* Woman's Shortcomings.——Browning.
She has no need to fear the fall. *See* Portrait.——Bogan.
She has the strange, sweet grace of violets. *See* Elizabeth.——Saul.
She hath a woven garland all of the sighing sedge. *See* April In Ireland.——Hopper.
She heard the children playing in the sun. *See* Pain.——Monroe.
She holdeth time in her hand. *See* Fate.——Weaving.
She is a nun, withdrawing behind her veil. *See* Desert, The.——Wood.
She is a queen, seated on a throne of gold. *See* Desert, The.——Wood.
She is a rich and rare land. *See* My Land.——Davis.
She is a washer-woman most of the time. *See* Easel Picture: Decoration Day.——Lowell.
She is a winsome wee thing. *See* My Wife's A Winsome Wee Thing.——Burns.
She is all so slight. *See* After Two Years.——Aldington.
"She is dead!" they said to him. "Come away." *See* He And She; She And He.——Arnold.
She is far from the land where her young hero sleeps. *See* She Is Far From The Land.——Moore.
She is most fair. *See* Unknown, The.——Thomas.
She is not fair to outward view. *See* Song.——Coleridge.
She is not old, she is not young. *See* Woman With The Serpent's Tongue, The.——Watson.
She is so proper and so pure. *See* My Sweet Sweeting.——*Unknown.*
She is the fairies midwife, and she comes. *See* Romeo And Juliet; Queen Mab.——Shakespeare.
She is very foolish if she loves a sailor. *See* Vain Counsel.——Storm.
She is washing her linen, her bridal lingerie. *See* La Petite Fiancée.——McCormick.
She is young and beautiful—my country. *See* America.——Monroe.
She isn't a car with a pedigree, and she's old, very old indeed. *See* Betsey.——Wedgefarth.
She isn't half so handsome. *See* Hannah Jane.——Locke.
She kissed me first for courtesy. *See* Flight Of Kisses.——Bradford.
She kissed me on the forehead. *See* Windle-Straws.——Dowden.
She kissed me when she said good-bye. *See* Kiss, A.——Trotter.
She knelt upon her brother's grave. *See* Dora.——Brown.
She knew it not:—most perfect pain. *See* Mirror, The.——Rossetti.
She knows a cheap release. *See* Movies, The.——Frank.
She knows, being woman, that for him she holds. *See* Second Wife, The.——Reese.
She leaves the puddle where she drinks. *See* Cow At Sullington, A.——Dalmon.
She led me first to God. *See* Her Words And Prayers.——Pierpont.
She lets the hydrant water run. *See* Die Küche.——Kreymborg.
She lies across the western main. *See* Port O' Missing Ships, The.——Holland.
She lies among the mountains in a little place. *See* Lake, The.——Limebeer.
She limps with halting painful pace. *See* Portrait Of An Old Woman.——Ficke.
She listened to the click. *See* Miranda Morgan.——Lister.
She lived beside the Anner. *See* Irish Peasant Girl, The.——Kickham.
She lived in storm and strife. *See* That The Night Come.——Yeats.
She loitered on the high road, she hastened in the lane. *See* Shadow, The.——Larmine.
She looked to east, she looked to west. *See* Mater Dei.——Hinkson.
She lost her sons in the war. *See* And She Said And I Said.——Kreybmorg.
She loved red birds and bright mornings. *See* Mother.——Wattles.
She loved the Autumn, I the Spring. *See* Spirit Of Sadness.——Le Gallienne.
She loves him; for her infinite soul is Love. *See* House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
She made a little shadow-hidden grave. *See* Dead Faith, The.——Lea.
"She made home happy!" these few words I read. *See* "She Made Home Happy."——Coyle.
She makes thee seek, yet fear to find. *See* Love's Servile Lot.——Southwell.
She moved, a saint among us, more concerned. *See* Recluse.——Vinal.
She moves as other women move. *See* To One With Hands Of Sleep.——Vinal.
She moves in the rose alcove of this bed. *See* White Cat, The.——Cunard.
She moves in tumult; round her lies. *See* Teresian Contemplative, The.——Benson.
She must go back she said. *See* Housewife, The.——Gibson.
She never bent her knee in prayer, that I know. *See* One Woman.——Jones.
She never closed her eyes in sleep till we were all in bed. *See* Mother Watch, The.——Guest.
She never told her love. *See* She Never Told Her Love; Twelfth-Night.——Shakespeare.
She once thought love a golden crown. *See* She Once Thought Love.——Seiffert.
She once was a lady of honor and wealth. *See* Sister Of Charity, The.——Griffin.
She pared her fruit with a silver knife. *See* Fruit.——Coates.
She passed away like morning dew. *See* Early Death.——Coleridge.
She passed through the shadowy garden, so tall and so white. *See* Cricket In The Path, The.——Burr.
She rose among us where we lay. *See* Vampire, The.——Aiken.
She rose from her untroubled sleep. *See* Chamber Scene.——Willis.
She rose to his requirement, dropped. *See* Wife, The.——Dickinson.
She said, "They gave me of their best." *See* After Aughrim.——Lawless.
She sang of lovers met to play. *See* Casual Song, A.——Noel.
She sat and wept beside His feet; the weight. *See* Multum Dilexit.——Coleridge.
She sat down below a thorn. *See* Fine Flowers In The Valley.——*Unknown.*
She saw the bayonets flashing in the sun. *See* Memorial Day.——Gilder.
She seemed an angel to our infant eyes! *See* Mother's Picture, A.——Stedman.
She sees her image in the glass. *See* Shadow Dance, The.——Moulton.
She sews fine linen. *See* She Sews Fine Linen.——Davis.
She should be buying pearls and Persian brass. *See* To A Certain Shop Girl.——Gray.
She should have had the state. *See* Requiescat.——Porter.
She should never have looked at me. *See* Cristina.——Browning.
She sits all day plaiting a wild-rose wreath. *See* June.——*Unknown.*
She sits among the eternal hills. *See* City Of My Love, The.——Howe.
She sits in the gathering shadows. *See* At Fourscore.——Rexford.
She sits upon my bed at dusk, unsought. *See* Sphinx.——Lasker—Schüler.
She smiles and smiles, and will not sigh. *See* Urania.——Arnold.
She softly sings, and paces to and fro. *See* Motherhood.——Hinckley.
"She stands breast high amid the corn." *See* Ruth.——Doney.
She stands within the shadow at the foot. *See* Mater Dolorosa.——Fitzpatrick.
She stole his eyes because they shone. *See* Kleptomaniac, The.——Speyer.
She stood alone amidst the April fields. *See* Spring Is Late, The.——Moulton.
She stood breast-high amid the corn. *See* Ruth.——Hood.

She stops at the edge of a brook, she sings. *See* Approach Of Love, The.——Aragon.
She sung of love—while o'er her lyre. *See* She Sung Of Love. ——Moore.
She swings the lantern-Night around her. *See* Lantern, The. ——Church.
She that denies me I would have. *See* Valerius On Women. ——Heywood.
She that I pursue, still flies me. *See* Les Amours.——Cotton.
She that was ever fair and never proud. *See* Othello.—— Shakespeare.
She thinks that even up in heaven. *See* Lady I Know, A; Three Epitaphs.——Cullen.
She thought, "Now I am vulnerable to two." *See* December. ——Frank.
She turned the fair page with her fairer hand. *See* Home, In War-Time.——Dabell.
She turned the page of wounds and death. *See* Heart-Cry, The.——Bourdillon.
She walks in beauty, like the night. *See* She Walks In Beauty. ——Byron.
She walks serene, so calm and unafraid. *See* She Walks Serene.——McCormick.
She walks—the lady of my delight. *See* Shepherdess, The; Lady Of The Lambs, The.——Meynell.
She wanders in the April woods. *See* Agatha.——Austin.
She wan't like Ede er Kate er them. *See* Wimin's Work.—— Jackson.
She was a beauty in the days. *See* 'She Was A Beauty.'—— Bunner.
She was a double gardenia. *See* Death Of A Beautiful Girl, The.——Moore.
She was a homely person. *See* Secret, The.——Brinkley.
She was a phantom of delight. *See* Perfect Woman; She Was A Phantom Of Delight.——Wordsworth.
She was a queen of noble Nature's crowning. *See* Solitary-Hearted, The.——Coleridge.
She was a queen with silver sleeves and ermine. *See* Silver Sleeves.——Taylor.
She was a quiet little body. *See* Silence.——Welles.
She was a treasure; she was a sweet. *See* She Was A Treasure.——Canton.
She was a wistful lady. *See* Ballad Of A Wistful Lady.—— Seiffert.
She was an aggressively unattractive old woman. *See* Sibyl, The.——Lowell.
She was as lovely as a flower. *See* Dream Tryst.——Le Gallienne.
She was binding the wounds of her enemies when they came. *See* Edith Cavell.——Binyon.
She was ironing her dolly's new gown. *See* Baby's Logic. ——Bellamy.
She was not as pretty as women I know. *See* My Kate.—— Browning.
She was only a woman famished for loving. *See* Tragedy, A. ——Marzials.
She was playing with her cat. *See* Woman And Cat.—— Verlaine.
She was small, ripe, round, a maid not maculate. *See* Epithalamion Of A Peach.——Ransom.
She was so frail, my little one. *See* Mother, The.——Daly.
She was the daughter of Glubstein the Glover. *See* Villanelle Of A Villaness.——Robinson.
She was young and blithe and fair. *See* She Was Young And Blithe And Fair.——Monro.
She wears white like a wave. *See* Foam Stray.——Auslander.
She went about accustomed tasks. *See* Loss.——Davis.
She went to sleep below. *See* She Went To Sleep Below.—— Sapir.
She who could bind you could bind fire to a wall. *See* She Who Could Bind You.——Teasdale.
She whom I love will sit apart. *See* She Whom I Love Will Sit Apart.——Gould.
She wields charm in a setting of charm. *See* Charm.—— Turbyfill.
She will return, as surely as the morn. *See* Tryst, The.—— Rieu.
Shed no tear! O shed no tear! *See* Fairy (Faery) Song.—— Keats.
She'd thought about his eyes but had not known. *See* Adolescence.——Barnett.
Sheep that have died on the mountains. *See* Sheep Bones.—— Seymour.
Sheik Schubli, taken sick, was borne one day. *See* True Friendship.——Jamee.
Shemuel, the Bethlehemite. *See* Shemuel.——Bowen.
Shepherd Jesus, in Thy arms. *See* Child's Evening Hymn, A. ——Clark.
Shepherd, to yon tall poplars tune your flute. *See* Song Of Poplars.——Huxley.
Shepherd, what's love, I pray thee tell. *See* Shepherd's Description Of Love.——*Unknown.*
Shepherdess born in Lorraine. *See* Jeanne.——De Gourmont.
Shepherds all, and maidens fair. *See* Evening Song; Folding The Flocks.——Fletcher.
Shepherds, rise! and shake off sleep. *See* Shepherds Rise.—— *Unknown.*
Shepherds, that wont on pipes of oaten reed. *See* Shepherds, That Wont On Pipes.——Spenser.
Shepherds who pastures seek. *See* Song Of The Larks At Dawn.——Trench.
Sherwood in the twilight! is Robin Hood awake? *See* Sherwood; Song Of Sherwood, A.——Noyes.
She's loveliest of the festal throng. *See* Rose And Thorn, The. ——Hayne.
She's somewhere in the sunlight strong. *See* Song.——Le Gallienne.
She's tall and gaunt, and in her hard sad face. *See* Scrubber. ——Henley.
She's up there,—Old Glory. *See* Old Flag Forever.——Stanton.
Shet yo' eyes, ma little pickaninny, go to sleep. *See* You's Sweet To Yo' Mammy Jes' The Same.——Johnson.
Shew me no more the Marigold. *See* Shew Me No More The Marigold.——*Unknown.*
Shiftless and shy, gentle and kind and frail. *See* Epitaph, An.——Spuire.
Shine on, O moon of summer. *See* Back Yard.——Sandburg.
"Shine? shine, sor? Ye see I'm just a-dyin'." *See* Over The Crossing.——*Unknown.*
Shining pins that dart and click. *See* Socks.——Pope.
Ship after ship, crammed with soldiers. *See* At Gallipoli.—— Masefield.
Ship, ship, go straight as an arrow out. *See* Ship, Ship, Go Straight.——Vinal.
Ships, sailing so calmly. *See* Solomon's Ships.——Reinecke.
Shock's fate I mourn; poor Shock is now no more. *See* Elegy On A Lap-Dog, An.——Gay.
Shoe the horse, and shoe the mare. *See* Nursery Rhyme.—— *Unknown.*
Shoe the steed with silver. *See* Sheridan At Cedar Creek.—— Melville.
Shoheen sho! There's a new moon setting. *See* Slumber Song. ——Furlong.
Shoheen, shoho! my child is my treasure. *See* Viseó Mo Leanb.——Graves.
Shoon—a shoon, I sing no psalm. *See* Virgin's Slumber Song, The.——Carlin.
Shoot, false love, I care not. *See* Shoot, False Love, I Care Not.——Morley.
Short and sweet, and we've come to the end of it. *See* Da Capo.——Bunner.
Shortly unto the wasteful woods she came. *See* Venus In Search Of Cupid, Coming To Diana.——Spenser.
Shot in the back, in the courthouse square. *See* Will Warner (Ballad For A Cumberland Broadside).——Bradley.
Should any enquire about Eirinn. *See* Complete Account Of The Various Colonizations Of Ireland, A.——*Unknown.*
Should auld acquaintance be forgot. *See* Auld Lang Syne. ——Burns.
Should chance strike out of me some human heat. *See* Gentleman Of Fifty Soliloquizes, A.——Marquis.
Should I grieve with much grieving. *See* Heriodade.—— Auslander.
Should I not keepe promise in speaking a little to Women's Fashions. *See* On Women's Fashions.——Ward.
Should you ask me, whence these stories? *See* Song Of Hiawatha, The.——Longfellow.
Should you lay ear to these lines. *See* Adagio: A Duet.—— Kreymborg.
Shout for the mighty men. *See* Leonidas.——Croly.
Show me some path of life! The marketplace. *See* Problem, The.——Poseidippus.
Show me the boy who never threw. *See* Laddies.——Guest.
"Show me your God!" the doubter cries. *See* Blind.—— Bangs.
Show not to the poor thy pride. *See* Poor, The.——Crabbe.
Shrouded in grey. *See* From The Spire Of Milan Cathedral. ——Schauffler.
Shun delays, they breed remorse. *See* Procrastination.—— Southwell.
Shut not so soon; the dull-eyed night. *See* To Daisies, Not To Shut So Soon; To Daisies.——Herrick.
Shut out the light or let it filter through. *See* Ash Wednesday. ——Untermeyer.
Shut, shut the door, good John! fatigued I said. *See* Author's Miseries, The; Epistle To Dr. Arbuthnot; Satires; Prologue To The Satires.——Pope.
Shy in their herding dwell the fallow deer. *See* Deer.—— Drinkwater.
Shy, youthful, silent—and misunderstood. *See* Broken Rose, The.——Chartres.
Shyly expectant, gazing at Her. *See* Virgin Of Albert, The. ——Clarke.
Si la seurte fatal que me ha cabido. *See* Despida A Mi Madre. ——Placido.
Sich a li'l feller, en he settin' up so wise! *See* Lullaby, A.—— Stanton.
Sick with other ills than these. *See* After Operation.—— Branham.
Side by side on the sands of the beach. *See* Matter Of Direction, A.——Adams.
Sierras, and eternal tents of snow. *See* Prelude To Even So. ——Miller.
Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more. *See* Sigh No More, Ladies; Much Ado About Nothing.——Shakespeare.
Sign of the Love Divine. *See* Red Cross, The.——Van Dyke.
Silence. A while ago. *See* Sea Story, A.——Hickey.
Silence instead of thy sweet song, my bird. *See* Lament Of A Mocking-Bird.——Kemble.
Silent and lone, silent and lone. *See* Back To Mother's Arms. ——Gage.

Silent are the singers in the purple halls of Emain. *See* Death Of Cuchulain.——Cox.
Silent are the woods, and the dim green boughs. *See* On Eastnor Knoll.——Masefield.
Silent is the dark. *See* Hope's Song.——Carlin.
Silent is the house, all are laid to sleep. *See* Silent Is The House.——Brontë.
Silent nymph, with curious eye! *See* Grongar Hill.——Dyer.
Silent throughout the watches of the night. *See* Twin Memnons Of Thebes, The.——Gray.
Silk I have for you, Madonna. *See* Needs.——Rendell.
Silly Sweetheart, say not nay. *See* Silly Sweetheart.——*Unknown.*
Silver clouds are lightly sailing. *See* Midsummer Lullaby. ——From the German.
Silver dust lifted from the earth. *See* Pear Tree.——Doolittle.
Silver key of the fountain of tears. *See* Fragment: To Music, A.——Shelley.
Silvery the olives on Ravello's steeps. *See* Above Salerno.——Murray.
Silvia, let us from the crowd retire. *See* To Silvia.——Finch.
Simeon to Mary: "Yea." *See* Lines On Growing Old.——Irvine.
Simon called Peter, and Andrew his brother. *See* Fishers. ——Robinson.
Simon Danz has come home again. *See* Dutch Picture, A.——Longfellow.
Simone, white as your neck is the snow I see. *See* Simone. ——De Gourmont.
Simple and fresh and fair from winter's close emerging. *See* First Dandelion, The.——Whitman.
Simple, erect, severe, austere, sublime. *See* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.——Byron.
Simple Simon met a pieman. *See* Simple Simon.——*Unknown.*
Since all the riches of all the world. *See* Two Kinds Of Riches.——Blake.
Since being born's a sin we must atone. *See* Cynic?——Cheyney.
Since brass (brasse) nor stone, nor earth, nor boundless sea. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
"Since Cleopatra died!" Long years are past. *See* "Since Cleopatra Died".——Higginson.
Since first I saw your face I resolved. *See* Since First I Saw Your Face.——Ford.
Since I believe in God the Father Almighty. *See* Johannes Milton, Senex.——Bridges.
Since I have felt the sense of death. *See* Sense Of Death. ——Hoyt.
Since I have learned Love's shining alphabet. *See* Ignorance. ——Masefield.
Since I have seen you do those intimate things. *See* Intimacy. ——Rickword.
Since I heard them speak of her great shame. *See* One Woman.——Akins.
Since I was a little child. *See* Rebel.——McLeod.
Since, Lord, to Thee. *See* Holy Baptism.——Herbert.
Since man has been articulate. *See* Every Thing.——Monro.
Since May all aflower calls us forth to the fields. *See* Since May All Aflower.——Hugo.
Since more than half my hopes came true. *See* Contented At Forty.——Cleghorn.
Since my dear soul was mistress of her choice. *See* Sonnet; Hamlet; Stability.——Shakespeare.
Since my mother died, the tone of my voice. *See* Since My Mother Died.——Riley.
Since not the enamoured sun. *See* Growth Of Love, The.—— Bridges.
Since Pa put in the raido. *See* Radio, The.——Guest.
Since she, even she, for whom I lived. *See* Since She, Even She, For Whom I Lived.——Campion.
Since the rich and successful are apter. *See* Monuments, The.——Wolfe.
Since then 'tis only pity looking back. *See* Growth Of Love, The.——Bridges.
Since there's (ther's) no help, come let us kiss (kisse) and part. *See* Since There's No Help; Love's Parting; Parting, The; Sonnet; Idea.——Drayton.
Since this one day is all that's mine. *See* Near-Sighted Eyes. ——Kinnison.
Since thought is life, God's martyrdoms were good. *See* Martyrdoms.——Sassoon.
Since through vertue encreaseth dignity. *See* Good Counsel. ——James I *of Scotland.*
Since to be loved endures. *See* Since To Be Loved Endures; Stanzas.——Bridges.
Since we parted yester eve. *See* Since We Parted.——Lytton.
Since you have turned unkind. *See* To A Lady Friend.—— Davies.
Since you remember Nimmo, and arrive. *See* Nimmo.—— Robinson.
Since you were tired and went away. *See* O Mother, Mother Dear.——Bland.
Since youth has all too brief a stay. *See* What Is Worth The Singing.——French.
Since youth is all for gladness. *See* Since Youth Is All For Gladness.——Dresbach.
Sing a song of cricketers. *See* Sing A Song Of Cricketers. ——Timperley.
Sing a song of sixpence. *See* Sing A Song Of Sixpence.—— *Unknown.*
Sing a song of Spring-time. *See* Song Of The Seasons, A. ——Monkhouse.
Sing a song of steerage, for that's the place to be. *See* Sing A Song Of Steerage.——Morley.
Sing a song, sing a song. *See* Glad Song, The.——Morris.
Sing again the song you sung. *See* Egyptian Serenade.—— Curtis.
Sing and be glad. *See* Song Of Victory, A-Pt. III.——Markham.
Sing, children, sing! *See* Song Of Easter.——Thaxter.
Sing clear, O! throstle. *See* To A Thrush.——Daly.
Sing, fair Clorinda, whilst you move. *See* Sing, Fair Clorinda.——Davenant.
Sing for the sun your lyric, lark. *See* Raptures.——Davies.
"Sing from the chamber to the grave!" *See* Dirge, The.—— Hawker.
Sing his praises that doth keep. *See* Hymn To Pan.—— Fletcher.
Sing, I must sing to my dear dolly, sing. *See* Dolly's Lullaby. ——Van Rensselaer.
Sing it, Mother! sing it low. *See* Cradle Song, A.——Tabb.
Sing lullaby, as women do. *See* Lover's Lullaby, A.—— Gascoigne.
Sing, magnarello! merrily. *See* In The Mulberry Leaves. ——Mistral.
Sing me a hero. *See* Tray.——Browning.
Sing me a song of a lad that is gone. *See* Lad That Is Gone, A.——Stevenson.
Sing me a sweet, low song of night. *See* Song, A.——Hawthorne.
Sing me the men ere this. *See* He Would Have His Lady Sing.——Dolben.
Sing, my tongue, the Saviour's glory. *See* Hymn.——Aquinas.
"Sing now the facile song of death." *See* Arrangement For An Inquiring Oboe Of Philosophic Bent, An.——Larsson.
Sing out, my Soul, thy songs of joy. *See* Songs Of Joy.—— Davies.
Sing paeans over the past. *See* Song Of To-Day, A.—— Lathbury.
Sing, sing for Christmas! *See* Sing, Sing For Christmas. ——Egar.
Sing sweetly, Killoré. *See* Last Lullaby, The.——Bataille.
Sing the old song, amid the sounds dispersing. *See* Song.—— De Vere.
Sing the sea, sing the ships. *See* Ships, The.——Day.
Sing to Apollo, god of day. *See* Hymn To Apollo.——Lyly.
Sing to me, sing, and sing again. *See* Hawthorne And Lavender.——Henley.
Sing unto the Lord with thanksgiving. *See* Psalm 147.—— *Bible.*
Sing us a dance in jazz-land numbers. *See* Dawn-Star Maiden And The Honey-Blossom Blues, The.——Murphy.
Sing we all merrily. *See* Catch By The Hearth, A.——*Unknown.*
Sing we for love and idleness. *See* Immorality, An.——Pound.
Sing while you may, O bird upon the tree. *See* Dark Wings. ——Stephens.
Sing-a-ling-lo, of a man-made woman. *See* Ballad Of A Man-Made Woman.——Seiffert.
Singers, sing! The hoary world. *See* Servants, The.——Wightman.
Singing is sweet, but be sure of this. *See* Art.——Thomson.
Singing the reapers homeward come, Io! Io! *See* Singing The Reapers Homeward Come.——*Unknown.*
Sink, slide—Confound the first inventors of cotillions. *See* Challenge, The.——Sheridan.
Sir Bat-Ears was a dog of birth. *See* Sir Bat-Ears.——Eden.
Sir Eglamore that valiant knight. *See* Sir Eglamore.—— *Unknown.*
Sir Hudibras, his passing worth. *See* Hudibras.——Butler.
Sir, I admit your general rule. *See* Epigram.——Coleridge.
Sir: I have already given you a legend. *See* Spanish Romance. ——Irving.
Sir: In your biography it is recorded that you. *See* To Sir Walter Scott.——Lang.
Sir,—It may probably occur to you. *See* Father Damien. ——Stevenson.
Sir, knowing how doubtfully all allegories. *See* Letter To Sir Walter Raleigh, A.——Spenser.
Sir Lancelot beside the mere. *See* Lancelot And Guinevere. ——Gould.
Sir, —The reasoin I write you in perticler. *See* Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward.——Smith.
Sir Tristram was a Bear, in listed field. *See* Tristram And Isolt.——Marquis.
"Sire" announced the servant to the King. *See* Two Narratives From "Fruit Gathering."——Tagore.
Si's temper was barbed-quilled as a hedge hog's tail. *See* Quills.——Jackson.
Sister and mother and diviner love. *See* To The One Of Fictive Music.——Stevens.
Sister Anne, look from the casement, tell me you see. *See* To A Woman Poet.——Purnell.
Sister, awake! close not your eyes! *See* Sister Awake!—— *Unknown.*
Sister Simplicitie. *See* Fragment Of A Sleep-Song.——Dobell.
Sit closer, friends, around the board. *See* Sit Closer, Friends. ——Macy.
Sit down, sad soul, and count. *See* Sit Down, Sad Soul.—— Procter.

Sit here where I could touch your hand. *See* Serenade In Firelight, *fr.* Five Serenades.——Ficke.
Sitting by a river's side. *See* Philomela's Ode.——Greene.
Sitting in a station the other day. *See* Sermon, The.——Alcott.
Sitting in his rocker waiting for your tea. *See* View At Gundersons, The.——Beach.
Sitting on a porchway cool. *See* Sower, The.——Hugo.
Sitting on a flower-bed beneath the hollyhocks. *See* Fairy Tailor, The.——Fyleman.
Sitting silent by the window. *See* Old Thanksgiving Days, The.——Shurtleff.
Six little mice sat down to spin. *See* Mother Goose Melodies, ——*Mother Goose.*
Six years ago. *See* Science And Culture.——Huxley.
Six years had passed, and forty ere the six. *See* Age, With Stealing Steps.——Crabbe.
Skeeters am a-hummin' on de honeysuckle vine. *See* Kentucky Babe.——Buck.
Skies to the west are stained with madder. *See* Gloaming. ——Bowen.
Sky in its lucent splendor lifted. *See* Tropical Morning At Sea, A.——Sill.
Sky where the white clouds stand in prayer. *See* Easter.—— Davies.
Slatey skies and a whistling wind. *See* Marsh Marigolds. ——Bradby.
Slaves cannot breathe in England. *See* Slaves Cannot Breathe In England.——Cowper.
Slay with your eyes, Greek. See Toward The Piraeus.—— Doolittle.
Slayer of winter, art thou here again. *See* March.——Morris.
Sleep a little, a little little, thou needst feel no fear. *See* Sleep-Song Of Grainne Over Dermuid, The.——Hull.
Sleep; and my soug shall build about your bed. *See* Slumber Song.——Sassoon.
Sleep, angry beauty, sleep and fear not me. *See* Sleep, Angry Beauty.——Campion.
Sleep, baby mine, enkerchieft on my bosom. *See* Lullaby Of A Female Convict To Her Child, The.——White.
Sleep, baby, sleep! Dad is not nigh. *See* Lullaby.——*Unknown.*
Sleep, baby, sleep! Fondly I keep. *See* Sleep, Baby, Sleep. ——Jones.
Sleep, baby, sleep! Once more upon my breast. *See* Death Lullaby, The.——*Unknown.*
Sleep, baby, sleep! Our cottage vale is deep. *See* Cradle Song. ——*Unknown.*
Sleep, baby, sleep! The Christmas stars are shining. *See* Mother-Song, A.——Dorr.
Sleep, baby, sleep! The Mother sings. *See* Christmas Lullaby; Lullaby For Christmas, A.——Symonds.
Sleep, baby, sleep. The wind is driving the red, red leaves. *See* Lullaby, A.——Mack.
Sleep, baby, sleep! Thy father is tending the sheep. *See* Slumber Song, A.——From The German.
Sleep, baby, sleep! Thy father's watching the sheep. *See* North German Cradle Song; Cradle Song.——Prentiss.
Sleep, baby, sleep! Waiting near with outstretched hand. *See* Lullaby.——Harrison.
Sleep, baby, sleep! what ails my dear. *See* Sleep, Baby, Sleep.——Wither.
Sleep, beloved, sleep. *See* Sleep, Beloved, Sleep.——*Unknown.*
Sleep, child, sleep, for thy lulling shall be. *See* Fisher Babe's Cradle Song, The.——Lindsay.
Sleep, Child—Thy mother's first-born, Thou. *See* Lullaby Of The Virgin.——*Unknown.*
Sleep, comrades, sleep and rest. *See* Decoration Day; Sleep, Comrades, Sleep.——Longfellow.
Sleep, darksome, deep. *See* Resignation.——Verlaine.
Sleep, dear child, as mother bids. *See* Lullaby For A Sick Child.——From The Italian.
Sleep, Dolly, sleep. *See* Doll's Cradle Song.——From The German.
Sleep falls, with limpid drops of rain. *See* Bells In The Rain. ——Wylie.
Sleep, gray brother of death. *See* On Waking.——Campbell.
Sleep has laid her finger-tips. *See* Be Still To-Day.——Freeman.
Sleep, holy Baby, upon Thy mother's breast. *See* Sleep! Holy Babe.——Caswall.
Sleep, kinsman thou to death and trance. *See* In Memoriam. ——Tennyson.
Sleep, let me sleep, for I am sick of care. *See* Let Me Sleep. ——Rossetti.
Sleep, li'l boy, an' I rock-a you low. *See* Song Of Sleep-Time, A.——*Unknown.*
Sleep, li'l chillun—daddy gone ter fight. *See* Little Dreamers, The.——Stanton.
Sleep, little Baby, I love thee. *See* Slumber Song Of The Madonna.——Noyes.
Sleep, little baby of mine. *See* Cradle Song.——*Unknown.*
Sleep, little Baby, sleep. *See* Holy Innocents.——Rossetti.
Sleep, little baby, sleep and rest. *See* Lullaby.——Chipp.
Sleep, little baby, sleep, sleep, sleep. *See* Harvest Slumber Song.——Campbell.
"Sleep, little birdie, sleep!" will she not sleep. *See* Lullaby. ——Tennyson.
Sleep, little Dove, the sky's dark above. *See* Sleep, Little Dove.——*Unknown.*
Sleep little moon of my delight. *See* Syrian Lullaby.—— Cunningham.
Sleep little one, and be good. *See* Lullaby.——From the German.
Sleep, little one, in thy tiny bed! *See* My Baby Dear.—— Abbott.
Sleep, little pigeon, and fold your wings. *See* Japanese Lullaby; Little Blue Pigeon.——Field.
Sleep, mah li'l pigeon, don' yo' heah yo' mammy coo? *See* Mammy's Lullaby.——Gillilan.
Sleep, my babe, lie still and slumber. *See* Lullaby.——From the Welch.
Sleep, my babe, your road of dreams. *See* Cradle-Song.—— Housman.
Sleep, my baby, all the night! *See* Lullaby.——Stafford.
Sleep, my baby, sleep, my boy. *See* Lullaby.——Follen.
Sleep, my baby, sleep my darling. *See* Cradle-Song.——From the Italian.
Sleep, my baby, while I sing. *See* Bed-Time Song.——Poulsson.
Sleep, my boy, the night is treading. *See* Ghetto Cradle-Song, A.——Raskin.
Sleep, my child, no care can cumber. *See* Greek Mother's Lullaby.——Cocke.
Sleep, my little childie, sleep. *See* Cradle Song For Summer. ——Noel.
Sleep, my darling, sleep! *See* Lullaby, A.——Thaxter.
Sleep, my dear one, sleep. *See* Lullaby, A.——Montgomery.
Sleep; my eye, sleep, sleep a slumber hale. *See* Cradle Song. ——From the Arabic.
Sleep, my infant Saviour, on thy lowly bed. *See* Sleep, My Infant Saviour.——Rider.
Sleep, my little flax-haired fairy. *See* Cossack Cradle-Song. ——Lermontoff.
Sleep, my little Jesus. *See* Mary's Manger-Song.——Gannett.
Sleep, my little papoose, sleep on. *See* Indian Lullaby, An. ——Bryan.
Sleep, my love, your way of dream. *See* Japanese Cradle Songs.——Noguchi.
Sleep, my own baby, my darling thou art. *See* Cradle Song. ——From the German.
Sleep, now that the charge is won. *See* Taps.——Reese.
Sleep, O my babe, not thine a manger. *See* Lullaby.—— Kenyon.
Sleep, O my darling, sleep. *See* Song.——Carman.
Sleep, O my little Babe, my Son, my King! *See* Mary To Her Babe.——L.L.O'K.
Sleep, O sleep! *See* Sleep, O Sleep.——Hastings.
Sleep, oh sleep, dear Baby mine. *See* Virgin's Lullaby, The. ——From The Piedmontese.
Sleep on, and dream of Heaven awhile. *See* Sleeping Beauty, The.——Rogers.
Sleep on, baby, on the floor. *See* Sleeping And Watching. ——Barrett.
Sleep on, dead Seminole—your bones are chalk. *See* By An Indian Grave.——Merryman.
Sleep on, I lie at heaven's high oriels. *See* Nirvana.—— Wheelock.
Sleep on, my Love, in thy cold bed. *See* Elegy On His Wife. ——King.
Sleep on, my mother: sweet and innocent dreams. *See* Sleep On, Sweet Mother.——Mitford.
Sleep on, Sleep on! while yet thy sleep is sweet. *See* To Mary, Sleeping.——Wells.
Sleep, Robin, sleep. *See* Sleep, Robin, Sleep.——Clark.
Sleep, Silence' child, sweet father of soft rest. *See* Sleep, Silence' Child.——Drummond.
Sleep, sleep, beauty bright. *See* Cradle Song, A.——Blake.
Sleep, sleep, little Cain! *See* Eve's Cradle-Song.——Satterlee.
Sleep, sleep, lovely white soul. *See* Lullaby.——De la Mare.
Sleep, sleep, mine Holy One! *See* Virgin Mary To The Child Jesus, The.——Browning.
Sleep, sleep, my babe, night will not harm thee. *See* Sleep, Sleep, My Babe.——Kenyon.
Sleep, sleep, my darling. *See* Lullaby.——From the French.
Sleep, sleep, my treasure. *See* Sleep, My Treasure.——Nesbit.
Sleep, Sleep old Sun, thou canst not have repast. *See* Resurrection.——Donne.
Sleep, sleep, on the floor. *See* Japanese Lullaby.——*Unknown.*
Sleep, sleep, sleep! *See* Welsh Lullaby, A.——Hughes.
Sleep, sleep,—the south wind blows. *See* Rizpah's Lullaby. ——*Unknown.*
Sleep soft, baby mine! *See* Lullaby, A.——Turnbull.
Sleep softly . . . eagle forgotten . . . under the stone. *See* Eagle That Is Forgotten, The.——Lindsay.
Sleep, sweet Babe, my cares beguiling. *See* Virgin's Cradle-Hymn, The.——From the German. English version by Coleridge.
Sleep, sweet birdiekin. *See* Mother's Joy.——Hinkson.
Sleep sweet within this quiet room. *See* Sleep Sweet.—— Gates.
Sleep sweetly in your humble graves. *See* Ode; At Magnolia Cemetery; Magnolia Cemetery.——Timrod.
Sleep, the mother. *See* Sleep The Mother.——Frank.
Sleep, Thou little Child of Mary. *See* Song Of A Shepherd Boy At Bethlehem.——Peabody.
Sleep visits not my eyelids. *See* In The Night Watches.—— Rollins.
Sleep, wayward thoughts, and rest you with my love. *See* Sleep, Wayward Thoughts.——Dowland.
Sleep well, heroic souls, in silence sleep. *See* To Our Dead. ——Courtney.

Sleep well, my dear, sleep safe and free. *See* Mother's Evening Hymn, A.——Luther *tr. by* Jacobi.
Sleepe, babie mine, Desire's nurse, Beautie, singeth. *See* Child-Song.——Sidney.
Sleeping together . . . how tired you were. *See* Sleeping Together.——Mansfield.
Sleepy little, creepy little goblins in the gloaming. *See* Lullaby.——Foley.
Slender one, white one. *See* Alcibiades To A Jealous Girl. ——Ticke.
Slight as thou art, thou art enough to hide. *See* To A Daisy. ——Meynell.
Slip into sleep as easy as a gown. *See* Kind Sleep.——Conant.
Slipping softly through the sky. *See* Crescent Moon, The.—— Lowell.
Slow breaks the hushed June dawn. *See* Voices, The.—— *Unknown.*
Slow, horses, slow. *See* Night Of Spring.——Westwood.
Slow, slow fresh fount, keep(e) time with my salt tear(e)s. *See* Echo's Lament For Narcissus; Slow, Slow, Fresh Fount.——Jonson.
Slow to resolve, but in performance quick. *See* King James II.——Dryden.
Slow to the precincts of the earthly mind. *See* Return, The. ——Rieu.
Slow turns the water by the green marshes. *See* Virginiana. ——Johnston.
Slow twilight bird. *See* Seven P. M.——Van Doren.
Slowly advancing along the bridge. *See* On London Bridge. ——Borrow.
Slowly and steadily, yellow, red, brown. *See* Boy's Tent, A. ——Haller.
Slowly by God's hand unfurled. *See* Evening Hymn.—— Furness.
Slowly England's sun was setting o'er the hilltops far away. *See* Curfew Must Not Ring To-Night.——Thorpe.
Slowly I followed on. *See* Lame Shepherd, The.——Bates.
Slowly I smoke and hug my knee. *See* Ballade By The Fire. ——Robinson.
Slowly in the depths of the night the windmill turns. *See* Mill, The.——Verhaeren.
Slowly, one by one. *See* Autumn.——Reid.
Slowly sails the bird his fragile barque. *See* Shadow Of The Swan, The.——Gordon.
Slowly, silently, now the moon. *See* Silver.——De la Mare.
Slowly the fog. *See* Fog, The.——McCreary.
Slowly the mist o'er the meadow was creeping. *See* Lexington.——Holmes.
Slowly the opal flower of morning rises. *See* Dawn.—— Schutze.
Slowly the stones begin to rouse themselves and to talk. *See* Battle Of The Marne, The.——Klemm.
Slowly they pass. *See* Sheep, The.——O'Sullivan.
Slowly, without force, the rain drops. *See* Bombardment, The.——Lowell.
Slumber and dream of the fast coming years. *See* Slumber Song.——*Unknown.*
Slumber, my darling, no danger is near. *See* Mother To Her Infant, The.——Miller.
Slumber, slumber, darling. *See* Spanish Lullaby.——*Unknown.*
Slumber, slumber, dearest, sweetest treasure. *See* Cradle Song.——*Unknown.*
Slumber, slumber, little one, now. *See* Lullaby.——Sherman.
Small fellowship of daily commonplace. *See* True-Hearted Friend Of Mine.——Burroughs.
Small service is true service while it lasts. *See* To A Child. ——Wordsworth.
Small, shining drop, no lady's ring. *See* For A Dewdrop.—— Farjeon.
Small skill is gained by those who cling to ease. *See* Able Sailor, The.——*Unknown.*
Small things and humble greatest lessons hold. *See* Seeing Eye, The.——Bangs.
Small traveler from an unseen shore. *See* To A New-Born Child.——Monkhouse.
Smile a little, smile a little. *See* Smiles.——Wilcox.
Smile a smile. While you smile, another smiles. *See* Smiles. ——*Unknown.*
Smoke of the fields in spring is one. *See* Smoke And Steel. ——Sandburg.
Smooth-browed they stand, these marble forms of old. *See* To Rodin.——Stork.
Smoothing a cypress beam. *See* Builder, The.——Wattles.
Snatched from the greedy hand of ruthless time. *See* One Hour.——Robinson.
Sneeze on a Monday, you sneeze for danger. *See* Old Superstitions.——*Unknown.*
Snow and stars, the same as ever. *See* Age.——Winter.
Snow is still on the ground. *See* Winter's Turning.—— Lowell.
Snow-bound mountains, snow-bound valleys. *See* Carol Of The Russian Children.——Russian Folk Song.
Snowdrops, lift your timid heads. *See* Easter Song.—— Lathbury.
Snowflakes come in fleets. *See* Snow-Flake Song.——Conkling.
Snow-white shawls. *See* Daisies.——Conkling.
Snug in my easy chair. *See* Proem.——Gibson.
So all day long the noise of battle roll'd. *See* Morte D'Arthur. ——Tennyson.
So back again?—and is your errand done? *See* To A Dog. ——Peabody.
So beautiful you are, indeed. *See* So Beautiful You Are Indeed.——McLeod.
"So careful of the type?"—but no. *See* In Memoriam.—— Tennyson.
So die, thou child of stormy dawn. *See* On The Death Of A Certain Journal.——Kingsley.
So endlessly the gray-lipped sea. *See* Dead Aviator, The.—— Hackett.
So faint, no ear is sure it hears. *See* Silence Sings.—— Moore.
So fair, so dear, so warm upon my bosom. *See* Firstborn, The.——Goodchild.
So fair the world about me lies. *See* Message, The.——Woodbury.
So faith is strong. *See* Tide Of Faith, The.——Eliot.
So fallen! so lost! the light withdrawn. *See* Ichabod.—— Whittier.
So far as I conceive the world's rebuke. *See* World's Triumphs, The.——Arnold.
So far as our story approaches the end. *See* Light Woman, A.——Browning.
So fine ride the lords with their plumes. *See* Lullaby.—— *Unknown.*
So for the little while that you remain. *See* So For The Little While.——Hubbell.
So, friend, your shop was all your house! *See* Shop.—— Browning.
So from the east unto the farthest west. *See* Vaunts Of Tamburlaine, The.——Marlowe.
So give me poppies. *See* So Give Me Poppies.——Doolittle.
So—good-by! The dreamy splendor of the mornings. *See* Pards.——Hughes.
So happy were Columbia's eight. *See* Crew Poem, A.—— Blount.
So hath he fallen, the Endymion of the air. *See* Chavez.—— Sweeney.
So having died. *See* So Having Died.——Doolittle.
So he died for his faith. That is fine. *See* Life And Death. ——Crosby.
So Hector said, and sea-like roared his host. *See* Trojan Camp At Night, The.——Homer.
So Hector spake. *See* Night On The Plains Of Troy.—— Homer.
So here hath been dawning. *See* To-Day.——Carlyle.
So! I have climbed high, and my reward is small. *See* Sights From A Steeple.——Hawthorne.
So I may gain thy death, my life I'll give. *See* Epigrams.—— Crashaw.
So I went to London Bridge. *See* Apple-Woman, The.—— Borrow.
So in the sinful streets, abstracted and alone. *See* Easter Day.——Clough.
"So, John, I hear you did not pass." *See* Did Not Pass.—— Burnett.
So, let us laugh,—lest vain rememberings. *See* Retractions. ——Cabell.
So like a shadow you lived nor would you come. *See* Silences.——Cooksley.
So long ago, and not forgotten yet! *See* To All People.—— Wood.
So long ago I penned the words I read. *See* Old Poem, An. ——Sterling.
So long as sin-stained souls stagger. *See* Cathedral Expression.——Jones.
So long had I traveled the lonely road. *See* Home.—— Gibson.
So Love is dead that has been quick so long! *See* Hic Jacet. ——Moulton.
So many cares to burden all the day. *See* Mother's Prayer, A.——Metzger.
So many cares to vex the day. *See* Summer Magic.——Hill.
So many conflicting accounts have appeared about my casual encounter. *See* How I Killed A Bear.——Warner.
So many folk are happy folk. *See* Song Of Happiness, A.—— Lee.
So many gods, so many creeds. *See* World's Need, The.—— Wilcox.
So many laws, so many creeds. *See* One Need, The.—— Wilcox.
So many suns have died at the low pool's brow. *See* Twilight Of The Gods.——De Montesquiou.
So many things I meant to say. *See* Intentions.——Moreland.
So many worlds, so much to do. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
So may Abraham, Jacob, and all the fathers assist me. *See* Baron And The Jew, The.——Scott.
So much have I forgotten in ten years. *See* Flame-Heart. ——McKay.
So much to do: so little done! *See* Three Days.——Gilmore.
So must he be who in the crowded street. *See* "Is Thy Servant A Dog?"——Tabb.
So nigh is grandeur to our dust. *See* Heroism; Quatrains; Duty.——Emerson.
So, now is come our joyful'st feast. *See* Our Joyful'st Feast; Christmas Carol, A.——Wither.
So now my summer task is ended, Mary. *See* Revolt Of Islam, The.——Shelley.
So oft as I her beauty do behold. *See* Amoretti.——Spenser.
So oft our hearts, beloved lute. *See* Dream And The Song. ——Corrothers.

So often is the proud deed done. *See* Captain Of The North Fleet, The.——Massey.
So often when our wan blue dusk wears thin. *See* Cow Bells.——Davidson.
So old they were and every child from home. *See* Love In Old Age.——Stead.
So on he fares, and to the border comes. *See* Paradise Lost.——Milton.
So once more Jesus, I behold your feet. *See* Pietà.——Rilke.
So pass my Days. But when Nocturnal Shades. *See* Thirsty Poet, The.——Philips.
So pure is my child, that I dare to say. *See* This Beautiful Boy.——Smith.
So rich a treasure in yourself you bring. *See* Waste.——Shanks.
So ride the fine lords with their plumes and their swords. *See* Dutch Lullaby.——*Unknown.*
So sang I in the springtime of my years. *See* Thysia.——Luce.
So shall I fight, so shall I tread. *See* From A Creed.——Masefield.
So shalt thou come to a court as clear as the sun. *See* Palace Of Truth, The.——Langland.
So shuts the marigold her leaves. *See* Memory.——Browne.
So smooth and clear the Fountain was. *See* To A Lady.——Fenton.
So, so, rock-a-by so! *See* So, So, Rock-A-By So!——Field.
So soft and gentle fall the rain. *See* Rain In Spring.——Setoun.
So, some temptous morn in early June. *See* Cuckoo's Parting Cry, The.——Arnold.
So soon my body will have gone. *See* Immortal.——Teasdale.
So soone as Mammon there arrivd, the dore. *See* Faerie Queen, The.——Spenser.
So spake the matron. *See* Parting Of Hector And Andromache, The.——Homer.
So spoke the Son, and into terror changed. *See* Victor, The.——Milton.
So still this land is, so austere. *See* Greece Remembered.——Golding.
So sweet is thy discourse to me. *See* So Sweet Is Thy Discourse.——Campion.
So sweet love seemed that April morn. *See* So Sweet Love Seemed That April Morn.——Bridges.
So tall she is, and slender. *See* Poet Describes His Love, The.——Nathan.
So that John the Baptist might once more seem glad. *See* Salome.——Apollinaire.
So that soldierly legend is still on its journey. *See* Kearney At Seven Pines.——Stedman.
So that's our parting, and our shining pain. *See* Old Ending.——Taylor.
So the foemen have fired the gate, men of mine. *See* Knight's Leap, The.——Kingsley.
So the life-dream has vanished forever! *See* Unforgiven.——McHale.
So—the Other Wise Man—passed through countries. *See* Other Wise Man, The.——Van Dyke.
So the strong will prevailed, and Alden went on his errand. *See* Lover's Errand, The.——Longfellow.
So there he lay asleep. *See* Landing In Phaeacia, The.——Homer.
So, there, when sunset made the downs look new. *See* Marlborough.——Sorley.
So this the face the sculptor saw. *See* On The Mask Of A Painter Recently Young.——Thayer.
So through the darkness and the cold he flew. *See* Skating.——Wordsworth.
So, we'll go no more a-roving. *See* So We'll Go No More A-Roving; We'll Go No More A-Roving.——Byron.
So were we born to dread and to despise. *See* So Were We Born To Dread.——Orr.
So, without overt breach, we fall apart. *See* Estrangement.——Watson.
So work the honey-bees. *See* So Work The Honey Bees; King Henry The Fifth.——Shakespeare.
So you are dead. We lived three months together. *See* Elegy.——Shanks.
So you have wondered at me—guessed in vain. *See* Her Explanation.——Sill.
So you're goan' to give a show? *See* Before Playing Tinkertown.——Cooke.
So zestfully canst thou sing! *See* Blinded Bird, The.——Hardy.
Sober gray skies and ponderous clouds. *See* Near Amsterdam.——Mitchell.
Soft and pure fell the snow. *See* Infant Spring.——Shove.
Soft as the bed in the earth. *See* Shadow, The.——Williams.
Soft benediction of September sun. *See* Here: And There.——Bourdillon.
Soft breezes blowing, and low in the west. *See* Hushabye Sea.——Pratt.
Soft breezes through the apple orchards blow. *See* Day In June, A.——Perkins.
Soft child of love, thou balmy bliss. *See* To A Kiss.——Wolcot.
Soft from the linden's bough. *See* Legend Of The Dove, A.——Sterling.
Soft gray buds on the willow. *See* Turn Of The Road, The.——Coe.
Soft lies the turf on those who find their rest. *See* Horse's Epitaph, A.——Sherbrooke.
Soft little hands that stray and clutch. *See* Little Hands.——Binyon.
Soft on the sunset sky. *See* Ashes Of Roses.——Eastman.
Soft sleeps the earth in moonlight blest. *See* Mother Song, A.——Spofford.
Soft through a mist there's a memory creeping. *See* Nocturne.——Bynner.
Softly along the road of evening. *See* Nod.——De la Mare.
Softly at dawn a whisper stole. *See* Spring Song.——Griffith.
Softly I come into the dance of the spheres. *See* Star Of Bethlehem, The.——Bates.
Softly, in the dusk, a woman is singing to me. *See* Piano.——Lawrence.
Softly now the burn is rushing. *See* Lullaby.——MacManus.
Softly now the light of day. *See* Evening.——Doane.
Softly, O midnight hours. *See* Serenade.——De Vere.
Softly, on little feet that make no sound. *See* Revenants Des Enfants.——Manning.
Softly sink in slumbers golden. *See* Lullaby.——Massey.
Softly the silly flocks of snow. *See* White Hunger.——Worth.
Softly the waters ripple. *See* Ares.——Ehrenstein.
Softly they take their being, one by one. *See* Street Lamps.——Kemp.
Softly through the mellow starlight. *See* Softly Through The Mellow Starlight.——*Unknown.*
Softly woo away her breath. *See* Softly Woo Away Her Breath.——Procter.
Soggy in an oily ship, beyond the river's bend. *See* To An Old Barge.——Seagrove.
Soldier and singer of Erin. *See* In Memoriam: Francis Ledwidge.——O'Conor.
Soldier and statesman, rarest unison. *See* Washington; Under The Old Elm.——Lowell.
Soldier, be strong, who fightest. *See* Stanzas.——Wigglesworth.
Soldier of England, you who served her well. *See* To The Memory Of Field Marshal Earl Kitchener.——Seaman.
Soldier, rest! thy warfare o'er. *See* Soldier's Rest, The; Ellen's Song; Song; Soldier Rest! Thy Warfare Over; Lady Of The Lake, The.——Scott.
Soldier, soldier, off to the war. *See* Soldier, Soldier.——Hewlett.
Soldier, soldier, take off thy wine. *See* Soldier, Soldier, Take Off Thy Wine.——*Unknown.*
Soldiers are citizens of death's gray land. *See* Dreamers.——Sassoon.
Soldiers! who freely for our country's glory. *See* Decoration Hymn.——Randall.
Sole Lord of Lords and very King of Kings. *See* Sesostris.——Mifflin.
Solemnly, mournfully, dealing its dole. *See* Curfew.——Longfellow.
Solitary, before daybreak in a garden. *See* Old Man Sees Himself, An.——Aiken.
Solitude is very sad. *See* Solitude.——Allingham.
Solitude that unmakes me one of men. *See* Compensation.——Jeffers.
Solomon Grundy born on a Monday. *See* Solomon Grundy.——Unknown; *Mother Goose.*
Solomon! where is thy throne? It is gone in the wind. *See* Gone In The Wind.——Mangan.
Som tyme this world was so stedfast and stable. *See* Lak Of Stedfastnesse.——Chaucer.
Sombre and rich, the skies. *See* By The Statue Of King Charles At Charing Cross.——Johnson.
Some are sick for Spring. *See* Hound, The.——Deutsch.
Some asked me where the rubies grew. *See* Rubies And Pearls.——Herrick.
Some atheist or vile infidel in love. *See* Some Atheist In Love.——Drayton.
Some crumbled rose-leaf mountains, from forty miles away. *See* Song Of Wandering, A.——Dunsany.
Some day I'll have to stop you on the street. *See* Parallels.——Kreymborg.
Some day or other I shall surely come. *See* Some Day Or Other.——Moulton.
Some day perhaps I too may speak your name. *See* Some Day.——Addison.
Some day; some day of days, threading the street. *See* Some Day Of Days.——Perry.
Some day when the stern seeker in my brain. *See* Prodigal.——Heyward.
Some day, when trees have shed their leaves. *See* After The Winter.——McKay.
Some days my thoughts are just cocoons—all cold, and dull, and blind. *See* Days.——Baker.
Some doubt the courage of the negro. *See* Toussaint L'Ouverture.——Phillips.
Some far off summer day, when you shall see. *See* Butterfly Wings.——Ray.
Some find Love late, some find him soon. *See* When Will Love Come.——Beatty.
Some find work wh some find rest. *See* Why Is It So?——Ryan.
Some folks as can afford. *See* Under A Wiltshire Apple Tree.——De Bary.
Some folks git a heap o'pleasure. *See* Philosophy For Croakers.——Morris.
Some fools keep ringing the dumb waiter bell. *See* Chant Royal Of The Dejected Dipsomaniac.——Marquis.

Some god, quite irresponsible and young. *See* Blunder, The. ——Struther.
Some grave as known to God. *See* Weary.——Chadwick.
Some Gypsies are like her. *See* Ballad Of Adam's First, The. ——Davis.
Some in their discourse. *See* Of Discourse.——Bacon.
Some keep Sunday going to church. *See* Some Keep Sunday Going To Church.——Dickinson.
Some little rules that are good to know. *See* Some Little Rules.——*Unknown.*
Some men are born, while others seem to grow. *See* Great Oak.——Chapple.
Some men there are who find in nature all. *See* Summer.—— Lowell.
Some morning I shall rise from sleep. *See* Last Voyage, The. ——Hinkson.
Some mother loves them no matter how far. *See* Some Mother.——Morris.
Some must delve when the dawn is nigh. *See* King Of Dreams, The.——Scollard.
Some of the boys in our school. *See* Courageous Boy, The. ——*Unknown.*
Some of the roofs are plum-color. *See* Not Three—But One. ——Duff.
Some one came knocking. *See* Some One.——De la Mare.
Some one is coming to call. *See* Afternoon.——Gifford.
Some reckon their age by years. *See* Rosary Of My Tears, The; Night Thoughts.——Ryan.
Some said, because he wud'n spaik. *See* Arracombe Wood. ——Mew.
Some say, compared to Bononcini. *See* Epigram On Handel And Bononcini.——Byron.
Some say that kissing's a sin. *See* Kissing's No Sin.—— *Unknown.*
Some say the world will end in fire. *See* Fire And Ice.—— Frost.
Some sayes, that ever 'gainst that Season comes. *See* Brief Poem, A.——Shakespeare.
Some secrets may the poet tell. *See* Stanzas In Memory Of The Author Of "Obermann."——Arnold.
Some talk of Alexander, and some of Hercules. *See* British Grenadiers.——*Unknown.*
Some ten or twelve old friends. *See* Gentleman Of Fifty Soliloquizes, A.——Marquis.
Some ten or twenty times a day. *See* Ballade Of A Friar. ——Lang.
Some there be that sow the seed, and reap the golden grain. *See* Mother, The.——Arnold.
Some things go to sleep in such a funny way. *See* How They Sleep.——*Unknown.*
Some three, or five, or seven, and thirty years. *See* Lady-Probationer.——Henley.
Some thunder on the heights of song. *See* Sonnet-Poets.—— Hayne.
Some time at eve when the tide is low. *See* Some Time At Eve.——Hardy.
Some time now past in the Autumnal Tide. *See* Contemplations.——Bradstreet.
Some time there ben a lyttel boy. *See* Lyttel Boy, The.—— Field.
Some weep because they part. *See* Difference, The.—— Aldrich.
Some who love song may only heed the lark. *See* Roadside Singer, A.——Whiting.
Some winter night, shut snugly in. *See* Ronsard To His Mistress.——Thackeray.
Some wit of old—such wits of old there are. *See* Paper.—— Franklin.
Some write in the praise. *See* Catch, A.——Brown.
Some years ago, ere time and taste. *See* Vicar, The.—— Praed.
Somebody did a golden deed. *See* Somebody.——*Unknown.*
Somebody said he'd done it well. *See* Swellitis.——Morris.
Somebody said that it couldn't be done. *See* It Couldn't Be Done.——Guest.
Somebody's boy, his young face gray. *See* Somebody's Boy. ——Bates.
"Someday," you said. *See* Wind Fear.——Walton.
Somehow, but God knows how, we'll meet again. *See* Somehow, Somewhere, Sometime.——Letts.
Somehow her very delicacy was strength. *See* Strong Woman, The.——Stott.
Someone complained to the master. *See* Estuary, The.—— Upward.
Someone has been in the garden. *See* Who Is It?——*Unknown.*
Someone has shut the shining eyes, straightened and folded. *See* Beside The Bed.——Mew.
Someone in silver clothes. *See* Silver Clothes.——Morgan.
Something befell young Adam Hope. *See* At The Bottom Of The Well.——Untermeyer.
Something calls and whispers along the city street. *See* Song. ——King.
Something I may not win attracts me ever. *See* Ideal, The. ——Coates.
Something inspires the only cow of late. *See* Cow In Apple Time, The.——Frost.
Something is dead——. *See* Prologue To Rhymes And Rhythms.——Henley.
Something sings gently through the din of battle. *See* Grey Knitting.——Hale.
Something tapped at my window pane. *See* April.——Garrison.
Something there is that doesn't love a wall. *See* Mending Wall.——Frost.
Something to live for came to the place. *See* Only.—— Spofford.
Something was in the air—he didn't know. *See* Exploration Of Oliver, The.——Reid.
Something it may be pleasing to remember. *See* Olim Meminisse Juvabit.——Kilmer.
Sometime it may be, you and I. *See* Sometime It May Be; To Faustine.——Colton.
Sometime when all life's lessons have been learned. *See* Sometime.——Smith.
Sometimes at night before the fire I sit. *See* Land Of France, The.——Gosse.
Sometimes comes to soul and sense. *See* Sometimes Comes To Soul And Sense.——Whittier.
"Sometimes—could it be fancy?—I have felt." *See* Vision Of Poesy, A.——Timrod.
Sometimes for days one can forget the sky. *See* Prairie Sky. ——Lee.
Sometimes I chide the manner of your dress. *See* Let Zeus Record.——Doolittle.
Sometimes I dare believe that time and space. *See* I Dare Believe.——Powers.
Sometimes I fain would find in thee some fault. *See* Lamp's Shrine, The; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
Sometimes I fly at dawn above the sea. *See* Dawn Patrol, The.——Bewsher.
Sometimes I had a companion in my fishing. *See* Brute Neighbors.——Thoreau.
Sometimes, I know not why, nor how, nor whence. *See* Inspirations.——Dawson.
Sometimes mamma calls me "general." *See* Which General? ——Hamilton.
Sometimes she is a child within my arms. *See* Heart's Haven; House Of Life.——Rossetti.
Sometimes that promised glory haunts my sleep. *See* Descent. ——Frazee-Bower.
Sometimes the dykes, which lap with wintry flood. *See* Contraria.——Meldrum.
Sometimes the road was a twisted riddle. *See* Road's End, The.——Garrison.
Sometimes the sky. *See* Oriental Phantasy.——Cooke.
Sometimes the weather is a man. *See* Weather, The.—— Turner.
Sometimes thou seem'st not as thyself alone. *See* Heart's Compass; House Of Life.——Rossetti.
Sometimes w'en I got to pile wood in the yard. *See* What Mother Doesn't Know.——Foley.
Sometimes, when after spirited debate. *See* Change; Sometimes, When After Spirited Debate.——Howells.
Sometimes when afternoon has written peace. *See* Blue.—— Davidson.
Sometimes, when all the world seems grey and dun. *See* While Loveliness Goes By.——Branch.
Sometimes when alone. *See* Outcast, The.——Russell.
Sometimes when fragrant summer dusk comes in with scent of rose and musk. *See* Night For Adventures.—— Starbuck.
Sometimes, when I am at tea with you. *See* Things.—— Kilmer.
Sometimes wind and sometimes rain. *See* Children's Song. ——Hueffer.
Sometimes, within the brain's old ghostly house. *See* Chambers Of Imagery.——MacLeish.
Sometimes you feel discouraged. *See* When Feelin' Sad And Blue.——Harlan.
Somewhat back from the village street. *See* Old Clock On The Stairs, The.——Longfellow.
Somewhere afield here something lies. *See* Shelley's Skylark. ——Hardy.
Somewhere Beauty dwells, all undefiled. *See* Prophecy.—— Miller.
Somewhere beneath the sun. *See* Amaturus.——Cory.
Somewhere beyond a mountain lies. *See* Beyond A Mountain.——Bynner.
"Somewhere," he mused, "its dear enchantments wait." *See* Land Of Heart's Desire.——Miller.
Somewhere I chanced to read how love may die. *See* Somewhere I Chanced To Read.——Davidson.
Somewhere, I know, the sky at this bright hour. *See* Somewhere I Know.——Auslander.
Somewhere I read a strange old tale. *See* Sangar.——Reed.
Somewhere I read in an old book whose name. *See* With The Tide.——Wharton.
Somewhere—in desolate wind-swept space. *See* Identity.—— Aldrich.
"Somewhere In France"—we know not where. *See* "Somewhere In France."——Hogben.
Somewhere in (the) deeps. *See* Sport.——Garland.
Somewhere it is always light. *See* Sun, The.——Miller.
Somewhere Jack-in-the-pulpit stands. *See* Where The Wood Thrush Calls.——Hughan.
Somewhere lost in the haze. *See* Songs From An Evil Wood. ——Dunsany.
Somewhere, O sun, some corner there must be. *See* Battle Sleep.——Wharton.
Somewhere or other there must surely be. *See* Somewhere Or Other.——Rossetti.

Somewhere, out on the blue seas sailing. *See* When My Ship Comes In.——Burdette.
Somewhere she waits to make you win. *See* Woman Who Understands, The.——Appleton.
Somewhere, Somewhen, I've seen. *See* Parrots, The.——Gibson.
Son of my woman's body, you go to the drum and fife. *See* Mater Triumphans.——Stevenson.
Son of Nature, copper-skinned and stalwart. *See* Red Man's Altar, The.——Cassidy.
Son of the ocean isle. *See* England's Dead.——Hemans.
"Son," said my Mother. *See* Ballad Of The Harp-Weaver, The.——Millay.
Song is so old. *See* Song.——Hagedorn.
Song nets, I weave you with all my love. *See* Song Nets.——Conkling.
Song of the Sylphin breezes. *See* Adsum.——MacKaye.
Song, since thou wilt not grasp. *See* Lyra Mystica.——Walsh.
Sonnets are full of love and this my tome. *See* To My First Love, My Mother.——Rossetti.
Sons of the Empire, bond and free. *See* Hands-Across-The-Sea Poem, The.——Squire.
Sons of the youth and the truth of a nation. *See* Name Of Washington, The.——Lathrop.
Soon as the day begins to waste. *See* Constant Swain And Virtuous Maid, The.——*Unknown.*
Soon may the edict lapse, that on you lays. *See* To A Friend.——Watson.
Soon shall thy arm, Unconquer'd Steam! *See* Steam Power.——Darwin.
"Soon—soon—soon"—The prophet stars foretell. *See* Strong Arms.——Corridan.
Soon the thoughtless vandal. *See* In Sorrow.——Wood.
Sooth'd by the murmers of a plaintive streame. *See* Wild Romantic Dell, A.——Mickle.
Sorrow can wait. *See* Folded Power.——Cromwell.
Sorrow has a harp of seven strings. *See* Harp Of Sorrow, The.——Clifford.
Sorrow in my own yard. *See* Widow's Lament In Springtime, The.——Williams.
Sorrow is over the fields. *See* Land War, The.——O'Sullivan.
Sorrow, my friend, when shall you come again. *See* Song Before Grief, A.——Lathrop.
Sorrow on the acres. *See* Winter Field.——Coppard.
Sorrow, sorrow, stay! *See* Sorrow, Sorrow, Stay.——Dowland.
Sorrows humanize our race. *See* Sorrows Humanize Our Race.——Ingelow.
Soul, art thou sad again. *See* Triumphalis.——Carman.
Soul Day, Soul Day, Saul. *See* Soul Day.——*Unknown.*
Soul of the age. *See* To The Memory Of My Beloved Master William Shakespeare.——Jonson.
Soul, wilt thou toss again? *See* Rouge Et Noir.——Dickinson.
Souls of men! why will ye scatter. *See* God Our Father.——Faber.
Souls of poets, dead and gone. *See* Lines On The Mermaid Tavern.——Keats.
Sound fame, thy brazen trumpets, sound. *See* Sound Fame, Thy Brazen Trumpet.——Fletcher.
Sound over all water, reach out from all lands. *See* Sound Over All Waters; Christmas Carmen, A.——Whittier; Coit.
Sound, sound forever, ye clarions of thought. *See* Faith.——Hugo.
Sound, sound the clarion, fill the fife. *See* One Crowded Hour; Sound, Sound, The Clarion; Old Mortality.——Scott.
Sounding brass and tinkling cymbal. *See* Music.——Chesterton.
Southrons, hear yaur country call you! *See* Dixie.——Pike.
Southward with fleet of ice. *See* Sir Humphrey Gilbert.——Longfellow.
Space and dread and the dark. *See* Rhymes And Rhythms.——Henley.
Space, and the twelve clean winds of heaven. *See* Most-Sacred Mountain, The.——Tietjens.
Spake full well in language quaint and olden. *See* Flowers.——Longfellow.
Spake the Lord Christ—"I will arise." *See* Easter Hymn, An.——Le Gallienne.
Spanish waters, Spanish waters, you are ringing in my ears. *See* Spanish Waters.——Masefield.
Sparkle up little tired flower. *See* Tired.——Conkling.
Sparkling and bright in liquid light. *See* Sparkling And Bright.——Hoffman.
Sparrow! my nymph's delicious pleasure. *See* To Lesbia's Sparrow.——Catullus.
Sparrows flock into a tree out of the gutter. *See* Late Autumn.——Dillon.
Speak and tell us, our Ximena, looking northward far away. *See* Angels Of Buena Vista, The.——Whittier.
Speak gently, Spring, and make no sudden sound. *See* Four Little Foxes.——Sarett.
Speak, Gracious Lord, oh speak; thy servant hears. *See* Paraphrase On Thomas à Kempis.——Pope.
Speak low to me, my Saviour, low and sweet. *See* Speak Low To Me, My Saviour.——Browning.
Speak not of snow and cold and rime. *See* Song For Winter, A.——Van Rensselaer.
Speak not thy speech my boughs among. *See* Woodnotes II.——Emerson.
Speak not—whisper not. *See* Sunken Garden, The.——De la Mare.
"Speak! speak! thou fearful guest." *See* Skeleton In Armor, The.——Longfellow.
Speak the spech, I pray you. *See* Hamlet's Instruction To The Players.——Shakespeare.
Speak; thy strong words may never pass away. *See* Epilogue To 'Prometheus'.——Shelley.
Speak to the Earth and the Earth shall teach thee. *See* Speak To The Earth.——Wagner.
Speakin' in general, I 'ave tried 'em all. *See* Sestina Of The Tramp-Royal.——Kipling.
Speechless Sorrow sat with me. *See* Guest, The.——Kimball.
Spider spinning in the sun. *See* Spinners, The.——Winslow.
Spied a bit of Care today. *See* Exorcised.——Bangs.
Spirit immortal of mortality. *See* Primavera.——Lodge.
Spirit of love! whose tresses shine. *See* Spirit Of Love.——Moore.
Spirit of Twilight, through your folded wings. *See* Twilight.——Custance.
Spirit that breathest through my lattice. *See* To The Evening Wind; Evening Wind, The.——Bryant.
Spirit! that dwellest where. *See* Goddess's Song, The.——Poe.
Spirit that moves the sap in spring. *See* Prelude, A.——Thompson.
Spirits, for all they think they can survive alone. *See* California.——Humphries.
"Spirits of old that bore me." *See* Knight Errant.——Guiney.
Spirits of patriots, hail in heaven again. *See* Flag, The.——Boker.
Spite o' the tempests a-blowin'. *See* "Tollable Well."——Stanton.
Splendid and terrible your love. *See* Splendid And Terrible.——O'Sullivan.
Sports and gallantries, the stage, the arts, the antics of dancers. *See* Boats In A Fog.——Jeffers.
Spouse! sister! angel! pilot of the fate. *See* Epipsychidion.——Shelley.
Spread, delicate roots of my tree. *See* Tree, The.——Underhill.
Spring! and all our valleys turning into green. *See* In Excelsis.——Jones.
Spring! And her hidden bugles up the street. *See* Laughers, The.——Untermeyer.
Spring! and the buds against the sky. *See* Spring.——Giltinan.
Spring blew open the door. *See* Spring Blew Open The Door.——Griffith.
Spring bursts today. *See* Easter Carol, An.——Rossetti.
Spring comes laughing down the valley. *See* New Life.——Burr.
Spring goeth all in white. *See* Spring Goeth All In White. Spring.——Bridges.
Spring in God's season. *See* To Some Who Have Fallen.——Dalton.
Spring is coming, spring is coming. *See* May Song.——*Unknown.*
Spring lights her candles everywhere. *See* Song.——Shove.
Spring on the vineyards of Attica! Spring on the land. *See* Spring On The Land.——Howe.
Spring, the sweet Spring, is the year's pleasant king.——*See* Spring; Spring, The Sweet Spring.——Nashe.
Spring winds that blow. *See* Allegro Maestoso.——Henley.
Spring, with that nameless pathos in the air. *See* Spring.——Timrod.
Spring's glow and glamour over Baltimore. *See* At The Grave Of Poe.——Scollard.
Springtime, O Springtime, what is your essence. *See* Joy Of The Springtime, The.——Naidu.
Spruce Macaronis and pretty to see. *See* Maryland Battalion, The.——Palmer.
Sputter, city! Bead with fire. *See* To Chicago At Night.——Merryman.
Squire Adam had two wives, they say. *See* Ballade Of My Lady's Beauty.——Kilmer.
Stabat Mater dolorosa. *See* Stabat Mater Dolorosa.——Da Todi.
Staccato! Staccato! *See* Rubenstein Staccato Etude, The.——Dett.
Stainless soldier on the walls. *See* Voluntaries.——Emerson.
Stalwart old men of earth. *See* Landscape.——Silvay.
Stand by the Flag! Its stripes have streamed in glory. *See* Stand By The Flag.——Wilder.
Stand by the flag! On land and ocean billow. *See* Stand By The Flag.——Wilder.
Stand close around, ye Stygian set. *See* Dirce; Lyrics And Epigrams.——Landor.
Stand forth, my soul and grip thy woe. *See* Stand Forth!——Morgan.
Stand here and look and softly draw your breath. *See* Alpine Picture, An.——Aldrich.
Stand here by my side and turn, I pray. *See* Snow-Shower, The.——Bryant.
Stand not uttering sedately. *See* Epitaphium Citharistriae.——Plarr.
Stand on the highest pavement of the altar. *See* La Figlia Che Piange.——Eliot.
Stand straight, step firmly, throw your weight. *See* Rules For The Road.——Markham.

Stand! the ground's your own, my braves! *See* Warren's Address At Bunker Hill; Warren's Address To The American Soldiers.——Pierpont.
Stand, thou great bulwark of man's liberty. *See* To England.——Boker.
Stand upright! speak thy thoughts! declare. *See* They Only Live Who Dare.——Morris.
Standing aloof in giant ignorance. *See* Sonnet To Homer.——Keats.
Standing on the fire-step. *See* Front Line.——Benét.
Star high, baby low. *See* Christmas Day And Every Day.——Macdonald.
Star of my heart, I follow from afar. *See* Star Of My Heart.——Lindsay.
Star of the East, that long ago. *See* Star Of The East.——Field.
Star of the morrow gray. *See* Star Of The Morrow.——Skelton.
Star of the Sea, to whom, age after age. *See* To Ask Our Lady's Patronage For A Book On Columbus: A Fragment.——McGee.
Star that bringeth home the bee. *See* Song To The Evening Star.——Campbell.
Stark on the window's early gray. *See* Secret Way, The.——Gale.
Starlight: with deep and quiet breathing slept. *See* Palinurus.——Cronyn.
Stars have ways I do not know. *See* I Look Into The Star.——Draper.
Stars—if they could have a smell like flowers. *See* Fantasy.——Weaver.
Stars of the early dawning, set in a field of blue. *See* Ode To The Flag.——Crellin.
Stars of the summer night. *See* Stars Of The Summer Night; Serenade; Spanish Student, The.——Longfellow.
Stars trembling o'er us and sunset before us. *See* In Our Boat.——Craik.
Stars wheel in purple, yours is not so rare. *See* Let Zeus Record.——Doolittle.
Start where you stand and never mind the past. *See* Start Where You Stand.——Braley.
Star-throned, incorruptible Aphrodite. *See* Ode To Aphrodite.——Sappho.
Starting from fish-shape Paumanok, where I was born. *See* Starting From Paumanok.——Whitman.
Stately, kindly, lordly friend. *See* To A Cat.——Swinburne.
Statesman, yet friend to truth! of soul sincere. *See* Moral Essays.——Pope.
Stay! O Stay! ye winged howers. *See* Stay! O Stay! Ye Winged Howers.——Stevenson.
Stay! O Sweet, and do not rise. *See* Daybreak.——Dowland.
Stay, Shepherd, prithee, shepherd stay. *See* On A Shepherd Losing His Mistress.——*Unknown.*
Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest. *See* Song.——Longfellow.
Steadfast Cross, among all other. *See* Holy Cross.——*Unknown.*
"Steady, boys, steady." *See* Wounded.——*Unknown.*
Steal from the meadows, rob the tall green hills. *See* Song, A.——Douglas.
Steel, hard to dent, once dented. *See* If Scars Are Worth The Keeping.——Dresbach.
Steer, hither steer your winged pines. *See* Siren's Song, The.——Browne.
Stella, since thou so right a princess art. *See* Astrophel And Stella.——Sidney.
Step down from the waters. *See* African Moon Song.——Walton.
Step lightly across the floor. *See* Passer-By, The.——Thomas.
Stepping ashore, she looked at him and held. *See* Question, The.——Church.
Stern Daughter of the Voice of God. *See* Ode To Duty.——Wordsworth.
Stick to it, boy. *See* Stick To It.——Guest.
Stiff in midsummer green, the stolid hillsides. *See* Rebels.——Untermeyer.
Still and calm. *See* Blue Ridge, The.——Monroe.
Still are the meadows. *See* In September.——Ledwidge.
Still are the ships that in haven ride. *See* Outwards Or Homewards.——Bourdillon.
Still by meadow and stream. *See* Still By Meadow And Stream.——Ballen.
Still for a long time you should seek. *See* Pomegranate Song.——Gide.
Still glowing from the red-lipped kiss of noon. *See* Twilight.——McCormick.
Still half in dream, upon the stair I hear. *See* We Meet At Morn.——Rawnsley.
Still her gray rocks tower above the sea. *See* Connecticut.——Halleck.
Still let my tyrants know, I am not doom'd to wear. *See* Prisoner, The.——Brontë.
Still let us go the way of beauty, go. *See* Prayer For The Old Courage, A.——Towne.
Still linger in our noon of time. *See* Child-Songs.——Whittier.
Still on the tower stood the vane. *See* Letters, The.——Tennyson.
Still onward winds the dreary way. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Still rests the heavy share on the dark soil. *See* In The Womb.——Russell.
Still sits the school-house by the road. *See* In School-Days.——Whittier.
Still south I went and west and south again. *See* Prelude.——Synge.
Still, still with Thee, when purple morning breaketh. *See* Still, Still With Thee; When I Awake, I Am Still With Thee.——Stowe.
Still the lone one and desolate waits for his Maker's ruth. *See* Wanderer, The.——*Unknown.*
Still the pageant moves. *See* Pageant Of Summer, The.——Jeffries.
Still thirteen years! 'tis Autumn now. *See* Palinode.——Lowell.
Still through Egypt's desert places. *See* Hermes Trismegistus.——Longfellow.
Still to be neat, still to be drest (dressed). *See* Still To Be Neat; Simplex Munditiis.——Jonson.
Still was the night, Serene & Bright. *See* Day Of Doom, The.——Wigglesworth.
Stinger and Gonoph and Peterman. *See* Another Villon-ous Variation.——Marquis.
Stinging gold swarms upon the spires. *See* Sunset.——Cummings.
Stir—shake off sleeping. *See* Love Lyric.——Michelson.
Stirring drums in a sunny street. *See* Two Views Of War.——Palmer.
Stitches over and over. *See* Lesbia Sewing.——Vinal.
Stone lily cool. *See* At Karnac.——Anderson.
Stone Venus, fixed and still. *See* Venus Of Bolsover Castle, The.——Sitwell.
Stone walls do not a prison make. *See* To Althea From Prison.——Lovelace.
Stone-cutters fighting time with marble. *See* To The Stone-Cutters.——Jeffers.
Stood the afflicted mother weeping. *See* Stabat Mater Dolorosa.——Da Todi.
Stood the tall arch angel weighing. *See* St. Michael The Weigher.——Lowell.
Stop and consider! life is but a day. *See* What Is Life?——Keats.
Stop, Christian passerby! Stop, child of God! *See* O Lift One Thought; Epitaph On Himself.——Coleridge.
Stop, Mortal! Here thy brother lies. *See* Poet's Epitaph, A.——Elliott.
Stop!—not to me, at this bitter departing. *See* Separation.——Arnold.
Stop that, or I'll open the door and make you. *See* Reconciliation, The.——Alcot.
Storm wild one. *See* Storm.——Michelson.
Stormy's gone, that good old man. *See* Storm-Along.——*Unknown.*
Straight from a mighty bow. *See* Arrow, The.——Urmy.
Straight runs your course to death, whether you roam. *See* Voyage To Death.——Butler.
Straight soars to heaven the white magnificence. *See* Washington Monument, The.——Winthrop.
Straight strength pitched into the surliness of the ditch. *See* To A Discarded Steel Rail.——Bodenheim.
Straight to Syr Martin's hall the Hunters bend. *See* Sunset——Mickle.
Strange fits of passion have I known. *See* Lucy; Strange Fits Of Passion Have I Known.——Wordsworth.
Strange, how this smooth and supple joint can be. *See* Hands.——Untermeyer.
Strange, is it not, that youth will always sing. *See* Strange, Is It Not.——Kennedy.
Strange little tune, so thin and rare. *See* To A Scarlet Passepied.——Hillyer.
Strange Power, I know not what thou art. *See* To Memory.——Coleridge.
Strange that a sod for just a thrill or two. *See* Strange.——Upson.
Strange, that I did not know him then. *See* Old Story, An.——Robinson.
Strange that so small mortality should leave. *See* In Memory Of A Dumb Friend.——Burr.
Strange the world about me lies. *See* World-Strangeness.——Watson.
Strange wares are handled on the wharves of sleep. *See* Wharf Of Dreams, The.——Markham.
Strange! awhile upon this mossy bank. *See* Inscription For A Tablet On The Banks Of A Stream.——Southey.
Stranger, if thou hast learned a truth which needs. *See* Inscription For The Entrance To A Wood.——Bryant.
Stranger, if you passing meet me. *See* To You.——Whitman.
Strangers yet! *See* Strangers Yet!——Houghton.
Strangers! your eyes are on that valley fixed. *See* Field Of The Grounded Arms, The.——Halleck.
Streaming beneath the eaves, the sunset light. *See* Old Bed, The.——Gibson.
Streams of the spring a-singing. *See* In Media Vita.——Cather.
Streets of the roaring town. *See* On A Soldier Fallen In The Philipines.——Moody.
Strephon kissed me in the spring. *See* Look, The.——Teasdale.
Stretch out, for life is weary at your side. *See* Stretch Out, For Life Is Weary.——Viele-Griffin.
Stretch out your hand and take the world's wide gift. *See* Stretch Out Your Hand.——Robinson.
Stretched in full cry. *See* Weathercock, The.——Abbott.

Stretching out laterally from a long oblique. *See* Over On The T'Other Mounting.——Murfree.
Strew lightly o'er the soldier's grave. *See* Soldier's Grave, The.——Muir.
Strew on her roses, roses. *See* Requiescat.——Arnold.
Strew the fair garlands where slumber the dead. *See* Our Honored Heroes.——Smith.
Strictly speaking there were only six Poor Travelers. *See* Seven Poor Travelers, The.——Dickens.
Stride the hill, sower. *See* Furrow, The; Furrow And The Hearth, The.——Colum.
String stars for pearls. *See* String Stars For Pearls.——Nicolson.
Strings in the earth and air. *See* Strings In The Earth.——Joyce.
Strip her of her silken clothes. *See* Wanton.——McCormick.
Stripped of their green our groves appear. *See* Stripped Of Their Green.——Motteux.
Stripping an almond tree in flower. *See* Little Joke.——Wylie.
Strong God which made the topmost stars. *See* Prophet Lost In The Hills At Evening, The.——Belloc.
Strong hearts within the present live. *See* Strong Hearts.——Morris.
Strong in a dream of perfect bloom. *See* To The Brave Soul.——Underwood.
Strong Son of God, immortal Love. *See* In Memoriam A. H. H.——Tennyson.
Strong-winged bird, the one thing free and certain. *See* Sea-Gull.——Untermeyer.
Struggling against a robber, I awoke. *See* Robber, The.——Guthrie.
Stuck in a bottle on the window-sill. *See* Geraniums.——Gibson.
Studies serve for delight. *See* Of Studies.——Bacon.
Stuff of the moon. *See* Nocturne In A Deserted Brickyard.——Sandburg.
Submission? They have preached at that so long. *See* Submission.——Teichner.
Success is counted sweetest. *See* Success.——Dickinson.
Such a starved bank of moss. *See* Apparitions; Two Poets Of Croisic, The; Apparitions; Prologue To The Two Poets Of Croisic.——Browning.
Such a weak, little, tiny body. *See* My Mother.——*Unknown.*
Such beautiful, beautiful hands! *See* Beautiful Hands.——Gates.
Such bliss he had, such agony. *See* Memoir.——Taggard.
Such, British Public, ye who like me not. *See* Dedication Of *The Ring And The Book.*——Browning.
Such hints as untaught Nature yields. *See* Nature: The Artist.——Knowles.
Such is the death the soldier dies. *See* Such Is The Death The Soldier Dies.——Wilson.
Such is the Nature then of empty space. *See* Void And Atoms.——Lucretius.
Such is the wonder of the procreant earth. *See* Beauty's Birth.——Orr.
Such little, puny things are words in rhyme. *See* Quickening.——Morley.
Such pictures of the heavens were never seen. *See* Invisible, The.——Gilder.
Such quiet gray and green! *See* Flood Tide.——Hagedorn.
Such special sweetness was about. *See* That Day You Came.——Reese.
Such, such is Death: no triumph: no defeat. *See* Sonnet.——Sorley.
Such vain thought as wonted to mislead me. *See* Wavering Lover Willeth And Dreadeth To Move His Desire, The.——Wyatt.
Such was he, our Martyr-Chief. *See* Our Martyr-Chief.——Lowell.
Such was his greed of life and dread of the voidness of the Tomb. *See* Self-Server, A.——Rice.
Such was the rise of this prodigious fire. *See* Annus Mirabilis; Fire Of London, The.——Dryden.
Such were the Notes, thy once-lov'd Poet sung. *See* To Robert Earl Of Oxford And Earl Mortimer.——Pope.
Sudden amid the slush and rain. *See* In The City.——Zangwill.
Suddenly—all the sky is hid. *See* Summer Storm.——Lowell.
Suddenly bells and flags! *See* November 11, 1918; Peace.——Lee.
Suddenly earth grew whole. *See* Oriole.——Untermeyer.
Suddenly from a wayside station. *See* In The Train.——Bax.
Suddenly I saw the cold and rook-delighting Heaven. *See* Cold Heaven, The.——Yeats.
Suddenly, out of dark and leafy ways. *See* Tenants.——Gibson.
Suddenly out of its stale and drowsy lair, the lair of slaves. *See* Europe.——Whitman.
Suffer my too ambitious hand. *See* To Cynthia.——Aldington.
Suffolk first died; and York all haggled over. *See* Friends In Death.——Shakespeare.
Suits hang half a year in Westminster Hall. *See* Epigrams.——Heywood.
Sullen city of motile skies. *See* City.——Hartmus.
Sultry and brazen was the August day. *See* Saint R. L. S.——Cleghorn.
Summah night an' sighin' breeze. *See* Lover's Lane.——Dunbar.
Summer and winter are one to me. *See* When My Ship Comes In.——*Unknown.*
Summer died last night. *See* Summer Died Last Night.——Perry.
Summer has crossed the fields, and where she trod. *See* Wild Rose, The.——Going.
Summer is back; and yet my lot is that. *See* Summer Is Back.——Palamas.
"Summer is coming, summer is coming." *See* Throstle, The.——Tennyson.
Summer (sumer) is i-comen (icumen) in. *See* Cuckoo Song; Summer Is I-Cumen In.——*Unknown.*
Summer is over, the old cow said. *See* Moo!——Hillyer.
Summer set lip to earth's bosom bare. *See* Poppy, The.——Thompson.
Summits and vales, slim cypresses and pines. *See* Santa Maria Del Fiore.——Clarke.
Sun am des a golden ball. *See* Sleep-Time In Darktown.——*Unknown.*
Sun and rain at work together. *See* Red-Gold Rain, The.——Sitwell.
Sun and wind and beat of sea. *See* Adventure.——Crapsey.
Sun, as the savages I adore you. *See* Battery.——Cocteau.
Sun blistered ships on opal seas. *See* Winter Flame.——Wellesley.
Sun comes, moon comes, time slips away. *See* When?——Tennyson.
Sun, dark Sun. *See* Tropic.——Lawrence.
Sun made the lily white. *See* Poet, The.——Palamas.
Sun of the stately Day. *See* National Ode, The.——Taylor.
Sun on the dewy grasslands where late the frost hath shone. *See* In The Mushroom Meadows.——Walsh.
Sunder me from my bones, O sword of God. *See* Sword Of Surprise, The.——Chesterton.
Sundown is but the mortal eyes confusion. *See* Illusion.——Trebor.
Sunlight like Myriad shining white gulls skimming the water. *See* Spring.——Sittig.
Sunlight, moonlight, twilight, starlight. *See* Dream Song.——De la Mare.
Sunlight recedes on the mountains in long golden shafts. *See* Interlude.——Bodenheim.
Sunny hair and eyes of wonder. *See* Little Person, A.——Hooker.
Sunset and evening star. *See* Crossing The Bar.——Tennyson.
Sunset and silence! A man; around him earth savage, heart broken. *See* Plougher, The.——Colum.
Sunset is golden on the step. *See* Flock At Evening, The.——Shepard.
Superb and sole, upon a plumed spray. *See* Mocking Bird, The.——Lanier.
Superb impertinence of youth. *See* Folly's Harvest.——Raymund.
Superintindint was Flannigan. *See* Finnigan To Flannigan.——Gillilan.
Suppose . . . and suppose that a wild little Horse of Magic. *See* Suppose.——De la Mare.
Suppose I put my baby to sleep. *See* Lullaby, A.——McClusky.
Suppose, I were to bite Sir Hubert's ear? *See* Lady Anne's Meditations During Divine Service.——Ritter.
Suppose Marie Antoinette *had* come to Wiscasset. *See* Subjunctive.——Coatsworth.
Suppose, my little lady. *See* Suppose.——*Unknown.*
Suppose the little cowslip. *See* Deeds Of Kindness; Suppose.——*Unknown;* Van Alstyne; Sargent.
Suppose you screeve? or go cheapjack. *See* Villon's Straight Tip To All Cross Coves.——Henley.
Supposing I became a champa flower just for fun. *See* Champa Flower, The.——Tagore.
Sure, afther all the winther. *See* Green O' The Spring, The.——McCarthy.
Sure, an' I'm waitin' to hear but the step av him. *See* Mother, The.——Braley.
Sure he that made us with such large discourse. *See* Hamlet.——Shakespeare.
Sure, it's fun to be a soldier. *See* Sure, It's Fun!——Gleanzer.
Sure maybe ye've heard the storm-thrush. *See* Birds.——O'Neill.
Sure never was picture drawn more to the life. *See* Sure Never Was Picture Drawn More To The Life.——*Virginian Gazette.*
Sure there is lots of trouble. *See* Up And Doing.——Malloch.
Sure, this world is full of trouble. *See* To-Day.——Malloch.
Sure, thou didst flourish once; and many springs. *See* Timber, The.——Vaughan.
Sure, 'twas like the angels' footsteps when your baby feet went racing. *See* Relinquishing.——Kenyon.
Surely the Keeper of the House of Death. *See* House Of Death, The.——Nankivell.
Surely the saints you loved visibly came. *See* Joyce Kilmer.——Burr.
Surely they know, the old. *See* Old, The.——Ross.
Surprised by joy—impatient as the wind. *See* Surprised By Joy—Impatient As The Wind.——Wordsworth.
Surrounded by unnumbered foes. *See* His Banner Over Me.——Massey.
Susceptible Adolphus Austin, during the long vacation of the previous summer. *See* Violent Remedy, A.——Wood.
Swallow, my sister, O sister swallow. *See* Itylus.——Swinburne.

Swallow, swallow, swiftly you and I. *See* Swallow.——Weaver.
Swans sing before they die—'twere no bad thing. *See* Epigrams.——Coleridge.
Sweep thy faint strings, Musician. *See* Sweep Thy Faint Strings, Musician.——De la Mare.
Sweet after showers, ambrosial air. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Sweet and low, sweet and low. *See* Lullaby; Princess, The; Sweet And Low; Cradle Song.——Tennyson.
Sweet are the charms of her I love. *See* Song.——Booth.
Sweet are the rosy memories of the lips. *See* Night In Italy, A.——Meredith.
Sweet are the thoughts that savor (savour) of content. *See* Maesia's Song; Sweet Are The Thoughts That Savor Of Content.——Greene.
Sweet are the kisses of the South. *See* Storm And Calm.——Timrod.
Sweet Auburn, loveliest village of the plain. *See* Auburn; Deserted Village, The.——Goldsmith.
Sweet Auburn! parent of the blissful hour. *See* Blest Retirement.——Goldsmith.
Sweet babe, a golden cradle holds thee. *See* Fairy Nurse, The.——From the Irish. Eng. version by Walsh.
Sweet baby, sleep; what ails my dear. *See* Rocking Hymn, A.——Wither.
Sweet, be not proud of those two eyes. *See* To Dianeme.——Herrick.
Sweet, beautiful water! clear, pure refreshing. *See* Water.——*Unknown.*
Sweet bird that shun'st the noise of folly. *See* Il Penseroso.——Milton.
Sweet birds! that sit and sing amid shady valleys. *See* Pastoral, A.——Breton.
Sweet Chance, that led my steps abroad. *See* Great Time, A.——Davies.
Sweet Chimes! that in the loneliness of night. *See* Chimes.——Longfellow.
Sweet cider (cyder) is a great thing. *See* Great Things.——Hardy.
Sweet day, so cool, so calm, so bright. *See* Virtue.——Herbert.
Sweet dimness of her loosened hair's downfall. *See* Love-Sweetness; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
Sweet dreams, form a shade. *See* Cradle Song, A.——Blake.
Sweet Echo, sweetest Nymph that liv'st unseen. *See* Comus; Sweet Echo.——Milton.
Sweet Emma Moreland of yonder town. *See* Edward Gray.——Tennyson.
Sweet eyes as deep as gentian blue. *See* My Sweetheart's Bouquet.——Phipps.
Sweet faces, that from pictured casements lean. *See* Four Princesses At Wilna, The.——Longfellow.
Sweet, fervent couples, in your spring flight. *See* Kiss, The.——De Noailles.
Sweet hand! the sweet yet cruel bow thou art. *See* Love's Franciscan.——Constable.
Sweet, harmless livers! on whose holy leisure. *See* Shepherds, The.——Vaughan.
Sweet have I known the blossoms of the morning. *See* Because Of You.——Hensley.
Sweet Highland Girl, a very shower. *See* Highland Girl, The; To A Highland Girl.——Wordsworth.
Sweet honey-sucking bees. *See* Sweet Honey-Sucking Bees.——*Unknown.*
Sweet in her green dell the flower of beauty slumbers. *See* Flower Of Bauty, The.——Darley.
Sweet Innisfallen, fare thee well. *See* Sweet Innisfallen.——Moore.
Sweet is the dew that falls betimes. *See* Song To David.——Smart.
Sweet is the furrow that leads to the star that closes day. *See* Saint Brandan Of The West.——Coffin.
Sweet is the highroad when the skylarks call. *See* Wanderers.——Viereck.
Sweet is the rose but grows upon the brier. *See* Sweet And Sour.——Spenser.
Sweet is the swamp with its secrets. *See* Snake, A.——Dickinson.
Sweet is the time for joyous folk. *See* Hora Christi.——Brown.
Sweet is the voice that calls. *See* September.——Arnold.
Sweet is thy song, by Pan of Arcady! *See* Love And Music.——Meleager.
Sweet is true love tho' given in vain, in vain. *See* Love And Death.——Tennyson.
Sweet it is to see the sun. *See* Every Day Thanksgiving Day.——Spofford.
Sweet love has twined his fingers in my hair. *See* Love's Prisoner.——Van Rensselaer.
Sweet maid, if thou wouldst charm my sight. *See* Persian Song Of Hafiz, A.——Jones.
Sweet Mary lulled her blessed Child. *See* Sweet Mary Lulled Her Blessed Child.——Nichol.
Sweet moon, endreaming tower and tree. *See* Moonlight.——Canton.
Sweet, my child, in slumber lie. *See* Widow, The.——From the Sicilian.
Sweet Nea!—for your lovely sake. *See* Because.——Fitzgerald.
Sweet Orielda from the stars. *See* Orielda.——Boulton.
Sweet Robin, I have heard them say. *See* Robin Redbreast.——Doane.
Sweet room, dear lovèd of all my pople, where. *See* Soul Of The Little Room, The.——Montague.
Sweet Saint, thou better canst declare to me. *See* To Saint Mary Magdalen.——Constable.
Sweet, serene, sky-like flower. *See* Rose, The.——Lovelace.
Sweet sixteen is shy and cold. *See* Growing Old.——Learned.
Sweet Soldier of the Silences! You who, in garb of white. *See* Soldier Of The Silences, The.——Herschell.
Sweet soul, do with me as thou wilt. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Sweet spirit! Sister of that orphan one. *See* Epipsychidion.——Shelley.
Sweet stream that winds through yonder glade. *See* Another; To A Young Lady; Comparison, A.——Cowper.
Sweet Suffolk Owl, so trimly dight. *See* Sweet Suffolk Owl.——Vautor.
Sweet, sweet, sweet. *See* Harvest.——Cortissoz.
Sweet timber land. *See* Homing.——Bontemps.
Sweet twining hedgeflowers wind-stirred in no wise. *See* Lover's Walk, The; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
Sweet was my childish life to me. *See* Yesterday.——Sitwell.
Sweet was the song that youth sang once. *See* Sweet Was The Song That Youth Sang Once.——Landor.
Sweet was the sound, when oft at evening's close. *See* Village, The.——Goldsmith.
Sweet western wind whose luck it is. *See* To The Western Wind.——Herrick.
Sweet, when I think how summer's smallest bird. *See* Sonnet.——McLeod.
Sweet, when the great sea's water is stirred to his depths by the storm-winds. *See* Wise Man's Privilege, The.——Lucretius.
Sweet white clover brings to me. *See* Scents.——Johnson
Sweet Woodley! oh! how fresh an' gay. *See* Woodley.——Barnes.
Sweet-breathed and young. *See* Woman's Execution, A.——King.
Sweetes' li'l feller. *See* Sweetes' Lil' Feller.——Stanton.
Sweetest Bud of Beauty. *See* To A Very Young Lady.——Etherage.
Sweetest love, I do not go. *See* Song.——Donne.
Sweetheart, good-bye! Our varied day. *See* Sweetheart, Good-Bye.——Hayne.
Sweethearts and wives—Girls that we left behind. *See* Ward Room Toast, The.——*Unknown.*
Sweetly sleep in peaceful pleasure. *See* Sweetly Sleep.——*Unknown.*
Sweet-Stay-At-Home, sweet Well-content. *See* Sweet Stay At Home.——Davies.
Sweet-voiced Hope, thy fine discourse. *See* All's Well.——Wasson.
Swift as a shadow, short as any dream. *See* Midsummer-Night's Dream, A.——Shakespeare.
Swift in thy watery chariot, courteous Thames. *See* Swift In Thy Watery Chariot.——Habington.
Swift spirit of Truth unfaltering I pursue. *See* Clues.——Leitch.
Swift swallows flying from the Spanish main. *See* Homing Swallows.——McKay.
Swifter far than summer's flight. *See* Remembrance.——Shelley.
Swiftly walk o'er the western wave. *See* To Night; To The Night; Night.——Shelley.
Swing low—swing low. *See* Swing Low, Swing Low.——*Unknown.*
Swing thee low in thy cradle soft. *See* Indian Cradle Song.——*Unknown.*
Swinging across the belfry tower. *See* Christmas Peal, The.——Spofford.
Swung in the hollows of the deep. *See* Cradle-Song Of The Fisher's Wife.——Higginson.
"Sylvia, hush!" I said, "come here." *See* Dove's Nest.——Taylor.
"Syr," quod your frende, "yet for al this." *See* Dialogue Of Syr Thomas More, Knyghte, A.——More.

T

Taddeo Gaddi built me, I am old. *See* Old Bridge At Florence.——Longfellow.
Taffy, the topaz coloured cat. *See* In Honour Of Taffy Topaz.——Morley.
'Taint nothin' to laugh at as I can see. *See* Nothing To Laugh At.——Guest.
Take all of me, I am thine own, heart, soul. *See* Sonnet, A.——Rives.
Take any bird and put it in a cage. *See* Manciple's Tale, The.——Chaucer.
Take away your soft hair. *See* Supplication.——Untermeyer.
Take back the Virgin Page. *See* Take Back The Virgin Page.——Moore.
Take earth, throw it up with the right hand. *See* Charm For Swarming Bees.——Stevenson.
Take hand and part with laughter. *See* Rococo.——Swinburne.
Take heed of this small child of earth. *See* Poor Children, The.——Hugo.
Take it, love! *See* Song.——Le Gallienne.
Take me back, take me back to the Tracks of the Trade. *See* Tracks Of The Trades, The.——Freeman.

Take me home to Ballyshannon, for there's music in the word. *See* Song Of Ballyshannon.——Foster.
Take me upon thy breast. *See* O Sleep.——Norton.
Take, O take those lips away. *See* Love Forsworn; Measure For Measure; Take, O, Take Those Lips Away.——Shakespeare.
Take of English earth as much. *See* Charm, A.——Kipling.
Take strands of speech, faded and broken. *See* Maker Of Songs.——Hall.
Take Temperance to thy breast. *See* Talisman.——Guiney.
Take the cloak from his face, and at first. *See* After.——Browning.
Take the cloak of all my love. *See* Song For A Jewess.——Goll.
Take the Field bar one. *See* Forest King's Victory.——Ouida.
Take then the music, plunge in the thicket of it. *See* Samadhi; Concert-Pitch.——Aiken.
Take, then, your paltry Christ. *See* To The Christians.——Adams.
Take this kiss upon the brow. *See* Dream Within A Dream, A.——Pope.
Take what God gives, O heart of mine. *See* Your House Of Happiness.——Williams.
Take whom you will for mistress. *See* Take Whom You Will.——Walton.
Take wings of fancy. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Take your brushes, child of light, and lay. *See* Spring Landscape.——Ficke.
Take your meals, my little man. *See* Little Gentleman, The.——*Unknown.*
Taking a charity. *See* Confessions In Holy Week.——Morley.
Talcumed into a ghost, she slowly sways. *See* Dancer.——Starret.
Talk as you please, of a scrap with a Hun. *See* Wooley, The.——Glaenzer.
Talk to me tenderly, tell me lies. *See* Talk To Me Tenderly.——Laramor.
Tall and clothed in Samite. *See* White Iris, A.——Barrington.
Tall Kings tawny-bearded. *See* Vanished people, The.——Prys-Jones.
Tall nettles cover up, as they have done. *See* Tall Nettles.——Thomas.
Tall, sombre, grim, against the morning sky. *See* Aspects Of The Pine.——Hayne.
Tangara! Think not I forget. *See* Corinna To Tangara, From Athens.——Landor.
Tarry woo, tarry woo. *See* Tarry Woo.——*Unknown.*
Tarye no longer; toward thyn heritage. *See* Vox Ultima Crucis.——Lydgate.
Tasselled Cherry-blossom smiles. *See* Woodpath Song, A.——Phillpotts.
Taste, like the Silent dial's power. *See* Taste.——Campbell.
Taught by no priest, but by our beating hearts. *See* Ours Is A Faith.——*Unknown.*
Tawny are the leaves turned, but they still hold. *See* Antique Harvesters.——Ransom.
Tax not the royal Saint with vain expense. *See* King's College Chapel, Cambridge; Inside Of Kings College Chapel, Cambridge; Within King's College Chapel, Cambridge.——Wordsworth.
Teach me, Father, how to go. *See* Prayer, A.——Markham.
Teach me, my God and King. *See* Elixir, The.——Herbert.
Teach me the secret of thy loveliness. *See* To A Wind-Flower.——Cawein.
Teach me your mood, O patient stars! *See* Quatrains.——Emerson.
Teach the child to pray to the blue waves. *See* Child's Prayer, The.——De Montesquiou.
Teach you French? I will, my dear! *See* French With A Master.——Tilton.
Tears are within us. There is security. *See* Fountain Of Pity, The.——Bataille.
Tears for my lady dead. *See* Heliodore Dead.——Meleager.
Tears, idle tears, I know not what they mean. *See* Tears, Idle Tears; Princess, The.——Tennyson.
Tears in my heart that weeps. *See* Romances Sans Paroles.——Verlaine.
Tears of a (the) widower, when he sees. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Tears that never quite touch earth. *See* White Violets.——Low.
Tears will betray all pride, but when ye mourn him. *See* Parnell; Parnell's Memory.——Kettle.
Tecumseh of the Shawnees. *See* War Cry Of The Eagles, The.——Carman.
Teddy came to tell his playmate. *See* Price He Paid, The.——*Unknown.*
Teeth of hard steel gleam regnant from the whirled. *See* Machinery.——Zeck.
Tell all the world that summer's here again. *See* Tell All The World.——Kemp.
Tell it again in stronger tones. *See* Nature Cure.——Untermeyer.
Tell me about that harvest field. *See* Real Property.——Monro.
Tll m, dearest, what is love? *See* What Is Love?; Tell Me Dearest, What Is Love?——*Unknown.*
Tell me, good Hobbinoll, what garres thee greete? *See* April.——Spenser.
Tell me, is there sovereign cure. *See* Lyric.——Thomas.
Tell me no more how fair she is. *See* Sonnet.——King.
Tell me no more I am deceived. *See* Tell Me No More I Am Deceived.——Congreve.
Tell me not beauty dies like dew. *See* Sophistry Of Duration, A.——Aldington.
Tell me not here, it needs not saying. *See* Tell Me Not Here.——Housman.
Tell me not, in mournful numbers. *See* Psalm Of Life, A.——Longfellow.
Tell me not of joy; there's none. *See* Dead Sparrow, The.——Cartwright.
Tell me not, Sweet, I am unkind. *See* To Lucasta, On Going To The Wars.——Lovelace.
Tell me not the heart tells wrong. *See* Chanson Gaie.——Thayer.
Tell me not what too well I know. *See* On Catullus.——Landor.
Tell me now in what hidden way is. *See* Ballade Of Dead Ladies, The.——Villon.
Tell me, O Swan, your ancient tale. *See* Songs Of Kabir.——Kabir.
Tell me, on what holy ground. *See* Tell Me On What Holy Ground.——Coleridge.
Tell me the song that the sirens sang. *See* Villonelle.——Jacob.
Tell me thou soul of her I love. *See* Ode.——Thomson.
Tell me, thou Star, whose wings of light. *See* World's Wanderers, The.——Shelley.
Tell me, was Venus more beautiful. *See* Venus Transiens.——Lowell.
Tell me, what is poetry—Wind in the pines along the sea. *See* Tell Me What Is Poetry.——Foster.
Tell me what is that only thing. *See* Women's Longing.——Fletcher.
Tell me what is this innumerable throng. *See* Christmas Hymn, A.——Gilder.
Tell me what sail the seas. *See* Under The Stars.——Rice.
"Tell me what you're doing over here, John Gorham." *See* John Gorham.——Robinson.
Tell me when shall these wearie woes have end. *See* Sonnet.——Spenser.
Tell me where is Fancy (Fancie) bred. *See* Song; Tell Me Where Is Fancy Bred; Merchant Of Venice, The.——Shakespeare.
Tell me whither, maiden June. *See* Reaper, The.——Tabb.
Tell me, ye wand'ring Spirits of the air. *See* Hue And Cry After Chloris.——*Unknown.*
Tell me, ye winged winds, that round my pathway roar. *See* Inquiry, The.——Mackay.
Tell the story? You know it all. *See* Uncle Jack's Great Run.——Jenks.
Tell the tune his feet beat. *See* Refrain, A.——Cripps.
Tell them, I am, Jehovah said. *See* Song To David, A.——Smart.
Tell them, O sky-born, when I die. *See* Farewell.——Kemp.
Tell thou the world, when my bones lie whitening, *See* Nameless One, The.——Mangan.
Tell you what I like the best. *See* Knee-Deep In June.——Riley.
Tell-tale your song—as tell-tale as your eyes. *See* Lute-Player, The.——Hall.
Temper my spirit, oh Lord. *See* Passionate Sword, The.——Untermeyer.
Tempests and clouds made dark the day. *See* Reprieve.——Higginson.
"Temptations in the Wilderness," exclaims Teufelsdröckh. *See* Everlasting Yea, The.——Carlyle.
Ten little heads have found their sweetest rest. *See* Something Better.——Smith.
Ten mile in twenty minutes! 'E done it, sir. That's true. *See* Groom's Story, The.——Doyle.
Ten thousand tiny steps in the dust. *See* Jarabe, The.——Purnell.
Ten years ago—ten years ago. *See* Ten Years Ago.——Watts.
Ten years!—and to my waking eye. *See* Terrace At Berne, The.——Arnold.
Ten years together without yet a cloud. *See* Firelight.——Robinson.
Tender-handed stroke a nettle. *See* Strong Hand, A.——Hill.
Tenderness and pity. *See* My City.——Field.
Tent-caterpillars, as you see (he said). *See* Psychomachia.——Aiken.
Tetlapan as a poet carried. *See* Plumage Of Flowers.——Long.
Thames! the most loved of all the Ocean's sons. *See* Thames, The.——Denham.
Than old George Fletcher. *See* Brothers, The.——Crabbe.
Thank God, a man can grow. *See* Per Aspera.——Coates.
Thank God, bless God, all ye who suffer not. *See* Tears.——Browning.
Thank God for pluck—unknown to slaves. *See* Pluck.——Wetherald.
Thank God for visions of the brighter day. *See* Visions.——Oxenham.
Thank God I can rejoice. *See* Song Of Thanksgiving, A.——Morgan.
Thank God my brain is not inclined to cut. *See* Menagerie, The.——Moody.
Thank God our liberating lance. *See* Road To France, The.——Henderson.
Thank God, thank God, we do believe. *See* Christmas Carol, A.——Rossetti.

Thank God! there is always a Land of Beyond. *See* Rhymes Of A Rolling Stone.——Service.
Thank Heaven! the crisis. *See* For Annie.——Poe.
Thank you, pretty cow, that made. *See* Pretty Cow.——Taylor.
Thank you very much indeed. *See* Thanks.——Gale.
Thanks for that insult—I had too much peace. *See* Insulting Letter, The.——Leonard.
Thanks in old age—thanks ere I go. *See* Thanks In Old Age.——Whitman.
Thanks, my lord, for your venison, for finer or fatter. *See* Haunch Of Venison, The.——Goldsmith.
Thanks to St. Matthew who had been. *See* Comrade Jesus.——Cleghorn.
Thanks to the morning light. *See* World-Soul, The.——Emerson.
Thanksgiving Day is the one national festival. *See* Day Of Thanksgiving, The.——Beecher.
That amazing holiday. *See* Unscarred Fighter Remembers France, The.——Alling.
That angel whose charge was Eire sang thus. *See* Three Woes, The.——De Vere.
That Angeline should have been overlooked. *See* Angeline.——Lee.
. . . That blessed mood. *See* Lines Composed A Few Miles Above Tintern Abbey.——Wordsworth.
That day, in the slipping of torsos and straining of flanks. *See* Song, The.——Ridge.
That day of wrath, that dreadful day. *See* Dies Irae.——Thomas *Of Celano*.
That day the guns fell silent at a word. *See* Armistice Day 1918-1928.——Turner.
That doctor of mental diseases. *See* Soliloquy In An Insane Asylum.——Cook.
That each from other differs, first confess. *See* Moral Essays.——Pope.
That each should in his house abide. *See* Life.——Emerson.
That each who seems a separate whole. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
That evening—wow! That evening! For three days we had been storm-bound. *See* Vacuum.——Dodd.
That face which no man ever saw. *See* Sargent's Portrait Of Edwin Booth At "The Players."——Aldrich.
That fateful spring-time morn how fair it dawned! *See* When Freedom Came.——Sledd.
That friend of mine who lives in God. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
That gusty spring, each afternoon. *See* Love's Calendar.——Scott.
That Hollow space, where now in living rowes. *See* Fairies.——Tickell.
That house's (houses) form (forme) within was rude and strong. *See* Cave Of Mammon, The; House Of Riches, The.——Spenser.
That I did always love. *See* Proof.——Dickinson.
That I have felt the rushing wind of Thee. *See* Poet's Prayer, A.——Phillips.
That I may not in blindness grope. *See* Little Prayer, A.——Kiser.
That little children may in safety ride. *See* Invocation, An.——Barry.
That man am I who wakes all night to mark. *See* Mea Culpa.——Giovannitti.
That man's a fool who tries by art and skill. *See* Woman's Will.——*Unknown.*
. . . That night I loved you. *See* Fragment.——Flint
That night while we were snug abed it snowed. *See* Beaten Tracks.——Jennings.
That overnight a rose could come. *See* Overnight, A Rose.——Giltinan.
That punctual servant of all work, the sun. *See* Posthumous Papers Of The Pickwick Club, The.——Dickens.
That son of Italy who tried to blow. *See* Austerity Of Poetry.——Arnold.
That story which the bold Sir Bedivere. *See* Passing Of Arthur, The.——Tennyson.
That strange companion came on shuffling feet. *See* Strange Companion, The.——Monro.
That swollen paunch you are doomed to bear. *See* Heredity.——Howells.
That the author of the Religio Medici. *See* Imperfect Sympathies.——Lamb.
That thou art poor I see. *See* That Thou Art Poor.——Jammes.
That Time and Absence proves. *See* Absence.——Donne.
That time of year(e) thou maist (mayst) in me behold. *See* Sonnet; "That Time Of Year."——Shakespeare.
"That was a funny thing." *See* Gravestone, The.——Lowell.
That was his sort. It didn't matter. *See* Father, The.——Gibson.
That way look, my infant, lo. *See* Kitten And Falling Leaves, The.——Wordsworth.
That we are mortals and on earth must dwell. *See* Garden Prayer, A.——Walsh.
That which hath made them drunk hath made me bold. *See* Macbeth.——Shakespeare.
That which her slender waist confined. *See* On A Girdle.——Waller.
That which made me was bred of ache and bleeding. *See* Sonnet.——Wood.
"That which we dare invoke to bless." In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
That wind, I used to hear it swelling. *See* That Wind.——Brontë.
That with this bright believing band. *See* Impercipient, The.——Hardy.
That year? Yes, doubtless I remember still. *See* World Well Lost, The.——Stedman.
That you are fair or wise is vain. *See* Destiny.——Emerson.
That you have come to see. *See* In A Dance.——North.
That you have wronged me doth appear. *See* Quarrel Of Brutus And Cassius, The; Brutus And Cassius.——Shakespeare.
That's a merciless name to call ten grasses. *See* Clump Of Grass.——Welles.
That's life. *See* Halcyon; That's Life.——Doolittle.
That's My last Duchess painted on the wall. *See* My Last Duchess.——Browning.
The Abbey's three tall towers. *See* Youth's Immortalities.——Hodgson.
The Abbot of Derry. *See* Abbot Of Derry, The.——Bennett.
The Abbot of Inisfalen. *See* Abbot Of Inisfalen, The.——Allingham.
The age is great and strong. *See* Age Is Great And Strong, The.——Hugo.
The age is so fertile of mighty events. *See* To The Public. Freneau.
The aged man, when he beheld winter, approaching, counted the leaves. *See* Scented Leaves From A Chinese Jar; Acacia Leaves, The.——Upward.
The aimless business of your feet. *See* Cecidit, Cecidit Babylon Magna.——Maynard.
The air is full of dawn and spring. *See* Spring.——Wheelock.
The air is like a butterfly. *See* Easter.——Kilmer.
The air is soft and balmy. *See* In April.——Arnold.
The air shone with light and rang with music. *See* Air, The.——Wilkinson.
The air vibrates and shines. *See* Deceivers Ever.——Orange.
The air was still o'er Bethlehem's plain. *See* Nativity, The.——Read.
The alder by the river. *See* Spring.——Thaxter.
The all-embracing Mother wraps herself about me. *See* Nirvana.——Barr.
"The American troops will fight side by side." *See* America Goes In Singing.——*The Public Ledger, Philadelphia.*
The Americans fought side by side with the French. *See* Tributes To America's Dead In The World War.——Foch.
The ample heaven of fabrik sure. *See* Summer's Day, A.——Hume.
The Ancestor remote of Man. *See* Man And The Ascidian.——Lang.
The ancient songs pass deathward mournfully. *See* Choricos.——Aldington.
The ancient tribes, when they and earth were new. *See* Pueblo Legend.——Spencer.
The angel of God bears tidings of peace. *See* Maiden Violaine, The.——Claudel.
The angels are stooping. *See* Cradle Song, A.——Yeats.
The angels in high places. *See* Azrael.——Welsh.
The anguish of the earth absolves our eyes. *See* Absolutions.——Sassoon.
The anguishes of poets are less grim. *See* Poets Easily Consoled.——Morley.
The ankle's chief end is exposiery. *See* Ankle, The.——Euwer.
The Antiseptic Baby and the Prophylactic Pup. *See* Strictly Germ-Proof.——Guiterman.
The apparition of these faces in the crowd. *See* In A Station Of The Metro.——Pound.
The apple trees are hung with gold. *See* Endymion.——Wilde.
The apples are ripe in the orchard. *See* After All.——Winter.
The apples falling from the tree. *See* Night Magic.——Burr.
The appointed lot has come upon me, Mother. *See* Farewell To My Mother.——Bryant.
The April rain, the April rain. *See* April Rain.——Blind.
The April world is misted with emerald and gold. *See* Gypsy-Heart.——Bates.
The arc-lamps crown the sunset with their glimmer. *See* Arc-Lamps, The.——Däubler.
The Archer is wake! *See* Peace On Earth.——Williams.
The armistice putting a stop to the war with Germany. *See* Signing Of The Armistice, The.——Sassoon.
The Askitts were at their various evening tasks. *See* After Dinner.——*Boston Traveler, The.*
The Associated Press reports. *See* Mary White.——White.
The Assyrian came down like the wolf on the fold. *See* Destruction Of Sennacherib, The.——Byron.
The auld wife sat at her ivied door. *See* Ballad.——Calverley.
The autumn drones away, a subtle hint. *See* Sonnets From A Forrester's Notebook.——Harris.
The autumn seems to cry for thee. *See* Helen.——Woolsey.
The awful shadow of some unseen power. *See* Hymn To Intellectual Beauty.——Shelley.
The baby has gone to school; ah me! *See* Gone To School.——*Unknown.*
The baby laughed—and through the car. *See* Street Car Miracle, A.——Upton.
The baby new to earth and sky. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
The baby sits in her cradle. *See* Silent Baby.——*Unknown.*

The baby takes to her bed at night. *See* Household Gods.——Macnair.
The baby wept. *See* Baby Sleeps.——Hinds.
The baffled dreamer, the defeated Christ. *See* Flesh And The Dream, The.——Wheelock.
The bairnies cuddle doon at night. *See* Cuddle Doon.——Anderson.
The Ballyshannon foundered off the coast of Cariboo. *See* Etiquette.——Gilbert.
The band is on the quarter-deck. *See* Man Behind, The.——Malloch.
The band of Gideon roam the sky. *See* Band Of Gideon, The.——Cotter.
The barbarous bird. *See* Acquittal.——Adams.
The bard has sung, God never form'd a soul. *See* Bard Has Sung, The.——Brooks.
The Bardling came where by the river grew. *See* Invita Minerva.——Lowell.
The barge she sat in, like a burnish'd throne. *See* Antony And Cleopatra; Royal Barge, A.——Shakespeare.
The bark that held the prince went down. *See* He Never Smiled Again.——Hemans.
The baron hath the landward park, the fisher hath the sea. *See* Sea Fowler, The.——Howitt.
The barrier stone has rolled away. *See* Easter.——Sabin.
The battery grides and jingles. *See* Day's March, The.——Nichols.
The battle smoke still fouled the sky. *See* Red Cross Nurse, The.——Thomas.
The bawl of a steer. *See* Cowboy's Life, The.——*At. to* Adams.
The beasts in field are glad, and have not wit. *See* Epigrams.——Watson.
The beating of the guns grows louder. *See* Assault, The.——Nichols.
The beating of the wings of Love is ever in mine ears. *See* Lover's Complaint, A.——Meleager.
The beautiful mother is bending. *See* Nativity Song.——Jewett.
'The beauty of Israel has fallen in.' *See* Ralph Waldo Emerson.——Curtis.
The bed was made, the room was fit. *See* Camper's Night Song.——Stevenson.
The beds are hutches, snow-frozen, where I lie. *See* Memories In Hospital.——Vagts.
The bell rings, the key clicks. *See* Gray's Inn.——Gibson.
The bell strikes one. We take no note of time. *See* Lapse Of Time, The.——Young.
The bell-buoy off Manana sings twenty miles to sea. *See* Bell-Buoy Off Manana, The.——Harding.
The bells are singing to wake the dead. *See* My Hand Trembles.——Picabia.
The Bells of Osenèy. *See* Chanson Of The Bells Of Osenèy.——Rice.
The best game the fairies play. *See* Best Game The Fairies Play, The.——Fyleman.
The best he could hope for was dismissal. *See* Quality Of Mercy, The.——*Unknown.*
The birches that dance on the top of the hill. *See* Parenthood.——Farrar.
The bird in the corn. *See* Old Crow.——Drinkwater.
The bird, let loose in eastern skies. *See* Bird, Let Loose In Eastern Skies, The.——Moore.
The birdies may sleep, but the winds must wake. *See* Song Of The Little Winds.——Richards.
The Birds are coming home soon. *See* Coming Of Spring, The.——*Unknown.*
The birds stitch. *See* Criss-Cross Pattern.——Wilson.
The birthday of the "Father of his Country." *See* Birthday Of Washington, The; Washington's Birthday.——Choate; *Unknown.*
The Bishop tells us: When the boys come back. *See* They.——Sassoon.
The bisy larke, messager of day. *See* Dawn.——Chaucer.
The Black-bird whistles from the thorny brake. *See* Birds In Spring.——Thomson.
The blackest clouds have suns beyond. *See* Compensations.——Bannister.
The blade is sharp, the reaper stout. *See* Theology.——Kilmer.
The blast from Freedom's Northern hills. *See* Massachusetts To Virginia.——Whittier.
The blessèd damozel leaned out. *See* Blessèd Damozel, The.——Rossetti.
The Blessed Mary had a lamb. *See* "Mary Had A Little Lamb."——Nightingale.
The blessèd Poster-girl leaned out. *See* Poster Girl, The.——Wells.
The blind lady with bloodshot eyes chooses her expressions. *See* Blind Lady, The.——Jacob.
The blinding sun at ten o'clock. *See* Church, The.——Piper.
The bliss for which our spirits pine. *See* True Heaven, The.——Hayne.
The blue beginning of your eyes. *See* To A Baby.——Bodenheim.
The blue dusk ran between the streets. *See* Babylon.——Russell.
The blue hills of Kanawha. *See* Kanawha Men.——Eskew.
The blue skies bend and are about her furled. *See* Roma Mater Sempaeterna.——O'Sheel.
The blue sky of Italy, the blue sky of Rome. *See* Rome.——Lowell.
The bluebells lapped about her feet. *See* Town And Country.——Rylands.
The blue-jay came out of the egg with his mind made up. *See* Blue-Jay, The.——Miller.
The blush is on the flower and the bloom is on the tree. *See* My Own Cailin Donn.——Sigerson.
The Boar's Head in hand bear I. *See* Boar's Head Carol, The.——*Unknown.*
The boat is chafing at our long delay. *See* Song.——Davidson.
The boats go out and the boats come in. *See* Fisher's Widow, The.——Symons.
The boats upon the river. *See* River Boats.——*Unknown.*
The body's rest, the quiet of the heart. *See* Sleep.——Sackville.
The bonnie, bonnie bairn who sits poking in the ase. *See* Castles In The Air.——Ballantine.
The Book of the New Year is opened. *See* Book Of The New Year, The.——*Unknown.*
The book was dull, its pictures. *See* Bride, The.——Hodgson.
The bookkeeper always went away on Thursday. *See* High-Backed Chair, The.——King.
The Bookworm's an uninteresting grub. *See* Bookworm, The.——Wells.
The bottle of perfume that Willie sent. *See* Delightful Dozen, A.——*Unknown.*
The bounding deck beneath me. *See* Deep-Water Song.——Reed.
The bowers whereat, in dreams, I see. *See* To ———.——Poe.
The box of Rhenish is no substitute for yourself. *See* Letters From Under A Bridge, (Letter XI).——Willis.
The boy so late; pray God he be not lost. *See* Becket Saves Rosamund.——Tennyson.
The boy stood on the burning deck. *See* Casabianca.——Hemans.
"The boy stood on the burning deck." *See* Extinguished.——Foley.
The Boy wears a grin. *See* Boy And A Pup, A.——Guiterman.
The boys stood up in the reading class. *See* Off The Line.——Pollard.
The braggart March stood in the season's door. *See* Passing Of March, The.——Wilson.
The brain forgets, but the blood will remember. *See* Dark Chamber, The.——Untermeyer.
The branches of the sky bend grandly in the night wind. *See* Chorale.——Percy.
The brave do never shun the light. *See* Brave, The.——Rowe.
The brave man is not he who feels no fear. *See* Brave Man, The.——Baillie.
The brave young city by the Balboa seas. *See* Twilight At The Heights.——Miller.
The bravest battle that ever was fought. *See* Bravest Battle, The.——Miller.
The bread is all baked. *See* Bread Is All Baked, The.——*Unknown.*
The breaking waves dashed high. *See* Landing Of The Pilgrim Fathers, The.——Hemans.
The breath of time shall blast the flowry Spring. *See* Upon The Thought Of Age And Death.——Habington.
The breaths of kissing night and day. *See* Dream-Tryst.——Thompson.
"The breeze of the evening that cooks the hot air." *See* "Quien Sabe."——Waller.
The breezes went steadily through the tall pines. *See* Ballad Of Nathan Hale, The; Nathan Hale.——*Unknown.*
The bride cam' out o' the Byre. *See* "Wooed And Married And A'."——Ross.
The bride, she wears a white, white rose—and plucking it was mine. *See* Song.——Anderson.
The brightness of blown water was her brow. *See* Character.——Morton.
The brooklet fell from the crannied rock. *See* Completion.——Hugo.
The brown of fallen leaves. *See* Color Notes.——Stork.
The brown-dappled fawn. *See* Faun In The Snow, The.——Benét.
The brown-faced nurse has murmered something unintelligible. *See* Microcosmos.——Miles.
The bubbling brook doth leap when I come by. *See* Nature.——Very.
The bugler sent a call of high romance. *See* Last Post, The.——Graves.
The burning bush, a scarlet flame. *See* Burning Bush, The.——Fuson.
The business which the South London. *See* Liberal Education And Where To Find It, A.——Huxley.
The bustle in (a) the house the morning after Death. *See* Post Mortem; Life; Death.——Dickinson.
The busy day is over. *See* Happy Hour, The.——Butts.
The butterfly, an idle thing. *See* Butterfly, The.——O'Keefe.
The butterfly swings on the flower asleep. *See* Sleepy Song, A.——Going.
The Buzzard and the Butterfly playing in the field. *See* Gulla Lullaby.——Pinckney.
The buzzing of the drowsy bees. *See* Bees In Peach Blossom.——Golding.
The Cadets of Gascoyne—the defenders. *See* Cyrano's Presentation Of Cadets.——Hooker.

The camel train moves slowly in the dawn. *See* Beach Of Acre, The.——Whiteside.
The cannon's voice is dumb. *See* Peace.——Pulsifer.
The Captain stood on the Carronade: "First lieutenant," says he. *See* Old Navy, The; Captain Stood On The Carronade, The.——Marryat.
The careful hen. *See* Domestic Birds.——Thomson.
The carriage brushes through the bright. *See* Solo For Ear-Trumpet.——Sitwell.
The carrier cannot sing to-day the ballads. *See* Old Sergeant, The.——Willson.
The castled crag of Drachenfels. *See* Banks Of Rhine, The; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.——Byron.
The Catholic Church has her great composers. *See* Church Of Mankind, A.——Parker.
The cause, indirectly, was the kindliness of Peter. *See* Show Him Some Signs.——Gallishaw.
"The cause of education be hanged!" he muttered. *See* Going To School.——*Unknown.*
The cause of this I know not. *See* Cause Of This I Know Not, The.——Long.
The Caveman looked at the Forest. *See* Points Of View.——Ashley.
The ceaseless rain is falling fast. *See* Travels By The Fireside.——Longfellow.
The cedars hold a secret in their heads. *See* Secret, The.——Cowdin.
The 'cellos, setting forth apart. *See* At The Symphony.——Nathan.
The censer of the eglantine was moved. *See* Song Of April, A.——Ledwidge.
The chain I gave was fair to view. *See* From The Turkish. ——Byron.
The chambers of the mansions of my heart. *See* City Of Dreadful Night, The.——Thomson.
The changing guests, each in a different mood. *See* Inclusiveness; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
The characters of great and small. *See* Skeleton In The Cupboard, The.——Locker-Lampson.
The charge of the gallant three hundred, the Heavy Brigade. *See* Charge Of The Heavy Brigade, The.——Tennyson.
The chariest maid is prodigal enough. *See* Hamlet.——Shakespeare.
The charm of a love is its telling, the telling that goes with the giving. *See* Now, The.——Ware.
The cheerfu' supper done, wi' serious face. *See* Cotter's Saturday Night, The.——Burns.
The cheerful horn (arn) he blows (blaws) in the morn (marn). *See* Cheerful Horn, The.——*Unknown.*
The chickadee in the apple-tree. *See* Chickadee.——Conkling.
The Chief Defect of Henry King. *See* Henry King.——Belloc.
The chief replied: "That post shall be my care." *See* Iliad, The.——Pope.
The chiefs that bow to Capet's reign. *See* On The Anniversary.——Freneau.
The child alone a poet is. *See* Babylon.——Graves.
The child is the future, incarnate. *See* Madonna.——Eastman.
The child next door has a wreath on her hat. *See* Child Next Door, The.——Fyleman.
The child not yet is lulled to rest. *See* Cradle Song At Twilight.——Meynell.
The child who threw away leaf after leaf. *See* Onion, The. ——Upward.
The children play. *See* Kensington Gardens.——Wolfe.
The children were shouting together. *See* Frolic.——Russell.
The choirs of Heaven are tokened in a harp-string. *See* Counsels Of O'Riordan, The Rann Maker.——O'Bolger.
The chough and crow to roost are gone. *See* Outlaw's Song, The.——Baillie.
The Christ child lay in Bethlehem. *See* Ballad Of The Wise Men, A.——Widdemer.
The Christ-child lay on Mary's lap. *See* Christmas Carol, A. ——Chesterton.
The Christmas Day was coming, the Christmas Eve drew near. *See* Little Christmas Tree, The.——Coolidge.
The Christmas moon shines clear and bright. *See* Song Of Christmas, A.——Hinkson.
The church has pieces jutting out. *See* Pilaster, The.——Roberts.
The Church's one foundation. *See* Church's One Foundation, The.——Stone.
The churchyard leans to the sea with its dead. *See* Old Churchyard Of Bonchurch, The.——Marston.
The churl in spirit, up or down. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
The circles never fully round, but change. *See* Perspective Of Co-Ordination.——Ficke.
The circumstances in which I gave up smoking were these. *See* Matrimony And Smoking Compared.——Barrie.
The city charts, white-veined on crackling blue. *See* Vacant Lots.——Haley.
The City Financier walks in the gardens. *See* Thrushes.——Wolfe.
The city had withdrawn into itself. *See* Christmas Trees.——Frost.
The City is of Night; perchance of Death. *See* City Of Dreadful Night, The.——Thomson.
The city mouse lives in a house. *See* City Mouse And The Garden Mouse, The.——Rossetti.
The City of God is late become a seapost town. *See* After Jutland.——Tynan.
The city rumour rises all the day. *See* In A Garden Of Granada.——Walsh.
The city winds phylacteries of stone. *See* Walkers On The Bridge.——Javitz.
The city's ways are not my ways, and never. *See* To Find A Friend.——Putnam.
The cleanly rush of the mountain air. *See* Dead Knight, The.——Masefield.
The clear cool note of the cuckoo which has ousted the legitimate nest-holder. *See* Sincere Flattery.——Stephen.
The cloak of laughter I have worn. *See* Song Of Pierrot.——Hanline.
The clock is on the stroke of six. *See* Father Is Coming. ——Howitt.
The clocks are chiming in my heart. *See* Past.——Galsworthy.
The closing of an Autumn evening. *See* Country Sayings.——*Unknown.*
The cloud doth gather, the greenwood soar. *See* Thekla's Song.——Coleridge.
The clouds are scudding across the moon. *See* Storm Song. ——Taylor.
The clouds had made a crimson crown. *See* Moment, A.——Coleridge.
The clouds have left the sky. *See* Clouds Have Left The Sky, The.——Bridges.
The clouds that are so light. *See* Clouds That Are So Light, The.——Thomas.
The Cock is crowing. *See* March Landscape, A; Written In March.——Wordsworth.
The Cockroach stood by the mickle wood. *See* Hero Cockroach, The.——Marquis.
The coffin was a plain one—no flowers on its top. *See* Coals Of Fire.——*Unknown.*
The cold blast at the casement beats. *See* Heart's Summer, The.——Sargent.
The cold rain falls on Dun-sur-Meuse to-night. *See* Lest We Forget.——Wheeler.
The Coliseum lifts at night. *See* Fountain Of Trevi, The. ——Taylor.
The color gladdens all your heart. *See* Sympathy.——Giles.
The Comet! He is on his way. *See* Comet, The.——Holmes.
The coming world state. *See* Outline Of History, The.——Wells.
The common street climbed up against the sky. *See* Common Street, The.——Cone.
The commonplace I sing. *See* Commonplace, The.——Whitman.
The conference-meeting through at last. *See* Doorstep, The. ——Stedman.
The Copra soars above the shores. *See* South Sea Stuff.——Montague.
The coral fisher, who had been a long time beneath the water. *See* Coral Fisher, The.——Upward.
The cordage creaks and rattles in the wind. *See* Columbus. ——Lowell.
The core of him is hate. *See* Steel Mill.——Untermeyer.
The countless stars, which to our human eye. *See* Starry Host, The.——Spalding.
The country lane was full of rain. *See* Gypsy, The.——Thorlye.
The country lanes are bright with bloom. *See* Early Autumn. ——Fairthorne.
The course of study hitherto briefly described is. *See* Of Education.——Milton.
The cove who never kids himself. *See* Winner, The.——Rice.
The cow swings her head in deep drowsy half-circle. *See* In Envy Of Cows.——Auslander.
The cows are bawling in the mountains. *See* First Snow.——Wood.
The cows stood in a thundercloud of flies. *See* August.——Young.
The crab, the bullace and the sloe. *See* Elegy.——Austin.
The crazy old Vinegar Man is dead! He never had missed a day before! *See* Vinegar Man, The.——Mitchell.
The creeds he wrought of dream and thought. *See* Seeker, The.——Don Marquis.
The crescent moon sinks slowly down. *See* Summer Night, A.——Robertson.
The crest and crowning of all good. *See* Brotherhood.——Markham.
The cricket sang, and set the sun. *See* Evening.——Dickinson.
The crickets in the corner sing. *See* Cradle Song.——Stevens.
The crimsoned day is steeped in Tyrian dyes. *See* Evening. ——Heym.
The crooked paths go every way. *See* Goat Paths, The.——Stephens.
The cross of the angels. *See* Prayer Before Going To Sleep. ——Hull.
The crowd makes way for them. *See* Down Fifth Avenue. ——Underwood.
The crowded room was rank with smoke. *See* To A Suicide Poet.——Stork.
The cruel Moon hangs out of reach. *See* Cruel Moon, The. ——Graves.
The cry of sea gulls. *See* Cry Of Gulls, The.——Cooke.
The crystal bed of agony. *See* Come Home.——Allen.
The cunningest thing that a baby can do. *See* Peek-A-Boo. ——Wilcox.
The cup I sing is a cup of gold. *See* Cup, The.——Trowbridge.

The cup, the ruby cup. *See* To Peace.——Bates.
The cupboard's bare, my child; oh, bye. *See* Poor Poets Lullaby, The.——Finley.
The curfew tolls the knell of parting day. *See* Elegy Written In A Country Churchyard.——Gray.
The cygnet finds the water, but the man. *See* Man.——Browning.
The cynics say that every rose. *See* Wisdom Of Folly, The.——Fowler.
The cypress curtain of the night is spread. *See* Cypress Curtain, The.——Campion.
The cypress swamp around me wraps its spell. *See* Down The Bayou.——Townsend.
The dames of France are fond and free. *See* Girl I Left Behind Me, The.——*Unknown.*
The Danaan children laugh, in cradles of wrought gold. *See* Cradle Song.——Yeats.
The Danube to the Severn gave. *See* In Memoriam; Danube To The Severngore, The.—Tennyson.
"The dark bamboos against the sullen sky." *See* Dark Bamboos.——Gessler.
The dark cliff towered up to the stars that flickered. *See* Great Blasket, The.——Flower.
The dark cloud raged. *See* Thunder Shower.——Conkling.
The dark road journeys to the darkening sky. *See* Reverie.——Muir.
The dark-fringed eyelids slowly close. *See* Tucking (The) Baby In.——May.
The darkness rolls upward. *See* Blue Symphony, The.——Fletcher.
The darkness steals the forms of all the queens. *See* Grief.——Lawrence.
The dawn breeze. *See* Sand-Paintings.——Corbin.
The dawn came in through the bars of the blind. *See* Triumph.——Bunner.
The dawn is lonely for the sun. *See* Chanson De Rosemonde.——Hovey.
The dawn of new ages is breaking. *See* Banner That Welcomes The World, The.——Butterworth.
The dawn of the everlasting day. *See* Prayer.——Benson.
The dawn was apple-green. *See* Green.——Lawrence.
The Dawn's awake! *See* Dawn's Awake, The.——Bohanan.
The day, as I have said, was fine. *See* Fight, The.—Hazlitt.
The day before April. *See* Day Before April, The.——Davies.
The day begins to droop. *See* Winter Nightfall.——Bridges.
The day closed in a wrath of cloud. The gale. *See* Auxiliary Cruiser, The.——Corbett.
The day goes faltering toward the tumbled west. *See* Exit.——Morton.
The day has been vague, and the sky has been bleak. *See* Shadow.——Ware.
The day is born at sunrise time. *See* Way Of It, The.——Lyman.
The day is cold, and dark, and dreary. *See* Rainy Day, The.——Longfellow.
The day is dark and the night. *See* Cloud Confines, The.——Rossetti.
The day is done and the darkness. *See* Day Is Done, The.——Longfellow.
The day is full of busy-ness—a running to and fro. *See* Rover, The.——Garnett.
The day is quenched, and the sun is fled. *See* Song Of Doubt, A.——Holland.
The day is tired with idleness and awe. *See* Solstice.——Weekes.
The Day of the Lord is at hand, at hand. *See* Day Of The Lord, The.——Kingsley.
The day returns, my bosom burns. *See* Day Returns, The.——Burns.
The day the Christ-Child's tender eyes. *See* His Birthday.——Smith.
The day was gray—a film of misty rain. *See* Street Of Good Fortune—Pompeii.——Flexner.
The day was here when it was his to know. *See* New Tenants, The.——Robinson.
The day was set to a beautiful theme. *See* Dragon Fly, The.——Rittenhouse.
The day, with cold, gray feet, clung shivering to the hills. *See* Claribel's Prayer.——*Unknown.*
The day you went my world was done. *See* Day You Went, The.——Ravenel.
The daylight passes swiftly and it seems. *See* Nightfall.——Beeler.
The days are cold, the nights are long. *See* Cottager To Her Infant, The.——Wordsworth.
The days drift by. *See* In Summer.——Towne.
The days grow shorter, the nights grow longer. *See* Interlude.——Wilcox.
The day's grown old, the fainting Sun. *See* Evening Quatrains.——Cotton.
The days of Bute and Grafton's fame. *See* Eight-Day Clock, The.——Cochrane.
The days shorten, the south blows wide. *See* Salmon Fishing.——Jeffers.
The dead abide with us! Though stark and cold. *See* Dead, The.——Blind.
The dead are with us everywhere. *See* Dead, The.——Murray.
The dead King lay in his stately hall. *See* Ballad Of The Dead King.——Burnet.
The dead make rules and I obey. *See* Dead Make Rules, The.——Davies.
The dear old ladies whose cheeks are pink. *See* Autumn Leaves.——Heyward.
The death of Antony and Cleopatra. *See* All For Love.——Dryden.
The death of Lincoln awoke all over the world. *See* Lincoln's Fame.——Hay.
The Declaration of Independence! The interest which in that paper has survived. *See* Declaration Of Independence, The (*Speech*).——Adams.
The deep seclusion of this forest path. *See* Enchantment.——Cawein.
The deil cam fiddling thro' the town. *See* Deil's Awa' Wi' The Exciseman, The.——Burns.
The delicate silver gates are closed. The road ahead is paved with swords. *See* Love Song.——Saul.
The desolate expanse from heaven to heaven. *See* Sea-Horizons.——Wheelock.
The despot treads thy sacred sands. *See* Carolina.——Timrod.
The despot's heel is on thy shore. *See* Maryland; My Maryland.——Randall.
The Devil's auction. *See* Devil's Auction, The.——Wood.
"The Devil's Den" was the bousing-ken. *See* Rogues' Apocalypse.——Benét.
The dew bejeweled the greensward cold. *See* First Duel In Boston, The.——Hersey.
The dew is on the grasses, dear. *See* Youth.——Johnson.
The dew is on the heather. *See* Captain's Feather, The.——Peck.
The dews are heavy on my brow. *See* Homely Pathetic, The.——Harte.
The dews drip roses on the meadow. *See* Spring.——Ledwidge.
The dews of summer nighte did falle. *See* Cumnor Hall.——Mickle.
The diamond, O gods, you create. *See* Out Of The Italian.——Spingarn.
The dirge is sung, the ritual said. *See* I.H.B. Died, August 11, 1898.——Winter.
The disparagers of culture make its motive curiosity. *See* Sweetness And Light; Culture And Anarchy.——Arnold.
"The dog!" a friend exclaimed; and hearing there. *See* Dog, The.——Sterling.
The dome of the Capitol. *See* Smoke Rose-Gold.——Sandburg.
The door of Heaven is on the latch. *See* All Souls.——Hinkson.
The door was shut, as doors should be. *See* Jack Frost.——Setoun.
The doors are shut, the windows fast! *See* Canadian Folk-Song, A.——Campbell.
The doors close softly, one by one. *See* Doors.——Whiteside.
The doors of life are two. *See* Passover.——Friedlaender.
The doubt of future foes. *See* Doubt, The.——*Queen* Elizabeth.
The dove did lend me wings, I fled away. *See* Day In Sussex, A.——Blunt.
The Dragon that our Seas did raise his Crest. *See* Of The Great And Famous.——Hayman.
The dream is the thought in the ghost. *See* Faith On Trial, A.——Meredith.
The dreamers, drowned in their uncharted seas. *See* Dream-Drowned.——Mégros.
The driver rubbed at his nettly chin. *See* To The Four Courts, Please.——Stephens.
The drug clerk stands behind the counter. *See* Drug Clerk, The.——Tietjens.
The dubious daylight ended. *See* Two Rosalinds, The.——Hardy.
The duke entering, and seeing him says. *See* Lesson Scene.——Rostand.
The dule's i' this bonnet o' mine. *See* Dule's I' This Bonnet O' Mine, The.——Waugh.
The dull delight and petty mystery. *See* Absences.——Eluard.
The dull ox, Sorrow, treads my heart. *See* Tilling, The.——Rice.
The dusky Night rides down the sky. *See* Hunting Song; A-Hunting We Will Go; Dusky Night Rides Down The Sky, The.——Fielding.
The dust blows up and down. *See* Dust, The.——Reese.
The duty of the boiler-makers on warships is of the most dangerous nature. *See* Hero Of The Furnace Room.——*Unknown.*
The eager night and the impetuous winds. *See* Summons.——Untermeyer.
The earth cries loud for blood, for never grew. *See* Martyrdom.——Van Noppen.
The earth has grown old with its burden of care. *See* Christmas Carol.——Brooks.
The earth is a place on which England is found. *See* Songs Of Education.——Chesterton.
The earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof. *See* Antiphonal, An; Psalm 24.——*Bible.*
The earth keeps some vibration going. *See* Fiddler Jones.——Masters.
The earth; still heavy and warm with afternoon. *See* Nocturne.——MacLeish.
The earth was green, the sky was blue. *See* Green Cornfield, A.——Rossetti.
The earth was thirsty—it fain would drink. *See* Patriots, The.——Wilson.
The earth-born clod who hugs his idol pelf. *See* Basis Of Friendship.——Ramsay.

The east is a clear violet mass. *See* Street Scene, A.——Reese.
The east is yellow as a daffodil. *See* Sunrise.——Reese.
The east unrolled a sheet of gold. *See* As Helen Once.——Lee.
The East was crowned with snow-cold bloom. *See* Krishna.——Russell.
The Easter sunrise flung a bar of gold. *See* Crocus Flame, The.——Scollard.
The 'eathen in 'is blindness. *See* 'Eathen, The.——Kipling.
The edges of the stones are sharp. *See* Builder, The.——Giltinan.
The egg is smooth and very pale. *See* Inefficacious Egg, The.——Bishop.
The elder's bridal in July. *See* Scherzo.——Shanafelt.
The elm lets fall its leaves before the frost. *See* Pine, The.——Webster.
The embers of the day are red. *See* Even Song.——Stevenson.
The emperors of fourteen dynasties, clad in robes of yellow silk. *See* Middle Kingdom, The.——Upward.
The enchanted self she brought him perished when. *See* Eos.——Stiles.
The end of being is to find out God! *See* End Of Being, The.——Seneca.
The endless, foolish merriment of stars. *See* Nodes.——Henderson.
The endless mime goes on; new faces come. *See* Play, The.——Kenyon.
The English are as fond of seeing plays acted as the Chinese. *See* Letters From A Citizen Of The World To His Friends In The East.——Goldsmith.
The eulogium pronounced by the honorable. *See* South Carolina and Massachusetts.——Webster.
The evening comes, the fields are still. *See* Evening.——Arnold.
The evening heavens were calm and bright. *See* Vision Of Liberty, The.——Ware.
The evening is coming, the sun sinks to rest. *See* Bed-Time.——*Unknown.*
The evening of the Fourth has came. *See* Patriotic Remnants.——Gillilan.
The evening star a child espied. *See* Evening Star, The.——Seton.
The evening star that softly sheds. *See* Refracted Lights.——Wooley.
The evening sun was sinking down. *See* Evening Sun, The.——Brontë.
The expense of spirit in a waste of shame. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
The expert said: "All right, you needn't come any more." *See* Rhapsody Of The Deaf Mute.——Corbière.
The exquisite painter Ko-tsu was often reproached. *See* Windmill, The.——Upward.
The eyelids of eve fall together at last. *See* Dynasts, The.——Hardy.
The eyes of my upper windows. *See* Mill, The.——Hart.
The eyes of this dead lady speak to me. *See* Picture, The.——Pound.
The eyes that weep for pity of the heart. *See* Beatrice Dead; Vita Nuova.——Dante.
The fabled old sea-snake, old Leviathan. *See* Growth Of Love, The.——Bridges.
The face of all the world is changed, I think. *See* Sonnet; Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
The fair is a fight; some are fighting for gain. *See* Fair, The.——Phillpotts.
The fair Pamela came to town. *See* Pamela In Town.——Cortissoz.
The fair weather laughs like a song. *See* Maid Goes By, A.——Geraldy.
The fair-tressed Pallas Athene. *See* Pallas On Olympus.——Kingsley.
The Fairies dance the livelong night. *See* In The Moonlight.——O'Conor.
The fairies have never a penny to spend. *See* Fairies Have Never A Penny To Spend, The.——Fyleman.
The fairy beam upon you. *See* Wish, A.——Jonson.
The fairy poet takes a sheet of moonbeam. *See* In Fairyland.——Kilmer.
The Fall of Kings. *See* Love Of Nature.——Thomson.
The falling rain is music overhead. *See* Sonnet.——Hutchinson.
The farm house lingers, though averse to square. *See* Brook In The City, A.——Frost.
The farmer in deep thought. *See* Farmer In Deep Thought, The.——Williams.
The Father was and aye shall be. *See* Trinity, The.——Unknown.
The Fathers are in dust, yet live to God. *See* Relics Of Saints.——Newman.
The fault is not mine if I love you too much. *See* Fault Is Not Mine, The.——Landor.
The feathered songster chaunticleer. *See* Bristowe Tragedie.——Chatterton.
The feathers in a fan. *See* Man.——Wolfe.
The feathers of the willow. *See* Song.——Dixon.
The feel of the friendly prairies, the softening shadows of night. *See* Across Illinois.——Stoltze.
The fellow who can whistle. *See* Fellow Who Can Whistle, The.——Mase.
The fennel said, "He loves you so." *See* Young Girl Speaks, A.——Moréas.
The ferries ply like shuttles in a loom. *See* This Is My Hour.——Akins.
The fiddles were playing and playing. *See* Across The Door.——Colum.
The fields are full of summer still. *See* Fields Are Full, The.——Shanks.
The fierce musical cries of a couple of sparrow-hawks hunting on the headland. *See* Birds.——Jeffers.
The finest fibers of my life. *See* My Gift To You.——Stovall.
The finest thing in London is the Bobby. *See* London Bobby, The.——Guiterman.
The fire is out and spent the warmth thereof. *See* Dregs.——Dowson.
The fire of love was burning, yet so low. *See* Wind Of Sorrow, The.——Van Dyke.
The firefly haunts were lighted yet. *See* In The Morning.——MacGill.
The first faint dawn was flushing up the skies. *See* Yellow Warblers.——Bates.
The first glad token of the Spring is here. *See* Last Spring, The; Four Sonnets.——Jones.
The first great lesson a young man should learn. *See* Getting The Right Start.——Holland.
The first hour was a word the color of dawn. *See* Spring Morning—Santa Fé.——Riggs.
The first law of success today is concentration. *See* Employ Your Own Intellect.——*Unknown.*
The first nowell the angel did say. *See* First Nowell, The.——*Unknown.*
The first thing I remember was the fog against the pane. *See* Fog.——*Unknown.*
The first thing that I remember was Carlo tugging away. *See* Asleep At The Switch.——Hoey.
The first time Jack was threatened with expulsion from college. *See* Rejuvenation Of Aunt Mary.——Warner.
The first time Loudermilk reached first base. *See* Playing Off Base.——Adams.
The first time the emperor Han heard. *See* Word, The.——Upward.
The first to climb the parapet. *See* Cricketers Of Flanders, The.——Hall.
The first train leaves at six P. M. *See* Poppy-Land Limited Express, The.——Abbott.
The first volume of these poems. *See* Preface To The Second Edition Of Lyrical Ballads.——Wordsworth.
The fisherman's swapping a yarn for a yarn. *See* Flower Boat, The.——Frost.
The fish-wife sits by the side. *See* Ireland, Mother Of Priests.——Leslie.
The flags of war like storm-birds fly. *See* Battle Autumn Of 1862, The.——Whittier.
The flame is spent, I can no more. *See* Man, The.——Whitney.
The flame of my life burns low. *See* Leaf-Burning.——Baker.
The flatterer, whilst thou hast chink. *See* Faithful Friend, A.——*The Roxburghe Ballads.*
The flesh is sad, alas! and all the books are read. *See* Sea Breeze.——Mallarmé.
The flower is repeated out of old winds. *See* Windflower Leaf.——Sandburg.
The flower that smiles today. *See* Mutability.——Shelley.
The Flower unfolds its dawning cup. *See* Song.——Meredith.
The flower-born Blodueda. *See* Song.——Hovey.
The flower-fed buffaloes of the spring. *See* Flower-Fed Buffaloes, The.——Lindsay.
The flowers from the earth have arisen. *See* Nature's Easter Music.——Larcom.
The flowers have gone to bed. *See* Sandman, The.——*Unknown.*
The flowers of Apollo. *See* Flowers Of Apollo, The.——Flanner.
The flute, that melts beneath his spreading fingers. *See* Pastoral, The.——Louys.
The flutes, the silver flutes began with dawn. *See* On Rereading Catullus.——Kemp.
The fog comes on little cat feet. *See* Fog.——Sandburg.
The fog is freezing on the trees and shrubs. *See* White Dusk.——Boyd.
The fog's gray curtain round me draws. *See* Storm-Waves And Fog On Dorr's Point, Bar Harbor.——Mitchell.
The folk who lived in Shakespeare's day. *See* Guilielmus Rex.——Aldrich.
The following letter which bore the postmark of Reinhartz. *See* Barnabetta At College.——Martin.
The foot-nills called us, green and sweet. *See* On The Height.——Tietjens.
The Forest above and the Combe below. *See* Song Of Ex-Moor, A.——Newbolt.
The fort over against the oak-wood. *See* Fort Of Rathangan, The.——*Tr. by* Meyer.
The forward violet thus did I chide. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
The forward youth that would appear. *See* Horatian Ode Upon Cromwell's Return From Ireland, An.——Marvell.
The fount of Mary's joy. *See* Son Of God, The.——O'Donnell.
The fountain falls from laughing mouth of stone. *See* Fountain, The.——Stuart.
The fountains mingle with the river. *See* Love's Philosophy.——Shelley.

The four compositions given below, taken from the collection. *See* School Children Of France.——Forsant.
The four sails of the mill. *See* Lubber Breeze.——Moore.
The fourteenth of July had come. *See* La Tricoteuse.——Thornbury.
The fray began at the middle-gate. *See* Ballad Of Orleans, A.——Robinson.
The French guns roll continuously. *See* Iron Music, The.——Hueffer.
The fresh air moves like water round a boat. *See* Fresh Air, The.——Monro.
The friendly cow all red and white. *See* Cow, The.——Stevenson.
The frog half fearful jumps across the path. *See* Summer Evening.——Clare.
The frost is here, and fuel is dear. *See* Winter.——Tennyson.
The Frost looked forth, one still, clear night. *See* Frost, The.——Gould.
The frost of the moon fell over my floor. *See* Six Green Singers.——Farjeon.
The frugal snail, with forecast of repose. *See* Housekeeper, The.——Lamb.
The full sea rolls and thunders. *See* Echoes.——Henley.
The funeral pyre was now ready. *See* Burning Of Shelley's Body, The.——Trelawney.
The funniest thing in the world, I know. *See* Funniest Thing In The World, The.——Riley.
The furnace tolls the knell of falling steam. *See* Elegy Written In A Country Coal Bin.——Morley.
The furs you wear are rich and rare. *See* To A Lady In Her Furs.——Carrington.
The furze that flaunts it in its granite home. *See* Sunset.——De Heredia.
The fussy old gentleman in the slouch hat. *See* Pair Of Shoes, A.——Hagedorn.
The future lies. *See* Goal And The Way, The.——Oxenham.
The gallant Youth who may have gained. *See* Yarrow Revisited.——Wordsworth.
The gallows in my garden, people say. *See* Ballade Of Suicide, The.——Chesterton.
The garden beds I wandered by. *See* Conservative, A.——Gilman.
The garden is very quiet to-night. *See* Dusk Song.——Moore.
The Garden that I love is full of Light. *See* Garden That I Love, The.——Henderson.
The garden; the first year and the first June. *See* Eden.——Wood.
The gardener does not love to talk. *See* Gardener, The.——Stevenson.
The gardener was dark as tongues of nightingales. *See* Gardener, The.——Sitwell.
The gardener's cat's called Mignonette. *See* Gardener's Cat, The.——Chalmers.
The gard'ner stands in his bower door. *See* Gardener, The.——*Unknown.*
The garlands fade that Spring so lately wove. *See* Sonnet, Written At The Close Of Spring.——Smith.
The gates are open on the road. *See* Seekers, The.——Sorley.
The gauger walked with willing foot. *See* Song Of The Road, A.——Stevenson.
The gay belles of fashion may boast of excelling. *See* Needle, The.——Woodsworth.
The general dashed along the road. *See* General's Death, The.——O'Connor.
The gen'ral! one of those brave old commanders. *See* Old General, The.——Williams.
The Gentle Milk Jug blue and white. *See* Milk Jug, The.——Herford.
The gentleman from South Carolina. *See* New England.——Cushing.
The Ghost stopped at a certain Warehouse. *See* Fezziwig's Ball.——Dickens.
The gifts that to our breasts we fold. *See* Recompense.——Waterman.
The gingham dog and the calico cat. *See* Duel, The.——Field.
The gipsies lit their fires by the chalk-pit gate anew. *See* Idlers, The.——Blunden.
The gipsies passed her little gate. *See* Dreamers, The.——Garrison.
The girl they loved walked in through the door. *See* Love.——O'Connor.
The girl with bright hair. *See* Girl With Bright Hair, The.——Gilbert.
The girt woak tree that's in the dell. *See* Girt Woak Tree That's In The Dell, The.——Barnes.
The glad harvest greets us; brave toiler for bread. *See* Song Of The Harvest.——Washburn.
The glass door of the cafe grates upon the sand again. *See* Hail And Farewell.——Moore.
The glittering leaves of the rhododendrons. *See* Green Symphony.——Fletcher.
The gloomy night is gath'ring fast. *See* Gloomy Night Is Gath'ring Fast, The.——Burns.
The glories of our blood and state. *See* Glories Of Our Blood And State, The; Death The Leveller; Death's Final Conquest; Dirge, A; Death The Conqueror.——Shirley.
The glories of the world sing down in gloom. *See* "Sic Transit."——Plunkett.
The glory of the sunset and the night. *See* Youth.——Clark.
The glow and the glory are plighted. *See* Nice Correspondent, A.——Locker-Lampson.
The goat-herd follows his flock. *See* Juan Quintana.——Corbin.
The god hath wove for ignorance a cloak. *See* Indian Epigram X.——Bhartrihari.
The God of Music dwelleth out of doors. *See* Music.——Thomas.
The God of things as they are. *See* Altriusm.——Jordan.
The God whose goodness filleth every clime. *See* Athalie.——Racine.
The Gods for every mortal. *See* Royal Printer, The.——Crane.
The gods have not yet learned to fear the lover. *See* Stone Dust.——Hill.
The Gods in bounty work up storms about us. *See* Hidden Strength.——Addison.
The Gods laugh in their sleeve. *See* Empedocles On Etna.——Arnold.
The going of the glade-boat. *See* Load Of Sugar-Cane, The.——Stevens.
The golden dreams of youth. *See* Hope's Song.——Winslow.
The golden gates of sleep unbar. *See* Bridal Song, A.——Shelley.
The golden spider of the sky. *See* Solar Myth.——Taggard.
The golden spring redeems the withered year. *See* Sonnet.——Hillyer.
The golden stars give warmthless fire. *See* Christmas And Ireland.——Johnson.
The golden sun is garish. *See* Rain.——Shaw.
The goldenrod is yellow. *See* September.——Jackson.
The golf links lie so near the mill. *See* Golf Links Lie So Near The Mill, The.——Cleghorn.
The good dame looked from her cottage. *See* Leak In The Dyke, The.——Cary.
The good Lord Douglas paced the deck. *See* Heart Of The Bruce, The.——Aytoun.
The good Lord gave, the Lord has taken from me. *See* Mother's Prayer, The.——Shorter.
The good man took the Sacred Book. *See* Mother's Answer, A.——Barr.
The gorse is yellow on the heath. *See* First Swallow, The.——Smith.
The grackles have come. *See* Purple Grackles.——Lowell.
The graduates are going forth. *See* At Graduating Time.——*Unknown.*
The grand road from the mountain goes shining to the sea. *See* Little Waves Of Breffny, The; Waves Of Breffny, The.——Gore-Booth.
The grapes are mortal, the vinter divine. *See* Dark Encounter.——Cheyney.
The grass grows far from the city's iron breath. *See* Grass Grows Far, The.——Fagin.
The grass is beneath my head. *See* In The Garden.——Flint.
The grass is deep in the fields and her four legs. *See* Big Mare.——Van Doren.
The grass is green. *See* Spring Song Of A Super-Blake.——Untermeyer.
The grass so little has to do. *See* Grass, The.——Dickinson.
The grass that is under me now. *See* Dying Lover, The.——Stoddard.
The Grasshopper, the Grasshopper. *See* Grasshopper, The.——Lindsay.
The grave said to the rose. *See* Rose And The Grave, The; Transfiguration.——Hugo.
The gray arch crumbles. *See* Old Castle, An.——Aldrich.
The gray battalions were driving down. *See* Man Of The Marne, The.——Carman.
The gray hulk of the granary uplooms against the sky. *See* Harvest Song, A.——Markham.
The gray old Owl could scarce believe his eyes. *See* Last Violet, The.——Herford.
The gray sea and the long black land. *See* Meeting At Night.——Browning.
The great fortunes made in India, in the beginnings of conquest. *See* Speech On The Nabob Of Arcot's Debts.——Burke.
The great God dreamed a dream through me. *See* In The Beginning.——Morgan.
The great gold apples of light. *See* People.——Lawrence.
The great guns of England, they listen mile on mile. *See* Songs From An Evil Wood.——Dunsany.
The great masters of the common-place. *See* Staff Nurse: Old Style.——Henley.
The Great Overdog. *See* Canis Major (A Sky Pair).——Frost.
The great Republic goes to war. *See* War.——Channing-Stetson.
The great roads are all grown over. *See* Little Roads, The.——Noyes.
The great sun sinks behind the town. *See* To An Ungentle Critic.——Graves.
The Great Sword Bearer only knows just when he'll wound my heart. *See* Conclusion Of The Whole Matter, The.——Torrence.
The great voice of great streams. *See* Pastoral.——Aragon.
The Great War is ended. *See* Fruits Of Victory, The.——Taft.
The great were once as you. *See* To A Young Man.——Guest.
The greatest battle that ever was fought. *See* Greatest Battle That Ever Was Fought, The.——Miller.
The greatest poem ever known. *See* To A Child.——Morley.

The greatness of Stonewall Jackson was an unconscious greatness. *See* Unconscious Greatness Of Stonewall Jackson, The.——Hodges.
The Greeks held the grandest feast. *See* Thanksgiving Among The Greeks.——*Unknown.*
The green corn waving in the dale. *See* Windmill, The.——Bridges.
The green, green grass, the glittering grove. *See* Month Of Mary, The.——Newman.
The Green Hunters went ridin'. *See* Green Hunters, The.——Wilson.
The green of earth, and the gold of sun. *See* My Love For You, Mother.——Swasey.
The green Spring tide has risen. *See* Spring In England.——Going.
The Greenhouse is my summer seat. *See* Faithful Friend, The; Faithful Bird, The.——Cowper.
The green-tailed drake looks out of the coop. *See* Drake, The.——Manning-Sanders.
The Grenadiers of Austria are proper men and tall. *See* Cremona.——Doyle.
The grey (gray) sea and the long black land. *See* Meeting At Night.——Browning.
The grief that is but feigning. *See* Valley Of Vain Verses, The.——Van Dyke.
The grim dawn lightens thin bleak clouds. *See* Dawn.——Aldington.
The grim old king. *See* King Dying On The Battle-Field, The.——Smith.
The groping spires have lost the sky. *See* Chimes Of Termonde, The.——Conkling.
The groves of Blarney they look so charming. *See* Groves Of Blarney, The.——Milliken.
The groves of Eden, vanish'd now so long. *See* Windsor Forest.——Pope.
The groves were God's first temples. Ere man learned. *See* Forest Hymn, A.——Bryant.
The Grumpy Guy was feeling blue. *See* Grumpy Guy, The.——Alexander.
The Guardian of the Gate looked down and watched them coming on. *See* Soul Captains, The.——Appleton.
The gull shall whistle in his wake. *See* Voortrekker, The.——Kipling.
The gusty morns are here. *See* To A Dog's Memory.——Guiney.
The gypsies passed her little gate. *See* Dreamers, The.——Garrison.
The hair is a nudity. *See* Nudities.——Spire.
The half-dream crumbles and falls through. *See* Verification.——Morley.
The half-seen memories of childish days. *See* Friends Of Youth.——De Vere.
The halls that were loud with the merry tread of young and careless feet. *See* New School, The.——Kilmer.
The hand of the Lord was upon me. *See* Ezekiel XXXVII-1-14.——*Bible.*
The handful here, that once was Mary's earth. *See* Her Epitaph.——Parsons.
The hands I behold in dream. *See* Hands.——Spiess.
The hands of the King are soft and fair. *See* Way Of The World, The.——Roche.
The hands that turned the pages long ago. *See* On An Old Hymn Book.——Sampson.
The hands that were made to assist. *See* Hands, The.——Euwer.
The happy men that lose their heads. *See* Fantasia.——Chesterton.
The happy Mortal, who these Treasures shares. *See* Island Of The Blest, The.——West.
The hard sand breaks. *See* Hermes Of The Ways.——Doolittle.
The harp that once through Tara's halls. *See* Tara; Harp That Once Through Tara's Halls, The.——Moore.
The harps hung up in Babylon. *See* Harps Hung Up In Babylon.——Colton.
The harvest ripens as the seed was sown. *See* Indian Epigram XIII.——Bhartrihari.
The heads of strong old age are beautiful. *See* Promise Of Peace.——Jeffers.
The headwaiter says. *See* In This Hotel.——Carnevali.
The heart has room for gladness. *See* Heart Room.——Coates.
The heart is but a narrow space. *See* At The Heart.——Howe.
The heart knoweth? If this be true indeed. *See* Heart Knoweth Its Own Bitterness, The.——Kilmer.
The heart of a woman goes forth with the dawn. *See* Heart Of A Woman, The.——Johnson.
The heart of man, walk in which way it will. Z Heart-Rest.——Taylor.
The heart of me's an empty thing, that never stirs at all. *See* Grief, The.——Garrison.
The heart too often hath qualed with dread. *See* Bridge Uncrossed, The.——Dunn.
The heat is overwhelming. *See* Mocking Bird, The.——Cendrars.
The heavenly hills of Holland. *See* Heavenly Hills Of Holland, The.——Van Dyke.
The heavens declare the glory of God. *See* Psalm XIX; Heavens Above And The Law Within.——Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*
The heaving roses of the hedge are stirred. *See* Heaving Roses Of The Hedge Are Stirred, The.——Dixon.
The heavy sounds are over-sweet. *See* City Storm.——Monro.
The heavy thrall of the sobbing call. *See* Autumn Song.——Verlaine.
The Hebrew Girl, with flaming brow. *See* Magdalen.——Randall.
The hedgerows cast a shallow shade. *See* Candlemas.——Ketchum.
The hermit on his pillar top. *See* Twin Souls.——Graves.
The hero first thought it. *See* Truth.——Russell.
The heroes of the story books are ever in a pose. *See* Heroes.——Braley.
The high and mighty lord of Glendare. *See* Cricket's Story, The.——Nason.
The high trees are honest folk. *See* Tree's Way, The.——Cronyn.
The highest apples swinging in the treetop. *See* To Sappho, About Her Apple.——Kilmer.
The hills are bright with maples yet. *See* Faded Leaves.——Cary.
The hills are going somewhere. *See* Hills.——Conkling.
The hills are white, but not with snow. *See* Orchard At Avignon, An.——Robinson.
The hills far-off were blue, blue. *See* Enchanted Sheepfold, The.——Peabody.
The hills march across my eyes. *See* Observation Post.——Heynicke.
The Hills, the Blue Hills, what say the Blue Hills? *See* Blue Hills, The.——Little.
The history of our flag is of very great interest. *See* Story Of Our Fag, The.——Putnam.
The hollow moon, and up between. *See* Tamalpais.——Stoddard.
The hollow sea-shell which for years hath stood. *See* Sea-Shell Murmers.——Lee-Hamilton.
The holly and the ivy. *See* Holly And The Ivy, The.——*Unknown.*
The holy boy. *See* Children Of Love.——Monroe.
The home fire's a lazy fire. *See* Home Fire, The.——Johns.
The hope I dreamed of was a dream. *See* Mirage.——Rossetti.
The hope of Truth grows stronger, day by day. *See* Sub Pondere Crescit.——Lowell.
The horizon stirs us to boredom or to liveliness. *See* Before The Apollo Of The Belvedere.——Prudhomme.
The horn, the horn, the harvest horn. *See* Cradling Wheat.——Wood.
The hornets build in plaster-dropping rooms. *See* Abandoned.——Cawein.
The horror-haunted Belgian plains riven by shot and shell. *See* Superman, The.——Grant.
The hounds of God across the years. *See* Hounds Of God, The.——Crane.
The hour draweth near. *See* Persephone.——Linn.
The hour of dawn is the hour of death. *See* Dawn.——Henderson.
The hour of the white cloud has softened on the plain. *See* Sky Of Blood.——Kahn.
The hour which might have been yet might not be. *See* Still-born Love; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
The hours I spent with thee, dear heart. *See* Rosary, The.——Rogers.
The hours rise up putting off stars. *See* Impression IV.——Cummings.
The house should be white, the barn red. *See* On Buying A Maine Farm.——Coatsworth.
The house where I was born. *See* Doves, The.——Hinkson.
The houseful that we were then. *See* Himself.——Garrison.
The huge red-buttressed mesa over yonder. *See* Rain In The Desert.——Fletcher.
The human race are sons of sorrow born. *See* Bearing Sorrow.——Thomson.
The human species, according to the best theory I can form of it. *See* Two Races Of Men, The.——Lamb.
The hunched camels of the night. *See* Arab Love Song, An.——Thompson.
The hunt is up. The hue and cry grow red. *See* Hunt, The.——Von Hatzfeld.
The hunt is up, the hunt is up. *See* Hunting Song.——Lynd.
The hunt is up, the hunt is up. *See* Hunt Is Up, The.——Gray; *Unknown.*
The huntswoman-moon was my mother. *See* Singing Huntsman, The.——Bynner.
The husband was not so happy as the wife. *See* Queen Victoria.——Strachey.
The idle chatter rising like a fountain. *See* Lésé-Majesté.——Gorman.
The illustration is nothing. *See* To A Steam Roller.——Moore.
The imperial Consort of the Fairy King. *See* Wild Duck's Nest, The.——Wordsworth.
The important events leading up to the Spanish-American War. *See* Man With One Talent, The.——Davis.
The increasing Moonlight drifts across. *See* Fredericksburg.——Aldrich.
The Indian weed now withered quite. *See* Religious Use Of Tobacco, A.——Wisdome.
Th' infernal Serpent, he it was, whose guile. *See* Satan.——Milton.
The inhabitants of old Jerusalem. *See* Popish Plot, The.——Dryden.

The inland villages are fair. *See* Villages.——Garrison.
The innocent, sweet Day is dead. *See* Night And Day.——Lanier.
The iron cross is black as death. *See* Three Crosses, The.——Cook.
The irresponsible silence of the land. *See* Aloof.——Rossetti.
The island lies nine leagues away. *See* Proem To The Buccaneer.——Dana.
The islands called me far away. *See* Cloud, The.——Peabody.
The isles of Greece, the isles of Greece. *See* Isles Of Greece, The; Song Of A (The) Greek Poet; Don Juan.——Byron.
The Jackdaw sat on the Cardinal's chair. *See* Jackdaw Of Rheims, The.——Barham.
The Jam-pot—tender thought. *See* Jam-Pot, The.——Kipling.
The jazz band struck up Dixie . . . I could see. *See* Victory In The Cabarets.——Untermeyer.
The Jester shook his hood and bells, and leaped upon a chair. *See* Jester's Sermon, The.——Thornbury.
The Jews, a headstrong, moody, murmuring race. *See* Absalom And Achitophel.——Dryden.
The jolly men at Feckenham. *See* Feckenham Men, The.——Drinkwater.
The jonquils bloom round Samarcand. *See* By Avon Stream.——Bullen.
The joyful shouts and hearty cheers. *See* Pilot, The.——Cooper.
The joyous morning ran and kissed the grass. *See* Wakers, The.——Freeman.
The joys of parents are secret. *See* Of Parents And Children.——Bacon.
The judge, who lives impeccably upstairs. *See* Upstairs Downstairs.——Allen.
The keen stars were twinkling. *See* To Jane: The Keen Stars Were Twinkling.——Shelley.
The keener tempests come: and fuming dun. *See* Winter Storm, A; Winter.——Thomson.
The kettle descants in a cosy drone. *See* At Tea.——Hardy.
The key will stammer, and the door reply. *See* Week-End Sonnts.——Monro.
The kindliest thing God ever made. *See* Shade.——Garrison.
The king came back from the war with slaves and spoil. *See* Ramparts And The Rose, The.——Sterling.
The King have called the Devon lads and they be answering fine. *See* Devonshire Mother, The.——Wilson.
The king he reigns on a throne of gold. *See* Leveller, The.——Cornwall.
The King of China's daughter, she never would love me. *See* King Of China's Daughter, The.——Sitwell.
The King of China's Daughter so beautiful to see. *See* Variations On An Old Nursery Phyme.——Sitwell.
The king of the day is exerting his power. *See* Songs Of The Seasons.——Thorne.
The King of Yellow Butterflies. *See* King Of Yellow Butterflies, The.——Lindsay.
The King sits in Dunfermline (Dumferling) town (Toune). *See* Sir Patrick Spens (Spence).——*Unknown.*
The King, to a diligent scholar of great laws. *See* Primer Of Science.——Ransom.
The King was on his throne. *See* Vision Of Belshazzar, The.——Byron.
The King was sick. His cheek was red. *See* Enchanted Shirt, The.——Hay.
The Kings are passing deathward in the dark. *See* Kings Are Passing Deathward, The.——Morton.
The Kings go by with jewelled crowns. *See* Choice, The.——Masefield.
The Kings of the earth are men of might. *See* Kings.——Kilmer.
The Kings of the East are riding. *See* Kings Of The East, The.——Bates.
The Kings to the Stable. *See* Song Of The Season, A.——Hinkson.
The Knight is away in the merry greenwood. *See* Ballad Of Baby Bunting.——Leigh.
The knightliest of the knightly race. *See* Virginians Of The Valley, The.——Tichnor.
The ladies of Saint James. *See* Ladies Of Saint James, The.——Dobson.
The ladies of Sevilla go forth to take the air. *See* Little Bells Of Sevilla, The.——Shorter.
The lads in their hundreds to Ludlow come. *See* Shropshire Lad, A.——Housman.
The Lady Clara V de V. *See* Answer, An.——Leigh.
The Lady Fortune is both friend and foe. *See* Quatrains.——*Unknown.*
The lady in front of me in the car. *See* On The Train.——Monroe.
The Lady Mary Villiers lies. *See* Epitaph; Epitaph On The Lady Mary Villiers.——Carew.
The lady of the Hills with crimes untold. *See* Natura Maligna.——Watts-Dunton.
The Lady Poverty was fair. *See* Lady Poverty, The.——Meynell.
The lady was white as ivory. *See* Scarabaeus.——Montgomery.
The lady with the broom beheld dismayed. *See* Puddle, The.——Beer.
The Laird o' Cockpen, he's proud and he's great. *See* Laird O'Cockpen, The.——Nairne; Ferrier; *Unknown.*
The lake is calm; and, calm, the skies. *See* Heart And Nature, The.——Lytton.
The lake lay blue below the hill. *See* L'Oiseau Bleu.——Coleridge.
The lambs on the green hills stood gazing on me. *See* Lambs On The Green Hills Stood Gazing On Me, The.——*Unknown.*
The lamplight's shaded rose. *See* Homes.——Widdemer.
The land of sunshine and of song. *See* Vive La France.——Holmes.
The languid lady next appears in state. *See* Characters Of Women.——Young.
The lanky hank of a she in the inn over there. *See* Righteous Anger.——Stephens.
The lapping of lake water. *See* Lake Song.——Untermeyer.
The lapse of time and rivers is the same. *See* Comparison, A.——Cowper.
The lark is up to meet the sun. *See* Morning.——Taylor.
The lark now leaves his watery nest. *See* Morning Song; Morning; Song; Lark Now Leaves His Wat'ry Nest, The.——Davenant.
The last and greatest Herald of Heaven's King. *See* For The Baptist; Saint John Baptist; Sonnet: "Repent, Repent!"——Drummond.
The last few prayers are done. *See* Miserere.——Scheffauer.
The last of last words spoken is, Good-bye. *See* Good-Bye.——De la Mare.
The last pose flickered, failed. *See* Rain After A Vaudeville Show.——Benét.
The last thin acre of stalks that stood. *See* Immortal.——Van Doren.
The lauded lilies of the field. *See* Mrs. Seymour Fentolin.——Herford.
The laurel crown above my head. *See* Fame.——Sackville.
The lawyers, Bob, know too much. *See* Lawyers Know Too Much, The.——Sandburg.
The leaden years have dragged themselves away. *See* Pierrot At The War.——Sitwell.
The lean coyote, prowler of the night. *See* Sunrise.——Wood.
The lean white birches of the moon. *See* Scuffled Dust.——Jackson.
The leaning Dryad! See, her breast is pure. *See* On A Picture Of Trees By O. H. Gotch.——Meyerstein.
The leaves are falling, falling, as though strewed. *See* Autumn.——Rilke.
The leaves are falling; so am I. *See* Late Leaves.——Landor.
The leaves, the little birds, and I. *See* Little Shepherd's Song, The.——Percy.
The leaves, this morning. *See* Leaves, The.——Viele-Griffin.
The leaves were reddening to their fall. *See* Gray Dove's Answer, The.——Weatherly.
The legend, "Heaven, Hell or Hoboken by Christmas." *See* How America Fnished.——Mason.
The leper raised not the gold from the dust. *See* Vision Of Sir Launfal—Part First, VI.——Lowell.
The lesser griefs that may be said. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
The letter inserted in my last had so good an effect upon Hilpa. *See* Sequel Of The Story Of Hilpa And Shalum, The.——Addison.
The life above, the life on high. *See* Life Above, The Life On High, The.——*St.* Teresa.
The light and colors blared and sobbed in his too sensitive mind. *See* Dark Encounter.——Cheyney.
The light flower leaves its little core. *See* Changed Woman, The.——Bogan.
The light is like a spider. *See* Tattoo.——Stevens.
The light passes. *See* Evening.——Doolittle.
The light, the spell-word of the heart. *See* Name Of Mother, The.——Crosby.
The light upon his eyelids pricked them wide. *See* His Mother's Face.——Browning.
The lightning flashed and lifted. *See* Thunder-Shower, The.——Wheelock.
The lights and shadows of long ago. *See* In The Forest Of Fontainebleau.——Cranch.
The lights from the parlor and kitchen shone out. *See* Escape At Bedtime.——Stevenson.
The lights of Saturday night beat golden, golden over the pillared street. *See* Saturday Night.——Oppenheim.
The lights that gleam along the coast know well our passing lights. *See* Homeward Bound.——Daniel.
The lilacs are in blossom. *See* Mary And The Swallow.——Douglas.
The lilies say on Easter Day. *See* Song Of The Lilies, The.——Wheelock.
The Lily whispered to the Rose. *See* Tell-Tale.——Herford.
The lily's withered chalice falls. *See* Le Jardin.——Wilde.
The limits of the sphere of dream. *See* Chorus From "Walpurgis Night."——Goethe.
The linden leaves are wet. *See* Summer Night, A.——Watson.
The linnet in the rocky dells. *See* Song; My Lady's Grave.——Brontë.
"The Lion and the Mouse" is a story. *See* Lion And The Mouse, The.——Klein.
The lion and the unicorn. *See* Mother Goose's Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
The Lion, he prowleth far and near. *See* Hunters, The.——Lindsay.
The lion is the beast to fight. *See* Sage Counsel.——Quiller-Couch.

The Lion, the Lion, he dwells in the waste. *See* Lion, The. ——Belloc.
The lioness whelped, and the sturdy cub. *See* Eagle's Song, The.——Mansfield.
The lions of the hill are gone. *See* Deirdre's Lament For The Sons Of Usnach.——Ferguson.
The lips so apt for deeds of passion. *See* Portrait.——Auden.
The listening Dryads hushed the woods. *See* Pewee, The.——Trowbridge.
The little angels of Heaven. *See* "There Shall Be More Joy . . . ."——Ford.
The little betrothed has washed her linen. *See* Whiteness. ——Hume.
The little birds now seek their nests. *See* Evening Hymn.——Betham-Edwards.
The Little black rose shall be red at last. *See* Little Black Rose, The.——De Vere.
The little boy pressed his face against the windowpane. *See* Paper Windmill, The.——Lowell.
The little boy sat in a high chair and used his legs. *See* How A Witch Was Caught.——Harris.
The little cares that fretted me. *See* Cares; Out In The Fields With God.——Browning; Guiney.
The little clock is friends with me. *See* Gymnastic Clock, The.——Davies.
The little dream she had forgot. *See* Vagabond, The.——Garrison.
The little Dreams of Maidenhood. *See* Wife, The.——Garrison.
The little fires that Nature lights. *See* Fires.——Campbell.
The little flag on Main street. *See* Little Flag On Main Street, The.——Wilson.
The little flowers came through the ground. *See* At Easter Time.——Richards.
The little gate was reached at last. *See* Auf Wiedersehen. ——Lowell.
The little granite church upholds. *See* Sheepstor.——Strong.
The little Jesus came to town. *See* Christmas Folk-Song, A. ——Reese.
The little lapping, loving things. *See* Song Of Tender Things, A.——Morgan.
The little moths are creeping. *See* Interior.——Colum.
The little pitiful, worn, laughing faces. *See* Beggars, The.——Widdemer.
The little pretty nightingale. *See* Little Pretty Nightingale, The.——*Unknown.*
The little red lark is shaking his wings. *See* Little Red Lark, The.——Tynan.
The little Road says, Go. *See* House And The Road, The.——Peabody.
The little rose is dust, my dear. *See* "Little Rose Is Dust, My Dear, The."——Conkling.
The little shop near Pere-la-Chaise. *See* For Frances Ann. ——Bancroft.
The little snow people are hurrying down. *See* Putting The World To Bed.——Buxton.
The little things, the little restless things. *See* Little Things, The.——Gould.
The little toy dog is covered with dust. *See* Little Boy Blue. ——Field.
The little tree I planted out. *See* My Legacy.——Wetherald.
The little white clouds are racing over the sky. *See* Magdalen Walks.——Wilde.
The little white prayers. *See* Cologne Cathedral.——Shaw.
The little world of olden days is gone. *See* In An Age Of Science.——Clark.
The littlest door, the inner door. *See* Door, The.——Davies.
The Living God. The God that made the world. *See* Living God, The.——Gilman.
The loneliness of her old age flashed clear. *See* Aged Ninety Years.——Snow.
The loneliness of the sea is in my heart. *See* Wind On The Sea.——Symons.
The long drawn sighs, like violin cries. *See* Chanson D'Automne.——Verlaine.
The long gray-green grasses make music of the wind. *See* Point Of View.——Rosenbaum.
The long heron feather. *See* Gray Plume, The.——Carlin.
The long love that in my thought doth harbor. *See* Lover For Shame-Fastness Hideth His Desire Within His Faithful Heart.——Wyatt.
The long resounding marble corridors. *See* Hotel, The.——Monroe.
The longer on this earth we live. *See* Unwasted Days.——Lowell.
The lopped tree in time may grow againe (again). *See* Times Go By Turns.——Southwell.
The Lord Almighty chose to give. *See* Neighbour, A.——Gale.
The Lord Apollo, who has never died. *See* Many Are Called. ——Robinson.
The Lord descended from above. *See* Majesty Of God, The. ——Sternhold.
The Lord God planted a garden. *See* Lord God Planted A Garden, The.——Gurney.
The Lord God said to His angel: "Let the old things pass away." *See* Revelation.——Rooney.
The Lord is my light and my salvation. *See* Deliverance Of Jehovah, The; Psalm XXVII.——Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*
The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want. *See* Psalm XXIII.——Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*
The Lord is my shepherd on the Meadows of the Sea. *See* Psalms Of The Sea: The Convert.——Boston.
The Lord let the house of a brute to the soul of a man. *See* By An Evolutionist.——Tennyson.
The Lord my Pasture shall prepare. *See* Pastoral Hymn.—— Addison.
The lord of all the lore that man had found. *See* St. Thomas Aquinas.——Jones.
The Lord reigneth; he is apparelled with majesty. *See* Psalm XCIII.——Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*
The Lord said to his child. *See* Lord Spoke, The.——Van Lerberghe.
The Lord to mee a shepheard is. *See* Psalme Of David, A. ——Mather.
The lost days of my life until today. *See* Lost Days; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
The love of man and woman is as fire. *See* My Comrade.—— Roche.
The love of my life came not. *See* Deep-Sea Pearl, The.—— Thomas.
The love that I hae chosen. *See* Lowlands Of Holland, The. ——*Unknown.*
The love that rose on stronger wings. *See* In Memoriam.—— Tennyson.
The lovely lass o' Inverness. *See* Lament For Culloden; Lovely Lass Of Inverness, The.——Burns.
The lovely years went lightly by. *See* Child's Song To Her Mother.——Welles.
The lovely young Lavinia once had friends. *See* Lavinia.—— Thomson.
The lover of child Margory. *See* Sea Child, A.——Carman.
The lover of her body said. *See* Two Lovers, The.——Hovey.
The lowest trees have tops, the ant her gall. *See* Lowest Trees Have Tops, The.——Dowland.
The low-voiced girls that go in gardens of the Lord. *See* Invisible Bride, The.——Markham.
The lytyll, pretty nyghtyngale. *See* Convivial Songs.——*Unknown.*
The madman wandering head in air. *See* Fool, The.—— Morice.
The mage of music, deaf to outward sound. *See* Beethoven. ——Noel.
The Magi came out of the Orient Land. *See* Three Kings' Song.——Baring-Gould.
The Magic Mirror makes not nor unmakes. *See* Magic Mirror, The.——Alden.
The magpies in Picardy. *See* Magpies In Picardy.——Wilson.
The maid I love ne'er thought of me. *See* Sympathy.—— Landor.
The maid she sent to the well to wash. *See* Maid And The Palmer, The.——*Unknown.*
The maid who binds her warrior's sash. *See* Brave At Home, The.——Read.
The maiden caught me in the wild. *See* Crystal Cabinet, The. ——Blake.
The maiden-cheeked, fine smelling peach has come. *See* Give All.——Wood.
The mail has come from home. *See* To My Friend, Grown Famous.——Tietjens.
The man came to the mountain. *See* Man Came To The Mountain, The.——Wood.
The man Flammonde, from God knows where. *See* Flammonde.——Robinson.
The Man: Here in these rows. *See* Man And Woman Go Through The Cancer Ward.——Benn.
The man in righteousness arrayed. *See* To Sally.——Adams.
The man of life upright. *See* Man Of Life Upright, The; Integer Vitae.——Campion.
The man that hath no music in himself. *See* Merchant Of Venice.——Shakespeare.
The man that is not moved. *See* Table Talk.——Cowper.
The man that joins in life's career. *See* Parting Glass, The. ——Freneau.
The man who cloaked his bitterness within. *See* Thomas Hood.——Robinson.
The man who frets at worldly strife. *See* Man Who Frets At Worldly Strife, The.——Drake.
The man who goes into the fight. *See* Horse, The.——Wilcox.
The man who is there with the wallop and punch. *See* On Being Ready.——Rice.
The man who met a phalanx with their spears. *See* Good Hour, The.——Driscoll.
The man who wants a garden fair. *See* Results And Roses. ——Guest.
The man who wins is the man who goes. *See* Song He Sings, The.——*Unknown.*
The manager asked of a clerk (just his age). *See* Difference, The.——Adams.
The mandarin who set his foot in this. *See* On Being Made A Present Of An Ancient Chinese Stirrup.——Long.
The maple buds, are red, are red. *See* Song Of Waking, A. ——Bates.
The maple burns to airy lemon leaves. *See* Red Hour, The. ——Wood.
The maples redden in the sun. *See* Song Of The Sower, The. ——Bryant.
The mariners sleep by the sea. *See* Mariners, The.——Woods.
The marriage vows still hold. *See* Silver Wedding.——Evans.
The Martha-in-me filled her days. *See* Sister, The.——Garnett. Garnett.

The Martyr worthiest of the bleeding name. *See* True Martyr, The.——Wade.
The massif of the dahlias lay between. *See* History.——Long.
The Mayor of Scuttleton burned his nose. *See* Mayor Of Scuttleton, The.——Dodge.
The meadow is pretty but poisonous in the fall. *See* Meadow-Saffron.——Apollinaire.
The means, therefore, which unto us is lent. *See* Hymn Of Heavenly Beauty, An.——Spenser.
The meek-eyed Morn appears, Mother of Dews. *See* Summer Morning.——Thomson.
The melancholy days are come, the saddest of the year. *See* Death Of The Flowers, The.——Bryant.
The mellow year is hastening to its close. *See* November.——Coleridge.
The melodies of many lands. *See* Song My Mother Sang, The.——Glover.
The men that worked for England. *See* Elegy In A Country Churchyard.——Chesterton.
The merchant, to secure his treasure. *See* Song; Merchant To Secure His Treasure, The.——Prior.
The merry brown hares come leaping. *See* Rough Rhyme On A Rough Matter.——Kingsley.
The merry cuckoo, messenger of spring. *See* Merry Cuckoo, The.——Spenser.
The merry heart, the merry heart. *See* Merry Heart, A.——*Unknown.*
The merry waves dance up and down and play. *See* Sport.——Cowley.
The merry World did on a day. *See* Quip, The.——Herbert.
The mess-tent is full, and the glasses are set. *See* Battle Eve Of The Irish Brigade, The.——Davis.
The Meuse and Marne have little waves. *See* Girl's Song, A.——Hinkson.
The Mexican War was a political war. *See* Mexican War, The.——Grant.
The mid-August afternoon. *See* Army Of France, The.——Carryl.
The midges dance aboon the burn. *See* Midges Dance Aboon The Burn, The.——Tannahill.
The mighty oak tree from an acorn towers. *See* Much In Little.——Dalmon.
The mild-eyed Oxen and the gentle Ass. *See* Attendants.——Morton.
The milk of human kindness ran. *See* Philanthropist.——Tanaquil.
The mill goes toiling slowly around. *See* Nightfall In Dordrecht.——Field.
The Mill where Will lived. *See* Will O' The Mill.——Stevenson.
The miller's mill-dog lay at the mill door. *See* Bingo.——*Unknown.*
The mind of the people is like mud. *See* Talking With Soldiers.——Turner.
The Minstrel came once more to view. *See* Battle Of Beal An' Duine.——Scott.
The Minstrel-Boy to the war is gone. *See* Minstrel-Boy, The.——Moore.
The mirror of all ages are the eyes. *See* Mirror Of All Ages Are The Eyes, The.——Hillyer.
The Mission Dolores is destined to be 'The Last Sigh' of the native Californian. *See* Mission Dolores, The.——Harte.
The mist crept in from the sea. *See* Mist And The Sea, The.——Scollard.
The mist lay still on Heartbreak Hill. *See* Ipswich Bar.——Bates.
The mistletoe hung in the castle hall. *See* Mistletoe Bough, The.——Bayly.
The Mistress of the Roses. *See* Unguarded.——Murray.
The monarch oak, the patriarch of the trees. *See* Oak, The.——Dryden.
The monarchs of the world are old. *See* Monarchs Of The World, The.——Rilke.
The Monk Arnulphus uncorked his ink. *See* Court Historian, The.——Thornbury.
The monk was preaching: strong his earnest word. *See* Legend, A.——Procter.
The monkey said to the chimpanzee. *See* Monkey's Scheme, The.——*Unknown.*
The monopoly of fame by the few in this world. *See* Permanence of Grant's Fame, The.——Blaine.
The monotone of the rain is beautiful. *See* Monotone.——Sandburg.
The month can never forget the year. *See* Carol.——McClure.
The Moods have laid their hands across my hair. *See* Moods, The.——Davis.
The moon, a sweeping scimitar, dipped in the stormy straits. *See* Winged Man.——Benét.
The moon comes up as the dusk falls late. *See* Moon Is A Fiery Rose, The.——Dauthendey.
The moon had long since sunk behind the mists. *See* Dawn.——P.S.M.
The moon has made me weary with its silver and its song. *See* Folly.——Laramore.
The moon is able to command the valley tonight. *See* Mist Moon People.——Sandburg.
The moon is full but it won't spill over. *See* Wild Goats.——Cooper.
The Moon? It is a griffin's egg. *See* Yet Gentle Will The Griffin Be.——Lindsay.
The moon, like a round device. *See* Snow.——Cawein.
The moon on the one hand, the dawn on the other. *See* Early Morning, The.——Belloc.
The moon resumed all heaven now. *See* Arctic Moon, The.——Miller.
The moon shears up on Tahoe now. *See* Panther, The.——Markham.
The moon shines down on Flander's Fields. *See* Crosses.——Hicks.
The moon shines in my body, but my blind eyes cannot see it. *See* Songs Of Kabir.——Kabir.
The moon swims in milkiness. *See* Transport.——Manning.
The moon tonight is like a tarnished crown. *See* Porphyrogene.——James.
The moon was curving like a sickle. *See* Harvest-Home.——McClure.
The Moon was round. *See* Whisperer, The.——Stephens
The moon, which earthward turns her radiant face. *See* Man's Hidden Side.——Dole.
The moonbeams over Arno's vale in silver flood were pouring. *See* Veery, The.——Van Dyke.
The moonlight breaks upon the city's towers. *See* Moon Song.——McKay.
The moonlight filled them both. *See* Et Sa Pauvre Chair.——Stevenson.
The moonlight is shining. *See* Mother Moon.——Burr.
The moon's a devil jester. *See* Traveller, The.——Lindsay.
The moon's a little prairie-dog. *See* What The Rattlesnake Said; Four Moon Poems.——Lindsay.
The moon's a steaming chalice. *See* What Semiramis Said.——Lindsay.
The moon's my constant mistress. *See* Tom O'Bedlam.——*Unknown.*
The moon's soft golden meshes make. *See* Alone.——Joyce.
The Moon's the North Wind's Cooky. *See* Moon's The North Wind's Cooky, The; Four Moon Poems.——Lindsay.
The moontide was too perfect: there the sheaves. *See* Miracle, The.——Noguchi.
The moral and intellectual education of every individual. *See* No Excellence Without Labor.——Wirt.
The more we live, more brief appear. *See* River Of Life, The.——Campbell.
The morning is cheery, my boys, arouse. *See* Reveille.——O'Connor.
The morning is ten thousand miles away. *See* Fog Sea, The.——Sterling.
The morning light falls gently on the eyes. *See* Daily Task, The.——Farringham.
The morning light is breaking. *See* Morning Light Is Breaking, The.——Smith.
The morning of the third day. *See* Chase, The.——Melville.
The morning shouted gay young promises. *See* Quarter-Mile.——Gray.
The morning that my baby came. *See* Swallow, The.——Hodgson.
The morn's my constant mistress. *See* Tom O'Bedlam.——*Unknown.*
The morns are meeker than they were. *See* Autumn.——Dickinson.
The mossy paths that bore the patient herd. *See* Saint Francis.——Jones, Jr.
The most dreadful fright I ever had. *See* Scott's Greatest Fright.——Lockhart.
The most noticeable social fact of today. *See* Capital And Labor.——Brewer.
The mother sending forth her child. *See* God Bless Thee, Boy.——Cook.
The Mother sent me on the holy quest. *See* Living Chalice, The.——Mitchell.
The mother who conceals her grief. *See* Brave At Home, The.——Read.
The mother yields her little babe to sleep. *See* Dearest Little One.——Rhys.
The moth's kiss, first! *See* In A Gondola; Song.——Browning.
The mountain and the squirrel had a quarrel. *See* Mountain And The Squirrel; Fable.——Emerson.
The mountain hemlock droops her lacy branches. *See* Lady Of The Snows, A.——Monroe.
The mountain pine is a man at arms. *See* Elm, The.——Shepard.
The mountain road bent round a cliff. *See* Far Bugles.——Dargan.
The mountain sat upon the plain. *See* Mountain, The.——Dickinson.
The mountain seems to guard the land that lies behind. *See* Mountains.——Middleton.
The mountain sheep are sweeter. *See* War-Song Of Dinas Vawr, The.——Peacock.
The mountain winds, like the dew and rain, sunshine and snow, are measured. *See* Wind-Storm In The Forest, A.——Muir.
The mountains, and the lonely death at last. *See* To A Traveller.——Johnson.
The mountains that inclose the vale. *See* Doors Of Daring.——Van Dyke.
The mountains they are silent folk. *See* Mountains Are A Lonely Folk, The.——Garland.
The mountains waver through my tears. *See* Lullaby For A Man-Child.——Untermeyer.
The mountains were both far and high. *See* Apotheosis.——Lowell.

The mourners came at break of day. *See* Mourners Came At Break Of Day, The.——Adams.
The mournful majesty of human greatness. *See* Diaduminius. ——Benoit.
The mouse ran up the candle-stick. *See* Chinese Lullaby.—— *Unknown.*
The mouth of a girl who had long lain among the reeds. *See* Morgue; Lovely Childhood.——Benn.
The moving sun-shapes on the spray. *See* Going And Staying. ——Hardy.
The muffled drum's sad roll has beat. *See* Bivouac Of The Dead, The; Muffled Drum's Sad Roll, The.——O'Hara.
The multitudes of wild pigeons in our woods. *See* Passenger Pigeon, The.——Audubon.
The murmur of a bee. *See* Mysteries.——Dickinson.
The murmur of the mourning ghost. *See* Ballad Of Keith Of Ravelston, The; Keith Of Ravelston.——Dobell.
The murmuring tide foams slowly up the sands. *See* Saint Columba.——Jones.
The muse and hero together are fired. *See* Captain Death. ——*Unknown.*
The Muse, disgusted at an age and clime. *See* (Verses) On The Prospect Of Planting Arts And Learning In America.——Berkeley.
The Muses wrapt in mysteries of light. *See* Whirlwind Road, The.——Markham.
The music dies away, the guests depart. *See* Ballade Of Lost Loves.——Price.
The music of the autumn winds sings low. *See* Autumn.—— Curran.
"The myrtle bush grew shady." *See* Jealousy; Myrtle Bush Grew Shady, The.——Coleridge.
The naked earth is warm with Spring. *See* Into Battle.—— Grenfell.
The native drama's sick and dying. *See* Ballade Of Adaptation, The.——Matthews.
The natural product of a creed which ignores the aesthetical part of man. *See* Review Of Whittier's Home Ballads And Poems.——Lowell.
The nearer unto Nature's heart I moved. *See* Rogues.—— Davies.
The nervous, dapper, peart young man. *See* Encounter With An Interviewer, An.——Clemens.
The nestling church at Ovingdean. *See* Bee In Church, The. ——Noyes.
The nests are in the hedgerows. *See* To A Child Of Fancy. ——Morris.
The net of law is spread so wide. *See* Net Of Law, The.—— Roche.
The New Englanders are a People of God. *See* Enchantments Encountered.——Mather.
The new moon hangs like an ivory bugle. *See* Penny Whistle, The.——Thomas.
The new moon was two nights away. *See* Badcombe Fair: Night.——Housman.
The new red houses spring like plants. *See* Flat Suburbs In The Morning.——Lawrence.
The New York Enterprise sent H. B. Calloway. *See* Calloway's Code.——O. Henry.
The nex' mornin' Mrs. Donahue an' Mollie came to his dure. *See* "New Woman," The.——"Mr. Dooley."
The next day opened a new scene at Longbourn. *See* Offer For Marriage, An.——Austen.
The next morning, being Thursday. *See* Dying Speech On The Scaffold.——Raleigh.
The nickled orb Apollo brays. *See* Dawn From A Railway Day-Coach.——Thayer.
The night air brings strange whisperings. *See* Columbus.—— Going.
The night and the day have met on the road. *See* Even-Song.——Low.
The night before Larry was stretched. *See* Night Before Larry Was Stretched, The.——*Unknown.*
The night grew late, nor yet Matthias paused. *See* Rich Young Ruler Questions, The.——Brooks.
The night has a thousand eyes. *See* Song; Light; Night Has A Thousand Eyes, The.——Bourdillon.
The night I brought the cows home. *See* Herd Boy, The.—— Long.
The night is calm and all the stars are burning. *See* Stars Of The Desert.——Hope.
The night is come, but not too soon. *See* Light Of Stars, The.——Longfellow.
The night is dark and the winter winds. *See* Without And Within.——Stoddard.
The night is dark and warm and very still. *See* Ideal, The. ——Robinson.
The night is full of the crying. *See* Triolet.——Laing.
The night is late, the house is still. *See* For Charlie's Sake. ——Palmer.
The night is paved with purple. *See* Tapestry.——Jennings.
The night is still and the air is keen. *See* Before The Charge. ——MacGill.
The night is white. *See* Birch Trees.——Moreland.
The night leans dumb above the frozen fields. *See* Seasons. ——Warren.
The night of nights drew to its tardy close. *See* Love's Mortality.——Middleton.
The night passed without alarm. *See* Treachery Of Pontiac. ——Parkman.
The night the true God lists your every crime. *See* Judgment. ——Mazade.
The night throbs on; O, let me pray, dear lad. *See* Motherhood.——Bacon.
The night walked down the sky. *See* Memory, A.——Knowles.
The night was coming very fast. *See* Hens, The.——Roberts.
The night was creeping on the ground. *See* Check.—— Stephens.
The night was dark, tho sometimes a faint star. *See* Prelude. ——Gilder.
The night was falling dreary, in merry Bandon town. *See* Orange And Green.——Griffin.
The night was still. The King sat with the Queen. *See* Belgium, The Barlass.——Robinson.
The night was thick and hazy. *See* Robinson Crusoe's Story. ——Carryl.
The night was winter in his roughest mood. *See* Winter Scene.——Cowper.
The night when last I saw my lad. *See* "Forgettin'."—— O'Neill.
The night will never stay. *See* Night Will Never Stay, The. ——Farjeon.
The night wind taps on my window. *See* Night Wind, The. ——Walker.
The nightingale, as soon as April bringeth. *See* Philomela; Nightingale, The.——Sidney.
The nightingale has a lyre of gold. *See* Blackbird, The; To A.D.——Henley.
The nightingales of Flanders. *See* Nightingales Of Flanders, The.——Conkling.
The night's held breath. *See* Night.——Symons.
The nights remember lovely things they knew. *See* Nights Remember, The.——Vinal.
The nimble stag awoke at dawn. *See* Nimble Stag.——Knox.
The nine worthies of New Canaan. *See* How The 9 Worthies Put Mine Host Of Ma-Re-Mount Into The Inchaunted Castle.——Morton.
The noblest thoughts my soul can claim. *See* Mother.—— Fetter.
The noontide of the summer day is past. *See* My Out-Door Study.——Higginson.
The noontide was too perfect; there the sheaves. *See* Miracle, The.——Noguchi.
The north wind doth blow. *See* North Wind Doth Blow, The: Mother Goose's Melodies.——*Mother Goose; Unknown.*
The northeast wind was the wind off the lake. *See* Weather. ——MacLeish.
The Northern Star sailed over the bar. *See* Northern Star, The.——*Unknown.*
The novel of manners grows thick in England. *See* Alphonse Daudet.——James, Jr.
The nuns kept to their garden all night long. *See* Legend Of The Bewitched Nunnery.——Herriman-Neisse.
The Nymph that undoes me is fair and unkind. *See* Fair But Cruel Girl, The.——*Unknown.*
The oak is called the King of Trees. *See* Trees.——Coleridge.
The observance of a day of sacred memory. *See* Memorial Day—Today.——*Unknown.*
The Occident and the Orient. *See* Colophon.——Kreymborg.
The ocean old, centuries old. *See* Building Of The Ship, The.——Longfellow.
The Oklahoma Ligno and Lithography Company. *See* Corporate Entity.——MacLeish.
The old bellwether looked at the lamb. *See* Lamb.——Wolfe.
The old bridge has a wrinkled face. *See* Old Bridge, The.—— Conkling.
The old brown thorn trees break in two high over Cummen Strand. *See* Red Hanrahan's Song About Ireland.—— Yeats.
The old eternal Spring once more. *See* Unreturning, The.—— Carman.
The old gilt vane and spire receive. *See* Late, Last Rook, The.——Hodgson.
The old house is gone then! *See* Old Agency, The.——Woolson.
The old house leans upon a tree. *See* Deserted.——Cawein.
The old houses of Flanders, they watched by the high cathedrals. *See* Old Houses Of Flanders, The.—— Hueffer.
The old man had his box and wheel. *See* Scissors-Grinder, The.——Lindsay.
The old mayor climbed the belfry tower. *See* High Tide On The Coast Of Lincolnshire, 1751, The.——Ingelow.
The old men sit by the chimney piece. *See* Green Estaminet, The.——Herbert.
The old men talked of Barney's place. *See* Youth.——Snow.
The old moon is tarnished. *See* Sea Lullaby.——Wylie.
The old, old elm has put on clouds of lace. *See* Old Lace.—— Baker.
The old, old lady that nobody knows. *See* Old Lady, The.—— Wolfe.
The old, old winds that blew. *See* Night Winds.——Crapsey.
The old order changeth, yielding place to new. *See* Morte D'Arthur.——Tennyson.
The old priest, Peter Gilligan. *See* Ballad Of Father Gilligan, The.——Yeats.
The old rose color of crepe myrtle trees. *See* Florida Memories.——Wood.
The old rude church with bare, bald tower, is here. *See* Wordsworth's Grave.——Watson.

The old sea-fog, in a tattered veil. *See* Beggar, The.——Saunders.
The old Songs die. *See* Music.——Corbin.
The old squaw. *See* Indian Sky.——Kreymborg
The old West, the old time. *See* Spanish Johnny.——Cather.
The old wind stirs the hawthorn tree. *See* Road Of Remembrance, The.——Reese.
The old wine filled him, and he saw, with eyes. *See* Maurice De Guérin.——Egan.
The old women sit at Willowsleigh and spin. *See* Spinners At Willowsleigh.——Zaturneska.
The old year, hoary with the snows of age. *See* New Year's Address, The.——Brooks.
The old yellow stucco. *See* Winter Nightfall.——Squire.
The oleander on the wall. *See* By The Arno.——Wilde.
The olive boughs are black. *See* Provence.——Cornford.
The only loneliness is the wind's. *See* Submergence.——Hall.
The ore in the crucible is pungent, smelling like acrid wine. *See* Iron Wine.——Ridge.
The osprey sails above the sound. *See* Fisherman's Hymn, The.——Wilson.
The other day I paid a call on Miss Dolly Foster. *See* Cordial Relations.——Hope.
The other day I was escorting an elderly Philanthropist. *See* Parables In Motors.——*The Contributor's Club.*
The other night 'bout two o'clock. *See* Being Brave At Night.——Guest.
The other shape. *See* Challenge Of Death, The.——Milton.
The other side of Death, one night. *See* Reminiscences.——Davies.
The outlook wasn't brilliant for the Mudville nine that day. *See* Casey At The Bat.——Thayer.
The overture of the sky cries. *See* Clear Blue, The.——Cocteau.
The owl and the eel and the warming pan. *See* Owl And The Eel And The Warming Pan, The.——Richards.
The Owl and the Pussy-Cat went to sea. *See* Owl And The Pussy-Cat, The.——Lear.
The owl to her mate is calling. *See* Fate Of The Oak, The.——Cornwall.
The Ox he openeth wide the Doore. *See* Tryste Noël.——Guiney.
The painted walls of this room. *See* Words Said In An Attic.——Meeker.
The pale grey sea crawls stealthily. *See* Twilight.——Symons.
The pale moth. *See* Moth-Flowers.——Foster.
The pale primrose her petals fain would hide. *See* Oh, Golden-Rod.——Jaquith.
The Pan-thrilled saplings swayed in sportive bliss. *See* May.——Bird.
The panting City cried to the sea. *See* City And The Sea, The.——Longfellow.
The park is filled with night and fog. *See* Spring Night.——Teasdale.
The parrot's voice snaps out. *See* 'Psittachus Eois Imitatrix Ales Ab Indis.'——Sitwell.
The Parson him answered, "Bendicite!" *See* Shipman, The.——Chaucer.
The parson of a country town was he. *See* Good Parson, The.——Chaucer.
The passenger and mail transportation. *See* Winter Courtship, A.——Jewett.
The passing of a cloud, it seems. *See* Daytime Moon, The.——Lawrence.
The past is such a curious creature. *See* Past, The.——Dickinson.
The past rises before me like a dream. *See* Cheers For The Living—Tears For The Dead.——Ingersoll.
The path by which we twain did go. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
The path runs straight between the flowering rows. *See* Fruit Garden Path, The.——Lowell.
The path that runs to Paradise. *See* Fiddlers' Green.——Widdemer.
The path to your heart is a New England roadway. *See* To Your Heart.——Tunstall.
The patter of feet was on the stair. *See* One Of God's Little Heroes.——Preston.
The pawky ould carle came o'er the lea. *See* Gaberlunzie Man, The.——James V.
The peaceful western wind. *See* Peaceful Western Wind, The.——Campion.
The peach is pink with such a pink. *See* Song.——Gale.
The peculiar customs of every country appear to strangers. *See* Letter From A Gentleman To His Friend In Europe On Whitewashing, A.——Hopkinson.
The pedigree of honey does not concern the bee. *See* Pedigree. Dickinson.
The people is a beast of muddy brain. *See* People, The.——Campanella.
The people who had seats in the courtroom. *See* Light In A Dark Place.——Eggleston.
The peoples in their peril and their pain. *See* Plan, The.——Burton.
The period for a new election of a citizen. *See* Washington's Farewell Address.——Washington.
The Persë owt off Northombarlonde. *See* Hunting Of The Cheviot, The.——*Unknown.*
The pessimist's a critter. *See* Pessimist, The.——Morris.
The Pilgrim Fathers, after ten months of sickness. *See* How The Pilgrims Gave Thanks.——*Unknown.*
The Pilgrim Fathers, where are they? *See* Pilgrim Fathers, The.——Pierpont.
The Pilgrims came across the sea. *See* Pilgrims Came, The.——Wynne.
The pilots of the future peace appear. See To The Anglo-Saxon Aviators.——Hoffman.
The pine tree grew in the wood. *See* Three Trees.——Crandall.
The pine trees lift their dark bewildered eyes. *See* Snow-Messengers, The.——Hayne.
The pines have gathered upon the hill. *See* Cradle-Song Of The Night Wind, A.——Allen.
The pines were dark on Ramoth hill. *See* My Playmate.——Whittier.
The pith of faith is gone. *See* Child Of Loneliness.—Gale.
The place is palpable to me, for here I was born. *See* Nostalgia.——Lawrence.
The place where a great city stands is not the place. *See* Great City, The.——Whitman.
The Platte, long wandering, but caught at last. *See* Wildcat Ledge.——Spencer.
The play is done; the curtain drops. *See* End Of The Play, The.——Thackeray.
The play is ended and the closing bars. *See* Curtain Falls, The.——Whiteside.
The pleasant hills in solemn silence sleeping. *See* Corydon.——Beebe.
The pleasant little villages that grace the Irish glynns. *See* Song Of The Little Villages.——Dollard.
The pleasing manners, and sociable disposition of this little bird. *See* Bluebird, The.——Wilson.
The Pobble who has no toes. *See* Pobble Who Has No Toes, The.——Lear.
The poet goes ragged. *See* Poet And Merchant.——Conant.
The poet hath the child's sight in his breast. *See* Poet, The.——Browning.
The poet in the golden clime was born. *See* Poet, The.——Tennyson.
The Poet is a lazy man. *See* Achievement.——Beer.
The Poet to his mistress. *See* Amatores Ambo.——Boggs.
The poet Wong, after he had delighted a company of mandarins. *See* Diamond, The.——Upward.
The poetry of earth is never dead. *See* Grasshopper And The Cricket, The; On The Grasshopper And (The) Cricket.——Keats.
The poet's eye in a frenzy rolling. *See* Poet's Eye In A Frenzy Rolling, The.——Shakespeare.
The poet's song, the painter's art. *See* Treasure House, A.——Howe.
The poet's words are winged with fire. *See* Poet, The.——Benton.
The Pole, the Bear, and Cassiopeia. *See* Night Piece.——Coppard.
The pomp of the Persian I hold in aversion. *See* Persicos Odi.——Adams.
The pool in the forest drinks her in, mirrors her. *See* Nymph, The.——Louys.
The poor benighted Hindoo. *See* Three Famous Limericks; More Limericks.——Monkhouse.
The poor earth was so winter marred. *See* First Bluebirds, The.——Bates.
The poor have childher and to spare. *See* Quantity And Quality.——Letts.
The poor I saw at the cloister gate. *See* Poor, The.——Strahan.
The poor soul sat sighing by a sycamore tree. *See* O Willow, Willow, Willow.——*Unknown.*
The poor soul sat sighing by a sycamore tree. *See* Desdemona's Song.——Shakespeare.
The Pope he leads a happy life. *See* Pope, He Leads A Happy Life, The.——Lever.
The poplar is a French tree. *See* Trees, The.——Morley.
The poplar is a lonely tree. *See* Poplars.——Reed.
The poplar is an old woman. *See* Autumn Whimsies.——Field.
The poplars are fell'd, farewell to the shade. *See* Poplar Field, The.——Cowper.
The poplars bow forward and back. *See* Poplars.——Conkling.
The poplars in the fields of France. *See* Poplars In The Field Of France, The; In France.——Cornford.
The poppy of forgetfulness I sought. *See* Sagesse.——Sosei.
The post boy drove with fierce career. *See* Alice Fell.——Wordsworth.
The power against which we are arrayed has sought to impose. *See* President Wilson's War Proclamation.——Wilson.
The prayers I make will then be sweet indeed. *See* For Inspiration; To The Supreme Being.——Michelangelo.
The preacher's voice droned on and on. *See* Sunday.——Sigmund.
The prettiest things there are must lie. *See* Prettiest Things, The.——Doyle.
The priests and the friars are every day in anger with me. *See* Priests And The Friars, The.——Hyde.
The primrose in the sheäde do blow. *See* Blackmwore Maidens.——Barnes.
The princess sleeps. *See* Sleeping Beauty, The.——Davies.
The principle object, then, which I proposed to myself, in these Poems. *See* Preface To "Lyrical Ballads," The.——Wordsworth.

The proper way for a man to pray. *See* Prayer Of Cyrus Brown, The.——Foss.
The proud Egyptian queen, her Roman guest. *See* Magdalen, The; And She Washed His Feet With Her Tears.——Sherburne.
The proudest now is but my peer. *See* Poor Voter On Election Day, The.——Whittier.
The pure air trembles, O pitiless God. *See* Noon.——Jeffers.
The purest thing I know in all earth's holding. *See* Purest Thing, The.——*Unknown.*
The Puritan Spring Beauties stood freshly ready for Church. *See* Spring Beauties, The.——Cone.
The Puritan through life's sweet garden goes. *See* Puritan, The.——Hare.
The purple heather is the cloak. *See* Bog Land, The.——Byrne.
The purple of early November. *See* Sermons In Trees.——Wilkinson.
The quality of mercy is not strained. *See* Quality Of Mercy, The; Mercy; Merchant Of Venice, The.——Shakespeare.
The quarrel of the sparrows in the eaves. *See* Sorrow Of Love, The.——Yeats.
The Queen of Egypt yawned and frowned. *See* Events.——O'Neil.
The Queen of Hearts. *See* Queen Of Hearts, The.——*Unknown.*
The Queen of Sheba was a true Romantic. *See* Dedicated To Her Highness.——Coatsworth.
The queenliest woman, bravest, best of all. *See* Queenliest Woman, The.——Miller.
The question of our policy toward the Philippine Islands. *See* Philippine Question.——Beveridge.
The quiet and courageous night. *See* Challenge.——Untermeyer.
The race that wheedles mercies from its God. *See* To W. E. Burghardt DuBois.——Middleton.
The ragged pilgrim on the road to nowhere. *See* Seven Twilights.——Aiken.
The Ragpicker sits and sorts her rags. *See* Ragpicker, The.——Shaw.
The railroad track is miles away. *See* Travel.——Millay.
The rain drives, drives endlessly. *See* Chinese Poet Among Barbarians.——Fletcher.
The rain drops through the dark, an invisible. *See* On A Night Of Rain.——Deutsch.
The rain had fallen, the Poet arose. *See* Poet's Song, The.——Tennyson.
The rain set early in to-night. *See* Porphyria's Lover.——Browning.
The rain to the wind said. *See* Lodged.——Frost.
The rain was over, and the brilliant air. *See* Landscapes.——Untermeyer.
The rainbows all lie crumpled on these hills. *See* Painted Hills Of Arizona, The.——Curran.
The rats play in the rain. *See* Hallucination.——Jolas.
The ravens stole the moons. *See* Love's Calendar: November.——Dauthendey.
The "Red Death" had long devastated the country. *See* Masque Of The Red Death, The.——Poe.
The red flame flowers bloom and die. *See* Nocturne.——Garstin.
The red rose whispers of passion. *See* White Rose, A.——O'Reilly.
The red wine glowed in the candle light. *See* Old Cossack, The.——Fisher.
The redbreast oft, at evening hours. *See* Dirge In Cymbeline.——Collins.
The red-clad fishers row and creep. *See* Como.——Miller.
The Regulars fight with all their might. *See* Ballad Of Deathless Dons, A.——Blair.
The reivers they stole Fair Annie. *See* Fair Annie.——*Unknown.*
The rest of this History if God give me life. *See* Early Days Of The Colony.——Bradford.
The restless clock is ticking out. *See* Christmas Lullaby, A.——Weir.
The Reverend Henry Ward Beecher. *See* Eggstravagance.——Holmes.
The ribs of new moons. *See* Haymaker's Lullaby, The.——Carlin.
The rich man has his motor-car. *See* Rich Man, The.——Adams.
The rich man's son inherits land. *See* Heritage, The.——Lowell.
The riddle of the world is understood. *See* Riddle Of The World, The.——Whittier.
The rising moon has hid the stars. *See* Endymion.——Longfellow.
The river boat had loitered down its way. *See* Gamesters All.——Heyward.
The river creeps through arid lands. *See* Host Of The Arkansas Valley, A.——Whitcomb.
The river lies in her bed. *See* Bride And Groom.——Cooke.
The river mutters to itself in the darkness. *See* Night.——Klemm.
The rivers on of Babilon. *See* Psalme 137.——Mather.
The road is burnt to dust. *See* Harvest Dust.——Welles.
The road is like a little child. *See* Midday.——Angelo.
The road is thronged with women; Soldiers pass. *See* Road, The.——Sassoon.
The road is wide and the stars are out and the breath of the night is sweet. *See* Roofs.——Kilmer.
The road ran high and lonely over the ridges. *See* High Woods, The.——Rideout.
The road that runs up to Messines. *See* Messines Road, The.——Stewart.
The road to hell they assure me. *See* Good Intentions.——Adams.
The road's a trifle hard ahead. *See* What Indeed?——Rice.
The roads of spring wind gallantly. *See* Weary Peddlers.——Lieberman.
The roadside thistle, eager. *See* Reminder.——Basho.
The roar of the world is in my ears. *See* Thanksgiving.——Kilmer.
The roaring of the wheels has filled my ears. *See* Cry From The Ghetto, A.——Rosenfeld.
The robin and the redbreast. *See* Rule For Birds' Nesters, A.——*Nnknown.*
The robin on my lawn. *See* February.——Young.
The robin sings of willow-buds. *See* Bird Song.——Richards.
The Rock-a-By Lady from Hushaby street. *See* Rock-A-By Lady, The.——Field.
The rock-like mud unfroze a little, and rills. *See* Manor Farm, The.——Thomas.
The rocks flow and the mountain shapes flow. *See* Songs Of The Birds, The.——Carpenter.
The Roman net grips land and sea. *See* Home-Coming, The.——Bates.
The Romans first with Julius Caesar came. *See* English Race, The.——DeFoe.
The roofs are shining from the rain. *See* April.——Teasdale.
The rook's nests do rock on the tree top. *See* Lullaby.——Barnes.
The room filled with the sound of voices. *See* Changing Mind.——Aiken.
The room is full with (of) the peace of night. *See* In A Chair.——Squire.
The room it was hot. *See* Funny Small Boy, The.——Dodge.
The room was low and small and kind. *See* Bible Stories.——Reese.
The Rose in the garden slipped her bud. *See* Fancy From Fontenelle, A.—Dobson.
The rose is a mystery, where is it found. *See* Rosa Mystica.——Hopkins.
The rose is a royal lady. *See* Rose Is A Royal Lady, The.——Blanden.
The rose, it is a royal flower. *See* Peace Of The Roses, The.——Phillips.
The rose tree wears a diadem. *See* Rose, The.——Conkling.
The rose upon my balcony, the morning air perfuming. *See* Rose Upon My Balcony, The.——Thackeray.
The Rose was given to man for this. *See* Rose, The.——Crawford.
The rosebud that grew by the settle. *See* Gossips, The.——Crane.
The roses in my garden. *See* Ballad.——Baring.
The rosy clouds float overhead. *See* Sandman, The.——Janvier; Vandegrift.
The rosy lamp, the leaping flame. *See* Shadowed Star, The.——Murray.
The rosy mouth and rosy toe. *See* Bunch Of Roses, A.——Tabb.
The round moon hangs above the rim. *See* Moment Musicale.——Carman.
The round moon hangs like a yellow lantern in the trees. *See* Ancient Thought, The.——Kerr.
The royal feast was done; the King. *See* Fool's Prayer, The.——Sill.
The ruddy poppies bend and bow. *See* To Diane.——Whitney.
The rumor came to Frei Egidio. *See* Egidio Of Coimbra—1597 A. D.——Walsh.
The russet leaves of the sycamore. *See* Last Days, The.——Sterling.
The rutted roads are all like iron; the skies. *See* Winter Scene, The.——Carman.
The sacred day was ending in a village by the sea. *See* Last Hymn, The.——*Unknown.*
The sacred Head was bound and diapered. *See* Easter At Ypres:1915.——Lyon.
The sacred keep of Ilion is rent. *See* Homeric Unity.——Lang.
The sad and solemn night. *See* Hymn To The North Star.——Bryant.
The saddest noise, the sweetest noise. *See* Spring's Orchestra.——Dickinson.
The sailing Pine; the cedar proud and tall. *See* Kinds Of Trees To Plant.——Spenser.
The sailor boy who leant over the side of the junk. *See* Mermaid, The.——Upward.
The sainted isle of old. *See* Shan Van Vocht.——*Unknown.*
The Saints behold with courage bold. *See* Saints Ascend To Heaven, The.——Wigglesworth.
The saints who love the Crucified. *See* Proud Song, A.——Wilkinson.
The same gold of summer was on the winter hill. *See* Winter Gold.——Sandburg.
The same majestic pine is lifted high. *See* Under The Pine.——Hayne.
The same old baffling questions! *See* Trust.——Whittier.
The sanctuary made for me is broken. *See* Broken.——Stait.

The sand is scored by print of unknown feet. *See* Sonnet.——Cunard.
The sand of the arena glows with heat. *See* Corrida De Toros.——Roberts.
The sandy cat by the Farmer's chair. *See* Summer Evening.——De la Mare.
The sap is bubbling in the tree. *See* For Old Lovers.——Daly.
The Saratoga Trunk I find. *See* How To Tell The Wild Flowers.——Wells.
The Sargent wuz a cowboy from th' Big Bend 'fore he jined. *See* Give A Man A Horse.——Hughes.
The saved came from the surf like men new born. *See* Eleven Saved.——Manning-Sanders.
The Saviour, bowed beneath His cross, climbed up the dreary hill. *See* Why The Robin's Breast Was Red.——Randall.
The Saviour came. With trembling lips. *See* Second Coming, The.——Gale.
The scarlet flower, with never a sister-leaf. *See* Cactus, The.——Hope.
The scene in front two sloping mountain sides. *See* Orion: An Epic Poem.——Horne.
The scene is Rome. Time, that of Nero. *See* Triumph Of The Faith, The.——Barrett.
The scent of the hyacinths. *See* Vernal Equinox.——Lowell.
The school had closed on Monday evening as usual. *See* Struggle For The Mastery, A.——Eggleston.
The schoolhouse squatted close against a hill. *See* Amy.——Pendray.
The scissors-man tramped into town. *See* Scissors-Grinder, The.——McIntyre.
The scullion of the Queen was grieved because. *See* Scullion Of The Queen, The.——Bodenheim.
The sea assumes her most mysterious dress. *See* Sea Mist.——Henderson.
The sea awoke at midnight from its sleep. *See* Sound Of The Sea, The.——Longfellow.
The sea called. *See* Loss.——Cunningham; Doolittle.
The sea hath many thousand sands. *See* Advice To A Lover.——*Unknown.*
The Sea! How blue, far off, the sonorous sea! *See* Song Of Glaucus, The.——Tailhede.
The sea is calm tonight. *See* Dover Beach.——Arnold.
The sea is wild and flecked with white. *See* Sea Is Wild, The.——Wheelock.
The sea sang sweetly to the shore. *See* Hymn, Written For 200th Anniversary Of The Old South Church, Beverly, Mass.——Larcom.
The sea, the hurtling sea is at the shore. *See* Wind.——Weaver.
The sea! the sea! the open sea! *See* Sea, The.——Procter.
The sea was breaking at my feet. *See* Faith.——Riley.
The sea was meant to be looked at from shore. *See* Leaves From My Journal In Italy And Elsewhere.——Lowell.
The sea was sapphire coloured, and the sky. *See* Impression De Voyage.——Wilde.
The sea would flow no longer. *See* Frozen Ocean, The.——Meynell.
The sea-gull poises. *See* Things Not Seen.——Turbyfill.
The searchlights sweep the sombre skies. *See* Searchlights.——Oxenham.
The seas are quiet when the winds give o'er. *See* Old Age And Death; Old Age.——Waller.
The Senora Moreno's house was one of the best specimens. *See* Senora Moreno, The.——Jackson.
The sense of the world is short. *See* Eros.——Emerson.
The senses loving Earth or well or ill. *See* Sense And Spirit.——Meredith.
The Seperatists, envying the prosperity and hope of the Plantation at Ma-re-Mount. *See* Of A Great Monster Supposed To Be At Ma-Re-Mount.——Morton.
The seraph Abdul faithful found. *See* Paradise Lost.——Milton.
The shades of eve had crossed the glen. *See* Pretty Girl Of Loch Dan, The.——Ferguson.
The shades of night were falling fast. *See* Excelsior.——Longfellow.
The shadows gather round me while you are in the sun. *See* Next Of Kin.——Rossetti.
The shadows lay along Broadway. *See* Two Women; Unseen Spirits.——Willis.
The shadows of the ships. *See* Sketch.——Sandburg.
The shadows round the inland sea. *See* Lakeside, The.——Whittier.
The shadowy slender footfalls of the past. *See* London.——Phillips.
The shape alone let others prize. *See* Song.——Akenside.
The sheep are coming home in Greece. *See* Homecoming Of The Sheep, The.——Ledwidge.
The sheets of night mist travel a long valley. *See* Mist Forms.——Sandburg.
The sheets were frozen hard, and they cut the naked hands. *See* Christmas At Sea.——Stevenson.
The shepherd boys have met in their assembly. *See* Shepherd Boys, The.——Saboly.
The shepherd with his eye on hazy south. *See* Earth And A Wedded Woman.——Meredith.
The shepherds had an angel. *See* Shepherds Had An Angel, The.——Rossetti.
The shining daggers of the harbor lights. *See* Evening On The Harbor.——Tunstall.
The shining spaces of the south. *See* Shining Spaces Of The South, The.——Campbell.
The ships are lying in the bay. *See* Wanderer, The.——Akins.
The shopgirls smiled when Mrs. Dugan came. *See* Mrs. Dugan's Mirrors.——Reid.
The shores of Styx are lone forevermore. *See* Idle Charon.——Lee-Hamilton.
The shores of the world are ours. *See* Land's End.——Teasdale.
The sickness of desire that in dark days looks on. *See* Melancholia.——Bridges.
The sights o'er yonder snowy range. *See* Lines.——De Vere.
The signs of the times are full of promise. *See* Words Of Cheer.——Barker.
The silence holds for it, taut and true. *See* Click O' The Latch.——Turner.
The silent Christmas Stars shine cool and clear. *See* Stars Of Cheer.——Swan.
The silver birch is a dainty lady. *See* Child's Song Of Spring.——Nesbit.
The Silver Bride, the Silver Bride, I saw her standing. *See* Silver Bride, The.——Megroz.
The silver eel slips through the waving weeds. *See* Water Moment.——Blunden.
The silver moon's enamored gleam. *See* Kate Of Aberdeen.——Cunningham.
The silver silence of the moon. *See* Impression.——Smith.
The silver swan who living had no note. *See* Silver Swan, The.——*Unknown.*
The silvery laughter; eyes that sparkle bold. *See* Indian Epigrams III.——Bhartrihari.
The singers of serenades. *See* Mandoline.——Verlaine.
The singing wire had spanned the perilous way. *See* Keystone, The.——Robertson.
The single clenched fist lifted and ready. *See* Choose.——Sandburg.
The Siouxes had awaited the issue. *See* Prairie, The.——Cooper.
The sire of Paul and Abbott had lain long. *See* Wrong.——Ransom.
The sirens wailed and moaned. *See* Two Silences.——Schauffler.
The skies are dimly bright, Love. *See* Song.——Hooker.
The skies they were ashen and sober. *See* Ulalume.——Poe.
The skies yielded up their bounty unto the earth. *See* On The Dedication Of A Drinking Fountain.——Keeler.
The Skipper and Chief have gone ashore. *See* Drink To The Men Who Have Gone Ashore.——Mc Fee.
The skippers and the mates, they know. *See* Merchantmen, The.——Roberts.
The sky, above the roof. *See* What Have You Done?——Verlaine.
The sky immense, bejewelled with rain of stars. *See* Night Of Stars.——Fletcher.
The sky is a drinking-cup. *See* Sky, The.——Stoddard.
The sky is blue and soft today. *See* Planting.——Livingston.
The sky is changed!—and such a change! Oh night. *See* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.——Byron.
The sky is clouded, the rocks are bare. *See* Fate.——Harte.
The sky is dark and the hills are white. *See* Norse Lullaby.——Field.
The sky is full of clouds today. *See* Clouds.——Sherman.
The sky is gray and silent and withdrawn. *See* Sky Is Gray And Silent, The.——Young.
The sky is gray as gray may be. *See* No Song In Winter.——Aldrich.
The sky is gray with rain that will not fall. *See* At The Zoo.——Zangwill.
The sky is greyer than doves. *See* Drought.——Hinkson.
The sky is low, the clouds are mean. *See* Beclouded.——Dickinson.
The sky is overcast. *See* English Night, An.——Wordsworth.
The sky is reeling like an angry flood. *See* Wind At Night.——May.
The sky is ruddy in the east. *See* Shipbuilders, The.——Whittier.
The sky is that beautiful old parchment. *See* Old Manuscript.——Kreymborg.
The sky opened unresistingly. *See* Palace Of The World.——Romains.
The skylark's nest among the grass. *See* Birds' Nests.——*Unknown.*
The slant sun falls at shut of day. *See* Our Comrades.——*Unknown.*
The sleeping earth, with thick white veil. *See* Flower Dreams.——*Unknown.*
The sleepless Hours who watch me as I lie. *See* Hymn Of Apollo.——Shelley.
The slender furrows turning green again. *See* Resurrection.——Jones.
The slow hours dragged themselves along. *See* Ghost Of Harriet Sloan, The.——Price.
The smell of arnica is strong. *See* When Father Played Baseball.——Guest.
The smell of the morning that lurks in the hay. *See* Joys Of A Summer Morning, The.——Wood.
The smile of one face is like a fierce mermaid. *See* Soldiers.——Bodenheim.
The smiling morn, the breathing spring. *See* Birks Of Endermay, The.——Mallet.

The smooth unobtrusive walk says, "Hush." *See* Mortuary Parlors.——Benét.
The smothering dark engulfs relentlessly. *See* Child's Winter Evening, A.——John.
The snips of scissors clamber up the air. *See* Larks.——Saint-Pol-Roux.
The snow, Ah! yes. *See* Vista.——Kreymborg.
The snow falls deep, the forest lies alone. *See* Gipsies.——Clare.
The snow had begun in the gloaming. *See* First Snow-Fall, The.——Lowell.
The snow had fallen many nights and days. *See* End Of The World, The.——Bottomley.
The snow is falling . . . falling . . . Now the red flames of the holly flicker. *See* Snowfall In The Wood.——Leitch.
The snow is lying very deep. *See* Convention.——Lee.
The snow is white, the wind is cold. *See* Night.——Butts.
The snow was red with patriot blood. *See* Washington By The Delaware.——Miller.
The snow whispers about me. *See* Falling Snow.——Lowell.
The snows have fled, the hail, the lashing rain. *See* Diffugere Nives, 1917.——Baring.
The soft glen heavy with evening. *See* Dead Craftsman, A.——Higgins.
The soldier fought his battle silently. *See* Soldier, The.——Jewett.
The soldier tells of that fierce charge. *See* Glorious End, A.——Flint.
The solitary bird of night. *See* Ode To Wisdom.——Carter.
The Son of God goes forth to war. *See* Who Follows In His Train?; Son Of God Goes Forth To War, The.——Heber.
The Song of a man who was dead. *See* Felo-De-Se.——Flecker.
The song of the sea-adventurers, that never were known to fame. *See* Pageant Of Seamen, The.——Byron.
The song was over. *See* Roads Of Destiny.——O. Henry.
The songs I sing at morning. *See* Songs I Sing, The.——Blanden.
The songs that spring, on upward wing. *See* Song.——De Ronsard.
The sonnet is a fruit which long hath slept. *See* Sonnet, The.——Symonds.
The sons of Mary seldom bother, for they have inherited that good part. *See* Sons Of Martha, The.——Kipling.
The soote season, that bud and bloom forth brings. *See* Description Of Spring; Summer Is Come; Summer.——Howard.
The sorrowful who have loved, I pity not. *See* Divisions On A Ground, No. II.——Symons.
The soul of man is larger than the sky. *See* To Shakespeare.——Coleridge.
The soul on earth is an immortal guest. *See* Immortal Guest, An.——More.
The Soul released from the blue flesh. *See* Beaten Paths.——Turner.
The soul, secure in her existence, smiles. *See* Soul, The.——Addison.
The soul selects her own society. *See* Exclusion; Soul Selects, The.——Dickinson.
The soul wherein God dwells. *See* Cherubic Pilgrim, The.——Scheffler.
The souls of the cruel, dead Kings ride out on the wind tonight. *See* Storm, The.——Garrison.
The sound of the closing door was all. *See* Valley's Singing Day, The.——Frost.
The sounding battles (javelins) leave him nodding still. *See* School Boy Reads His Iliad, The.——Morton.
The sounding cataract. *See* Lines Composed A Few Miles Above Tintern Abbey.——Wordsworth.
The South wind brings wet weather. *See* Weather Wisdom.——*Unknown.*
The south wind is driving his splendid cloud-horses. *See* Joy Of Living, The.——Bradford.
The South-wind brings life, sunshine, and desire. *See* Threnody.——Emerson.
The sovereign beauty which I do admire. *See* Sonnet; Amoretti.——Spenser.
The spacious firmament on high. *See* Ode To Creation; Psalm XIX; Hymn; Spacious Firmament On High, The.——Addison.
The spattering of the rain upon pale terraces. *See* Irradiations.——Fletcher.
The spearmen heard the bugle sound. *See* Beth Gêlert.——Spencer.
The speckled sky is dim with snow. *See* Midwinter.——Trowbridge.
The spicewood burns along the gray, spent sky. *See* Spicewood.——Reese.
The spirit of man shall triumph and reign o'er all the earth. *See* Psalm Of Confidence, A *Fr.* The Spirit Of Man.——Coit.
The spirit of Romance dies not to those. *See* Pictures Of The Rhine.——Meredith.
The Spirit of the Time-to-be. *See* Resurgence.——Everett.
The Spirit of Wine. *See* Spirit Of Wine, The.——Henley.
The spirits of the twilight go sighing on these slopes. *See* Obsequies.——Dargan.
The splendor falls on castle walls. *See* Blow, Bugle, Blow; Horns Of Elfland, The; Bugle Song, The; Splendor Falls On Castle Walls, The; Princess, The; Song.——Tennyson.
The Spring blew trumpets of color. *See* Blind.——Kemp.
The spring came earlier on. *See* For Lexington, A.——Weeks.
The Spring returns! What matters then that war. *See* Spring Returns, The.——Moore.
The Spring—she is a blessed thing. *See* Spring, The.——Howitt.
The Spring will come when the year turns. *See* Song.——Widdemer.
The squall swoops gray-winged across the obliterated hills. *See* Squall.——Speyer.
The square, with gravel paths and shabby lawns. *See* Charleville.——Gray.
The Squire her hent in arms two. *See* Medieval Mirth.——*Unknown.*
"The squirrel is happy, the squirrel is gay." *See* Squirrel, The.——Barton.
The stage is more beholding to love than the life of man. *See* Of Love.——Bacon.
The star-crowned cliffs seen hinged upon the sky. *See* Glencoe.——Chesterton.
The star of love is trembling in the west. *See* Song Of Tristram, The.——Todhunter.
The star that bids the shepherd fold. *See* Night Mysteries; Song Of Comus; Comus.——Milton.
The stars are forth, the moon above the tops. *See* Manfred; Coliseum, The.——Byron.
The stars are lighted candles. *See* Stars, The.——Davies.
The stars are setting in large forlorn light. *See* Her Death.——Radford.
The stars began to peep. *See* Little Ghost, The.——Hinkson.
The stars hang low above the weighted vineyards. *See* Autumn Night In Fresno.——Walton.
The stars must make an awful noise. *See* Strange Meetings.——Monro.
The stars of Night contain the glittering Day. *See* Dying Words Of Stonewall Jackson, The.——Lanier.
The stars sang in God's Garden. *See* Stars Sang In God's Garden, The.——Plunkett.
The stars shine forth from the blue sky. *See* Even-Song.——From The Polish.
The stars stand up in the air. *See* Stars Stand Up In The Air, The.——MacDonagh.
The stars went out at dead of night. *See* Stars Went Out, The.——Ghil.
The stars with their laughter are shaken. *See* Song Of Laughter, A.——Maynard.
The starshells float above, the bayonets glisten. *See* Fallen Subaltern, The.——Asquith.
The Starving Men they walk the dusk. *See* Hunger.——Burnet.
The stern gray glory of old days is still. *See* St. Maixent.——Crafton.
The stone falls, the bird flies, the arrow goes home. *See* Futile, The.——Taggard.
The stone-gray roses by the desert's rim. *See* Princess, The.——Turner.
The storm has loosed his serpents fiercely calling. *See* Mountain Psalm.——Dehmel.
The storm pressed his rude brow against the pane. *See* Storm.——Von Liliencron.
The strain upraise of joy and praise. *See* Cantemus Cuncti Melodum.——Neal.
The stranger in my (the) gates . . lo! that am I. *See* Omnia Exeunt In Mysterium.——Sterling.
The stranger wandering in the Switzer's land. *See* Beyond.——Cooke.
The stream that wore this little valley down. *See* Mountain Stream.——Driscoll.
The stream was smooth as glass, we said, "Arise and let's away." *See* Ballad Of The Boat, The.——Garnett.
The street although indicated on the official plan of the city. *See* Club, The.——Cendrars.
The street is gray with rain. *See* Night Armies, The.——Dodd.
The streets of heaven, I've been told. *See* Hollyhocks.——Gard.
The strife on Ilium's windy plain is still! *See* To Helen, Middle-Aged.——Montgomery.
The strong men keep coming on. *See* Upstream.——Sandburg.
The student of nature. *See* Evolution And Ethics.——Huxley.
The stuff God uses to make Men. *See* Lincoln.——Pearson.
The summer and autumn had been so wet. *See* God's Judgment On A Wicked Bishop; Bishop Hatto.——Southey.
The summer day is closed—the sun is set. *See* Evening Revery, An.——Bryant.
The summer is so radiant. *See* End Of Summer.——Elliston.
The summer meads are fair with daisy-snow. *See* Summer Morning, A.——Scollard.
The summer wanes,—her languid sighs now yield. *See* Battle Summer, The.——Tuckerman.
The summer winds is sniffin' round the bloomin' locus' trees. *See* Thoughts Fer The Discouraged Farmer.——Riley.
The summit is deserted, is gloomy, inclement. *See* Lonely Peaks, The.——Hugo.
The summons was urgent. *See* Her Death And After.——Hardy.

The sun descending in the west. *See* Night.——Blake.
The sun does arise. *See* Echoing Green, The.——Blake.
The sun from the East tips the mountains with gold. *See* Hunting Song.——Whitehead.
The sun goes down, and with him takes. *See* Romany Girl, The.——Emerson.
The sun had dropped into the distant west. *See* On The Rappahannock.——Tiffany.
The sun had set. *See* Keenan's Charge.——Lathrop.
The sun had gone down o'er the lofty Benlomond. *See* Jessie, The Flower O'Dunblane.——Tannahill.
The sun has neatly varnished. *See* Invitation, An.——Moore.
The sun has sunk behind the hills. *See* Good-Night.——Hill.
The sun is a huntress young. *See* Indian Summer Day On The Prairie, An.——Lindsay.
The Sun is low, to say the least. *See* Sunset, The.——Burgess.
The sun is set; the swallows are asleep. *See* Evening.——Shelley.
The sun is setting, and the toiler halts. *See* Dignity Of Labor, The.——*Unknown.*
The sun is sleeping in the skies. *See* Good-Night.——Wilkinson.
The sun is warm, the sky is clear. *See* Stanzas Written In Dejection Near Naples.——Shelley.
The sun is weary, for he ran. *See* Child's Evensong, A.——Le Gallienne.
The Sun looked from his everlasting skies. *See* My Old Counselor.——Hall.
The sun makes music as of old. *See* Chorus From Faust, A; Prologue In Heaven.——Goethe.
The sun on (of) Ivera. *See* Lament For (Of) O'Sullivan Beare, The.——Callanan.
The sun of life has crossed the line. *See* Equinoctial.——Whitney.
The sun rises bright in France. *See* My Ain Countree; Sun Rises Bright In France, The.——Cunningham.
The sun set, but set not his hope. *See* Character; Fragments.——Emerson.
The sun shines. *See* Tommies In The Train.——Lawrence.
The sun shines bright in the old Kentucky home. *See* My Old Kentucky Home, Good-Night.——Foster.
The sun strikes gold the dirty street. *See* Brest Left Behind.——Farrar.
The sun that brief December day. *See* Snow-Bound: A Winter Idyll.——Whittier.
The Sun that traced of old the Umbrian Friars. *See* Peasant Of Assisi, A.——Lee.
The sun, the moon, the star, the seas, the hills and the plains. *See* Higher Pantheism, The.——Tennyson.
The sun upon the lake is low. *See* Sun Upon The Lake, The.——Scott.
The sun upon the Weirdlaw Hill. *See* Old Mortality.——Scott.
The sun was gone and the moon was coming. *See* August Moonrise.——Teasdale.
The sun was now resting his huge disk. *See* Escape Of Sir Arthur Wandour And Isabelle, The.——Scott.
The sun was setting, and its golden glow. *See* Throne Of The King, The.——Kelley.
The sun was shining on the sea. *See* Walrus And The Carpenter, The.——Carroll.
The sun was shining so upon the river. *See* Gulls.——Untermeyer.
The sun went down, the smoke rose up as from. *See* London.——Byron.
The sun (which doth the greatest comfort bring.) *See* Master Francis Beaumont's Letter To Ben Jonson.——Beaumont.
The sunbeams in the east are spread. *See* Epithalamion.——Donne.
The sunlight glitters keen and bright. *See* Hampton Beach.——Whittier.
The sunlight speaks, and its voice is a bird. *See* Hummingbird, The.——Kemp.
The sunlit brush light to the dark rock lends. *See* Sunset.——De Hérédia.
The sun's heat will give out in ten million years more. *See* He Worried About It.——Foss.
The sunset deepens in the West. *See* Prairie Mother's Lullaby, A.——Brininstool.
The sunset's kiss, with lingering desire. *See* Wind In The Elms, The.——Miller.
The supposedly old. *See* Chipmunks.——Kreymborg.
The supreme prayer of my heart is not to be learned. *See* Life In Abundance.——*Unknown.*
The surf. *See* Tropic Beach Song.——Bardin.
The Surgeon-General by *brevet. See* Abstract Of The Surgeon-General's Report.——Drake and Halleck.
The swallow is a mason. *See* Bird Trades.——*Unknown.*
The swallow, the swallow is here. *See* Swallow, The Swallow Is Here, The.——*Unknown.*
The swallowed thud of cattle shouldering through. *See* Enigma.——Auslander.
The swan existing. *See* Voyage A L'Infini.——Arensberg.
The swans float and float. *See* Swans, The.——Lowell.
The sweet and blushing rose. *See* Sweet And Blushing Rose, The.——Lillo.
The sweet caresses that I gave to you. *See* Sonnets; Caresses.——Barker.
The sweet season, that bud and bloom forth brings. *See* Description Of Spring.——Howard.
The sweetest face in all the world to me. *See* My Mother.——Smith.
The swift years slip and slide adown the steep. *See* End Of Aodh-Of-The-Songs, The.——Macleod.
The sword fell down: I heard a knell. *See* Leader, The.——Belloc.
The talking oak to the ancients spoke. *See* Be Deferent To Trees.——Davies.
The tall dancer dances. *See* Dancer, The.——Campbell.
The tall yellow hollyhocks stand. *See* Precinct, The.—Rochester.——Lowell.
The task is over for beast and men. *See* Day's End.——Taylor.
The tattered outlaw of the earth. *See* Donkey, The.——Chesterton.
The teams are waiting in the field. *See* Teams Are Waiting In The Field, The.——Neale.
The telephone rang in my office to-day. *See* Baby's Got A Tooth.——Guest.
The temple veil of gold and scarlet thread. *See* Veil, The.——Jones.
The term religion is an equivocal and much abused word. *See* Accepting The Universe.——Burroughs.
The Thames nocturne of blue and gold. *See* Impression Du Matin.——Wilde.
The theatre is your poet's royal exchange. *See* How A Gallant Should Behave Himself In A Playhouse; Gull's Hornbook, The.——Dekker.
The thin black cock of the charcoal burner. *See* Cock Of The Charcoal Burner, The.——Salmon.
The thing that goes the farthest towards making life worth while. *See* Let Us Smile.——*Unknown.*
The thing we long for, that we are. *See* Thing We Long For, The.——Lowell.
The things of every day are all so sweet. *See* Life's Common Things.——*Unknown.*
The things that haven't been done before. *See* Things That Haven't Been Done Before, The.——Guest.
The things that one grows tired of—O be sure. *See* Wonder And Joy.——Jeffers.
The things which these proud men despise, and call. *See* In Defense Of The Royal Society.——Cowley.
The third part of the heavens swore but now. *See* Gabriel's Charge To Michael.——Von Den Vondel.
The thirsty earth soaks up the rain. *See* Drinking; Thirsty Earth Soaks Up The Rain, The.——Cowley.
The 30th day of May 1868, is designated for the purpose. *See* Memorial Day.——Logan.
The thistly yellow flame flows up like water. *See* Fire And Glass.——Benét.
The thorns were blooming red and white. *See* Richmond Park.——Thirlmere.
The thoughts are strange that crowd into my brain. *See* Fall Of Niagara, The.——Brainard.
The three ghosts on the lonesome road. *See* Stains.——Garrison.
The throats of the little red trumpet flowers are wide open. *See* Trumpet-Vine Arbour, The.——Lowell.
The tide is in the marshes. *See* Seaward.——Hovey.
The tide laps and steals up the smooth white shore. *See* Tide At Night.——Tompkins.
The Tiger-Woman came to me. *See* Tiger-Woman, The.——Davidson.
The time draws near the birth of Christ—A single church. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
The time draws near the birth of Christ—The Christmas bells. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
The time draws near the birth of Christ; The moon is hid. *See* Bells Of Yule.——Tennyson.
The time for toil is past, and night has come. *See* Bringing Our Sheaves.——Akers.
The time has been that these wild solitudes. *See* Winter Piece, A.——Bryant.
The time is not remote when I. *See* On The Death Of Dr. Swift; Verses On The Death Of Dr. Swift.——Swift.
The time is now near at hand. *See* Washington's Address To His Troops.——Washington.
The time I've lost in wooing. *See* Time I've Lost In Wooing, The.——Moore.
The time you won your town the race. *See* To An Athlete Dying Young.——Housman.
The tough hand closes gently on the load. *See* Man Carrying Bale.——Monro.
The toy no skilful fingers may repair. *See* Ballade Of Broken Things, A.——Weitbrec.
The trail is high whereon we ride, with all the world below to see. *See* Sun-Worshippers, The.——Knibbs.
The trail's high up on the ridge, no one goes down. *See* Love-Children.——Jeffers.
The train from out the castle drew. *See* Marmion.——Scott.
The train purred into Charing Cross. *See* Blighty.——Garrison.
The train! The twelve o'clock for paradise. *See* Week-End Sonnets; Week-End.——Monro.
The tree has entered my hands. *See* Girl, A.——Pound.
The tree of Agamemnon gives a shade. *See* Delphi Humoresque.——Percy.
The tree of deepest root is found. *See* Three Warnings, The.——Piozzi.
The tree of Faith its bare dry boughs must shed. *See* Adjustment.——Whittier.

The tree of knowledge of evil and good. *See* On A Windy Night By A Tree Lie Down.——Davies.
The trees are God's great alphabet. *See* A B C's In Green. ——Speyer.
The trees are in their autumn beauty. *See* Wild Swans At Coole, The.——Yeats.
The trees are ripe with yellow birds, I vow. *See* Italian Quatrains.——Speyer.
The tree's early leaf-buds were bursting their brown. *See* Tree, The.——Björnson.
The trees of the elder lands. *See* St. Anthony's Township.—— Sheldon.
The trees that lean over water. *See* Trees That Lean Over Water, The.——Smith.
The trees were in full leaf. *See* Village Singer, A.——Freeman.
The Trees were taller than the night. *See* Robber, The.—— Turner.
The tree-taught ones are the mighty ones. *See* Tree-Taught. ——Davies.
The tree-top, high above the barren field. *See* Faith.——Sill.
The Triton in the ilex-wood. *See* Castello.——Robinson.
The trivial harp will never please. *See* Merlin.——Emerson.
The truest poem is not one. *See* Poet, The.——Daly.
The trump hath blown. *See* Lonely Bugle Grieves, The.—— Mellen.
The trumpet's loud clangour. *See* Trumpet's Loud Clangour, The.——Dryden.
The truth is, it was the unhappy fate. *See* Stuart Family, The.——Clarendon.
The Thruth is large. *See* Truth.——*Unknown.*
The tumult of my fretted mind. *See* Self-Analysis.——Wickham.
The turtle on yon withered bough. *See* Song Of Thyrsis.—— Freneau.
The twentieth year is well nigh past. *See* To Mary; My Mary. ——Cowper.
The twenty-second of August. *See* Bold Hawthorne.——*Unknown.*
The twilight hours like birds flew by. *See* Twilight At Sea. ——Welby.
The twilight is sad and cloudy. *See* Twilight.——Longfellow.
The two bicycles were leaned against the stone. *See* Artie's Proposal.——Ade.
The two little girls were dressed in black. *See* In The Street. ——Coppée.
"The unfit die: the fit both love and thrive." *See* Survival Of The Fittest, The.——Cleghorn.
The unforgotten voices call at midnight. *See* Call, The.—— Hinkson.
The United States of Europe. *See* United States Of Europe, The.——Marshall.
The "unknown" dead? Not so. *See* "Unknown Dead, The. ——Rathom.
The urge of the seed; the germ. *See* Cleanthus Trilling.—— Masters.
The Utica Herald in a pleasant article. *See* Lecture Lyceum, The.——Curtis.
The vague immutable contour of the earth. *See* Grass.—— Muir.
The various horrors of these hulks to tell. *See* British Prison Ship, The.——Freneau.
The vastitude of space comes down to your own door. *See* Human Fantasy, The.——Wheelock.
The Venerable Bede, with age grown blind. *See* Amen Of The Rocks, The.——Gellert.
The very small children in patched clothing. *See* Study In Aesthetics, The.——Pound.
The very sounding of her name. *See* Undedicated.——Untermeyer.
The veterinary surgeon had a daughter. *See* Horse-Leech's Daughter, The.——Seiffert.
The victory was complete in all respects. *See* Partisan, The, Chapter XLIV.——Simms.
The vilest work of vilest men. *See* Nature The False Goddess. ——Roche.
The village life and every care that reigns. *See* Village Life; Village, The.——Crabbe.
The violet in her greenwood bower. *See* Violet, The.—— Scott.
The violet in the wood, that's sweet to-day. *See* Violet And The Rose, The.——Webster.
The violet is much too shy. *See* Song The Grass Sings, The. ——Blanden.
The violet-laden flower girl. *See* Poet's Hour, The.——Carco.
The Virgin stills the crying. *See* Cradle-Song Of The Virgin, A.——*Unknown.*
The Virgin thus to Jesus did sing. *See* Virgin's Lullaby, The. ——*Unknown.*
The visions of the soul, more strange than dreams. *See* Apocalypse.——Ross.
The voice of the Loved and Lost. *See* Remembrance, A.—— Massey.
The voice that breathed o'er Eden. *See* Holy Matrimony.—— Keble.
The voices tell over: the song that breaks. *See* Voices Tell Over, The.——Kahn.
The Vulture eats between his meals. *See* Vulture, The.—— Belloc.
The wakeful nightingale, that takes no rest. *See* Wakeful Nightingale, The.——*Unknown.*
The walls of his environment. *See* Walls.——Allen.
The waning moon looks upward this grey night. *See* Nostalgia.——Lawrence.
The waning moon was up,—the stars. *See* Loneliness.—— Coolbrith.
The wanton troopers riding by. *See* Nymph Complaining For The Death Of Her Faun, The.——Marvell.
The war thus comes to an end; for, having accepted the terms of armistice. *See* War Thus Comes To An End.—— Wilson.
The wardrobe towers above the table lamp. *See* Longitude.—— Tate.
The War-God wakened drowsily. *See* Wakened God, The; Awakened War-God, The.——Widdemer.
The warm sun is falling, the bleak wind is wailing. *See* Autumn: A Dirge.——Shelley.
The warmth of life is quenched with bitter frost. *See* Answer. ——Russell.
The wasting thistle whitens on my crest. *See* Wild Knight, The.——Chesterton.
The water falls, plick, plock, plack. *See* Rain March.—— Richepin.
The water-falls of the Sierra Nevada are frequented by only one bird, the ouzel or water-thrush. *See* Water-Ouzel, The.——Muir.
The Water-Lion is the God verray. *See* King Arthur's Dream. ——*Unknown.*
The waters slept. Nights silvery veil hung low. *See* Absalom. ——Willis.
The water-thrushes play. *See* Song, A.——Davis.
The wave stretches its instant body. *See* Wave, The.—— Turbyfill.
The waves about Ionia dirge. *See* To William Sharp.—— Scollard.
The waves forever move. *See* Sisters, The.——Tabb.
The way a crow shook down on me the dust of snow. *See* Snow Dust.——Frost.
The way is long, our Father. *See* We Forget The Goal.—— Rice.
The way was long, the wind was cold. *See* Lay Of The Last Minstrel, The.——Scott.
The wayfarer, perceiving the pathway to truth. *See* Wayfarer, The.——Crane.
The ways of love and tenderness are never out of style. *See* As You Used To Do.——*Unknown.*
The weapon that you fought with was a word. *See* He Knoweth Not That The Dead Are Thine; Unpunished. ——Coleridge.
The weary day rins down and dies. *See* Jacobite's Exile, A. ——Swinburne.
The weather-leech of the topsail shivers. *See* Tacking Ship Off Shore.——Mitchell.
The weazen planet Mercury. *See* Around The Sun.——Bates.
The web and the tangle and the amenities of a minute. *See* If Winter Comes.——Hutchinson.
The web flew out and floated wide. *See* For All Ladies Of Shalott.——Kilmer.
The wedded light and heat. *See* Unknown Eros; Wind And Wave.——Patmore.
The week had gloomily begun. *See* Penitential Week, A.—— Wells.
The well was dry beside the door. *See* Going For Water.—— Frost.
The Western Sun withdraws the shortened day. *See* Moonlight In Autumn.——Thomson.
The western waves of ebbing day. *See* Lady Of The Lake, The.——Scott.
The while that in mine eyes tears yet may spring. *See* While That In My Eyes Tears Yet May Spring, The.——Labé.
The western wind is blowing fair. *See* Serenade.——Wilde.
The white church on the hill. *See* New England Church, A. ——Barrett.
The white goat Amaryllis. *See* Visitor, The.——Chalmers.
The white mares of the moon rush along the sky. *See* Night Clouds.——Lowell.
The white moth to the closing vine. *See* Gipsy Trail, The. ——Kipling.
The white rose tree that spent its musk. *See* Old Gardens.—— Upson.
The white-rose garland at her feet. *See* E. B. B.——Thomson.
The white wolves belled on the ermine's trail. *See* Kind Lady's Furs, The.——Gillilan.
The whole night long the lean wind whined. *See* Ghost.—— Aughiltree.
The Wide door into Sorrow. *See* Narrow Door, The.—— Gifford.
The wide gates swung open. *See* Little Nan.——*Unknown.*
The wide green earth is mine in which to wander. *See* Unwilling Gypsy, The.——Johnson.
The widow Blacket, of Oxford. *See* Gentle Giantess, The.—— Lamb.
The widow can bake, and the widow can brew. *See* Widow, The.——Ramsay.
The widows be woeful whose husbands be taken. *See* Ballad Of The Rising In The North.——*Unknown.*
"The wife," he said, whenever he spoke of her. *See* Wife, The.——Rose.
The Wife of Judas Iscariot. *See* Wife Of Judas Iscariot, The.——Rice.
The Wild Ass lounges, legs struck out. *See* Wild Ass, The. ——Colum.

The wild white geese fly over. *See* Wild Geese.——Andrews.
The wild winds weep. *See* Mad Song.——Blake.
The wilderness a secret keeps. *See* Ecce In Deserto.——Beers.
The willow tree, which took the blast. *See* February Twilight. ——Tunstall.
The wind blew, the wind blew. *See* Wind, The.——Farjeon.
The wind blew wide the casement, and within. *See* Mother And Child.——Simms.
The wind blew words along the skies. *See* Wind Blew Words, The.——Hardy.
The wind blows east, the wind blows storm. *See* Bee Sets Sail, A.——Morse.
The wind blows out of the gates of (the) day. *See* "Faeries Song"; Song; Lyric *fr.* Land Of Heart's Desire, The. ——Yeats.
The wind doth blow today, my love. *See* Unquiet Grave, The.——*Unknown.*
The wind doth wander up and down. *See* Destiny.——Crane.
The wind flapped loose, the wind was still. *See* Woodspurge, The.——Rossetti.
The Wind from out the West is blowing. *See* Woods That Bring The Sunset Near, The.——Gilder.
The wind has died; to-day we sail no more. *See* Nile Night, A.——Scollard.
The wind has fallen asleep; the bough that tost. *See* Initiation.——Binyon.
The wind has no home but the wide world. *See* Explaining The Bitterness Of The Wind.——Kirk.
The wind is awake on the mountain's breast. *See* Morning Lullaby, A.——Coll.
The wind is awake, pretty leaves, pretty leaves. *See* Way Of It, The.——Cheney.
The wind is blind. *See* Wind Is Blind, The.——Meynell.
The wind is full of ghosts tonight. *See* Ghosts.——Brown.
The wind is rising on the sea. *See* Before The Squall.—— Symons.
The wind is sewing with needles of rain. *See* Two Sewing. ——Hall.
The wind is Winter, though the sun be Spring. *See* Como In April.——Johnson.
The wind it wailed, the wind it moaned. *See* Alec Yeaton's Son.——Aldrich.
The wind sprang up at four o'clock. *See* Three Dream Songs ——Eliot.
The wind was a crowd. *See* Storm, The.——Branch.
The wind was a torrent of darkness among the gusty trees. *See* Highwayman, The.——Noyes.
The wind was rising easterly, the morning sky was blue. *See* Old Superb, The.——Newbolt.
The wind went wooing the rose. *See* Summer Wooing, A.—— Moulton.
The wind whistled loud at the window-pane. *See* Lullaby.—— Rands.
The winding road lies white and bare. *See* Footpath Way, The.——Hinkson.
The windmills, like great sunflowers of steel. *See* Arizona; Windmills.——Fletcher.
The Window has four little panes. *See* Window Pain, The; Nonsense Verses.——Burgess.
The windows of the place wherein I dwell. *See* Windows.—— Brown.
The windows toward the east and north. *See* Fire Of Apple-Wood.——Howe.
The winds are whispering over the sea. *See* Cradle Song.—— Wright.
The winds go down in peace dear child. *See* At The Dream-land Gate.——Wilkins.
The winds of Heaven. *See* Saul's Faithfulness.——Heavysege.
The winds of Luxor fiercely blow. *See* Winds Of Luxor, The. ——Cary.
The winds of March blow down the frozen ways. *See* Promise. ——O'Conor.
The winds of the world for a little season. *See* Wind's Way, The.——Le Gallienne.
The wind's on the wold. *See* Lines For A Bed At Kelmscott Manor; Inscription For An Old Bed.——Morris.
The winds ride bareback. *See* Bare Back.——Simpson.
The winds that once the Argo bore. *See* Heroes.——Proctor.
The winds were yelling, the waves were swelling. *See* Last Buccaneer, The.——Macaulay.
The windy evening drops a grey. *See* Evening In February. ——Ledwidge.
The wine of Love is Music. *See* Vine, The.——Thomson.
The wings of Time are black and white. *See* Compensation. ——Emerson.
The winter evening settles down. *See* Prelude.——Eliot.
The winter is past. *See* My Love Is Like The Sun.——*Unknown.*
The wintry west extends his blast. *See* Winter: A Dirge.—— Burns.
The wisdom of the world said unto me. *See* Sapienta Lunae. ——Dowson.
The wise, the just, the pious and the brave. *See* Green's Epitaph For The Reverend Jonathan Mayhew.——Green.
The wisest of the wise. *See* One Grey (White) Hair, The. ——Landor.
The wish, that of the living whole. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
The wishes on this child's mouth. *See* Helga.——Sandburg.
The wistful stars that one by one. *See* Home Lights.——Lee.
The woman named Tomorrow. *See* Four Preludes On Playthings Of The Wind.——Sandburg.
The woman was old, and ragged and gray. *See* Somebody's Mother.——Brine; *Unknown.*
The woman who has grown old. *See* Crows, The.——Bogan.
The woman's cause is man's: they rise or sink. *See* Princess, The; Woman And Man.——Tennyson.
The wonder of the world is o'er. *See* Twilight Of Earth, The.——Russell.
The wonderful strong, angelic trees. *See* Under The Trees. ——Branch.
The wood is bare; a river-mist is steeping. *See* Elegy.—— Bridges.
The woods decay, the woods decay and fall. *See* Tithonus. ——Tennyson.
The woods stretch wild to the mountain side. *See* Man Hunt, The.——Cawein.
The wooing air is jubilant with song. *See* To The Wood-Robin.——Tabb.
The word of God came unto me. *See* In The Garden Of The Lord.——Keller.
The word of God to Leyden came. *See* Word Of God To Leyden Came, The.——Rankin.
The word of the Lord by night. *See* Boston Hymn.—— Emerson.
The word went down the moaning street. *See* Bread-Line, The.——Burnet.
The words *classical* and *romantic*. *See* Postscript *fr.* "Appreciations."——Pater.
The work of the sun is slow. *See* Green Grass Under The Snow.——Preston.
The world comes not to an end, her city hives. *See* Growth Of Love, The.——Bridges.
The world denies her prophets with rash breath. *See* Rejected.——Coates.
The world goes turning. *See* World Goes Turning, The.—— Dillon.
The world goes up and the world goes down. *See* World Goes Up, The; Dolcino To Margaret.——Kingsley.
The world has brought not anything. *See* Gladness.—— Branch.
The world has come awake. *See* Child's Easter Song.—— Widdemer.
The world hath conquered, the wind hath scattered like dust. *See* Tara Is Grass.——Pearse.
The world hath its own dead. *See* Edith Cavell.——Woodberry.
"The world is against me," he said with a sigh. *See* World Is Against Me, The.——Guest.
The world is barren now. *See* Seeds.——Smith.
The world is but my restless self. *See* Restless.——Root.
The world is full of care. *See* Captain Kempthorn.——Longfellow.
The world is great: the birds all fly from me. *See* I Am Lonely.——Eliot.
The world is in the Valley of Decision. *See* Valley Of Decision, The.——Oxenham.
The world is not a perfect one. *See* Cutting.——Halleck.
The world is old, but the heart is young. *See* Best Is Yet To Come, The.——Smiley.
The world is so full of a number of things. *See* Happy Thought.——Stevenson.
The world is so full of a number of things. *See* Villanelle, With Stevenson's Assistance.——Adams.
The world is too much with us; late and soon. *See* World Is Too Much With Us, The; World, The; Sonnet.—— Wordsworth.
The world is waiting for somebody. *See* 'Tis You, My Friend. ——*Unknown.*
The world is waiting for you, young man. *See* World Is Waiting For You, The.——Calkins.
The world itself keeps Easter Day. *See* World Itself Keeps Easter-Day, The.——Neale.
The world shines bright for inexperienced eyes. *See* Thought From Cardinal Newman, A.——Russell.
The world turns softly. *See* Water.——Conkling.
The world uprose as a man to find Him. *See* At The End Of Things.——Waite.
The world wants men, large-hearted, manly men. *See* World Wants Men, The.——*Unknown.*
The world was made when a man was born. *See* Experience. ——O'Reilly.
The world was wide when I was young. *See* Troia Fuit.—— Kauffman.
The world will not fail of lovers. *See* World Will Not Fail Of Lovers, The.——Cheney.
The world, you advise me, is utterly wrong. *See* Why Tell Me?——Silverman.
The world's a bubble, and the life of Man. *See* World, The. ——Bacon.
The world's a theatre. The earth, a stage. *See* On The Life And Death Of Man.——Quarles.
The world's a very happy place. *See* World's Music, The. ——Setoun.
The world's great age begins anew. *See* Hellas; Chorus *fr.* Hellas; World's Great Age Begins Anew, The.——Shelley.
The worst of ills, and hardest to endure. *See* Poverty.—— Alcaeus.
The wounded bird sped on with shattered wing. *See* Wounds. ——Benson.
The Wounded Canadian speaks. *See* Fleurette.——Service.

The wreath that star-crowned Shelley gave. *See* After A Lecture On Keats.——Holmes.
The wrecks dissolve above us: their dust drops from afar. *See* Deep-Sea Cables, The.——Kipling.
The wrens have troubles like us. *See* People Of The Eves, I Wish You Good Morning.——Sandburg.
The writer commences:—"There was a time, when the earth to all appearance. *See* Erewhon; Book Of The Machines, The.——Butler.
The writer would not be acting fairly by the young reciter. *See* Burglar Bill.——Anstey.
The year returns, his armies in the air. *See* November.——Smith.
The years are flowers and bloom within. *See* God's Garden.——Burton.
The year's at the spring. *See* Year's At The Spring, The; Pippa Passes; Song From Pippa Passes; Paean, A; Pippa's Song.——Browning.
The years sped onward. He who forever sought. *See* Wandering One Makes Music, The.——Aldis.
The years they come, and the years they go. *See* Cradle Song Of Amy.——Dobell.
The yellow moon is a dancing phantom. *See* On A Nightingale In April.——Sharp.
The yellow moon looks slantly down. *See* Yellow Moon Looks Slantly Down, The.——Stoddard.
The yellow orchid why discuss. *See* My Favorite Flowers.——Morley.
The yellow violets know it up the rills. *See* First Spring.——Long.
The yellow waste of yellow sands. *See* Empire (Persepolis).——Sharp.
The young child, Christ, is straight and wise. *See* Child.——Sandburg.
The young girl questions: "Whether it were better. *See* Wisdom.——Hueffer.
The young grass burnt up, so hot the air was. *See* In A Field.——Davis.
The young May moon is beaming, love. *See* Young May Moon, The.——Moore.
The young moon is white. *See* Japanese Love-Song, A.——Noyes.
The Yule Fire of which I write was never kindled in any resinous log. *See* Yule Fire.——Wilkinson.
The zones of warmth around his heart. *See* Sculptured Worship.——Braithwaite.
The zun'd a-zet back t'other night. *See* Motherless Child, The.——Barnes.
Theah's a man up the street. *See* Won By Ear.——Troy.
Thee, dear friend, a brother soothes. *See* To Rhea.——Emerson.
Thee for my recitative. *See* To A Locomotive In Winter.——Whitman.
Thee, Mary, with this ring I wed. *See* To His Wife——With A Ring; To Mary.——Bishop.
Their country's need is more to them than personal demands. *See* Medical Corps, The.——Barry.
Their eyelids are drooping, no tears lie beneath. *See* Weavers.——Heine.
Their great grey ships go plunging forth. *See* New Ally, The.——Kemp.
Their heels slapped their bumping mules. *See* Merchants From Cathay.——Benét.
Their mouths have drunken Death's eternal wine. *See* Night Of Gods, The.——Sterling.
Their noonday never knows. *See* Fame.——Tabb.
Their rugs are sodden, their heads are down, their tails are turned to the storm. *See* Gun-Teams.——Frankau.
Their sense is with their senses all mixed in. *See* Modern Love.——Meredith.
Their's is yon house that holds the parish (village) poor. *See* Parish Poor-House, The; Village, The.——Crabbe.
Them ez wants, must choose. *See* Baker's Duzzen Uv Wize Sawz, A.——Sill.
Then Almighty God, High Lord of Heaven, was filled with wrath. *See* Fall Of The Angels, The.——*Tr. by* Caedmon; Kennedy.
Then as a nimble squirrel from the wood. *See* Hunted Squirrel, The.——Browne.
Then Byrhtnoth drew up his battle in order. *See* Battle Of Maldon, The.——*Unknown.*
Then came the cloud, the arrowy storm. *See* Partisan, The.——Simms.
Then came the cry of "Call all hands on deck." *See* Rounding The Horn; Dauber Rounds Cape Horn, The.——Masefield.
Then do not despond, and say that the fond. *See* True Song, A.——Stiles.
Then drew near into him all the publicans and sinners. *See* Luke XV.——*Bible.*
Then former stars were faint and signs were fled. *See* Conscript, The.——Vickeridge.
Then from His throne the God-head bowed. *See* Christmas Song, A.——Housman.
Then gently scan your brother man. *See* Address To The Unco Guid.——Burns.
Then hate me if thou wilt, if ever now. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
Then I saw in my dream that these good companions. *See* Pilgrim's Progress, The; Fight With Apollyon, The.——Bunyon.
Then I saw the Ascension. *See* John Remembers.——Smith.
Then judge me as thou wilt, I cannot flee. *See* Sonnet.——Hillyer.
Then, lady, at last thou art sick of my sighing. *See* West-Country Lover, The.——Brown.
Then let the chill Sirocco blow. *See* Winter Glass, The.——Cotton.
Then, Madam, you would say. *See* Love.——Wells.
Then out spake brave Horatius. *See* Horatius.——Macaulay.
Then out streamed a Light. *See* Death Of Saint Guthlac.——Cynewulf.
Then Perceveraunce in all goodly haste. *See* Pastime Of Pleasure, The; Of The Great Mariage Betwene Grande Amour And Labell Pucell.——Hawes.
Then sit thee down. *See* Then Sit Thee Down.——Dowland.
"Then Sleep, Thou little child." Thus, sweet and high. *See* Choir Boys On Christmas Eve.——Nicholl.
Then the little Hiawatha. *See* Hiawatha's Chickens.——Longfellow.
Then the Master, with a gesture of command. *See* Building Of The Ship, The.——Longfellow.
Then the truth came upon me. No harp more—no song more. *See* Saul.——Browning.
Then the wind-ruffled white hen of March. *See* White Hen.——McCreary.
Then they saw forth and forward faring. *See* Approach Of Pharoah, The.——Caedmon.
Then thought within his mind the Lord of hosts. *See* Beginning Of Creation, The.——Caedmon.
Then to the Bar all they drew near. *See* Infants Plead Their Case, The.——Wigglesworth.
Then unto Hrothgar was given success in battle. *See* Slaying Of Grendel.——*Unknown.*
Then up rose Mrs. Cratchit. *See* Cratchit's Dinner, The.——Dickens.
Then, welcome each rebuff. *See* Rabbi Ben Ezra.——Browning.
Then were they condescended that King Arthur and Sir Mordred should meet. *See* Last Battle And The Passing Of Arthur, The.——Mallory.
Then with his children, clothed in the skins of brutes. *See* Cain.——Hugo.
Ther was also a Nonne, a Prioress. *See* Prioress's Tale, A; Prologue To The Canterbury Tales.——Chaucer.
Ther wacz lokyng on lenthe, the lude to behold. *See* Sir Gawayn And The Green Knight.——*Unknown.*
Ther was in Asie, in a greet citee. *See* Prioresses Tale, The.——Chaucer.
There are a few things I shall not forget. *See* 1917-1919.——Hoyt.
There are all sorts of people in the United States. *See* Love Honor Only Better Than Peace.——Wilson.
There are but three individuals. *See* Character Of Washington.——Everett.
There are fairies at the bottom of our garden. *See* Fairies.——Fyleman.
There are five men in the moonlight. *See* Men Of Verdun.——Binyon.
There are four things which I humbly conceive are essential. *See* United States As An Independent Power.——Washington.
There are four wild steeds that the witches ride. *See* Witches' Steeds, The.——Ogilvie.
"There are gains for all our losses." *See* Old Song Reversed, An.——Stoddard.
There are gains for all our losses, there are balms. *See* Flight Of Youth, The.——Stoddard.
There are hermit souls that live withdrawn. *See* House By The Side Of The Road, The.——Foss.
There are hills too steep for our feet to climb. *See* Visions.——Guest.
There are in Paradise. *See* Shepherd Who Stayed, The.——Garrison.
There are long silences where lost winds blow. *See* Silences.——Davidson.
There are no colors in God's heaven-bent bow. *See* There Are No Colors.——Currie.
There are no ghosts you say. *See* Ghosts Of The New World.——Noyes.
There are no gods, Apollo—Ashtoreth. *See* In Our Own Image.——Olson.
There are no hollows any more. *See* Ironic LL. D.——Braithwaite.
There are no roses in the garden now. *See* Garden Of Mnemosyne.——Watson.
There are no wolves in England now. *See* There Are No Wolves In England Now.——Fyleman.
There are numb silences in tragedy. *See* After Aeschylus.——Shipley.
There are one or two old graveyards. *See* Trinity Churchyard, 1927.——Kreymborg.
There are poor souls. *See* Poor, The.——Verhaeren.
There are roads that lead through valleys where the grass is soft and green. *See* Way Of It, The.—Rice.,
There are several persons who have many pleasures. *See* Tatler, The, No. 95.——Steele.
There are ships that pass in the night-time, some poet has told us how. *See* Ships That Pass.——Fox-Smith.
There are so many things I have forgot. *See* Word, The.——Thomas.

There are so many ways to love him. *See* There Are So Many Ways To Love Him.——Carus.
There are solemn figures walking up the roadway to Tocaima. *See* Feast Of Padre Chala, The.——Walsh.
There are some outlandish brigs and some queer foreign rigs. *See* Water-Front, The.——*Unknown.*
There are some hearts like wells. *See* Living Waters.——Spencer.
There are some places where. *See* On Hearing The Climate Of Southern California Praised.——Davis.
There are some who think of England. *See* Glory Of All England, The.——Bok.
There are songs enough for the hero. *See* Disappointed, The.——Wilcox.
There are stepping-stones in the deepest waters. *See* As Thy Day Thy Strength Shall Be.——*Unknown.*
There are strange noises around the old house at midnight. *See* Haunted.——Snow.
There are strange shadows fostered of the moon. *See* Sonnet.——Fiske.
There are strange things done in the midnight sun. *See* Cremation Of Sam McGee.——Service.
There are sunsets who whisper a good by. *See* Sunsets.——Sandburg.
There are that love the shades of life. *See* Evening Primrose, The.——Langhorne.
There are those among mankind. *See* On Sorrow And Memory.——Steele.
There are three directions or dimensions of human life. *See* Symmetry Of Life, The.——Brooks.
There are three lessons I would write. *See* Three Words Of Strength.——Schiller.
There are three ways in which men take one's money. *See* Music-Grinder, The.——Holmes.
Thee are three words that sweetly blend. *See* Mother, Home And Heaven.——Muckle.
There are twisted roots that grow. *See* Star Song.——Cromwell.
There are two births—the one when light. *See* To Chloe.——Cartwright.
There are two kinds of people on earth today. *See* Which Are You?——Wilcox.
There are veils that lift, there are bars that fall. *See* Song Of Maelduin.——Rolleston.
There are whips and tops and pieces of strings. *See* Things In The Bottom Drawer, The.——*Unknown.*
There are words that wait. *See* Words To Sleep Upon.——Speyer.
There be five things to a man's desire. *See* Hrolf's Thrall, His Song.——Wattles.
There be none of Beauty's daughters. *See* There Be None Of Beauty's Daughters; Stanzas For Music.——Byron.
There be those who are afraid to fear. *See* Courage Of The Lost, The.——Thomas.
There beams no light from thy hall to-night. *See* Dark Palace, The.——Milligan.
There beyond my window ledge. *See* Tree-Tops.——Squire.
There breathes no being but has some pretence. *See* Poetry.——Holmes.
There burns an undying fire in the hearts of men. *See* Undying Fire, The.——Wells.
There by the window in the old house. *See* William H. Herndon.——Masters.
There came a day when the round. *See* Arch Of Death, The.——Thackeray.
There came a ghost to Margaret's door. *See* Sweet William And May Margaret.——*Unknown.*
There came a seaman up from the sea. *See* Drowned Seaman, The.——Goldring.
There came a whisper from the night to me. *See* God's Remembrance.——Ledwidge.
There came a wind like a bugle. *See* Storm, The.——Dickinson.
There came a woman in the night. *See* Vates Patriae.——Stoddard.
There came a youth upon the earth. *See* Shepherd Of King Admetus, The.——Lowell.
There came an ancient man and slow. *See* Call To A Scot, The.——Harding.
There came an image in Life's retinue. *See* Death-In-Love; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
There came to port last Sunday night. *See* New Arrival, The; Last Arrival, The.——Cable.
There came to the beach a poor exile of Erin. *See* Exile Of Erin.——Campbell.
There comes Emerson first, whose rich words every one. *See* Fable For Critics, A.——Lowell.
There dwelt a man in fair Westmerland. *See* Johnie (Jonnë) Armstrong.——*Unknown.*
There dwelt a miller, hale and bold. *See* Miller Of The Dee, The.——Mackay.
There fared a mother driven forth. *See* House Of Christmas, The.——Chesterton.
There feasted on these heights wild earth-hued folk. *See* April Afternoon, Point Loma.——Davidson.
There flames the first gay daffodil. *See* Daffodils.——Harding.
There flourished once a potentate. *See* King Of Yvetot, The.——De Béranger.
There, from its entrance, lost in matted vines. *See* Covered Bridge, The.——Cawein.
There grew a goodly tree him faire beside. *See* Balme.——Spenser.
There hath come an host to see Thee. *See* Lullaby In Bethlehem.——Bashford.
There has something gone wrong. *See* Keep A Stiff Upper Lip.——*Unknown.*
There have been those who have denied. *See* Eulogy On Lafayette.——Everett.
There he moved, cropping the grass at the purple canyon's lip. *See* Horse Thief, The.——Benét.
There in close convert by some brook. *See* Il Penseroso.——Milton.
There in her high-backed chair she sits. *See* Mother's Blessing, The.——*Unknown.*
There in his room, when'er the moon looks in. *See* Ode For A Master Mariner Ashore.——Guiney.
There in the fane a beauteous creature stands. *See* Woman.——Calidasa.
There, in the night, where none can spy. *See* There In The Night Where None Can Spy.——Stevenson.
There is a bird I know so well. *See* Song Sparrow, The.——Van Dyke.
There is a bird in the poplars. *See* Metric Figure.——Williams.
There is a bird that comes and sings. *See* Song The Oriole Sings, The.——Howells.
There is a bird who, by his coat. *See* Jackdaw, The.——Cowper.
There is a blue star, Janet. *See* Baby Toes.——Sandburg.
There is a bridge, whereof the span. *See* Unseen Bridge, The.——Thomas.
There is a brook I must hear. *See* Morning.——Conkling.
There is a change—and I am poor. *See* Complaint, A——Wordsworth.
There is a charming land. *See* There Is A Charming Land.——Oehlanschlager (*Tr.* Hillyer).
There is a chasm in the world, more dark. *See* Chasm, The.——Hagedorn.
There is a Child born of our blessed Virgin. *See* Gloria Tibi, Dominie.——*Unknown.*
There is a city, builded by no hand. *See* Paradisi Gloria.——Parsons.
There is a clouded City gone to rest. *See* Aztec City, The.——Ware.
There is a country full of wine. *See* Two Voices.——Corbin.
There is a crowd upon the air tonight. *See* Wakeful Dark, The.——Flexner.
There is a day of April in my heart. *See* My April.——Clark.
There is a destiny that makes us brothers. *See* Creed, A.——Markham.
There is a dish to hold the sea. *See* Imagination.——Davidson.
There is a far-off, closest place. *See* Other Place, The.——Widdemer.
There is a flower, a little flower. *See* Daisy, The; Field Flower, A.——Montgomery.
There is a Flower, the lesser Celandine. *See* Small Celandine, The.——Wordsworth.
There is a fold of lion-coloured earth. *See* In Gallipoli.——Phillpotts.
There is a form of oppression that has not until now been confessed. *See* Flower, The.——Meynell.
There is a fountain in a wood. *See* Puppet Dreams, The.——Aiken.
There is a garden enclosed. *See* Wild Eden.——Woodberry.
There is a garden in a vineyard set. *See* Garden In Venice, A.——Gurney.
There is a garden in her face. *See* There Is A Garden In Her Face; Cherry-Ripe.——Campion.
There is a garden in the twilight lands. *See* In Memory's Garden.——Walsh.
There is a garden where lilies. *See* Eutopia.——Palgrave.
There is a green hill far away. *See* There Is A Green Hill Far Away.——Alexander.
There is a hidden rhythm in an hour like this. *See* Hidden Rhythm, A.——Walton.
There is a hill beside the silver Thames. *See* There Is A Hill Beside The Silver Thames.—Bridges.
There is a hill in England. *See* Three Hills.——Owen.
There is a hillside garden that their tender hands have tended. *See* Welcome.——Underwood.
There is a hunger in my heart tonight. *See* Music.——Phillips.
There is a jewel which no Indian mines. *See* Risposta.——*Unknown.*
There is a lady sweet and kind. *See* Passing By; There Is A Lady; There Is A Lady Sweet And Kind.——*Unknown.*
There is a lady with a baby. *See* New Baby, The.——Burnett.
There is a lake—but I forget its name. *See* Lake, The.——Norton.
There is a land of Dream. *See* Dream Fantasy.——Sharp.
There is a land, of every land the pride. *See* Love Of Country And Of Home; There Is A Land; Our Country And Our Home.——Montgomery.
There is a Land of pure Delight. *See* Prospect Of Heaven Makes Death Easy, A; Heaven.——Watts.
There is a land so far away. *See* Home Sickness.——Bellamann.
There is a legend that the love of God. *See* Birth, The.——Marquis.
There is a little church in France today. *See* Saint Jeanne.——Garrison.

There is a little garden-close. *See* Midsummer Garden.——Scollard.
There is a little lane that lies. *See* Lane, The.——Ross.
There is a lonely stream afar in a lone dim land. *See* Washer Of The Ford, The.——Sharp.
There is a look of wisdom in yon stones. *See* Boulders.——Stork.
There is a man of me that tills. *See* Mortal.——Gottschalk.
There is a mellow pleasantness about. *See* September Transient.——Harriss.
There is a memory stays upon old ships. *See* Old Ships.——Morton.
There is a mirror in my room. *See* My Mirror.——Kilmer.
There is a mountain and a wood between us. *See* Separation.——Landor.
There is a mystic borderland that lies. *See* Borderland.——Fisher.
There is a noise, and then the crowded herd. *See* Memories.——Zaturensky.
There is a panther caged within my breast. *See* Panther! Panther!; Black Panther, The.——Wheelock.
There is a peace wherein man's mood is tame. *See* False Peace And True.——Burton.
There is a perennial nobleness, and even sacredness, in work. *See* Work.——Carlyle.
There is a pity in forgotten things. *See* Triumph Of Forgotten Things, The.——Thomas.
There is a place I know. *See* Place I Know, A.——Scollard.
There is a place where lute and lyre. *See* Love's Trappist.——Chesterton.
There is a pleasure in the pathless woods. *See* To The Ocean; Ocean, The; Apostrophe To The Ocean; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage; Sea, The; Where None Intrudes.——Byron.
There is a pool on Garda. *See* There Is A Pool On Garda.——Scollard.
There is a power you know not of. *See* Mystic, The.——Wattles.
There is a price which is too great for peace. *See* Peace At Too Great A Price.——Wilson.
There is a public garden in Bordeaux. *See* Friend In Need, A.——Burroughs.
There is a quest that calls me. *See* Mystic, The.——Rice.
There is a quick-sand in sleep, and quick-silver. *See* Sleep.——Moore.
There is a ragged Piper walks the by ways of the town. *See* Ragged Piper, The.——Burnet.
There is a rather dull cupboard here. *See* Dining Room, The.——Jammes.
There is a Reaper, whose name is Death. *See* Reaper And The Flowers, The.——Longfellow.
There is a river clear and fair. *See* Fragment In Imitation Of Wordsworth.——Fanshawe.
There is a sense of rich fulfillment here. *See* October.——Todahl.
There is a sentinel before the gate. *See* City Church, The.——E.H.K.
There is a sheeling hidden in the wood. *See* Lay Of Prince Marvan, The.——Hull.
There is a shrine, whose golden gate. *See* Shrine, The.——Dolben.
There is a silence where hath been no sound. *See* Silence.——Hood.
There is a silence which I carry about with me always. *See* Silence, The.——Fletcher.
There is a singer everyone has heard. *See* Oven Bird, The.——Frost.
There is a sound that's dear to me. *See* Lay Of The Levite, The.——Aytoun.
There is a soul above the soul of each a mightier soul. *See* There Is A Soul Above The Soul.——Dixon.
There is a star that runs very fast. *See* Moon Song.——Conkling.
There is a strong wall about me to protect me. *See* Love Song.——Davies.
There is a sweet air on the side of the hill. *See* Mary Hynes.——Gergory.
There is a tale of Faustus—that one day. *See* Ring Of Faustus, The.——Lee-Hamilton.
There is a temple in my heart. *See* Temple Garlands.——Robinson.
There is a temple in our mystic city. *See* Allegory.——Jones.
There is a tender little song you sing. *See* When Graziella Sings.——Mish.
There is a thin line. *See* Border.——Conant.
There is a tide in the affairs of men. *See* There Is A Tide In The Affairs Of Men.——Shakespeare.
There is a time for vine leaves in the hair. *See* Morgan Oakley.——Masters.
There is a tomb in Argua—reared in air. *See* Petrarch's Tomb.——Byron.
There is a vale in the Flemish land. *See* Vale Of Shadows, The.——Scollard.
There is a wall of which the stones. *See* Rebel, The.——Belloc.
There is a waste of sundown flags. *See* Love And Beauty.——Masters.
There is a way that calls to me. *See* In April.——Moreland.
There is a way that I can save the hurt. *See* Vanquished.——Sawyer.
There is a weeping in the world. *See* End Of The World.——Lasker-Schüler.
There is a wind in Cornwall that I know. *See* Cornish Wind.——Symons.
There is a window in this magic house. *See* From A House In New England.——Johnson.
There is a woman like a seed. *See* Another Generation.——Squire.
There is a woman who makes my eyes. *See* Ephemera.——Hall.
There is a wonderful crowing rooster. *See* Three Roosters.——Lindsay.
There is a wood on Burford Down. *See* April.——Montagu.
There is a Yew-tree, pride of Lorton Vale. *See* Yew-Trees.——Wordsworth.
There is always a way to rise, my lad. *See* Always A Way.——Burton.
There is always room for beauty: memory. *See* Poetry Of Earth, The.——Coates.
There is an air for which I would disown. *See* Old Tune, An.——Nerval; *Tr. by* Lang.
There is an earthly glimmer in the Tomb. *See* Love After Death.——O'Shaughnessy.
"There is an eerie music, Tabary." *See* Villon Strolls At Midnight.——Starrett.
There is an eye that never sleeps. *See* God.——Wallace.
There is an hour of peaceful rest. *See* Hour Of Peaceful Rest, The.——Tappan.
There is an island. In the middle of my heart. *See* Lonesome Wave, The.——Conkling.
There is an old and very cruel god. *See* Vicarious Atonement.——Aldington.
There is an old woman. *See* Old Woman, The.——Seiffert.
There is an old woman who looks each night. *See* Man's Daughter, A.——Drinkwater.
There is battle here, there is clean and vigorous war. *See* Cape's End.——Kemp.
There is delight in singing, tho' none hear. *See* (To) Robert Browning.——Landor.
There is ever a song somewhere, my dear. *See* Song.——Riley.
There is hardly a mouthful of air. *See* Nelson Street.——O'Sullivan.
There is heard a hymn when the panes are dim. *See* Feast Of The Snow, The.——Chesterton.
There is in the front room. *See* La Riccia.——Ruskin.
There is many a love in the land, my love. *See* Song.——Miller.
There is many a rest in the road of life. *See* Bright Side, The.——Kidder.
There is more gold on earth today. *See* War's Alchemy.——Conant.
There is much talk in our day of the realistic school. *See* Novel, The.——Crawford.
There is much to be said. *See* MacDiarmod's Daughter.——Carlin.
There is music in me, the music of a peasant people. *See* Banjo Player, The.——Johnson.
There is no chapel on the day. *See* Ballad Of Reading Gaol, The.——Wilde.
There is no dearer lover of lost hours. *See* Idleness.——Mitchell.
There is no death! The stars go down. *See* There Is No Death.——McCreery.
There is no escape by the river. *See* At The End Of The Day.——Hovey.
There is no flock, however, watched and tended. *See* Resignation.——Longfellow.
There is no frigate like a book. *See* Book, A.——Dickinson.
There is no God, as I was taught in youth. *See* Sonnet.——Masefield.
"There is no God," the wicked saith. *See* Dipsychus.——Clough.
There is no great and no small. *See* Informing Spirit, The.——Emerson.
There is no hope, and yet I keep on fighting. *See* Endless Battle, The.——Braley.
There is no joy in strife. *See* Peaceful Warrior, The.——Van Dyke.
There is no land like England. *See* Foresters, The.——Tennyson.
There is no laughter in the natural world. *See* Laughter And Death.——Blunt.
There is no light in any path of Heaven. *See* Dark Road, The.——Clifford.
There is no Love like a Mother's. *See* Mother's Love.——Holden.
There is no moon, only the sea and stars. *See* Chartings.——Rice.
There is no music that man has heard. *See* Sea Is A Harp, The.——Hayne.
There is no name in all our country's story. *See* Abraham Lincoln.——Whitaker.
There is no one beside thee, and no one above thee. *See* Insufficiency.——Browning.
There is no power to change. *See* Permanence.——Meynell.
There is no Rachel any more. *See* One Shall Be Taken And The Other Left.——Kilmer.
There is no silence lovelier than the one. *See* To A Tree In Bloom.——Flanner.
There is no time like the old time. *See* No Time Like The Old Time.——Holmes.

There is no truth but mine to make me free. *See* Freedom. ——Richardson.
There is no unbelief. *See* Faith; There Is No Unbelief.——Lytton; Case.
There is no vacant chair. *See* Afterward.——Ward.
There is no wine unless the grape is crushed. *See* Sacrifice. ——Giltinan.
There is no wrath in the stars. *See* Songs From An Evil Wood.——Dunsany.
There is none, O none, but you. *See* There Is None, O None But You.——Campion.
There is not a grand inspiring thought. *See* Through A Mother's Voice.——Taylor.
There is not in the (this) wide world a valley so sweet. *See* Meeting Of The Waters, The; Vale Of Avoca, The.——Moore.
There is not in this wide world a valley so sweet. *See* Vale Of Avoca, The.——Moore.
There is not so variable a thing in nature as a lady's head-dress. *See* Head-Dress, The; No. 98.——Addison.
There is nothing in New England. *See* Brahmin Caste Of New England, The.——Holmes.
There is nothing that of late years. *See* Signior Nicolini And His Lions.——Addison.
There is nothing to which nature. *See* Of Friendship.——Montaigne.
There is now no nation which is not familiar with the Stars and Stripes. *See* Stars And Stripes, The.——*Unknown.*
There is one answer to all dreams of ease. *See* Answer, The. ——Smith.
There is one death one only, one supreme. *See* Sonata Tragica.——Ritter.
There is one Mind, one omnipresent *Mind. See* Religious Musings.——Coleridge.
There is quick-sand in sleep. *See* Sleep.——Moore.
There is remembered terror in your touch. *See* South-East Wind.——Ridge.
There is so much that is bad in the best of us. *See* Charity. ——*Unknown.*
There is something about islands which no printed words convey. *See* Islands.——Glaenzer.
There is something in the autumn that is native to my blood. *See* Vagabond Song, A.——Carman.
There is somewhere a Secret Garden, which none hath seen. *See* Secret Garden, The.——Nichols.
There is space in mountains. *See* Little Things.——Chase.
There is strength in the soil. *See* There Is Strength In The Soil.——Stringer.
There is sweet music here that softer falls. *See* Lotos Eaters, The; Choric Song; Song Of The Lotos-Eaters.——Tennyson.
There is the loneliness of peopled places. *See* Solitude.——Deutsch.
There is the national flag. *See* Flag Of Our Country, The. ——Winthrop.
There is waiting a work where only his hands can avail. *See* Day And The Work, The.——Markham.
There is wild water from the north. *See* Kitchener.——Helston.
There it stood—a shell. *See* Hollow Apple Tree, The.——Hoisington.
There lay upon the ocean's shore. *See* Finding Of The Lyre, The.——Lowell.
There lies a little city in the hills. *See* Home.——Sill.
There lies a little city leagues away. *See* Deserted City, The. ——Roberts.
There lies a vale in Ida, lovelier. *See* Oenone.——Tennyson.
There lies the port; the vessel puffs her sails. *See* Ulysses. ——Tennyson.
There lies the trail to Sunnydale. *See* Sunnydale.——Service.
There! little girl; don't cry! *See* Life Lesson, A.——Riley.
There lived a lady in Milan. *See* There Lived A Lady In Milan.——Benét.
There lived a sage in days of yore. *See* Tragic Storys, A.——Thackeray.
There lived a singer in France of old. *See* Farewell, A.——Swinburne.
There lived a wife at Usher's Well. *See* Wife Of Usher's Well, The.——*Unknown.*
There lived in Antwerp a subtle Mantuan, Gianibelli by name. *See* Fire Ships Of Antwerp, The.——Motley.
There man was all too marred with sin. *See* Bethlehem.——Hinkson.
There must be fairy miners. *See* Buttercups.——Thorley.
There must be many days without a storm. *See* Recovery. ——Van Doren.
There,—my blessings with thee! *See* Polonius' Advice To Laertes; Counsel Of Polonius, The.——Shakespeare.
There need be nothing said, unless it be. *See* She Will Be Proud.——Briggs.
"There never was a grandma half so good." *See* Grandma; Flattering Grandma.——*Unknown.*
There obedient to her praying, did I read aloud the poems. *See* Poets, The.——Browning.
There often wanders one, whom better days. *See* Task, The. ——Cowper.
There on the littered street she sits. *See* Italian Quatrains. ——Speyer.
There once was a guy named Othello. *See* Shakespeare Might Have Boiled Othello.——Robinson.
There once was a man of Calcutta. *See* Delightful Dozen, A. ——*Unknown.*
There once was a man who was boasting on the quay. *See* Golden Vanity, The.——*Unknown.*
There once was a pious young priest. *See* Delightful Dozen, A.——*Unknown.*
There once was a Willow, and he was very old. *See* Willow-Man, The.——Ewing.
There once was a wood, and a very thick wood. *See* First Tooth, The.——Rands.
There overtook me and drew me in. *See* Gum-Gatherer, The. ——Frost.
There rests a shade above yon town. *See* Factory, The.——Landon.
There rolls the deep where grew the tree. *See* There Rolls The Deep Where Grew The Tree; In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
"There!" said a stripling, pointing with meet pride. *See* "There!" Said A Stripling.——Wordsworth.
There sat two glasses filled to the brim. *See* Two Glasses, The.——C.B.A.
There seemed to be no rogues of any kind in Typee. *See* Social Condition And General Character Of The Typees. ——Melville.
There seems no difference between. *See* Progress.——Becker.
There shall be touching of hands. *See* Pavane.——Davidson.
There she sits in her island home. *See* England.——Massey.
There sits a bird on every tree. *See* Sing Heigh-Ho!——Kingsley.
There sits a little demon. *See* Wireless.——*Unknown.*
There sits a piper on the hill. *See* Piper On The Hill, The. ——Shorter.
There sitteth a dove, so white and fair. *See* Swedish Mother's Lullaby; Song Of The Dove.——Bremer.
There smiled the smooth Divine unused to wound. *See* Smooth Divine, The.——Dwight.
There the most dainty Paradise on ground. *See* Bower Of Bliss, The.——Spenser.
There the wrinkled, old Nokomis. *See* Hiawatha's Childhood. ——Longfellow.
There, there, there. *See* Magruder's Lullaby.——*Unknown.*
There they are, my fifty men and women. *See* One Word More.——Browning.
There they stand, on their ends, the fifty faggots. *See* Fifty Faggots.——Thomas.
There was a Boy whose name was Jim. *See* Jim.——Belloc.
There was a boy; ye knew him well, ye cliffs. *See* There Was A Boy, Ye Knew Him Well.——Wordsworth.
There was a bright and happy tree. *See* Happy Tree, The. ——Gould.
There was a bush with scarlet berries. *See* Winter Sun.——Teasdale.
There was a captain-general who lived in Vera Cruz. *See* El Capitan-General.——Leland.
There was a certain king who had three sons. *See* Children's Cities, The.——Sheppard.
There was a child once. *See* There Was A Child.——Mansfield.
There was a child went forth every day. *See* There Was A Child Went Forth.——Whitman.
There was a child who tried to run. *See* Spring Song.——Barnett.
There was a crooked man and he went a crooked mile. *See* There Was A Crooked Man; Mother Goose's Melodies. ——*Mother Goose.*
There was a day I wasted long ago. *See* Wasted Hours.——Addison.
There was a day, so country legends tell. *See* Legend Of The Tortoise, The.——Tennant.
There was a day when death to me meant tears. *See* Afterwards.——Fisher.
There was a doe that came for water. *See* Jungle Pool.——Sawyer.
There was a faith healer of Deal. *See* Delightful Dozen, A. ——*Unknown.*
There was a frog swum in the lake. *See* There Was A Frog Swum In The Lake.——*Unknown.*
There was a gallant ship, and a gallant ship was she. *See* Golden Vanity, The.——*Unknown.*
There was a garden planned in Spring's young days. *See* Vos Non Vobis.——Thomas.
There was a gather'd stillness in the room. *See* My Mother. ——Scott.
There was a gay maiden lived down by the mill. *See* Ferry, The.——Boker.
There was a gentle hostler. *See* Gates And Doors: Ballad Of Christmas Eve.——Kilmer.
There was a girl in our town. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
There was a high majestic fooling. *See* Laughing Corn.——Sandburg.
There was a jolly beggar, and a beggin' he was boun'. *See* Jolly Beggar, The.——James V.
There was a jolly miller once. *See* There Was A Jolly Miller; Song.——Bickerstaffe.
There was a King in Brentford. *See* King Of Brentford, The.——Thackeray.
There was a kingdom known as the Mind. *See* Barbarous Chief, The.——Wilcox.
There was a Knicht riding frae the castle. *See* There Was A Knight.——*Unknown.*

There was a lad as cold as ice. *See* Gipsy Confession.——Taggard.
There was a lady lived at Leith. *See* Irishman And The Lady, The.——Maginn.
There was a lady of the north country. *See* Riddles Wisely Expounded.——*Unknown.*
There was a little girl, who had a little curl. *See* "There Was A Little Girl."——Longfellow; *Unknown.*
There was a little maiden. *See* Singing Girl, The.——Kilmer.
There was a little man. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
There was a little turtle. *See* Little Turtle, The.——Lindsay.
There was a low, dull droning in my ears. *See* Life.——Pfeiffer.
There was a man, a Roman soldier. *See* Last Days Of Herculaneum, The.——Atherstone.
There was a man in our town. *See* It Happens Often.——Robinson.
There was a man of Newington. *See* There Was A Man Of Newington.——*Unknown.*
There was a man of our Town. *See* There Was A Man Of Our Town.——*Mother Goose.*
There was a man whose name was Pete. *See* Tragedy Of Pete, The.——Cotter.
There was a mighty city. *See* Two Towns.——Linton.
There was a moon, there was a star. *See* There Was A Moon, There Was A Star.——Cleghorn.
There was a paragraph in one of the New York Papers. *See* Thrush.——*Unknown.*
There was a place in childhood. *See* My Place In Childhood.——Lover.
There was a Poet whose untimely tomb. *See* Alastor.——Shelley.
There was a roar of stormy gates, a cry. *See* Babylon.——Markham.
There was a roaring in the wind all night. *See* Leech-Gatherer, The; Resolution And Independence.——Wordsworth.
There was a rover from a Western shore. *See* Mother England.——Thomas.
There was a small boy of Quebec. *See* More Limericks.——Kipling.
There was a snake that dwelt in Skye. *See* Fastidious Serpent, The.——Johnstone.
There was a sound of revelry by night. *See* Night Before Waterloo, The; Eve Of Waterloo, The; Waterloo; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.——Byron.
There was a South of slavery and secession. *See* New South, The.——Grady.
There was a strangeness on your lips. *See* To Celia.——Bynner.
There was a summer flame I knew. *See* Forecast.——Wood.
There was a tall slough grass. *See* Man And Dog On An Early Winter Morning.——Sandburg.
There was a time in former years. *See* She Hears The Storm.——Hardy.
There was a time when all the body's members. *See* Belly And The Members, The.——Shakespeare.
There was a time when in the teeth of fate. *See* There Was A Time When In The Teeth Of Fate.——Santayana.
There was a time when meadow, grove and stream. *See* Ode On The Intimations Of Immortality; Intimations Of Immortality.——Wordsworth.
There was a time when Mother Nature made. *See* Gladness; First Miracle.——Taggard.
There was a trampling of horses from Calvary. *See* Mother, The.——Wheelock.
There was a tree of stars sprang up. *See* Monkey Of Stars.——Sandburg.
There was a tumult in the city. *See* Independence Bell.——*Unknown.*
There was a weasel lived in the sun. *See* Gallows.——Thomas.
There was a young fellow named Tait. *See* Four Tricky Limericks; Four Limericks.——Wells.
There was a young girl of Lahore. *See* More Limericks.——Monkhouse.
There was a young lady named Wemyss. *See* Five Puzzlers.——*Unknown.*
There was a young lady of Lynn. *See* Delightful Dozen, A.——*Unknown.*
There was a young lady of Niger. *See* Three Famous Limericks; More Limericks.——Monkhouse.
There was a young lady of Norway. *See* Nonsense Limericks.——Lear.
There was a young lady of Wilts. *See* More Limericks.——Monkhouse.
There was a young lady whose eyes. *See* Nonsense Limericks.——Lear.
There was a young lady in Boston town. *See* Stethoscope Song, The.——Holmes.
There was a young man named Achilles. *See* How Homer Should Have Written The Iliad; Limericised Classics.——Robinson.
There was a young man of Bengal. *See* Delightful Dozen, A.——*Unknown.*
There was a young man so benighted. *See* More Limericks.——*Unknown.*
There was a young man who was bitten. *See* Delightful Dozen, A.——*Unknown.*
There was a young poet. *See* Five Puzzlers.——*Unknown.*
There was a young servant of Drogheda. *See* Five Puzzlers.——*Unknown.*
There was a youth, a well-beloved youth. *See* Bayliffe's (Bailiff's) Daughter Of Islington, The.——*Unknown.*
There was an evening when the sky was clear. *See* Evening.——Teasdale.
There was an Indian, who had known no change. *See* Sonnet.——Squire.
There was an old man. *See* Wonderful Old Man, The.——*Unknown.*
There was an Old Man in a boat. *See* Nonsense Verses.——Lear.
There was an old man in a tree. *See* Nonsense Limericks (Verses).——Lear.
There was an old man lived out in the wood. *See* Green Broom.——*Unknown.*
There was an old man of Blackheath. *See* Delightful Dozen, A.——*Unknown.*
There was an old man of Cape Horn. *See* Nonsense Limericks.——Lear.
There was an old man of Nantucket. *See* More Limericks.——*Unknown.*
There was an old man of Peru. *See* Delightful Dozen, A.——*Unknown.*
There was an old man of St. Bees. *See* Unrhymed Limerick, An.——Gilbert.
There was an Old Man with a poker. *See* Nonsense Verses.——Lear.
There was an old man of Tarentum. *See* More Limericks.——Monkhouse.
There was an old man of the Cape. *See* Wear And Tear.——Stevenson.
There was an old man of Thermopylae. *See* Limericks.——Lear.
There was an old man who said "How." *See* Nonsense Limericks.——Lear.
There was an Old Man who said, "Hush." *See* Nonsense Verses.——Lear.
There was an Old Man with a beard. *See* Nonsense Limericks (Verses).——Lear.
There was an old woman and what do you think. *See* Mother Goose's Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
There was an old woman lived under a hill. *See* Mother Goose's Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
There was an old woman went blackberry picking. *See* Berries.——De la Mare.
There was an old woman who lived in a shoe. *See* Mother Goose's Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
There was commotion in Roaring Camp. *See* Luck Of Roaring Camp, The.——Harte.
There was ease in Casey's manner as he stepped. *See* Casey At The Bat.——*Unknown.*
There was in Asia, in a great city. *See* Prioress' Tale, The.——Chaucer.
There was never a leaf on bush or tree. *See* Vision Of Sir Launfal, Part Second, I to X.——Lowell.
There was never a sound beside the wood but one. *See* Mowing.——Frost.
There was no song nor shout of joy. *See* Ship, The.——Squire.
There was once a boat on a billow. *See* Longing For Home.——Ingelow.
There was once a little animal. *See* Similar Cases.——(Gilman) Stetson.
There was once a small boy in Quebec. *See* In Quebec.——Kipling.
There was once a young lady of Riga. *See* Best Nonsense Rime, The.——Monkhouse.
There was one little Jim. *See* Dirty Jim.——Taylor.
There was one story that the little boy. *See* Uncle Remus's Wonder Story.——Harris.
There was sorrow on the sea. *See* Blake's Homecoming.——Dawson.
There was such speed in her little body. *See* Bells For John Whiteside's Daughter.——Ransom.
There was three ladies played at the ba. *See* Cruel Brother, The.——*Unknown.*
There was tumult in the city. *See* Independence Bell.——*Unknown.*
There was twa sisters in a bow'r. *See* Twa Sisters, The.——*Unknown.*
There went an incense through the land one night. *See* Monk's Song.——Dobell.
There were blossoms all unblown. *See* When You Came.——Murray.
There were eight in our party of bronzed children. *See* Schooldays Of An Indian Girl, The.——Zitkala-Să.
There were estrangements on the road of love. *See* Altar, The.——Untermeyer.
There were faces to remember in the Valley of the Shadow. *See* Valley Of The Shadow, The.——Robinson.
There were four of us about (around) that bed. *See* Shameful Death.——Morris.
There were many flowers in my mother's garden. *See* In My Mother's Garden.——Widdemer.
There were ninety and nine that safely lay. *See* There Were Ninety And Nine; Lost Sheep, The.——Clephane.
There were no flowers in the sky. *See* Clouds.——Cane.
There were not many at that lonely place. *See* Lonely Burial.——Benét.

There were sights to be seen. *See* End Of Summer.——Untermeyer.
There were some Roman baths where we spent hours. *See* Roman Baths.——Lee-Hamilton.
There were sparkles on the window-pane and sparkles in the sky. *See* Waits, The.——Nightingale.
There were tall ferns once, in whose stalwart boles. *See* Quiet Song, The, *Fr.* The Eagle Flies.——Wood.
There were three cherry trees once. *See* Three Cherry Trees, The.——De la Mare.
There were three critics: Slip and Slop. *See* Criticism.——Watson.
There were three gipsies a-come to my door. *See* Wraggle Taggle Gipsies, The.——*Unknown.*
There were three hills that stood alone. *See* Three Hills, The.——Squire.
There were three in the meadow by the brook. *See* Code, The.——Frost.
There were Three Kings into the east. *See* John Barleycorn.——Burns.
There were three ladies lived in a bower. *See* Babylon, Or, Bonnie Banks Of Fordie, The.——*Unknown.*
There were three lights that night. *See* God With Us.——Turner.
There were three ravens sat on a tree. *See* Three Ravens, The.——*Unknown.*
There were three sailors of Bristol City. *See* Little Billee.——Thackeray.
There were three sisters fair and bright. *See* Three Sisters, The.——*Unknown.*
There were three young women of Birmingham. *See* More Limericks.——Monkhouse.
There were twa brethern in the north. *See* Twa Brothers, The.——*Unknown.*
There were (was) twa sisters (sat) in a bower (bour) (bowr). *See* Binnorie; Twa Sisters, The.——*Unknown.*
There were two blackbirds sitting on a hill. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
There were two little girls. *See* Jane And Eliza.——Taylor.
There were two lofty ships from old England came. *See* High Barbaree.——*Unknown.*
There where death's brief pang was quickest. *See* Ode From The French.——Byron.
There where he sits, in the cold, in the gloom. *See* Hidden Weaver, The.——Shepard.
There where the rusty iron lies. *See* Rooks.——Sorely.
There where you lie now, are you quite content. *See* Sunrise.——Davidson.
There will always be something to do, my boy. *See* There Will Always Be Something To Do.——Guest.
There will be a rusty gun on the wall, sweetheart. *See* A. E. F.——Sandburg.
There will be a singing in your heart. *See* Mother, The.——Service.
There will be butterflies. *See* Butterflies.——Long.
There will be nothing—not the light dust stirred. *See* Harvesters.——Briggs.
There will be rose and rhododendron. *See* Elegy Before Death.——Millay.
There will be stars over the place forever. *See* There Will Be Stars.——Teasdale.
There will come soft rain and the smell of the ground. *See* There Will Come Soft Rain.——Teasdale.
There you lay, so little and young and soft. *See* Soliloquy.——Weaver.
Therefore doth heaven divide. *See* Order And The Bees; Henry V.——Shakespeare.
Therefore, it is with confidence. *See* Impeachment Of Warren Hastings, The.——Burke.
Therefore, my friends, I say. *See* Word At St. Kavin's, The.——Carman.
Therefore thou wouldst mingle with those and grieve me. *See* Rebuke, The.——Sappho.
Therefore, to be possessed with double pomp. *See* Painting The Lily.——Shakespeare.
Therefore, when thou wouldst pray, or dost thine alms. *See* Right Use Of Prayer, The.——De Vere.
There'll be a glassy paradise where all will have their crowns of ice. *See* Parable Of Paradise.——Taggard.
There's a baby moon rocking far up in the sky: *See* Cradle Song.——Camp.
There's a barrel-organ carrolling across the street. *See* Barrel-Organ, The.——Noyes.
There's a beautiful island away in the West. *See* Land Of The Evening Mirage, The.——Sioux Indians.
There's a blotch tonight on the snowfields white. *See* Abandoned In The Ice.——Pitt.
There's a bower of roses by Bendemeer's stream. *See* By Bendemeer's Stream.——Moore.
There's a breathless hush in the Close tonight. *See* Play The Game; Vitai Lampada.——Newbolt.
There's a brook on the side of Greylock that used to be full of trout. *See* Dave Lilly.——Kilmer.
There's a certain young lady. *See* Certain Young Lady, A.——Irving.
There's a city that lies in the Kingdom of Clouds. *See* Sunset City, The.——Cornwell.
There's a cloud across the moon. *See* Wild Geese (1740).——Stuart.
There's a colleen fair as May. *See* Pearl Of The White Breast.——Petrie.
There's a crackle of brown on the leaf's crisp edge. *See* Romany Gold.——Burr.
There's a cure for sorrow in the well at Ballybee. *See* Well Of All Healing, The.——Russell.
There's curious clock in the city of Prague. *See* Old Clock Of Prague, The.——Holland.
There's a dear little plant that grows in our isle. *See* Shamrock, The.——Cherry.
There's a dragon on our teapot. *See* Teapot Dragon, The.——Holland.
There's a family nobody likes to meet. *See* Grumble Family, The.——*Unknown.*
There's a far high trail where the pines are. *See* Peak, The.——Davies.
There's a feel of all things flowing. *See* Climb Of Life, The.——Markham.
There's a fellow in your office. *See* Problem To Be Solved, A.——Adams.
There's a game in fashion, I think it's called Euchre. *See* Game Of Life, The.——Saxe.
There's a glade in Aghadoe, Aghadoe, Aghadoe. *See* Aghadoe.——Todhunter.
There's a good time coming, boys. *See* Good Time Coming, The.——Mackay.
There's a grass-grown road from the valley. *See* Threnody.——Harding.
There's a hill above the harbor. *See* In The Cove.——Youngs.
There's a jolly Saxon proverb. *See* If You Want A Kiss, Why Take It.——*Unknown.*
There's a joy without canker or cark. *See* Ballade Of Blue China.——Lang.
There's a letter on the bottom of the pile. *See* With Love—From Mother.——Day.
There's a little star in the window of the house across the way. *See* Little Star In The Window, The.——Pooney.
There's a man in the world who is never turned down. *See* Welcome Man, The.——Mason.
There's a mellower light just over the hill. *See* Morning Song.——Baker.
There's a merry brown thrush sitting up in the tree. *See* Brown Thrush, The.——Larcom.
There's a mist in the hollows. *See* Steeple, The.——Chalmers.
There's a never-dying chorus. *See* Toil.——*Unknown.*
There's a new king in Babylon. *See* Manhattan, 1927.——Lindsay.
There's a noise of coming, going. *See* Ballade Of Spring.——Henley.
There's a palace in Florence, the world knows well. *See* Statue And The Bust, The.——Browning.
There's a path that leads to Nowhere. *See* Path That Leads To Nowhere, The.——Robinson.
There's a place I must go when my songs are done. *See* At Parting.——Vinal.
There's a plump little chap in a speckled coat. *See* Bob White.——Cooper.
There's a queer little house. *See* Queer Little House, The.——*Unknown.*
There's a rhythm down the road where the elms overarch! *See* Drum, The.——Sutton.
There's a road to heaven, a road to hell. *See* My Road.——Opdyke.
There's a roll and pitch and a heave and hitch. *See* Destroyer Men, The.——Braley.
There's a rosy show in Derry. *See* Rosies.——Hanrahan.
There's a seat, I see, still empty? *See* Carrier, The.——Hardy.
There's a ship lying in and I'd like to be aboard her. *See* Window Song.——Shores.
There's a song in the air. *See* Christmas Carol, A.——Holland.
There's a song in the wind tonight. *See* Wind Songs.——Tunstall.
There's a star in the West that shall never go down. *See* Star In The West, The.——Cook.
There's a stir among the trees. *See* Christmas Trees, The.——Butts.
There's a streak across the sky line. *See* Unfurling Of The Flag, The.——Sears.
There's a tramping of hoofs in the busy street. *See* Troop Of The Guard, The.——Hagedorn.
There's a waterfall I'm leaving. *See* Outward Bound.——Oxland.
There's a whisper down the field where the year has shot her yield. *See* Long Trail, The; L'Envoi.——Kipling.
There's a wideness in God's mercy. *See* Heart Of The Eternal, The.——Faber.
There's a woman sobs her heart out. *See* Call To Arms In Our Street, The.——Letts.
There's a woman like a dewdrop. *See* There's A Woman Like A Dewdrop; Earl Mertoun's Song; Blot On The 'Scutcheon, The; Song.——Browning.
There's an angel in our ward as keeps a-flittin' to and fro. *See* V. A. D.——*Punch.*
There's an empty grave in the town of Hidalgo. *See* Rio Grande Valley.——Trombly.
There's Asia on the avenue. *See* Manhattan.——Beer.
There's but one gift that all our dead desire. *See* God's Gift.——Noyes.
There's gowd in the breast of the primrose pale. *See* There's Gowd In The Breast.——Hogg.
There's much to do the whole day through. *See* Just Tell Them So.——Hinds.

There's nae lark loves the lift, my dear. *See* Lyric, A.——Swinburne.
There's nae mair lands to tyne, my dear. *See* Jacobite's Farewell, A.——Swinburne.
There's naught but care on every han'. *See* Green Grow The Rashes, O!——Burns.
There's no dew left on the daisies and clover. *See* Songs Of Seven; Seven Times One; Exultation.——Ingelow.
There's no escaping this word *but*. *See* But.——Adams.
There's no other word that's spoken. *See* No Other Word.——Grimes.
"There's no sense in going further—it's the edge." *See* Explorer, The.——Kipling.
There's no smoke in the chimney. *See* Deserted House, The.——Coleridge.
There's not a joy the world can give like that it takes away. *See* Stanzas For Music.——Byron.
There's not a nook within this solemn Pass. *See* Trosachs, The.——Wordsworth.
There's not a villager now left to show. *See* Old Glass Factory.——Conant.
There's nothing great nor small. *See* Nothing Small.——Browning.
There's nothing in the world I know. *See* Fragment.——Thoreau.
There's nothing like a ship at sea with all her sails full-spread. *See* There's Nothing Like A Ship At Sea.——Kemp.
There's nothing like the sun as the year dies. *See* There's Nothing Like The Sun.——Thomas.
There's nothing very beautiful and nothing very gay. *See* Little Things.——Johns.
There's nowhere else in all the world where I would rather walk. *See* University, The.——Wilkinson.
There's one that I have loved so much. *See* I Give Thanks.——Norton.
There's one who writes of Oxford. *See* Crusaders.——Gaskill.
There's part of the sun in an apple. *See* Out Of The Vast.——Bornberger.
There's pay for the man who can follow a plan. *See* Man Who Is Paid.——Phillips.
There's room for most things. *See* Sermon, A.——Sackville.
There's some is bums from city slums. *See* Deckhands, The.——*Unknown.*
"There's someone at the door," said the gold candlestick. *See* Green Candles.——Wolfe.
There's something in a noble tree. *See* Trees, The.——Cole.
There's something in the air. *See* Coming Of Spring, The.——Perry.
There's something in the name of Kate. *See* Lines To Kate.——*Unknown.*
There's something new at our home. *See* Something New.——Sangster.
There's trampling of hoofs in the busy street. *See* Troop Of The Guard, The.——Hagedorn.
There's a little touch o' winter in th' air. *See* Friends.——Foley.
These are but words and I have more than these. *See* Gifts.——Lee.
These are more beautiful than words. *See* These Are.——Rosenbaum.
These are our sisters of sin and charity. *See* Painted Women.——Fletcher.
These are the best of him. *See* On A Fly-Leaf Of Burns' Songs.——Knowles.
These are the children of the May. *See* May Day Orison, A.——Trotter.
These are the days when birds come back. *See* Indian Summer.——Dickinson.
These are the directions for finding the office. *See* Thimble, Thimble.——O. Henry.
These are the drab ones. *See* They.——Meeker.
These are the gardens of the Desert, these. *See* Prairies, The.——Bryant.
These are the gifts I ask of Thee. *See* Prayer; These Are The Gifts I Ask.——Van Dyke.
These are the letters which Endymion wrote. *See* On The (Recent) Sale By Auction Of Keats' Love Letters.——Wilde.
These are the subtle rhythms, rhthyms of sloth. *See* These Are The Subtle Rhythms.——Wescott.
These are the times that try men's souls. *See* Times That Try Men's Souls, The.——Paine.
"These are thy glorious works, Parent of good." *See* Adam's Morning Hymn; Paradise Lost.——Milton.
These are your brothers: listening you have heard. *See* Animal Song, An.——Greene.
These be the little verses, rough and uncultured. *See* By-The-Way.——MacGill.
These be three silent things. *See* Triad; Cinquains.——Crapsey.
These be two men of all mankind. *See* Two Men.——Robinson.
These beauteous forms. *See* Tintern Abbey.——Wordsworth.
These brought their secret with them to the grave. *See* Smiling Dead, The.——Norton.
These caressed him. *See* Faith.——Daly.
These familiar initials are, I suppose, the best beloved. *See* R. L. S.——Barrie.
These flowers of June. *See* Flowers Of June, The.——White.
These frail, white blooms have lit the summer night. *See* Moonflowers.——Morton.
These have no Christ to spit and stoop. *See* Black Magdalens.——Cullen.
These hearts were woven of human joys and cares. *See* All This Is Ended; Dead, The; Dead II, The.——Brooke.
These hills are sandy. Trees are dwarfed here. *See* Exile.——Aiken.
These I have loved. *See* Great Lover, The.——Brooke.
These I shall weave into my tapestries. *See* Cape Cod Memory.——Carter.
These, in the day when heaven was falling. *See* Epitaph On An Army Of Mercenaries.——Housman.
These *Irish* anciently called *Antropophagi*, man eaters. *See* Ward's Opinion Of Ireland.——Ward.
These little limbs. *See* Salutation, The.——Traherne.
These little shoes! How proud she was of these. *See* Suspirium.——Canton.
These little songs. *See* These Little Songs.——Allingham.
These lovely groves of fountain-trees that shake. *See* Golden Bough.——Wylie.
These lovely things you never quite possess. *See* To A Certain Rich Man In A Castle.——Merryman.
These many, then shall die. *See* Julius Caesar, Act IV, Scene I.——Shakespeare.
These many years since we began to be. *See* Rondel.——Swinburne.
These nymphs, I would make them eternal. *See* Afternoon Of A Fawn, The.——Mallarmé.
These our actors. *See* Such Stuff As Dreams; Tempest, The.——Shakespeare.
These springs, articulate of resurrection. *See* Springs Articulate.——Dillon.
These streets have such a tranquil, languid gait. *See* Quai Du Rosaire.——Rilke.
These strewn thoughts, by the mountain pahtway sprung. *See* These Strewn Thoughts By The Mountain Pathway Sprung.——Santayana.
These then we honour: these in fragrant earth. *See* Burial In England.——Flecker.
These things I cannot forget: far snow in the night. *See* City Dweller, The.——Kenyon.
These things I shall not speak of unto death. *See* Treasures.——Wagstaff.
These things premised, you have my full consent. *See* Confession Of Love, A.——*Unknown.*
These things shall be! A loftier race. *See* Human Outlook, The; Loftier Race, A.——Symonds.
These things shall be, these things shall be. *See* God Prays.——Morgan.
These things were yours, these little simple things. *See* Things That Were Yours.——Hussey.
These truly are the Brave. *See* Negro Soldiers, The.——Jamison.
These wear their evening light. *See* These Fields At Evening.——Morton.
These, who desired to live, went out to death. *See* Epitaph Written For The Liverpool University Honor Roll.——Abercrombie.
They were all looking for a king. *See* That Holy Thing.——Macdonald.
They are all gone away. *See* House On The Hill, The.——Robinson.
They are all gone (going) into the world of light. *See* Ascension Hymn; Beyond The Veil; World Of Light, The; They Are All Gone; Friends Departed.——Vaughan.
They are clearing ground to build a house. *See* Suburban Idyl.——Chase.
They are coming out of Egypt and they seek the promised land. *See* Last Christmas In The Holy Land.——West.
They are coy, these sisters, Autumn and Death. *See* Autumn And Death.——Lowell.
They are crying salt tears. *See* Repetitions.——Sandburg.
They are fluttering and fluttering. *See* Lullaby.——Boyle.
They are not dead the soldiers fallen here. *See* On A European Battlefield.——Clark.
They are not long, the weeping and the laughter. *See* Vitae Summa Brevis Spem Nos Vetat Incohare Longam; They Are Not Long; Envoy.——Dowson.
They are not those who used to feed us. *See* Puzzled Game Birds, The.——Hardy.
They are nothing but sifted. *See* Cornish Villages.——Van Doren.
They are rattling breakfast plates in basement kitchens. *See* Morning At The Window.——Eliot.
They are remembering forests where they grew. *See* Wooden Ships.——Morton.
They are such little feet. *See* Patience With Love.——Klingle.
They are the wise who look before them. *See* House Of Life, The.——Cawein.
They are too lost in yesterday,—too dull. *See* Pastures.——Briggs.
They are unholy who are born. *See* Wild Plum.——Johns.
They are waiting on the shore. *See* Old, The; They Are Waiting On The Shore.——Noel.
They ask me where I've been. *See* Back; Black.——Gibson.
They asked me what ailed her. *See* Reason, The.——Aldis.
They bade me cast the thing away. *See* Doubt.——Jackson.
They bade me do my spinning. *See* Warrior Maid, The.——Branch.
They bear no laurels on their sunless brows. *See* Failures.——Upson.

They brought me ambrotypes. *See* Rutherford McDowell.——Masters.
They brought me tidings and I did not hear. *See* Tidings, The; Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.——Ficke.
They brought me with a secret glee. *See* Foreknown.——Teasdale.
They call it Annandale—and I was there. *See* How Annandale Went Out.——Robinson.
They call me Hanging Johnnie. *See* Hanging Johnnie.——*Unknown.*
They call this hell. With deep disapprobation. *See* Youth Visits Our Inferno.——Seiffert.
They came from only God knows where. *See* Three Tarry Men.——Leamy.
They came no sooner nigh the folds. *See* Euphues' Golden Legacy.——Lodge.
They cannot wholly pass away. *See* Departed.——Tabb.
They chained her fair young body to the cold and cruel stone. *See* Andromeda.——Roche.
They christened my brother of old. *See* Bell Bouy, The.——Kipling.
They close, in clouds of smoke and dust. *See* Marmion.——Scott.
They could not shut you out of heaven. *See* To————.——Morse.
They cowered inert before the study fire. *See* Certain American Poets.——Shepard.
They cut the trees, they dug the mains. *See* Change Of View, A.——Goode.
They did not know that the moon had shown. *See* Moon-Madness.——Starbuck.
They do me wrong who say I come no more. *See* Opportunity.——Maloné.
They do neither plight nor wed. *See* City Of The Dead, The.——Burton.
They do not live who choose the middle way. *See* They Do Not Live.——Edman.
They do not live who only know. *See* Life.——Roberts.
They dreamt not of a perishable home. *See* Continued.——Wordsworth.
They dropped like flakes, they dropped like stars. *See* Battlefield, The; Life.——Dickinson.
They dug no grave for our soldier lad, who fought and who died out there. *See* Telling The Bees.——Rees.
They fell devoted, but undying. *See* Greeks At Thermopylae, The.——Byron.
They find the way who linger where. *See* Way, The.——Morse.
They fought still like the rage of fire. *See* Grief Of Achilles For The Slaying Of Patroclus.——Homer.
They grew in beauty, side by side. *See* Graves Of A Household, The.——Hemans.
They had a tale on which to gloat. *See* No Miracle.——Corkery.
They had come from out the east. *See* Stalking Of The Sea-Wolves, The.——Thompson.
They had hot scent across the spumy sea. *See* Destroyers Off Jutland.——Cleveland.
They had so much to lose; their radiant laughter. *See* Subalterns.——Huxley.
They halted at the terrace wall. *See* Love In Italy.——Johnson.
They have builded magnificent bridges. *See* Bridge Builders, The.——Simms.
They have burned to Thee many tapers in many temples. *See* Psalm.——Sampter.
They have dressed me up in a soldier's dress. *See* Jewish Conscript, The.——Frank.
They have gone over, the god, the friend, the lover. *See* Purification, The.——Church.
They have gone with a people's hopes and prayers. *See* Our Bit Of "The Thin Red Line."—Campbell.
They have left Thee naked, Lord: O that they had. *See* Epigrams.——Crashaw.
They have no song, the sedges dry. *See* Song In The Songless; Song Of The Songless.——Meredith.
They have not gone from us. *See* Our Dead.——Nichols.
They have not seen beyond their garden wall. *See* Dreamers.——Briggs.
They have slain you, Sean MacDermott. *See* Lament For Sean MacDermott.——O'Sullivan.
They have taken his horse and plume. *See* Eagle Youth.——Baker.
They heard that she was dying. *See* Harvest.——Schauffler.
They held a great prayer-service in Berlin. *See* Unser Gott.——Baker.
They held her south to Magellan's mouth. *See* Rush Of The "Oregon", The.——Guiterman.
They in the darkness gather and ask. *See* Our Lady Of Idleness.——Wilkinson.
They killed a child to please the gods. *See* Beast And Man In India.——Kipling.
They knew Him when He broke the bread. *See* At Emmaus.——O'Donnell.
They knew they were fighting our war. As the months grew to years. *See* Pershing At The Tomb Of Lafayette.——Burr.
They left the fury of the fight. *See* Sportsmen In Paradise.——Wilson.
They left to me their house and land. *See* Inheritance.——Branch.
They let me play at digging in that place. *See* Pompeii; Italian Quatrains.——Speyer.
They lived alone. *See* Romney, The.——Monroe.
They made the chamber sweet with flowers and leaves. *See* Meeting; Pause, A.——Rossetti.
They may talk of love in a cottage. *See* Love In A Cottage.——Willis.
They met, when they were girl and boy. *See* No Thank You, Tom.——Weatherley.
They might not need me; but they might. *See* Smile As Small As Mine, A.——Dickinson.
They move on tracks of never-ending light. *See* Master Singers, The.——Carpenter.
They near the hurdle at full speed. *See* Hurdlers, The.——De Montherlant.
They nearly strike me dumb. *See* My Mistress's Boots.——Locker-Lampson.
They never sought; nay, they but woke and came. *See* Shepherds, The.——Porter.
They pass me by like shadows, crowds on crowds. *See* Street, The.——Lowell.
They pass so close the people on the street. *See* Footsteps.——Hall.
They pass upon their old, tremulous feet. *See* Old Women, The.——Symons.
They pile and scatter in the empty air. *See* Clouds By Night.——Waley.
They pushed, their glowing joys aside. *See* Warriors Of The Dream.——Hagedorn.
They put their finger on their lip. *See* Eros.——Emerson.
They put up big wooden gods. *See* Manufactured Gods.——Sandburg.
They questioned roughly in the booth. *See* Travels In Arabia Deserta; With The Nomands.——Doughty.
They ride in Packards, those swell guys. *See* Ownership.——Adams.
They rode from the camp at morn. *See* Sidney Godolphin.——Scollard.
They roused him with muffins—they roused him with ice. *See* Baker's Tale, The.——Dodgson.
They said, "It's bitter cold today. December's like an old man." *See* Olympians, The.——Hare.
They say I have a constant heart. *See* They Say.——Untermeyer.
They say I own the cottage on the hill. *See* Possession.——Frost.
They say Ideal beauty cannot enter. *See* Hiram Power's Greek Slave.——Browning.
They say it's an enormous concern! *See* Servant In The House, The.——Kennedy.
They say my dad is a very wise man. *See* Mother Knows.——Farrington.
They say that dead men tell no tales. *See* Dead Men Tell No Tales.——Long.
They say that God lives very high. *See* Child's Thoughts Of God, A.——Browning.
They say that man is mighty. *See* What Rules The World.——Wallace.
They say that old age. *See* Unbeliever.——Dow.
They say that the year is old and gray. *See* New Year Song.——Miller.
They say that time assuages. *See* Time's Healing; Sorrow.——Dickinson.
They say the blue king jays have flown. *See* It Will Be A Hard Winter.——Dargan.
They say the Lion and the Lizard keep. *See* They Say The Lion And The Lizard Keep.——Fitzgerald.
They say there are shadows. *See* Hearsay.——Hall.
They say there is no hope. *See* Sea Gods.——Doolittle.
They say thou art a myth. *See* Per Contra.——Fisher.
They seemed, to those who saw them meet. *See* Shadows.——Milnes.
They sent him back to her. The Letter came. *See* Not To Keep.——Frost.
They set the slave free, striking off his chains. *See* Slave, The.——Oppenheim.
They shall come back through Heaven's bars. *See* To My Godson.——Huxley.
"They shall not pass!" In dugout and in trench. *See* Verdun.——Braley.
They shall not pass. *See* They Shall Not Pass.——Brown.
They shot young Windebank just here. *See* Young Windebank.——Woods.
They shut the road through the woods. *See* Way Through The Woods, The.——Kipling.
They sin who tell us Love can die. *See* Curse Of Kehama, The.——Southey.
They sit at home and they dream and dally. *See* Adventurers, The.——Byron.
They sleep beneath no immemorial yews. *See* We Shall Remember Them.——White.
They sleep so quietly, those English dead. *See* They Sleep So Quietly.——Tunstall.
They slept on the fields which their valor had won. *See* Beyond The Potomac.——Hayne.
They speak o' wiles in women's smiles. *See* They Speak O'Wiles.——Thom.
They stand between the mountains and the sea. *See* Paestum.——Rogers.
They stand with reverent faces. *See* Silent Toast, The.——Scott.

They stirred uneasily, drew down their capes. *See* Napoleon In Hades.——Morton.
They stood above the world. *See* "Yes."——Blackmore.
They stood rejoicing at his birth. *See* Coming And Going. ——Trine.
They stood on the bridge at midnight. *See* How Often.—— King.
They swing across the screen in brave array. *See* At The Movies.——Mastin.
They talked of Palm Beach lots. *See* Time.——Kinsolving.
They tell me I am shrewd with other men. *See* Royal Guest, The.——Howe.
They tell me she is beautiful, my city. *See* Dusk.—Heyward.
They tell me that essential you. *See* To A Dogwood In Summer.——Percy.
"They tell me you work for a dollar a day." *See* Family Financiering.——*Unknown.*
They tell me that kings now dead once walked this path. *See* Solitude.——Merrill.
They tell themselves so many little lies, my beloved. Now wait. *See* Song Of Industrial America.——*Anderson.*
They tell us an Indian tree. *See* To My Mother.——Moore.
They tell us, Sir, that we are weak. *See* War Inevitable, The. ——Henry.
They tell you that Death's at the turn of the road. *See* Unillumined Verge, The.——Bridges.
They that go down to the sea in ships. *See* Ocean, The; Psalm CVII, 23-33.—Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*
They that have power to hurt and will do none. *See* Sonnet; Life Without Passion, The.——Shakespeare.
They that wash on Monday. *See* Proverbs.——*Unknown.*
They think I sit alone beside my fire. *See* Ubi Literae Ibi Lux.——Romig.
They threw a stone, you threw a stone. *See* After The Martyrdom.——Iris.
They throw in Drummer Hodge to rest. *See* Drummer Hodge. ——Hardy.
They told her she had hair the color. *See* Daphne.—— Flanner.
They told her softly I was dead. *See* Ghost, The.—— Larmine.
They told me, Heraclitus, they told me you were dead. *See* Heraclitus; They Told Me, Heraclitus, You Were Dead. Callimachus; *Tr. by* Johnson-Cory.
They told me I had three months to live. *See* Isaiah Beethoven.——Masters.
They told me I was heir: I turned in haste. *See* My Legacy. ——Jackson.
They told me the life of the Far West and the Prairie. *See* Albums.——Laforgue.
They told me when I came. *See* Shoe Factory, The.—— Harwood.
They took him to the hoary church. *See* Christening, A.—— Gale.
They took the little London girl from out the city streets. *See* Strange Experience, A.——Pollard.
They waited, sleeping, on the plaza benches. *See* El Gallo. ——Bynner.
They wander through the cities night enshrouds. *See* Demons Of The Cities, The.——Heym.
They warned Our Lady for the Child. *See* Our Lord And Our Lady.——Belloc.
They wear the squash-flower cut in silver. *See* Indians.—— Long.
They wear their evening light as women wear. *See* These Fields At Evening; Fields At Evening.——Morton.
They went forth to battle but they always fell. *See* They Went Forth To Battle But They Always Fell.——O'Sheel.
They went to sea in a sieve. *See* Jumblies, The.——Lear.
They were English, and their names were Jonas and Matilda. *See* Jonas And Matilda.——*The Contributor's Club.*
They were the family of William. *See* Inconsiderate Waiter, The.——Barrie.
They were tired, tired; and outside. *See* Waiting In Winter. ——Burnshaw.
They whisted all, with fixed face attent. *See* Virgil's Aeneid. ——Howard.
They who create rob death of half its stings. *See* Sovereign Poets; Sovereigns, The.——Mifflin.
They who have loved too well—and been betrayed. *See* Mystery, The.——Towne.
They who tread the path of labour follow where My feet have trod. *See* They Who Tread The Path Of Labour.—— Van Dyke.
They will come, at last they will come. *See* They Will Come. ——Hall.
They wind a thousand soldiers round the king. *See* Ribbon Two Yards Too Wide, A.——Kreymborg.
They wove for me a little cloak. *See* Codes.——Montross.
They'd all sat down but Bess and me. *See* Spelling Match, The.——Ewell.
They'll come again to the apple-tree. *See* Building Of The Nest, The.——Sangster.
They're good for bumps and good for lumps. *See* Mother's Kisses.——Wheeler.
They're not done cheering yet. *See* Cathleen Ni Hoolihan.—— Yeats.
They're not going travelling for many a day. *See* Swallows. ——Kreymborg.
They're the "utterly foolish dreamers." *See* Pioneers, The. ——Braley.
They've had their ration of good luck. *See* Century Minded. ——O'Neil.
They've tipped and they've shovelled, they've trimmed and they've stored. *See* High Tide At 4 A. M.——McFee.
Thick and stormy was the night. *See* My Delight.——Bradford.
Thick in its glass. *See* Poor Henry.——De la Mare.
Thick is the darkness— Sunward, O sunward! *See* Thick Is The Darkness.——Henley.
Thin Rain, whom are you haunting. *See* Wraith.——Millay.
Thine eyelids slept so beauteously. *See* To A Sleeping Child. ——Hood.
Thine eyes still shined for me. *See* Thine Eyes Still Shined. ——Emerson.
Thine was the corn and the wine. *See* Bells Of San Gabriel, The.——Stoddard.
Things that are lovely. *See* Things.——Dow.
Things were at this crisis when a material accident fell out. *See* Spider And The Bee.——Swift.
Think me not unkind and rude. *See* Apology, The.——Emerson.
Think not I may not know thee kneeling there. *See* Dusk. ——MacLeish.
Think not, my elders, to rejoice. *See* From The Youth Of All Nations.——Harwood.
Think not of Christ as ever on the cross. *See* Sonnet.—— Campbell.
"Think of Death!" the grave-stones say. *See* Two Epitaphs. ——From the German.
Think of Dress in ev'ry Light. *See* Song.——Gay.
Think, the ragged turf-boy urges. *See* Think.——Weeks.
Think thou and act: tomorrow thou shalt die. *See* Choice, The; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
Think when a starry night of bitter frost. *See* Five Sonnets; Think When A Starry Night Of Bitter Frost.——Aiken.
Think ye, that sic as you and I. *See* Happiness.——Burns.
Think ye the joys that fill our early day. *See* Life.——Crabbe.
Think you I am not fiend and savage too? *See* To The White Fiends.——McKay.
Think you this topaz powder on the bee. *See* Ministering Bees.——McCormick.
Thinking of shores that I shall never see. *See* Thinking Of Shores.——Binyon.
Thin-legged, thin-chested, slight unspeakably. *See* Apparition. ——Henley.
Thirty days has (hath) September. *See* Days Of The Month. ——*Unknown.*
Thirty white horses upon a white hill. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
This ae night, this ae night. *See* Final Dirge; Lyke-Wake Dirge, A.——*Unknown.*
This ancient silver bowl of mine it tells of good old times. *See* On Lending A Punch Bowl.——Holmes.
This apayrynge of the burthe of the tunge is bycause of tweie thinges. *See* Higden's Polychonicon.——De Trevisa.
This autumn afternoon. *See* Autumn Communion.——Cromwell.
This battle fares like to the morning's war. *See* King's Revery, A; King Henry IV, Part I.——Shakespeare.
This be my pilgrimage and goal. *See* Vocation.——Drinkwater.
This be the cry through the long, long night. *See* Ballad Of New Bedford.——Davis.
This book is all that's left me now. *See* My Mother's Bible. ——Morris.
This book is all the beaches of the world. *See* On Walt Whitman's "Leaves Of Grass."—MacKaye.
This bright, irregular disk of ice. *See* Winter Water.—— Alling.
This bronze does (doth) keep the very form and mold. *See* On The Life-Mask Of Abraham Lincoln; Life Mask Of Abraham Lincoln, The.——Gilder.
This bug carries spots on his back. *See* Bug Spots.——Sandburg.
This, children, is the famed Mon-goos. *See* Mon-Goos, The. ——Herford.
This city and this country has brought forth many mayors. *See* Mayors, The.——Blake.
This corpuscle that from my heart. *See* Gleam, The.—— Percy.
This could have occurred nowhere but in England. *See* Youth.——Conrad.
This country, with its institutions. *See* First Inaugural Address.——Lincoln.
This darksome burn, horseback brown. *See* Inversnaid.—— Hopkins.
This day among the faithful placed. *See* On The Christening Of A Friend's Child.——Coleridge.
This day is all a grayness of dim rain. *See* This Day Is All A Greyness Of Dim Rain.——Ficke.
"This day is holy"—so sweet Spenser wrote. *See* Two Flags Upon Westminster Tower.——Johnson.
This day of good Saint Valentine. *See* Bill From Cupid, A. ——Guiterman.
This day was like a woman. *See* This Day.——Dawson.
This Day whate'er the Fates decree. *See* Stella's Birth-Day. ——Swift.
This delicate love of mine is nothing rare. *See* This Delicate Love.——Welles.
This deterioration of the birth of the tongue. *See* Higden's Popychronicon.——De Trevisa.

This earth is not the steadfast place. *See* Gloucester Moors.——Moody.
This endris night I saw a sight. *See* Madonna And Child, The.——*Unknown.*
This fairy pleasance in the brake. *See* Puritan Lady's Garden, A.——Cleghorn.
This fellow's jaw is built so frail. *See* Jaw.——Adams.
"This fever called living," said Poe. *See* "This Fever Called Living."——Irwin.
This figure, that thou here seest put. *See* On The Portrait Of Shakespeare.——Jonson.
This flesh is but the symbol and the shrine. *See* Hail Man!——Morgan.
This flower is repeated. *See* Windflower Leaf.——Sandburg.
This forest looks the way. *See* Frost On A Window.——Conkling.
This formidable, vigorous-winged. *See* Fish-Hawk, The.——Wilson.
This friendly garden, with its fragrant roses. *See* Her Garden.——Dodge.
This from that soul incorrupt whom Athens had doomed to death. *See* Voice Of The Laws, The; Reply Of Socrates, The.——Thomas.
This garden wears unmoldered memories. *See* Garden Ghosts.——Briggs.
This girl is dead, is dead in love's old way. *See* Dead Girl, The.——Fort.
This glorious composition was produced. *See* Musical Review, A.——Derby.
This grace vouchsafe me for the rhymes I write. *See* This Grace Vouchsafe Me.——Canton.
This heart that flutters near my heart. *See* This Heart That Flutters Near My Heart.——Joyce.
This heritage to the race of kings. *See* This Heritage To The Race Of Kings.——Plunkett.
This high-way beheld at break of day. *See* March Of The Three Kings.——*Unknown.*
This hour was set the time for heaven's descent. *See* Twilit Revelation.——Adams.
This house where once a lawyer dwelt. *See* Epigrams.——Erskine.
This house is ugly—but it is the house I live in. *See* Acceptance.——Tilden.
This house of flesh was never loved of me. *See* Protest In Passing.——Speyer.
This I ask Thee—tell it to me truly, Lord. *See* Zoroaster Devoutly Questions Ormazd.——Zoroaster.
This I beheld, or dreamed it in a dream. *See* Opportunity.——Sill.
This I do, being mad. *See* Siege.——Millay.
This is a fine specimen of the oldest and lowest of existing lakes. *See* Shadow Lake.——Muir.
This is a friendly house. *See* Friendly House.——Elliston.
This is a spray the Bird clung to. *See* Misconceptions.——Browning.
This is a time of death and blinded pain. *See* Light-Bringer, The.——Bynner.
This is an island of the golden past. *See* Parthenon By Moonlight, The.——Gilder.
This is another kind of sweetness. *See* Hay-Cock.——Conkling.
This is Bridget's room. *See* Inkstand, The.——May.
This is he, who felled by foes. *See* Worship.——Emerson.
This is Helen. *See* She Will Light Certain Fires.——O'Sheel.
This is her picture as she was. *See* Portrait, The.——Rossetti.
This is how He made the snake. *See* In The Beginning.——Wolf.
This is Mab, the Mistress-Fairy. *See* Queen Mab.——Jonson.
This is my country's flag. *See* My Country's Flag.——Stafford.
This is my creed: To do some good. *See* My Creed.——Kiser.
This is my faith, and my mind's heritage. *See* Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914.——Woodberry.
This is my hour between the fight and the flight. *See* Remember Me, Gulls.——Auslander.
This is my portfolio of things that take me as they go. *See* This Is My Portfolio.——Auslander.
This is my song for you, of the great Northwest in the seed-time. *See* Seeding, The.——Curran.
This is my world! within these narrow walls. *See* My Study.——Hayne.
This is my wrong to you, O man that I love. *See* Foot-Notes.——Lee.
This is not God—this shape, this wood. *See* This Is Not God.——*Unknown.*
This is not my true country. *See* Salut Au Monde.——Whitman.
This is so brisk, so fine a day. *See* Birth Of Henri Quatre.——Coatsworth.
This is terrible, terrible! *See* Manly Boy, The.——*Unknown.*
This is that (the) blessed Mary, pre-elect. *See* Mary's Girlhood.——Rossetti.
This is the ancient irony of words. *See* Last Song To A Poet.——Meeker.
This is the Arsenal. From floor to ceiling. *See* Arsenal At Springfield, The.——Longfellow.
This is the ballad of Langemarck. *See* Langemarck At Ypres.——Campbell.
This is the bricklayer; hear the thud. *See* Sanctuary.——Wylie.
This is the burden of the middle years. *See* Sonnet.——Ficke.
This is the day the Lord hath made. *See* Easter Day.——Wither.
This is the dead land. *See* Three Dream Songs.——Eliot.
This is the debt I pay. *See* Debt, The.——Dunbar.
This is the dust of a dancer. *See* Dust Of A Dancer, The.——Driscoll.
This is the earth He walked on. *See* Holy Land.——Gilder.
This is the end of him, here he lies. *See* Epitaph.——Levy.
This is the end of the book. *See* Written At The End Of A Book.——Mitchell.
This is the feast-time of the year. *See* Feast Time Of The Year, The.——*Unknown.*
This is the forest primeval. The murmuring pines and the hemlock. X Evangeline; Tale Of Acadie, A.——Longfellow.
This is the gift, to see strange faces flash with a light that is old as death. *See* Strangeness.——White.
This is the gladness of our Easter morning. *See* Day Of Joy, The.——Larcom.
This is the gospel of labour, ring it, ye bells of the kirk! *See* This Is The Gospel Of Labour.——Van Dyke.
This is the hardest of my fate. *See* Rival, The.——Hall.
This is the height of our deserts. *See* Deservings.——*Unknown.*
"This is the hour," she said, "of transmutation." *See* Seven Twilights.——Aiken.
This is the house. On one side there is darkness. *See* Portrait Of One Dead.——Aiken.
This is the house that Jack built. *See* House That Jack Built, The.——*Unknown.*
This is the house where Jesse White. *See* Lowery Cot.——Strong.
This is the image of my last content. *See* Lochanilaun.——Young.
This is the Key of the Kingdom. *See* This Is The Key.——*Unknown.*
This is the land where hate should die. *See* Land Where Hate Should Die, The.——McCarthy.
This is the law of the Yukon, and ever she makes it plain. *See* Law Of The Yukon, The.——Service.
This is the little Margaret. *See* Margaret.——Le Gallienne.
This is the living thing that can not stir. *See* Tree, The.——Masefield.
This is the loggia Browning loved. *See* Browning At Asolo.——Johnson.
This is the month, and this the happy morn. *See* Ode On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity; On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity.——Milton.
This is the order of the music of the morning. *See* Sante Fe Trail—A Humoresque, The.——Lindsay.
This is the place and we will leave him here. *See* Birth Tokens, The.——Winslow.
This is the place; come, stand a while with me. *See* Love's Precinct.——Mnasalcas.
This is the place where Dorothea smiled. *See* Elm, The.——Belloc.
This is the rune of women who bear in sorrow. *See* Rune Of The Sorrow Of Women, The.——Macleod.
This is the sea. In these uneven walls. *See* Rock Pool, The.——Shanks.
This is the shape of the leaf, and this of the flower. *See* Portrait Of A Girl; This Is The Shape Of The Leaf.——Aiken.
This is the ship of pearl, which, poets feign. *See* Chambered Nautilus, The.——Holmes.
This is the song of the Empire Builder. *See* Empire Builder, The.——Rooney.
This is the song of Youth. *See* Songs Of Deliverance; Song Of Youth, The.——Johns.
This is the spirit flower. *See* White Rose, The.——Towne.
This is the tale from first to last. *See* Simon The Cyrenean.——Lyttleton.
This is the tale that was told to me. *See* Sailor's Yarn, A.——Roche.
This is the time lean woods shall spend. *See* Sundown.——Adams.
This is the time when bit by bit. *See* Turn O' The Year.——Hinkson.
This is the top. Here we can only go. *See* Yet Nothing Less.——Untermeyer.
This is the weather the cuckoo likes. *See* Weathers.——Hardy.
This is the Yak, so neg-li-gee. *See* Yak, The.——Herford.
This is Time's sorry jest! you could bestride. *See* For The Ides Of March.——Whicher.
This is your dream of yesterday. *See* Ireland 1924.——Russell.
This is your month, the month of perfect days. *See* (To) James Russell Lowell.——Holmes.
This kiss upon your fan I press. *See* Two Triolets.——Robertson.
This labouring, vast Tellurian galleon. *See* To My Godchild Francis M. W. M.——Thompson.
This lad, when but a child of six. *See* Epitaph.——De la Mare.
This last summer I fell over a cliff in the twilight. *See* Christian Science.——Twain.
This learned I from the shadow of a tree. *See* Influence.——*Unknown.*
This life is sweetest; in this wood. *See* In The Country.——Davies.

This life, which seems so fair. *See* Life, A Bubble; Madrigal; This Life.——Drummond.
This light and darkness in our chaos joined. *See* Essay On Man, An.——Pope.
This little child, so white, so calm. *See* Challenge.——Murray
This little pig went to market. *See* Baby At Play.——*Unknown.*
This long day has closed in a yellow moon. *See* Yellow Moon, The.——De Regnier.
This lovely flower fell to seed. *See* For My Grandmother; Three Epitaphs.——Cullen.
This maiden is dead in love's play. *See* This Maiden.——Fort.
This man is dead. *See* Steel.——Auslander.
This man knew out the secret ways of love. *See* Of Jacopo Del Sellaio.——Pound.
This man that at the wheatstack side. *See* Yeoman, A.——Blunden.
This man whose homely face you look upon. *See* Abraham Lincoln.——Stoddard.
This marble is a dream of woman grown. *See* Amazon, The.——Hill.
This moderation of Crites, as it was pleasing. *See* Essay Of Dramatic Poesy, An.——Dryden.
This moment yearning and thoughtful sitting alone. *See* This Moment Yearning And Thoughtful.——Whitman.
This morn it was she died, the little maid. *See* To A Dead Infant.——Little.
This morning as I passed into the Land Office. *See* Makers Of The Flag.——Lane.
This morning flew up the lane. *See* Lady Lost.——Ransom.
This morning saw I, fled the shower. *See* Contemplation.——Thompson.
This much, O heaven, if I should brood or rave. *See* Prayer In Darkness, A.——Chesterton.
This night is pure and clear as thrice refined silver. *See* Fountains.——Sitwell.
This night of sweetly perfumed air. *See* Fine Night In Winter, A.—Lynd.
This old, old world is a dreary place. *See* What You Make It.——Aurin.
This one sits shivering in Fortune's smile. *See* Pessimist And Optimist.——Aldrich.
This only grant me, that my means may be. *See* Wish, A.——Cowley.
This Pansy has a thinking face. *See* Velvets.——Conkling.
"This patch," they cried, "will yield." *See* Puffballs.——Untermeyer.
This quiet Dust was Gentlemen and Ladies. *See* This Quiet Dust; Cemetery, A.——Dickinson.
This reach of sagebrush with its windy hill. *See* Alien.——Hedges.
This realm is sacred to the silent past. *See* In A Garret.——Allen.
This Relative of mine. *See* To My Grandmother.——Locker-Lampson.
This Rite perform'd, all inly pleas'd and still. *See* Wondrous Show, A.——Thomson.
This road leads sure to death. *See* Old Man's Soliloquy, An.——Field.
This rock, too, was a word. *See* Rock, The.——Fletcher.
This rose so exquisite. *See* Rosa Mystica.——Hinkson.
This royal throne of kings, this sceptor'd isle. *See* King Richard The Second; This Royal Throne Of Kings.——Shakespeare.
This said the golden-throned Aurora rose. *See* Twelfth Book Of Homer's Odysseys, The.——Chapman.
This sailor knows of wondrous lands afar. *See* Child And The Mariner, The.——Davies.
This saying good-bye on the verge of the dark. *See* Good-Bye And Keep Cold.——Frost.
This shining bronze is Peter's living toe. *See* Italian Quatrains.——Speyer.
This shining moment is an edifice. *See* Life.——Emerson.
This slow, far-gathering gloom to hood. *See* Day's End.——Briggs.
This song is of no importance. *See* Evensong.——Aiken.
This song of mine. *See* Catawba Wine.——Longfellow.
This song of mine will wind its music around you. *See* My Song.——Tagore.
This spinning earth we prattle of so much. *See* This Spinning Earth.——Vinal.
This spot whereon we stand, Point Loma Light. *See* Old "Spanish" Light.——Davidson.
This starry world, and I in it. *See* Death.——Oppenheim.
This statement as to the time occupied. *See* Hand, The.——Lockhart.
This statue of Liberty, busy man. *See* Statue Of Liberty, The.——Hardy.
This sweet and merry month of May. *See* This Sweet And Merry Month.——Byrd.
This Sycamore, oft musical with bees. *See* Inscription For A Fountain On A Heath.——Coleridge.
This, then, is she, my mother. *See* Daguerreotype, The.——Moody.
This, then is the main idea I hold. *See* Philosophy, A.——Rice.
This—this our life—is like the moth's who flies. *See* Better Fate, The.——Orr.
This time I've sent her off on a French steamer. *See* Tobacco Smoke.——Kreymborg.
This time two hundred years ago. *See* On The Advisableness Of Improving Natural Knowledge.——Huxley.
This, too, be your glory great. *See* Primroses.——Austin.
This, too, in time, will turn an old, sad story. *See* New Sorrow.——Morton.
This tragical tale, which, they say, is a true one. *See* Pyramus And Thisbe.——Saxe.
This truth came borne with bier and pall. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
This uncounted multitude before me and around me. *See* Bunker Hill Monument, The.——Webster.
This valley wood is hedged. *See* English Wood, An.——Graves.
This verse be thine, my friend, nor thou refuse. *See* To Mr. Jervas.——Pope.
This was a sweet white wildwood violet. *See* Violet.——Symons.
This was her dearest walk last year. Her hands. *See* Her Garden.——Denison.
This was the gleam then that lured from far. *See* To The Others.——Tynan.
This was the greatness of Jesus Christ. *See* Supreme Love Of Jesus, The.——Channing.
This was the heavenly hiding place. *See* Vale.——Russell.
This was the man God gave us when the hour. *See* George Washington.——Ingham.
This was the noblest Roman of them all. *See* Brutus; Julius Caesar.——Shakespeare.
This way. *See* Secrets Of The Heart.——Dobson.
This way. *See* Unseen Host,The.——Wilde.
This was the woman; what now of the man. *See* Stanzas.——Meredith.
This was your butterfly, you see. *See* After Wings.——Piatt.
This we think, has the merit of being the very worst poem. *See* "White Doe Of Rylstone, The."——Jeffrey.
This weariness and grief. *See* This Weariness And Grief.——Hyde.
This will I do when we have peace again. *See* To My Brother.——Day.
This wind upon my mouth, these stars I see. *See* Fragment, A.——Percy.
This winter air is keen and cold. *See* Le Jardin De Tuileries.——Wilde.
This winter's weather it waxeth cold. *See* Old Cloak, The.——*Unknown.*
This woman who is gentle to the last. *See* To A Violinist.——Kenyon.
This world a-hunting is. *See* World A Game, The.——Drummond.
This world is all a fleeting show. *See* This World Is All A Fleeting Show.——Moore.
This world that we're a-livin' in. *See* This World.——Stanton.
This year I said when first along the lane. *See* November.——Le Gallienne.
This year the rains have made the plowing late. *See* Late Plowing.——Driscoll.
This year went King Stephen over the sea. *See* Monk Of Peterborough, A.——*Unknown.*
Thistle and darnel and dock grew there. *See* Nicholas Nye.——De la Mare.
Tho' grief had nipp'd her early bloom. *See* Maniac, The.——Russell.
Tho he had that, ever kind and true. *See* Resurgence.——Stevenson.
Tho' I am very old and wise. *See* To Dick, On His Sixth Birthday.——Teasdale.
Tho' lost to sight, to mem'ry dear. *See* Song.——Linley.
Tho' she was working in the zinnia bed. *See* Hostess, The.——Richards.
Thomas a Tattamus took two T's. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
Thorowe the halle the belle han sounde. *See* Accounte Of W. Canynges Feast, The.——Chatterton.
Those Christmas bells as sweetly chime. *See* Old Christmas.——*Unknown.*
Those evening bells! those evening bells! *See* Those Evening Bells.——Moore.
Those fireflies sparkling in the willows. *See* Code, The.——Morley.
Those friends thou hast, and their adoption tried. *See* Polonius's Advice To Laertes.——Shakespeare.
Those guests from many climes had often heard. *See* New Liberty Bell, The.——H. B. C.
Those hags are in the hallway. *See* Three Hags Come Visiting.——Sapir.
Those hewers of clouds, the Winds. *See* Winds, The.——Cawein.
Those lumbering horses in the steady plough. *See* Horses.——Muir.
Those nights we said "Goodbye! goodbye!" and then. *See* Decent Burial.——Montross.
Those on the top say they know you. *See* Miner, The.——Bodenheim.
Those scouts who have advanced far enough in Latin. *See* Address Of Major General Fox Conner.——Conner.
Those tender mothers! When such little things. *See* In A Dark Hour.——Hall.
Those two had sew'd themselves a dignity. *See* Pair, A.——Gottschalk.
Those we have loved the dearest. *See* Fallen, The.——Scott.
Those we love truly never die. *See* Forever.——O'Reilly.

Those were afternoons!—with chipi-chipi-falling. *See* Spring In Orizaba.——Storm.
Those were good times, in olden days. *See* Written On A Fly Leaf Of Theocritus.——Thompson.
Those who have stood for thy cause when the dark was around thee. *See* To France.——Jones.
Those who love the most. *See* Those Who Love.——Teasdale.
Those who were born so beautifully. *See* Young Dead, The. ——Burt.
Thou and I and he are not gods made men for a span. *See* Hymn Of Man, The.——Swinburne.
Thou art beautiful, queen of the valley. *See* Queen Of The Valley.——Southey.
Thou art coming, O my Saviour. *See* Thou Art Coming.—— Havergal.
Thou art indeed just, Lord, if I contend. *See* Justus Quidem Tu Es, Domine.——Hopkins.
Thou art light and thou art free. *See* Immortal Muse, The. ——Dixon.
Thou art my dream, but for my last delight. *See* To A. C. M. ——Middleton.
Thou art my very own. *See* Unborn, The.——Finch.
Thou art not fair, for all thy red and white. *See* Thou Art Not Fair.——Campion.
Thou art, O God, the life and light. *See* Glory Of God In Creation.——Moore.
Thou art so fair, and young withal. *See* Youth And Beauty. ——Townsend.
Thou art the essence of all created things. *See* Thou Art Of All Created Things.——De La Barca.
Thou art the mother of all things, O Sea. *See* Ancient Mother, The.——Dangerfield.
Thou art the sky and thou art the nest as well. *See* Thou Art The Sky.——Tagore.
Thou art the Star, blazing with beames bright. *See* Star Of The Sea.——Barclay.
Thou art the star for which all evening waits. *See* Aldebaran At Dusk.——Sterling.
Thou art the Way. *See* I Am The Way.——Meynell.
Thou art the wind and I the lyre. *See* Wind And Lyre.—— Markham.
Thou art the world's desired, the golden fleece. *See* To Italy. ——Dalton.
Thou art to all lost love the best. *See* To The Willow Tree. ——Herrick.
Thou art to me as the sea. *See* Alter Ego.——Tabb.
Thou, Baby Innocence! unseen of me. *See* "Thou Baby Innocence."——Coleridge.
Thou blind man's mark, thou fool's self-chosen snare. *See* Astrophel And Stella.——Sidney.
Thou blossom bright with autumn dew. *See* To The Fringed Gentian.——Bryant.
Thou born to sip the lake or spring. *See* To A Honey Bee; On A Honey Bee.——Freneau.
Thou brown, bare-breasted, voiceless mystery. *See* To The Colorado Desert.——Wagner.
Thou burden of all songs the earth hath sung. *See* Autumn. ——Watson.
Thou canst not prove that thou art body alone. *See* Ancient Sage, The.——Tennyson.
Thou canst not prove the Nameless, O my son. *See* Ancient Sage, The.——Tennyson.
Thou canst not understand my words. *See* Mother To Her Sick Child, A.——Davies.
Thou canst not wave thy staff in air. *See* Rhythm.——Emersonn.
Thou comest much wept for; such a breeze. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Thou creepest on, in vain. *See* Bee In Late Autumn, A.—— Stead.
Thou dear and most high victory. *See* Winged Victory, The. ——Carman.
Thou Dome, where Edward first enrolled. *See* Ode, An.—— Tickell.
Thou dost not fly, thou art not perched. *See* Hawk, The. ——Davies.
Thou dreamer with the million mods. *See* Song Of Desire, A.——Knowles.
Thou Fair-haired Angel of the Evening. *See* To The Evening Star.——Blake.
Thou, from whom we never part. *See* Evening Hymn.—— R. W.
Thou God of this great vast, rebuke these surges. *See* Pericles.——Shakespeare.
Thou goest more and more. *See* Ode On Advancing Age.—— Dixon.
Thou goest then, and leavest none behind. *See* Aeschylos And Sophocles.——Landor.
Thou goest; to what distant place. *See* Farewell.——Symonds.
Thou grim, unburied corpse of wind and sea. *See* Derelict, The.——Munger.
Thou happy, happy elf! *See* Parental Ode To My Son, A. ——Hood.
Thou hast come from the old city. *See* Old City, The.—— Manning-Sanders.
Thou hast done evil. *See* Judgment, The.——Goodale.
Thou hast lived in pain and woe. *See* Requiem, A.—— Thomson.
Thou hast made me known to friends whom I knew not. *See* Gitanjali.——Tagore.
Thou hast more music in thy voice. *See* Lucifer's Song.—— Bailey.
Thou, heedless Albion, what, alas, the while. *See* England, Unprepared For War.——Akenside.
Thou hidden love of God, whose height. *See* Hymn.—— Wesley.
Thou idol of my constant heart. *See* Arthur.——Winter.
Thou ill-form'd offspring of my feeble brain. *See* Author To Her Book, The.——Bradstreet.
Thou inmost, ultimate council of judgment. *See* To The Body.——Meynell.
Thou lingering star, with lessening ray. *See* Thou Lingering Star; To Mary In Heaven.——Burns.
Thou little bird, thou dweller by the sea. *See* Little Beach-Bird, The.——Dana.
Thou little child with tender, clinging arms. *See* Slumber Song.——Thaxter.
Thou little god within the brook. *See* Thou Little God Within The Brook.——Savage.
Thou Little voice! Thou happy sprite. *See* To A Skylark Behind Our Trenches.——De Stein.
Thou Lonely, dew-set mountain road. *See* Jewel-Weed.—— Coates.
Thou lovely and beloved, thou my love. *See* Mid-Rapture; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
Thou mayst of double ignorance boast. *See* On The Ignorant And Arrogant.——Cowper.
Thou, Media, counselled in the sowing. *See* Second Harvest. ——Lanham.
Thou, mother of brave men, of nations! *See* England.—— Miller.
Thou mother with thy equal brood. *See* Thou Mother With Thy Equal Brood.——Whitman.
Thou must be true thyself. *See* Thou Must Be True; Be True.——Bonar.
Thou noblest monument of Albion's isle. *See* Sonnet.—— Warton.
Thou permanence amid all things that pass. *See* Revenge For Rheims.——Phillips.
Thou priest that art behind the screen. *See* Ipissimus.—— Lee-Hamilton.
Thou Royal River, born of sun and shower. *See* To The River Rhone.——Longfellow.
Thou, Scythian-like, dost round thy lands above. *See* Hymn To Light.——Cowley.
Thou shalt have grace where glory is forgot. *See* Motherhood.——Stanton.
Thou shalt have one God, only. *See* Latest Decalogue, The. ——Clough.
Thou simple Bird, what makes thou here to play? *See* Upon The Lark And The Fowler.——Bunyon.
Thou spark of life that wavest wings of gold. *See* Ode To A Butterfly.——Higginson.
Thou still unravished bride of quietness. *See* Ode On A Grecian Urn.——Keats.
Thou that a brave brief space did'st keep the gate. *See* To Belgium.——Cone.
Thou that did'st mark from Heircte's spacious hill. *See* Hamilcar Barca.——Casement.
Thou that dost save through pain. *See* Thanksgiving.—— Coates.
Thou that hast a daughter. *See* Sailor, The.——Allingham.
Thou that in fury with thy knotted tail. *See* Captive Lion, The.——Davies.
Thou that once on mother's knee. *See* Little Child's Hymn, A.——Palgrave.
Thou, to whom the world unknown. *See* Ode To Fear.—— Collins.
Thou too hast traveled, little fluttering thing. *See* To A Swallow Building Under Our Eaves.——Carlyle.
Thou, too, hoar Mount! *See* Hymn To Mont Blanc.—— Coleridge.
Thou, too, O bronze-eyed darling of the feast. *See* In An Autumn Wood.——Percy.
Thou, too, sail on, O Ship of State. *See* Building Of The Ship, The; Republic, The.——Longfellow.
Thou unrelenting Past! *See* Past, The.——Bryant.
Thou visitest the earth, and waterest it. *See* Psalm 65.—— *Bible.*
Thou, warden of the western gates. *See* Liberty Enlightening The World.——Van Dyke.
Thou wast all that to me, love. *See* To One In Paradise.—— Poe.
Thou wert out betimes. *See* To A Bee.——Southey.
Thou who art Lord of the wind and the rain. *See* Hymn Of Thanksgiving.——Nesbit.
Thou who dost dwell alone. *See* Stagirus; Desire.——Arnold.
Thou who dost feel Life's vessel strand. *See* Ordeal By Fire, The.——Stedman.
Thou who hast slept all night upon the storm. *See* To The Man-Of-War Bird.——Whitman.
Thou who on Sin's wages starvest. *See* Barnfloor And Winepress.——Hopkins.
Thou who ordainest, for the land's salvation. *See* God Save The Nation.——Tilton.
Thou who, when fears attack. *See* Ode To Tobacco.——Calverly.
Thou who wouldst see the lovely and the wild. *See* Monument Mountain.——Bryant.
Thou who wouldst wear the name. *See* Poet, The.——Bryant.

Thou whose birth on earth. *See* Christmas Antiphon.——Swinburne.
Thou, whose deep ways are in the sea. *See* Prayer In Time Of War, A.——Noyes.
Thou whose sad heart and weeping head lies low. *See* Easter Day.——Vaughan.
Thou whose sunny heart out glows. *See* Babushka.——Bates.
Thou whose sweet youth and early hope enhance. *See* Stanzas From "The Church Porch."——Herbert.
Thou wilt not look on me. *See* Farewell, A.——Brown.
Thou youngest Virgin-Daughter of the skies. *See* To The (Pious) Memory Of Mrs. Anne Killigrew.——Dryden.
Though a battle's to fight ere the querdon be gained. *See* Prospice.——Browning.
Though, after this "Baphometic Fire-baptism" of his. *See* Centre Of Indifference.——Carlyle.
Though awful tempests thunder overhead. *See* Legend Glorified, The.——Riley.
Though fear'd by many, scorn'd by all. *See* Garden Spider, The.——Mackay.
Though folks no more go Maying. *See* May Day Garland, The.——Blunden.
Though for fifteen years you have chaffed me across the table. *See* Flaming Circle, The.——Untermeyer.
Though from a jar unseen the waiting bowl. *See* In Earthen Vessels.——Stork.
Though he that ever kind and true. *See* Though He That Ever Kind And True; Verses Written In 1872.——Stevenson.
Though I am little as all little things. *See* Not Overlooked.——Oppenheim.
Though I am old, the world will still be young. *See* Resurgam.——Watson.
Though I am young and cannot tell. *See* Though I Am Young.——Jonson.
Though I get home late, how late. *See* Return, The.——Dickinson.
Though I met her in the summer, when one's heart lies round at ease.——Ballad Of Cassandra Brown, The.——Cone.
Though I speak with the tongues of men and angels. *See* I Corinthians, XIII.——*Bible.*
Though I was born a Londoner. *See* Oak And Olive.——Flecker.
Though if an eye that's downward cast. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Though, if you ask her name she says *Elsie*. *See* London Types.——Henley.
Though joy is better than sorrow, joy is not great. *See* Joy.——Jeffers.
Though loath to grieve. *See* Ode Inscribed To W. H. Channing; Ode.——Emerson.
Though love repine and reason chafe. *See* Sacrifice.——Emerson.
Though men may build their bridges high. *See* Central.——Underwood.
Though my torment far exceeds. *See* Smile Or Frown, A.——Lawes.
Though Nature weigh our talents, and dispense. *See* Conversation.——Cowper.
Though now thou hast failed and art fallen. *See* Hope In Failure.——Russell.
Though one with all that sense or soul can see. *See* Transcendence.——Hovey.
Though people say that he laughs best. *See* On Laughing Last.——Adams.
Though riders be thrown in black disgrace. *See* Though Riders Be Thrown.——Hyde.
Though rudely blows the wintry blast. *See* Charcoal Man, The.——Trowbridge.
Though sharp may be our trouble. *See* Good World After All, A.——Sangster.
Though she be flint and jasper in the day. *See* Penitent.——Curtis.
Though she is dead and I live. *See* Starry Weather.——Bynner.
Though short her strain nor sung with mighty boast. *See* Erinna.——Meleager.
Though singing but the shy and sweet. *See* Content.——Gale.
Though statued to a savage innocence. *See* Shadow.——Ridge.
Though the bee miss the clover. *See* In Him.——Blake.
Though the day of my destiny's over. *See* Stanzas To Augusta.——Byron.
Though the long seasons seem to separate. *See* Harvest.——Gore-Booth.
Though the other papers, which are published. *See* Tatler, The.——Addison and Steele.
Though thou shouldst live a thousand years. *See* Though Thou Shouldst Live A Thousand Years.——Stoddard.
Though three men dwell on Flannan Isle. *See* Flannan Isle.——Gibson.
Though truths in manhood darkly join. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Though tuneless, stringless, it lies in the dust. *See* Old Violin, The.——Egan.
Though we, a happy few. *See* To Rupert Brooks.——Phillpotts.
Though when I loved thee thou wert fair. *See* Deposition From Beauty, A.——Stanley.
Though, when other maids stand by. *See* Smile And Never Heed Me.——Swain.
Though wisdom underfoot. *See* Fields, The.——Bynner.
Though you are young and I am old. *See* Though You Are Young.——Campion.
Though your beauty be a flower. *See* Star-Magic.——Glaenzer.
Though your eyes with tears were blind. *See* Leader, A.——Russell.
Thought is deeper than all speech. *See* Thought; Gnosis.——Cranch.
Thought, Labor, Patience. *See* Balder.——Dobell.
Thought may, at times, be a very dangerous thing. *See* Tragedy Of The Deep, A.——Marquis.
Thoughtful nights, and restful waking. *See* Thoughtful Nights.——Lansdowne.
Thoughts timorous as the swift deer's shadow pass. *See* Song.——Strong.
Thou's welcome, wean; mishanter fa' me. *See* Poet's Welcome To His Love Begotten Daughter, A.——Burns.
Thousand minstrels woke within me. *See* Monadnoc.——Emerson.
Thousand threads of rain and fine white wreathing of air-mist. *See* Walking Home.——Bridges.
Thousands of sheep, soft-footed. *See* Sheep.——Sandburg.
Thouzands of thornz there be. *See* Bee's Song, The.——De la Mare.
Thrash away, you'll *hev* to rattle. *See* Biglow Papers, The.——Lowell.
Three blades from out the smithy fire. *See* Three Swords.——Burnet.
Three days I heard them grieve, when I lay dead. *See* Beyond The Stars.——Towne.
Three days, I ween, make up our life. *See* Three Days.——Carpenter.
Three doors there are in the temple. *See* Three Doors.——Watson.
Three fir trees climbing against the sky. *See* Meeting, The.——O'Brien.
Three fishers went sailing away to the west. *See* Three Fishers, The.——Kingsley.
Three folds of the cloth, yet only one napkin is there. *See* Sacred Trinity, The.——Hull.
Three friends of mine who know my heart. *See* Black Magic.——Hillyer.
Three gipsies stood at the Castle gate. *See* Wraggle Taggle Gipsies, The.——*Unknown.*
Three green trees marching up a hill. *See* Three Green Trees.——Morgan.
Three hours ago in Seven Dials. *See* Town Rabbit In The Country, The.——Doyle.
Three hundred thousand men, but not enough. *See* Verdun.——Phillpotts.
Three jolly Farmers once bet a pound. *See* Off The Ground.——De la Mare.
Three jolly gentlemen. *See* Hunstmen, The.——De la Mare.
Three Kings came riding from far away. *See* Three Kings, The.——Longfellow.
Three kings riding forth of old. *See* Kings, The.——Hoyne.
Three little feathery owls flew overhead. *See* Owls, The.——Granville-Barker.
Three little words you often see. *See* Grammar In Rhyme; Grammar In A Nutshell.——*Unknown.*
Three long breaths of the blessed night. *See* Night-Errantry.——Hewlett.
Three long years a-sailing. *See* Whaler's Confession, A.——Kemp.
Three old cats of covert claw. *See* Thetis And The Aunts.——Parsons.
Three poets, in three distant ages born. *See* On Milton; Under The Portrait Of Milton; Portrait Of Milton, The; Lines Printed Under The Engraved Portrait Of Milton.——Dryden.
Three poplars paused beside a brook. *See* Three Poplars.——Bynner.
Three quince trees dance, a windy row, Pierrot, Pierrette and Harlequin. *See* Flower Of Quince.——McCormick.
Three school girls pass this way each day. *See* Three Girls.——Hall.
Three score and ten! The tumult of the world. *See* Life's Evening.——Foulke.
Three strange men came to the inn. *See* Lady Comes To An Inn, A.——Coatsworth.
Three summers since I chose a maid. *See* Farmer's Bride, The.——Mew.
Three then came forward out of darkness. *See* Road, The.——Aiken.
Three things are given man to do. *See* Three Things.——Carman.
Three things are of the Evil One. *See* Charm Against Enemies.——*Tr. by* Wilde.
Three things filled this day for me. *See* Three Things.——Auslander.
Three things there are worth living for. *See* Swashbuckler's Song, The.——Montgomery.
Three things there be that nearly break my heart. *See* Three Things.——Bannister.
Three thousand years ago witnessed the Jewish Feast. *See* Thanksgiving Among The Jews.——*Unknown.*

Three times the sun rose while the battle held. *See* Battle, The.——Gray.
Three wise men of Gotham. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
Three words fall sweetly on my soul. *See* Mother, Home, Heaven.——Brown.
Three years she grew in sun and shower. *See* Three Years She Grew; Lucy.——Wordsworth.
Threescore o' nobles rade to the king's ha'. *See* Glenlogie.——*Unknown.*
Thrice, at the huts of Fontenoy the English column failed. *See* Battle Of Fontenoy, The.——Davis.
Thrice happy day which sweetly dost combine. *See* On The Annunciation And Resurrection.——Beaumont.
Thrice happy days! in rural business past. *See* Blest Winter Nights.——Armstrong.
Thrice happy he, who by some shady grove. *See* Solitude; Thrice Happy He.——Drummond.
Thrice happy, who free from ambition and pride. *See* Fire Side: A Pastoral Soliloquy, The.——Browne.
Thrice toss these oaken ashes in the air. *See* Charm, The; Thrice Toss These Oaken Ashes.——Campion.
Thrice with her lips she touched my lips. *See* For Ever.——Roscoe.
Thro' grief and thro' danger thy smile hath cheered. *See* Thro' Grief And Thro' Danger.——Moore.
Thro' the hushed air the whitening shower descends. *See* Winter Scene, A.——Thomson.
Thro' the night of doubt and sorrow. *See* Pilgrim's Song.——Ingemann.
Thron'd in the sun's descending car. *See* Benevolence.——Akenside.
Throned on the west this naked patriarch. *See* Pike's Peak.——Spencer.
Through all the mystery of my years. *See* Gomer.——Plumptre.
Through all the pleasant meadow side. *See* Hayloft, The.——Stevenson.
Through all the wind-blown aisles of May. *See* Benedictine Garden, A.——Brown.
Through Alpine meadows soft suffused. *See* Stanzas From "The Grand Chartreuse."——Arnold.
Through an ascending emptiness of night. *See* Maya.——Robinson.
Through carnage, desolation, blood and mire. *See* Army Of The Red Cross, The.——Trask.
Through deep and clear and singing Northern waters. *See* To A Norwegian Mackerel.——Doud.
Through early autumn woods I seek alone. *See* After The Death Of His Wife.——Hitomaro.
Through grief and through danger thy smile hath cheered. *See* Irish Peasant To His Mistress, The.——Moore.
Through halls of vanished pleasure. *See* Poppies In Ludlow Castle.——Cather.
Through her forced, abnormal quiet. *See* Formal Call, The.——Halpine.
Through hours of a brittle transparence. *See* Moon Song Of A Girl.——Werfel.
Through many a year a picture dear. *See* Old Picture, An.——Marble.
Through meadow-ways as I did tread. *See* May Burden, A.——Thompson.
Through Monmouth's groves, a wandering stream. *See* To Cynthia.——Freneau.
Through morning meads we broke the dew. *See* Absent And Present.——Housman.
Through rifts of cloud the moon's soft silver. *See* Memory, A.——Coolbrith.
Through storms you reach them and from storms are free. *See* Enviable Isles, The.——Melville.
Through street and square, through square and street. *See* Night Cat, The.——Henley.
Through Tanglewood the thrushes trip. *See* Thrushes.——Baker.
Through that window—all else being extinct. *See* Room, The.——Aiken.
Through the black, rushing smoke-bursts. *See* Empedocles On Etna; Callicles' Song; Song Of Callicles On Etna, The.——Arnold.
Through the clangor of the cannon. *See* Defeat And Victory.——Rice.
Through the dark pine trunks. *See* Images.——Aldington.
Through the day when the children are round me. *See* Children, The.——Buck.
Through the dim window I could see. *See* In Passing.——Helton.
Through the fantastic tapestry called Existence. *See* Threads.——Weyrauch.
Through the fierce fever I nursed him. *See* Little Wild Baby.——Janvier.
Through the fresh fairness of the Spring to ride. *See* Ready For The Ride.——Bunner.
Through the great doors, where Paris flowed incessant. *See* Napoleon's Tomb.——Burnet.
Through the great sinful streets of Naples as I passed. *See* Easter Day.——Clough.
Through the green twilight of a hedge. *See* Mother Bird, The.——De la Mare.
Through the house what busy joy. *See* First Tooth, The.——Lamb.
"Through the ice of Nova Zembla, through the fogs that held." *See* Hudson's Voyage.——Guiterman.
Through the lengths of many winds. *See* Heritage.——Derry.
Through the long August day, mantled blue with a sky of Our Lady. *See* Lady Day In Ireland.——Carroll.
Through the long bending grass. *See* Heroes' Day, The.——*Unknown.*
Through the long dusk my spirit sings. *See* Two Songs.——Hamilton.
Through the murmurous room a stillness glanced. *See* Pannyra Of The Golden Heels.——Samain.
Through the night, through the night. *See* Sea, The.——Stoddard.
Through the night you showed me all. *See* Galatea.——Smith.
Through the pale summer grass I stare. *See* Hare, The.——Lynd.
Through the rich man's window. *See* Choice, The.——Butts.
Through the shine, through the rain. *See* Twilight Song.——Robinson.
Through the shrubs as I 'gan crack. *See* Doron's Jig.——Greene.
Through the silver mist. *See* Spring Lilt, A.——*Unknown.*
Through the small window on the stair. *See* Farewell In February.——Lynd.
Through the storm and the desolate night there was far away heard. *See* Tumult.——Tracey.
Through the strait pass of suffering. *See* Martyrs, The.——Dickinson.
Through the streets and bazaars. *See* Old Books For New.——Edgett.
Through this blue crystal, mirroring still motion. *See* Gold Fish.——Miller.
Through this dark cavern I carry a torch to light me. *See* Time.——Meadowcroft.
Through this our city of delight. *See* Chiffons.——Johnson.
Through tree-top and clover a-whirr and away! *See* Hummingbird, The.——Hagedorn.
Through weary days and sleepless nights. *See* One Gift I Ask.——Harrison.
Through what dark pass to what place in the sun. *See* Kaiser And Councillor.——Sherman.
Through what long heaviness, assayed in what strange fire. *See* Carthusians.——Dowson.
Through wild and tangled forests. *See* On The Mississippi.——Garland.
Through wild by-ways I come to you, my love. *See* To A Distant One.——Ledwidge.
Throughout her round of common days. *See* Remorse.——Pollock.
Throughout the island of the minotaur. *See* Young Icarus.——O'Neil.
Throughout the land and sea from ancient days. *See* God And The Schoolboy, The.——Canton.
Throw away Thy rod. *See* Discipline.——Herbert.
Thunder and booming down within the womb. *See* Hawaiian Hurricane.——Taggard.
Thunder of riotous hoofs over the quaking sod. *See* Maid, The.——Roberts.
Thursday in the morn, the ides of May. *See* Sea Fight In 1692, The.——*Unknown.*
Thus all is here in motion, all is life. *See* Wool Trade, The.——Dyer.
Thus all our life long we are frolic and gay. *See* Thus All Our Life Long.——Shadwell.
Thus charged he; nor Argicides denied. *See* Hermes In Calypso's Island.——Homer.
Thus drowsy Atthis, laughing at my door. *See* Ablution.——Sappho.
Thus for a while he stood, and mused. *See* Priscilla.——Longfellow.
Thus hoping that Adonis is alive. *See* Venus And Adonis.——Shakespeare.
Thus, however, has our first Practical Inference. *See* Tailors.——Carlyle.
Thus I awaked and wrote what I had dreamed. *See* Vision Of Jesus, The.——Langland.
Thus I pay the visit. *See* Words For A Jig.——Untermeyer.
Thus in the gloom and solitude of thought. *See* Homeward Bound.——Lecky.
Thus kiss I your fair hands, taking my leave. *See* Elegy, An.——King.
Thus Kitty, beautiful and young. *See* Female Phaeton, The.——Prior.
Thus launch'd at length upon the main. *See* Ode.——Freneau.
Thus man by his own strength to Heaven would soar. *See* Religio Laici.——Dryden.
Thus, near the gates conferring as they drew. *See* Ulysses And His Dog.——Pope.
Thus piteously Love closed what he begat. *See* Modern Love.——Meredith.
Thus safely low, my friend thou can'st not fall. *See* To The Reverend Mr. Murdock.——Thomson.
Thus said the Lord in the Vault above the Cherubim. *See* Last Chantey, The.——Kipling.
Thus, some tall tree that long hath stood. *See* On The Death Of Dr. Benjamin Franklin.——Freneau.
Thus spake the Lord. *See* Word Of The Lord From Havana, The.——Hovey.
Thus spoke to my Lady the Knight full of care. *See* Soldier And Scholar, A.——Swift.

Thus steal the silent hours away. *See* Thus Steal The Silent Hours Away; Inscriptions On Dials.——Watts.
Thus the poor bird, by some disast'rous fate. *See* Time's Balm.——Shaw.
Thus, thus I steer my bark and sail. *See* On Even Keel.——Green.
Thus were we weaving and weaving away when I started at a sound so strange. *See* First Lowering, The.——Melville.
Thus while he spoke, each eye grew big with tears. *See* Pyre Of Patroclus, The.——Pope.
Thus while the days flew by, and years passed on. *See* Prelude, The.——Wordsworth.
Thus will I have the woman of my dream. *See* Dawn Of Womanhood.——Monro.
Thus would I question the unwearing one. *See* Sleep.——Henderson.
Thy beauty haunts me heart and soul. *See* Moon, The.——Davies.
Thy bosom is endearéd with all hearts. *See* Sonnets.——Shakespeare.
Thy braes were bonny, Yarrow stream! *See* Braes Of Yarrow, The.——Logan.
Thy converse drew us with delight. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Thy dear brown eyes which were as depths where truth. *See* Dead Soldier, The.——Oswald.
Thy genius, lo! from his sweet bed of rest. *See* Thy Genius, Lo!——Lee.
Thy greatest knew thee; Mother Earth; unsoured. *See* Spirit Of Shakespeare, The.——Meredith.
Thy hand in mine, thy hand in mine. *See* Song.——Coleridge.
Thy hands are like cool herbs that bring. *See* Candle And The Flame, The.——Viereck.
Thy heart and mine are one, my dear. *See* Cradle Song.——Coates.
"Thy husband poor, poor heart——" *See* Slow Nature, The.——Hardy.
Thy kingdom come, O Lord. *See* Thy Kingdom Come, O Lord.——Hosmer.
Thy kingdom come—on bended knee. *See* Thy Kingdom Come.——Hosmer.
Thy kingdom, Lord, we long for. *See* Thy Kingdom, Lord, We Long For.——Scudder.
Thy merits, Wolfe, transcend all human praise. *See* Death Of Wolfe, The.——*Unknown.*
Thy restless feet now cannot go. *See* Christ Crucified.——Crashaw.
Thy shades, thy silence, now be mine. *See* Solitude.——Beattie.
Thy shadow, Earth from Pole to Central Sea. *See* At A Lunar Eclipse.——Hardy.
Thy shores are empires, changed in all save thee. *See* Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.——Byron.
Thy sky immense, bejewelled with rain of stars. *See* Night Of Stars.——Fletcher.
Thy sorrow, and the sorrow of the sea. *See* Ireland.——Johnson.
Thy spear rent Christ, when dead for me he lay. *See* To My Patrons.——Johnson.
Thy spirit ere our fatal loss. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Thy spirit, Independence, let me share! *See* Independence.——Smollett.
Thy summer voice, Musketaquit. *See* Two Rivers.——Emerson.
Thy trivial harp will never please. *See* Merlin.——Emerson.
Thy trumpet lies in the dust. *See* Trumpet, The.——Tagore.
Thy tuwhits are lull'd, I wot. *See* Second Song; To The Owl.——Tennyson.
Thy voice is like a fountain. *See* To Perdita, Singing.——Lowell.
Thy voice is on the rolling air. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Thyrsis, a youth of the inspired train. *See* Story Of Phoebus And Daphne, Applied, The.——Waller.
Thys ender nyght. *See* Christmas Carols.——*Unknown.*
Tide be runnin' the great world over. *See* Sea Love.——Mew.
"Tick-tock! tick-tock! Sings the great time-clock. *See* Time-Clock, The.——Towne.
Tie a bandage over his eye. *See* Rebel, A.——Fletcher.
Tiger! Tiger! burning bright. *See* Tiger, The.——Blake.
Till Dawn the Winds' insuperable throng. *See* In Extremis.——Sterling.
Till Eve was brought to Adam, he. *See* Nearest The Dearest.——Patmore.
Till I beheld fair Celia's face. *See* To Celia Singing.——Lawes.
Till now I never did believe. *See* Reformed Lover, The.——Lawes.
Time brings not death; it brings but changes. *See* Comrade Rides Ahead, A.——Malloch.
Time flies, Suns rise. *See* Found On An English Sun Dial.——From The Latin.
Time gather's to my name. *See* Fires Of God, The.——Drinkwater.
Time goes, you say? Ah no! *See* Paradox Of Time, The.——Dobson.
Time has a way with flesh that is more cruel. *See* Time Has A Way.——Olson.
Time hath, my lord, a wallet at his back. *See* Having Done And Doing.——Shakespeare.
Time is a harp that plays till you fall asleep. *See* Time.——Conkling.
Time is a heavy legend to be told by this slight clock. *See* French Clock.——Flexner.
Time is a space between two miseries. *See* Time Is A Space.——Van Slyke.
Time is God's tenderness. *See* Time.——Wilkinson.
Time is never wasted listening to the trees. *See* Trees, The.——Larcom.
Time mends a ruined wall as well as hands. *See* Time Mends.——Vinal.
Time of all artists, draws most clear, most true. *See* Sonnet.——Luhrs.
Time stands still with gazing on her face. *See* Time Stands Still.——Dowland.
Time tells the rosary of the sun. *See* Butterflies.——Saint-Pol-Roux.
Time was, and not so long ago, as men count time. *See* Dogs Of War, The.——Smith.
Time was when America hallow'd the morn. *See* Birthday Song, A.——Odell.
Time was when his half million drew. *See* Bewick Finzer.——Robinson.
Time was your doorstep, was my dwelling place. *See* To His Departed Mistress.——Hafiz.
Time! where didst thou those years inter. *See* "Recogitabo Tibi Omnes Annos Meos."——Habington.
Time winnows beauty with a fiery wind. *See* Harvest Of Time, The.——Pulsifer.
Time works a Change on all material Things. *See* Almanac For 1733.—Ames.
Time, you old gypsy (gipsy) man. *See* Time, You Old Gypsy (Gipsy) Man.——Hodgson.
Timely blossom, Infant fair. *See* To Miss Charlotte Pulteney; Timely Blossom, Infant Fair.——Philips.
Time's eldest son, old age, the heir of ease. *See* Time's Eldest Son.——Dowland.
Times she'll sit quiet by the hearth, and times. *See* Wood-Cutter's Wife, The.——Benét.
Timidly against a background of brick tenements. *See* City Park, A.——Brody.
Tinged with my kisses go, go thou to her. *See* Upon Returning A Silk Handkerchief.——Horne.
Tinges Corner dripped and sighed. *See* Wet Grass.——Reese.
Tiny slippers of gold and green. *See* To A Pair Of Egyptian Slippers.——Arnold.
Tiptoeing twilight. *See* Twilight.——Hall.
Tired nature's sweet restorer, balmy *Sleep*. *See* Night; Night Thoughts.——Young.
Tired of Man's futile, petty cry. *See* Wide Haven.——Wood.
Tired of play! Tired of play! *See* On The Picture Of A Child Tired Of Play.——Willis.
Tired of the town. *See* Visit To The Pontos, A.——Thackeray.
Tired? well, what of that? *See* What Of That?——*Unknown.*
Tired with all these for restful death I cry. *See* Tired With All These For Restful Death I Cry.——Shakespeare.
'Tis a dull sight. *See* Meadows In Spring, The.——Fitzgerald.
'Tis a fine fable for the advantage of character. *See* Works And Days.——Emerson.
'Tis a good old world, though we sometimes say. *See* Good Old World, A.——Nye.
'Tis a lesson you should heed. *See* Try, (Try) Again.——Hickson; Palmer.
'Tis a pleasant mead. *See* Where You May Rest.——Hugo.
'Tis a Sunday at home. *See* Vespers.——Mercier.
'"Tis a wonderful story," I hear you say. *See* Boy Columbus, The.——*Unknown.*
'Tis an ancient Roman proverb. *See* Vi Et Armis.——Downing.
'Tis all the way to Toe-town. *See* Foot Soldiers.——Tabb.
'Tis bedtime; say your hymn, and bid "Good-night." *See* Bedtime.——Erskine.
'Tis but a little faded flower. *See* 'Tis But A Little Faded Flower.——Howarth.
'Tis but a week since down the glen. *See* 'Tis But A Week.——Gould.
'Tis Christmas Eve in an Old World garden. *See* Christmas Carol Of The Bees, The.——Smith.
'Tis Christmas morn. In other lands they sing. *See* Ode On Christmas.——Clinton.
'Tis Christmas Night! the snow. *See* Light Of Bethlehem.——Tabb.
'Tis done, but yesterday a King! *See* Ode To Napoleon Bonaparte.——Byron.
'Tis fine to see the Old World, and travel up and down. *See* America For Me; Home Thoughts From Europe.——Van Dyke.
'Tis fitting that you be here. *See* On Seeing Two Brown Boys In A Catholic Church.——Horne.
'Tis from high life high characters are drawn. *See* Gem And The Flower, The.——Pope.
'Tis hard to say, if greater want of skill. *See* Essay On Criticism, An.——Pope.
'Tis held that sorrow makes us wise. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
'Tis highly rational, we can't dispute. *See* Epigrams.——Garnett.
'Tis I go fiddling, fiddling. *See* Fairy Fiddler, The.——Hopper.

'Tis known, at least it should be that throughout. *See* Beppo: A Venetian Story.——Byron.
'Tis late and cold, stir up the fire. *See* Mine Host's Song.——Fletcher.
'Tis little I can give you. *See* Oblation.——Choyce.
'Tis love that moveth the celestial spheres. *See* Sonnet.——Santayana.
'Tis merry in Greenwood, thus runs the old lay. *See* 'Tis Merry In Greenwood.——Scott.
'Tis midnight, and above the hollow trench. *See* Lines Written In A Fire-Trench.——Lyon.
'Tis midnight—but it is not dark. *See* Venice.——Byron.
'Tis midnight in the forest cold and bleak. *See* My Lady's Fur.——Payne.
'Tis night on the mountain. *See* Cradle Song.——Bowen.
'Tis night; within the close-shut cabin-door. *See* Poor Fisher Folk, The.——Hugo.
'Tis not by wishing that we gain the prize. *See* Song Of Endeavor.——Foley.
'Tis not her birth, her friend, nor yet her treasure. *See* Why I Love Her.——Brome.
'Tis not in blood that Liberty inscribes her civil laws. *See* True Freedom.——Mackay.
'Tis not my voice now speaks; but a bird. *See* Nocturne.——De la Mare.
'Tis not the Arran sunshine. *See* Rains Of Arran.——Foster.
'Tis not the babbling of a busy world. *See* Conscience.——Churchill.
'Tis not your beauty can engage. *See* To Flavia.——Waller.
'Tis of a gallant Yankee ship that flew the Stripes and Stars. *See* Yankee Man-Of-War, The.——Unknown.
'Tis past! the sultry tyrant of the south. *See* Summer Evening's Meditation, A.——Barbauld.
'Tis pleasant to taste of the spray. *See* Landlubber's Toast, The.——Ybarra.
'Tis right for her to sleep between. *See* In Memoriam.——Milnes.
'Tis said, in death upon the face. *See* Transition.——Tabb.
'Tis said that absence conquers love. *See* Song.——Thomas.
'Tis said the Turk when passing down. *See* Turkish Tradition, A.——*Unknown.*
'Tis so, 'twas ever so, since heretofore. *See* Satire Dissuading From Poetry, A.——Oldham.
'Tis sorrow builds the shining ladder up. *See* 'Tis Sorrow Builds The Shining Ladder Up.——Lowell.
'Tis splendid to live so grandly. *See* Washington's Birthday.——Sangster.
'Tis spring; come out to ramble. *See* Lent Lily, The.——Housman.
'Tis strange that things upon the ground. *See* Political Weather-Cock, The.——Freneau.
'Tis sweet to hear. *See* 'Tis Sweet To Hear.——Byron.
'Tis sweet to hear of heroes dead. *See* Great Adventure, The.——Thoreau.
'Tis sweet to hear the merry lark. *See* Song; Lark And The Nightingale, The.——Coleridge.
'Tis that enamoured nightingale. *See* Justina's Temptation.——Calederon.
'Tis the fortress of St. Louis. *See* Star In The West, The.——Butterworth.
'Tis the front towards life that matters most. *See* Courage.——Coates.
'Tis the last rose of summer. *See* 'Tis The Last Rose Of Summer.——Moore.
'Tis the middle of night by the castle clock. *See* Christabel.——Coleridge.
'Tis the middle watch of a summer's night. *See* Culprit Fay, The.——Drake.
'Tis the mind that makes the body rich. *See* Mind.——Shakespeare.
'Tis the "old, old story" of youth and maid. *See* Yellow Roses.——Hamersley.
'Tis the part of a coward to brood. *See* Lyric Of Action.——Hayne.
'Tis the sea calm surface,—And the great tide. *See* Paris By Night.——Corbière.
'Tis the voice of the sluggard; I heard him complain. *See* Sluggard, The.——Watts.
'Tis thus the spirit of a single mind. *See* Great Men.——Byron.
'Tis time, I think, by Wenlock town. *See* 'Tis Time, I Think, By Wenlock Town.——Housman.
'Tis time this heart should be unmoved. *See* On This Day I Complete My Thirty-Sixth Year; On Completing His Thirty-Sixth Year; Byron's Farewell.——Byron.
'Tis true fair Celia, that by thee I live. *See* 'Tis True, Fair Celia.——Lawes.
'Tis true she was rejected and cast out. *See* Catharsis.——Untermeyer.
'Tis true,—then why should I repine. *See* In Sickness.——Swift.
'Tis very quiet in the house. *See* Quiet House, The.——Hinkson.
'Tis weak and worldly to conclude. *See* Retirement, The.——*Unknown.*
'Tis weary watching, wave on wave. *See* 'Tis Weary Waiting.——Massey.
'Tis well that the future is hid from our sight. *See* Future, The.——*Unknown.*
'Tis well: 'tis something; we may stand. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
'Tis what they say. *See* Red Man's Wife, The.——Hyde.
'Tis wine that inspires. *See* 'Tis Wine That Inspires.——Lawes.
"Tittle Tattle" said Black Shoes. *See* On Ellen Going Wrong.——Jackson.
To all you ladies now at land. *See* Song; Written At Sea, In The First Dutch War (1665).——Sackville.
To American the name of Washington will be forever dear. *See* Glory Of Washington, The; Washington A Model For Youth.——Dwight.
To an innocent knight should this great luck befall. *See* Disappointment Of A Thrall.——Ransom.
To an open house in the evening. *See* Home At Last.——Chesterton.
To arms, to arms! my jolly grenadiers! *See* To Arms, To Arms! My Jolly Grenadiers; Song Composed In Chester County, Pennsylvania, At The Time Of Braddock's Expedition Against Fort Du Quesne.——*Unknown.*
To arms! to arms! the heroes cry. *See* To Arms, To Arms.——*Unknown.*
To ask for all thy love, and thy whole heart. *See* Two In One.——*Unknown.*
To be a Negro in a day like this. *See* At The Closed Gate Of Justice.——Corrothers.
To be a sweetness more desired than Spring. *See* Herself; True Woman; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
To be able to see every side of every question. *See* Editor Whedon.——Masters.
To be alive in such an age! *See* To-day.——Morgan.
To be not jealous give not love. *See* Green Weeds.——Stephens.
To be or not to be: that is the question. *See* To Be, Or Not To Be; Soliloquy; Hamlet; Hamlet's Soliloquy.——Shakespeare.
To bear, to nurse, to rear. *See* Songs Of Seven; Seven Times Six; Giving In Marriage.——Ingelow.
To bear what is, to be resigned. *See* To Bear What Is, To Be Resigned.——Stoddard.
To bed, to bed. *See* To Bed, To Bed.——*Unknown.*
To begin the war was reserved by Pontiac as his own peculiar privilege. *See* Council At The River Ecorces, The.——Parkman.
To Bethlehem's silly shed, methinks I see. *See* Bee, The.——Hawkins.
To Bombay and Capetown, and ports of a hundred lands. *See* Tankers, The.——Hillman.
To build the trout a crystal stair. *See* Whole Duty Of Berkshire Brooks, The.——Conkling.
To Cahirmone I walked one day. *See* Dunsfort Bog.——Coppinger.
To catch some fragment from her hands. *See* Beauty.——Alling.
To church! I heard a sermon once in spring. *See* God.——Monro.
To climb a hill that hungers for the sky. *See* Fulfillment.——Johnson.
To come back from the sweet South, to the North. *See* Italia, Io Ti Saluto.——Rossetti.
To come so soon to this imagined dark. *See* Journeys.——Goldring.
To define comedy is a difficult task. *See* Interpretation Of Comedy.——Hess.
To describe this Seige of the Bastille. *See* Fall Of The Bastille, The.——Carlyle.
"To die be given us, or attain!" *See* Resignation.——Arnold.
To draw no envy, Shakespeare, on thy name. *See* To The Memory Of My Beloved Master William Shakespeare, And What He Hath Left Us.——Jonson.
To dreamy languors and the violet mist. *See* Dogwood Blossoms.——McClellan.
To drift with every passion, till my soul. *See* Hélas!——Wilde.
To drumbeat and heartbeat. *See* Nathan Hale.——Finch.
To each his sufferings: all are men. *See* Where Ignorance Is Bliss.——Gray.
To eastward ringing, to westward winging, o'er mapless miles of sea. *See* When The Great Gray Ships Come In.——Carryl.
To equal fame ascends the tuneful throng. *See* American Poets, The.——Barlow.
To every man there openeth. *See* Ways, The.——Oxenham.
To every thing there is a season. *See* Ecclesiastes III; IV; XI; XII.——*Bible.*
To face only the sky and forget the land. *See* Japanese Hokkus.——Noguchi.
To failing strength a stick is given. *See* Stick, The.——O'Rourke.
To fair Fidele's grassy tomb. *See* Song From Shakespeare's Cymbeline; Fidele's Dirge; Dirge; Dirge In Cymbeline.——Collins.
To farthest off the sun at setting sheds. *See* Pious Evenings.——Verhaeren.
To fill the gap, to bear the brunt. *See* St. George's Day—Ypres, 1915.——Newbolt.
To find the Western path. *See* Ideas Of Good And Evil; Spirits Warfare, The.——Blake.
To fling my arms wide. *See* Dream Variation.——Hughes.
To further this, Achitophel unites. *See* Malcontents, The; Zimri.——Dryden.
To gild refined gold, to paint the lily. *See* King John; To Gild Refined Gold.——Shakespeare.

To God, the everlasting, who abides. *See* Invocation, An.——Symonds.
To grasp it; say that you have seized that hour. *See* César Franck.——Auslander.
To grass, or leaf, or fruit, or wall. *See* Snail, The.——Cowper.
To have clean politics, you have got to have. *See* Clean Politics.——Roosevelt.
To have the will to soar, but not the wings. *See* Will And The Wing, The.——Hayne.
To heal his heart of long-time pain. *See* How Love Looked For Hell.——Lanier.
To heal mine aching moods. *See* Healing Of The Wood, The.——Scollard.
To Hell with shop and factory. *See* Fish-Wharf Rhapsody.——Manley.
To her accustomed eyes the midnight-morning. *See* Nurse Edith Cavell.——Meynell.
To Him be praise who made. *See* Deus Noster Ignis Consumens.——Housman.
To him or her within whose thought rages the battle. *See* Democratic Vistas.——Whitman.
To him, the moon was a silver dollar spun. *See* Requiem For A Croesus.——Sarett.
To him who in the love of Nature holds. *See* Thanatopsis.——Bryant.
To his angel company drowsing on their strings. *See* Last Judgment, The.——Ransom.
To horse, my dear, and out into the night! *See* Faith And Fate.——Hovey.
To keep my health! To do my work. *See* Resolve.——Gilman.
To kinder skies, where gentled manners reign. *See* France.——Goldsmith.
To kiss a fan! *See* Two Triolets.——Robertson.
To lay upon thy quiet grave. *See* Triolet.——Annakin.
To live in hell, and heaven to behold. *See* Diana; Sonnet.——Constable.
To live with a cage (cave)—it is most good. *See* Salve!——Brown.
To live without you, seems to me. *See* Little Mother.——M. P. D.
To look on love with disenamoured eyes. *See* Transcendence.——Smith.
To look upon the face of a dead friend. *See* To Look Upon The Face.——Chadwick.
To love someone more dearly every day. *See* My Task.——Ray.
To make a final conquest of all me. *See* Fair Singer, The.——Marvell.
To make a happy fireside clime. *See* True Pathos, The.——Burns.
To make a prairie it takes a clover and one bee. *See* To Make A Prairie.——Dickinson.
To make a sunrise in a place. *See* Scattering Sunshine.——Davies.
To make this condiment your poet begs. *See* Salad, A.——Smith.
To market, to market, to buy a fat pig. *See* Mother Goose Melodies.——*Mother Goose.*
To Mary our Queen, that flower so sweet. *See* Marigold, The.——Forrest.
To me are given many things. *See* Possession.——Taylor.
To me, fair friend, you never can be old. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
To me 'twas given to die. *See* For His Own Tombstone.——Prior.
To me, whom in their lays the shepherds call. *See* Inscription For A Grotto.——Akenside.
To Meath of the pastures. *See* Drover, A.——Colum.
To men who dwell in southern shires. *See* Ballad Of The South Country.——Fielder.
To Mercy, Pity, Peace, and Love. *See* Divine Image, The.——Blake.
To moisten with one's tears the other's brow. *See* If Needs Be.——Mansfield.
To most of our wild birds man must appear. *See* Birds And Man.——Hudson.
To my fancy, idly roaming, comes a picture of the gloaming. *See* Echo Of A Song, A.——Foley.
To my true king I offered, free from stain. *See* Jacobite's Epitaph, A; Epitaph On A Jacobite.——Macaulay.
To my way-ay-ay-ah! *See* Paddy Doyle.——*Unknown.*
To one I love I have been all things beautiful. *See* To One I Love.——Hare.
To one who has been long in city pent. *See* To One Who Has Been Long In City Pent; Sonnet To One Who Has Been Long In City Pent.——Keats.
To parents and friends. *See* Mrs. June's Prospectus.——Coolidge.
To part now, and, parting now. *See* After Love.——Kipling.
To purchase heaven has gold the power. *See* Wealth.——Johnson.
To purge what I am pleased to call my mind. *See* Ataraxia.——Taylor.
To put new shingles on old roofs. *See* Little Brother Of The Rich.——Martin.
To Queenstown harbour come great ocean ships. *See* Queenstown Harbour.——O'Conor.
To recall and revision blue skies. *See* Bertrand Hume.——Masters.
To regard all things and principles of things. *See* Conclusions *fr.* "The Renaissance."——Pater.
To rock the cradle of reposing age. *See* Caring For One's Mother.——Pope.
To save her husband, Cavitri's deep vow bids. *See* Cavitri.——Verlaine.
To sea, to sea! The calm is o'er. *See* Sailor's Song; Sea, The; Mariner's Song; To Sea.——Beddoes.
To see a (the) world in a grain of sand. *See* Auguries Of Innocence; Ideas Of Good And Evil.——Blake.
To see the Kaiser's epitaph. *See* Laughing Willow, The.——Herford.
To see the moment hold a madrigal. *See* Sonnet On The Sonnet.——Douglas.
To seek to extinguish anger. *See* Of Anger.——Bacon.
To serve my country day by day. *See* Patriotic Creed, A.——Guest.
To set that soaring joy. *See* Transformation.——Russell.
To show their love, the neighbors far and near. *See* Blouzelinda's Funeral.——Gay.
To sing of wars, of Captain, and of Kings. *See* Prologue, The.——Bradstreet.
To sleep I give my powers away. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
"To sleep: perchance to dream." *See* Composition.——O'Neil.
To sleep the corn is sinking. *See* Cradle Song.——Von Fallersleben.
To So-Kin of Rakuho, ancient friend. *See* Exile's Letter.——Pound.
To some field of labor, mental or manual. *See* Labor.——Dewey.
To some the fat gods. *See* Humoresque.——Corbin.
To speak first of his private qualifications as a man. *See* Character Of Charles I.——Clarendon.
To spend the long warm days. *See* Rest.——Woods.
To spend uncounted years of pain. *See* 'Perchè Pensa? Pensando S' Invecchia.——Clough.
To spread the azure canopy of Heaven. *See* Greatest Wonder, The.——Drummond.
To stand upon a windy pinnacle. *See* Sublime, The.——Blunt.
To study something of great age. *See* Old Road, The.——Belloc.
To suffer woes which Hope thinks infinite. *See* Peaks Of Life; Prometheus Unbound; Victory.——Shelley.
To take things as they be. *See* Philosopher, A.——Bangs.
To tell the truth, to keep their word, to hold. *See* To The University Of Virginia.——Woodberry.
To the credulity of mankind each great calamity has its dire prognostics. *See* Detroit.——Parkman.
To the forgotten dead. *See* To The Forgotten Dead.——Woods.
To the Giver of all blessings. *See* Thanksgiving Hymn.——*Unknown.*
To the Heavens above us. *See* Astrologer's Song, An.——Kipling.
To the judge of Right and Wrong. *See* Choice, The; Year Between, The.——Kipling.
To the land of France went two grenadiers. *See* Grenadiers, The.——Woolson.
To the last moment of his breath. *See* Hope.——Goldsmith.
To the Lords of Convention 'twas Claver'se who spoke. *See* Bonny (Bonnie) Dundee; Song, To The Air Of "The Bonnets Of Bonney Dundee."——Scott.
To the memory of Patrick Connor. *See* Connor.——*Unknown.*
To the Ocean now I fly. *See* Comus.——Milton.
To the passionate lover, whose sighs come back. *See* Sea-Shell, The.——Upward.
To the pen of the historian must be resigned. *See* Unselfishness Of Washington, The.——Paine.
To the remotest verges of the sea. *See* To Petronella At Sea.——Ford.
To the sick the doctors wisely recommend a change of air and scenery. *See* Walden; Conclusion.——Thoreau.
To the sniffing pickaninny once his good old mammy said. *See* It Won't Stay Blowed.——Adams.
To the wall of the old green garden. *See* Yellow Pansy, A.——Cone.
To the yard, by the barn. *See* That Calf.——Cary.
To thee, fair freedom! I retire. *See* Written At An Inn At Henley.——Shenstone.
"The Thee whose eye all Nature owns." *See* Semi-Choruses And Chorus From "The Dynasts."——Hardy.
To their Excellencies the Lords Justices of Ireland. *See* Mrs. Frances Harris's Petition.——Swift.
To these I turn, in these I trust. *See* Kiss, The; To These I Turn, In These I Trust.——Sassoon.
To think I once saw grocery shops. *See* To Think.——Coatsworth.
To think the face we love shall ever die. *See* Etruscan Tombs.——Robinson.
To think to know the country and not know. *See* Hillside Thaw, A.——Frost.
To this day the constitution, the doctrines. *See* Church, The.——Macaulay.
To those who died for her on land and sea. *See* Prepared For A Soldiers' And Sailors' Monument.——Lowell.
To those who've failed in aspiration vast. *See* To Those Who've Failed.——Whitman.
To tremble, when I touch her hands. *See* Divine Awe.——Woodberry.

To us, citizens of America, it belongs above all others. *See* Memory Of Washington, The.——Everett.
To wake the soul by tender strokes of art. *See* Prologue To Mr. Addison's Tragedy Of Cato.——Pope.
To wear out heart and nerves and brain. *See* Life Is A Struggle.——Clough.
To weary hearts, to mourning homes. *See* Angel Of Patience, The.——Whittier.
To wed, or not to wed? That is the question. *See* Bachelor's Soliloquy, The.——*Unknown.*
To what new fates, my country, far. *See* Unmanifest Destiny. ——Hovey.
To what shall a woman liken her beloved. *See* Woman's Beloved, A.——Wilkinson.
To what purpose, April, do you return again? *See* Spring. ——Millay.
To whom shall the world henceforth belong. *See* To Whom Shall The World Henceforth Belong.——Oxenham.
To write a sonnet needs a quiet mind. *See* At A Window Sill. ——Morley.
To write as your sweet mother does. *See* Advice.——Landor.
To yon fause stream that, by the sea. *See* Mermaid, The.—— *Unknown.*
To you, aerial band. *See* Winnower Of Wheat To The Winds, A.——Du Bellay.
To you he gave his laughter and his jest. *See* Tears Of Harlequin, The.——Garrison.
To you, my purse and to none (non) other wight. *See* Complaint; Complaint Of Chaucer To His Empty Purse, The; Complaint To His Empty Purse.——Chaucer.
To you, vague aspirations; eagerness. *See* Alma Perdida. ——Larbaud.
To you, who dawned before me, offspring of the great abyss. *See* Makaria.——Palamas.
To your question, "How far a dear and perfect friendship." *See* Discourse Of The Nature, Offices And Measures Of Friendship, A.——Taylor.
Tobacco's but an Indian Weed. *See* Tobacco's But An Indian Weed.——Wither.
To-day a rude brief recitative. *See* Song For All Seas, All Ships.——Whitman.
To-day, as far as eye can see. *See* Out Of Weakness.—— Benson.
To-day dawned not upon the earth as other days have done. *See* Debutante, The.——Carryl.
To-day, grown rich with what I late have won. *See* Sonnets Of A Portrait-Painter.——Ficke.
To-day hell chuckled at another lie. *See* My Dog.——Griffith.
Today I climbed to Bennington and stayed to mother the still dust. *See* Bennington.——Davidson.
To-day I have grown taller from walking with the trees. *See* Good Company.——Baker.
Today I saw bright ships come swinging home. *See* Today I Saw Bright Ships.——Robinson.
Today I saw the shop-girl go down gay Broadway. *See* To A New York Shop-Girl Dressed For Sunday.——Branch.
To-day I spake with souls that journeyed by. *See* Rondel Of London.——Lyttelton.
To-day I was so weary, and I lay. *See* Inevitable.——Wilcox.
To-day I went among the mountain folk. *See* Today I Went Among The Mountain Folk.——Dargan.
To-day is as a festive day. *See* Finest Day Of One's Life, The.——Baron.
To-day it is as though the rain. *See* Sail, The.——Taylor.
Today my heart is steeped in sound. *See* Sound.——Elliston.
Today my little girl, behind a door. *See* Bit Of Mull, A.—— Adler.
To-day my tall broad-shouldered lad. *See* On A Seventeenth Birthday.——Field.
To-day, O God, amidst our flowers. *See* Harvest Thanksgiving.——Whittier.
Today the peace of autumn pervades the world. *See* Autumn. ——Tagore.
Today the sun shines bright. *See* Next Morning.——Wodehouse.
To-day the woods are trembling through and through. *See* Corn.——Lanier.
To-day, whatever may annoy. *See* Word, The.——Bangs.
Together in this grave lie Benjamin Pantier. *See* Benjamin Pantier.——Masters.
Toil away and set the stone. *See* Toil Away.——Chapman.
Toll for the brave! *See* Loss Of The "Royal George," The; On The Loss Of The Royal George.——Cowper.
Toll no bell for me, dear Father, dear Mother. *See* Changeling, The.——Mew.
Toll! Roland, toll! *See* Great Bell Roland, The.——Tilton.
Tom and Joe quarreled. *See* Dispute, A.——Mitchell.
Tom Pearse, Tom Pearse, lend me your gray mare. *See* Widdecombe Fair.——*Unknown*
"Tombstone" Johnson, head of the school board *See* Catherine Ogg.——Masters.
Tommy's gone, what shall I do? *See* Tom's Gone To Ilo—— *Unknown.*
Tommy's tears, and Mary's fears. *See* Proverbs.——*Unknown.*
Tomorrow, ah, tomorrow. *See* Act Today.——Clark.
To-morrow, and to-morrow, and tomorrow. *See* Macbeth; To-morrow.——Shakespeare.
Tomorrow didst thou say? *See* Tomorrow.——Cotton.
To-morrow's action! can that hoary wisdom. *See* To-Morrow. ——Johnson.
Tongue hath not told it. *See* Paraclete.——Noyes.
Tongues that are that naught can say. *See* Tongues.—— Moore.
Tonight, about the little town. *See* Taken Ship.——Going.
Tonight eternity alone is near. *See* Dusk At Sea.——Jones.
Tonight from deeps of loneliness. *See* Bluebells.——Markham.
To-night from this high window. *See* West 58th St.——Cane.
To-night her lids shall lift again, slow, soft, with vague desire. *See* Heart's Wild-Flower.——Moody.
Tonight I drifted to the restaurant. *See* Henri.——Sterling.
To-night I watch the fire-flies rise. *See* Fire-Flies.——Robinson.
To-Night in Dreamland who can rest? *See* Ballad Of Dreamland, A.——Stacpoole.
To-night in the lumbering cavern of his cart. *See* One Song, The.——Vildrac.
Tonight it matters not to me. *See* No Matter.——Middleton.
To-night retir'd, the queen of heaven. *See* Nightingale; Ode To The Evening Star.——Akenside.
Tonight the little girl-nun died. *See* Cloistered.——Davies.
Tonight the loud waters, the loud and crying waters. *See* Sea Dream, The.——Benêt.
Tonight the silent world teems with the wonder. *See* Vision. ——Pearce.
To-night the sky is like a rose. *See* Fine Evening.——Lynd.
To-night the winds begin to rise. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Tonight this city seems delirious. *See* London Squares.—— Sitwell.
To-night this sunset spreads two golden wings. *See* Sunset Wings.——Rossetti.
To-night ungathered let us leave. *See* In Memoriam.—— Tennyson.
Tonight, while man and nature one accord encloses. *See* Tonight.——Du Plessys.
Too fair, I may not call thee mine. *See* Parting.——Massey.
Too green the springing April grass. *See* Spring In New Hampshire.——McKay.
Too honest for a Gipsy, too lazy for a farmer. *See* Shepherd's Holiday.——Wylie.
Too late, alas! I must confess. *See* Song.——Wilmot.
Too late for love, too late for joy. *See* Bride-Song, The.—— Rossetti.
Too late I stayed—forgive the crime. *See* To ———.—— Spencer.
Too poor for a bribe, and too proud to importune. *See* Sketch Of His Own Character.——Gray.
Too slowly the Ship of the Years from dreamy horizons is drifting. *See* Ship Of The Years.——Leitch.
Too soon the lightest feet are lead. *See* Too Soon; Too Soon The Lightest Feet.——Hall.
Too soon the sunset comes; too soon. *See* Luna.——Miller.
Too soothe and mild your lowland airs. *See* Margaret's Song. ——Abercrombie.
Too young for love? *See* Too Young For Love.——Holmes.
Tools with the comely names. *See* Saxon Song, A.——Sackville-West.
Torn far from roar of the Aegean swell. *See* On The Eretrain Captives Settled In Persia By Darius After The War Of 490 B. C.——Plato.
Toss not, my soul, O love, 'twixt hope and fear. *See* Toss Not, My Soul.——Dowland.
Tossed like a falcon from the hunter's wrist. *See* To A Canadian Aviator Who Died For His Country In France. ——Scott.
Tossing his mane of snows in wildest eddies and tangles. *See* Earliest Spring.——Howells.
T'other day, as I was twining. *See* Cupid Drowned; Cupid Swallowed.——Hunt.
Touch Beauty, and she flies: laces of frost. *See* Noli Me Tangere.——Glines.
Touch us gently, Time. *See* Petition To Time, A.——Proctor.
Toussaint, the most unhappy man of men! *See* To Toussaint L'Ouverture.——Wordsworth.
Toward France there journeyed two grenadiers. *See* Grenadiers, The.——Heine.
Toward the doors of lonely folk. *See* Holly Carol.——Widdemer.
Toward the end of 1911 a group of Yankee financiers. *See* Mushroom City.——Cendrars.
Tower of Ypres that watchest, gravely smiling. *See* Ypres Tower, Rye.——Owen.
Trailing the last gleam after. *See* Coyote, The.——Clark.
Tramp, tramp, tramp! *See* "Tramp Steamer Standing Out, Sir!"——Murray.
Trample! trample! went the roan. *See* Cavalier's Escape, The.——Thornbury.
Tranced in utter dreams she stands. *See* Japonica Bush.—— Pinckney.
Transfigured and palely entrancing. *See* Pavlova.——Dearmer.
Traveler, pluck a stem of moly. *See* Moly.——Thomas.
Traveller, who goest on his western road. *See* For A Wayside Inscription.——Young.
Travelling south from New Orleans to the Islands. *See* Chita. ——Hearn.
Tread lightly here, for here, 'tis said. *See* Epitaph On A Robin Redbreast, An; Tread Lightly Here.——Rogers
Tread lightly, she is near. *See* Requiescat.——Wilde.
Tread softly by, shapes of remembered care. *See* Dreamer, The.——Rieu.
Tread softly here, the sacredest of tombs. *See* In Westminster Abbey.——Aldrich.

Treason doth never prosper: what's the reason. *See* Of Treason.——Haryington.
Trees are astronomers, benign and hoary. *See* Trees.——Morgan.
Trees have been named and brutes with shining skins. *See* Terminology.——Rickword.
Trees in groves, kine in droves. *See* Saadi.——Emerson.
Trees in silent green stand satiate. *See* Reflections.——Klemm.
Trees write their thoughts upon the sky's wide page. *See* Trees Write Their Thoughts.——Carter.
Tree-Toad is a small gray person. *See* Tree-Toad.——Conkling.
Trelawney lies by Shelley, and one bed. *See* Trelawney Lies By Shelley.——O'Donnell.
Tremble before your chattels. *See* Cry Of The People.——Neihardt.
Trembling I write my dream, and recollect. *See* House Of Night: Or, Six Hours Lodging With Death, The.——Freneau.
Trim set in ancient sward, his manful bole. *See* Under The Cedarcroft Chestnut.——Lanier.
Tripping down the field path. *See* Tripping Down The Field Path.——Swain.
Tritemius of Herbipolis one day. *See* Gift Of Tritemius, The.——Whittier.
Triumphal arch, that fill'st the sky. *See* To The Rainbow.——Campbell.
Triune, Eternal the All Seeing Eye. *See* Free Will.——Phillips.
Trochee trips from long to short. *See* Metrical Feet.——Coleridge.
Troop home to silent grots and caves. *See* Siren Chorus.——Darley.
Troops to our England true. *See* Expeditional.——Brodribb.
Trouble in the distance seems all-fired big. *See* Meetin' Trouble.——Appleton.
True Christian hearts cease to lament. *See* Song Of A Happy Rising, The.——Thewlis.
"True culture is not for the masses." *See* Goldfish, The.——Kirk.
True ease in writing comes from art not chance. *See* Ease In Writing.——Pope.
True it is, women are deceivers! *See* Husband Of Lady Godiva, The.——Wierman.
True religion carries health and strength into the soul. *See* True Religion.——Beecher.
True Thomas lay o'er yond grassy bank. *See* Thomas Rhymer; Queen Of Elfland, The.——*Unknown.*
True Thomas lay on Huntlie bank. *See* Ballad Of True Thomas, The; Thomas, The Rhymer.——*Unknown.*
True worth is in *being* not *seeming*. *See* Nobility.——Cary.
Trumpets. Enter a King, in the sunset glare. *See* Stage Directions.——Benét.
Trusty, dusky, vivid, true. *See* My Wife; To My Wife.——Stevenson.
Truth, be more precious to me than the eyes. *See* Invocation.——Eastman.
Truth, crushed to earth, shall rise again. *See* Truth, Crushed To Earth.——Bryant.
Truth is a golden thread, seen here and there. *See* Thread Of Truth, The.——Clough.
Truth is enough for prose. *See* At The Mermaid Cafeteria.——Morley.
Truth is the trial of itself. *See* Truth.——Jonson.
Truth must be transformed. *See* Meaning Of God In Human Experience, The.——Hocking.
Truth, so far, in my book;—the truth which draws. *See* Aurora Leigh.——Browning.
Trying beforehand to make out. *See* Beforehand.——Bynner.
Tuck the earth, fold the sod. *See* Dirge.——Percy.
Tune me for life again, O quiet Musician. *See* Prayer After Illness, A.——Storey.
Tennelled in solid blackness creeps. *See* Mole.——Huxley.
Turn all thy thoughts to eyes. *See* Turn All Thy Thoughts To Eyes.——Braithwaite.
Turn, Amaryllis, to thy swain. *See* Turn Amaryllis.——*Unknown.*
Turn apple blooms to silver. *See* Magic.——Farrar.
Turn back, you wanton flier. *See* Turn Back You Wanton Flier.——Campion.
Turn, Fortune, turn thy wheel and lower the proud. *See* Turn, Fortune, Turn Thy Wheel.——Tennyson.
Turn from your songs of old years. *See* America Sings Of The Dawn.——Clark.
Turn I may look unto the skies. *See* Rosader's Second Sonetto.——Lodge.
Turn me to my yellow leaves. *See* Turn Me To My Yellow Leaves.——Braithwaite.
Turn out more ale, turn up the light. *See* Dum Vivimus Vigilamus.——Webb.
Turn, turn, my wheel! Turn round and round. *See* Potter's Song, The; Kéramos.——Longfellow.
Turn with the shades immortal at the murmuring sea and pray. *See* Eleusis.——McGiffert.
Turning from these with awe, once more I raised. *See* Hyperion II.——Keats.
Turning the secrets from her pack of cards. *See* Fortune-Teller, A.——Bynner.
Tuscan, that wanderest through the realms of gloom. *See* Dante; Dante And The Divine Comedy.——Longfellow.
'Twas a balmy summer evening, and a goodly crowd was there. *See* Face Upon The Floor, The.——D'Arcy.
'Twas a Duke's fair orphangirl. *See* Rhyme Of The Duchess May.——Browning.
'Twas a Jacqueminot rose. *See* Rose, A.——Bates.
'Twas a jolly old pedagogue, long ago. *See* Jolly Old Pedagogue, The.——Arnold.
'Twas a little sermon preached to me. *See* Little Messenger Of Love, The.——*Unknown.*
'Twas a stylish congregation, that of Theophrastus Brown. *See* Trouble In The "Amen Corner."——Harbaugh.
'Twas about the time of Christmas, a many years ago. *See* How Jane Conquest Rang The Bell.——Milne.
'Twas an ancient legend they used to tell. *See* Demon On The Roof, The.——Pollard.
'Twas at a ball they met one night. *See* And The Band Played.——McLaughlin.
'Twas at the matin hour. *See* 'Twas At The Matin Hour.——*Unknown.*
'Twas at the royal feast, for Persia won. *See* Alexander's Feast; Power Of Music, The.——Dryden.
'Twas at the season when the Earth upsprings. *See* Prince Athanese.——Shelley.
'Twas at the silent, solemn hour. *See* William And Margaret.——Mellet.
'Twas at this season, year by year. *See* In Laleham Churchyard.——Watson.
'Twas August, and the fierce sun overhead. *See* East London.——Arnold.
'Twas brillig and the slithy toves. *See* Jabberwocky.——Carroll.
'Twas by a poor ass. *See* Tristram And The Ass.——Sterne.
'Twas Christmas Eve, the snow. *See* When The Christ Child Came.——Weatherly.
'Twas eighteen hundred years ago. *See* Day Of Days, The.——*Unknown.*
'Twas ever thus from childhood's hour. *See* Disaster.——Calverly.
'Twas hurry and scurry at Monmouth Hill. *See* Mollie Pitcher.——Sherwood.
'Twas in that place o' Scotland's isle. *See* Twa Dogs, The.——Burns.
'Twas in the month when lilacs bloom. *See* Dutchman's Breetches.——Guiterman.
'Twas in the piping time of peace. *See* To Fellow Travellers In Greece.——Dixon.
'Twas in the prime of summer time. *See* Dream Of Eugene Aram, The.——Hood.
'Twas jolly, jolly, Wat, my foy. *See* 'Twas Jolly, Jolly, Wat.——Stubbs.
'Twas June on the face of the earth, June with the Roses breath. *See* On The Eve Of Bunker Hill.——Scollard.
'Twas like this my children. *See* Armistice Day.——Patri.
'Twas merry then in England. *See* Bow-Meeting Song, A.——Heber.
'Twas more than a million years ago. *See* Annabel Lee.——Huntley.
'Twas morn, and yet it was not morn. *See* Song Of The South, A.——Miller.
'Twas near the break of day. *See* Countersign Was Mary, The.——Eytinge.
'Twas not alone thy beauty's power. *See* To ———.——Lecky.
'Twas not in him to deal with cringing touch. *See* Roosevelt.——Thomas.
'Twas on a Holy Thursday, their innocent faces clean. *See* Holy Thursday.——Blake.
'Twas on a lofty vase's side. *See* On A Favorite Cat, Drowned In A Tub Of Gold Fishes; Ode On The Death Of A Favorite Cat.——Gray.
'Twas on a merry time, when Jenny Wren was young. *See* Jenny Wren.——*Mother Goose.*
'Twas on a Monday morning. *See* Charlie Is My Darling.——Hogg.
Twas on a simmer's afternoon. *See* Lass O' Gowrie, The.——Nairne.
Twas on a windy night. *See* Sabine Farmers Serenade, The.——Mahony.
'Twas on the balmy day. *See* Lost Child, The.——Adams.
'Twas on the shores that round our coast. *See* Yarn Of The "Nancy Bell," The.——Gilbert.
'Twas out on the Archipelago. *See* Dash To The Pole, A.——Irwin.
'Twas raw, and chill, and cold outside. *See* Old Bachelor, An.——Jenks.
'Twas the body of Judas Iscariot. *See* Ballad Of Judas Iscariot, The.——Buchanan.
Twas the dead of night. By the pineknot's red light. *See* New England's Chevy Chase.——Hale.
'Twas the dream of a God. *See* Ireland.——Shorter.
'Twas the last fight at Fredericksburg. *See* "Bay Billy."——Gassaway.
'Twas the night before Christmas. *See* Visit From St. Nicholas, A; Night Before Christmas, The.——Moore.
'Twas the soul of Judas Iscariot. *See* Judas Iscariot.——Buchanan.
'Twas the time of the workingmen's great strike. *See* Dandy Fight, The.——Gassaway.
Twas the very verge of May. *See* Dewey At Manila.——Johnson.
'Twas twilight, and the sunless day went down. *See* Shipwreck, The.——Byron.

'Twas when at last the million flags were stacked. *See* Saecla Ferarum.——Leonard.
'Twas when the seas were roaring. *See* Ballad, A.——Gay.
'Twas whispered in Heaven, 'twas muttered in Hell. *See* Riddle, A.——Fanshawe.
"Tweet-tweet-tweet!" sang the canary. *See* Pet's Christmas Carol, The.——Stoner.
Twelve good friends. *See* Peter And John.——Wylie.
Twelve was the hour—congenial darkness reigned. *See* Midnight Consultation, The.——Freneau.
Twenty, forty, sixty, eighty. *See* Then.——De la Mare.
Twenty of us ridin' bronks, headed for the war. *See* War-Horse Buyers, The.——Chapman.
Twenty stars to match his face. *See* Twenty Stars To Match His Face.——Braithwaite.
Twenty years ago, there was no lovelier piece of lowland. *See* Crown Of Wild Olive, The.——Ruskin.
Twenty years hence my eyes may grow. *See* Twenty Years Hence.——Landor.
Twilight: a man plays a harp in the Ghetto. *See* Twilight.——Javitz.
Twilight, a timid fawn, went glimmering by. *See* Refuge.——Russell.
Twilight is here and the baby is weary. *See* Sand-Man, The.——Coates.
Twilight is here, soft breezes bow the grass. *See* In Exile.——Lazarus.
Twilight is spacious, near things in it seem far. *See* Miracles, The.——Aiken.
Twilight. Red in the West. *See* Wild Duck, The.——Masefield.
Twin songs there are of joyance, or of pain. *See* Thysia; Sonnets.——Luce.
Twine laurels to lay o'er the Blue and the Gray. *See* Memorial Day.——Kiser.
Twinkle, twinkle, little star. *See* Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Star; Star, The.——Taylor.
Twist me a crown of wind-flowers. *See* Twist Me A Crown.——Rossetti.
Twist ye, twine ye! Even so! *See* Twist Ye, Twine Ye! Even So.——Scott.
'Twixt what thou art, and what thou wouldst be, let. *See* If.——Wilcox.
Two armies covered hill and plain. *See* Music In Camp.——Thompson.
Two beings stood on the edge of things. *See* Supernal Dialogue.——Monroe.
Two birds within one nest. *See* Home.——Greenwell.
Two bright heads in the corner. *See* Grandpa And Bess.——Miller.
Two days before Christmas the team of Jean Marcel. *See* Race For A Life, A.——Marsh.
Two dismal lines of bricked monotony. *See* Stranger, The.——Lee.
Two gifts I gave you, Love and Sorrow. *See* Wife's Song, The.——Wickham.
Two gray hawks ride the rising blast. *See* Sioux Chief's Daughter, The.——Miller.
Two hands upon the breast. *See* Now And Afterwards.——Craik.
Two honder years ago de worl' is purty slow. *See* Two Hundred Years Ago.——Drummond.
Two kinds of courage are there in the creed. *See* Courage.——Lavater.
Two kisses! Only two remain. *See* Two Kisses.——Fleming.
Two larks are lilting rain thoughts. *See* El Velo Del Sol.——Davidson.
Two legs sat upon three legs. *See* Riddles.——*Unknown.*
Two little clouds one summer's day. *See* Rainbow Fairies, The.——Hadley.
Two little feet, so small that both may nestle. *See* Little Feet.——Akers.
Two little girls are better than one. *See* One And One.——Dodge.
Two little maids had a candy pull. *See* Candy Pull, A.——*Unknown.*
Two little raindrops were born in a shower. *See* Two Raindrops.——Morris.
Two loved him and clove to his side. *See* Two And One.——Untermeyer.
Two lovers by a moss-grown spring. *See* Two Lovers.——Eliot.
Two men sat on a sandstone ledge, looking out across the desert. *See* Contract Of Corporal Twing, The.——Stewart.
Two men went up to pray; and one gave thanks. *See* Newer Vainglory, The.——Meynell.
Two mirrors, face to face, is all I need. *See* World Beyond World.——Ficke.
Two mornings after the period. *See* Fight With The Flaming Tinman, The.——Borrow.
Two of far nobler shape, erect and tall. *See* Man And Woman Made One Unity.——Milton.
Two of Thy children one summer day, worked in their garden, Lord. *See* Garden, The.——Parkwood.
Two quiet sportsmen, this an Englishman. *See* At The Games.——Graves.
Two roads diverged in a yellow wood. *See* Road Not Taken, The.——Frost.
Two Robin Redbreasts built their nest. *See* I'll Try.——*Unknown.*
Two rows of cabbages. *See* In The Ambulance.——Gibson.
Two sailors sat by Mona's pier. *See* Four Deep-Sea Tars And Another.——*Unknown.*
Two selves have I that work not for the weal. *See* Two Selves, The.——Barker.
Two shall be born the whole wide world apart. *See* Fate.——Spalding.
Two sorrie Thynges there be. *See* At Chrystemesse-Tyde.——Allen.
Two souls diverse out of our human sight. *See* On The Deaths Of Thomas Carlyle And George Eliott.——Swinburne.
Two sparrows feeding heard a thrush. *See* Two Sparrows, The.——Wolfe.
Two springs she saw—two radiant Tuscan springs. *See* Mimma Bella; Sonnet.——Lee-Hamilton.
Two things cannot alter. *See* Unalterable.——Hearn.
Two thousand years of the Christian creed, and a thousand years before. *See* Trade.——Brady.
Two tireless little feet all day long have trotted. *See* Two Tireless Little Feet.——*Unknown.*
Two voices are there: one is of the deep. *See* Sonnet, A; Wordsworth.——Stephen.
Two Voices are there; one is of the sea. *See* England And Switzerland, 1802; Thought Of A Briton On The Subjugation Of Switzerland; On The Subjugation Of Switzerland.——Wordsworth.
Two went to pray? oh, rather say. *See* In The Temple.——Crashaw.
Two white heads the grasses cover. *See* Two Epitaphs.——Guiney.
Two years ago I taught him Greek. *See* Master And Pupil.——O. M.
'Twould ring the bells of Heaven. *See* Bells Of Heaven, The.——Hodgson.
Tyger, Tyger burning bright. *See* Tyger; Tiger, The.——Blake.
Tying her bonnet under her chin. *See* Love-Knot, The.——Perry.
Type of the antique Rome! Rich reliquary. *See* Coliseum, The.——Poe.
Type of two mighty continents! combining. *See* Kossuth.——Whittier.
Tyre of the West, and glorying in the name. *See* England.——Newman.

U

Ug was a hairy but painstaking artist. *See* Story Of Ug, The.——Robinson.
Ulysses has come back to me again. *See* Ulysses Returns.——Montgomery.
Un marin naufrage (de Woncastre). *See* Vers Nonsensiques.——Du Maurier.
Unarmed she goeth, yet her hands. *See* Charity.——Lathrop.
Unbounded is thy range; with varied style. *See* "Ode On The Popular Superstitions Of The Highlands."——Collins.
Unbroken stillness where our canyons wind. *See* Cabrillo.——Davidson.
Unc' Si, de Holy Bible say. *See* Difference, The.——Tabb.
Uncle Remus paused and pulled a raveling. *See* Why My Dog Is Tame.——Harris.
Unconscious of amused and tolerant eyes. *See* Portrait Of A Child.——Untermeyer.
Uncouth, unconquered, unafraid. *See* Trail, The.——MacKaye.
Under a budding hedge I hid. *See* While April Rain Went By.——O'Sheel.
Under a burning blue sky, among the pine trees and junipers. *See* Inn Of Tranquility, The.——Galsworthy.
Under a ceiling of Cobalt. *See* Arabia Infelix.——Huxley.
Under a splintered mast. *See* Talisman, A.——Moore.
Under a spreading chestnut tree. *See* Village Blacksmith, The.——Longfellow.
Under a stagnant sky. *See* Rhymes And Rhythms; To James McNeill Whistler.——Henley.
Under a toadstool crept a wee elf. *See* Elf And The Dormouse, The.——Herford.
Under an elm tree where the river reaches. *See* Captured.——MacLeish.
Under dusky laurel leaf. *See* Greek Folk Song: A Cyprian Woman; Under Dusky Laurel Leaf.——Widdemer.
Under green apple boughs. *See* Madonna Mia.——Swinburne.
Under Monadnock. *See* New Hampshire Boy, A.——Bishop.
Under my keel another boat. *See* Shadow Boat, A.——Bates.
Under my window Dolores sings. *See* Spanish Song.——Divine.
Under my window, under my window. *See* Under My Window.——Westwood.
Under our curtain of fire. *See* White Comrade, The.——Schauffler.
Under the after-sunset sky. *See* Two Pewits.——Thomas.
Under the alders, along the brooks. *See* Partridges.——Worden.
Under the apple bough. *See* Remembrance.——Lathrop.
Under the arch of Life, where love and death. *See* Sibylla Palmifera; Soul's Beauty.——Rossetti.
Under the arch of summer. *See* Heyst-Sur-Mer.——Middleton.
Under the eaves, out of the wet. *See* To A Phoebe-Bird.——Bynner.

Under the edge of midnight. *See* Faerie.——Williams.
Under the feet of a tall machine in the false and tricky dark. *See* Pirate Legend.——Heyward.
Under the flag-draped casket lies an Unknown Soldier. *See* Unknown Soldier, The.——Patri.
Under the glorious sky, where the sun low rings. *See* On The Cydnus.——De Heredia.
Under the green hedges after the snow. *See* Violets.——Moultrie.
Under the greenwood tree. *See* Under The Greenwood Tree; Song; As You Like It.——Shakespeare.
Under the harvest moon. *See* Under The Harvest Moon.——Sandburg.
Under the high-arching bridge. *See* Arches.——Hoyt.
Under the lily shadow. *See* Swan, The.——Flint.
Under the lindens lately sat. *See* Under The Lindens.——Landor.
Under the red yews here I lie. *See* Red Yews.——Davies.
Under the slanting light of the yellow sun. *See* Modern Romans, The.——Johnson.
Under the strange nebulous envelopment. *See* Sartor Resartus; Everlasting No, The.——Carlyle.
Under the sun. *See* Under The Sun.——Beeching.
Under the sun are these things new? *See* In Spring.——Todahl.
Under the thin green sky. *See* Country Sale.——Blunden.
Under the toadstool. *See* Witch's Song.——Meeker.
Under the tow-path the barges. *See* Oxford In War-Time.——Snow.
Under the wide and starry sky. *See* Requiem.——Stevenson.
Under this loop of honey-suckle. *See* Caterpillar, The.——Graves.
Under this stone, Reader, survey. *See* On Sir John Vanbrugh.——Evans.
Under thy shadow may I lurk awhile. *See* Epigrams.——Crashaw.
Under white eyelids. *See* Sleeper, The.——Hume.
Under yonder beech-tree single on the greensward. *See* Love In The Valley.——Meredith.
Underneath an old oak tree. *See* Raven, The.——Coleridge.
Underneath the growing grass. *See* Bourne, The.——Rossetti.
Underneath this humble stone. *See* Cicala, The.——Leonidas *Of Tarentum.*
Underneath this marble (sable) hearse. *See* On The Countess Of Pembroke; Epitaph On The Countess Dowager Of Pembroke.——Browne; Johnson.
Undistinguished buttercup. *See* Advice To A Buttercup.——Bodenheim.
Unfathomable Sea! whose waves are years. *See* Time.——Shelley.
Unflinching hero, watchful to foresee. *See* Lord Kitchener.——Bridges.
Unfold for men, O God, love's true creative day. *See* Twilight At Versailles.——Holley.
Unfurl the flag of Freedom. *See* Hymn Of Freedom.——King.
Unhappy dreamer, who outwinged in flight. *See* On The Death Of A Metaphysician.——Santayana.
Unhappy, I observe the Ass. *See* Rondeau Of Remorse, A.——Johnson.
United States of Europe, The. *See* United States Of Europe, The; An Interview With Nicholas Murray Butler.——Marshall.
Unknown to each other, in a hostile camp. *See* Lord-Chamberlain Tells Of A Famous Meeting, The.——Graves.
Unknown to her the maids supplied her wants. *See* Imogene.——Stoddard.
Unless I learn to ask no help. *See* Lessons.——Teasdale.
Unless you knew just where to look. *See* Cobbler In Willow Street, The.——O'Neil.
Unlike are we, unlike, O princely Heart! *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
Unmindful of my low desert. *See* Quiet Nights, The.——Hinkson.
Unmuffle, ye faint stars; and thou, fair moon. *See* Comus.——Milton.
Unpetal the flower of me. *See* To Life.——Reese.
Unquiet childhood here by special grace. *See* Infant M. M., The.——Wordsworth.
Unquiet stand the pines in lofty rows. *See* Harp, The.——Dehmel.
Unseen buds, infinite hidden well. *See* Unseen Buds.——Whitman.
Unshunnable is grief; we should not fear. *See* Grief And God.——Phillips.
Unstable dream, according to the place. *See* Lover Having Dreamed Of Enjoying Of His Love, Complaineth That The Dream Is Not Either Longer Or Truer.——Wyatt.
Until I lose my soul and lie. *See* Prayer, A.——Teasdale.
Until my lamp and I. *See* Discovery.——Flanner.
Unto my faith as to a spar. *See* Adrift.——Dowden.
Unto the calmly gathered thought. *See* Within Our Lives.——Whittier.
Unto the deep the deep heart goes. *See* Place Of Rest, The.——Russell.
Unto the Desert and the desert steed. *See* L'Envoi.——Taylor.
Unto the Prison House of Pain none willingly repair. *See* House Of Pain, The.——Coates.
Untrammelled Giant of the West. *See* Parting Of The Ways, The.——Gilder.
Unwarmed by any sunset light. *See* Snowbound.——Whittier.
Unwatched, the garden bough shall sway. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Up a hill and a hill there's a sudden orchard slope. *See* Up A Hill And A Hill.——Davis.
Up and down he goes. *See* America.——Kreymborg.
Up and down, up and down. *See* Nursery Hour, A.——Lindsay.
Up and rejoice, and know thou hast matter for revel. *See* Sursum Corda.——Thomas.
Up creaks the car; he leaves his ghastly dream. *See* Miner, The.——Burton.
Up from the darkness on the laughing stage. *See* Villiers De L'Isle-Adam.——Huxley.
Up from the lonely days that dawned remote. *See* Old Trails.——Davidson.
Up from the meadows rich with corn. *See* Barbara Frietchie.——Whittier.
Up from the South, at break of day. *See* Sheridan's Ride.——Read.
Up heart, away heart. *See* Road Song, A.——Scott.
Up in the early morning. *See* Baby Paul.——Thompson.
Up in the morning's no' for me. *See* Up In The Morning Early.——Burns.
Up in the mountains, it's lonesome all the time. *See* Mountain Whippoorwill, The.——Benét.
Up in the north if you sail with me. *See* Beaver, The.——Howitt.
Up in the woodland where Spring. *See* Ballade Of Spring's Unrest, A.——Taylor.
Up into the cherry tree. *See* Foreign Lands.——Stevenson.
Up over windy wastes and up. *See* Ballad Of The White Horse, The.——Chesterton.
Up! quit thy bower! late wears the hour. *See* Wake, Lady!——Baillie.
Up the airy mountain. *See* Fairies, The.——Allingham.
Up the Arkansas I come. *See* Song Of The Arkansas.——Crawford.
Up the drifted foothills. *See* Marching Pines.——Sarett.
Up the sand the slant rain falls in vain. *See* Dunes, The.——Kemp.
Up, Timothy, up with your staff and away. *See* Childless Father, The.——Wordsworth.
Up to her chamber window. *See* Nocturne.——Aldrich.
Up to the breeze of the morning I fling you. *See* Flag O' My Land.——Daly.
Up! up! let us a voyage take. *See* Northern Seas, The.——Howitt.
Up! up! my friend, and quit your books. *See* Up! Up! My Friend; Tables Turned, The.——Wordsworth.
Up, up! ye dames, and lasses gay! *See* Hunting Song.——Coleridge.
Up with me! up with me to the clouds. *See* To A Sky-Lark.——Wordsworth.
Up with the banner of the free. *See* Flag, The.——Flash.
Up with the flag of the Stripes and Stars. *See* War Song.——Story.
Up with windows, up with hearts. *See* Coming Of Spring, The.——Muller.
Up, youths and virgins, up and praise. *See* Epithalamium, An.——Jonson.
Upbroke the sun. *See* Poor Old Cannon, The.——Wylie.
Upon a cloud among the stars we stood. *See* Flight, The.——Mifflin.
Upon a dark ball spun in time. *See* Giraffe And Tree.——Turner.
Upon a day, as Love lay sweetly slumb'ring. *See* Cupid And The Bee.——Spenser.
Upon a mountain height far from the sea. *See* Wanderer, The.——Field.
Upon a Sabbath-day it fell. *See* Eve Of St. Mark, The.——Keats.
Upon a showery night and still. *See* Dandelions, The.——Cone.
Upon a tall piano stool. *See* Learing To Play.——Brown.
Upon a time, before the faery broods. *See* Lamia.——Keats.
Upon a viol of carven jade. *See* Grasshopper, The.——Childe.
Upon ane stormy Sunday. *See* Plaidie, The.——Sibley.
Upon his first visit to Mr. Moss. *See* Rescue And A Catastrophe, A.——Thackeray.
Upon my breast, once in a lonely hour. *See* Once In A Lonely Hour.——Wheelock.
Upon my lap my Sovereign sits. *See* Our (Blessed) Lady's Lullaby; Lullaby, A.——Rowlands.
Upon my mantel-piece they stand. *See* Moral In Sevres, A.——Praed.
Upon Nirwana's brink the Rahat stood. *See* Rahat, The.——Rooney.
Upon our eyelids, dear, the dew will lie. *See* Before Dawn In The Wood.——Wilkinson.
Upon that night, when Fairies light. *See* Halloween.——Burns.
Upon the dim, lone road. *See* Countersign, The.——Adams.
Upon the eyes, the lips, the feet. *See* Extreme Unction.——Dowson.
Upon the road to Romany. *See* From Romany To Rome.——Irwin.
Upon the sadness of the sea. *See* Sunrise Never Failed Us Yet.——Thaxter.
Upon the sand the slant rain falls in vain. *See* Dunes, The.——Kemp.

Upon the scythe's worn edge he laid the stone. *See* Andrew-Caretaker.——Peach.
Upon the shore of Argolis there stands. *See* Atlanta's Race.——Morris.
Upon the sides of Latmus (Latmos) was outspread. *See* Forest, The.——Keats.
Upon the skyline glows i' the dark. *See* Universal Republic, The.——Hugo.
Upon the sober sky thy robes are spread. *See* Hesperus.——Stephens.
Upon the topmost branches dies. *See* Doubt.——Gregh.
Upon the trees the March winds ride. *See* Love's Calendar: March.——Dauthendey.
Upon the walls the graceful Ivy climbs. *See* Two Quatrains; Ivy.——Sherman.
Upon this leafy bush. *See* Linnet, The.——De la Mare.
Upon this marble bust that is not I. *See* Pioneer, The.——Millay.
Upon this trouble shall I whet my life. *See* Grief.——Morgan.
Upon your cheeks lie. *See* My Love Song.——Lasker-Schuler.
Ur ol' Hyar lib in ur house on de hill. *See* Ol' Doc' Hyar.——Campbell.
Urania speaks with darkened brow. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Urbaine said that nothing would last. *See* Urbaine On The Planetarium.——Stevenson.
Urbs beata Hierusalem. *See* Urbs Beata Hierusalem.——*Unknown.*
Urbs Syon Aurea, patria lactea, cive decora. *See* Urbs Syon Aurea.——Bernard *of Cluny.*
Us two wuz boys when we fell out. *See* Our Two Opinions.——Field.
Use all your hidden forces. Do not miss. *See* Attainment.——Wilcox.
Useless, and cast like seaweed on the shore. *See* Embarkment.——Whyte.

V

Vague winds of sorrow blow. *See* Wandering.——Flexner.
Vain Britons, boast no longer with proud indignity. *See* War And Washington.——Sewall.
Vain is the chiming of forgotten bells. *See* Poets.——Kilmer.
Vain, very vain, my weary search to find. *See* Happiness Dependent On Ourselves.——Goldsmith.
Valentine, O Valentine. *See* Baby's Valentine.——Richards.
Valiant for Truth has gone. *See* Valiant For Truth.——Robinson.
Vanguard of Liberty, ye men of Kent. *See* To The Men Of Kent.——Wordsworth.
Vanity, saith the preacher, vanity! *See* Bishop Orders His Tomb At St. Praxed's Church, The.——Browning.
Various the roads of life; in one. *See* Various The Roads Of Life.——Landor.
Vast canopies across its crater bloat. *See* Vespasian's Circus.——O'Hara.
Vast Chaos, of eld, was God's dominion. *See* He Made The Night.——Mifflin.
Vegetables and jewelry, rightly displayed. *See* For Instance.——McAlmon.
Veiled are the heavens, veiled the throne. *See* Dawn On Mid-Ocean.——Wheelock.
Velasquez took a pliant knife. *See* Castilian.——Wylie.
Veni, Creator Spiritus. *See* Veni, Creator Spiritus.——St. Gregory *The Great.*
Veni, Sancte Spiritus. *See* Veni, Sancte Spiritus.——Robert II *of France.*
Venice anadyomene! City of reflections. *See* Venice.——Lowell.
Venice, thou Siren of sea-cities, wrought. *See* Venice.——Symonds.
Venus has lit her silver lamp. *See* Lamp Of The West, The.——Higginson.
Verdun, city of sorrow! *See* Verdun.——Smith.
Verse, a breeze 'mid blossoms straying. *See* Youth And Age.——Coleridge.
Verse-making was least of my virtues. *See* Verse-Making—Love-Making.——Browning.
Very old are the woods. *See* All That's Past.——De la Mare.
Very true, the linnets sing. *See* Very True, The Linnets Sing.——Landor.
Very well, you liberals. *See* Thomas Rhodes.——Masters.
Vestured and veiled with twilight. *See* Vestured And Veiled With Twilight.——Watson.
"Via Dei"—this is the sacred place. *See* "Via Dei."——Finley.
Vice is a monster of so frightful mien. *See* Essay On Man, An.——Pope.
Victorious mon of earth, no more. *See* Victorious Men Of Earth; Death's Subtle Ways.——Shirley.
Victory comes: not hard and laughing as she came of yore. *See* New Victory, The.——Widdemer.
Vigil strange I kept on the field one night. *See* Vigil Strange I Kept On The Field One Night.——Whitman.
Villagers all, this frosty tide. *See* Carol.——Grahame.
Villagers who gather round. *See* Spiel Of The Three Mountebanks.——Ransom.
Vines branching stilly. *See* Carol, A.——Guiney.
Violet, violet, sparkling with dew. *See* Wild Violet, The.——Gould.
Virtue smiles: cry holiday. *See* Song.——Dekker.
Vision the sun and stars. *See* Northern Earth Mood.——Allen.
Vital spark of heavenly flame! *See* Vital Spark; Dying Christian To His Soul, The.——Pope.
Vivamus, mea Lesbia, atque amemus. *See* Vivamus, Mea Lesbia.——Catullus.
Vogelweid the Minnesinger. *See* Walter Von Der Vogelweid.——Longfellow.
Voice, marvellous voice. *See* Circe.——Kreymborg.
Voice of summer, keen and shrill. *See* To A Cricket.——Bennett.
Voice of the western wind! *See* Voice Of The Western Wind.——Stedman.
Voices moving about in the quiet house. *See* Falling sleep.——Sassoon.
Voracious monster of the road and pit. *See* Steam Shovel, The.——Sullivan.
Vot vas id mine baby vas trying to say. *See* Ah-Goo.——Adams.
Voyager upon life's sea. *See* Paddle Your Own Canoe.——Bolton.

W

W. rested here, that quick could never rest. *See* Of The Death Of Sir Thomas Wyatt.——Howard.
Wae's me, Wae's me, the acorn's not yet. *See* Wandering Spectre, The.——*Unknown.*
Waes-Hael for knight and dame. *See* King Arthur's Waes-Hael.——Hawker.
Wailing, wailing wailing, the wind over land and sea. *See* Rizpah.——Tennyson.
Wait but a little while. *See* Song.——Gale.
Wake: For the Sun who scattered into flight. *See* Rubáiyat Of Omar Khávyám, The.——Fitzgerald.
Wake her with the voice of cannon—give her colors to the morn. *See* Freedom's Natal Day.——Griswold.
Wake, Israel, wake! Recall today. *See* Banner Of The Jew, The.——Lazarus.
Wake now, my Love, awake! for it is time. *See* Song.——Spenser.
Wake: the silver dusk returning. *See* Reveillé.——Housman.
Wakeful all night I lay and thought of God. *See* Renunciation.——Call.
Wakeful, vagrant, restless thing. *See* Power Of Fancy, The.——Freneau.
Waken, lords and ladies gay. *See* Hunting Song.——Scott.
Walk into the world. *See* Possession.——Untermeyer.
Walk right in Brother (Brudder) Wilson—how you feelin' today? *See* Rain Song, The.——Rogers.
Walk with thy fellow creatures: note the hush. *See* Fragment.——Vaughan.
Walking these long, late twilights of the Spring. *See* Revelation.——Morton.
Walking through the trees to cool my heat and pain. *See* Not Dead.——Graves.
Walking to-day in your garden, O gracious lady. *See* Moss-Rose, The.——Newbolt.
Wall, no! I can't tell whar he lives. *See* Jim Bludso.——Hay.
Walnuts must be cocoons. *See* Walnuts.——Cheyney.
Wan Lo has made an amazing discovery. *See* Wan Lo Tanka.——Harrison.
Wander, oh, wander, maiden sweet. *See* Goethe And Frederika.——Sidgwick.
Wandered from the Antrim hills. *See* Saint Patrick.——Markham.
Wandering down a dusty road I met a gypsy. *See* Cloud-Pansy.——Conkling.
Want to be whur mother is. *See* Want To Be Whur Mother Is.——Riley.
Want to trade me, do you, mistah? *See* Dat Ol' Mare O' Mine.——Dunbar.
Wanting is—what? *See* Wanting Is What?——Browning.
Wanting so the face divine. *See* Wanting So The Face Divine.——Giltinan.
Wan-visaged Azarel, in a darkened room. *See* Their Victory Won.——Coates.
War has failed to end war. *See* Prayer For The Spiritual Union Of Mankind.——Fosdick.
War, I abhor. *See* Illusion Of War, The.——Le Gallienne.
War laid bugle to his lips, blew one blast and then. *See* These Shall Prevail.——Garrison.
War shook the land where Levi dwelt. *See* Field Of Glory, The.——Robinson.
Warden at ocean's gate. *See* Liberty Enlightening The World.——Stedman.
Warm roads of yellow dust. *See* Toulouse.——Code.
Warm summer shine kindly here. *See* Requiem.——Richardson.
Warm, wild, rainy wind, blowing fitful. *See* May Morning.——Thaxter.
Wars, cruel wars, and hostile Britain's rage. *See* Prologue To A Theatrical Entertainment In Philadelphia.——Freneau.
Was ist des Deutschen Vaterland? *See* Des Deutschen Vaterland.——Arndt.
Was it foreknown, was it foredoomed. *See* Hour, The.——Teasdale.
Was it in Greece, was it in Crete. *See* Romance.——Barnet.

Was it indeed only last March, or in another life. *See* "Green Hill Far Away, A."——Galsworthy.
Was it not strange that by the tideless sea. *See* Travellers, The.——Gore-Booth.
Was it Sappho's voice, upon the wind to-day? *See* In An Alameda Field.——Markham.
Was it the chime of a tiny bell. *See* Passing Away.——Pierpont.
Was it the proud full sail of his great verse. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
Was it the signet of an Antonine. *See* To A Greek Gem.——Plarr.
Was it worth while to paint so fair. *See* Morning-Glory, The.——Coates.
Was never none other. *See* Coral Naïve.——McClure.
Was schiert uns Russe und Franzos. *See* Hassgesang Gegen England.——Lissauer.
Was *that* the landmark? What—the foolish wave. *See* Landmark, The; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
"Was that the wind?" she said. *See* Moment, A.——Todhunter.
Was the parting very bitter? *See* By And By.——*Unknown.*
Was there an Arthur who looking up saw a slender woman. *See* Conversation.——Rosenbaum.
Was there love once? I have forgotten her. *See* Fulfilment.——Nichols.
Was this His coming! I had hoped to see. *See* Ave Maria Gratia Plena.——Wilde.
Was this the face that launched a thousand ships. *See* Life And Death Of Dr. Faustus, The; Faustus; Helen.——Marlowe.
Was workin' away on de farm dere. *See* When Madam Albani Sings.——Drummond.
Was yesterday a day of cares. *See* You Have To-Day, My Friend.——Williams.
Wash your hands, or else the fire. *See* Christmas Eve—Another (Ceremony) To The Maids.——Herrick.
Washed in the blood of the brave and the blooming. *See* God Save The Flag.——Holmes.
Washington, the brave, the wise, the good. *See* Washington (Inscription At Mount Vernon).——*Unknown.*
Wasn't it pleasant, brother mine. *See* Out To Old Aunt Mary's.——Riley.
Wassail! wassail! all over (around) the town. *See* Wassail Song.——Southwell.
Watch over me while I'm asleep. *See* To The Guardian Angel.——Tastu.
Watch thou and fear; tomorrow thou shalt die. *See* Choice, The; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
Watchers beside sea water wear a calm. *See* Sea Nurtured.——Hall.
Watchman, what is your word? *See* Walls Of Jericho, The.——Rorty.
Water for anguish of the solstice—nay. *See* Venetian Pastoral, The.——Rossetti.
Water, parted from the sea. *See* Water Parted.——Arne.
Water pulls nervously whispering satin across cool roots, cold stones. *See* Interval.——Auslander.
Water remembered, treasured up. *See* Water.——Auslander.
Water, water wall-flower. *See* Game-Rhyme, A.——*Unknown.*
Waves lap the beach, pines stretch to meet the sea. *See* In Picardy.——Goldring.
Way down upon the Swanee (de Suanee) Ribber. *See* Old Folks At Home, The.——Foster.
'Way high up the Mogollons. *See* Glory Trail, The.——Clark.
We all are blind until we see. *See* Man-Making.——Markham.
We all like allies. *See* Allies.——Adams.
We all look with anxious eyes. *See* When Father Carves The Duck.——Wright.
We all to conquering beauty bow. *See* We All To Conquering Beauty Bow.——*Unknown.*
We all will honor Washington. *See* Washington.——*Unknown.*
We are all here. *See* Family Meeting, The.——Sprague.
We are all workmen: prentice journeyman. *See* We Are All Workmen.——Rilke.
We are as clouds that veil the midnight moon. *See* Mutability.——Shelley.
We are as mendicants who wait. *See* Mendicants, The.——Carman.
"We are but clay," the preacher said. *See* Clay.——Lucas.
We are children of the sun. *See* Children Of The Sun.——Johnson.
We are coming, Father Abraham, three hundred thousand more. *See* Three Hundred Thousand More.——Gibbons; *Unknown.*
We are false and evanescent. *See* False Gods, The.——Robinson.
We are friends, my mind and I. *See* My Mind And I.——Conkling.
We are gathered here today in honor. *See* Faith Of Washington, The.——Coudert.
We are here in a wood of little beeches. *See* Sign, The.——Manning.
We are in danger the Crows are surrounding us. *See* Siyaka To His Horse.——Gray.
We are in love's land today. *See* Love At Sea.——Swinburne.
We are Knights of Labor because we believe. *See* Knights Of Labor.——Powderly.
We are like this dust that falls away. *See* Stone-Cutter, The.——Kirk.
We are met to testify our love for him. *See* Washington.——*Unknown.*
We are no other than a moving row. *See* Rubáiyat Of Omar Kháyyám, The.——Fitzgerald.
We are not free: Freedom doth not consist. *See* Freedom.——Lowell.
We are old, old as song. *See* Sons Of Belial.——Ridge.
"We are ready for work." *See* Song Of The Steamer Engine.——LeRow.
We are sailing away in a Wonder-Boat. *See* Dream Boat, The.——Garnett.
We are sighing for you, far land. *See* Far Land, The.——Wheelock.
We are standing in the day-break of the second century of this Republic. *See* University The Training Camp Of The Future, The.——Grady.
We are still. The Wind sways. *See* We Are Still.——Derême.
We are the fallen, who, with helpless faces. *See* Prayer Of The Beaten Men, The.——Woods.
We are the guns,and your masters! Saw ye our flashes. *See* Voice Of The Guns, The.——Frankau.
We are the hollow men. *See* Hollow Men, The.——Eliot.
We are the homeless, even as you. *See* To Poets.——Sorley.
We are the ingénues. *See* Song Of The Ingénues, The.——Verlaine.
We are the music-makers. *See* Ode; Poets, The; Music-Makers, The.——O'Shaughnessy.
We are the partly real ones. *See* Moon Worshippers, The.——Dodds.
We are the pets of men. *See* Dialogue Of The Horses.——Carleton.
We are the poor children, come out to see the sights. *See* Carol Of The Poor Children, The.——Middleton.
We are the puppets of a shadow-play. *See* Prologue: Before The Curtain.——Symons.
We are the roadside flowers. *See* Roadside Flowers.——Carman.
We are the singing shadows beauty casts. *See* Eagle Sonnets.——Wood.
We are the toilers, whom God hath barred. *See* Song Of The Unsuccessful, The.——Burton.
We are the troops that ne'er will stop. *See* Pennsylvania Song, The.——*Unknown.*
We are the voices of the wandering wind. *See* We Are The Voices Of The Whispering Wind.——Arnold.
We are they that go, that go. *See* Fugitives, The.——Wilkinson.
We are they who come faster than fate. *See* War Song Of The Saracens.——Flecker.
We are three Brethren come from Spain. *See* Three Knights From Spain.——*Unknown.*
We are two eagles flying together. *See* Flight, The.——Teasdale.
We are two travellers, Roger and I. *See* Vagabonds, The.——Trowbridge.
We are very slightly changed. *See* General Summary, A.——Kipling.
We are weary and silent. *See* Relieved.——Manning.
We are weary of little words. *See* Little Words, The.——Daley.
We are what we are made, each following day. *See* Written In Naples.——Emerson.
We are your children, O Mother. *See* To England, Our Mother.——Mackereth.
We ask so often, "What is Immortality?" *See* Immortality In Our Hands, The.——Mygatt.
We ask that love shall rise to the divine. *See* Which.——Robinson.
We ate our breakfast lying on our backs. *See* Breakfast.——Gibson.
We be soldiers three. *See* We Be Soldiers Three.——*Unknown.*
We be the king's men, hale and hearty. *See* Men Who March Away.——Hardy.
We be three poor mariners. *See* We Be Three Poor Mariners.——*Unknown.*
We bear sealed orders o'er Life's weltered sea. *See* Sealed Orders.——Burton.
We bore them their own wild heather. *See* Graves At Christiania.——Bates.
We break the glass, whose sacred wine. *See* Song.——Pinkney.
We came and you bade us welcome. *See* Song Of The Foreign-Born, The.——Carroll.
We can be but partially acquainted even with the events. *See* David Swan.——Hawthorne.
We cannot all be Washingtons. *See* Like Washington.——*Unknown.*
We cannot kindle when we will. *See* We Cannot Kindle; Mortality.——Arnold.
We caught the tread of dancing feet. *See* Harlot's House, The.——Wilde.
We celebrate to-day no idle tradition. *See* Our National Anniversary.——Rice.
We challenged Death. He threw with weighted dice. *See* Players, The.——Bickley.
We charged at Vimy,—zero was at four. *See* Hero Of Vimy, The.——Allinson.
We come and go, as the breezes blow. *See* Dews, The.——Tabb.

We come from the war-swept valleys. *See* Songs Of Souls That Failed.——Smith.
We comrades in the common cause have come together. *See* Comrades In A Common Cause.——Brent.
We could never quite understand. *See* That We Should Lie Down With The Lamb.——Lamb.
We count the broken lyres that rest. *See* Voiceless, The.——Holmes.
We cross the prairie as of old. *See* Kansas Emigrants, The.——Whittier.
We dead! awake! *See* We Dead! Awake!——Oppenheim.
We deck to-day each soldier's grave. *See* Decoration Day.——Bruce.
We did not share the same inheritance. *See* Flotsam.——Cabell.
We digged our trenches on the down. *See* Song Of The Dark Ages.——Young.
We do not touch the texture of the light. *See* Light.——Gale.
We few, we happy few, we band of brothers. *See* King Henry The Fifth.——Shakespeare.
We gave you mountain fare. *See* To A Thoughtless Guest.——Cobb.
We get it from Etruscan Tombs, hid deep. *See* Sonnet Gold.——Lee-Hamilton.
We get no good. *See* Reading.——Browning.
We give Thee thanks, O Lord! *See* Thanksgiving Day.——Bridges.
We glide along the glistening road that lies. *See* Speed.——Goddard.
We grant, altho' he had much wit. *See* Hudibras.——Butler.
We had an ape aboard ship. *See* Cowled Ape Or Pretty Polly's Pride, The.——Visiak.
We had forgotten you, or very nearly. *See* Christ In Flanders.——L. W.
We had found ease for our soul's alarm. *See* Two Women.——Dorset.
We had had so many office-boys before Gallegher. *See* Gallegher.——Davis.
We have a bed, we have a child, my wife! *See* Workingman, The.——Dehmel.
We have a day, we have a night. *See* We Have A Day.——Strobel.
We have a great deal more kindness. *See* Friendship.——Emerson.
We have been diligent too many years. *See* Four Sonnets.——Hubbell.
We have been friends together. *See* We Have Been Friends Together.——Norton.
We have been patient—and they named us weak. *See* April 2, 1917.——Garrison.
We have come with joyful greeting. *See* Song Of Arbor Day.——Pettinos.
We have done good they have done evil. *See* Force.——Aragon.
We have faith in old proverbs full surely. *See* Where There's A Will There's A Way.——Cook.
We have felt the ancient swaying. *See* Road-Hymn For The Start.——Moody.
We have had a series of long, heavy rains. *See* Muskrats Are Building, The.——Sharp.
We have loitered and laughed in the flowery croft. *See* Garden Lyric, A.——Locker-Lampson.
We have loved—but we have lost. *See* Ballad Of The Brave.——Rice.
"We have made them fools and weak!" said the Strong Ones. *See* God And The Strong Ones.——Widdemer.
We have met late—it is too late to meet. *See* Denial, A.——Browning.
We have no tears, who are the source of weeping. *See* Immortal Hour, The.——Wolfe.
We have picked the pocket of silence. *See* Radio.——Lindsey.
We have planted a tree. *See* We Have Planted A Tree.——Binyon.
We have raised the hulks of Perry. *See* Plea For The Bonhomme Richard.——Crane.
We have said before, what we now repeat. *See* Views Of Divine Government.——Stowe.
We have seen thee, O Love, thou art fair. *See* Love And Love's Mates; "We Have Seen Thee, O Love;" Atalanta In Calydon.——Swinburne.
We have short time to stay as you. *See* Daffodils.——Herrick.
We have two gardens. One is sweet. *See* Our Two Gardens.——Kirk.
We heard it calling, clear and low. *See* Cuckoo, The.——Locker-Lampson.
We heard the thrushes by the shore and sea. *See* In Kerry.——Synge.
We hold bright pennies in our hand. *See* Tragic Few, The.——Strobel.
We is gathered hyeah, my brothahs. *See* Ante-Bellum Sermon.——Dunbar.
We journeyed through broad woodland ways. *See* Spring Journey, A.——Palmer.
We just shake hands at meeting. *See* Old Friends.——Massey.
We knew it would rain. *See* Before The Rain.——Aldrich.
We knew old homes on Loma, weathered—gray. *See* Old Casements.——Davidson.
We know him now: all narrow jealousies. *See* Albert The Good.——Tennyson.
We know how rough the road will be. *See* Call Of The Unbeaten, The.——Rice.
We know not what it is, dear, this sleep so deep and still. *See* Two Mysteries, The.——Dodge.
We know not yet what life shall be. *See* Mors Et Vita.——Waddington.
We know she lives upon that thorny hill. *See* Jezebel.——Middleton.
We know the inorganic system of things. *See* System Of Animate Nature, The.——Thomson.
We laid him to rest with tenderness. *See* Last Hero, The.——Russell.
We laughed and parted, nevermore to meet. *See* We Laughed And Parted Nevermore To Meet.——Bellinger.
We lay among the rifle-pits, above our low heads streaming. *See* In The Trenches.——Whitmore.
We lay us down to sleep. *See* We Lay Us Down To Sleep.——Moulton.
We lead out our days in monotonous ways. *See* Crises.——Morris.
We leave the well-beloved place. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
We left Milan by rail. The cathedral six or seven miles behind us. *See* Lake Tahoe.——Twain.
We live by Faith, but Faith is not the slave. *See* Requirement.——Whittier.
We live in deeds, not years: in thoughts, not breath. *See* True Measure Of Life; We Live In Deeds.——Bailey.
We look for her that sunlike stood. *See* France, December 1870.——Meredith.
We loved. I sat beside your bed to stare. *See* Birch Tree, The.——Von Liliencron.
We made our love a pretty thing. *See* Obituary.——Lanham.
We may not know how fared your soul before. *See* To A Hero.——Child.
We meet 'neath the sounding rafter. *See* Revel, The.——Dowling.
We meet under the gloom of a calamity. *See* Abraham Lincoln.——Emerson.
We, men of England, children of her might. *See* Song Of Peace And Honor, A.——Nesbit.
We met but in one giddy dance. *See* To ———.——Praed.
We met on roads of laughter. *See* We Met On Roads Of Laughter.——Divine.
We muse on miracles who look. *See* Miracle.——Daley.
We must have faith in ourselves. *See* Other Side Of It.——Adams.
We must pass like smoke, or live within the spirit's fire. *See* Immortality.——Russell.
We must trust the Conductor, most surely. *See* Don't Stop At The Station Despair.——Miller.
We need him now—his rugged faith. *See* Abraham Lincoln, The Master.——Clark.
We need not bid, for cloistered cell. *See* We Need Not Bid, For Cloistered Cell.——Keble.
We need you now, strong guardians of our hearts. *See* Poets, The.——Middleton.
We needs must be divided in the tomb. *See* We Needs Must Be Divided In The Tomb.——Santayana.
We never climbed beyond the town. *See* Children Of Grace, Asleep.——Corning.
We never dreamed it was so near. *See* Unseen World, The.——Kenyon.
We never know how high we are. *See* Aspiration.——Dickinson.
We never meet; yet we meet day by day. *See* Thoughts In Separation.——Robinson.
We only ask for sunshine. *See* Song.——Whitney.
We parted in the streets of Ispahan. *See* Persia.——Stoddard.
We parted where the old gas-lamp still burned. *See* Afterthoughts.——Robinson.
We pay silent and grateful tribute today to those. *See* Tributes To America's Dead In The World War.——Pershing.
We pity; we should dread. *See* Terrible Dead, The.——Davies.
We plant the trees on Memorial Day. *See* Memorial Day.——Levy.
We play at paste. *See* We Play At Paste.——Dickinson.
We played a game the other day. *See* Speckles.——Collat.
We pledged our hearts, my love and I. *See* Exchange, The.——Coleridge.
We praise Thee, Almighty God, for thine elect. *See* Martyrs Of Humanity.——Rauschenbusch.
We praise Thee, O God; we acknowledge Thee to be the Lord. *See* To Deum Laudamus.——*Unknown.*
We ranging down this lower track. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
We read your little book of Orient lays. *See* "Poems Of The Orient."——Stoddard.
We rest in faith, that man's perfection is the crowning flower. *See* Presentiment Of Better Things.——Eliot.
We rode hard, and brought the cattle from brushy springs. *See* Proud Riders.——Davis.
We rode together in the winter weather. *See* Winter Weather.——Morris.
We round Machaera in one eager sweep. *See* Mitylene On Return From Exile.——Sappho.
We said a few hurried words about Mr. Hawthorne in our last number. *See* Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales.——Poe.

We sailed and sailed upon the desert sea. *See* Hope.——Howells.
We sat and talked. It was June. *See* Horse In A Field.——De la Mare.
We sat at the window looking out. *See* We Sat At The Window.——Hardy.
We sat together close and warm, my little tired boy and I. *See* Young Mystic, The.——Untermeyer.
We sat within the farm-house old. *See* Fire Of Driftwood, The.——Longfellow.
We saw and woo'd each other's eyes. *See* Reward Of Innocent Love, The.——Habington.
We saw the light shine out a-far. *See* Golden Carol, The.——*Unknown.*
We saw the swallows gathering in the sky. *See* We Saw The Swallows Gathering In The Sky; Modern Love XL.——Meredith.
We saw Thee in Thy balmy nest. *See* Shepherd's Hymn, The.——Crashaw.
We say it for an hour or for years. *See* "Good-Bye."——Litchfield.
We scatter seeds with careless hand. *See* Effect Of Example, The.——Keble.
We search the world for truth. *See* Book Of Books, The.——Whittier.
We see them not—we cannot hear. *See* Are They Not All Ministering Spirits?——Hawker.
We shall come tomorrow morning, who were not to have her love. *See* Emily Hardcastle, Spinster.——Ranson.
We shall go no more to the woods, the laurels are felled. *See* Laurels Are Felled, The.——De Banville.
We shall not travel by the road we make. *See* Pioneers.——*Unknown.*
We shall thank our God for graces. *See* Prophecy.——Guest.
We, sighing, said, "Our Pan is dead." *See* Thoreau's Flute.——Alcott.
We sit drinking tea. *See* Lilacs, The.——Faulkner.
We sit in breathless silence. *See* Elsinore.——Hooper.
We, sitting here together and yet apart. *See* Three.——Reinecke.
We sought her for her beauty and her grace. *See* Italia Dolorosa.——Garrison.
We speak of them as but a crazy bunch. *See* At Ellis Island.——Andrews.
We spoke, the camp-follower and I. *See* Camp-Follower, The.——Bodenheim.
We spread our nets to mend them. *See* Fishers, The.——Longfellow.
We spurred our parents to the kiss. *See* Children Of Darkness.——Graves.
We stand apart. *See* Priesthood, The.——Winters.
We stand so close to terror and to splendor. *See* Woodrow Wilson.——Bates.
We stand upon a bridge between two stars. *See* Present Age, The.——Robinson.
We strain toward Heaven and lay hold on Hell. *See* Battle-Song Of Failure.——Burr.
We summoned not the Silent Guest. *See* Skeleton At The Feast, The.——Roche.
We swing ungirded hips. *See* Song Of The Ungirt Runners, The.——Sorley.
We talked together in the days gone by. *See* Fallen.——Holmes.
We that were friends, yet are not now. *See* Divorced.——Milnes.
We the dry bread and water in the prison of the sky. *See* Broken Line.——Breton.
We the Fairies, blithe and antic. *See* Fairy Song.——Randolph *Tr. by* Hunt.
We, the people of the United States. *See* Preamble To The Constitution.
We thirst at first—'tis nature's act. *See* Thirst.——Dickinson.
We thought of him as filling an armchair. *See* Dead Poet.——Pinckney.
We thought that reason had mastered men. *See* Fall In.——Burr.
We thought to find a cross like Calvary's. *See* Secret Treaties.——Branford.
We Three Kings of Orient are. *See* We Three Kings.——Hopkins.
We thrill too strangely at the master's touch. *See* Octaves.——Robinson.
We too, we too descending once again. *See* Toward A Romantic Revival.——MacLeish.
We travelled empty-handed. *See* Enchanted Traveller, The.——Carman.
We trekked into a far country. *See* Translation.——Spencer.
We turn our eyes, therefore, as boldly. *See* Of Modern Landscape.——Ruskin.
We twine the wreath of honor. *See* Iron Grays, The.——Halleck.
We two shall disagree. His time-fagged eyes. *See* Rebels.——Hill.
We two who found the haven snug and safe. *See* Open Ocean.——Wolfe.
We walk by the sea, deep in the sand. *See* We Walk By The Sea.——Dauthendey.
We walked along, while bright and red. *See* Two April Mornings, The.——Wordsworth.
We walked beside the nimble brook. *See* Love's Calendar; August.——Dauthendey.
We wander up and down in the rich glimmer. *See* "We Wander Up And Down."——George.
We wander'd to the Pine Forest. *See* Recollection, The.——Shelley.
We want a man of forty for the job. *See* Advertisement.——Kreymborg.
We watch'd her breathing thro' (through) the night. *See* Death Bed, The.——Hood.
We were apart; yet, day by day. *See* Isolation, To Marguerite.——Arnold.
We were born of night and terror in a wilderness. *See* Weak, The.——Underwood.
We were crowded in the cabin. *See* Captain's Daughter, The.——Fields.
We were eight fishers of the western sea. *See* Swimmers, The.——Sterling.
We were eight including the driver. *See* Miggles.——Harte.
We were laying the road to a Riddle. *See* Riddle, The.——Burnet.
We were not made for refuges of lies. *See* We Were Not Made For Refuges Of Lies.——Coleridge.
We were not many—we who stood. *See* Monterey.——Hoffman.
We were playing on the green together. *See* "Is It Nothing To You?"——Probyn.
We were schooner-rigged and rakish with a long and lissome hull. *See* Ballad Of John Silver, A.——Masefield.
We were sitting idly gazing on the varied scene before us. *See* September Violet, A.——*Unknown.*
We were spawned in lava mountains. *See* Strong, The.——Underwood.
We were twin brothers, tall and hale. *See* Flight Shot, A.——Thompson.
We were very tired, we were very merry. *See* Recuerdo.——Millay.
We were weary of our prison, with its wheels that grind and roar. *See* Voyagers, The.——Bellows.
We were young, we were merry, we were very very wise. *See* Unwelcome.——Coleridge.
We who are left, how shall we look again. *See* Lament.——Gibson.
We who are lovers sit by the fire. *See* By The Fire.——Huxley.
We who are old, old and gay. *See* Faery Song, A.——Yeats.
We, who by shipwreck only find the shores. *See* Shipwreck.——Lowell.
We who have come back from the war. *See* We ———.——Allen.
We who have failed, remember this of us. *See* Failures, The.——Garrison.
We who with songs beguile your pilgrimage. *See* Golden Journey To Samarkand, The.——Flecker.
We will not die, these lovers say. *See* We Will Not Die, These Lovers Say.——Flower.
We will not speak of years tonight. *See* James Russell Lowell's Birthday Festival.——Holmes.
We will speak of nobility first. *See* Of Nobility.——Bacon.
We willed it not. We have not lived in hate. *See* We Willed It Not.——Drinkwater.
We would have inward peace. *See* Empedocles On Etna.——Arnold.
We wreathed about our darling's head. *See* Morning-Glory, The.——Lowell.
Weak and irresolute is man. *See* Human Frailty.——Cowper.
Weak-winged is song. *See* Ode Recited At The Harvard Commemoration.——Lowell.
Wealth is power, talent is power, and knowledge is power. *See* Real Power.——*Unknown.*
Weapon, shapely, naked, wan! *See* Song Of The Broad-Axe.——Whitman.
Wearers of rings and chains. *See* On Sunium's Height.——Landor.
Wearied arm and broken sword. *See* Pocahontas.——Thackeray.
Weary, he came unto Gethsemane. *See* Garden, The.——Norman.
Weary of myself and sick of asking. *See* Self-Dependence.——Arnold.
Weary, they plod the plough-lands of the world. *See* Oxen.——Fisher.
Weary way-wanderer, languid and sick at heart. *See* Soldier's Wife, The.——Southey.
Weave for his brow the laurel wreath, he lies. *See* Dead Poet, A.——Roberts.
Weave the dance and raise again the sacred chorus. *See* Hymn To Demeter.——Ledoux.
Weave the warp, and weave the woof. *See* Curse Upon Edward, The.——Gray.
Webster was much possessed by death. *See* Whispers Of Immortality.——Eliot.
Wee, modest, crimson-tipped flower. *See* To A Mountain Daisy.——Burns.
Wee, sleekit, cow'rin', tim'rous beastie. *See* To A Mouse.——Burns.
Wee Willie Gray, and his leather wallet. *See* Wee Willie Gray.——Burns.
Wee Willie Winkie rins through the town. *See* Willie Winkie.——Miller.
Wee Willie Winkie runs through the town. *See* Willie Winkie.——Holmes.
Weel, Sandy, man: and how did ye like the sermon. *See* Foxes' Tails, The.——*Unknown.*

Weep balm, and myrrh, you sweet Arabian trees. *See* Stanzas *fr.* "Saint Peter's Complaint."——Southwell.
Weep for the one so strong to slay. *See* Saul.——Sterling.
Weep him dead and mourn as you may. *See* Keen.——Millay.
Weep no more, nor sigh, nor groan. *See* Weep No More.——Fletcher.
Weep not dear wife, children, nor dear friends. *See* Acrostic On William Paddy.——*Unknown.*
Weep not, my wanton, smile upon my knee. *See* Weep Not, My Wanton; Sephestia's Lullaby; Sephestia's Song To Her Child; Lullaby.——Greene.
Weep not that you no longer feel the tide. *See* Lost Youth.——Casement.
Weep not, you who love her. *See* Threnody For A Brown Girl.——Cullen.
Weep, waves of England! *See* Kitchener Of Khartoum.——Stead.
Weep, weep, weep and weep. *See* People's Song, 1849.——Kingsley.
Weep, weep, ye woodmen, wail! *See* Weep, Weep, Ye Woodmen.——Munday.
Weep with me, all you that read. *See* Epitaph On Salathiel Pavy; On Salathiel Pavy.——Jonson.
Weep you no more, sad fountains. *See* Lullaby; Weep You No More; Song For Music, A.——*Unknown;* Dowland.
Weigh me the fire; or canst thou find. *See* To Finde God.——Herrick.
Weighing the steadfastness and state. *See* Man.——Vaughan.
"Wel seyd, by corpus dominus," quod our hoste. *See* Prioress's Tale, The.——Chaucer.
Welcome all who lead or follow. *See* Verses Placed Over The Door At The Entrance Into The Apollo Room At The Devil's Tavern.——Jonson.
Welcome be thou, Heaven-King. *See* Welcome Yule.——*Unknown.*
Welcome, bright flag! welcome to-day! *See* Red, White And Blue, The.——*Unknown.*
Welcome Christmas! heel and toe. *See* Stocking Song On Christmas Eve.——Dodge.
Welcome, dear Rosencrantz. *See* Hamlet Act II, Scene II.——Shakespeare.
Welcome, fayre chylde, what is thy name? *See* Dalyaunce.——*Unknown.*
Welcome, maids of honor! *See* Violets; To Violets.——Herrick.
Welcome, old friend! These many years. *See* To Age.——Landor.
Welcome, pale primrose: starting up between. *See* Primrose, The.——Clare.
Welcome, red and roundy sun. *See* Woodcutter's Night-Song, The.——Clare.
Welcome that star in Judah's sky. *See* Child Jesus, The.——Hawker.
Welcome the lord of light, and lamp of day. *See* Welcome To The Sun.——Douglas.
Welcome to the day returning. *See* Washington's Birthday.——Holmes.
Welcome, welcome, do I sing. *See* Welcome, A.——Browne.
Welcome, wild North-easter (Northeaster). *See* Ode To The North-East (Northeast) Wind.——Kingsley.
Welcome, Wonderful Eagle with thy wide and mighty wings. *See* Greeting To The American Eagle.——Dario.
Well and if day on day. *See* Trapped.——Crapsey.
Well, Betsey, this beats everything our eyes have ever seen. *See* Old Man In The Palace Car, The.——Yates.
Well, children, here is the story of little Red Riding Hood.——Lardner.
Well dost thou, love, thy solemn Feast to hold. *See* Saint Valentine's Day.——Patmore.
We'll fill a Provence bowl and pledge us deep. *See* Growing Old.——Ledwidge.
We'll fling the starry banner out. *See* We'll Fling The Starry Banner Out.——Knott.
Well, he slumbers, greatly slain. *See* Mighty Denier, The.——Watson.
Well, Heaven's hard to understand. *See* Dick Said.——Untermeyer.
Well, here I am! No more college studies for three months. *See* Schoolmaster, The.——Adams.
Well, here it is: you call for me: I come. *See* Fanatic, The.——Gorman.
Well, honour is the subject of my story. *See* Cassius On Honour.——Shakespeare.
Well I remember how you smiled. *See* Well I Remember How You Smiled.——Landor.
Well! If the bard was weatherwise, who made. *See* Dejection: An Ode.——Coleridge.
Well, if the thing is over, better it is for me. *See* Mary, Helper Of Heartbreak; Irish Love-Song.——Widdemer.
Well, it is gone at last, the palace of music, I reared. *See* Abt Vogler.——Browning.
We'll meet beside the dusky glen on yon burn side. *See* By Yon Burn Side.——Tannahill.
Well met, pretty nymph, says a jolly young swain. *See* Country Wedding, The.——*Unknown.*
Well, Miss, I wonder where you live. *See* To The Portrait Of "A Lady."——Holmes.
Well, Mother, I mustn't be sulking about here. *See* Emperor And The Deserter, The.——*Unknown.*
Well, my dear sister, you look almost tired to death. *See* Father Time's Granddaughter.——Hawthorne.
Well, No! My wife ain't dead, sir, but I've lost her. *See* Blacksmith's Story, The.——Olive.
We'll not weep for summer over. *See* After Summer.——Marston.
Well now, George, do you really think we had better go? *See* On The Sight Seeing Automobile.——Hess.
"Well, Pierrot, mon bon ami." *See* Organ Grinder, The.——Barr.
We'll plant a corn-flower on his grave. *See* Lark's Grave, The.——Westwood.
Well, Sir, you discover the temper of the man that oppresses me. *See* Innocence Rewarded.——Dickens.
Well, so it is; the thing I had. *See* Love's Madness.——Gould.
Well, Son, so you's gwine for to leab us. *See* Precepts At Parting.——Russell.
Well, the fool wilfully had chosen his spare. *See* Tones And Comparisons.——Ransom.
Well then, I now do plainly see. *See* Wish, The.——Cowley.
Well then, never come again. *See* Halcyon VII.——Doolittle.
"Well, this is grand!" said Alice. *See* Queen Alice.——Dodgson.
Well, Tom, my boy, this is a great surprise. *See* "Hail-Fellow, Well Met.——Hardy.
Well—well the world must turn upon its axis. *See* Life.——Byron.
Well, yes, I calkerlate it is a little quiet here. *See* When The Train Comes In.——Waterman.
Well, yes, sir, dat am a comical name. *See* Ashcake.——Page.
W'en I sees Ol' Man Trouble. *See* Dodgin' Trouble.——Morris.
W'en you git a leetle bit older dan w'at you is honey. *See* Creature With No Claws, The.——Harris.
W'en you see a man in woe. *See* "Hullo!"——Foss.
Went the day well? we died and never knew. *See* Four Epitaphs.——Edmonds.
Went up a year this evening. *See* Emigravit.——Dickinson.
Were all the interesting diversities of color. *See* Beautiful In Creation, The.——Dwight.
Were beth they that biforen us weren. *See* Ubi Sunt Qui Ante Nos Fuerunt.——*Unknown.*
Were but my spirit loosed upon the air. *See* Were But My Spirit Loosed Upon The Air.——Moulton.
Were half the power that fills the world with terror. *See* When War Shall Be No More; Peace.——Longfellow.
We're homeward bound to Boston town. *See* Homeward Bound.——*Unknown.*
Were I a trembling leaf. *See* Falling Leaf, The.——Montgomery.
Were I always to be witness and not part. *See* Adjustment.——Jeffers.
Were I as base as is the lowly plain. *See* Constancy; Love Omnipresent; Sonnet; Were I As Base As Is The Lowly Plain.——Sylvester.
Were I laid on *Greenland's Coast.* *See* Song.——Gay.
Were I so tall to reach the pole. *See* True Greatness.——Watts.
Were I to name, out of the times gone by. *See* Dearest Poets, The.——Hunt.
Were my heart as some men's are, thy errors would not move me. *See* Were My Heart As Some Men's Are.——Campion.
We're poor river drivers. *See* Poor River Drivers.——Jackson.
We're tenting to-night on the old camp ground. *See* Tenting To-night; Tenting On The Old Camp Ground.——Kittredge.
Were there lovers in the lanes of Atlantis. *See* Song At Santa Cruz.——Young.
Were there one whose fires. *See* Addison.——Pope.
We're working for our flag each day. *See* Working For Our Flag.——Payne.
Werther had a love for Charlotte. *See* Sorrows Of Werther, The; Sorrows Of Werther.——Thackeray.
West wind, blow from your prairie nest. *See* Song My Paddle Sings, The.——Johnson.
Western wind, when wilt thou blow? *See* Western Wind.——*Unknown.*
Westminster is gray at midnight. *See* Christmas Thought About Dickens, A.——Scranton.
Westward on the high-hilled plains. *See* Westward On The High-Hilled Plains.——Housman.
Westward the course of empire takes its way. *See* Prospect In America, The.——Berkeley.
Westward the field of the cloth of gold. *See* Visit, A.——Anderson.
Wet your feet, wet your feet. *See* To An Irish Blackbird.——MacAlpine.
Wet-armed, sleet-footed. *See* Unicorn Mad.——Hughes.
We've fought with many men across (acrost) the sea. *See* "Fuzzy-Wuzzy."——Kipling.
We've Foxgloves in our garden. *See* Foolish Flowers.——Holland.
We've kept thy faith. Our souls high dreams. *See* To Our Friends.——Watkins.
We've trod the maze of erring (error) round. *See* Late Wisdom.——Crabbe.
We've wandered all about the upland fallows. *See* Lullaby, A.——Hueffer.
Wha'll buy my caller herrin'? *See* Caller Herrin'.——Nairne.
Whan father Adie first pat spade in. *See* Caller Water.——Fergusson.

Whan that Aprille with his shoures soote. *See* Prologue To The Canterbury Tales; Than Longen Folk To Goon On Pilgrimages; Prologue; Canterbury Tales, The.——Chaucer.
Whar hae ye been a' day, my boy Tammy. *See* My Boy Tammy.——Macneill.
Wharefore sou'd ye talk o' love. *See* Willie And Helen.——Ainslie.
What a commanding power there is in prayer. *See* Prayer.——Washbourne.
What a dainty life the milkmaid leads. *See* What A Dainty Life.——*Unknown.*
What a day of rapturous beauty! *See* Summer Day, A.——Phipps.
What a fine cow your predecessor was. *See* To A Sacred Cow.——East Indian Toda.
What a great battle you and I have fought. *See* Marriage, The.——Wickham.
What a grudge I am bearing the earth that has its arms about her. *See* Translation From Petrarch, A.——Synge.
What a moment, what a doubt. *See* Sneezing.——Hunt.
What a plague is this o' mine. *See* "Jenny Wi The Airn Teeth."——Anderson.
What a royal pomp our meadows have assumed. *See* Early Spring.——Chapman.
What a sharp little fellow is Mister Fly. *See* Mister Fly.——Miller.
What a stir in the harbor. *See* Palos, Spain, 1492.——Wynne.
What a world that was you planned us. *See* John O' Dreams.——Garrison.
What alters you, familiar lawn and tower. *See* Oxford In War Time.——Bingan.
What am I, life? A thing of watery salt. *See* What Am I, Life?——Masefield.
What an afternoon! *See* Christmas Afternoon.——Benchley.
What an idiot I am to wait here. *See* Mrs. Hardcastle's Journey.——Goldsmith.
what ancient secrets grimace. *See* Swan Song Arranged For Two Pianos.——Larsson.
What are little boys made of. *See* What Are Little Boys Made Of.——*Unknown.*
"What are the bugles blowin' for?" said Files-on-Parade. *See* Danny Deever.——Kipling.
What are we first? First animals, and next. *See* Modern Love.——Meredith.
What are we set on earth for? *See* Work.——Browning.
What are you doin', Gus, with that tin horn? *See* New Year's Eve And New Year's Day.——Kreymborg.
What are you doing now, Thomas Moore. *See* To Thomas Moore.——Byron.
What are you good for, my brave man. *See* My Good For Nothing.——Miller.
What, are you hurt, Sweet? So am I. *See* To A Hurt Child.——Litchfield.
What are you, rose? *See* Rose And God, The.——Stork.
What are thou, balmy sleep? *See* Sleep.——Tabb.
What art thou? Woman? Goddess? Aphrodite? *See* Venus Of Milo, The.——Blunt.
What awful perspective! *See* Same, The.——Wordsworth.
"What bait do you use," said a Saint to the Devil. *See* Lure, The.——O'Reilly.
What became of my companions in the boat. *See* Gulliver's Travels.——Swift.
What beckoning ghost along the moonlight shade. *See* Elegy To The Memory Of An Unfortunate Lady.——Pope.
What bids me leave thee. *See* What Bids Me Leave.——Trench.
What bird are you in the grass-tops? *See* Grass-Tops.——Bynner.
What bird so sings, yet does so wail. *See* Spring's Welcome; Spring, The.——Lyly.
What body can be ploughed. *See* Chanson Un Peu Naive.——Bogan.
What can atone (O ever-injured shade!) *See* Elegy To The Memory Of An Unfortunate Lady.——Pope.
What can console for a dead world? *See* Believe And Take Heart.——Spaulding.
What can I give my dear. *See* Doubt.——Chipp.
What can I give thee back, O liberal. *See* Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
What can I sing beside this brook. *See* Beside A Brook At Mokanshan.——Bynner.
What can it mean? is it aught to Him. *See* What Can It Mean.——*Unknown.*
What, can these dead bones live, whose sap is dried. *See* New Ezekiel, The.——Lazarus.
What care I for the treasure isles. *See* Ballade Of Riches.——Mason.
What care I that you be wise? *See* Sad Madrigal.——Baudelaire.
What care if the day. *See* Good Inn.——Viele.
What cher? Gud cher! gud cher gud cher. *See* Christmas Carols.——*Unknown.*
What conscience, say, is it in thee. *See* To Aenone.——Herrick.
What constitutes a State? *See* What Constitutes A State; State, The; Ode In Imitaion Of Alcaeus.——Jones.
What could thus high thy rash ambition raise? *See* Honest Fame.——Pope.
What, cringe to Europe! Band it all in one. *See* To America.——Boker.
What curled and scented sun-girls, almond eyed. *See* On A Lute Found In A Sarcophagus.——Gosse.
"What danger, Mary." *See* Carol Of Jesus Child.——Macnamara.
What delightful hosts are they. *See* Parting Guest, A.——Riley.
What did the baby come for. *See* Why.——Moore.
What did the captain say to the cook. *See* Capstan Chantey, A.——Brady.
What dim Arcadian pastures. *See* What Dim Arcadian Pastures.——Corbin.
What dire offense from am'rous (amorous) causes springs. *See* Rape Of The Lock, The.——Pope.
What do I care for sorrow. *See* Flail.——Dalton.
What do I care, in the dreams and the languor of spring. *See* "What Do I Care?"——Teasdale.
What do I owe to you. *See* Debt.——Teasdale.
What do the robins whisper about. *See* Three O'clock In The Morning.——*Unknown.*
What do they do in Bylo-land. *See* Bylo-Land.——Kenyon.
What do they here then. *See* Cairn Builders.——Philbin.
What do they know of penitence. *See* Praise.——Daley.
What do we plant when we plant the tree? *See* What Do We Plant When We Plant The Tree.——Abbey.
What do you bring in your sacks, Gray Girls? *See* Gray Norns, The.——Markham.
What do you look for, what do you seek. *See* Wishes.——Ault.
What do you seek within, O soul, my brother? *See* Introversion.——Underhill.
"What do you sell, John Camplejohn." *See* Ballad Of John Camplejohn.——Carman.
What does he plant who plants a tree? *See* Heart Of The Tree, The.——Bunner.
What does it mean? Tired, angry and ill at ease. *See* Beauty.——Thomas.
What does little birdie say. *See* What Does The Little Birdie Say; Baby Song; Little Birdie; Cradle Song.——Tennyson.
What, does one spread the table for a stranger. *See* Mistress Of The Inn, The.——Glines.
What does the bird-seller know of the heart of a bird? *See* Japanese Song, A.——MacKellar.
What domination of what darkness dies this hour. *See* City, The.——Russell.
What dost thou here, thou shining, sinless thing. *See* Butterfly In Church, A.——McClellan.
What! dost thou pray that the outgone tide be rolled back on the strand. *See* Far Cry To Heaven, A.——Thomas.
What! doubt the Master Workman's hand. *See* House Of A Hundred Lights, The.——Torrence.
What dreaming drone was ever blest. *See* Soldier, The.——Smyth.
What ecstasies her bosom fire. *See* To A Lady.——Gay.
What essences from Idumean palm. *See* Mimma Bella; Sonnet.——Lee-Mamilton.
"What fairings will ye that I bring?" *See* Singing Leaves, The.——Lowell.
What fascinates first a roving glance in the woods is fungi. *See* Fungi.——Stork.
What flocks of critics hover here to-day. *See* Prologue To Antony And Cleopatra.——Dryden.
What flower is this that greets the morn. *See* Flower Of Liberty, The.——Holmes.
What foreland fledged with myrrh. *See* Hymn To Astarte.——Warren.
What from the tower? *See* Implacable Tower.——Ransom.
What fury does disturb my rest? *See* What Fury Does Disturb.——Walsh.
What gods have met in battle to arouse. *See* Shadows And Lights.——Russell.
What good is there, ah me, what good is Love. *See* Rispetto.——Robinson.
What grave has cracked. *See* Fog.——Reese.
What great yoked brutes with briskets low. *See* Crossing The Plains.——Miller.
What had you done. *See* Toward The Piraeus.——Doolittle.
What happy secret fountain. *See* Dwelling Place, The.——Vaughan.
What harmonious is with thee. *See* What Harmonious Is With Thee.——Stoddard.
What harvest half so sweet is. *See* What Harvest Half So Sweet Is.——Campion.
What has become of "Junkets?" I know well. *See* "Junkets" Immortal.——Benét.
What has become of the good ship *Kite*? *See* Of The Lost Ship.——White.
What has bent you. *See* Pine At Timber-Line, The.——Monroe.
What has that woman done to you. *See* Tea.——Embry.
What has this man got? A sack. *See* Sand-Man, The.——*Unknown.*
What hast thou learnt today? *See* After A Retreat.——Benson.
What hast thou run thy race? *See* Of The Going Down Of The Sun.——Bunyan.
What have I done for you. *See* England, My England.——Henley.
What have I gained by the toil of the trail. *See* Toil Of The Trail, The.——Garland.
What have I given. *See* Debt Unpayable, The.——Bourdillon.
What have I saved out of a morning? *See* Moon-Riders.——Sandburg.

What have I to say to you. *See* Love-Song.——Williams.
"What have you looked at, moon." *See* To The Moon.——Hardy.
What heart but fears a fragrance? *See* What Heart But Fears A Fragrance.——Bianchi.
What heart could have thought you? *See* To A Snowflake.——Thompson.
What heroes from the woodland sprung. *See* Seventy-Six.——Bryant.
What high adventure, in what world afar. *See* Captain Guynemer.——Coates.
What ho! Horatio! *See* Ideal Friendship.——Shakespeare.
What, ho! who hears? A stranger claims a refuge. *See* His Enemy's Honor.——*Unknown.*
What holds her fix'd far eyes nor lets them range? *See* Dürer's 'Melancholia'.——Watson.
What hope is there for modern rhyme. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
What household thoughts around thee as their shrine. *See* Family Bible, The.——Hemans.
What I liked best in Sicily. *See* Goats.——Wood.
What I saw was just one eye. *See* Bird At Dawn, The.——Monro.
What I speak, my fair Chloe, and what I write shews. *See* Chloe.——Prior.
What if along thy chosen way. *See* Blessings Along The Way.——Swartz.
What if I coasted near the shore. *See* Voyager's Song.——Wood.
What if I never speed. *See* What If I Never Speed.——Dowland.
What if some little paine the passage have. *See* What If Some Little Paine The Passage Have.——Spenser.
What if some lover in a far off Spring. *See* Sonnet; Sonnets Of A Portrait Painter.——Ficke.
What if the lapse of ages were a dream. *See* What If The Lapse Of Ages Were A Dream.——Bird.
What if the Oak should ask the meaning of his task. *See* Pessimists.——Root.
What if this year has given grief that some year must bring. *See* To Youth After Pain.——Widdemer.
What if we made our senses so astute. *See* "What If We Made Our Senses So Astute."——Hare.
What in this heap in which the serpent pries. *See* Again.——Crane.
What infinite heart's-ease. *See* On Kingly Ceremony.——Shakespeare.
What instinct forces man to journey on. *See* Poet, The.——Lowell.
What is a day, and what is a year. *See* What Is A Day?——Campion.
What is a failure? It's only a spur. *See* Test Of Life, The.——Cooke.
What is a gentleman? *See* What Is A Gentleman.——N.L.O'D.
What is a poet but a tiny flaw. *See* Sonnet.——Wood.
What is a sonnet? Tis the pearly shell. *See* Sonnet, The.——Gilder.
What is Africa to me. *See* Heritage.——Cullen.
What is an epigram? a dwarfish whole. *See* Epigrams.——Coleridge.
What is death? 'Tis to be free. *See* Genius Of Death, The.——Croly.
What is Freedom? Ye can tell. *See* Slavery.——Shelley.
What is gold worth, say. *See* Child's Song.——Swinburne.
What is he buzzing in my ears. *See* Confessions.——Browning.
"What is home without a Mother?" *See* Home And Mother.——Mason.
What is home without a Mother? *See* What Is Home Without a Mother.——Hawthorne.
What is hope? A smiling rainbow. *See* Cui Bono?——Carlyle.
What is it like, to be a rose? *See* Blooming Of The Rose.——Branch.
What is it, O dear Country of our pride. *See* For Remembrance.——Ebers.
What is it so transforms the boulevard? *See* Another Spirit Advances.——Romains.
What is it to grow old? *See* Growing Old.——Arnold.
What is love of one's land? . . . *See* Footsloggers.——Hueffer.
What is my mast? A pen. *See* Voyage, The.——Lindsay.
What is poetry? Is it a mosaic. *See* Fragment.——Lowell.
"What is she making" asked the mate. *See* Ballad Of The Ivanhoe, The.——Adams.
What is so simple as the wind. *See* Attitude For A Duse.——Walsh.
What is so sweet as the baby's voice. *See* Papa.——*Unknown.*
What is the best a friend can be. *See* Inalienable Bond, The.——Larcom.
What is the Christmas Spirit? *See* Christmas Spirit, The.——*Unknown.*
What is the existence of man's life. *See* Dirge, A.——King.
What is the gift we have given thee, Sister? *See* To France.——Scott.
What is the little one thinking about? *See* Cradle Song.——Holland.
What is the pretty little thing. *See* Baby, The.——Taylor.
What is the proof of God's being. *See* Proof Of God's Being.——Gordon.
What is the real good. *See* What Is Good.——O'Reilly.
What is the reason that the inexorable. *See* Leaves Of Grass.——Burroughs.
What is the road to Slumberland? And when does the baby go? *See* Road To Slumberland, The.——Brine.
"What is the song I am singing?" *See* Founts Of Song.——Sharp.
What is the sorriest thing that enters Hell? *See* Vain Virtues; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
What is the Voice I hear. *See* To America; Voice From The West, A; Sons Of The Self-Same Race.——Austin.
What is the world's true Bible—'tis the highest thought of man. *See* Higher Catechism, The.——Foss.
What is there down so deep. *See* Mother's Love.——*Unknown.*
What is there hid in the heart of a rose. *See* Song.——Noyes.
What is there wanting in the Spring? *See* Wistful Days, The.——Johnson.
What is this atom which contains one whole. *See* What Is This Atom?——Masefield.
What is this bitterness of love that scatters dust in the eyes? *See* Clear Pools.——Marks.
What is this grandeur that I see up in heaven. *See* Grandeurs Of Mary, The.——Faber.
What is this life if, full of care. *See* Leisure.——Davies.
What is this sullen curious interval. *See* Soliloquy For A Third Act.——Morley.
What is this—the sound and rumor? What is this that all men hear. *See* March Of The Workers, The.——Morris.
What is to come we know not. But we know. *See* What Is To Come.——Henley.
"What is truth?" said jesting Pilate. *See* Essays; Of Truth.——Bacon.
What is white? *See* What Is White.——MacDonagh.
What kind of trees are these. *See* Lamp Posts.——Hoyt.
What lady is that, which doth enrich. *See* Romeo And Juliet.——Shakespeare.
What lady knows a hat as well as I? *See* Bonnet Sonnet.——Embry.
What legend of a star that fell. *See* Bois-Étoilé.——Hewitt.
What lies beyond the splendour of the sun. *See* Beyond?——Greene.
What links are ours with orbs that are. *See* Meditation Under Stars.——Meredith.
What lips my lips have kissed. *See* Eight Sonnets; What Lips My Lips Have Kissed.——Millay.
What love do these men give their women. *See* Structural Iron Workers.——Black.
What lovelier home could gentle Fancy choose? *See* Between Namur And Liege.——Wordsworth.
What magic halo rings thy head. *See* Aucassin And Nicolette.——Bourdillon.
What makes a City great? Huge piles of stone. *See* City's Crown, The.——Foulke.
What makes a garden. *See* Garden, The.——Giltinan.
What makes the dale so strange, my dear? *See* Young And Old.——Allsopp.
What makes you move moon-eyed among the haunts. *See* Song To Myself.——Goddard.
What makes You write at the odd Rate? *See* Epigram On Miltonicks.——Wesley.
What man is he that yearneth. *See* Chorus From "Oedipus At Colonus."——Sophocles.
What matter where the Apple grows? *See* Journey, The.——Middleton.
What may we take into the vast Forever. *See* Future, The. Sill.
What mean these dreams and hideous forms that rise. *See* George The Third's Soliloquy.——Freneau.
"What means this glory round our feet." *See* Christmas Carol, A.——Lowell.
What more? Where is the third Calixt. *See* Ballade Of The Lords Of Old Time.——Villon.
What music make with bells gulfed by the hours? *See* Pale Song.——Germain.
What music's devious voice can stay, beguiling. *See* Five Sonnets: What Music's Devious Voice Can Say.——Aiken.
What need I travell, since I may. *See* Home Travell.——Hall.
What needs complaints. *See* Comfort; Comfort To A Youth That Had Lost His Love.——Herrick.
What needs my Shakespeare for his honored bones. *See* On Shakespeare; Epitaph On The Admirable Dramatic Poet, W. Shakespeare, An.——Milton.
"What new mob disturbs the days?" *See* These Are The Young.——Lindsay.
What voice of viols is so sweet? *See* Beggars.——Davidson.
"What notes are those without the wall." *See* Ballad Of The Harper.——Carlyle.
What nothing earthly gives, or can destroy. *See* Essay On Man, An.——Pope.
What nudity is beautiful as this. *See* Portrait Of A Machine.——Untermeyer.
What of all the will to do. *See* Sung On A By-way.——Russell.
What of her glass without her? The blank grey. *See* Without Her; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
What of the bow? *See* Song Of The Bow, The.——Doyle.
What of the darkness? Is it very fair. *See* What Of The Darkness.——Le Gallienne.
What of the faith and fire within us. *See* "Men Who March Away."——Hardy.

What of the outer drear, as long as there's inner light. *See* Kingdom Of Man, The.——Bangs.
"What of vile dust?" the preacher said. *See* Praise Of Dust, The.——Chesterton.
What other form were worthy of your praise. *See* Sonnet. ——Lee.
What other woman could be loved like you. *See* Soul-Light. ——Rossetti.
What painter has not with a careless smutch. *See* Accident In Art.——Hovey.
What passing-bells for these who die as cattle. *See* Anthem For Doomed Youth, The.——Owen.
What perfumed, posie-dizened sirrah. *See* Horace To Pyrrha. ——Field.
What pleasure have great princes. *See* What Pleasure Have Great Princes; Quiet Life, The.——Byrd; *Unknown.*
What plummet, seas, to sound you. *See* Mysterious Thing, The.——Adams.
What poets sang in Atlantis? *See* Atlantis.——Bottomley.
What poor astronomers are they. *See* What Poor Astronomers. ——Dowland.
What precious thing are you making fast. *See* Art.—— Thomson.
What presses about us here in the evening. *See* Waters Of Babylon.——Untermeyer.
What profits it, O England to prevail. *See* On The Turkish Massacre Of Armenians In 1895; Turk In Armenia, The.——Watson.
What recompense is theirs who, scorning gain and glory. *See* Crown Of Thorns, The.——Jefferis.
What riches have you, that you deem me poor. *See* What Riches Have You?——Santayana.
"What? rise again with *all* one's bones." *See* Epigrams.—— Coleridge.
"What!" said Bartle, with an air of disgust. *See* Women. ——Eliot.
"What!" said the King. *See* Song Of Jeppe, The.——Noyes.
What seemed the great primeval curse that in. *See* Opportunity To Labor.——Reed.
What shall be the baby's name. *See* Ruth.——*Unknown.*
What shall become of the ancient race. *See* Ancient-Race, The.——Tormey.
What shall he have that kill'd the deer? *See* What Shall He Have That Killed The Deer.——Shakespeare.
What shall her silence keep. *See* Dirge.——Cawein.
What shall I ask for the voyage. *See* Helmsman, The.—— Howe.
What shall I do, my friend? *See* What Shall I Do, My Friend?——Clemmer.
What shall I do to be just. *See* Cry Of The Age, The.—— Garland.
What shall I do to show how much I love her? *See* What Shall I Do To Show?——Fletcher.
What shall I give my daughter the younger? *See* What Shall I Give.——Thomas.
What shall I say to you, Old Flag.——Parker.
What shall I sing to thee, babe, on my back? *See* Wild Woman's Lullaby, The.——Skinner.
What shall I tell him. *See* Song.——Maeterlinck.
What shall I wish thee for the coming year. *See* What Shall I Wish Thee.——*Unknown.*
What shall I your true love tell. *See* Messages.——Thompson.
What shall repay for waste of life? *See* What Shall Repay For Waste Of Life.——Norton.
What shall we be like when. *See* Seeds.——Oxenham.
What shall we do for Love these days. *See* Epilogue.—— Abercrombie.
What shall we do, my soul, to please the King. *See* City Of The Soul.——Douglas.
What shall we do now, Mary being dead. *See* Mary Booth. ——Parsons.
What shall we plant for our summer, my boy. *See* Spring Planting.——Whitney.
What shall we say of her. *See* Old Tale, An.——Zaturensky.
What shall we wrap the baby in. *See* What Shall We Wrap The Baby In.——Larcom.
What shape so furtive steals along the dim. *See* Faun In Wall Street, A.——O'Hara.
What should I be but a prophet and a liar. *See* Singing Woman From The Wood's Edge, The.——Millay.
What small leaf fingers veined with emerald light. *See* Breath Of Mint, A.——Conkling.
What snakes! long, lithe and beautiful. *See* Walker In Nicaragua.——Miller.
What song of mine will live? *See* Song From Old Spain, A. ——Corbin.
"What sort of notion is this, Abbott, dear man." *See* Vain Protestations.——Ransom.
What soul would bargain for a cure that brings. *See* Stanzas. ——Meredith.
What spirit animates today. *See* Spirit Of France, The.—— Scollard.
What spirit is this that cometh from afar. *See* New-Comers, The.——Freeland.
What spirit touched the faded lambrequin. *See* Ilex Tree, The.——Lee.
What strength! What strife! what rude unrest! *See* Westward Ho!——Miller.
What sudden bugle calls us in the night. *See* Reveille.—— Untermeyer.
What sweeter music can we bring. *See* Christmas Carol, A. ——Herrick.
What tempests gloom'd the by-past year. *See* News-Man's Address, A.——Freneau.
What the hell? *See* Truck Drivers.——Kreymborg.
What, then, did Flaubert understand by beauty. *See* Style. ——Pater.
What then of us, we humble fiddling folk. *See* What Then Of Us, We Humble Fiddling Folk.——Wood.
What they did. *See* At Eleusis.——Doolittle.
What thing shall be held up to woman's beauty. *See* Woman's Beauty.——Abercrombie.
What thing unto mine ear. *See* Stream's Secret, The.—— Rossetti.
What things have we seen. *See* Letter To Ben Jonson.—— Beaumont.
What thou hast done thou hast done: for the heavenly horses are swift. *See* Irrevocable.——Plummer.
What tho' Valclusa, the fond Bard be fled. *See* Sonnet To Valclusa.——Russell.
What though last year be past and gone. *See* Old Year And The New: A Prophecy, The.——*At. to* Odell.
What though the Italian pencil wrought not here. *See* Effusion.——Wordsworth.
What though the moon should come. *See* Dilemma.——Johns.
What though the truth may set us free. *See* Philosophy.—— Tunstall.
What tidings bringest thou, messenger. *See* What Tidings. ——*Unknown.*
What time I paced, at pleasant morn. *See* Bee, The.—— Lanier.
What time the meanest brick and stone. *See* Moonlight.—— Sackville-West.
What time the rose of dawn is laid across the lips of night. *See* Angler's Reveille, The.——Van Dyke.
What time this world's great workmaster did cast. *See* Hymn In Honour Of Beauty, An.——Spenser.
What tuneful bard of auld lang syne. *See* Bard Of Auld Lang Syne, The.——Dixon.
What virtue of what mental grace. *See* Friendship.—— Cowper.
What visions were there in that stony hole. *See* Salome To The Dead John.——Oaks.
What voice did on my spirit fall. *See* Peschiera.——Clough.
What voice has stilled the tumult. *See* Glacier.——Leitch.
What was he doing, the great god Pan. *See* Musical Instrument, A.——Browning.
What was his name? I do not know his name. *See* Nameless Saints, The.——Hale.
What was it Colin gave to thee? *See* I Lay My Lute Beside Thy Door.——Urmy.
What was it in my eyes that made you wait. *See* Street Masher, The.——Maring.
What was it kept you so long, brave German submersible. *See* Passengers Of A Retarded Submersible, The.—— Howells.
What was our share in the sinning. *See* Horses, The.—— Bates.
What was the name you called me. *See* Evening Waterfall. ——Sandburg.
What was there there beyond that farthest train. *See* Unvisited, The.——Squire.
What waspish whim of Fate. *See* To A Portrait Of Whistler In The Brooklyn Art Museum.——Cox.
What was't awakened first the untried ear. *See* What Was't Awakened First The Untried Ear.——Coleridge.
What we call Luck is simply Pluck. *See* Four Leaf Clover, A.——*Unknown.*
What went you, Pilgrim, for to see? *See* Traveller's Joy.—— Ketchum.
What were you saying while we sat. *See* Lucid Interval.—— O'Neil.
What! What! is this you tell me? *See* Return Of Columbus To Spain, The.——*Unknown.*
What, what, is Virtue, but Repose of Mind? *See* Witching Song, A.——Thomson.
What, what, what, what's the news from Swat. *See* Threnody, A.——Lanigan.
What will they give me, when journey's done? *See* Journey's End.——Wolfe.
What will you do, God, when I die? *See* "What Will You Do, God?"——Rilke.
What wind is this across the roofs so softly. *See* Quod Semper.——Lyttelton.
What winter holiday is this? *See* Man Of Peace.——Carman.
What wisdom have I that I surely know. *See* Certainty.—— Hardy.
What with lying on the rocks four days at Louisville. *See* Old Times On The Mississippi.——Twain.
What wonder strikes the curious, while he views. *See* Ants, The.——Clare.
What wondrous life is this I lead. *See* What Wondrous Life Is This I Lead; Garden, The; Thoughts In A Garden. ——Marvell.
What words are these have fallen from me. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
What would I do if I were you. *See* If I Were You.—— *Unknown.*
What would it mean for you and me. *See* Miracle Of The Dawn, The.——Cawein.

What would we do in this world of ours. *See* Dreams Ahead, The.——Litsey.
What wouldst thou have, O Soul. *See* Sacred Heart, The.——Procter.
"What, you are stepping Westward?" "Yea." *See* Stepping Westward.——Wordsworth.
What you thinking li'l moon, li'l moon. *See* In A Canoe.——Kirk.
Whate'er our joy compelled, men's praise and blame fall hollow. *See* Lovers.——Holley.
Whate'er the passion, knowledge, fame, or pelf. *See* Essay On Man.——Pope.
Whate'er thy Countrymen have done. *See* Written In The Beginning Of Mezeray's History Of France.——Prior.
Whate'er we leave to God, God does. *See* Inspiration.——Thoreau.
Whatever crazy sorrow saith. *See* Life, Not Death.——Tennyson.
Whatever I do, and whatever I say. *See* Aunt Tabitha.——Holmes.
"Whatever I have said or sung." *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Whatever I have said to praise your wrath for me in better days. *See* First Epilogue To Oenia.——Tate.
Whatever penman wrote or orator. *See* To America.——Roberts.
Whatever story of their cruelty. *See* On The Still Surviving Marks Of Our Saviour's Wounds.——Crashaw.
Whatever the lagging, dragging journey may have been to the rest of the emigrants. *See* Uncle Daniel's Apparition And Prayer.——Twain.
Whatever the shores that your forefathers hailed from. *See* America First.——McCarthy.
Whatever way my days decline. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
What's hallowed ground? Has earth a clod. *See* Hallowed Ground.——Campbell.
What's Life? A story or a song. *See* Life.——Alexander.
What's love, when the most is said? The flash of the lightning fleet. *See* When The Most Is Said.——De Vere.
What's she, so late from Penshurst come. *See* On Her Coming To London.——Waller.
What's that, which, ere I spake was gone. *See* Life Of Life.——Patmore.
What's this dull town to me? *See* Robin Adair.——Keppel.
What's this of death, from you who never will die? *See* Sonnet; Eight Sonnets.——Millay.
"What's this some preacher has been sayin' about women gamblin'?" *See* Women Gambling.——Dunne.
What's this vain world to me. *See* Rest Is Not Here.——Nairne.
"Whatsoever things are lovely"—ah, Saint Paul. *See* Philippian.——Flanner.
Wheer 'asta beän saw long and meä liggin' 'ere aloän. *See* Northern Farmer, Old Style.——Tennyson.
When a certain great king, whose initial is G. *See* Prophecy, A.——Freneau.
When a city's morale the ancients would raise. *See* National Songs.——Everett.
When a cry is caught on a heart beat. *See* Sympathy.——Daley.
When a deed is done for Fredom through the broad earth's aching breast. *See* Present Crisis, The.——Lowell.
When a dream is born in you. *See* Pinch Of Salt, A.——Graves.
When a July storm sweeps down the blue-black Sierras. *See* Summer Storm In Los Angeles.——Gaw.
When a man ain't got a cent, and he's feelin' kind o' blue. *See* In A Friendly Sort O' Way.——*Unknown.*
When a' other bairnies are hushed to their hame. *See* Mitherless Bairn, The.——Thom.
When a storm comes up at night and the wind is crying. *See* Atonement.——Kilmer.
When a wandering Italian. *See* Apollo Troubador.——Bynner.
When a writer calls his work a romance. *See* Preface To The House Of Seven Gables.——Hawthorne.
When Abraham Lincoln was shoveled into the tombs. *See* Cool Tombs.——Sandburg.
When Adam delved and Eve span. *See* Wat Tyler.——Southey.
When Admonition's hand essays. *See* Rebuke.——Bierce.
When Advent dawns with lessening days. *See* Golden Flower, The.——Holmes.
When all is done and said. *See* On A Contented Mind.——Vaux.
When all our troubled errantries are done. *See* Nocturne In A Library.——Ficke.
When all the ground with snow is white. *See* Snow-Bird, The.——Sherman.
When all the West is fold on fold. *See* Boats Of Slumberland, The.——*Unknown.*
When all the world is young, lad. *See* Old Song, The; Young And Old; When All The World Is Young.——Kingsley.
When all thy Mercies, O my God. *See* Hymn.——Addison.
When all were dreaming but Pastheen Power. *See* Song Of The Ghost, The.——Graves.
When among all life's miracles I try. *See* Mother's Breast, A.——Zannett.
When an old man walks with lowered head. *See* Old Man.——Untermeyer.
When and how shall I earliest meet her? *See* My Queen.——*Unknown.*
When André rode to Pont-du-lac. *See* André's Ride.——Beesly.
When apple boughs are dim with bloom. *See* Sacrifice.——Murray.
When apple-blossom time doth come. *See* When Swallows Build.——Parmenter.
When April rains make flowers bloom. *See* Shamrock, The.——Egan.
When Art goes bounding, lean. *See* Art And Life.——Ridge.
When Arthur first in Court began. *See* When Arthur First In Court Began.——*Unknown.*
When as a boy I passed you, huge and grave. *See* Divine Door-Keeper, The.——Werfel.
When, as a lad, at break of day. *See* When As A Lad.——Mackay.
When as a young and budding pote. *See* De Senectute.——Adams.
When as in silks my Julia goes. *See* Upon Julia's Clothes.——Herrick.
When as the chill Sirocco blows. *See* Give Me Ale.——*Unknown.*
When at home (alone) I sit. *See* Little Land, The.——Stevenson.
When Aunt Selina comes to tea. *See* Aunt Selina.——Haynes.
When autumn comes, we see on the telegraph wires. *See* We See, When Autumn Comes.——Jammes.
When awful darkness and silence reign. *See* Dong With A Luminous Nose, The.——Lear.
When baby wakes of mornings. *See* Cunnin' Little Thing, The.——Field.
When bairns on pillows lay their heids. *See* Land O'Nae Surprise, The.——Stevenson.
When banners are waving, and lances are pushing. *See* When Banners Are Waving.——*Unknown.*
When barren doubt, like a late coming snow. *See* When Barren Doubt.——Hallam.
When battles were fought. *See* Then And Now.——Hardy.
When beasts could speak (the learned say). *See* Beast's Confession, The.——Swift.
When beauty grows too great to bear. *See* Capri.——Teasdale.
When beechen (birchen) buds begin to swell. *See* Yellow Violet, The; Violet, The.——Bryant.
When behind her violated border. *See* Brothers In Arms.——Graves.
When Bill was a lad he was terribly bad. *See* Those Two Boys.——Adams.
When biting Boreas, fell and doure. *See* Winter Night, A.——Burns.
When blight lay on the Persian like a scar. *See* Let Zeus Record.——Doolittle.
When blushes dyed the cheek of Morn. *See* Saint Valentine's Day.——*Unknown.*
When boots and shoes are torn up to the lefts. *See* Simple Cobbler Of Aggawam, The.——Ward.
When breezes are soft and skies are fair. *See* Green River.——Bryant.
When Britain first, at Heaven's command. *See* Rule Britannia.——Thomson.
When British troops first landed here. *See* Cornwallis Burgoyned.——*Unknown.*
When cats run home and light is come. *See* Song: The Owl; Owl, The; When Cats Run Home.——Tennyson.
When Celia must my whole day set. *See* To Celia.——Cotton.
When Central Park begins to bloom. *See* Sunday In Central Park 1900, A.——Kreymborg.
When chapman billies leave the street. *See* Tam O'Shanter.——Burns.
When children are playing alone on the green. *See* Unseen Playmate, The.——Stevenson.
When Christ the Babe was born. *See* Lamb-Child, The.——Tabb.
When Christ was born in Bethlehem. *See* Ballad Of The Epiphany.——Dalmon.
When Christ was born in Bethlehem. *See* Christmas Carol, A.——*Unknown.*
When Christ was born of Mary free. *See* When Christ Was Born.——*Unknown.*
When Christ went up the April roads. *See* Cross, The.——O'Donnell.
When Christ went up to Calvary. *See* Recognition.——Tabb.
When Christmas-Eve is ended. *See* Dutch Patrol, The.——Stedman.
When civil fury (dudgeon) first grew high. *See* Hudibras; Description Of Hudibras And His Equipment.——Butler.
When coldness wraps this suffering clay. *See* Immortal Mind, The.——Byron.
When colour goes home into the eyes. *See* Treasures, The. Brooke.
When comes the ghostly galley. *See* Ghostly Galley, The.——Rittenhouse.
When consciousness came back, he found he lay. *See* Between The Lines.——Gibson.
When craps wuz burnt to flinders. *See* He Whistled.——Stanton.
When cuckoo first the vale o'erflows. *See* When Cuckoo First.——Prewett.
When curfew-bells begin. *See* Two Lovers, The.——Housman.

When daffodils begin to peer. *See* Winter's Tale, The; When Daffodils Begin To Peer.——Shakespeare.
When daisies pied and violets blue. *See* When Daisies Pied; Song; Love's Labour's Lost.——Shakespeare.
When Darby saw the setting sun. *See* Darby And Joan.——Honeywood.
Where David was driven from his Friends into the Wilderness. *See* Life Of Mr. Ralph Partridge, The.——Mather.
When dawn first flushed the sky. *See* Signal.——*Unknown.*
When de fiddle gits to singin' out a ol' Vahginny reel. *See* Angelina.——Dunbar.
When, dearest, I but think of thee. *See* When, Dearest, I But Think Of Thee.——Suckling.
When Death to either shall come. *See* When Death To Either Shall Come.——Bridges.
When Delia on the plain appears. *See* Song; Tell Me My Heart If This Be Love.——Lyttelton.
When descends on the Atlantic. *See* Seaweed.——Longfellow.
When do I see thee most, beloved one? *See* Lovesight; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
When Dobbin and Robin, unharnessed from the plow. *See* Circus-Postered Barn, The.——Coatsworth.
When doctrines meet with general approbation. *See* Epigrams.——Garrick.
When down the marble steps girls ran tonight. *See* Evening Slippers.——Davidson.
When down the stairs at morning. *See* My April Lady.——Van Dyke.
When down the windy vistas of the years. *See* Eagle Sonnets.——Wood.
When Dragon-fly would fix his wings. *See* Flower Of Mending, The.——Lindsay.
When Duty comes a-knocking at the (your) gate. *See* Duty.——Markham.
When early morn walks forth in sober gray. *See* When Early Morn Walks Forth.——Blake.
When earth seems dark with envy. *See* Point Of View.——Leitch.
When earth's last picture is painted. *See* When Earth's Last Picture Is Painted; L'Envoi.——Kipling.
When England's king put English to the horn. *See* Fourth Of July 1776, The.——Hewlett.
When Eve had led her lord away. *See* Album Verses.——Holmes.
When Eve upon the first of men. *See* Epigrams.——Moore.
When Eve walked in her garden. *See* First Rain.——Akins.
When evening came and the warm glow grew deeper. *See* Buzzards, The.——Armstrong.
When every lip invokes young loveliness. *See* To L. C.——Hawkins.
When everything goes crooked. *See* Just So.——*Unknown.*
When Faction, in league with the treacherous Gaul. *See* Lords Of The Main.——Stansbury.
When Faction, pois'nous as the scorpion's sting. *See* American Times.——Odell.
When Faithorne heard that his friend was dead. *See* Fult Faithorne.——Bradley.
When falls the soldier brave. *See* Sentinel Songs.——Ryan.
When fates permit us, let's be merry. *See* To Enjoy The Time.——Herrick.
When fiddlers play their tunes you may sometimes hear. *See* Fairy-Music.——Fyleman.
When fierce political debate. *See* Jolly Jack.——Thackeray.
When first, her Christmas watch to keep. *See* At The Manger.——Tabb.
When first I saw her, at the stroke. *See* When First I Saw Her.——Woodberry.
When first I saw sweet Peggy. *See* Low-Backed Car, The.——Lover.
When first I saw you in the curious street. *See* German Prisoners.——Lee.
When first I was, the world of sound. *See* Mother.——Herendeen.
When first my brave Johnnie lad. *See* Cock Up Your Beaver.——Burns.
When first the bride and bridegroom wed. *See* At Last.——Stoddard.
When first the busy, clumsy tongue is stilled. *See* Supersensual.——Underhill.
When first the College Rolls receive his Name. *See* Scholar's Life, The.——Johnson.
When first the Manchu came to power. *See* Yellow Bowl, The.——Long.
When first the throstle wakes to song. *See* When First The Throstle.——Oliver.
When first thou camest. *See* Mother's Heart, The.——Norton.
When first we met we did not guess. *See* When First We Met.——Bridges.
When fishes flew and forests walked. *See* Donkey, The.——Chesterton.
When flighting time is on I go. *See* Birdcatcher, The.——Hodgson.
When flowers thrust their heads above the ground. *See* Bloom.——Kreymborg.
When foxes eat the last gold grape. *See* Escape.——Wylie.
When Freedom from her mountain height. *See* American Flag, The.——Drake.
When Freedom on her natal day. *See* Moral Warfare, The.——Whittier.
When from our mortal vision. *See* When Baby Souls Sail Out.——Wilcox.
When from the hush of this cool wood. *See* Cell, The.——Rostrevor.
When from the wearying war of life. *See* Peace.——Crow.
When, full of warm and eager love. *See* Snowdrop.——Story.
When George's Grandmamma was told. *See* George.——Belloc.
When God at first made Man. *See* Gifts Of God, The; Pulley, The.——Herbert.
When God had finished the stars. *See* Ducks.——Harvey.
When God lets my body be. *See* When God Lets My Body Be.——Cummings.
When God made man to live his hour. *See* Pitiful.——Galsworthy.
When God sends out His Company to travel through the stars. *See* Wrestler, The.——Roberts.
When God's spirit moved upon. *See* Songs From Sappho And Phaon.——Miller.
When golden Phoebus moved from the Ram. *See* "Anno Domini."——Bellenden.
When good King Arthur ruled this land. *See* When Good King Arthur Ruled This Land.——*Unknown.*
When good Queen Elizabeth govern'd the realm. *See* When Good Queen Elizabeth Govern'd The Realm.——Stansbury.
When good-nights have been prattled. *See* Dance, The.——Lehmann.
When grace is given us ever to behold. *See* Herse.——Swinburne.
"When Grandpa was a little boy about your age," said he. *See* When Grandpa Was A Little Boy.——Douglas.
When Gran'mamma puts on the kettle. *See* Steam Man, The.——Paine.
When graven is the tale of man's distress. *See* Loneliness.——Kessler.
When great and good George Washington. *See* George Washington.——*Unknown.*
When green as a river was the barley. *See* Daphne.——Sitwell.
When gripping grief the heart doth wound. *See* Music's Silver Sound.——Shakespeare.
When groping farms are lanterned up. *See* Country God, A.——Blunden.
When he had done speaking, Crito said. *See* Death Of Socrates.——Plato.
When he in his cradle sleepin'. *See* His Mother's Way.——Stanton.
When he sawe the people, he went up into a mountaine. *See* Gospel Of St. Matheu, The, The Fyfth Chapter.——Tyndale.
When he was young and beautiful and bold. *See* Peer Gynt.——Sorley.
When he went blundering back to God. *See* Of One Self-Slain.——Towne.
When heavy, dark, continued, a'-day rains. *See* Brigs Of Ayr, The.——Burns.
When hereafter, some chance traveler. *See* Dickens Reading.——Curtis.
When hit's time fer me to die. *See* Oh, Jubilee.——Wood.
When I a verse shall make. *See* His Prayer To Ben Johnson; Prayer To Ben Johnson.——Herrick.
When I am big I mean to buy. *See* When I Am Big.——*Unknown.*
When I am dead and deep in dust. *See* Reconciliation.——Nicolson.
When I am dead and nervous hands have thrust. *See* When I An Dead.——Neihardt.
When I am dead and over me bright April. *See* I Shall Not Care.——Teasdale.
When I am dead and sister to the dust. *See* When I Am Dead And Sister To The Dust.——Barker.
When I am dead, I hope it may be said. *See* Three Epigrams! (On His Books).——Belloc.
When I am dead, my dearest. *See* When I Am Dead; Song.——Rossetti.
When I am dead, robe not my dust in raven raiment. *See* When I Am Dead.——Moreland.
When I am delivered from this inextricable thorny flesh. *See* Portrait Of The Artist As A Ghost.——Brody.
When I am gone and all my songs are still. *See* Here Lies.——Lewis.
When I am grown I shall eat citron. *See* Child Tastes The Loveliness Of Life And Fashions A New Dream.——Coates.
When I am in a serious humor. *See* Thoughts In Westminster Abbey.——Addison.
When I am living in the Midlands. *See* South Country, The.——Belloc.
When I am lost in the deep body of the mist on a hill. *See* Lines.——Noguchi.
When I am old. *See* In Tempore Senectutis.——Dowson.
When I am old and passionless. *See* To The Woman I Will Be Fifty Years Hence.——Moore.
When I am old and think of the old days. *See* Last Memory, The.——Symons.
When I am playing by myself. *See* Water Noises.——Roberts.
When I am plunged in sunlight. *See* When I Am Plunged In Sunlight.——Alexander.
When I am sad it comes to me. *See* Her Old-Time Song.——Johnson.
When I am standing on a mountain crest. *See* Love In The Winds.——Hovey; Carman.

When I am through with un-immortal things. *See* Dream. ——Schauffler.
When I am tired of earnest men. *See* Martin.——Kilmer.
When I began to enquire. *See* Universal Heart Of Man. ——Wordsworth.
When I behold a forest spread. *See* Art Above Nature.—— Herrick.
When I behold that beauty's wonderment. *See* Amoretti. ——Spenser.
When I behold the heaven of thy face. *See* To Cynthia.—— Kynaston.
When I behold thee, blameless Williamson. *See* Sonnet.—— Stillingfleet.
When I beneath the cold red earth am sleeping. *See* Last Verses.——Motherwell.
When I buy a bun. *See* Buns For Tea.——Richardson.
When I come back from secret dreams. *See* Name, The.—— Branch.
When I come down to sleep death's endless night. *See* My City.——Johnson.
When I compare. *See* Loss And Gain.——Longfellow.
When I complained that I had lost my hope. *See* Pride Of Unbelief, The.——Blunt.
When I consider everything that grows. *See* Sonnet.—— Shakespeare.
When I consider how my light is spent. *See* On His Blindness; Sonnet On His Blindness; Sonnet.——Milton.
When I consider Life and its few years. *See* Tears.—— Reese.
When I consider life, 'tis all a cheat. *See* Life A Cheat.—— Dryden.
When I consider Thy heavens, the work of Thy fingers. *See* Night.——Tennyson.
When I contemplate all alone. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
When I crept over the hill broken with tears. *See* Comforters, The.——Shorter.
When I did wake this morn from sleep. *See* Early Morn.—— Davies.
When I died in Berners Street. *See* Strange Story, A.—— Wylie.
When I died the circulating library. *See* Seth Compton.—— Masters.
When I do count the clock that tells the time. *See* Sonnet. ——Shakespeare.
When I drain the rosy bowl. *See* When I Drain The Rosy Bowl.——Fawkes.
When I drift out on the silver sea. *See* Great Divide, The. ——Sarett.
When I first met Louis Agassiz, he was still in the prime of his admirable manhood. *See* Pupil Of Agassiz, A.—— Shaler.
When I forsook my homely town. *See* Prodigal Son, The. ——Coppard.
When I go away from you. *See* Taxi, The.——Lowell.
When I go back to earth. *See* Answer, The.——Teasdale.
When I go free, I think 'twill be. *See* Little Salamander, The.——De la Mare.
When I go into a bank I get rattled. *See* My Financial Career.——Leacock.
"When I go out and darks descend." *See* Ultimately.—— Elliston.
When I go up through the mowing field. *See* Late Walk, A. ——Frost.
When I grow up, I mean to go. *See* When I Grow Up.—— Holland.
When I had measles—years ago. *See* Measles.——*Chicago Record.*
When I ha'e saxpence under my thoom. *See* Todlin' Hame. ——*Unknown.*
When I have borne in memory what has tamed. *See* Sonnet; When I Have Borne In Memory.——Wordsworth.
When I have ceased to break my wings. *See* Wisdom: *fr.* Songs Of Sorrow.——Teasdale.
When I have fears that I may cease to be. *See* When I Have Fears That I May Cease To Be; Sonnet.——Keats.
When I have finished with this episode. *See* When I Have Gone Weird Ways.——Neihardt.
When I have folded up this tent. *See* Last Word, The.—— Knowles.
When I have seen by Time's fell hand defaced. *See* Sonnet. ——Shakespeare.
When I have seen you weep, I hear the drum. *See* Tears. ——Smith.
When I heard at the close of the day. *See* When I Heard At The Close Of The Day.——Whitman.
When I heard the learn'd astronomer. *See* When I Heard The Learned Astronomer.——Whitman.
When I invade my secret soul. *See* Multiplicity.——Hamilton.
When I kneel down my prayers to say. *See* Prayers.—— Hastings.
When I leaned over a pool of black water. *See* King O' Spain's Daughter, The.——Foster.
When I lived in Singapore. *See* In Foreign Parts.——Richards.
When I lived one hard winter on the rue Saint-Jacques. *See* On Rue Saint-Jacques.——Salmon.
When I look back across the waste of years. *See* Poet, The. ——Grannis.
When I look forth at dawning, pool. *See* Nature's Questioning.——Hardy.
When I look into a glass. *See* Thought, A.——Davies.
When I looked into your eyes. *See* Chinoiseries; Reflections. ——Lowell.
When I loose my vessel's moorings, and put out to sea once more. *See* Last Voyage, The.——Holland.
When I loved you, I can't but allow. *See* When I Loved You ——Moore.
When I made answer, I began: "Alas." *See* Francesca Da Rimi.——Dante *Tr. by* Rossetti.
When I meet the morning beam. *See* Immortal Part, The. ——Housman.
When I meet You, I greet You with a stare. *See* Silence, The.——Wickham.
When I met you at shut of day. *See* Love's Calendar: July. ——Dauthendey.
When I must make my way toward you, O Lord. *See* Prayer To Go To Paradise With The Asses.——Jammes.
When I pass out and my time is spent. *See* Living Epitaph. ——Braley.
When I peruse the conquered fame of heroes. *See* When I Peruse The Conquer'd Fame.——Whitman.
When I play on my fiddle in Dooney. *See* Fiddler Of Dooney, The.——Yeats.
When I returned at sunset. *See* Great City.——Monro.
When I returned to the pilot-house. *See* Daring Deed, A. ——Twain.
When I sailed out of Baltimore. *See* Child's Pet, A.—— Davies.
When I saw you last, Rose. *See* When I Saw You Last, Rose.——Dobson.
When I see birches bend to left and right. *See* Birches.—— Frost.
When I childhood on the threshold seize. *See* When I See Childhood On The Threshold Seize.——Bridges.
When I set out for Lyonnesse. *See* When I Set Out For Lyonnesse.——Hardy.
When I sit down with thee at last alone. *See* After Business Hours.——Hovey.
When I stepped homeward to my hill. *See* Home-Coming.—— Adams.
When I survey the bright celestial sphere. *See* Nox Nocti Indicat, Scientiam——Habington.
When I survey the wond'rous cross. *See* Crucifixion To The World By The Cross Of Christ; When I Survey The Wond'rous Cross.——Watts.
When I survey the world aronud. *See* Leather Bottel, The. ——*Unknown.*
When I walk alone and look into the sky. *See* When I Walk Alone.——Wood.
When I was a bachelor. *See* When I Was A Bachelor.—— *Unknown.*
When I was a beggarly boy. *See* Aladdin.——Lowell.
When I was a boy on the old plantation. *See* Grapevine Swing, The.——Peck.
When I was a child I used to roam. *See* Little Friends In Fairyland.——Thomas.
When I was a lad, I used to read. *See* Realization.——South.
When I was a lad there were hansoms in London. *See* Hansom Cabbies.——Thorley.
When I was a laddie lang syne. *See* Imph-m.——*Unknown.*
When I was a little boy. *See* Hope.——Bradford.
When I was a little girl. *See* When I Was A Little Girl.—— Milligan.
When I was a little lad. *See* Duna.——Pickthall.
When I was a live man. *See* Matter.——Untermeyer.
When I was a young lad. *See* Old Song, An.——Ketchum.
When I was about four years old. *See* Daily Life At Herne Hill.——Ruskin.
When I was at Grand Cairo. *See* Vision Of Mirza, (Mirzah) The.——Addison.
"When I was at the party." *See* Why Betty Didn't Laugh. ——*Unknown.*
When I was born, then others laughed. I cried. *See* When I Was Born.——Hall.
When I was bound apprentice in famous Lincolnshire. *See* Lincolnshire Poacher, The.——*Unknown.*
When I was but thirteen or so. *See* Romance.——Turner.
When I was far from the sea's voice and vastness. *See* Providence.——Rice.
When I was first brought into contact with the West. *See* Letters From John Chinaman.——Dickinson.
When I was ill in the long ago. *See* Market Town, The.—— Carlin.
When I was just a tiny chap. *See* Gypsy Heart, The.—— Pratt.
When I was just as far as I could walk. *See* Telephone, The.——Frost.
When I was once in Baltimore. *See* Sheep.——Davies.
When I was one and twenty. *See* When I Was One And Twenty.——Housman.
When I was seventeen I heard. *See* To Critics.——Learned.
When I was sick and lay a-bed. *See* Land Of Counterpane, The.——Stevenson.
When I was single I rid a fine nag. *See* Buck O'Kingwater. ——Anderson.
When I was ten and she fifteen. *See* Time's Revenge.—— Learned.
When I was young and full o' pride. *See* Blow Me Eyes.—— Irwin.
When I was young, I had a bed. *See* Ship O'Bed, The.—— Coffin.

When I was young I made a vow. *See* Confession.——Sherman.
When I was young, I said to Sorrow. *See* When I Was Young.——De Vere.
When I was young I strove to glean. *See* Experience.——Phillpotts.
When I was young I was so sad! *See* After Grieving.——Kilmer.
When I was young the days were long. *See* Flying Wheel, The.——Hinkson.
When I was young the twilight seemed too long. *See* Twilight.——Robinson.
When I watch the living meet. *See* Shropshire Lad, A.——Housman.
When I went down past Charing Cross. *See* Poet, The.——Davies.
When I woke, the lake-lights were quivering on the wall. *See* Coming Awake.——Lawrence.
When I would image her features. *See* When I Would Image.——Meredith.
When I would muse in boyhood. *See* When I Would Muse In Boyhood.——Housman.
When icicles hang by the wall. *See* When Icicles Hang By The Wall; Winter; Song; Tu-Whit, To-Who; Love's Labour's Lost.——Shakespeare.
'When I'm alone'—the words dripped off his tongue. *See* Alone.——Sassoon.
When I'm as big as my Papa. *See* Tommy Looks Ahead.——Bangs.
When I'm asleep, dreaming and lulled and warm. *See* Sick Leave.——Sassoon.
When imperturbable the gentle moon. *See* Dedication.——Erskine.
When in disgrace with Fortune and men's eyes. *See* Sonnets; When In Disgrace.——Shakespeare.
When in my youth I travelled. *See* Grey Squirrels, The.——Howitt.
When in the blue dusk of a summer night. *See* Visions.——Hodgson.
When, in the carven chest. *See* Lamentations Of Danaë, The.——Simonides.
When in the chronicle of wasted time. *See* Sonnet: Her Beauty; To His Love.——Shakespeare.
When in the course of human events. *See* Declaration Of Independence, The.——Jefferson.
When in the dim beginning of the years. *See* Testing, The.——Markham.
When in the down I sink my head. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
When in the gold October dusk. *See* Arcturus.——Teasdale.
When in the mines of dark and silent thought. *See* Complaint.——Shanks.
When in the woods I wander all alone. *See* When In The Woods I Wander All Alone.——Hovell-Thurlow.
When, in what other life. *See* Hawthorn And Lavender.——Henley.
When insect wings are glistening in the beam. *See* Walk At Sunset, A.——Bryant.
When Israel, of the Lord beloved. *See* Rebecca's Hymn.——Scott.
When it comes to a question of trusting. *See* Average Man.——Sangster.
When it comes to buying shares. *See* Richer Mines, The.——Bangs.
When it is finished, Father, and we set. *See* When It Is Finished.——Pickthall.
When it was known that I had begun another story. *See* My Heroine.——Barrie.
When it's April on the Ashley, 'twixt the tangled cypress knees. *See* At Katherine Walton's Bluff On The Ashley.——Maysi.
When I've a quarrel in my mind. *See* By Special Delivery.—Bangs.
When Jack the king's commander. *See* Fate Of John Burgoyne, The.——*Unknown.*
When, jars unsealed. *See* Under An Irish Lark.——Carlin.
When Jessie comes with her soft breast. *See* Jessie.——Brown.
When Jesus Christ was four years old. *See* Birds, The.——Belloc.
When Jesus lay on Mary's knee. *See* Winds At Bethlehem, The.——Letts.
When Jesus was a child, did people say. *See* Son, The.——Wolfe.
When Jesus was a little thing. *See* His Mother In Her Hood Of Blue.——Reese.
When Jim and Bill and I were boys a many years ago. *See* Ashes On The Slide.——Field.
When John the Baptist was so young. *See* Apocrypha.——Deutsch.
When Johnny comes home again, hurrah, hurrah. *See* When Johnny Comes Marching Home.——Lambert.
When Johnny comes marching home again. *See* When Johnny Comes Marching Home.——Gilmore.
When Johnny is all snugly curled up in bed with his rosy cheek. *See* Young Desperado, A.——Aldrich.
When Julius Caeser went to town. *See* Same Old Story, The.——Montague.
When lads were home from labor. *See* Fancy's Knell.——Housman.
When late in summer the streams run yellow. *See* Song Of Early Autumn, A.——Gilder.
When Lazarus left his charnel-cave. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
When Learning's triumph o'er her barb'rous foes. *See* Shakespear And Jonson; Prologue Spoken At The Opening Of Drury Lane Theatre 1747; Prologue Spoken By Mr. Garrick.——Johnson.
When leaves turn outward to the light. *See* Poet And Lark.——De Vere.
When legislators keep the law. *See* Latter-Day Warnings.——Holmes.
When Lesbia first I saw, so heavenly fair. *See* Lesbia.——Congreve.
When Letty had scarce passed her third glad year. *See* Letty's Globe.——Turner.
When Life's troubles gather darkly. *See* Near The Dawn.——*Unknown.*
When lights are low, and the day has died. *See* Song Of The Open Country.——Parker.
When, like the early rose. *See* Eileen Aroon.——Griffin.
When lilacs last in the dooryard bloomed. *See* President Lincoln's Burial Hymn; When Lilacs Last In The Dooryard Bloomed.——Whitman.
When Lincoln came to Springfield. *See* When Lincoln Came To Springfield.——Lindsay.
When little birdie bye-bye goes. *See* Lullaby.——*Unknown.*
When little Fred. *See* Little Fred.——*Unknown.*
When little lights in little ports come out. *See* Evening.——Sackville-West.
When love beckons to you, follow him. *See* Prophet, The.——Gibran.
When Love cools down, ice forms upon the heart. *See* "Sentences Of Wisdom."——Harris.
When Love in the faint heart trembles. *See* Song Of Eros.——Woodberry.
When Love on Earth set up His rest. *See* Christmas Carol, A.——Housman.
When Love, our great Immortal. *See* Rose Of Stars, The.——Woodberry.
When Love with unconfinèd wings. *See* To Althea, From Prison.——Lovelace.
When lovely woman stoops to folly. *See* Woman; Song; When Lovely Woman Stoops To Folly.——Goldsmith.
When lovely woman wants a favor. *See* When Lovely Woman.——Cary.
When maddened France shook her King's palace floor. *See* Monument At Lucerne.——Kenyon.
When maidens such as Hester die. *See* Hester.——Lamb.
When mamma was a little girl. *See* When Mamma Was A Little Girl.——*Unknown.*
When March winds carried prophecies of June. *See* Taking Away The Banking.——Snow.
When marshalled on the nightly plain. *See* Star Of Bethlehem, The.——White.
When May bedecks the naked trees. *See* Maryland Yellowthroat, The.——Van Dyke.
When men are told in years ahead. *See* Neutral?——Begbie.
When men shall find thy flower, thy glory poss. *See* Sonnet; To Delia.——Daniel.
When men were all asleep the snow came flying. *See* London Snow.——Bridges.
When mighty Roast Beef was the *Englishman's* Food. *See* Song In Praise Of Old English Roast Beef, A.——Leveridge.
When mighty Roast Beef was the *Englishman's* Food. *See* Roast Beef Of Old England, The.——Fielding.
When mild Favonius breathes with warbling throat. *See* Hoc Cygno Vinces.——Hawkins.
When milder autumn summer's heat succeeds. *See* Field Sports.——Pope.
When mine hour is come. *See* When.——Russell.
When M'liss went away from the old home. *See* M'liss And Louie.——Sandburg.
When Molly smiles beneath her cow. *See* Molly.——*Unknown.*
When Montezuma ascended the throne, he was scarcely twenty-three years of age. *See* Character And Fate Of Montezuma, The.——Prescott.
When moonlight falls on the water. *See* When Moonlight Falls.——Conkling.
When morning brings the end of sleep. *See* Getting Set.——Rice.
When mother comes each morning. *See* Mother.——Fyleman.
When Mother reads aloud, the past seems real. *See* When Mother Reads Aloud.——*Unknown.*
When mother scrubs us Sunday morn. *See* When Mother Scrubs.——*Unknown.*
When Mother sits beside my bed. *See* Mother Understands, A.——*Unknown.*
When Mother takes the Fairy Book. *See* Fairy Book, The.——Brown.
When Mother was a little girl. *See* Poor Mother.——Whitelock.
When Music, heav'nly maid, was young. *See* Passions, The.——Collins.
When music sounds, gone is the earth I know. *See* Music.——De la Mare.
When my arms wrap you round I press. *See* He Remembers Forgotten Beauty.——Yeats.
When my beloved sleeping lies. *See* When My Beloved Sleeping Lies.——McLeod.

When my birthday was coming. *See* Little Brother's Secret. ——Mansfield.
When my first father in America. *See* Such Were The Mornings.——McCreary.
When my hot lips are pressed against your own. *See* When My Hot Lips.——George.
When my life has enough of love, and my spirit enough of mirth. *See* Wanderer's Litany, A.——Stringer.
When my little girl with cheeks aglow. *See* Perpetual Motion. ——Eberhardt.
When my love was away. *See* When My Love Was Away. ——Bridges.
When my man looks at me. *See* My Man.——Hughes.
When my Mother died I was very young. *See* Chimney-Sweeper, The.——Blake.
When my time came. *See* Eagle's Song, The.——Austin.
When Nature from her lavish urn. *See* Our Heroes' Graves. ——*Unknown.*
When Nature wants to drill a man. *See* When Nature Wants A Man.——Morgan.
When Nero rode along the Appian Way. *See* Oh, Lydia.—— Novak.
When night comes down on the children's eyes. *See* At Night In The Wood.——Hayes.
When night drifts along the streets of the city. *See* Solitaire. ——Lowell.
When ol' Sis' Judy pray. *See* When Ol' Sis Judy Pray.—— Campbell.
When on my bed, the moonlight falls. *See* In Memoriam.—— Tennyson.
When on my day of life the night is falling. *See* At Last.—— Whittier.
When on my soul in nakedness. *See* Quiet Pilgrim, The.—— Thomas.
When on Ramillies bloody field. *See* Clare's Dragoons.—— Davis.
When on the altar of my hand. *See* When On The Altar Of My Hand.——Carew.
When on the barn's thatch'd roof is seen. *See* Signs Of Christmas.——Lies.
When on the marge of evening the last blue light is broken. *See* When On The Marge Of Evening.——Guiney.
When once I knew the Lord. *See* Hymn Of Sivaite Puritans. ——*Unknown.*
When once the sun sinks in the west. *See* Evening Primrose, The.——Brontë.
When one calls on the Quinks. *See* Quinks, The.——Marquis.
When one has heard the message of the Rose. *See* Message, The.——Whitney.
When one, that holds communion with the skies. *See* Charity. ——Cowper.
When Orpheus went down to tha regions below. *See* When Orpheus Went Down.——Lisle.
When Orpheus with his wind-swift fingers. *See* Orpheus.—— Sitwell.
When other beauty governs other lips. *See* Immortality.—— Drinkwater.
When other friends are round thee. *See* When Other Friends Are Round Thee.——Morris.
When others sing Venite exultemus. *See* When Others Sing. ——Dowland.
When our two souls stand up erect and strong. *See* When Our Two Souls Stand Up Erect And Strong; Sonnets; Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
When out of the West long shadows creep. *See* Bylo Land. ——*Unknown.*
When over the fair fame of friend or foe. *See* Let Something Good Be Said.——Riley.
When, over-arched by gorgeous night. *See* Unknown God, The.——Watson.
When over-burdened with its care. *See* Lincoln's Birthday ——1918.——Bangs.
When Pa came home last night. *See* Partridge Time.—— Guest.
When Pan lays down his reedy pipe. *See* When Pan Lays Down His Reedy Pipe.——Todahl.
When Parepa was here she was everywhere the people's idol. *See* Easter With Parepa, An.——Delano.
When passion's trance is overpast. *See* To ———.——Shelley.
When pensive on that portraiture I gaze. *See* Sonnet On A Family Picture.——Edwards.
When Pershing's men go marching into Picardy. *See* Marching Song.——Burnet.
When Polly lived back in the old deep woods. *See* Stranger. ——Roberts.
When poppies in the garden bleed. *See* End Of Summer, The. ——Millay.
When prayers have been offered and good-nights are said. *See* Voyage To Lullaby Land, The.——Brininstool.
When primroses are out in Spring. *See* Days Too Short.—— Davies.
When Psyche's friend becomes her lover. *See* Friend And Lover.——De Vere.
When quacks with pills political would dope us. *See* Canopus. ——Taylor.
When Queen Djenira slumbers through. *See* Queen Djenira. ——De la Mare.
When Rachel and Jessie are both at play. *See* Reason, The. ——Jones.
When rival nations first descried. *See* Ode For The New Year.——Odell.
When Robin Hood and Little John. *See* Robin Hood's Death.——*Unknown.*
When Robin Hood was about twenty years old. *See* Robin Hood And Little John.——*Unknown.*
When rosy plumelets tuft the larch. *See* In Memoriam.—— Tennyson.
When russet wagons left the Lammas field. *See* Silver Wain, The.——Jones.
When Ruth was left half desolate. *See* Ruth.——Wordsworth.
When sane men gather in to talk of love. *See* Sonnet.—— McLeod.
When Shakespeare leads the mind a dance. *See* Critic's Rules, The.——Lloyd.
When Shakespeare was shakespearing, he knew not he shakespeared. *See* Himselfing.——Foss.
When shall we three meet again? *See* When Shall We Three Meet Again.——*Unknown.*
When shawes beene sheene and shradds full fayre. *See* Robin Hood And Guy Of Gisborne.——*Unknown.*
When she, a maiden slim. *See* When She A Maiden Slim.—— Hewlett.
When she comes home again! A thousand ways. *See* When She Comes Home.——Riley.
When she rises in the morning. *See* Gloire De Dijon.—— Lawrence.
When she sleeps her soul I know. *See* Doubts.——Brooke.
When she undid her hair at night. *See* Mother.——*Unknown.*
When she was new and splendid, all gleaming white and gold. *See* Service Stripes.——Braley.
When sheep to shearing amble by. *See* Stratford Sketches. ——Oliver.
When sick of all the sorrow and distress. *See* City, The.—— Towne.
When silver Diane full of beames bright. *See* Starscape, A. ——Bellenden.
When skies are blue and days are bright. *See* Choice, The. ——Hinkson.
When smoke stood up from Ludlow. *See* Blackbird, The; Shropshire Lad, A.——Housman.
When Socrates was building himself a house. *See* Requisites To True Friendship, The.——Johnson.
When some beloved voice that was to you. *See* Substitution. ——Browning.
When some great ship has long ago been wrecked. *See* Waifs Of Time, The.——Hamilton.
When sparrows build, and the leaves break forth. *See* Song Of The Old Love.——Ingelow.
When Spoon River became a ganglion. *See* Marx, The Sign Painter.——Masters.
When spring came on with fresh delight. *See* Anacreontic. ——Parnell.
When Spring comes back to England. *See* When Spring Comes Back.——Noyes.
When Spring comes laughing. *See* Song Of The Four Seasons, A.——Dobson.
When Spring comes on with freshness of new leaves. *See* To Men Unborn.——Hamilton.
When spring grows old, and sleepy winds. *See* Atalanta.—— Thompson.
When Spring is in the fields that stained your wing. *See* To A Linnet In A Cage.——Ledwidge.
When spring returns with western gales. *See* Whaling Song, A.——Osborn.
When spring-time flushes the desert grass. *See* Ballad Of The King's Jest, The.——Kipling.
When stars are in the quiet skies. *See* Song; Night And Love.——Lytton.
When stars rise in on the wings of dusk. *See* Refuge.—— Sarett.
When storm clouds rumble on the sky and June showers come down. *See* Flower School, The.——Tagore.
When strawberry pottles are common and cheap. *See* Ballads Of Summer.——Lang.
When sun has set behind the hill. *See* Finis.——Phillpotts.
When sunset flows into golden glows. *See* Star Song.—— Johnson.
When Susan's work was done, she'd sit. *See* Old Susan.—— De la Mare.
When sycamore leaves were a spreaden. *See* Woak Hill.—— Barnes.
When tender ewes, brought home with evening sun. *See* Menaphon's Roundelay.——Greene.
When that Arthur was king. *See* King Arthur.——Layamon.
When that I was and a little tiny boy. *See* When That I Was And A Little Tiny Boy.——Shakespeare.
When that my days were fewer. *See* Middle Age.——Lehmann.
When that Sweet April showers (with downward shoot.) *See* Canterbury Tales, The.——Chaucer.
When the air of October is sweet and cold. *See* Johnny Appleseed.——Masters.
When the anxious hearts say "where?" *See* Missing.——*Unknown.*
When the battle breaks against you. *See* Answer, The.—— Rice.
When the black-lettered list to the gods was presented. *See* Wife, Children, And Friends.——Spencer.
When the breath of twilight blows to flame the misty skies. *See* By The Margin Of The Great Deep.——Russell.
When the bright god of day. *See* When The Bright God Of Day.——Monlas.

When the British Warrior Queen. *See* Boadicea.——Cowper.
When the bubble moon is young. *See* June.——Morris.
When the burdens are heavy and the way seems long. *See* Cheerful Song, A.——Cowdrey.
When the cannon booms. *See* When The Cannon Booms (No More).——Carruth.
When the chill Charokoe blows. *See* When The Chill Charokoe Blows.——*Unknown.*
When the Christians were doomed to the lions of old. *See* Feast Of Freedom, The.——Hugo.
When the cock begins to crow. *See* When The Cock Begins To Crow.——*Unknown.*
When the cock in the dish crew "Christus natus est." *See* Innocents, The.——Wylie.
When the cows come home the milk is coming. *See* Milking Time.——Rossetti.
When the crickets chirp in the evening. *See* Road Is So Lonesome Between, The.——Smith.
When the cruelest word of them all is spoken. *See* Feud.——Stait.
When the dash for position began, Ben-Hur. *See* Chariot Race, The.——Wallace.
When the dead man opens his eyes. *See* Happy Was I.——Davison.
When the donkey saw the zebra. *See* Surprise, A.——Douglas.
When the dry land appeared and seas were called. *See* Shore Line.——Hall.
When the dumb Hour, clothed in black. *See* Silent Voices, The.——Tennyson.
When the ecstatic body grips. *See* When The Ecstatic Body Grips.——Dodds.
When the evening came my love said to me. *See* Prothalamion.——Young.
When the fiddlers play their tunes. *See* Fairy Music.——Fyleman.
When the fierce Northwind with his airy Forces. *See* Day Of Judgment, The.——Watts.
When the fire sinks in the grate, and night has bent. *See* To America.——Morgan.
When the first larks began to soar. *See* After Battle.——Scott.
When the first Mother awoke to her first tenderness. *See* When The First Mother Awoke.——Drummond.
When the first opal presage of the morn. *See* Dawn In The Desert.——Scollard.
When the flush of a new-born sun fell first on Eden's green and gold. *See* Conundrum Of The Workshops, The.——Kipling.
When the frost is on the punkin and the fodder's in the shock. *See* When The Frost Is On The Punkin.——Riley.
When the full-bosomed and free-limbed spring. *See* Exultation.——O'Sheel.
When the glory of the Lord comes, it's like a mighty wind. *See* Prophet, The.——Vines.
When the golden sun he knelt. *See* Good Day, The.——Bashford.
When the grass shall cover me. *See* When The Grass Shall Cover Me.——Coolbrith.
When the green woods laugh with the voice of joy. *See* When The Green Woods Laugh; Laughing Song, A.——Blake.
When the herds were watching. *See* Carol.——Canton.
When the heroic deeds that mark our time. *See* Serbia.——Coates.
When the hornet hangs in the hollyhock. *See* Fragment, A.——Cawein.
When the hounds of spring are on winter's traces. *See* When The Hounds Of Spring; Atalanta In Calydon; Huntsmen's Chorus, The; Hounds Of Spring, The; Youth Of Tthe Year, The; Chorus From Atalanta In Calydon, A.——Swinburne.
When the hours of Day are numbered. *See* Footsteps Of Angels.——Longfellow.
When the humid showers gather (hover). *See* Rain Upon The Roof, The.——Kinney.
When the king had heard these words. *See* King Edwin's Council.——Bæda.
When the lamp is shattered. *See* Lines; When The Lamp Is Shattered; Flight Of Love, The.——Shelley.
When the last day is ended. *See* Survivor, The.——Knowles.
When the last evening came a lonely bird. *See* Last Evening, The.——Scollard.
When the last hearth fire drowses to the drone. *See* Return, The.——Auslander.
When the last sea is sailed and the last shallow (shallow's) charted. *See* D'Avalo's Prayer; Prayer.——Masefield.
When the last song is sung, and the last spark. *See* Recompense, The.——Hillyer.
When the last voyage is ended. *See* Requiem.——Lee.
When the lean, gray grasses. *See* Give Love To-Day.——Talbot.
When the lessons and tasks are all ended. *See* Children, The.——Dickinson.
When the lights are lit. *See* Sandman, The.——Slater.
When the little seamstress had climbed to her room. *See* Love Letters Of Smith, The.——Bunner.
When the long gray lines came flooding upon Paris in the plain. *See* Ballad Of St. Barbara, The.——Chesterton.
When the Lord was born of Mary. *See* He Considers The Arrogance Of Wealth.——Nathan.
When the low flying wind, awake. *See* Slumber Song.——Van Vorst.
When the May has culled her flowers. *See* We Keep Memorial Day.——Sherwood.
When the merry lark doth gild. *See* When The Merry Lark.——Procter.
When the moon has poured her light. *See* Witch Wife And I.——Field.
When the moon is afloat. *See* Norman Cradle Song.——O'Sullivan.
When the moon lights up. *See* Moon's Orchestra, The.——Fletcher.
When the moon shines o'er the corn. *See* Field Mouse, The.——Sharp.
When the night is still and far. *See* Highway, The.——Gannett.
When the night kneels down by your bed. *See* Faith.——Clark.
When the Norn Mother saw the Whirlwind Hour. *See* Lincoln, The Man Of The People.——Markham.
When the pain of bitter bereavement. *See* Why Didn't You Speak?——Boteler.
When the people and horses have gone. *See* Hour Before Dawn.——Powys.
When the pine tosses its cones. *See* Woodnotes I.——Emerson.
When the pods went pop on the broom, green broom. *See* Runnable Stag, A.——Davidson.
When the Post came and told him that at last. *See* Mr. Valiant Passes Over.——Burr.
When, the Present has latched its postern behind my tremulous stay. *See* Afterwards.——Hardy.
When the red sun goes down their day begins. *See* Watchers, The.——Bland.
When the ripe pears droop heavily. *See* Wasp, The.——Sharp.
When the rose is faded. *See* When The Rose Is Faded.——De la Mare.
When the rose of Morn through the Dawn was breaking. *See* Dream Of Aengus Og, The.——Cox.
When the sea has devoured the ships. *See* My Light With Yours.——Masters.
When the shades of night are falling and the sun goes down. *See* Dustman, The.——*Unknown.*
When the sheep are in the fauld, (when the cows come hame) and the kye at hame. *See* Auld Robin Gray.——Barnard.
When the Sleepy Man comes with the dust on his eyes. *See* When The Sleepy Man Comes; Sleepy Man.——Roberts.
When the spent pipes moan, slow, slow. *See* On A Japanese No Dance.——Hager.
When the spinning-room was here. *See* Maids Of Elfen-Mere, The.——Allingham.
When the Sultan Shah-Zaman. *See* When The Sultan Goes To Ispahan.——Aldrich.
When the sun has left the hill-top. *See* Blessing For The Blessed, A.——Tadema.
When the sun shouts and people abound. *See* Summer Holiday.——Jeffers.
When the sweet day in silence. *See* Bards, The.——Read.
When the tea is brought at five o'clock. *See* Milk For The Cat.——Monro.
When the time comes for me to die. *See* Night.——Rolleston.
When the toys are growing weary. *See* Dustman, The.——Weatherly.
When the tree bares, the music of it changes. *See* Seven Twilights; House, The.——Aiken.
When the unjust word is said. *See* Unjust Word, The.——Benét.
When the voices of children are heard on the green. *See* Nurse's Song.——Blake.
When the ways are heavy with mire and rut. *See* Ballad Of Prose And Rhyme, The.——Dobson.
When the wayside tangles blaze. *See* Goldenrod.——Eastman.
When the weather suits you not. *See* Try Smiling.——*Unknown.*
When the white flame in us is gone. *See* Dust.——Brooke.
When the white wave of a glory that is hardly I. *See* Sinfonia Domestica.——Untermeyer.
When the wind is low, and the sea is soft. *See* When The Wind Is Low.——Rice.
When the wind works against us in the dark. *See* Storm Fear.——Frost.
When the words rustle no more. *See* Stillness.——Flecker.
When the young hand of Darnley locked in hers. *See* Mary Queen Of Scots.——Turner.
When the young ladies of the boarding school. *See* Orientation.——Lowell.
When the young ladies who were spending. *See* By Telephone.——*Unknown.*
When the young twilight gently drew her scarf. *See* Susan Lou.——Peattie.
When Thee (O holy sacrificed Lamb). *See* To The Blessed Sacrament.——Constable.
When there are no distances in music. *See* Desolate Scythia.——Masters.
When there is nothing left but darkness. *See* Any Woman.——Hall.
"When there is Peace, this land no more." *See* When There Is Peace.——Dobson.
When there were Popes in Avignon. *See* Ballad Of Old Pope John, A.——Walsh.
When these old woods were young. *See* Under The Woods.——Thomas.

When they call earth quiet I think they do not know. *See* Unquiet Earth.——Driscoll.
When they have made an end. *See* When They Have Made An End.——Crow.
When they said the time to hide was mine. *See* Rabbit, The. ——Roberts.
When think you comes the wind. *See* Rose And The Wind, The.——Marston.
When thin-strewn memory I look through. *See* Miss Loo (Lou).——De la Mare.
When this corruptible must be. *See* To All Friends.—— MacDonald.
When this, our rose, is faded. *See* Amantium Irae.—— Dowson.
When this whole charity of love. *See* Gift, The.——Adams.
When thistle-blows do lightly float. *See* November.——Cleaveland.
When thou must home to shades of underground. *See* Conjuration; When Thou Must Home; Vobiscum Est Iope. ——Campion.
When thou, poor Excommunicate. *See* To His (To My) Inconstant Mistress.——Carew.
When through a thousand eyes. *See* Faery Song, A.—— Nightingale.
When thy beauty appears. *See* Angel Or Woman; Song.—— Parnell.
When times are bad an' folks are sad. *See* Just Whistle.—— Stanton.
When to any saint I pray. *See* Saint Peray.——Parsons.
When to her lute Corinna sings. *See* When To Her Lute; Of Corinna's Singing.——Campion.
When to my lone soft bed at eve returning. *See* Povre Ame Amoureuse.——Bridges.
When to soft sleep we give ourselves away. *See* Sleep.—— Aldrich.
When to the garden of untroubled thought. *See* Child In The Garden, The.——Van Dyke.
When to the last assault our bugles blow. *See* Makatoob.—— Seeger.
When to the market-place of dreams I went. *See* Shakespeare.——Branford.
When to the sessions of sweet silent thought. *See* Sonnets. ——Shakespeare.
When Tommy comes marching. *See* Tommy Toujours Gai. ——Cameron.
When trees have lost remembrance of the leaves. *See* Crocus. ——Kreymborg.
When trout swim down Great Ormond Street. *See* Whim; When Trout Swim Down Great Ormond Street.—— Aiken.
When tulips bloom in Union Square. *See* When Tulips Bloom; Angler's Wish, An.——Van Dyke.
When twilight comes and with it my fair star. *See* Multiple Stars.——Bland.
When twilight dews are falling soft. *See* When Twilight Dews.——Moore.
When V and I together meet. *See* Catch, A.——*Unknown.*
When vain desire at last and vain regret. *See* One Hope, The; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
When virtuous ardor, from motions sincere. *See* New Song, A.——*Unknown.*
When walkin' down a city street. *See* Meeting, The.—— Chapman.
When war with his bellowing sound. *See* Pastoral Song, A. ——Stansbury.
When wars are done. *See* Fulfilment.——Warren.
When was my first beginning. *See* Heavenly Father At Evening.——Werfel.
When we are parted let me lie. *See* When We Are Parted. ——Aide.
When we buried old Bill at the church far away. *See* Two Funerals.——Phillpotts.
When we can all so excellently give. *See* Sonnet.——Robinson.
When we entered into the eastern gate. *See* Second Walk In The Garden, The.——Fletcher.
When we for age could neither read nor write. *See* Of The Last Verses In The Book.——Waller.
When we have thrown off this old suit. *See* Question Whither, The.——Meredith.
When we lay where Budmouth Beach is. *See* Budmouth Dears.——Hardy.
When we marched away with the starry flag. *See* Cub Sawbones.——Forneri.
When we shall be dust in the church yard. *See* When We Shall Be Dust.——Lee.
When we speak of our country we mean the United States of America. *See* Our Country.——Sargent.
When we speak of the glory of our fathers. *See* Principles Of The Revolution, The.——Quincy.
When we that are the bitten flower and fruit. *See* Garden Of The Nations, The.——Robinson.
When we travel back in summer to the old house by the sea. *See* Little Girl That Mother Used To Be, The.——Turner.
When we two parted. *See* When We Two Parted.——Byron.
When we were building Skua Light. *See* Dancing Seal, The. ——Gibson.
When we were idlers with the loitering rills. *See* To A Friend.——Coleridge.
When we were little children (childer). *See* Grace For Light. ——O'Neill.
When weight of all the garnered years. *See* Love's Lord.—— Dowden.
When whelmed are altar, priest and creed. *See* Epigram.—— Watson.
When Whistler's strongest colors fade. *See* Durable Bon Mot, The.——Preston.
When will He come. *See* Christmas Question, A.——Savage.
When wilt thou save the people? *See* People's Anthem, The. ——Elliott.
When winds are raging o'er the upper ocean. *See* When Winds Are Raging.——Stowe.
When winds that move not its calm surface sweep. *See* Gleaming Sea, The.——Shelley.
When winter winds are piercing chill. *See* Woods In Winter. ——Longfellow.
When winter-time grows weary, I lift my eyes on high. *See* Winter Branches.——Widdemer.
When wintry weather's all a-done. *See* Spring, The.—— Barnes.
When wise Minerva still was young. *See* Origin Of Didactic Poetry, The.——Lowell.
When with a serious musing I behold. *See* Marygold, The. ——Wither.
When with fingers all un-certain, tiny stars have torn the curtain. *See* Moon-Children.——Lewis.
When with the thorns with which I long too long. *See* Coronet, The.——Marvell.
When Xerxes beat the sea with rods. *See* History.——Reid.
When you are old and gray and full of sleep. *See* When You Are Old.——Yeats.
When you are old, and I am passed away. *See* When You Are Old.——Henley.
When you are tired of the long road and the open sky. *See* Traveller's Rest.——Smith.
When you are very old, at evening. *See* Of His Lady's Old Age.——De Ronsard.
When you came, you were like red wine and honey. *See* Decade, A.——Lowell.
When you come tonight. *See* When You Come.——Aldis.
When you destroy a blade of grass. *See* To Iron Founders And Others.——Bottomley.
When you find a certain lack. *See* Watchword, A.——Cooke.
When you get hard knocks and buffets. *See* Keep The Glad Flag Flying.——*Unknown.*
When you go to get a drink. *See* Question, The.——Snyder.
When you go up to die. *See* To A Young Aviator.——Kilmer.
When you had played with life a space. *See* To A Young Poet Who Killed Himself.——Kilmer.
When you have tidied all the things for the night. *See* Solitude.——Monro.
When you have walked where you would walk. *See* Thin Door, The.——Hall.
When you perceive these stones are wet. *See* Epitaph.—— Davenant.
When you see millions of the mouthless dead. *See* Dead, The. ——Sorley.
When you shall see me in the toils of time. *See* She To Him. ——Hardy.
When you sing at my breast. *See* Song Of Fabiani.——Hugo.
When you speak of dauntless deeds. *See* Deed Of Lieutenant Miles, The.——Scollard.
When you, that at this moment are to me. *See* Sonnet; Eight Sonnets.——Millay.
When you wake up in the morning of a chill and cheerless day. *See* Watch The Corners.——Linton.
When you were a tadpole and I was a fish. *See* Evolution. ——Smith.
When you were weary, roaming the wide world over. *See* Betrayal, The.——Furlong.
When Young-ey'd Spring profusely throws. *See* Invocation To Fancy.——Warton.
When you're in Paris next, just after rain. *See* Book-Stalls On The Seine, The.——Slattery.
When you're lost in the wild and you're scared as a child. *See* Quitter, The.——Service.
When you're lying awake. *See* Nightmare, A.——Gilbert.
When you're nearly drowned in trouble. *See* Hold Fast.—— Appleton.
When you're out hunting with your pup. *See* There Ain't No Need To.——Adams.
When you're up against a trouble. *See* See It Through.—— Guest.
When youth was lord of my unchallened, fate. *See* On A Boy's First Reading Of "King Henry V."——Mitchell.
When you've failed with ordered people. *See* Remedy, The. ——Kemp.
Whenas in silks my Julia goes. *See* Whenas In Silks My Julia Goes; Upon Julia's Clothes.——Herrick.
Whence and what art thou, execrable shape. *See* Paradise Lost.——Milton.
Whence came this man? *See* Abraham Lincoln.——Cole.
Whence comes solace? *See* On A Fine Morning.——Hardy.
Whence comes that tender serenade. *See* Remembrances.—— Moréas.
Whence comes this rush of wings afar. *See* Carol Of The Birds.——Bas-Quercy.
Whence gets Earth her gold for thee. *See* Sun, Cardinal, And Corn Flowers.——Kimball.
Whence is the stream of years? *See* Poems Of Ossian, The: Cath-Loda Duan III.——Macpherson.

Whence not unmoved I see the nations. *See* Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914.——Woodberry.
Whence, O fragrant form of light. *See* Water-Lily, The.——Tabb.
Whene'er across this sinful flesh of mine. *See* Sign Of The Cross, The.——Newman.
When'er a noble deed is wrought. *See* Santa Filomena.——Longfellow.
When'er I quote I seldom take. *See* Bards We Quote, The.——Taylor.
Whene'er I see soft hazel eyes. *See* Lapful Of Nuts, The.——Ferguson.
Whene'er with haggard eyes I view. *See* Song Of Rogero The Captive.——Canning.
Whenever a little child is born. *See* Whenever A Little Child Is Born.——Carter.
Whenever a snowflake leaves the sky. *See* Snow Flakes.——Dodge.
Whenever I am bad all day. *See* Mother's Way.——*Unknown.*
Whenever I see him pass this way. *See* City Piper, A.——Beer.
Whenever I see old garrets I think of mice and cheese. *See* Old Garrets.——Beer.
Whenever I wake in the morning. *See* Freighters.——Leamy.
Whenever I walk to Suffern along the Erie track. *See* House With Nobody In It, The.——Kilmer.
Whenever Richard Cory went down town. *See* Richard Cory.——Robinson.
Whenever the moon and stars are set. *See* Windy Nights.——Stevenson.
Whenever there is music, it is you. *See* When There Is Music.——Morton.
Whenever war, with its red woes. *See* Red Cross Spirit Speaks, The.——Finley.
Where am I from? From the green hills of Erin. *See* Broken Song, A.——O'Neill.
Where angel trumpets hail a brighter sun. *See* My Own Hereafter.——Lee-Hamilton.
Where are Elmer, Herman, Bert, Tom and Charley. *See* Hill, The.——Masters.
"Where are my glasses?" she would call. *See* Glasses And The Bible, The.——Adams.
Where are the bay-leaves, Thestylis, and the charms. *See* Incantation From "The Sorceress."——Theocritus.
Where are the cities of the plain? *See* Ballade Of Dead Cities.——Gosse.
Where are the friends that I knew in my Maying. *See* Comrades.——Woodberry.
Where are the lads who went out to the War? *See* Territorials.——Falconer.
Where are the loves that we have loved before. *See* L'Envoi.——Cather.
Where are the men who went forth in the morning. *See* Where Are The Men.——Jones.
Where are the passions they essayed. *See* Ballade Of Dead Actors.——Henley.
Where are the swallows fled? *See* Doubting Heart, A.——Procter.
Where are they gone, and do you know. *See* Little Ghosts, The.——Jones.
Where are those who love. *See* Leda.——Stuart.
Where are you coming from, Lomey Carter. *See* Old Christmas Morning.——Helton.
Where are you going, Great-Heart. *See* Where Are You Going, Great Heart.——Oxenham.
Where are you going, Master mine. *See* Whither Away.——Coleridge.
Where are you going, my pretty maid. *See* Where Are You Going My Pretty Maid.——*Unknown.*
Where are you going, soldiers. *See* To Canaan.——Holmes.
Where are you going to-night, tonight. *See* John Evereldown.——Robinson.
"Where are you going Young Fellow My Lad." *See* Young Fellow My Lad.——Service.
Where are you sleeping, springtime of the world? *See* Primordial Springs.——Gasquet.
Where are your ancient waves, O river. *See* Home-Coming.——Ehrenstein.
Where are your oranges. *See* Children's Bells, The.——Farjeon.
Where art thou gone, light-ankled youth. *See* To Youth.——Landor.
Where balsams droop their fragrant boughs. *See* Little Ponds.——Guiterman.
Where be you going, you Devon Maid? *See* Where Be You Going You Devon Maid.——Keats.
Where beth they that biforen us weren. *See* Ubi Sunt Qui Ante Nos Fuerunt?——*Unknown.*
Where blood once quenched the campfire's brand. *See* Between The Graves.——Spofford.
Where Claribel low lieth. *See* Claribel.——Tennyson.
Where cross the crowded ways of life. *See* City, The.——North.
Where did you come from, baby dear. *See* Baby.——Macdonald.
Where did'st thou tarry, Lord. *See* In The Silence.——Peabody.
Where dips the rocky highland. *See* Stolen Child, The.——Yeats.
Where do the gipsies come from? *See* Where Do The Gipsies Come From.——Bashford.
Where do the lovely ladies go. *See* Lovely Ladies.——Canfield.
Where do you come from, Mr. Jay? *See* Strange Lands.——Alma-Tadema.
Where does my sweetheart baby go. *See* Lullaby Song.——M'Kenzie.
Where does Pinafore Palace stand? *See* Lilliput Levee.——Rands.
Where floating shapes of stars and leaves. *See* Deep, The.——Cromwell.
Where forlorn sunsets flare and fade. *See* Over The Hills And Far Away; Stanzas.——Henley.
Where Foyle his swelling waters rolls northward to the main. *See* Maiden City, The.——Tonna.
Where glows the Irish hearth with peat. *See* Cois Na Teineadh.——Rolleston.
Where God had walked. *See* First Autumn, The.——Schacht.
Where got ye the Mandrake, Old Grannie. *See* Mandrake, The.——Davies.
Where griping griefs the heart would wound. *See* Where Griping Griefs The Heart Would Wound.——Edwardes.
Where had he been in his time? *See* Boots, The.——Dickens.
Where hast thou been toiling all day, sweetheart. *See* Child On The Judgment Seat, The.——Charles.
Where have ye been, ye ill woman. *See* Witch Of Fife, The.——Hogg.
Where have you been, South Wind, this May-day morning. *See* South Wind.——Sassoon.
Where hints of racy sap and gum. *See* Wild Honey.——Thompson.
Where Hudson's wave o'er silvery sands. *See* Where Hudson's Wave.——Morris.
Where I shall fall upon my battle-ground. *See* Monument Enough.——Gauger.
Where is a holier thing. *See* Flos Virginum.——Hewlett.
Where is every piping lad. *See* Spring Morning.——Browne.
Where is he gone the queer little man. *See* Bill Manning.——Clarke.
Where is Heaven? Is it not just a friendly garden plot. *See* Where Is Heaven?——Carman.
Where is my chief, my master, this bleak night, mavrone. *See* O'Hussey's Ode To The Maguire.——Mangan.
Where is my little one hiding from me. *See* Peek-A-Boo.——Pollard.
Where is the Grand Duke Ruffanuff. *See* "And When They Fall."——Montague.
Where is the grave of Sir Arthur O'Kellyn? *See* Knight's Tomb, The.——Coleridge.
Where is the Home for me? *See* Chorus From "The Bacchae."——Euripides.
Where is the King? *See* Henry V Act IV Scene III.——Shakespeare.
Where is the little queen Amarathene. *See* Little Queen's Sleep, The.——Stewart.
Where is the Nightingale. *See* Songs From Cyprus; Song.——Doolittle.
Where is the true Man's fatherland. *See* Fatherland, The.——Lowell.
Where is this blessed Babe. *See* Hymn For Christmas Day.——Taylor.
Where is thy lovely perilous abode? *See* To The Leanan Sidhe.——Boyd.
Where is your promise. *See* Sesquicentennial Ode.——Stork.
Where lies the land to which the ship would go? *See* Where Lies The Land To Which The Ship Would Go?——Clough.
Where like a pillow on a bed! *See* Ecstacy, The.——Donne.
Where long the shadows of the wind had rolled. *See* Sheaves, The.——Robinson.
Where love is king. *See* Where Love Is King.——Doolittle.
Where love is life. *See* Where Love Is Life.——Scott.
Where love once was, let there be no hate. *See* Where Love Once Was.——Oppenheim.
Where low rains are heavier. *See* House In The West, The.——Clarke.
Where man was all too marred with sin. *See* Bethlehem.——Tynan.
Where my fathers stood. *See* Devon To Me.——Galsworthy.
Where my lady sleeps. *See* Where My Lady Sleeps.——Lindsay.
Where my step falters, my fathers trod. *See* Where My Step Falters.——Meeker.
Where on the wrinkled stream the willows lean. *See* Water-Ousel, The.——Webb.
Where once we danced, where once we sang, Gentlemen. *See* Ancient To Ancients, An.——Hardy.
Where ought youth to be. *See* Winged Heels.——Lee.
Where plodding saints once walked to dreamless sleep. *See* Song Of The Airway.——Powell.
Where ranged they black-maned, woolly bulls. *See* Missouri, The.——Miller.
Where runs the river? Who can say. *See* Where Runs The River.——Bourdillon.
Where shaken shallows multiply the moon. *See* Loon, The.——Burr.
Where shall I find you. *See* Sub Terra.——Williams.
Where shall the lover rest. *See* Where Shall The Lover Rest.——Scott.
Where shall we get religion? Beneath the open sky. *See* Higher Catechism, The.——Foss.
Where she fell swearing, hand to side. *See* Epitaph.——Strong.

Where she her sacred bower adorns. *See* Her Sacred Bower. ——Campion.
Where snow-drifts are deepest he frolics along. *See* Cardinal-Bird, The.——Guiterman.
Where sunless rivers weep. *See* Dream Land.——Rossetti.
Where tender love men's hearts did move unto a sympathy. *See* Sentence And Torment Of The Condemned.——Wigglesworth.
Where the bee sucks, there suck I. *See* Ariel's Songs; Fairy Song; Where The Bee Sucks; Tempest, The.——Shakespeare.
Where the dark green hollows lift. *See* Sea-Gulls.——Holland.
Where the dim twilight dreams. *See* Moon On The Sea.——D'Houville.
Where the Greyhound River windeth through a loneliness so deep. *See* Voice Of The Waters, The.——Russell.
Where the highway steps along. *See* Irish Song.——Crew.
Where the patient oxen were, by the asses' stall. *See* Country Carol, A.——Widdemer.
Where the pines have fallen on the hillside. *See* August Mood, An.——Scott.
Where the pools are bright and deep. *See* Boy's Song, A.——Hogg.
Where the puddle is shallow, the weak fish stay. *See* Ballade Of The Gamefish.——Rice.
Where the quiet-colored end of evening smiles. *See* Love Among The Ruins.——Browning.
Where the remote Bermudas ride. *See* Song Of The Emigrants In Bermuda; Bermudas.——Marvell.
Where the ripe pears droop heavily. *See* Wasp, The.——Sharp (Macleod).
Where the river seeks the cover. *See* On The Passaic.——O'Brien.
Where the slow river. *See* Leda.——Doolittle.
Where the sun shines in the street. *See* Feet.——Davies.
Where the thistle lifts a purple crown. *See* Daisy.——Thompson.
Where the waves are lapping, lapping softly o'er the pearly strand. *See* Indian Lullaby.——Comstock.
Where the waves of burning cloud are rolled. *See* Ballade Of The Dreamland Rose.——Hooker.
Where then shall Hope and Fear their Objects find? *See* Prayer.——Johnson.
Where thou dwellest, in what Grove. *See* Birds, The.——Blake.
Where two roads meet she waits, her straining eyes. *See* Crossroads.——Kelly.
Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? *See* Voice Of God Out Of The Whirlwind, The.——*Bible.*
Where we sat at dawn together, while the star-rich heavens shifted. *See* Vision Of Beauty, A.——Russell.
Where weary folk toil, black with smoke. *See* Dream-Bearer, The.——Davies.
Where were you, Baby? *See* Mother To A Baby, A.——Coleridge.
Where wert thou, Soul, ere yet my body born. *See* Soul And Body.——Waddington.
Where without bloodshed, can there be. *See* Long Feud.——Untermeyer.
"Where you coming from, Lomey Carter." *See* Christmas Morning.——Helton.
Where your feet go no wind stirs. *See* Where Your Feet Go. ——Auslander.
Whereas it is the duty of all nations. *See* First Thanksgiving Proclamation Issued By George Washington.——Washington.
Whereas this world thro' time and space. *See* Philosopher, The.——Bashford.
Wher'er there's a thistle to feed a linnet. *See* Poets And Linnets.——Hood.
Wherefore these revels that my dull eyes greet? *See* Royal Mummy To Bohemia, The.——Stoddard.
Wherefore this busy labor without rest? *See* Tuskegee.——Hill.
Wherefore tonight so full of care. *See* Dejection.——Bridges.
Where's he that died o' Wednesday? *See* Falstaff's Song.——Stedman.
Where's my baby? where's my baby? *See* Where's My Baby. ——*Unknown.*
Wherever I am, and whatever I do. *See* Song At The King's House, A.——Dryden.
Wherever my feet may wander. *See* My Vision.——Wilcox.
Wherever on Italian ground. *See* Italian Poppies.——Springarn.
Wherever smoke wreaths. *See* Home.——Chalmer.
Wherever through the ages rise. *See* Wherever Through The Ages.——Whittier.
Wherever war with its red woes. *See* Red Cross Spirit Speaks, The.——Finley.
Whether I live, or whether I die. *See* Whether I Live Or Whether I Die.——Coleridge.
Whether men do laugh or weep. *See* Whether Men Do Laugh Or Weep; All Is Vanity.——Campion; Rosseter.
Whether on Ida's shady'brow. *See* To The Muses.——Blake.
Whether the time be slow or fast. *See* To Any One.——Bynner.
Whether we climb, whether we plod. *See* Heroism.——Reese.
Whether you live by hut or throne. *See* Certainties.——Widdemer.
Which I wish to remark. *See* Heathen Chinee, The; Plain Language From Truthful James.——Harte.
Which is the German's fatherland? *See* German Fatherland, The.——Arndt.
Which is the merchant here, and which the Jew. *See* Mercy. ——Shakespeare.
Which is the way to Baby-land. *See* Baby-Land.——Cooper.
Which is the weakest thing of all. *See* Weakest Thing, The. ——Browning.
Which shall it be? Which shall it be? *See* Which?——Beers.
Whichever way the wind doth blow. *See* En Voyage.——Mason.
While a section of the Anglican clergy quitted. *See* Extreme Puritans, The.——Macaulay.
While briers an' woodbines budding green. *See* Epistle To John Lapraik.——Burns.
While Butler, needy wretch! was yet alive. *See* On The Setting Up Mr. Butler's Monument In Westminster-Abbey.——Wesley.
While fates permit us, let's be merry. *See* To Enjoy The Time.——Herrick.
While from the purpling east departs. *See* While From The Purpling East Departs.——Wordsworth.
While going the road to sweet Athy. *See* Johnny, I Hardly Knew Ye.——*Unknown.*
While he from forth the closet brought a heap. *See* While He From Forth The Closet Brought.——Keats.
While he to whom her vexing thoughts still clung. *See* Wandering One, The.——Aldis.
While he was saying these things to himself. *See* Apollonius Of Tyre.——*Tr. by* Thorpe.
While I listen to thy voice. *See* To A Lady Singing.——Waller.
While I recline. *See* Cotton Boll, The.——Timrod.
While I sit at the door. *See* Eve.——Rossetti.
While I stood listening, discreetly dumb. *See* Growth Of Lorraine, The.——Robinson.
While I wait for you to dress. *See* Blowing Up Hell-Gate. ——Lindsay.
While I was waiting for the neighbor folk. *See* Funeral.——Sigmund.
While joy gave clouds the light of stars. *See* Villain, The. ——Davies.
While larks with little wing. *See* Phyllis The Fair.——Burns.
While Malice, Pope, denies thy Page. *See* When None Shall Rail.——Lewis.
While May bedecks the naked trees. *See* Maryland Yellow-Throat, The.——Van Dyke.
While Morpheus thus does gently lay. *See* Song.——Killigrew.
While my hair was still cut straight. *See* River Merchant's Wife: A Letter, The.——Pound.
While not a leaf seems faded while the fields. *See* September 1815.——Wordsworth.
While on a cliff with calm delight she kneels. *See* On A Picture Of An Infant Playing Near A Precipice.——Leonidas.
While others hedged, or silent lay. *See* New Politician, The. ——Gilder.
While sauntering through the crowded street. *See* Pre-Existence.——Hayne.
While shepherds watch'd (watched) their flocks by night. *See* Christmas; While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks By Night.——Tate.
While some affect the sun, and some the shade. *See* Grave, The.——Blair.
While stars of Christmas shine. *See* While Stars Of Christmas Shine.——Poulsson.
While sways the restless sea. *See* Sleep.——Sharp.
While that the sun with his beams hot. *See* Philon The Shepherd—His Song.——*Unknown.*
While the angels sang hosannas. *See* Unto Us A Child Is Born.——Begbie.
While the blue noon above us arches. *See* Annihilation.——Aiken.
While the child laughs, beyond the bastion thick. *See* Wild Face At The Windows, The.——Hugo.
While the dawn on the mountain was misty and grey. *See* Cavalier, The.——Scott.
While thus of Power and fancy'd Empire vain. *See* Crusty Critics.——Crabbe.
While we slumber and sleep. *See* Song Of Flight, A.——Rossetti.
While winds frae off Ben-Lomond blow. *See* Epistle To Davie, A Brother Poet.——Burns.
While wrong is wrong let no man prate of peace. *See* Peace. ——Johnson.
While you lie there on your bunk in the white-washed shack. *See* Black Man.——Elliott.
Whilst Adam slept, Eve from his side arose. *See* Epigrams. ——*Unknown.*
Whilst Heav'n with kind propitious ray. *See* To Celia.——Hopkinson.
Whilst I was dear and thou wert kind. *See* Reconciliation, The.——Horace.
Whim Alley once led into Danger Court. *See* Whim Alley. ——Allen.
"Whin I was a young man," said Mr. Dooley. *See* On The Game Of Football.——Dunne.
Whipp'will's singin' to de moon. *See* Go Sleep, Ma Honey. ——Barker.
Whirl, snow, on the blackbird's chatter. *See* Eager Spring. ——Bottomley.

Whirl up, sea, whirl your pointed pines. *See* Oread.——Doolittle.
Whisper, whisper out of the west. *See* Come, O Wind.——Kenyon.
Whispers of heavenly death murmured I hear. *See* Whispers Of Heavenly Death.——Whitman.
Whistle, old chap; you just go on and whistle. *See* Whistler, The.——Braley.
Whistler, Whitman, and Poe are named together. *See* Freer Gallery Of Washington, D. C., The.——Lindsay.
White arms, Love, you have. *See* She-Devil.——Goldring.
White as lilies was her face. *See* White As Lilies Was Her Face.——Dowland.
White Butterfly, my warrior son is dead! *See* Lament For Kímímila-Ska.——Gray.
White clouds, whose shadows haunt the deep. *See* Summer By The Lakeside.——Whittier.
White daisies are down in the meadow. *See* Alone.——Farrar.
White Daphnis, he who pipes so clear. *See* Pastoral.——Theocritus.
White dove of the wild dark eyes. *See* White Dove Of The Wild Dark Eyes.——Plunkett.
White doves of Cytherea, by your quest. *See* Pledge, The.——Crapsey.
White foam flower, red flame flower. *See* To Thee.——Shanafelt.
White founts falling in the Courts of the sun. *See* Lepanto.——Chesterton.
White grave goddess, pity my sadness. *See* To A Greek Marble.——Aldington.
White in the moon the long road lies. *See* White In The Moon; Long Road, The; Shropshire Lad, A.——Housman.
White is the skimming gull on the sombre green of the fir trees. *See* Standards.——Stork.
White lids pressing down. *See* Sleeping Child, The.——*Unknown.*
White little hands! *See* Mother-Song.——Austin.
White men's children spread over the earth. *See* Riddle, The.——Johnson.
White morning, like a frosted windowpane. *See* Adolescence.——McLeod.
White on its branches. *See* Spring Ode.——Flint.
White rose, O white. *See* Songs From Cyprus.——Doolittle.
White-faced friends in the midst of today. *See* Old Woman, The.——Rilke.
Whither away, fair Neat-herdess. *See* April Pastoral, An.——Dobson.
Whither away, O Sailor! say? *See* Outward.——Neihardt.
Whither do you go into the evening, you so young and so worn. *See* Traveler, The.——Germain.
Whither is gone the wisdom and the power. *See* Whither Is Gone The Wisdom And The Power.——Coleridge.
Whither, midst falling dew. *See* To A Waterfowl.——Bryant.
Whither, O splendid ship, thy white sails crowding. *See* Passer-By, A.——Bridges.
Whither, O whither didst thou fly. *See* Eclipse, The.——Vaughan.
Who all time dodgin' en de cott'n en de corn? *See* Mammy's Li'l Boy.——Edwards.
Who am I? A hated thing, a squaw. *See* Squaw.——Farrar.
Who are the foreign born? Not those. *See* Foreign Born, The.——Wilson.
"Who are the winds? Who are the winds?" *See* Winds, The.——Eglinton.
Who are you? *See* "O, Old! O! New!"——Mukerji.
Who are you, dusky woman, so ancient, hardly human. *See* Ethiopia Saluting The Colors.——Whitman.
Who art thou, starry ghost. *See* Who Art Thou, Starry Ghost.——Trench.
Who beckons the green ivy up. *See* Miracle, The.——De la Mare.
Who bids for the little children. *See* Children's Auction, The.——Mackay.
Who bids us sing? What need has the world for song. *See* Who Bids Us Sing.——Carpenter.
Who builds a church within his heart. *See* Piety.——Beer.
Who builds him a house of stone or brick. *See* Builders.——Flexner.
Who calls? I cannot say. *See* And One Is Two.——Jackson.
Who calls? Who calls? Who. *See* For A Mocking Voice.——Farjeon.
Who can blot out the crosse, which the instrument. *See* "Crosse," The.——Donne.
Who can bring back the magic of that story. *See* Descent Of The Child, The.——Mitchell.
Who can live in heart so glad. *See* Happy Countryman, The.——Breton.
Who can love you, January? *See* January.——Jones.
Who can make a delicate adventure. *See* Advice To A Blue-Bird.——Bodenheim.
Who carved that little gargoyle? *See* Gargoyle, The.——Bancroft.
Who claims our Shakespeare from that realm unknown. *See* Shakespeare.——Holmes.
Who comes dancing over the snow. *See* New Year.——Mulock.
"Who comes so gracefully." *See* Who Comes So Gracefully.——Moore.
Who counts the foolish years? *See* September Birthday In Brittany, A.——Brown.
Who cries that the days of daring are those that are faded far. *See* Deeds Of Valor At Santiago.——Scollard.
Who dat knockin' at de do'? *See* Encouragement.——Dunbar.
Who doth ambition shun. *See* As You Like It; Who Doth Ambition Shun.——Shakespeare.
Who doth desire that chaste his wife should be. *See* Truth Doth Truth Deserve.——Sidney.
Who doubts there are classes. *See* Every-Day Botany.——Perry.
Who dreamed that beauty passes like a dream? *See* Rose Of The World, The.——Yeats.
Who *dreams* shall live! And if we do not dream. *See* Who Dreams Shall Live.——Burnet.
Who drives the horses of the sun. *See* Happiest Heart, The.——Cheney.
Who fears to speak of Ninety-Eight. *See* Memory Of The Dead, The.——Ingram.
Who feasts tonight? *See* Fairies' Feast, The.——Doughty.
Who fed me from her gentle breast. *See* My Mother.——*At. to* Taylor; *Unknown.*
Who finds a woman good and wise. *See* Song.——Wither.
Who first heard the high and silver treble. *See* Pebbles.——Alling.
Who follows Love shall walk in outland places. *See* Sonnet.——Hillyer.
Who goes amid the green wood. *See* Song.——Joyce.
Who goes there? An American! *See* Who Goes There?——Boylan.
Who grafted quince on western May. *See* Avengers, The.——Graves.
Who has not been a Bluebeard to himself. *See* Bluebeard.——Bartlett.
Who has robbed the ocean cave. *See* Song.——Shaw.
Who has seen the wind? *See* Who Has Seen The Wind.——Rossetti.
Who hath a book. *See* Who Hath A Book.——Nesbit.
Who is crying in the night. *See* In The Night.——Bain.
Who is in love with loveliness. *See* Miracle.——Reese.
Who is it creeping, creeping. *See* Elfman, The.——Ruthenburg.
Who is it knocking in the night. *See* Ballad Of The Angel, The.——Garrison.
Who is it opens her blue bright eyes. *See* Andalusian Cradle-Song.——Aldrich.
Who is it that I drag about. *See* Alter Ego.——Ashley.
Who is it that says most? which can say more. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
Who is it that sits by the way, by the wild wayside. *See* Mater Dolorosa.——Swinburne.
"Who is it that this dark night." *See* Voices At The Window; Eleventh Song.——Sidney.
Who is Lydia, pray, and who is Hypatia. *See* Palinode.——Aldrich.
Who is she here that now I see. *See* To Little Renée On First Seeing Her Lying In Her Cradle.——Bradley.
Who is she that ascends so high. *See* Assumption, The.——Beaumont.
Who is Silvia (Sylvia)? What is she. *See* To Sylvia); Two Gentlemen Of Verona; Sylvia; Who Is Sylvia.——Shakespeare.
Who is that a'-walking in the corn. *See* Who Is That A'-Walking In The Corn.——Johnson.
Who is that calling through the night. *See* Christmas At Indian Point.——Masters.
Who is the Brahmin?—Not the mother's womb. *See* Indian Epigram XX.——Bhartrihari.
Who is the happy Warrior? Who is he. *See* Happy Warrior, The; Character Of The Happy Warrior.——Wordsworth.
Who is the honest man? *See* Constancy.——Herbert.
Who is the pioneer? *See* Pioneers; Who Is The Pioneer?——Speyer.
"Who is the runner in the skies." *See* Runner In The Skies, The.——Oppenheim.
Who is this I hear? *See* Dispute Of The Heart And Body Of Francois Villon, The.——Villon.
Who is this, of all our voices hushed beyond the singing shore. *See* Edgar Allen Poe.——Erskine.
Who is this that cometh from Edom. *See* Vision Of The Day Of Judgment (Isaiah LXIII).——Moulton's *Modern Reader's Bible.*
Who killed Cock Robin. *See* Death And Burial Of Cock Robin, The.——*Unknown.*
Who killed Kildare? Who dared Kildare to kill. *See* Epigrams.——*Unknown.*
"Who knocks?" "I, who was beautiful." *See* Ghost, The.——De la Mare.
Who knows a boy, trusty boy. *See* Trusty Boy, The.——Griffith.
Who knows what days I answer for today? *See* Young Neophyte, The.——Meynell.
Who knows what trouble trembled in that throat. *See* On A Dead Moth.——Morton.
Who lives in suit of armor pent. *See* Chant Royal Of High Virtue.——Quiller-Couch.
Who longs for music merely longs for Love. *See* Music And Love.——Johnson.
Who looks too long from his window. *See* Great Seducer, The.——Rice.
Who loves brave life through all the tides of time. *See* France.——Rice.
"Who loves not knowledge." *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.

Who loves the rain. *See* Who Loves The Rain.——Shaw.
Who made the world, sir? *See* Ants.——Kreymborg.
Who master is in Music's Art. *See* Who Master Is In Music's Art.——Dowland.
Who nearest Nature's life would truly come. *See* Thoreau.——Alcott.
Who never ate with tears his bread. *See* Who Never Ate With Tears His Bread.——Goethe.
Who now reads clear the roster of that band? *See* Song Of The Three Friends, The.——Neihardt.
Who of all statesmen in his country's pride. *See* Statesman's Secret, The.——Holmes.
Who once was held in durance vile. *See* Lines On A Bullfinch, Freed.——Tennant.
Who prop, thou ask'st, in these bad days, my mind? *See* To A Friend.——Arnold.
Who ran to help me when I fell? *See* My Mother.——Taylor.
Who reach their threescore years and ten. *See* Threescore And Ten.——Stoddard.
Who remains in London. *See* Spring Song In The City.——Buchanan.
Who rideth through the driving rain. *See* King's Son, The.——Boyd.
Who said "Peacock Pie"? *See* Song Of The Mad Prince, The.——De la Mare.
Who sank the "Primo"? *See* Reefs, The.——Garstin.
Who says that the Irish are fighters be birth? *See* Peaceable Race, The.——Daly.
Who seeks for heaven alone to save his soul. *See* Way, The.——Van Dyke.
Who seeks perfection in the art. *See* Perfection.——Carlin.
Who shall awake the Spartan fife. *See* Ode To Liberty.——Collins.
Who shall declare the joy of the running. *See* Winter Ride, A.——Lowell.
Who shall have my fayr lady. *See* Religious Lyric.——*Unknown.*
Who shall lay bare loves inmost meaning. *See* Be Born Again.——Wheelock.
Who shall say it is vain. *See* Dark Wisdom.——Gessler.
Who shall thy gay buffoonery describe? *See* To The Mockingbird.——Wilde.
Who shapes the carven word, the lean, true line. *See* Who Shapes The Carven Word.——Morton.
Who smiles there? Is it a stray spirit. *See* Patria.——Hugo.
Who soothed me after my boyish fight. *See* Alchemist, The.——Adams.
Who speaks in the name of Ireland speaks in my name. *See* Spirit Of Ireland Considers Her Heritage, The.——O'Conor.
Who strives to mount Parnassus Hill. *See* Reply To An Imitation Of The Second Ode In The Third Book Of Horace, A.——Bentley.
"Who stuffed that white owl?" No one spoke in the shop. *See* Owl-Critic, The.——Fields.
Who, then, was Cestius, and what is he to me. *See* At The Pyramid Of Cestius Near The Graves Of Shelley And Keats.——Hardy.
Who, thinking on death, decides. *See* Corybantiast!——Clapp.
Who thou art I know not. *See* God, The Architect.——Kemp.
Who thought of the lilac? *See* Lilac, The.——Wolfe.
Who walks with Beauty has no need of fear. *See* Who Walks With Beauty.——Morton.
Who wants a gown. *See* Sylvia.——Darley.
Who was it then that lately took me in the woods? *See* Faun-Taken.——O'Neill.
Who was the royal Ming. *See* King's Garden.——Speyer.
Who were the builders? Question not the silence. *See* Nameless Doon, The.——Larminie.
Who—who—the bride will be? *See* Who? Who?——*Unknown.*
Who will be naming the wind. *See* Caprice.——Shanafelt.
Who will believe my verse in time to come. *See* Sonnet.——Shakespeare.
Who wins his love shall lose her. *See* Lost Love.——Lang.
Who would be a king. *See* Forest Song, A.——Noyes.
Who would be a mermaid fair. *See* Mermaid, The.——Tennyson.
Who would be a merman bold. *See* Merman, The.——Tennyson.
Who would have thought that eyelids could be dear. *See* Sonnet.——North.
Who would not praise thee, miracle of Frost? *See* Cobwebs.——Guiney.
Who would remember me were I to die. *See* Confession Of Faith, A.——Sprent.
Who would true valor see. *See* Pilgrim, The.——Bunyan.
Who wouldn't ride as high as Bellerophon. *See* Humble Horse, The.——Dillon.
Who'd have believed such self-willed daring. *See* Belgian National Song.——*Tr. by* Martens.
Whoe'er (whoever) she be. *See* Wishes; Wishes For The Supposed Mistress; Wishes To His Supposed Mistress.——Crashaw.
Whoe'er thou art, approach, and, with a sigh. *See* Written In Westminster Abbey.——Rogers.
Whoe'er thou art, who walkest there. *See* New England.——Savage.
Whoever comes to shroud me, do not harm. *See* Funeral, The.——Donne.
Whoever has made a voyage up the Hudson. *See* Rip Van Winkle.——Irving.
Whoever will go to Rome may see. *See* Legend Of Ara-Coeli.——Aldrich.
Whole days he sits and muses by the fire. *See* Ulysses.——May.
Who'll walk the fields with us to town? *See* Market Day.——Webb.
Whom does He love the most. *See* Hungry, The.——Giltinan.
"Whom I shall kiss," I heard a Sunbeam say. *See* Betrayal.——Tabb.
Whom the gods love die young! The thought is old. *See* In The Shadows.——Gray.
Whom the untaught shepherds call. *See* Songs Of The Pixies; Whom The Untaught Shepherds.——Coleridge.
Who's gwine to fight in de battle, in de battle. *See* Rev. Henry's War-Song.——Russell.
Who's that dusty stranger? *See* City Chap.——Kreymborg.
Whose doorway was it, in the sordid street. *See* Rainbow, The.——Colby.
Whose furthest footsteps never strayed. *See* Envoy (To "More Songs From Vagabondia").——Hovey and Carman.
Whose is the speech. *See* Two Poets, The.——Meynell.
Whose powers shed around him in the common strife. *See* Character Of The Happy Warrior.——Wordsworth.
Whose voice shall say him nay? *See* Siva, Destroyer.——Perry.
Whose whips are those cracking up the river. *See* Last Night Of Winter, The.——Welles.
Whose woods these are I think I know. *See* Stopping By Woods On A Snowy Evening.——Frost.
Whosoever shall say to thee. *See* Mountain, The.——Crowell.
Why all these fears and feigned alarms. *See* Catalogue.——Untermeyer.
Why all this toil for triumph of an hour? *See* Life's End.——Young.
Why are her eyes so bright, so bright. *See* Any Lover, Any Lass.——Middleton.
Why are the things that have no death. *See* Irony.——Untermeyer.
Why are you doing it this year, Spring. *See* Spring Sows Her Seeds.——Davies.
"Why are you wandering, Bartholomew, so sadly. *See* Waxworks, The.——Freeman.
Why art thou silent? Is thy love a plant. *See* Why Art Thou Silent; To A Distant Friend.——Wordsworth.
Why art thou slow, thou rest of trouble Death. *See* Death Invoked.——Massinger.
Why be afraid of death, as though your life were breath? *See* Death.——Babcock.
Why? Because all I haply can and do. *See* Why I Am A Liberal.——Browning.
Why bowest thou, O soul of mine. *See* Heredity.——Ward.
Why, Death, what dost thou here. *See* On One Who Died In May.——Cook.
Why did I laugh to-night? No voice will tell. *See* Sonnet.——Keats.
Why did I think you finer and more strong. *See* Sawdust.——Stillman.
Why did I write? what sin to me unknown. *See* Prologue To The Satires.——Pope.
"Why did you melt your waxen man, Sister Helen? *See* Sister Helen.——Rossetti.
Why didst thou choose that cursed sin. *See* Saintship Versus Conscience.——Butler.
Why didst thou come into my life so late? *See* To A Late Comer.——Dorr.
Why didst thou shade thy lovely face. *See* To His Mistress.——Wilmot.
Why do bells for Christmas ring? *See* Christmas Song.——Ward.
Why do I look at you? Why do I touch you? What do I seek on you, woman? *See* Meeting.——Aiken.
Why do I love our flag? Ask why. *See* Flag, The.——Horton.
Why do men smile when I speak. *See* Is It Because I Am Black?——Cotter.
Why do our joys depart. *See* Why; Roses And Thorns.——Landor.
Why do the bells of Christmas ring? *See* Song.——Field.
Why do the roses whisper to the wind. *See* Why Do The Roses.——De Pearsall.
Why do the vales of Paradise. *See* Return Of Jeanne D'Arc, The.——Conkling.
Why do the wheels go whirring round. *See* Shadow Child, The.——Monroe.
Why do we greet thee, O blithe New Year! *See* New Year, A.——Sangster.
Why do ye weep, sweet babes? *See* To Primroses Filled With Morning Dew.——Herrick.
Why do you always stand there shivering. *See* Poplar, The.——Aldington.
"Why do you batter down the walls of my house? *See* House, The.——Symons.
Why do you cry out, why do I like to hear you. *See* Sound Of Breaking.——Aiken.
Why do you lie with your legs ungainly huddled? *See* Dug-Out, The.——Sassoon.
"Why do you seek the sun." *See* Dreamer, The.——Lindsay.
"Why do you thus devise." *See* Susanna And The Elders; Cinquains.——Crapsey.
Why do you wear your hair like a man. *See* After Dilettante Concetti.——Traill.

Why do you weep, sweet babes? *See* To Primroses Filled With Morning Dew.——Herrick.
"Why does (dois) your brand sae drop (drap) wi bluid (blude). *See* Edward, Edward.——*Unknown.*
Why don't the men propose, mama? *See* Why Don't The Men Propose?——Bayly.
Why don't you go back to the sea, my dear? *See* Light Lover.——Kilmer.
Why dost thou hail with songful lips no more. *See* Memnon. ——Scollard.
Why dost thou shade thy lovely face? O, why. *See* To His Mistress.——Wilmot.
Why dost thou weep, my child. *See* Hottentot Cradle-Song. ——Ritter.
Why each is striving, from of old. *See* Destiny.——Arnold.
Why fadest thou in death. *See* Why Fadest Thou In Death. ——Dixon.
Why fear to-morrow, timid heart? *See* To-day.——Ward.
Why hast thou breathed, O God, upon my thoughts. *See* Poet, The.——Morgan.
Why hast thou nothing in thy face. *See* EPΩΣ.——Bridges.
Why have the Mighty lived—why have they died. *See* Waterloo.——De Vere.
Why have you lit so bright a fire. *See* Last Guest, The.—— Shaw.
Why, having won her, do I woo. *See* Married Lover, The. ——Patmore.
Why how are *you,* Sedlnizky? *See* Lesson Scene *fr.* L'Aiglon. ——Rostand.
Why, howdy, Mahsr Johnny! Is you gone to keepin' store. Business In Mississippi.——Russell.
Why I tie about thy wrist. *See* Bracelet, The: To Julia.—— Herrick.
Why, if 'tis dancing you would be. *See* Power Of Malt, The. ——Housman.
Why is it that the poets tell. *See* Smells.——Morley.
Why is my verse so barren of new pride? *See* Sonnet.—— Shakespeare.
Why is there in the least touch of her hands. *See* Quid Non Speremus Amantes.——Dowson.
Why is there such a dancing din. *See* Guests, The.——Gales.
Why light your candles on a day like this. *See* San Michele Di Pagana.——Winslow.
Why, Love, beneath the fields of asphodel. *See* Sonnet.—— Woodberry.
Why lovely charmer, tell me why. *See* Why, Lovely Charmer. ——*Unknown.*
Why make your lodging here in this spent lane. *See* Wild Cherry.——Reese.
Why mourn thy dead, that are the world's possession? *See* To The Canadian Mothers.——Scott.
Why renew the fond sweethearting? Is love worth the pain of it? *See* Bond Of Love, The.——Fort.
Why shou'd I thus employ my time. *See* Ode On Miss Harriet Hanbury, An.——Williams.
Why should I blame her that she filled my days. *See* No Second Troy.——Yeats.
Why should I cling to my broken dreams. *See* Broken Dreams.——Beer.
Why should I sing of women. *See* Song Against Women.—— Wright.
Why should I sit in doubt or fear? *See* Certain Victory, The.——Kiser.
Why should I speak of the nightingale. *See* Sweeney Among The Nightingales.——Eliot.
Why should I think of spring in France. *See* Years Ago.—— MacLeish.
Why should I wish to see God better than this day? *See* Song Of Myself.——Whitman.
Why should the mountains confuse me with rapture? *See* Heritage.——Blake.
Why should this a desert be? *See* As You Like It.——Shakespeare.
Why should this Negro insolently stride. *See* August.—— Wylie.
Why should we argue with the falling dust. *See* Romance. ——Middleton.
Why should we now boast of Arthur. *See* Saint George And The Dragon.——*Unknown.*
Why should you be astonished that my heart. *See* Sonnet. ——Seeger.
Why sing the legends of the Holy Grail. *See* Frozen Grail, The.——Barker.
"Why sit'st thou by that ruined hall." *See* Time.——Scott.
Why so pale and wan, fond lover? *See* Song; Constant Lover, The; Advice To A Lover; Why So Pale And Wan.——Suckling.
Why try to make us think that all is wrong. *See* Why Be A Rainy Day?——Kiser.
Why wander round, Gilgamesh? *See* Council Of Gilgamesh, The.——Smith.
"Why weep ye by the tide, lady (ladie)?" *See* Jock Of Hazeldean.——Scott.
Why, who makes much of a miracle? *See* Miracles.——Whitman.
Why, why repine, my (pensive) friend. *See* Resignation; Why Repine My Friend.——Landor.
Why, William, on that old gray stone. *See* Expostulation And Reply.——Wordsworth.
"Why wilt thou cast the roses from thine hair?" *See* Mary Magdalene At The Door Of Simon The Pharisee.—— Rossetti.
Why, ye tenants of the lake. *See* On Scaring Some Water-Fowl In Loch-Turit.——Burns.
Whylom, as olde stories tellen us. *See* Knightes Tales, The. ——Chaucer.
Wi' a hundred pipers an' a', an' a'. *See* Hundred Pipers, The.——Nairne.
Wid Thady's pipe beside the door. *See* Wid Thady's Pipe Beside The Door.——Bridges.
Wide and shallow in the cowslip marshes. *See* Vermont.—— Cleghorne.
Wide are the meadows of night. *See* Wanderers.——De la Mare.
Wide as the scream of the curlew. *See* Lady Of The Lake, The.——Scott.
Wide, restless grey like two bewildered birds. *See* Saint Of France.——Auslander.
Wide waters in the waste; or, out of reach. *See* "Rivers Unknown To Song."——Meynell.
Widow Machree, it's no wonder you frown. *See* Widow Machree.——Lover.
Wielding the tools of being great. *See* Higher Towers.—— Davies.
Wild air, world-mothering air. *See* Mary, Mother Of Divine Grace, Compared To The Air We Breathe.——Hopkins.
Wild bird, whose warble liquid sweet. *See* In Memoriam.—— Tennyson.
Wild Carthage held her, Rome, Sidon. *See* Puritan Lady, A. ——Reese.
Wild crap-shooters with a swoop and a call. *See* Their Irrepressible High Spirits.——Lindsay.
Wild eyed with the light of April in his eyes. *See* Chips.—— Phillips.
Wild geese against the evening sky. *See* Etching.——MacKaye.
Wild heart in me that frets and grieves. *See* Primrose Hill. ——Custace.
Wild was the day; the wintry sea. *See* Twenty-Second Of December, The.——Bryant.
Wild was the night, yet a wilder night. *See* Death Of Napoleon, The.——McClellan.
Wild, wild the storm, and the sea high running. *See* Patroling Barnegat.——Whitman.
Wild wind, and drear, beneath the pale stars. *See* Airman, The.——Goddard.
Wildly round our woodland quarters. *See* Lumbermen, The. ——Whittier.
Wildly up from the river bank strode the wind. *See* Wind Strode Wildly, The.——Klabund.
Will beauty come when I am old and tired. *See* Will Beauty Come.——Nathan.
Will he come to us out of the west. *See* Whence.——*Unknown.*
Will he ever be weary of wandering. *See* Will Ever?—— De la Mare.
Will it be just oblivion—or will it be. *See* Borderland.—— Simmons.
Will seeing Concan make a dog a lion? *See* Ritual Not Religion.——From the Telugu.
'Will sprawl, now that the heat of day is best. *See* Caliban Upon Setebos.——Browning.
Will the garden never forget. *See* Song In A Garden, A. ——Garrison.
Will the king come, that I may breathe my last. *See* Gaunt's Dying Speech.——Shakespeare.
Will the reader please to cast his eye over the following verses. *See* Literary Nightmare, A.——Twain.
Will there really be a morning? *See* Child's Question, The; Morning.——Dickinson.
Will they ever come to me, ever again. *See* Joy Of Life, The. ——Euripides.
Will they never fade or pass! *See* Farmer Remembers The Somme, The.——Palmer.
Will they not leave me in peace? *See* Mother, The.——Sledd.
Will you be as hard. *See* Will You Be As Hard.——Gregory.
Will you come? *See* Will You Come?——Thomas.
Will you come as of old with singing? *See* Winter Night Song.——Teasdale.
Will you glimmer on the sea? *See* Moonrise.——Doolittle.
Will you, like other men. *See* Impulsive Dialogue.——Bodenheim.
Will you, one day, when I am dead. *See* Will You One Day. ——Ramie.
"Will you walk a little faster?" said a whiting to a snail. *See* After Mary Howitt (The Lobster Quadrille); Whiting And The Snail, The.——Dodgson.
'Will you walk into my parlor?' said the Spider to the Fly. *See* Spider And The Fly, The.——Howitt.
William Congreve descended from a family in Staffordshire. *See* Congreve.——Johnson.
Willie, fold your little hands. *See* By The Alma River.—— Mulock.
Willow droops now her breast upon the breast. *See* Murdered Face, The.——Freeman.
Willow! Why do you bend so low? *See* Springtime.——Kreymborg.
Willy's rare and Willy's fair. *See* Willy's Rare; Willie Drowned In Yarrow.——*Unknown.*
Wilt thou forgive that sin where I begun. *See* For Forgiveness; Hymn To God The Father, A.——Donne.

Wilt thou not ope thy heart to know. *See* Threnody.——Emerson.
Wind and wave and the swinging rope. *See* Rescue.——Untermeyer.
Wind cannot bring so far the blood and dust. *See* Achilles And The Maiden.——Erskine.
Wind, come, run to help me. *See* Gardener's Song.——Sitwell.
Wind from beyond the worlds, wind without sound. *See* Unknown Wind, The.——Burgess.
"Wind me a summer crown," said she. *See* Wind Me A Summer Crown.——Smedley.
Wind, O wind of the Spring, thine old enchantment renewing. *See* Noon-Day.——Rolleston.
Wind of the North. *See* Four Winds, The.——Lüders.
Wind of the winter, drive the ships home. *See* To The Winter Wind.——Fletcher.
Wind, rising in the alleys. *See* Wind In The Alleys.——Ridge.
Wind tramping along the clouds. *See* Child And Wind.——Ridge.
Wind whines and whines the shingle. *See* On The Beach At Fontana.——Joyce.
Wind: Why do you play. *See* Improvisation.——Kreymborg.
Winding and grinding. *See* Mill, The.——Craik.
Wind-in-the-hair and Rain-in-the-face. *See* Wind-In-The-Hair And Rain-In-The-Face.——Guiterman.
Winds through (thru) the olive trees. *See* Long, Long Ago.——*Unknown.*
Wind-washed and free, full-swept by rain and wave. *See* Joyous-Gard.——Jones.
Wine, taken with excess. *See* Temperance.——*Unknown.*
Wine to the weak and those unsound. *See* Wine.——Carlin.
Winged mimic of the woods! thou motley fool. *See* To The Mocking-Bird.——Wilde.
Wingless victory, whose shrine. *See* To The Wingless Victory.——Woodberry.
Wings have we,—and as far as we can go. *See* Wings Have We; Personal Talk.——Wordsworth.
Winter has a pencil. *See* Pencil And Paint.——Farjeon.
Winter is here. *See* Brother Beasts.——Rice.
Winter is passing, and the bells. *See* Spring In The Student's Quarter.——Murger.
Winter is too cold. *See* Nothin' Done.——Stinson.
Wisdom acquire and knowledge hire. *See* Indian Epigram XI.——Bhartrihari.
Wisdom am I. *See* Conscience.——Anderson.
Wisdom and Spirit of the universe! *See* Influence Of Natural Objects.——Wordsworth.
Wise man, wise man. *See* Return.——Wattles.
Wise man, wise man, you who preach. *See* Wise Man, Wise Man.——Ginsberg.
Wise with the wisdom of ages. *See* Lincoln.——Clark.
Wisest of sparrows that sparrow which sitteth alone. *See* Wisdom.——Rossetti.
Wishful to add to my mental power. *See* Ballade Of Schopenhauer's Philosophy.——Adams.
Wistful in loveliness beyond all words. *See* In Spring.——Young.
Wistfully shimmering, shamelessly wise and weak. *See* Epicede.——Evans.
Witch-elms that counter-change the floor. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
With a conscience we're able to see. *See* Conscience, The.——Euwer.
With a gentle hand God made the Gael. *See* Irish, The.——Carlin.
With a glory of winter sunshine. *See* Poet And The Children, The.——Whittier.
With a sigh for the unknown land fevering his brain. *See* Pioneer, The.——Bland.
With a thunder-driven heart. *See* Conquest Of The Air, The.——Pulsifer.
With a whirl of thoughts oppress'd. *See* On The World.——Swift.
With all my will, but much against my heart. *See* Farewell, A.——Patmore.
With all the fairest angels nearest God. *See* Ad Matrem Amantissiman Et Carissimam Filii In Aeternum Fidelitas.——O'Hara.
With an honest old friend and a merry old song. *See* Harry Carey's General Reply To The Libelling Gentry.——Carey.
With antecedents. *See* With Antecedents.——Whitman.
With arrows on their quarters. *See* Canadians.——Ogilvie.
With blackest moss the flower-pots. *See* Mariana.——Tennyson.
With breath of thyme and bees that hum. *See* To A Greek Girl.——Dobson.
With cassock black, baret and book. *See* Little Gray Songs From St. Joseph's.——Norton.
With clay I shaped my yellow bricks. *See* Babel.——Swartz.
With crafty brooding life turned to Jack Rose. *See* Jack Rose.——Bodenheim.
With dear old Devon's azure dome above. *See* Westminster Bells.——Dudley.
With death doomed to grapple. *See* Epigrams.——Byron.
With deep affection and recollection. *See* Bells Of Shandon, The.——Mahony.
With delicate, mad hands, behind his sordid bars. *See* To One In Bedlam.——Dowson.
With doubt and dismay you are smitten. *See* Opportunity.——Braley.
With drooping sail and pennant. *See* White Ships And The Red, The.——Kilmer.
With eager step and wrinkled brow. *See* Congress Hall, N. Y.——Freneau.
With echoing step the worshippers. *See* Give Me Thy Heart.——Procter.
With elbow buried in the downy pillow. *See* Clarimonde.——Gautier.
With every rising of the sun. *See* Today; You And Today.——*Unknown;* Wilcox.
With evil omens from the harbour sails. *See* Arnold's Departure.——Freneau.
With eyes hand-arched he looks into. *See* Comradery.——Cawein.
With fair Ceres, Queen of Grain. *See* Praise Of Ceres.——Heywood.
With fame in just proportion envy grows. *See* Fame And Envy; Authors And Critics.——Young.
With fingers softer than the touch of death. *See* Dials, The.——Peach.
With fingers weary and worn. *See* Song Of The Shirt, The.——Hood.
With folded hands beside the fire. *See* Endless Army, The.——Warren.
With fire-cloth smoothed by careful hands. *See* Allah's Tent.——Colton.
With half the glittering heavens on his back. *See* Astrology.——Jennings.
With hands that touched his toes the Buddah dreamed. *See* Disciple, The.——Mendès.
With her basket of apples comes Nora McHugh. *See* Ould Apple Woman, The.——Daly.
With her rose and shadowed beauty. *See* With Her There.——Van Lerberghe.
With Him who sets the lily on the stem. *See* Prayer.——Flanner.
With his unspent youth. *See* Bargain.——Driscoll.
"With how sad steps, O Moon, thou climb'st the skies!" *See* With How Sad Steps, O Moon, Thou Climb'st The Skies; To The Moon; Sonnet; Astrophel And Stella; His Lady's Cruelty.——Sidney.
With imagined hoofs I spurn the earth. *See* Song For April First.——Lull.
With its baby rivers and little towns. *See* England.——Moore.
With lavender sachet, and ruffles of lace. *See* On A Stile.——Ostenso.
With leaden foot Time creeps along. *See* Absence.——Jago.
With life before us in the way. *See* Acquisition.——Corning.
With lifted feet, hands still. *See* Going Down Hill On A Bicycle.——Beeching.
With little here to do or see. *See* To The Daisy.——Wordsworth.
With Love I garnered mirth and dreams and shame. *See* Retractions.——Cabell.
With malice toward none. *See* America's Task.——Lincoln.
With memories and odors. *See* With Memories And Odors.——Wheelock.
With more than mortal powers endow'd. *See* Marmion.——Scott.
With pensive eyes the little room I view. *See* Garret, The.——Thackeray.
With pipe and flute the rustic Pan. *See* "With Pipe And Flute."——Dobson.
With proud thanksgiving, a mother for her children. *See* For The Fallen.——Binyon.
With rakish eye and plenished crop. *See* Crow, The.——Canton.
With rue my heart is laden. *See* With Rue My Heart Is Laden; Shropshire Lad, A.——Housman.
"With sacrifice before the rising morn." *See* Laodamia.——Wordsworth.
With sails full set, the ship her anchor weighs. *See* Emigravit.——Jackson.
With secrets in their eyes the blue winged Hours. *See* Tree At Dusk, A.——Welles.
With Shakespeare's Manhood at a boy's wild heart. *See* Two English Poets.——Rossetti.
With shattered panes the grassy court was starred. *See* Haunted House, The.——Hood.
With ships the sea was sprinkled. *See* With Ships The Sea Was Sprinkled.——Wordsworth.
With slaughtering guns the unwearied fowler roves. *See* Windsor Forest.——Pope.
With snow-white veil and garments as of flame. *See* Divina Commedia.——Longfellow.
With stammering lips and insufficient sound. *See* Soul's Expression, The.——Browning.
With steadfast and unwavering faith, with hard and patient toil. *See* Thanksgiving Day.——Montague.
With steady, silent tread. *See* Aftermath.——Tripp.
With strawberries we filled a tray. *See* With Strawberries.——Henley.
With subtle poise he grips his tray. *See* Atlantic City Waiter.——Cullen.
With such compelling cause to grieve. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
With tapers flickering in our hands we groped. *See* Grotto Of The Nativity.——Bates.
With that low cunning, which in fools supplies. *See* Critical Fribble, A.——Churchill.

With that ran there a route of ratones at ones. *See* Fable Of Belling The Cat.——Langland.
With that same smile, scornful and sad and tender. *See* To The Egyptian Lady Sennuwy.——Santmyer.
With the fierce Rage of Winter deep diffused. *See* Frost At Night.——Thomson.
With the year seasons return. *See* Paradise Lost.——Milton.
With Thee a moment! Then what dreams have play! *See* Desire.——Russell.
With thee conversing I forget all time. *See* Paradise Lost Book IV; Eve To Adam.——Milton.
With this ambigious Earth. *See* Christ In The Universe.——Meynell.
With those bawneen men I'm one. *See* Dark Breed, The.——Higgins.
With thoughts too lovely to be true. *See* Passing.——Woods.
With thrill of birds adown the dawn there came. *See* Outcast, The.——Knibbs.
With trembling fingers did we weave. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
With us ther was a Doctour of Phisyk. *See* Prologue From The Canterbury Tales.——Chaucer.
With vast amazement we survey. *See* Song.——Green.
With vast amazement we survey. *See* Psalm, The.——Byles.
With weary steps I loiter on. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
With what deep murmurs through time's silent stealth. *See* Waterfall, The.——Vaughan.
With what white wrath must turn thy bones. *See* To Shakespeare, 1916.——Roberts.
With wild surprise. *See* Christmas Tree In The Nursery, The.——Gilder.
With willing arms I row and row. *See* Barcarole Of James Smith, The.——Gorman.
With you all women fall. *See* Perpetua.——Stuart.
With you and song I do not count the days. *See* In An Oriental Shop.——O'Connor.
With your outlaws, O God, let me stand up at the Judgment. *See* To Almighty God.——Fletcher.
Withhold your breath! *See* Tropical Girl To Her Garden.——Taggard.
Within a budding grove. *See* Lover And The Birds, The.——Allingham.
Within a narrow span of time. *See* Shelley's Centenary Aug. 4th—1892.——Watson.
Within a squirrel's leap of the wood. *See* Little Minister, The.——Barrie.
Within a thick and spreading hawthorn bush. *See* Thrush's Nest, The.——Clare.
Within an English village yesterday. *See* Nora.——Shorter.
Within this sober realm of leafless trees. *See* Closing Scene, The.——Read.
Within how small, without how strangely vast! *See* Skull Of Shakespeare, The.——Sterling.
Within mankind's duration so they say. *See* Birds, The.——Squire.
Within my hand I hold. *See* Magic.——Garland.
Within my heart I long have kept. *See* Blondel.——Urmy.
Within the cloister blissful of thy sides. *See* Two Invocotions Of The Virgin.——Chaucer.
Within the crib that stands beside my bed. *See* Maternity.——Field.
Within, the dazzling lights are hushed and low. *See* Audiences.——Jones.
Within the garden there is healthfulness. *See* Within The Garden There Is Healthfulness.——Verhaeren.
Within the iron cities. *See* Garden Of God, The.——Russell.
Within the last few months. *See* Old French Metrical Forms.——Bunner.
Within the letter's rustling fold. *See* Spring Flowers From Ireland.——McCarthy.
Within the mind strong fancies work. *See* Pass Of Kirkstone, The.——Wordsworth.
Within the navel of this hideous wood. *See* Haunt Of The Sorcerer, The.——Milton.
Within the oak a throb of pigeon wings. *See* Twilight In Middle March, A.——Ledwidge.
Within the ring o' sallies. *See* Sally Ring, The.——Kelly.
Within the sober realms of leafless trees. *See* Closing Scene, The.——Read.
Within the still, white room that gave me birth. *See* Alien.——Frazer-Bower.
Within the town of Buffalo. *See* Niagara.——Lindsay.
Within the wood behind the hill. *See* Satyrs And The Moon, The.——Gorman.
Within this nation-hallowed tomb. *See* Epitaph For The Unknown Soldier.——Kohn.
Within what weeks the meliot. *See* Sweet Clover.——Rice.
Within your magic web of hair lies furled. *See* Web Of Eros, The.——Sitwell.
Without the slightest basis. *See* How Jack Found That Beans May Go Back On A Chap.——Carryl.
Without, the sullen noises of the street! *See* Benedictio Domini.——Dowson.
Without your showers I breed no flowers. *See* May To April.——Freneau.
Woden made the red cliffs, the red walls of England. *See* White Cliffs, The.——Noyes.
Woe is me for Adonis! *See* Lament Of Adonis.——Bion.
Woeful heart with grief oppressed. *See* Woeful Heart With Grief Oppressed.——Dowland.
Wolcum be thu, hevene Kyng. *See* Welcome Yule.——*Unknown.*
"Wolf, Wolf-stay-at-home." *See* Men Have Wings At Last.——Peabody.
Woman! experience might have told me. *See* To Woman.——Byron.
Woman in the garden. *See* Duo.——Dargan.
Woman much missed, how you call to me, call to me. *See* Voice, The.——Hardy.
Woman of endless charm, whose youth is green. *See* Volupté.——Camo.
Woman of sorrow and shame. *See* Veneris Dies.——Pellerin.
Woman of the field—by the sunset furrow. *See* Seed-Time.——Peabody.
Woman! the Power who left his throne on high. *See* Thanksgiving After Childbirth.——Wordsworth.
Woman, why so pale and thin? *See* Pale Woman, The.——Field.
Woman's sho' a cur'ous critter. *See* Turning Of The Babies In The Bed, The.——Dunbar.
Women are door-mats and have been. *See* Door-Mats.——Davies.
Women have no wilderness in them. *See* Women.——Bogan.
Women of Tahiti when time's pace. *See* Tomb Of Gaugin, The.——Camo.
Women sit or move to and fro, some old some young. *See* Beautiful Women.——Whitman.
Women, there are on earth, most sweet and high. *See* Of Those Who Walk Alone.——Burton.
Women who do not love are free. *See* Free Woman, The.——Garrison.
Wonder where this horseshoe went. *See* Wonder Where This Horseshoe Went.——Millay.
Wondrously wrought and fair its wall of stone. *See* Ruined City, The.——*Tr. by* Tinker.
"Won't you look out of your window, Mrs. Gill?" *See* Mocking Fairy, The.——De la Mare.
Wood of the Cross, you might have been. *See* Retribution.——Storey.
Woodman, spare that tree! *See* Woodman Spare That Tree.——Morris.
Woods and coppice by tempest lashed. *See* Epping Forest.——Davidson.
Woods that wave o'er Delphi's steep. *See* Progress Of Poesy, The.——Gray.
Woof of the sun, ethereal gauze. *See* Orphics.——Thoreau.
Word is flashed from the Arctic Sea. *See* Heroes Of The Yukon, The.——Gilkey.
Word over all, beautiful as the sky. *See* Reconciliation.——Whitman.
Word was brought to the Danish King. *See* King Of Denmark's Ride, The.——Norton.
Words are coverings—Weddings are white. *See* Words.——Sedgwick.
Words curl like fragrant smoke-wreathes in the room. *See* Interior.——Seiffert.
Words, for alas my trade is words, a barren burst of rhyme. *See* To M. E. W.——Chesterton.
Word's gane to the kitchen. *See* Mary Hamilton.——*Unknown.*
Words, like fine flowers, have their colours too. *See* Words.——Rhys.
Work, for the night is coming. *See* Night Cometh.——Dyer.
Work for the world, but art for me. *See* Fame And Fate.——Cooke.
Work is not all, however much we need. *See* Sabbath Of The Soul, The.——Everett.
Work? Not to-day! Ah! no—that were to do. *See* Sacred Idleness.——Le Gallienne.
Work! thank God for the might of it. *See* Work; Work—A Song Of Triumph.——Morgan.
Work while the sun climbeth high in the heaven. *See* Song Of Work, A.——Blake.
Worldly designes, feares, hopes, farewell! *See* Triolets.——Carey.
Worlds on worlds are rolling ever. *See* Hellas; Worlds On Worlds Are Rolling Ever.——Shelley.
Worn with the battle of Stamford town. *See* Saxon Grit.——Collyer.
Worn-out and useless, lone, he stands and dreams. *See* Old Plough-Horse, The.——Fisher.
Worry stalked along the road. *See* Laughter.——Bangs.
Would God the route would come for home. *See* Frontier, The.——Masefield.
Would I could cast a sail on the water. *See* Collar-Bone Of A Hare, The.——Yeats.
Would I might mend the fabric of my youth. *See* Welt.——Johnson.
Would I might rouse the Lincoln in you all. *See* Lincoln.——Lindsay.
Would I were on the sea-lands. *See* Sea-Lands, The.——Johns.
Would I were one of those who preach no cause. *See* No Pilots, We.——Chapman.
Would, Mother, thou couldst hear me tell. *See* Remembrances.——Aldrich.
Would that I might become you. *See* Prayer.——Wheelock.
Would that the structive brave, the manifold music I build. *See* Abt Vogler.——Browning.
Would they be envious, let them be great. *See* Envy.——Wells.

Would Wisdom for herself be wooed. *See* Joyful Wisdom, The.——Patmore.
Would you be young again. *See* Heavenward.——Nairne.
Would you end war? *See* 1914—And After.——Oppenheim.
Would you jig? O lusty loin? *See* Impulse.——MacLeish.
Would you know the baby's skies. *See* Baby's Skies.——Bartlett.
Would you know what's soft? I dare. *See* Song.——Carew.
Would you not be in Tryon. *See* April—North Carolina.——Monroe.
Would you prefer myrrh-flower or cyclamen? *See* Let Zeus Record.——Doolittle.
Wouldn't it be funny. *See* Jingle, A.——*Unknown.*
Wouldst see blithe looks, fresh cheeks beguile. *See* Euthanasia.——Crashaw.
Would'st thou hear what man can say. *See* Epitaph On Elizabeth L. H; On Elizabeth L. H.——Jonson.
Wouldst thou know to be a poet? *See* Motto.——*Unknown.*
Wounded with beauty in the summer night. *See* Marpessa.——Phillips.
Wow, but your letter made me vauntie! *See* Epistle To Dr. Blacklock.——Burns.
Wrap the earth in cloudy weather. *See* Song Of The Souls Set Free.——Arensburg.
Wrapped in a cloak of grey mystery. *See* Fog, The Magician.——Cane.
Wrapt in Aurelian filth and slime. *See* Wasp, The.——Hopkinson.
Wreathe no more lilies in my hair. *See* Summer Is Ended, The.——Rossetti.
Wreathe the bowl. *See* Wreathe The Bowl.——Moore.
Write me how many notes there be. *See* Write Me How Many Notes There Be.——Dickinson.
Write on my grave when I am dead. *See* Epitaph, The.——Hinkson.
Wrong not, sweet empress of my heart. *See* Wrong Not, Sweet Empress Of My Heart.——Raleigh.
Wull ye come in early Spring? *See* Come.——Barnes.
Wunst I sassed my Pa, an' he. *See* Runaway Boy, The.——Riley.
Wy, Sammy! *See* Sam Weller And His Father.——Dickens.
Wynken, Blynken and Nod one night. *See* Wynken, Blynken And Nod.——Field.

Y

Yaw, dot is so! yaw, dot is so! *See* Yaw, Dot Is So!——Adams.
Ye Alps audacious, through the heavens that rise. *See* Hasty Pudding, The.——Barlow.
Ye ancients of the earth, beneath whose shade. *See* Cedars Of Lebanon, The.——Landon.
Ye are young, ye are young. *See* Old Man's Song, An.——Le Gallienne.
Ye banks and braes and streams around. *See* Highland Mary.——Burns.
Ye banks and braes o' bonnie Doon. *See* Ye Banks And Braes; Bonnie Doon; Banks O' Doon, The.——Burns.
Ye beauties! O how great the sum. *See* On A Bed Of Guernsey Lilies.——Smart.
Ye blessed saints, that now in heaven enjoy. *See* Growth Of Love, The.——Bridges.
Ye blushing virgins happy are. *See* To Roses In The Bosom Of Castara.——Habington.
Ye buds of Brutus' land, courageous youths. *See* For Soldiers.——Gifford.
Ye children of my fondest care. *See* Farmer's Advice To The Villagers, The.——Dwight.
Ye clerks that on your shoulders bear the shield. *See* Preachment For Preachers.——Barclay.
Ye Clouds! that far above me float and pause. *See* France: An Ode.——Coleridge.
Ye crags and peaks, I'm with you once again. *See* William Tell Among The Mountains.——Knowles.
Ye distant spires, ye antique towers. *See* Ode On A Distant Prospect Of Eton College.——Gray.
Ye flowery banks a' bonnie (bonie) Doon. *See* Banks O' Doon, The; Ye Flowery Banks O' Bonnie Doon; Bonnie Doon.——Burns.
Ye golden lamps of Heav'n farewel. *See* Hymn.——Doddridge.
Ye good distress'd! *See* Bear Up While.——Thomson.
Ye good men of the Commons. *See* Virginia.——Macaulay.
Ye groves (the statesman at his desk exclaims). *See* Statesman In Retirement, The.——Cowper.
Ye happy swains, whose hearts are free. *See* Song, A.——Etherege.
Ye hasten to the grave. *See* Sonnet.——Shelley.
Ye have been fresh and green. *See* To Meadows.——Herrick.
"Ye have robbed," said he, "ye have slaughtered and made an end." *See* He Fell Among Theives.——Newbolt.
Ye have sung me your songs, ye have chanted your rimes. *See* Song Of The Derelict.——McCrae.
Ye heav'ns uplift your voice. *See* Ye Heavens, Uplift Your Voice.——*Unknown.*
Ye Highlands and ye Lowlands (Lawlands). *See* Bonny Earl Of Murray, The.——*Unknown.*
Ye learned sisters, which have (haue) oftentimes. *See* Epithalamion.——Spenser.
Ye little birds that sit and sing. *See* Ye Little Birds That Sit And Sing; Message, The; Go Pretty Birds.——Heywood.
Ye little elves, who haunt sweet dells. *See* Cecil.——De la Mare.
Ye little snails. *See* Remonstrance With The Snails.——*Unknown.*
Ye living lamps, by whose dear light. *See* Mower, To Glow-Worms, The.——Marvell.
Ye mariners of England. *See* Ye Mariners Of England.——Campbell.
Ye, mine leove sůstren, ne schulen haben no best bute kat one. *See* Nuns May Keep No Beast But A Cat.——*Unknown.*
Ye morning glories, ring in the gale your bells. *See* New God, The.——Oppenheim.
Ye, my dear sisters, shall have no beast but a cat only. *See* Nuns May Keep No Beast But A Cat.——*Unknown.*
Ye nymphs and sylvan gods. *See* Milking-Pail, The.——D'Urfey.
Ye nymphs! if e'er your eyes were red. *See* On The Death Of Mrs. Throckmorton's Bullfinch.——Cowper.
Ye people that labour the world to measure. *See* Geographers.——Barclay.
Ye poor little Sheep, ah, well may ye stay. *See* Enquiry, The.——Dyer.
Ye powers unseen, to whom the bards of Greece. *See* Inscription.——Akenside.
Ye say, they all have passed away. *See* Indian Names.——Sigourney.
Ye see mankind the same in every age. *See* Cry To Battle, A.——Sewall.
Ye shepherds so chearful and gay. *See* Absence; Pastoral Ballad.——Shenstone.
"Ye sinful wights and cursed sprights." *See* Judge Pronounceth The Sentence Of Condemnation, The.——Wigglesworth.
Ye sleepers, who will sing you? *See* To Our Fallen.——Vernede.
Ye sons of France(Freedom), awake (wake) to glory! *See* Marseillaise, The.——De Lisle.
Ye sons of St. George, here assembled today. *See* Song, A.——Stansbury.
Ye Spartan mothers, gentle ones. *See* Matres Dolorosae.——Bridges.
Ye storm-winds of Autumn. *See* Parting.——Arnold.
Ye that have faith to look with fearless eyes. *See* New Day, The; Victory.——Seaman; *Unknown.*
Ye that live on 'mid English pastures green. *See* Four Epitaphs.——Edmonds.
Ye that with me have fought and fail'd and fought. *See* Sacramentum Supremum.——Newbolt.
Ye Tories all rejoice and sing. *See* Congress, The.——*Towne's Evening Post.*
Ye twice ten hundred Deities. *See* Conjurer's Song, The.——Howard.
Ye wha are fain to hae your name. *See* Braid Claith.——Fergusson.
Ye who have scorned each other. *See* Under The Holly Bough.——Mackay.
Ye who listen with credulity. *See* History Of Rasselas, Prince Of Abyssinia.——Johnson.
Ye who reckon with England. *See* Reckoning, The.——Roberts.
Yea, Dear, lay bare thy lovely soul, nor fear. *See* Confession.——Barker.
Yea, gold is sun of Zeus: no rust. *See* Gold; More Gold Than Gold.——Field.
Yea! let me praise my Lady whom I love. *See* He Will Praise His Lady.——Guinicelli.
"Yea, my King," I began. *See* Saul.——Browning.
Yea, she hath passed hereby, and blessed the sheaves. *See* Kore.——Manning.
Year after year, from dusk to dusk. *See* Garden At Bemerton, The.——Reese.
Year ain't been the very best. *See* Here's Hopin'.——Stanton.
Yearly thrilled the plum tree. *See* Ballad Of A Child.——Neihardt.
Yearly, with tent and rifle, our careless white men go. *See* Truce Of The Bear, The.——Kipling.
Years after, shelter'd from the sun. *See* With Walker In Nicaragua.——Miller.
Years ago I was not the thing that I am now. *See* Witch Of Vesuvius, The.——Lytton.
Years ago there dwelt in middle Georgia. *See* Two Runaways, The.——Edwards.
Years ago when I was at Balliol. *See* To The Balliol Men Still In Africa.——Belloc.
Years an' years ago, when I. *See* Father's Voice.——*Unknown.*
Years are coming, years are going, creeds may change. *See* Years Are Coming.——*Unknown.*
Years have flown since I knew thee first. *See* Song, A.——Gilder.
Years have risen and fallen in darkness or in twilight. *See* Last Oracle, The.——Swinburne.
Years, many parti-colored years. *See* Years.——Landor.
Years of the modern, years of the unperform'd. *See* Years Of The Modern.——Whitman.
Years of the unperformed! your horizon rises. *See* Years Of The Unperformed.——Whitman.
Years—years ago, ere yet my dreams. *See* Belle Of The Ball-Room, The.——Praed.
Ye'll a' hae heard tell o' the Fusilier Jocks. *See* In Praise Of The Royal Scots Fusiliers.——Buchan.

Yellow and green with garlands gay. *See* Majolica Plate.——Rice.
Yellow summer-throat sat singing. *See* Yellow Summer-Throat.——Conkling.
Yes, clean yer house, an' clean yer shed. *See* Soul's Spring Cleaning, The.——Foss.
Yes, dear Enchantress,—wandering far and long. *See* Rhymed Lesson, A.——Holmes.
Yes, death is at the bottom of the cup. *See* If.——Howells.
Yes! Draw them closer and closer still. *See* Close Your Ranks.——Smith.
Yes, faint was my applause and cold my praise. *See* To A Friend.——Drake.
Yes, faith is a goodly anchor. *See* After The Burial.——Lowell.
Yes, he is gone, there is the message, see! *See* Aftermath.——Burghelere.
Yes, he was that, or that, as you prefer. *See* T. A. H.——Bierce.
Yes, he went an' stole our steers. *See* Playing The Game.——Braley.
Yes, I am proud; I must be proud to see. *See* Epilogue To The Satires.——Pope.
Yes, I am the bloke what shovelled the coke. *See* What Ho! She Blows!——Irwin.
Yes, I answered you last night. *See* Lady's "Yes," The.——Browning.
Yes, I know there are stains on my carpet. *See* Mother's Boys.——*Unknown.*
Yes, I know this is nothing but thy love. *See* Gitanjali.——Tagore.
Yes, I remember Adlestrop. *See* Adlestrop.——Thomas.
Yes, I will speak tonight. *See* Mirror Scene From L'Aiglon.——Rostand.
Yes, I write verses now and then. *See* Time To Be Wise; Yes I Write Verses.——Landor.
Yes, I'm in love, I feel it now. *See* Je Ne Scay Quoi, The.——Whitehead.
Yes! in the sea of life enisled. *See* To Marguerite—Continued.——Arnold.
Yes, it was the Mountain Echo. *See* Yes, It Was The Mountain Echo.——Wordsworth.
Yes, I've got a little brother. *See* His New Brother.——*Unknown.*
Yes, June is here, an' now, by jing! it won't be long until. *See* When Summer Boarders Come.——Waterman.
"Yes, ma'am, I'm called an old timer." *See* Nancy.——Brace.
Yes, my ha't's ez ha'd ez stone. *See* Coquette Conquered, A.——Dunbar.
Yes? . . . Oh yes, Miss Spangler. *See* They Just Won't Talk.——Reeley.
"Yes," said the dealer, "our windfalls are of various kinds." *See* Markheim.——Stevenson.
Yes, stars were with me formerly. *See* Profits.——Davis.
Yes, Steeple-chasing is stirring sport. *See* Juniper Jim.——Anstey.
Yes, there she is. *See* Selling The Image.——Jamison.
Yes, things are more or less amiss. *See* Rectifying Years, The.——Adams.
Yes, this rich death were best. *See* Euthanasia.——Todhunter.
Yes, vell dis is da Lyric Seater. *See* At The Theater.——Shriner.
Yes, we'll rally round the flag, boys. *See* Battle Cry Of Freedom, The.——Root.
Yes? What! It's you! and you love him more than yourself. *See* Mother, The.——Geraldy.
Yes; when the ways oppose. *See* Ars Victrix.——Dobson.
Yes, you have prospered; and at twenty-five. *See* To A Good Woman.——Gray.
Yes, you have taken everything from me. *See* To My Despoiler.——Auslander.
Yes, you lie there in state, unearthly-solemn. *See* To The Fallen Gum-Tree On Mt. Baw-Baw.——Sladen.
Yes, you may let them creep about the rug. *See* Philosopher, A.——Canton.
Yesterday I was only Elizabeth. *See* Dark Night, The.——Sinclair.
Yesterday in Oxford street, oh, what d'you think, my dears? *See* Yesterday In Oxford Street.——Fyleman.
Yesterday it blew away. *See* To Petronilla Who Has Put Up Her Hair.——Bashford.
Yesterday, on a path deep in the woods. *See* Satyrs And The Fall, The.——Moréas.
Yesterday, papa says, "Will it behave." *See* Shave Store, The.——Cooke.
Yesterday, Rebecca Mason. *See* Rebecca's After-Thought.——Turner.
Yesterday the twig was brown and bare. *See* Miracle, The.——Bailey.
Yesterday was not so good to me. *See* Profitable Day, A.——Kiser.
Yet for one rounded moment I will be. *See* Yet For One Rounded Moment.——Wharton.
Yet here, Laertes! Aboard, aboard, for shame. *See* Polonius' Advice To Laertes.——Shakespeare.
Yet if His Majesty, our sovereign lord. *See* Preparations; King's Progress, The; Royal Guest, A; Guests.——*Unknown.*
Yet if some voice that man could trust. *See* In Memoriam; Yet If Some Voice That Man Could Trust.——Tennyson.
Yet, in the end, you take us all, dear Sleep. *See* Sleep.——Morley.
"Yet life," you say, "is life; we have seen and see." *See* Personal Talk.——Wordsworth.
Yet love, mere love, is beautiful indeed. *See* Yet Love, Mere Love, Is Beautiful Indeed; Sonnets From The Portuguese.——Browning.
Yet once more, O ye Laurels, and once more. *See* Lycidas.——Milton.
Yet one smile more, departing, distant sun. *See* November.——Bryant.
Yet pity for a horse o'er-driven. *See* In Memoriam.——Tennyson.
Yet pure its waters—its shallows bright. *See* Green River.——Bryant.
"Yet there's one scruple with which I am much." *See* Renegado, The.——Massinger.
Yet was there one . . . not learned. *See* Happy He With Such A Mother.——Tennyson.
Yet while in disillusionment I sit. *See* Disillusionment.——Orr.
Yet while my *Hector* still survives, I see. *See* Hector And Andromache.——Pope.
Yon cottager who weaves at her own door. *See* Simple Faith.——Cowper.
Yon lonely shrub that skirts the mountain way. *See* A. M. D. G., The Christian Hero.——Walshe.
Yon poisonous clod. *See* Before Ginchy.——Wodehouse.
Yon silvery billows breaking on the beach. *See* Sonnet's Voice, The.——Watts-Dunton.
Yon whey-faced brother, who delights to wear. *See* Moral Bully, The.——Holmes.
Yonder in the heather there's a bed for sleeping. *See* In City Strets.——Smith.
Yonder we see it from the steamer's deck. *See* Lorelei, The.——Aldrich.
You also, laughing one. *See* Girl, A.——Deutsch.
You and I by this lamp with these. *See* Together.——Lewisohn.
You and I have found the secret way. *See* Affinity; Secret Love, The.——Russell.
You and I, the road, and the fading twilight. *See* At Even.——Jones.
You are a friend then as I make it out. *See* Ben Jonson Entertains A Man From Stratford.——Robinson.
You are a little boy. *See* Little Boy, A.——Miles.
You are a pacifist? So am I. *See* Pacifists.——Howe.
You are a sunrise. *See* To A Golden-Haired Girl In A Louisiana Town.——Lindsay.
You are a tulip seen today. *See* Meditation For His Mistress, A.——Herrick.
You are April, green fire. *See* Green Fire.——Stork.
You are as beautiful as white clouds. *See* Variations.——Aiken.
You are as gold. *See* Song.——Doolittle.
You are at once my candle and my cross. *See* Candle And Cross.——Scollard.
You are beautiful and faded. *See* Lady, A.——Lowell.
You are blind like us. Your hurt no man designed. *See* To Germany.——Sorley.
You are carried in a basket. *See* Operation.——Henley.
You are clear. *See* Garden, The.——Doolittle.
You are like startled song-wings against my heart. *See* Songs To A Woman.——Bodenheim.
You are more blessed than other babies are. *See* You Are More Blessed.——Kilmer.
You are my companion. *See* To F. W.——Wyatt.
You are my sky, beneath your circling kindness. *See* Song.——Squire.
You are my song come true. *See* Reparation.——Hoyt.
You are no more, but sunken in a sea. *See* Sea-Change.——Taggard.
"You are old, Father William," the young man cried. *See* Old Man's Comfort.——Southey.
"You are old, Father William," the young man said. *See* Father William (After Southey).——Dodgson.
You are over there, Father Malloy. *See* Father Malloy.——Masters.
You are so beautiful that all my dreams. *See* You Are So Beautiful.——Sterling.
You are supreme mistress of counterpoint. *See* Sonnet For Lost Divinities.——Faust.
You are the answer to the times. *See* Education.——Morgan.
You are the herd-girl who has lost her herd. *See* Herd-Girl.——Welles.
You are too fair to get for nothing. *See* To Claire.——Hoffenstein.
You are undertaking a great duty. *See* Soldiers Of Freedom.——Wilson.
You are welcome home. *See* Taming A Wife.——Tobin.
You are well overtaken, Gentlemen. *See* Complete Angler, The.——Walton.
You ask me what—since we must part. *See* Gifts.——Ewing.
You ask me "why I like him." Nay. *See* Friends.——Lucas.
You ask me why, though ill at ease. *See* You Ask Me Why, Though Ill At Ease.——Tennyson.
You ask me why, upon my breast. *See* Knot Of Blue And Gray, A.——*Unknown.*
You ask the heavens your future to impart. *See* Starry Sky.——Maurras.

You ask why Mary was called contrary. *See* Contrary Mary. ——Turner.
You, Atalanta, were not so fleet. *See* To Atalanta.——Dow.
You bad leetle boy, not moche you care. *See* Little Bateese. ——Drummond.
You bet your pate, and fancy wit will come. *See* Epigrams. ——Pope.
You believe your souls will be saved by the great number of your prayers. *See* Saint, The.——Fogazzaro.
You bells in the steeple, ring, ring out your changes. *See* Songs Of Seven, Seven Times Two; Romance.——Ingelow.
You better not fool with a Bumble bee! *See* Bumblebee, The. ——Riley.
You bid me stay, I go. *See* Beauty.——Scollard.
You bid me to sleep. *See* You Bid Me To Sleep.——Stringer.
You bid me try, Blue Eyes, to write. *See* Rondeau, The.—— Voiture (Dobson).
You boast about your ancient line. *See* Family Trees.—— Malloch.
You bold thing! thrusting 'neath the very nose. *See* To A Weed.——Hall.
You brave heroic minds. *See* (Ode) To The Virginian Voyage.——Drayton.
You bring news from my lord, Master Varney. *See* Amy Robsart And Richard Varney.——Scott.
You brought and gave the infinite. *See* Supreme Gift, The. ——Schauffler.
You call that beauty, child? *See* Here Endeth The First Lesson.——Turnbull.
You call them "beasts that perish" and you say. *See* Answer, An.——Lawrence.
You came—and like a stormy wind your love. *See* Tumult. ——Wheelock.
You came to me bearing bright roses. *See* Crowned.—— Lowell.
You can hear them as you go. *See* Bells Of Roncevaux, The. ——Walsh.
You cannot build again what you have broken. *See* Witch, The.——Douglas.
You cannot choose but love, lad. *See* To An Old Tune.—— Percy.
You cannot dream. *See* Things Lovelier.——Wolfe.
You cannot hurt me any more, for I am armored now. *See* Armor.——Johnson.
You cannot leave a new house. *See* Strange Guest, The.—— Noyes.
You close your book and put it down. *See* Love.——Untermeyer.
You come along . . . tearing your shirt . . . yelling about Jesus. *See* To A Contemporary Bunk-Shooter.——Sandburg.
You come from England; is she England still. *See* Four Epitaphs.——Edmonds.
You come, madam, from the Baron? *See* Proincess And The Countess, The.——Stevenson.
You come not, as a foretime, to the headstone every day. *See* Remember.——Cory.
You come to fetch me from my work to-night. *See* Putting In The Seed.——Frost.
You couldn't pack a Broadwood half a mile. *See* Song Of The Banjo, The.——Kipling.
You crash over the trees. *See* Storm.——Doolittle.
You cried in your sleep for your mother, dear. *See* His Lullaby.——Healy.
You, Damon, covet to possess. *See* Lover's Choice, The.—— Bedinfield.
You dare to say with perjured lips. *See* Mare Liberum.—— Van Dyke.
You deceived me handsomely. *See* Communication, A.—— Lowell.
You did not come. *See* Broken Appointment, A.——Hardy.
You died two thousand years ago, Catullus. *See* To A Roman.——Squire.
You, Dinah! Come and set me whar de ribber-roads does meet. *See* Power Of Prayer, The.——Lanier.
You do not know what wonder. *See* Scherzo.——LeClercq.
You doubt, and yet, O you who walk your ways. *See* I Shall Arise!——Peabody.
You drop a tear for those that die. *See* You Drop A Tear. ——De Vere.
You Eyes, you large and all-inquiring Eyes. *See* For Arvia. ——Robinson.
You fear no more to see my sails. *See* Tops'l Schooner, The. ——Rand.
You fell: and on a distant field, shell-shatter'd. *See* For Francis Ledwidge.——O'Conor.
You for whom love is a plaything, you. *See* Adieu.——Dirx.
You found the green before the Spring was sweet. *See* Ave Atque Vale.——Jones.
You from Givenchy, since no years can harden. *See* V. D. F. ——*Unknown.*
You gentlemen of England. *See* You Gentlemen Of England. ——Parker.
You go a long and lovely pjourney. *See* In Memoriam F. O. S.——Teasdale.
You go singing through my garden. *See* To Felicity Who Calls Me Mary.——Chesterton.
You go slender and light as before. *See* Gravid.——Hoyt.
You had best be very cautious. *See* Bubbles.——Kreymborg.
You had loved my daughter. *See* Refusal.——Robinson.
You had the prose of logic and of scorn. *See* Odysseus.—— Colum.
You have a new bed. *See* Epigram.——Gilmore.
You have become a forge of snow white fire. *See* O Glorious France.——Masters.
You have determined all that life should be. *See* To An Old Friend.——Ficke.
You have drunken of the cup of wisdom. Let me also drink. *See* Love Song Of Brostan, The.——MacLeod.
You have familiar faces and warm hands. *See* Ghosts.—— Pulsifer.
You have gone, leaving my nights lonely. *See* Parting Song. ——Skinner.
You have never hear de story of de young Napoleon Dore. *See* 'Poleon Dore.——Drummond.
You have not conquered me—it is the surge. *See* Infidelity. ——Untermeyer.
You have not heard my love's dark throat. *See* Song Of Praise, A.——Cullen.
You have stopped short of love. *See* Old Saint, The.—— Stuart.
You have taken a drink from a wild fountain. *See* Mountain Water.——Teasdale.
You have taught me laughter. *See* Masters, The.——Widdemer.
You have the mane of the sea lion. *See* You.——Goll.
You held me as the harbor holds the tide. *See* Woman Speaks, A.——Stork.
You know, dear, that the gipsies strew. *See* Patrins.—— Rittenhouse.
"You know, my friends, with what a brave carouse." *See* Bride, The.——Bierce.
You know not who I am . . . but this accept. *See* "You Know Not Who I Am."——George.
You know Orion always comes up sideways. *See* Star-Splitter, The.——Frost.
You know w'at for ees school keep out. *See* Leetla Giorgio Washeenton.——Daly.
You know, we French stormed Ratisbon. *See* Incident Of The French Camp, An.——Browning.
You know your own degrees; sit down. *See* Macbeth, Act III, Scene IV.——Shekespeare.
You lay a wreath on murdered Lincoln's bier. *See* Abraham Lincoln.——Taylor.
You leave us: you will see the Rhine. *See* In Memoriam.—— Tennyson.
You lie who say Gods have left the woods! *See* Sylvan Apology.——Du Plessys.
You little eager, peeping thing. *See* Awakening, The; To An April Bud.——Morgan.
You little know the heart that you advise. *See* In Answer To A Lady Who Advised Retirement.——Montague.
You looked at me with eyes grown bright with pain. *See* Parting After A Quarrel.——Tietjens.
You loved me for an hour. *See* Hour, The.——Rittenhouse.
You loved the hay in the meadow. *See* Her Way.——Benét.
You made your little lover kind. *See* Little Lover.——Speyer.
You may call, you may call. *See* Bad Kittens, The.——Coatsworth.
You may give over plow, boys. *See* Tommy's Dead.——Dobell.
You may have seen, when winds were high. *See* Shower, A. ——Thirlmere.
You may lift me up in your arms, lad. *See* Famous Ballad Of The Jubilee Cup, The.——Quiller-Couch.
You may never see rain, unless you see. *See* Dance For Rain, A.——Bynner.
You may take the world as it comes and goes. *See* Think It Over.——*Unknown.*
You may talk about the countries. *See* Our Flag.——Sterling.
You may talk o' gin an' beer. *See* Gunga Din.——Kipling.
You meaner beauties of the night. *See* On His Mistris (Mistress), The Queen Of Bohemia; Elizabeth Of Bohemia; You Meaner Beauties.——Wotton.
You might have painted that picture. *See* Rank And File. ——Thomas.
You must have dreamed of many sights and sounds. *See* Juan Cabrillo.——Gue.
You must mean more than just this hour. *See* Flos Aevorum. ——Le Gallienne.
You must not come again. *See* To One Whe Revisited An Old Garden.——Kirsopp.
You must not mourn for him, he that went out. *See* A. S. K. ——N. M. H.
You must wake and call me early. *See* May Queen, The.—— Tennyson.
You, Nebuchadnezzar, whoa, sah. *See* Nebuchadnezzar.—— Russell.
You need no other death than this. *See* Slow Death.——Hall.
You need not say one word to me, as up the hill we go. *See* Comrades.——Davis.
You, neighbor God, if sometimes in the night. *See* "You, Neighbor God."——Rilke.
"You never attained to Him." "If to attain." *See* Via, Veritas, Et Vita.——Meynell.
You never bade me hope, 'tis true. *See* Maiden Eyes.—— Griffen.
You never longed and loved. *See* Longing.——Carlyle.
You nursed me through my infant years. *See* Mother Mine. ——*Unknown.*
You of the North have had drawn for you. *See* Southern Soldier, The.——Grady.
You of the painted wagons. *See* Beggars.——Carpenter.

You oughta see my Uncle Joe. *See* Da Greata Stronga Man. ——Daly.
You painted no Madonnas. *See* My Mother.——Fessenden.
You, perhaps yet unborn, that some day shall read. *See* Salutation.——Wheelock.
You praise the wind. *See* Against Wind.——Daly.
You preach to me of laws. *See* You Preach To Me Of Laws. ——Tree.
You pretty flowers that smile for summer's sake. *See* You Pretty Flowers.——Farmer.
You promise heavens free from strife. *See* Mimnermus In Church.——Johnson-Cory.
You root deep and reach skyward. *See* Trees.——Simpson.
You sail and you seek for the Fortunate Isles. *See* Fortunate Isles, The.——Miller.
You saw the last fires burning on the hill. *See* Last Fire, The.——Gorman.
You say big corporations scheme. *See* Wanted—A Man. ——Adams.
You say but with no touch of scorn. *See* In Memoriam; Doubt.——Tennyson.
You say I touched the barberries. *See* Barberries.——Aldis.
You say, "lie still." *See* Halcyon IX; You Say "Lie Still." ——Doolittle.
You say there is no love, my love. *See* You Say There Is No Love.——Norton.
You say, "Where goest Thou?" I cannot tell. *See* Faith Of The Poet, The; Poet's Simple Faith, The.——Hugo.
You say you heard King Borborigmi laugh? *See* King Borborigmi.——Aiken.
You say you saw a ghost in the house at night. *See* Ghosts. ——Wilkinson.
You see I am a little boy. *See* Patriotic Boy, A.——Goodfellow.
You see, merry Phillis, that dear little maid! *See* Tea Party, A.——Greenaway.
"You see, my respective hearers," he beagn. *See* Hard-Shell Preacher, The.——Eggleston.
You seemed a caryatid melting. *See* Love.——Bodenheim.
You seemed so young, to know. *See* To My Pupils, Gone Before Their Day.——Kendall.
You shall come to me tonight. *See* Villanelle.——Johnson.
You shall hear how Hiawatha. *See* Hiawatha's Feasting.—— Longfellow.
You shall not be overbold. *See* Titmouse, The.——Emerson.
You shall remember dimly. *See* To A Child—Twenty Years Hence.——Ficke.
You shaped those colored bits—the tales they spun. *See* Leaded Glass Saint.——Newman.
You should be done with blossoming by now. *See* To A Telegraph Pole.——Untermeyer.
You shunned enchanting women most. *See* Epitaph For A Woman-Hater.——Harrison.
You sit like silent magicians. *See* Telegraph Operators.—— Haines.
You sleep upon your mother's breast. *See* Rhyme Of One, A. ——Locker-Lampson.
You smiled, you spoke, and I believed. *See* You Smiled, You Spoke And I Believed.——Landor.
You snicker that you do not care for him. *See* To A Relation Of Abraham Lincoln.——Harrison.
You spotted snakes with double tongue. *See* Midsummer Night's Dream, A; Lullaby For Titania; "You Spotted Snakes"; Fairies' Song.——Shakespeare.
You stay for a while beside me. *See* Idyll, An.——Colum.
You sting my soul to madness with your fault. *See* To A Young Poet.——Gray.
You take a cat up by the tail. *See* Land On Your Feet.—— Foss.
You take a town you cannot keep. *See* Love's Spite.——De Vere.
You talked in mellow day-ends. *See* Mo-ti.——Ridge.
You taught me ways of gracefulness and fashions of address. *See* To A Little Girl.——Eden.
You tell me you're promised a lover. *See* Letter Of Advice, A.——Praed.
You that but seek your modest roll and coffee. *See* Rue Bonaparte.——Beach.
You that do search for every purling spring. *See* Astrophel And Stella.——Sidney.
You that have faith to look with fearless eyes. *See* Between Midnight And Morning.——Seaman.
You that like heedless strangers pass along. *See* You That Like Heedless Strangers Along.——Wither.
You that on the four winds come. *See* Beautiful Land, The. ——Chilman.
You that uphold the world. *See* Pagan Prayer.——Brown.
You that wont, to my pipe's sound. *See* You That Wont To My Pipe's Sound.——Morley.
You think a baby has no cares. *See* Baby's Protest, The.—— Morris.
"You think I am dead." *See* Talking In Their Sleep.—— Thomas.
You think of him as one who fails. *See* I Think Of Him As One Who Fights.——Branch.
You thought it was a falling leaf we heard. *See* Rondel For September.——Baker.
You thought my heart too far diseased. *See* In Memoriam. ——Tennyson.
You to the left and I to the right. *See* At The Crossroads. ——Hovey.
You to whom I aspired, yet did not know. *See* Sappho.—— Leconte.
You to whose soul a death propitious brings. *See* Elegy, For Father Anselm.——Eden.
You, too listless to examine. *See* Lines To Certain Of One's Elders.——Cullen.
You touch me as you would a child. *See* Duality.——Giltinan.
You trickle between our fingers. *See* Time.——Geraldy.
You try your best to slip away. *See* To A Rattlesnake.—— Carr.
You virgins, that did late despair. *See* Piping Peace.—— Shirley.
You walk in a strange way. *See* You Walk In A Strange Way.——Gould.
You wear the morning like your dress. *See* Song.——Belloc.
You were always a dreamer, Rose—red Rose. *See* Rose Will Fade, A.——Shorter.
You were no more to me than many others. *See* Masquerader, The.——Kilmer.
You were stained with the dust of the road. *See* Mother, A. ——Moll.
You were the sort that men forget. *See* You Were The Sort That Men Forget.——Hardy.
You who are born of the hills. *See* Hill-Born, The.——Burt.
You who flutter and quiver. *See* Vision.——Fletcher.
You who have given me gladness. *See* Gifts.——Lanham.
You who have seen across the star-decked skies. *See* Searchlights.——Bewsher.
You who have shared the sunset with me. *See* Companion Of Quiet.——Auslander.
You, who love beauty, why the many tears. *See* "You, Who Love Beauty."——Hagedorn.
You who wear battle grey, who are a savage thing. *See* Skater, A.——Strobel.
You who with birch or laurel. *See* To The Harpies.——Ficke.
You whom I never knew. *See* "Sad Years, The."——Gore-Booth.
You will be what you will to be. *See* Will.——Wilcox.
You will go out this June from cloistered halls. *See* Senior, The.——Wilson.
You will not stay beside me long. *See* If You Are Ever Old. ——Holden.
You will tell us a story, wont you, auntie. *See* Aunt Ellen's Hatchet.——*Unknown.*
You Wi'yum, come 'ere, suh, dis minute. *See* Kentucky Philosophy.——Robertson.
You would! Did I see a princess' shadow fall? *See* Herodiade.——Mallarme.
You would give your red lips to press. *See* Woman, A.—— Thayer.
You would have broken my wings. *See* Toward The Piraeus. ——Doolittle.
You would have loved them at the Mermaid, Velasquez. *See* Velasquez.——Monroe.
You would have scoffed if we had told you yesterday. *See* To A Child In Death.——Mew.
You would have understood me had you waited. *See* You Would Have Understood Me; Lyric.——Dowson.
You—you. *See* In Excelsis.——Lowell.
You'd argued down so much of revelry. *See* Argument.—— Johnson.
You'll love me yet! and I can tarry. *See* Song; Pippa Passes; You'll Love Me Yet.——Browning.
Young and trusting, blithe and fair. *See* Surrender.—— Harding.
Young Ben he was a nice young man. *See* Faithless Sally Brown.——Hood.
Young is she and slight to view. *See* Dorothea.——Cleghorn.
Young love is like a rosebud. *See* Young Love Is Like A Rosebud.——Fagon.
Young Love lies sleeping. *See* Dream-Love.——Rossetti.
Young man free from melancholy. *See* To Adolphe Gaiffe.—— De Bonville.
Young man, when yu have tew sarch Webster's Dickshinnary. *See* Affurisms.——Shaw.
Young man, you hold your head too high. *See* Advice To A Young Romanticist.——Tate.
Young Molly, who lives at the foot of the hill. *See* Lass With The Delicate Air, The.——*Unknown.*
Young palmer sun that to these shining sands. *See* Sunrise Song, A.——Lanier.
Young Peter, when he "spoke his piece." *See* Keep On Just The Same.——Foss.
Young Rory O'More courted Kathleen Bawn. *See* Rory O'More.——Lover.
Your beauty is as timeless as the earth. *See* Sonnet.——Ficke.
Your beauty, lady fair. *See* Song Of Richard And Blondel, The.——*Unknown.*
"Your beauty ripe and calm and fresh." *See* Lover And Philosopher.——Davenport.
Your body's motion is like music. *See* Like Music.—— Wheelock.
Your body's silhouette stands darkly. *See* In The Morning. ——Stadler.
Your bow swept over a string. *See* Jan Kubelik.——Sandburg.
Your boy and my boy. *See* Your Cross And My Cross.—— Cox.
Your coming is timely, O son of Hur. *See* Ben-Hur And Iras.——Wallace.

Your cool, selective memory moving slow. *See* Glacier.——Nicholl.
Your dying lips were proud and sweet. *See* Haunted.——Kilmer.
Your eyën two woll (will) (wol) slay (slee) me suddenly (sodenly). *See* Captivity; Merciless Beauty; (Merciles Beaute).——Chaucer.
Your eyes—and a thousand stars. *See* Stirrup Cup, The.——Untermeyer.
Your eyes and the valley are memories. *See* Valley Song.——Sandburg.
Your eyes drink of me. *See* Mystery, The.——Teasdale.
Your eyes rejoiced in color's ecstasy. *See* Rupert Brooke.——Gibson.
Your eyes were made for laughter. *See* Don't.——Roche.
Your face was lifted to the golden sky. *See* Rupert Brooke.——Gibson.
Your flag and my flag. *See* Your Flag And My Flag.——Nesbit.
Your form is dim: your hands, your brow. *See* To My Mother.——Leitch.
Your ghost will walk, you lover of trees. *See* "De Gustibus."——Browning.
Your grieving moonlight face looks down. *See* Reproach.——Graves.
Your hand, my dear Junior! we're all in a flame. *See* To Croaker, Junior.——Drake.
Your hands lie open in the long fresh grass. *See* Silent Noon; House Of Life, The.——Rossetti.
Your hands make Pallas wonder. *See* Myrtle Bough: Your Hands.——Doolittle.
Your head is steel cut into drooping lines. *See* To A Friend.——Bodenheim.
Your heart is bound tightly. *See* Words For An Old Air.——Teasdale.
Your hearts are lifted up, your hearts. *See* To Women.——Binyon.
Your kingdom is a fairyland. *See* Your Kingdom Is A Fairyland.——Kahn.
Your kiss lies on my face. *See* Girl's Song, A; Kiss, The.——Davies.
Your letter inviting me to attend a mass meeting. *See* Letter To James C. Conkling.——Lincoln.
Your love is a white doe. *See* At Midnight.——Heynicke.
Your love was like moonlight. *See* Mother.——Ridge.
Your Majesty, Louvois would crave an interview. *See* Louis XIV And His Minster.——Doyle.
Your mind and mine are such great lovers. *See* Two Minds.——Teasdale.
Your mind and you are our Sagasso Sea. *See* Portrait D'Une Femme.——Pound.
Your pallor is no rose that blooms. *See* Serenade.——Dillon.
Your pleasures spring like daisies in the grass. *See* Lyrics And Epigrams.——Landor.
Your sky is a hard and a dazzling blue. *See* In Spain.——Lawless.
Your slender throat. *See* Aesthetics.——Lanham.
Your smile is like a treachery. *See* In An Omnibus.——Symons.
Your soul is as a moonlit landscape fair. *See* Clair De Lune.——Verlaine.
Your souls are blinded and your eyes deceived. *See* Sonnet.——Coote.
Your trail runs to the westward. *See* To James Whitcomb Riley.——Kipling.
Your ugly token. *See* Gift Of A Skull, The.——Skelton.
Your voice is like bells. *See* Prime.——Lowell.
Your voice is the color of a robin's breast. *See* To O. E. A.——McKay.
Your walk is lonely, blue-eyed Grace. *See* Grace And Her Friends.——Larcom.
Your wee foot slipped on the floor, my son. *See* Get Up And Go On.——Gillilan.
Your words came just when needed. *See* Accept My Full Heart's Thanks.——Wilcox.
Your yën two woll slee me sodenly. *See* Captivity.——Chaucer.
"You're a friend of mine, or I wouldn't ask." *See* As You're A Friend.——Adams.
You're impationt, unkind. *See* You're Impatient, Unkind.——Doolittle.
You're late tonight. You should have let me come with you. *See* Operation, The.——Gibson.
You're making me a crown that will not go. *See* Three Mornings.——Taggard.
You're my friend. *See* Flight Of The Duchess, The.——Browning.
You're right; my mind should drink. *See* Dailies.——Pellerin.
You're the cook's understudy. *See* Slip-Shoe Lovey.——Masters.
You're very dear. *See* You're Very Dear.——Doolittle.
Yours is a pretty gesture, to dismiss. *See* Pan In Winter.——Musser.
Yours were the hands that held me first of all. *See* Mother-Faith, The.——Appleton.
Yourself in myself. *See* Myrtle Bough: Yourself In Myself.——Doolittle.
Youth had gone from them, taking love. *See* Companions.——McCormick.
Youth hath many charms. *See* Youth And Age.——Arnold.
Youth rambles on life's arid mount. *See* Progress Of Poesy, The.——Arnold.
Youthful and buoyant and blithe they went into battle. *See* Look In Their Eyes, The.——Schauffler.
Youth's bright palace. *See* Lament, The.——MacCarthy.
Youth's for an hour. *See* Beauty's A Flower.——O'Neill.
Youth's the Season made for Joys. *See* Song.——Gay.
You've a manner all so mellow. *See* My Old Friend.——Riley.
You've been a wanderer you! *See* Quest, The.——Cromwell.
You've never seen Kissing Cup, have you? *See* Kissing Cup's Race.——Brown.
You've quizzed me often and puzzled me long. *See* Boy To The Schoolmaster, The.——Wheeler.
You've seen her things? I saw them yesterday. *See* Sonata.——Erskine.
Yt felle abowght the Lamasse tyde. *See* Battle Of Otterburn.——*Unknown.*

Z

Zach'ry lad! Venture does et. *See* Devon Sage, The.——Galsworthy.
Zekle crep' up quite unbeknown. *See* Courtin', The.——Lowell.
Zephyrus brings the time that sweetly scenteth. *See* Zephyrus Brings The Time.——Yonge.
Zeus—by what name soe'er. *See* Hymn To Zeus.——Aeschylus.

APPENDIX

GUIDE TO APPENDIX

I. SPECIAL DAYS

Page

Arbor Day 501
Armistice Day 501
Bird Day 503
Christmas Day 503
Columbus Day 505
Constitution Day 505
Easter 505
Father's Day 506
Flag Day 506
Hallowe'en 506
Independence Day 506
Labor Day 506
Lincoln's Birthday 507
May Day 507
Memorial Day 507
Mother's Day 508
Navy Day 509
New Year's Day 510
Peace Day 510
Red Cross Day 510
Roosevelt's Birthday 511
St. Patrick's Day 511
St. Valentine's Day 511
Thanksgiving 511
Washington's Birthday 512

II. MISCELLANEOUS SELECTIONS

Seasons—
- Spring 512
- Summer 512
- Autumn 513
- Winter 513

Months of the Year—
- January 513
- February 513
- March 513
- April 513
- May 514
- June 514
- July 514
- August 514
- September 514
- October 514
- November 514
- December 514

Humorous Selections 514
Selections for Musical Accompaniment 515
Concert Recitations 515
Readings and Monologues 515
Inspirational Poems 516

SPECIAL DAYS INDEX

ARBOR DAY

A B C's In Green—Speyer.
All Things Beautiful—Keble.
Appleseed John—Child.
Arbor Day History—Wells.
Arbor Day Song—Heermans.
Arbor Day Tree, An—*Unknown.*
Aspect Of The Pines—Hayne.
Ballad Of Trees And The Master, A—Lanier.
Be Deferent To Trees—Davies.
Beatus Vir—Le Gallienne.
Birch Trees—Moreland.
Birches—Frost.
Black Poplar Boughs—Freeman.
Brave Old Oak, The—Chorley.
Cedars, The—Peabody.
Cedars Of Lebanon—Landon.
Child's Song In Spring—Nesbit.
Daphne—Jones.
Dirge In Woods—Meredith.
Elm, The—Belloc.
Every-Day Botany—Perry.
Family Trees—Malloch.
Fate Of The Oak—Cornwall.
Fir Tree, The—Thomas.
Forest Hymn, A—Bryant.
Forest Song—Venable.
Girt Woak Tree That's In The Dell, The—Barnes.
Good Company—Baker.
Green Inn, The—Faulks.
Green Symphony—Fletcher.
Green Things Growing—Craik.
Happy Tree, The—Gould.
Healing Of The Wood, The—Scollard.
Heart Of The Tree, The—Bunner.
Hiawatha's Sailing *Sel.*—Longfellow.
In April—Arnold.
In Praise Of Johnny Appleseed—Lindsay.
In The Shadow Of The Beeches—Cawein.
Johnny Appleseed—Masters.
Kinds Of Trees To Plant *Sel.*—Spenser.
Lesson Of A Tree, The—Whitman.
Little Brown Seed In The Furrow, The—Benham.
Little Tree, The—Stuart.
Lonely Tree, The—Gibson.
Loveliest Of Trees—Housman.
Marching Pines—Sarett.
Marshes Of Glynn, The—Lanier.
Message, The—Leonard.
Mine Host Of The "Golden Apples"—Westwood.
Music Of A Tree—Turner.
My Cathedral—Longfellow.
My Legacy—Wetherald.
O Brother Tree—Michelson.
O Dreamy, Gloomy, Friendly Trees—Trench.
O Willow, Willow, Willow—*Unknown.*
Oak, The—Dryden.
Oak, The—Hill.
Of An Orchard—Tynan.
Oh, Fair To See—Rossetti.
Old Elm To A Sapling, An—Storey.
Pear Tree—H. D.
Pine, The—Webster.
Pine At Timber-Line—Monroe.
Pine Tree, The—*Unknown.*
Pines, The—Jones.
Plant A Tree—Larcom.
Planting Of The Apple Tree, The—Bryant.
Ploughman At The Plough—Golding.
Poplar, The—Aldington.
Poplar Trees Are Happiest—McCarthy.
Poplars, The—Garrison.
Poplars, The—O'Sullivan.
Poplars—Reed.
Priapus—H. D.
Sermons In Trees—Wilkinson.
Salute To The Trees—Van Dyke.
Shade—Garrison.
Shepherd's Tree, The—Clare.
Silver Poplars—Crowell.
Song: "For the tender beech and the sapling oak."—Peacock.
Song: "The feathers of the willow."—Dixon.
Song Of Arbor Day—Pettinos.
Song Of The Forest Ranger—Bashford.
Song Of The Maple—Streeter.
Song Of The Pine, The—Buckham.
Sound Of The Trees, The—Frost.
Spirit Of The Birch, The—Ketchum.
Spring Is Coming—*Unknown.*
Strange Tree—Roberts.
Symbol—Morton.
Talking In Their Sleep—Thomas.
Tapestry Trees—Morris.
There Is Strength In The Soil—Stringer.
Three Trees—Crandall.
Timber, The—Vaughan.
To A Birch Tree—Alling.
'Tis Merry In Greenwood—Scott.
To A Tree In Bloom—Flanner.
To The Fallen Gum-Tree On Mt. Baw-Baw—Sladen.
To The Willow-Tree—Herrick.
Tree, The—Bjornson.
Tree, The—Finch.
Tree, The—Underhill.
Tree, The—Very.
Tree Birthdays—Davies.
Tree May Be Laughter In The Spring, A—Hutchison.
Tree Planting—*Unknown.*
Tree Songs—Davies.
Tree Feelings—Gilman.
Tree-Planting—Smith.
Trees—Carman.
Trees, The—Cole.
Trees—Coleridge.
Trees—De la Mare.
Trees—Kilmer.
Trees—Larcom.
Trees—Morgan.
Trees, The—Morley.
Tree's Choice, The—Carter.
Tree's Way, The—Cronyn.
Tree-Tops—Squire.
Under The Cedarcroft Chestnut—Lanier.
Under The Greenwood Tree—Shakespeare.
Under The Woods—Thomas.
Upon The Hearth—Mifflin.
Waiting To Grow—*Unknown.*
What Do We Plant When We Plant The Tree—Abbey.
When The Green Woods Laugh—Blake.
Why Fadest Thou?—Dixon
Willow, The—De la Mare.
Willows, The—Eaton.
Wind In The Elms—Miller.
Woodlands, The—Barnes.
Woodman, Spare That Tree—Morris.
Woodnotes I, II—Emerson.

SPECIAL BOOKS: ADP—ME—PEO—PED—PPA—HH.

ARMISTICE DAY

(November 11)

A. E. F.—Sandburg.
Address Of Major General Fox Conner—Conner.
Advance America—Helston.
Aes Triplex *Sel.*—Stevenson.
After Battle—Scott.
Aftermath—Burghclere.
Aftermath—Sassoon.
Airman, The—Goddard.
Airman's Escape, The—Puryear.
All This Is Ended—Brooke.
America—Smith.
America Goes In Singing—*The Philadelphia Public Ledger.*
America's Answer—Lillard.
America's Welcome Home—Van Dyke.
American Volunteers, The—Van Vorst.
And So Today—Sandburg.
Anthem For Doomed Youth, The—Owen.
Anxious Dead, The—McCrae.
April On The Battlefield—Speyer.
Armistice, The—Full Text As Signed Nov. 11, 1918.
Armistice—Going.
Armistice Day—Davies.
Armistice Day—*Herald Tribune.*
Armistice Day—Patri.
Armistice Day 1918-1928—Turner.
Armistice Day 1926—Trent.
Armistice Day: Lest We Forget—Lundman.
Armistice Night—Wheeler.
At Gallipoli—Masefield.
August 1914—Masefield.
Ballad Of Heroes, A—Dobson.
Battlefield, The—Oswald.
Before Marching, And After—Hardy.
Before The Crucifix—Burr.

Between The Lines—Gibson.
Bivouac Of The Dead, The—O'Hara.
Brave At Home, The—Read.
Brest Left Behind—Farrar.
Call, The—Firkins.
Captain Guynemer—Coates.
Christmas 1917—Allinson.
Clean Hands—Dobson.
Comrades: An Episode—Nichols.
Comrades In A Common Cause—Brent.
Contract Of Corporal Twing, The—Stewart.
Cross In Flanders, A—Hamilton.
Day Of Glory, The—Canfield.
De Profundis—Allinson.
Dead, The—Brooke.
Dead, The—Gillespie.
Dead, The—Meynell.
Dead Aviator, The—Hackett.
Dead Soldier, The—Oswald.
Dead To The Living, The—Binyon.
Dead Warrior, A—Housman.
Death Of The Soldier—Stevens.
Debt Unpayable, The—Bourdillon.
Dirge—Collins.
Dirge—Parsons.
Dirge For A Soldier—Boker.
Draw The Sword, O Republic—Masters.
Dug-Out, The—Sassoon.
Dulce et Decorum—Wilson.
Eagle Youth—Baker.
Earth Song—Wright.
Ellen's Song—Scott.
End, The—Owen.
England's Dead—Taylor.
Epicedium—Miller.
Everyone Sang—Sassoon.
Fallen—Corbin.
Fallen, The—Scott.
Fallen Subaltern, The—Asquith.
Fame—Tabb.
Farewell To Anzac—Smith.
First Battle Of Ypres, The—Woods.
Five Souls—Ewer.
Flanders Grave, A—Nathanson.
Flanders Poppies—Colvin.
Fleurette—Service.
For Remembrance—Ebers.
For The Fallen—Binyon.
For Thee They Died—Drinkwater.
From A Flemish Graveyard—Williams.
Front Line—Benet.
Fruits Of Victory, The—Taft.
Fulfilment—Warren.
German Prisoners—Lee.
Ghosts Of Oxford, The—Snow.
Girl's Song, A—Tynan.
Great Armistice, The—Schauffler.
Green Hill Far Away, A—Masefield.
Grief—Robinson.
Hail, Columbia—Hopkinson.
Happy Death—Freeman.
Harrow Grave In Flanders, A—Ashburton.
He Went For A Soldier—Young.
Heart-Cry, The—Bourdillon.
Here: And There—Boudillon.
Heroes—Housman.
Hic Jacet Qui In Hoe Saeculo Fideliter Militarit—Newbolt.
How America Finished—Mason.
How Sleep The Brave—De la Mare.
How Sleep The Brave—Collins.
Hero Of Vimy, The—Allinson.
Hymn For The Victorious Dead—Hagedorn.
I Have A Rendezvous With Death—Seeger.
I Heard A Soldier—Trench.
Image, The—Sothern.
In Flanders Fields (An Answer)—Galbreath.
In Flanders Fields—McCrae.
In The Trenches—Whitmore.
In War-Time—Coates.
Into Battle—Grenfell.
Kitchener—X.
Kitchener's March—Burr.
Known Soldier, The—Howe.
Land, The—Burt.
Last Mobilization, The—Clarke.
Last Shot, The—*The Independent.*
Letter By An American Officer—*Unknown.*
Letters And Diary—Seeger.
Lines For The Hour—Armstrong.
Lonely Burial—Benet.
Look In Their Eyes, The—Schauffler.
Man Of The Marne, The—Carman.
March, The—Squire.
Marching Song—Burnet.
Marshal Foch's Armistice Day Message To America, 1926—*Reported by* Lauzanne.
Mascot, A—Guiterman.
Master And Pupil—O. M.
May Night—Leonard.
Memorial Day—Brooks.
Men Behind The Guns, The—Rooney.
Men Of Verdun—Binyon.
Message Of Marshal Ferdinand Foch To The American Legion, Nov. 11, 1921—Foch.
Messmates—Newbolt.
Monument For The Soldiers, A—Riley.
Mother Of Nations, Why?—Watson.
New Victory, The—Widdemer.
Niagara—Lindsay.
Nightingales Of Flanders, The—Conkling.
November 11, 1928—Lee.
November Eleventh—Hanly.
O' Snatched Away In Beauty's Bloom—Byron.
Ode—Timrod.
Offering, The—Jacks.
Old Soldier, The—Tynan.
Old Soldier Dead—Kohn.
Old War—Phelps.
Our Dead Heroes—Cooke.
Our Honored Dead—Beecher.
Paris Again—*Punch.*
Peace—Warren.
Peace At Morning—Burnet.
Peace To The Slumberers—Moore.
Place To Die, The—Barry.
Poppies—Hanson.
Prayer In The Trenches—Allinson.
Prayer Of A Soldier In France—Kilmer.
President Wilson's War Proclamation *Sel.*—Wilson.
President's War Message, The—Wilson.
Psalm XLVI—*Bible.*
Queenslanders—Ogilvie.
Recessional—Kipling.
Red Country, The—Benet.
Red Poppies In The Corn—Galbraith.
Refugees—Conkling.
Relinquishing—Kenyon.
Remembering Day—Saunders.
Requiem—Lunt.
Requiescant—Scott.
Resurrection—Hagedorn.
Return, The—Burnet.
Return, The—Freman.
Reveille—Phillpotts.
Rheims Cathedral—Conkling.
Riderless Horse, The—Pulsifer.
Road To France, The—Henderson.
Roll-Call—Shepherd.
Rouge Bouquet—Kilmer.
Ruins—Clarke.
Saecla Ferarum—Leonard.
Sainte Jeanne—Garrison.
School Children Of France—Forsant.
Self-Sacrifice—Wilson.
Sign, The—Manning.
Signing Of The Armistice, The—*The Independent.*
Singers In A Cloud, The—Torrence.
Socks—Pope.
Soldier, The—Brooke.
Soldier Speaks, The—Galsworthy.
Soldier's Dirge, The—Harman.
Soldier's Dream, The—Campbell.
Soldiers Of Freedom—Wilson.
Song Of Victory, A *Sel.*—Markham.
Sonnets Written In The Fall Of 1914—Woodberry.
Spirit Of '17, The—Smith.
Stacking The Needles—Kenyon.
Star Spangled Banner—Key.
Statistics—Sandburg.
Subalterns—Huxley.
Supreme Sacrifice, The—Arkwright.
Taps—Reese.
They Are Waiting On The Shore—Noel.
They Held Their Ground—Clayton.
They Just Won't Talk—Reely.
Three Hills—Owen.
To A Hero—Child.
To America—Austin.
To Men Unborn—Hamilton.
To Our Fallen—Vernede.
To The Canadian Mothers—Scott.
To The Dead Doughboys—Leonard.
To The Fallen—Houghton.
To The Forgotten Dead—Woods.
To-Day—Kipling.
Trenches, The—Manning.
Tribute To America's Dead In The World War—Foch.
Tribute To America's Dead In The World War—Haig.
Tribute To America's Dead In The World War.—Pershing.
Turkish Trench Dog, The—Dearmer.
Twenty Stars To Match His Face—Braithwaite.
Two Silences—Schauffler.
Unknown—Barton.
Unknown, The—Kemp.
Unknown, The—Laughlin.
Unknown Dead, The—Mackaye.
"Unknown" Dead, The—Rathom.
Unknown Soldier, The—Patri.
Unknown Soldier Honored By England, The—Gibbs.
Unknown Soldier's Grave, The—Seeger.
Unscarred Fighter Remembers France, The—Alling.
Unseen Host, The—Wilde.

V. A. D.—*Punch.*
Vale Of Shadows, The—Scollard.
Verdun—Phillpotts.
Victory Bells—Conkling.
Vision Of War—Colcord.
Vive La France!—Crawford.
Volunteer, The—Asquith.
Volunteer, The—Newbolt.
Volunteer's Grave, A—Percy.
War Thus Comes To An End, The—Wilson.
War Yawp—Aldington.
We—Allen.
We Shall Remember Them—White.
What Is Patriotism—Repplier.
When Poppies Bloom Again—Phillips.
Whispers Of Heavenly Death—Whitman.
White Comrade, The—Schauffler.
Wife Of Flanders, The—Chesterton.
Written On Service In Egypt—Aldington.
Young Dead, The—Burt.
Young Dead, The—Wharton.
Ypres—Gorell.

SPECIAL BOOKS: AD—PGW—TWP1&2—VP—HH—RON.

BIRD DAY

Advice To A Blue Bird—Bodenheim.
Address To The Woodlark—Burns.
Answer To A Child's Question—Coleridge.
Belfry Pigeon, The—Willis.
Bird In The Hand, A—Gale.
Bird In The Room, The—Lehmann.
Bird Man, The—Allen.
Bird Song—Richards.
Bird Talk—Sandburg.
Bird Trades—*Unknown.*
Birds, The—Belloc.
Birds, The—Blake.
Birds—Morse.
Birds—Stoddard.
Birds, The—Squire.
Birds In Spring—Thomson.
Birds In Summer—Howitt.
Bird's Nest, A—Percy.
Birds Of Killingworth, The—Longfellow.
Birds Of Passage—Longfellow.
Blackbird—Drinkwater.
Blackbird, The—Henley.
Blackbird, The—Housman.
Blackbird, The—Tennyson.
Blackbird, The—Wolfe.
Bluebird, The—Rexford.
Bob White—Cooper.
Bob White—Guest.
Brown Thrush, The—Larcom.
Building Of The Nest—Sangster.
By A Bank As I Lay—*Unknown.*
Canticle—Griffith.
Cardinal-Bird, The—Guiterman.
Chicadee—Conkling.
Chimney Swallows—Powers.
Coming Of Spring, The—*Unknown.*
Crow, The—Canton.
Cuckoo Song—*Unknown.*
Darkling Thrush, The—Hardy.
Dead Sparrow, The—Cartwright.
Domestic Birds—Thompson.
Dove's Nest—Taylor.
Eagle, The—Tennyson.
Epitaph On A Robin Redbreast, An—Rogers.
First Bluebirds, The—Bates.
First Swallow, The—Smith.
Fowler, The—Gibson.
Goldfinch, The—Shepard.
Green Linnet, The—Wordsworth.
Hark, Hark! The Lark—Shakespeare.
Health To The Birds, A—MacManus.
Herald Crane, The—Garland.
Heron, The—Hovell-Thurlow.
Hummingbird, The—Hagedorn.
Hummingbird, The—Kemp
I Had A Dove—Keats.
I Would Be A Bird—Bridges.
In April—Arnold.
Is This The Lark—Auslander.
Jackdaw, The—Bourne.
Jackdaw, The—Cowper.
Kindness To Animals—*Unknown.*
Kingfisher, The—Davies.
Lark Ascending, The—Meredith.
Lark Now Leaves His Wat'ry Nest, The—Davenant.
Larks—Tynan.
Late Lark Twitters From The Quiet Skies, A—Henley.
Library Dove, The—Hayes.
Linnet, The—De la Mare.
Little Red Lark, The—Tynan.
Loon, The—Sarett.
Lost—Three Little Robins—*Unknown.*
Lover And The Birds, The—Allingham.
Making Of The Birds, The—Hinkson.
Maryland Yellow-Throat, The—Van Dyke.
Merry Cuckoo, The—Spenser.
Mocking-Bird, The —Hayne.
Mocking Bird, The—Lanier.
Mocking-Bird, The—Stanton.
Mother Bird, The—De la Mare.
My Catbird—Venable.
My Thrush—Collins.
Nightingale, The—Barnefield.
Nightingale, The—Milton.
Nightingale, The—Sidney.
Nightingale Near The House, The—Monro.
Nightingales—Bridges.
Nightingales—Conkling.
O Swallow, Swallow—Tennyson.
Ode to a Mocking-Bird—Tyson.
Ode To A Nightingale—Keats.
Of All The Birds—*Unknown.*
Old Crow—Drinkwater.
O'Lincoln Family, The—Flagg.
On A Little Bird—Armstrong.
On Scaring Some Waterfowl In Lochturit—Burns.
Overtones—Percy.
Partridges—Worden.
Pensioners—Letts.
People Of The Eaves, I Wish You Good Morning—Sandburg.
Rain-Crow, The—Cawein.
Rape Of The Nest, The—Adams.
Redbreast Chasing The Butterfly, The—Wordsworth.
Rise, Rise, Thou Merry Lark—Jones.
Robert Of Lincoln—Bryant.
Robin In The Rain, The—Woods.
Robin Redbreast—Allingham.
Robin Redbreast—Doane.
Robin Redbreast—*Unknown.*
Rooks—Sorley.
Sandpiper—Bynner.
Sandpiper, The—Thaxter.
Sea-Gull—Untermeyer.
Seven Movements—Kreymborg.
Silver Bird's Nest, The—*Unknown.*
Sing On, Blithe Bird—Motherwell.
Singers In A Cloud, The—Torrence.
Skylark, The—Hogg.
Song Sparrow, The—Van Dyke.
Starling, The—Harrison.
Stormy Petrel, The—Procter.
Swallow, The—Cowley.
Swallow—Weaver.
Swallow, Swallow Is Here, The—*Unknown.*
There Are Still Kingfishers—Campbell.
Thirteen Ways Of Looking At A Blackbird—Stevens.
Three O'clock In The Morning—*Unknown.*
Three Things To Remember—Blake.
Thrush, The—Benet.
Thrush Before Dawn, A—Meynell.
Thrush In The Moonlight—Bynner.
Thrushes—Underhill.
Titmouse, The—De la Mare.
Titmouse, The—Emerson.
To A Captive Crane—Garland.
To A Phoebe Bird—Bynner.
To A Robin—Daly.
To A Scarlatti Passepied—Hillyer.
To A Scarlet Tanager—Dresbach.
To A Skylark—Shelley.
To A Skylark: "Etheral Minstrel!"—Wordsworth.
To A Skylark: "Up with me!"—Wordsworth.
To A Sparrow—Ledwidge.
To A Swallow Building Under Our Eaves—Carlyle.
To A Waterfowl—Bryant.
To An Irish Blackbird—MacAlpine.
To An Oriole—Fawcett.
To Some Philadelphia Sparrows—Marks.
To The Cuckoo—Logan.
To The Cuckoo—Wordsworth.
To The Lark—Herrick.
To The Mocking-bird—Wilde.
To The Nightingale—Milton.
Two Pewits—Thomas.
Water Ouzel, The—Monroe.
What Bird So Sings?—Lyly.
What Does Little Birdie Say?—Tennyson.
Why The Robin's Breast Was Red—Randall.
Wild Duck's Nest, The—Wordsworth.
Wild Geese—Chipp.
Wild Geese—Peterson.
Wild Mother, The—Sharp.
Wood-Dove's Note, The—Miller.
Word With A Skylark, A—Piatt.
Ye Little Birds That Sit And Sing—Heywood.
Yellow Warblers—Bates.

SPECIAL BOOKS: PPA—PED—HH—RON.

CHRISTMAS DAY

(December 25)

Ancient Christmas Carol—*Unknown.*
Angelic Chorus, The—Donahue.

Angels, The—Drummond.
As Joseph Was A-Walking—*Unknown.*
At Chrystemesse-Tyde—Allen.
At The Manger—Tabb.
Attendants—Morton.
Aunt Mary: A Cornish Christmas Chant—Hawker.
Babushke—Thomas.
Ballad Of The Cross—Garrison.
Ballad Of The Epiphany—Dalmon.
Ballad Of The Wise Men, The—Widdemer.
Before Dawn—De la Mare.
Bells Of Yule—Tennyson.
Bethlehem—Tynan.
Bethlehem-Town—Field.
Birds, The—Belloc.
Boots And Saddles—Provencal Noel—Saboly.
Brightest And Best Of The Sons Of The Morning—Heber.
Bring A Torch, Jeanette, Isabella!—Saboly.
Burning Babe, The—Southwell.
California Christmas, A—Miller.
Carol: "Mary, The mother sang to her son"—Reese.
Carol: "Mary, the mother sits on the hill"—Mitchell.
Carol: "Villagers all this frosty tide"—Grahame.
Carol: "When the herds were watching"—Canton.
Carol For The Twelfth Day—*Unknown.*
Carol In Praise Of The Holly And Ivy—*Unknown.*
Carol: New Style—Benet.
Carol Of The Birds—Bas Quercy.
Carol Of The Russian Children—*Unknown.*
Carol Of The Fir Tree, The—Noyes.
Carol Of The Poor Children, The—Middleton.
Catch By The Hearth, A—*Unknown.*
Ceremonies For Christmas—Herrick.
Chant Sublime, The—Longfellow.
Child At Bethlehem, The—Tabb.
Child Jesus, The—Hawker.
Child Of Bethlehem, The—Brooks.
Child's Christmas Song, A—Daly.
Child's Prayer—Thompson.
Child's Present To His Child-Saviour—Herrick.
Child's Song Of Christmas, A—Pickthall.
Choir-Boys On Christmas Eve—Nicholl.
Christ Child's Christmas, The—Portor.
Christmas—Tate.
Christmas—Timrod.
Christmas—Young.
Christmas 1917—Allinson.
Christmas After War—Bates.
Christmas Antiphon—Swinburne.
Christmas At Indian Point—Masters.
Christmas At Melrose—Hill.
Christmas At Sea—Stevenson.
Christmas Babe, The—Hinkson.
Christmas Bells—Cooper.
Christmas Bells—Longfellow.
Christmas Bells—*Unknown.*
Christmas Carmen, A—Whittier.
Christmas Carol—Brooks.
Christmas Carol—Chesterton.
Christmas Carol—Helmore.
Christmas Carol—Holland.
Christmas Carol, A—Housman.
Christmas Carol, A—Lowell.
Christmas Carol, A—O'Reilly.
Christmas Carol—Probyn.
Christmas Carol, A—Rossetti.
Christmas Carol—Sears.
Christmas Carol—*Unknown.*
Christmas Carol, A—Wither.
Christmas Carol Of The Bees, The—Smith.
Christmas Carol, Sung To The King—Herrick.
Christmas Carols—*Unknown.*
Christmas Child, The—Macdonald.
Christmas Day—Kinwelmersh.
Christmas Day And Everyday—Macdonald.
Christmas Dusk—Nesbit.
Christmas Epithalamium—Allen.
Christmas Eve—Cole.
Christmas Eve—Davidson.
Christmas Eve—Field.
Christmas Eve—Tynan.
Christmas Eve—Another Ceremony To The Maids—Herrick.
Christmas Eve Choral, A—Carman.
Christmas Eve Monologue, A—Moxon.
Christmas Eve In France—Fauset.
Christmas Everywhere—Brooks.
Christmas Folk-Song, A—Reese.
Christmas Has Come—*Unknown.*
Christmas Hymn—Alexander.
Christmas Hymn, A—Domett.
Christmas Hymn, A—Gilder.
Christmas In 1875—Bryant.
Christmas In Olden Time—Scott.
Christmas In The Heart—*Unknown.*
Christmas In The North—Sangster.
Christmas Question, A—Savage.
Christmas Island—Bates.
Christmas Legend, A—Sidgwick.
Christmas Morning—Roberts.
Christmas Peal, The—Spofford.
Christmas Prayer, A—Macdonald.
Christmas Roses—Smith.
Christmas Silence—Deland.
Christmas Song, A—Brayton.
Christmas Song, A—Housman.
Christmas Song—Ward.
Christmas Spirit, The—*Unknown.*
Christmas Thought, A—Larcom.
Christmas Thought About Dickens, A—Scranton.
Christmas Tree In The Nursery—Gilder.
Christmas Trees—Butts.
Christmas Trees—Frost.
Christmas-Tide—*Unknown.*
Country Carol, A—Widdemer.
Cradle Hymn—Luther.
Cradle Hymn, A—Watts.
Cradle Song, A—Blake.
Cradle Song—Crapsey.
Day of Days, The—*Unknown.*
Even The Least of These—Roberts.
Everywhere, Everywhere Christmas To-Night—Brooks.
Ex Ore Infantium—Thompson.
Feast O' St. Stephen—Sawyer.
Feast Of The Snow, The—Chesterton.
First Christmas—Poulsson.
First Christmas, The—*Unknown.*
First Nowell The Angels Did Say, The—*Unknown.*
From Far Away—Morris.
Gates And Doors—A Ballad of Christmas Eve—Kilmer.
Gift, The—Portor.
God Rest Ye, Merry Gentlemen—Mulock.
Golden Carol, The—*Unknown.*
Good King Wenceslas—Neale.
Green Crosses—Brown.
His Birthday—Smith.
Holly, The—King.
Holly And The Ivy, The—*Unknown.*
Holly Carol—Widdemer.
Holy Land—Gilder.
House Of Christmas, The—Chesterton.
How Far Is It To Bethlehem?—Chesterton.
Hymn For Christmas—Hemans.
Hymn For Christmas Day—Taylor.
Hymn On The Morning of Christ's Nativity—Milton.
I Saw Three Ships—*Unknown.*
If I Were Santa's Little Boy—Davies.
In Bethlehem—*Unknown.*
In Præsepio—Gales.
In The Carpenter's Shop—Teasdale.
In The Holy Nativity Of Our Lord God—Crashaw.
In The Night—Bain.
Indignation Dinner, An—Corrothers.
Is There A Santa Claus?—Dana.
Jest 'Fore Christmas—Field.
Joseph, Jesus And Mary—*Unknown.*
Karma—Robinson.
Kings Of The East, The—Bates.
Kriss Kringle—Aldrich.
Lamb, The—Blake.
Lamb-Child, The—Tabb.
Lame Shepherd, The—Bates.
Last Christmas In The Holy Land—West.
Least of Carols—Jewett.
Left Out—Davies.
Legend—Tchaikovsky.
Legend Of Cherries, A—Dalmon.
Letter To Santa Claus, A—*Unknown.*
Light Of Bethlehem, The—Tabb.
Litany Of The Dark People—Cullen.
Little Christ, The—Portor.
Little Christmas Tree, The—Coolidge.
Little Mud Sparrows, The—Phelps.
Long, Long Ago—*Unknown.*
Lordings, Listen To Our Lay—*Unknown.*
Lullaby In Bethlehem—Bashford.
Mahogany Tree, The—Thackeray.
Mary Had A Little Lamb—Nightingale.
March Of The Three Kings—*Unknown.*
Mary's Baby—O'Sheel.
Merry Christmas—Dickens.
Merry Christmas And A Glad New Year, A—Cooper.
Merry Christmas-Time, The—Arnold.
Nativity, The—Hopkins.
Nativity, The—Read.
Nativity Song—Jewett.
Neighbors Of Bethlehem—*Unknown.*
New Prince, New Pomp—Southwell.
Night Before Christmas, The—Moore.
Noel—Belloc.
Noel—Meuttman.
Now Thrice Welcome Christmas—Poor Robin.
O Little Town of Bethlehem—Brooks.
Ode On Christmas—Clinton.
Old Carol—*Unknown.*
Old Christmas—*Unknown.*
Old Christmas Carol, An—*Unknown.*
Old Christmas Morning—Helton.
Old Christmas Returned—*Unknown.*
On The Morning Of Christ's Nativity—Milton.
Once In Royal David's City—Alexander.
Origin Of Christmas, The—*Unknown.*
Our Joyful Feast—Wither.

Our Lord And Our Lady—Belloc.
Out Of Your Sleep Arise And Wake—*Unknown.*
Oxen, The—Hardy.
Peace On Earth—Robinson.
Prayer—Farrar.
Quite Like A Stocking—Aldrich.
Saint Stephen And Herod—*Unknown.*
Santa Claus—*Unknown.*
Schemer, A—Warren.
Secret, A—Howard.
Shepherd Boys—Saboly.
Shepherd Who Stayed—Garrison.
Shepherds, The—Portor.
Shepherds Had An Angel, The—Rossetti.
Shepherd's Hymn, The—Crashaw.
Shepherd's Song—*Unknown.*
Signs Of Christmas—Lees.
Sing, Sing For Christmas—Egar.
Singers In The Snow—*Unknown.*
Six Green Singers—Farjeon.
Somersetshire Wassail—*Unknown.*
Song Of A Shepherd Boy At Bethelehem—Peabody.
Song Of Christmas—Tynan.
Song Of The Christmas Tree—Wade.
Song Of The Season—Tynan.
Song Of The Shepherds, The—Markham.
Star In The West, The—Butterworth.
Star Of My Heart—Lindsay.
Star Of The East—Field.
Stars, The—Davies.
Stocking Song On Christmas Eve—Dodge.
Story Of The Shepherd—*Unknown.*
Telephone Message, A—*Unknown.*
That Holy Thing—Macdonald.
Three Christmas Carols—*Unknown.*
Three Christmas Songs—Gales.
  Guests, The.
  Cockadoodledoo.
  Childermas Rhyme, A.
Three Kings, The—Longfellow.
Three Ships, The—*Unknown.*
Three Who Stole At Christmas Time, The—Bailey.
To All People—Wood.
To An Old Fogey—Seaman.
Tryste Noel—Guiney.
'Twas Jolly, Jolly Wat—Stubbs.
Unto Us A Son Is Given—Meynell.
Virgin Mary To The Child Jesus, The—Browning.
Visit From St. Nicholas, A—Moore.
Waiting For The Kings—Gales.
Waits, The—Deland.
Waits, The—Nightingale.
Wassail Song—*Unknown.*
Wassailer's Song—Southwell.
We Three Kings—Hopkins.
Welcome Yule—*Unknown.*
What Tidings—*Unknown.*
When Christ Was Born—*Unknown.*
When The Christ Child Came—Weatherley.
While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks By Night—Tate.
While Stars Of Christmas Shine—Poulsson.
Xmas Time—Karsner.
Yuletide—Furlong.
Yule-Tide Fires—*Unknown.*

SPECIAL BOOKS: YF—FPC—HH—PEO—PED—RON—RYC—CP1&2.

COLUMBUS DAY
(October 12)

Boy Columbus, The—*Unknown.*
Caravels Of Columbus, The—Lieberman.
Christopher Columbus—Wynne.
Columbus—Going.
Columbus—Hale.
Columbus—Miller.
Columbus—Montgomery.
Columbus—Sigourney.
Columbus—Wynne.
Columbus At The Court Of Spain—Vinent.
Columbus Day—Tennyson.
Immortal Morn—Butterworth.
Palos, Spain, 1492—Wynne.
Prayer Of Columbus—Whitman.
Return Of Columbus—Prescott.
Return Of Columbus To Spain, The—*Unknown.*
Sonnets On Columbus—Lanier.
Vision Of Columbus, The—Barlow.

SPECIAL BOOKS: HH—PED.

CONSTITUTION DAY
(September 17)

America—Coates.
America—Smith.
America, The Beautiful—Bates.
American Constitution, The —Hamilton.
Americans All—Irving.
Hail Columbia—Hopkinson.
Hymn Of The New World—MacKaye.
Individual And National Character—Roosevelt.
My Country—Crane.
Nation's Need Of Men, The—Jordan.
Our Native Land—Brooks.
Pilgrim Fathers, The—O'Reilly.
Preamble To The Constitution Of The United States Of America.
There Is A Land—Montgomery.
What Constitutes A State—Jones.

SPECIAL BOOKS: PED—PEO.

EASTER

Afraid—Dickinson.
All Things Bright And Beautiful—Alexander.
Alleluia! Allelulia!—Wordsworth.
Another Of The Same—Coverdale.
Antiphon, An—Crashaw.
At Easter Time—Larcom.
At Easter Time—Richards.
At Emmaus—O'Donnell.
Awakening, The—Morgan.
Beati Mortui—Guiney.
Better Resurrection, A—Rossetti.
Black Christ, A—Cripps.
Calvary—Robinson.
Child's Easter Song, A—Widdemer.
Christ And The Pagan—Tabb.
Christ Crucified—Crashaw.
Christ Is Risen—Gurney.
Christ Scourged—Woodberry.
Christ The Lord Is Risen Today—Wesley.
Comrade Jesus—Cleghorn.
Corpus Christi—Underhill.
Corpus Est De Deo—Wheelock.
Cross, The—O'Donnell.
Crosse, The—Donne.
Crucifixion—Gore-Booth.
Divine Lover, The—Fletcher.
Earth's Easter—Schauffler.
Easter—Conkling.
Easter—Davies.
Easter—Herbert.
Easter—Herrick.
Easter—Neihardt.
Easter—Sabin.
Easter—Spenser.
Easter—Tynan.
Easter, 1922—Bellows.
Easter, 1923—Neihardt.
Easter Canticle, An—Towne.
Easter Carol—Lovejoy.
Easter Carol, An—Rossetti.
Easter Children, The—Barker.
Easter Chorus From Faust—Goethe.
Easter Day—Clough.
Easter Day—Wither.
Easter Day—Woodward.
Easter Day II—Clough.
Easter Gladness—Hosmer.
Easter Hymn—Blackburn.
Easter Hymn, An—Cripps.
Easter Hymn, An—Le Gallienne.
Easter Hymn—Vaughan.
Easter Hymn—Wesley.
Easter Morning—Spenser.
Easter Music—Deland.
Easter Night—Meynell.
Easter Song—Lathbury.
Easter Song—Merrill.
Easter Week—Kingsley.
Easter Wings—Herbert.
Easter With Parepa, An—Delano.
Easter-day—Crashaw.
Easter-day—Vaughan.
Exspecto Resurrectionem—Mew.
Faith—Moreland.
Good Friday Night—Moody.
Guard Of The Sepulcher, The—Markham.
Happy Night, The—Gales.
Have I Been So Long Time With You?—Wattles.
His Coming To The Sepulcher—Herrick.
His Saviour's Words Going To The Crosse—Herrick.
Hymn Of The Holy Cross, The—Crashaw.
I Saw Three Ships—*Unknown.*
I See His Blood Upon The Rose—Plunkett.
I Shall Arise—Peabody.
In The Servants' Quarters—Hardy.
Judge Me, O Lord—Cleghorn.
Lent Lily, The—Housman.
Lift Up, Lift Up Your Voices Now—*Unknown.*
Living Chalice, The—Mitchell.
Love Is Life—Rolle.
Mother, The—Wheelock.
My Master—Lee.
Nature's Easter Music—Larcom.

New Ghost, The—Shove.
Now Spring Is Come—Woodward.
Oberammergau—Speyer.
Of The Resurrection—Coverdale.
On A Gloomy Easter—Palmer.
On The Still Surviving Marks Of Our Saviour's Wounds—Crashaw.
Passion, The—Vaughan.
Prayer—Flanner.
Rest Remaineth—Browning.
Resurrection, The—Arnold.
Resurrection—Donne.
Resurrection—Jones.
Resurrection—Morgan.
Second Crucifixion, The—Le Gallienne.
Softly Through The Mellow Starlight—*Unknown.*
Song Of Easter—Thaxter.
Song Of The Lillies, The—Wheelock.
Symbol—Morton.
To One Of Little Faith—Flanner.
True Lent, A—Herrick.
'Twas At The Matin Hour—*Unknown.*
Upon Our Saviour's Tomb Wherein Never Man Was Laid—Crashaw.
Vox Ultima Crucis—Lydgate.
Waking Year, The—Dickinson.
World Itself Keeps Easter-day, The—Neale.
Ye Heavens, Uplift Your Voice—*Unknown.*
You That Like Heedless Strangers Pass Along—Wither.

SPECIAL BOOKS: EP—RT—HH.

FATHER'S DAY

Father Is Coming—Howitt.
Man, A—Untermeyer.
Old Man Dreams, The—Holmes.
Papa—*Unknown.*
Parenthood—Farrar.
To My Father—Tree.
Watching For Papa—*Unknown.*

FLAG DAY
(June 14)

America—Smith.
America For Me—Van Dyke.
American Boy, The—*Unknown.*
American Flag, The—Beecher.
American Flag, The—Drake.
American Flag, The—Faulds.
American's Creed, The—Page.
Banner Of The Free—Holmes.
Betsy's Battle Flag—Irving.
Columbia—Dwight.
Conquered Banner, The—Ryan.
Creed—Guest.
Delicate Cluster! Flag Of Teeming Life—Whitman.
Flag, The—Boker.
Flag, The—Flash.
Flag, The—Horton.
Flag, The—Larcom.
Flag Goes By, The—Bennett.
Flag O' My Land—Daly.
Flag Of Our Country, The—Winthrop.
Flag Of The Free—Field.
Flower Of Liberty, The—Holmes.
Fourth Of July Ode—Lowell.
God Save The Flag—Holmes.
Hymn Of Freedom—King.
Little Flags, The—Minot.
Makers Of The Flag—Lane.
My Country—Crane.
My Country's Flag—Stafford.
Name Of Old Glory, The—Riley.
New Pledge To The Flag, The.
No Slave Beneath The Flag—Taylor.
Ode To The American Flag—Drake.
Ode To The Flag—Crellin.
Old Flag—Parker.
Old Flag Forever—Stanton.
Our Cherished Flag—Montgomery.
Our Flag—Beecher.
Our Flag—Sangster.
Our Flag—Sterling.
Pledge To The Flag.
Raising Of The Flag—Pallen.
Rally Round The Flag—Stone.
Red, The White, The Blue, The—Sherwood.
Red, White, And Blue, The—*Unknown.*
Service Flag, The—Herschel.
Song For Flag Day, A—Ward.
Song For The Flag, A—McCarthy.
Stand By The Flag—Wilder.
Stars And Stripes, The—Field.
Stars And Stripes, The—*Unknown.*
Star-Spangled Banner, The—Key.
Story Of The Flag, The—Putnam.
Toast To The Flag, A—Daly.
We'll Fling The Starry Banner Out—Knott.
When Old Glory Came To Stay—Gard.
Working For Our Flag—Payne.

SPECIAL BOOKS: PEO—PED—HH—VP.

HALLOWE'EN
(October 31)

Hallowe'en—Burns.
Hallowe'en—Mayne.
Hallowe'en Memory, A—Morley.
Harvest-Home—McClure.
Little Orphant Annie—Riley.
Tam O'Shanter—Burns.
When The Frost Is On The Pumpkin—Riley.

INDEPENDENCE DAY
(July 4)

America—Dobell.
America—Monroe.
America—Smith.
America First—McCarthy.
America For Me—Van Dyke.
America The Beautiful—Bates.
American Independence—Street.
American Soldier, The—Freneau.
American's Creed, The—Page.
Battle Of The Kegs, The—*Pennsylvania Packet.*
Breathes There The Man—Scott.
Columbia—Dwight.
Come Join Hand In Hand, Brave Americans All—Dickinson.
Concord Hymn—Emerson.
Cry To Arms, A—Timrod.
Declaration Of Independence.
Declaration Of Independence, The—Adams.
Flower Of Liberty, The—Holmes.
Fourth Of July—Pierpont.
Fourth Of July, 1776, The—Hewlett.
Fourth Of July Ode—Lowell.
Freedom, Our Queen—Holmes.
Freedom's Natal Day—Griswold.
Hail Columbia—Hopkinson.
Independence—Smollett.
Independence, And The Coming Of The War—Barlow.
Independence Bell—*Unknown.*
Invocation—Stafford.
Legend Of The Declaration—Vickers.
Lexington—Holmes.
Liberty Song, The—Dickinson.
Love Of Country—Scott.
Men Of War, March Bravely On—*Unknown.*
My Land—Davis.
Nathan Hale—Finch.
Nathan Hale—*Unknown.*
National Ode, The—Taylor.
Nation's Birthday—Van Dyne.
Nation's Voice, A—Davis.
New Liberty Bell, The—H. B. C.
New National Hymn—Crawford.
O Mother Of A Mighty Race—Bryant.
Of Old Sat Freedom On The Heights—Tennyson.
Patriotic Boy, A—Goodfellow.
Patriotic Creed, A—Guest.
Patriotic Remnants—Gillilan.
Patriotism—Abbott.
Paul Revere's Ride—Longfellow.
Principles Of Evolution, The—Quincy.
Republic, The—Longfellow.
Revolutionary Rising, The—Read.
Seventy-Six—Bryant.
Song For The Flag, A—McCarthy.
Speech Before The Virginia Convention—Henry.
Stanzas On Freedom—Lowell.
Star-Spangled Banner, The—Key.
To America—Austin.
To Arms! To Arms!—*Unknown.*
To My Country—Wilkinson.
Torch Of Liberty—Moore.
Trail, The—MacKaye.
Unmanifest Destiny—Hovey.
War Inevitable, The—Henry.
War Song—Burns.
Warren's Address At Bunker Hill—Pierpont.
Warren's Address To The American Soldiers—Pierpont.
What Americans Believe In—Eliot.
What Is An American?—De Crevecoeur.
Yankee Doodle—*Unknown.*
Yankee Doodle's Expedition To Rhode Island—*Rivington's Gazette.*

SPECIAL BOOKS: RON—HH—PED—PEO—VP—MMV.

LABOR DAY

Blessing Of Toil—Kiser.
Dignity Of Labor, The—*Unknown.*
Day And The Work, The—Markham.

Do Thy Day's Work—*Unknown.*
Find A Way—Saxe.
Hand Of Labor—Townsend.
Idleness A Crime—Carrington.
Knights Of Labor—Powderly.
Labor—Dewey.
Labor—*Unknown.*
Labor And Love—Gosse.
Laborers Together With God—Whittier.
Lay Of The Laborer, The—Hood.
Man With The Hoe, The—Markham.
Man With the Hoe (A Reply)—Cheney.
Night Cometh—Dyer.
No Excellence Without Labor—Wirt.
Opportunity To Labor—Reed.
Praise Of Industry, The—Thompson.
Property Is The Fruit Of Labor—Lincoln.
Riveter, The—Sangster.
Song Of Labor, The—Lowater.
Song Of Work, A—Blake.
Thinker, The—Braley.
Toil—*Unknown.*
Work—Carlyle.
Work—Lowell.
Work—Morgan.
Work—Van Dyke.
Work Without Hope—Coleridge.
World Is Waiting For You, The—Calkins.
World Wants Men, The—*Unknown.*

SPECIAL BOOKS: HH—PED—PEO.

LINCOLN'S BIRTHDAY
(February 12)

Abraham Lincoln—Boyle.
Abraham Lincoln—Bryant.
Abraham Lincoln—Cole.
Abraham Lincoln—Emerson.
Abraham Lincoln—Garfield.
Abraham Lincoln—Stoddard.
Abraham Lincoln—Taylor.
Abraham Lincoln—Watterson.
Abraham Lincoln—Whitaker.
Abraham Lincoln, The Martyr—Beecher.
Abraham Lincoln, The Master—Clark.
Abraham Lincoln Walks At Midnight—Lindsay.
Abraham Lincoln's Place In History—Newman.
Death Of Lincoln—Bryant.
Farewell Address At Springfield—Lincoln.
Farmer Remembers Lincoln, A—Bynner.
First Inaugural Address—Lincoln.
Gettysburg Address—Lincoln.
Great Oak—Chapple.
Interview With President Lincoln—Browne.
Letter To Mrs. Bixby—Lincoln.
Light In A Dark Place—Eggleston.
Lincoln—Clark.
Lincoln—Ditmars.
Lincoln—Fletcher.
Lincoln—Lowell.
Lincoln—Pearson.
Lincoln—Stafford.
Lincoln—Thompson.
Lincoln—Tyrrell.
Lincoln Child, The—Oppenheim.
Lincoln Leads—Irving.
Lincoln Memorial, The—Wiley.
Lincoln, The Man Of The People—Markham.
Lincoln Triumphant—Markham.
Lincoln's Birthday—Bangs.
Lincoln's Birthday—Woodbury.
Lincoln's Birthday—1918—Bangs.
Lincoln's Fame (Reading)—Hay.
Lincoln's Way—Tyrrell.
Man Of Peace—Carman.
Master, The—Robinson.
Memories Of President Lincoln—Whitman.
O Captain! My Captain—Whitman.
On Lincoln's Birthday—Bangs.
On The Life-Mask Of Abraham Lincoln—Gilder.
Our Martyr-Chief—Lowell.
President Lincoln's Burial Hymn—Whitman.
Religious Character Of President Lincoln—Gurley.
Response To A Serenade—Lincoln.
Second Inaugural Address—Lincoln.
To Abraham Lincoln—Whitman.
When Lincoln Came To Springfield—Lindsay.

SPECIAL BOOKS: HH—PEO—PED—HMV—CRAL—RON.

MAY DAY
(May 1)

As We Dance Round—*Unknown.*
Corinna's Gone A-Maying—Herrick.
Elves' Dance, The—*Unknown.*
Here We Come A-Piping—*Unknown.*
May Day—Teasdale.
May Day, A—Wotton.
May Day Garland, The—Blunden.
May Day In Kalamata—Babcock.
May Day Orison, A—Trotter.
May Queen, The—Tennyson.
Maypole Dance—*Unknown.*
Old May Song—*Unknown.*
On May Morning—Milton.
Sylvia—Darley.

SPECIAL BOOK: HH.

MEMORIAL DAY
(May 30)

America—Smith.
Anxious Dead—McCrae.
Armorer's Day—Smith.
Army Of The Potomac—*Unknown.*
Ballad Of Heroes, A—Dobson.
Barbara Frietchie—Whittier.
Battle Cry Of Freedom—Root.
Battlefield—Dickinson.
Battlefield's At Gettysburg, The—Gray.
Battle-Hymn Of The Republic—Howe.
Before Vicksburg—*Unknown.*
Beneath The Flag—*Cleveland Plain Dealer.*
Between The Graves—Spofford.
Bivouac Of The Dead, The—O'Hara.
Blue And The Gray, The—Finch.
Cheers For The Living—Tears For The Dead—Ingersoll.
Coronach—Scott.
Crosses—Hicks.
Day Of Battle—Housman.
Debt, The—Garrison.
Dead, The—Brooke.
Dead Warrior, A—Housman.
Death—Donne.
Death's Final Conquest—Shirley.
Decoration—Higginson.
Decoration Day—Barbour.
Decoration Day—Best.
Decoration Day—Bruce.
Decoration Day—Longfellow.
Decoration Hymn—Randall.
Dirge—Collins.
Dirge—Parsons.
Dirge For A Soldier—Baker.
Drum-Taps—Whitman.
Easel Picture: Decoration Day—Lowell.
Ellen's Song—Scott.
Fame—Tabb.
Fear No More The Heat Of The Sun—Shakespeare.
Fields, The—Bynner.
Flowers For The Brave—Thaxter.
Flowers For The Fallen Heroes—Chapman
For Our Dead—Scollard.
Happy Death—Freeman.
Heart Of The Bugle, The—Nicholson.
Heart-Cry, The—Bourdillon.
Heroes' Day, The—*Unknown.*
Heroic Age—Gilder.
High-Tide At Gettysburg, The—Thompson.
How Sleep The Brave—Collins.
Hymn To The Victorious Dead—Hagedorn.
I Have A Rendezvous With Death—Seeger.
I Have A Son—Pottle.
In Flander's Fields—McCrae.
John Brown—Howe.
John Burns Of Gettysburg—Harte.
Just Before The Battle, Mother—Root.
Killed At The Ford—Longfellow.
Knot Of Blue And Gray, A—*Unknown.*
Lamentation—Campion.
Land, The—Burt.
Laus Deo—Whittier.
Lee—Bosher.
Let War's Tempest Cease—Longfellow.
Little Nan—*Unknown.*
March—Squire.
Marching Through Georgia—Work.
Memorial Day—Brooks.
Memorial Day—Garrison.
Memorial Day—Gilder.
Memorial Day—Kiser.
Memorial Day—Logan.
Memorial Day—Sidney.
Memorial Day—Warman.
Memorial Day—To-Day—*Unknown.*
Messages—Gibson.
My Maryland—Randall.
New Banner, The—Trask.
New Memorial Day, The—Paine.
Night At Gettysburg—Seitz.
No More The Thunder Of Cannon—Dorr.
O Martyrs Numberless—*Unknown.*
O! Snatched Away In Beauty's Bloom—Byron.
Ode—Timrod.
Ode For Decoration Day—Peterson.

Ode In Time of Hesitation, An—Moody.
Our Comrades—*Unknown.*
Our Heroes' Graves—*Unknown.*
Our Honored Heroes—Smith.
Our Nation Forever—Bruce.
Over Their Graves—Stockard.
Picket-Guard, The—Beers.
Picket-Guard, The—Oliver.
Recessional—Kipling.
Remembering Day—Saunders.
Requiem For A Young Soldier—Coates.
Requiescant—Scott.
Reveille—Harte.
Reveille—Phillpotts.
Riderless Horse, The—Pulsifer.
Roll-Call—Shepherd.
Sheridan's Ride—Read.
Silent Grand Army, The—E. M. H. C.
Sleep, Comrades, Sleep—Longfellow.
Soldier Rest! Thy Warfare O'er—Scott.
Soldier's Burial, The—Norton.
Soldier's Dream, The—Campbell.
Song For Decoration Day—Bacon.
Song For Heroes, A—Markham.
Song Of Sherman's March To The Sea—Byers.
Southern Soldier, The—Grady.
Star-Spangled Banner, The—Key.
Such Is The Death The Soldier Dies—Wilson.
Supreme Sacrifice, The—Arkwright.
Tenting On The Old Camp Ground—Kittredge.
Their Victory Won—Coates.
They Are All Gone—Vaughan.
They Are Waiting On The Shore—Noel.
Three Hundred Thousand More—Gibbons.
Tramp, Tramp, Tramp—Root.
Tribute To America's Dead In The World War—Foch.
Tribute To America's Dead In The World War—Haig.
Tribute To America's Dead In The World War—Pershing.
Troop Of The Guard—Hagedorn.
Trumpet—Thomas.
Under The Stars—Rice.
Union And Liberty—Holmes.
Valley Of The Shadow—Galsworthy.
Vicksburg—A Ballad—Hayne.
Vigil Strange I Kept On The Field One Night—Whitman.
Volunteer, The—Newbolt.
War Song—Blake.
We Keep Memorial Day—Sherwood.
When Freedom Came (1865)—Sledd.
When Johnny Comes Marching Home—Gilmore.
Whispers Of Heavenly Death—Whitman.

SPECIAL BOOKS: MDIP—VP—PGW—PEO—PED—BAP.

MOTHER'S DAY

Absent Ones, The—Alexander.
Alchemist, The—Adams.
Among The Names—Cassauria.
Ancient Toast, An—*Unknown.*
As At Thy Portals Also Death—Whitman.
As You Used To Do—*Unknown.*
Autumn—Untermeyer.
Baby, The—Taylor.
Back To Mother's Arms—Gage.
Beautiful Hands—Gates.
Before It Is Too Late—Griffith.
Being A Mother—Browning.
Being His Mother—Riley.
Boy's Mother, A—Riley.
Brave At Home, The—Read.
Bravest Battle, The—Miller.
Caring For One's Mother—Pope.
Children, The—Buck.
Child's Song To Her Mother—Welles.
Cling to Thy Mother—Bethune.
Crown Of Womanhood, The—Holden.
Dearest Little One—Rhys.
Dreams—Sabin.
Earth's Greatest Charms—*Unknown.*
Echo Of A Song—Foley.
English Mother, An—Johnson.
Fairy-Book, The—Gale.
First Born—Corridan.
For You, Mother—Conkling.
Goodest Mother, The—*Unknown.*
Greatest Battle That Ever Was Fought, The—Miller.
Happy He With Such A Mother—Tennyson.
Have You Written To Mother?—Ronalson.
Her First-Born—Turner.
Her Little Boy—*Pearson's Weekly.*
Her Mother—Cary.
Her Stories—Branch.
Her Words And Prayers—Pierpont.
High Or Low—Sangster.
His Mother—Nesbit.
His Mother In Her Hood Of Blue—Reese.
His Mother's Face—Browning.
His Mother's Kiss—Stanton.
His Mother's Song—*Unknown.*
Home And Mother—Mason.
Home Keeper, The—Stanton.
Home They Brought Her Warrior Dead—Tennyson.
Home To Mother—*Unknown.*
How's My Boy?—Dobell.
Hymn For The Mother—Macdonald.
I Am Weeping, Mother—Noel.
I Miss Thee, My Mother—Cook.
I Must Not Tease My Mother—Sigourney.
I Never Can Forget—Van De Venter.
If I Could Lay My Hand—Smith.
Immortality Of Love, The—Southey.
In A Dark Hour—Hall.
In Every Home—*Unknown.*
In The Mantle Of God—Pulsifer.
It Is Not Yours, O Mother, To Complain—Stevenson.
It May Be, Mother Mine—Noel.
It Never Dies—Jewell.
Justified Mother Of Men, The—Whitman.
Kiss The Dear Old Mother—Pollard.
Let The Little Ones Come Unto Me—Smith.
Life Story, A—Foss.
Light In Mother's Eyes, The—Montgomery.
Like God's Love—Holm.
Like His Mother Used To Make—Riley.
Links With Heaven—Procter.
Little Girl That Mother Used To Be—Turner.
Little Lad's Answer, The—*Unknown.*
Little Mother—M. P. D.
Madonna—Eastman.
Mamma's Kisses—*Unknown.*
Mary, Virgin And Mother—Seton.
Ma's Tools—*Unknown.*
Mater Amabilis—Lazarus.
Mater Dei—Tynan.
Mater Dolorosa—Barnes.
Mater Dolorosa—Paull.
Mater Triumphans—Stevenson.
Maternal Grief—Wordsworth.
Maternal Love—Pollok.
Maternity—Deutsch.
Maternity—Field.
Matres Dolorosae—Bridges.
Miracle, The—*Unknown.*
Modern Mother, The—Meynell.
Mother, The—Borrow.
Mother, The—Braley.
Mother—Dodge.
Mother—Fetter.
Mother—Fyleman.
Mother—Helburn.
Mother—Herendeen.
Mother, The—Lovejoy.
Mother—Lowe.
Mother, A—Norton.
Mother—Ridge.
Mother, The—Tynan.
Mother—Selinger.
Mother, The—Service.
Mother, The—Sledd.
Mother, The—Taylor.
Mother—*Unknown.*
Mother—Wattles.
Mother—Waxman.
Mother—Whittier.
Mother And Child—Coleridge.
Mother And Child—Simms.
Mother And Home—Holden.
Mother And Mate—Frankau.
Mother And Son—Cary.
Mother And Son—Morris.
Mother, Home And Heaven—Muckle.
Mother In The House, The—Hagedorn.
Mother Knows—Farrington.
Mother Love—Norwood.
Mother Mine—*Unknown.*
Mother, Never Mourn—Barnes.
Mother O' Mine—Kipling.
Mother Thought, A—Guest.
Mother To Child—Gilman.
Mother To Son—McLeod.
Mother Understands, A—*Unknown.*
Mother Watch, The—Guest.
Mother-Faith, The—Appleton.
Motherhood—Bacon.
Motherhood—Brownell.
Motherhood—Daskam.
Motherhood—Hinckley.
Motherhood—Kauffman.
Motherhood—Lee.
Motherhood—Morris.
Motherhood—Piatt.
Motherhood—Stanton.
Mother-Hunger, The—*Unknown.*
Motherless—Browning.
Mother-Love—Clemmer.
Mothers—Sabin.
Mothers And Children—Johns.
Mother's Answer, A—Barr.
Mother's Birthday, A—Van Dyke.
Mother's Blessing, The—*Unknown.*
Mother's Boy—Watson.

Mother's Boy—*Unknown.*
Mother's Day—Guest.
Mother's Gift—The Bible, A—Fergusson.
Mother's Heart, A—Bannister.
Mother's Heart, A—Hemans.
Mother's Heart, The—Norton.
Mother's Heart, A—*Unknown.*
Mother's Heritage—Smith.
Mother's Hope, The—Blanchard.
Mother's Hymn, The—Bryant.
Mother's Hymn, The—Wordsworth.
Mother's Kisses—Wheeler.
Mother's Love—Burbidge.
Mother's Love, A—De Spadara.
Mother's Love—Holden.
Mother's Love—Reid.
Mother's Love—Thayer.
Mother's Love—*Unknown.*
Mother's Picture, A—Stedman.
Mother's Place, A—*Unknown.*
Mother's Prayer—Shorter.
Mother's Return, The—Wordsworth.
Mother's Rocking-Chair—Dean.
Mother's Way—*Unknown.*
Mother's Work—Butts.
Mother-Song, A—Riley.
My Mother—Bethune.
My Mother—Burr.
My Mother—Chittenden.
My Mother—Creelman.
My Mother—Fessenden.
My Mother—Haberle.
My Mother—Ledwidge.
My Mother—Norton.
My Mother—Scott.
My Mother—Smith.
My Mother—Taylor.
My Mother—*Unknown.*
My Mother—Wilson.
My Mother At The Gate—Edwards.
My Mother's Bible—Morris.
My Mother's House—Tietjens.
My Mother's Picture—Cowper.
My Mother's Picture—Gates.
My Mother's Voice—Willis.
My Place In Childhood—Lover.
My Song—Tagore.
My Trust—Whittier.
My Vision—Wilcox.
Name Of Mother, The—Crosby.
Ne'er Shall I Forget—Brown.
No Other Word—Grimes.
Nobody Knows But Mother—*Unknown.*
O Magical Word—*Unknown.*
O Mother, Mother Dear—Bland.
Old Mothers—Ross.
Only One—Cooper.
Old Picture, An—Marble.
Our Mother—*Unknown.*
Parenthood—Farrar.
Partnership With God, A—*Unknown.*
Prayer, A—Wilcox.
Prayer For A Sleeping Child, A—Davies.
Purest Thing, The—*Unknown.*
Queenliest Woman, The—Miller.
Raphael's Masterpiece—Morris.
Reason, The—Stearns.
Sad Mother, The—Tynan.
Seven Times Four—Ingelow.
Sharing With God—Miller.
She Made Home Happy—Coyle.
Since My Mother Died—Riley.
Sleep On, Sweet Mother—Mitford.
Some Mother—Morris.
Somebody's Mother—*Unknown.*
Song For My Mother, A: Her Hands—Branch.
Song Of The Old Mother, The—Yeats.
Songs My Mother Sang, The—Mitchell.
Submission—Heine.
There Are No Colors—Currie.
Thread Of Hair, A—Bannister.
Three Things—Bannister.
Through A Mother's Voice—Taylor.
Tired Mothers—Smith.
To A Child Embracing His Mother—Hood.
To My Love, My Mother—Rossetti.
To My Mother—Field.
To My Mother—Hemans.
To My Mother—Leitch.
To My Mother—Moore.
To My Mother—Noel.
To My Mother—Poe.
To My Mother—White.
To My Mother—Wyeth.
Toast To Our Mothers, A—*Unknown.*
Travelers—Adams.
Two Mothers—Burton.
Valentine To My Mother, A—Rossetti.
Voice, The—Gale.
Want To Be Whur Mother Is—Riley.
Watcher, The—Widdemer.
Way's Of Love, The—*Unknown.*
What Is Home Without A Mother?—Hawthorne.
What The Mothers Do—Robinson.
What Rules The World—Wallace.
When Barren Doubt—Hallam.
When Mother Scrubs—*New York Herald.*
When She A Maiden Slim—Hewlett.
Which Loved Her Best—Allison.
White Carnation, The—Sangster.
Widow's Mite, The—Locker-Lampson.
With Love—From Mother—Day.
You Mean My Mother—*Unknown.*
Young Mother, The—Cammack.
Your Mother—Kiser.

SPECIAL BOOKS: MDP—BMV—PED.

NAVY DAY

(October 27)

America—Smith.
At Sea—Untermeyer.
Ballad Of The "Bolivar," The—Kipling.
Battle Of The Baltic—Campbell.
Call Of The Seven Seas, The—Banning.
Cheer Of "The Trenton", The—Mitchell.
Child And The Mariner, The—Davies.
Coasters, The—Day.
Columbia The Gem Of The Ocean—Becket.
Compliment To Mariners—Dillon.
Dash To The Pole, A—Irwin.
Deep-Water Song—Reed.
Dewey At Manila—Johnson.
English Mother, An—Johnson.
Farragut—Meredith.
First American Sailors, The—Rice.
Fleet Goes By, The—Synon.
Fleets, The—Meugens.
Flower-Boat, The—Frost.
For Those At Sea—Faber.
Forging Of The Anchor, The—Ferguson.
Forty Singing Seamen—Noyes.
Gleaming Sea, The—Shelley.
Hastings Mill—Fox-Smith.
Homeward Bound—Allingham.
Incorrigible, The—O'Conner.
Ipswich Bar—Bates.
Jemmy The Sailor—Hopkinson.
Last Buccaneer, The—Macaulay.
Life On The Ocean Wave, A—Sargent.
Mariner's Dream, The—Dimond.
Marines' Hymn, The—*Unknown.*
Messmates—Newbolt.
My Proud Dark-Eyed Sailor—Graves.
Northern Star, The—*Unknown.*
Ocean, The—Byron.
Of Mariners—Vinal.
Old Ironsides—Holmes.
Old Navy, The—Marryat.
Old Sailor, The—Dresbach.
Old Ships, The—Flecker.
Old Ships—Morton.
Outward—Neihardt.
Passer-By, A—Bridges.
Plea For The Bonhomme Richard—Crane.
Phantom Ship, The—Longfellow.
Poor Jack—Dibdin.
Portrait Of A Sailor—Raison.
Remedy, The—Kemp.
"Revenge", The—Tennyson.
Rime Of The Ancient Mariner, The—Coleridge.
Sailor Man, The—Howe.
Sailor, What Of The Debt We Owe You?—Stuart.
Sailors—Merrill.
Sailor's Consolation—Pitt.
Sailor's Song—Beddoes.
Sailor's Yarn, A—Roche.
Sea, The—Keats.
Sea, The—Procter.
Sea Fever—Masefield.
Sea Gypsy, The—Hovey.
Sea Limits, The—Rossetti.
Sea Song—Hope.
Sea Song—Stork.
Seafaring Turn, The—South.
Service Stripes—Braley.
Ship, The—Squire.
Ships, The—Day.
Sing A Song Of Steerage—Morley.
Skipper Ireson's Ride—Whittier.
Song For All Seas, All Ships—Whitman.
Song Of The Guns At Sea—Newbolt.
Square Peg, The—Seagrove.
Star Spangled Banner, The—Key.
Stowaway—Adams.
Tacking Ship Off Shore—Mitchell.
There's Nothing Like A Ship At Sea—Kemp.
To Sea—Beddoes.
Tom Bowling—Dibdin.

Tramp Steamer Standing Out, Sir—Murray.
True Story Of Skipper Ireson, The—Going.
Twenty Stars To Match His Face—Braithwaite.
Voyagers, The—Bellows.
Wet Sheet And A Flowing Sea, A—Cunningham.
When The Great Gray Ships Come In—Carryl.
Where Lies The Land—Clough.
Windlass Song—Allingham.
With Ships The Sea Is Sprinkled—Wordsworth.
With The Submarines—Marquis.
World Of Ships, The—Jenness.
Yankee Man-Of-War, The—*Unknown.*
Yarn Of The Nancy Bell, The—Gilbert.
Ye Mariners Of England—Campbell.

SPECIAL BOOKS: SSSC—HBV.

NEW YEAR'S DAY
(January 1)

Address To The New Year—Craik.
Address To The Old Year—Timrod.
Another Year—O'Hagan.
Book Of The New Year, The—*Unknown.*
Carol For The New Year, A—Markham.
Child And The Year, The—Thaxter.
Dawn Of The Century—Thorne.
Death Of The Old Year, The—Tennyson.
Dirge For The Year—Shelley.
Grandpa And Bess—Miller.
Joy To You—Carlin.
New Year The—Cooper.
New Year—Craik.
New Year, A—Sangster.
New Year—*Unknown.*
New Year Carol, A—*Unknown.*
New Year Song—Miller.
New Year's Address, A—Brooks.
New Year's Day—*Unknown.*
New Year's Eve—Tennyson.
New Year's Eve, 1913—Bottomley.
New Year's Eve And New Year's Day—Kreymborg.
New Year's Guest, A—Moriarty.
New Year's Hymn—Browning.
New Year's Resolve—Wilcox.
Next Year—Perry.
Ode For The New Year—Odell.
Old Year And The New: A Prophecy, The—Odell.
On The Threshold—Baldwin.
One More Year—Norton.
Passing Year, The—*Unknown.*
Prologue—Newlin.
Ring Joyful Bells—Fuller.
Ring Out, Wild Bells—Tennyson.

SPECIAL BOOKS: HH—PEO—PED—RON.

PEACE DAY
(November 11)

A. E. F.—Sandburg.
Activities In Peace—Wilson.
Aftermath—Sassoon.
Alien Enemies—Gould.
America—Smith.
America First—Oldham.
America Sings Of The Dawn—Clark.
America The Beautiful—Bates.
America's Task—Lincoln.
Basis Of Peace, The—Wilson.
Battle, A—Sumner.
Brotherhood—Markham.
Brotherhood—Whittier.
Bugle Song Of Peace—Clark.
Call, The—Clark.
Calvary—Robinson.
Carol For The New Year, A—Markham.
Christ Of The Andes, The—Hannum.
Christ Of The Andes, The—Markham.
Clean Hands—Dobson.
Conquerers, The—Kemp.
Courage All—Markham.
Crowning Of Peace, The—Smith.
Dawn—Henderson.
Dawn Of Liberty, The—Clark.
Day, The—Bynner.
Dear Country Mine—Gilder.
Deep-Sea Cables, The—Kipling.
Desire Of Nations, The—Markham.
Disarmament—Whittier.
Errand Imperious, The—Markham.
Fatherland, The—Lowell.
For Remembrance—Ebers.
For You, O Democracy—Whitman.
Friendship Breeds Peace—Wilson.
Fulfilment—Warren.
German Prisoners—Lee.
God's Dreams—Clark.
Hear, O Ye Nations—Hosmer.
I Would That Wars Should Cease—Tennyson.
Illusion Of War, The—Le Gallienne.
In Salutation To The Eternal Peace—Naidu.
In The Dawn—Shepard.
Influence Of The United States In The Adoption Of a Plan For Permanent Peace—Saretsky.
Land Where Hate Should Die, The—McCarthy.
Let War's Tempest Cease—Longfellow.
Light-Bringer, The—Bynner.
Loftier Race, A—Symonds.
Love Honor Only Better Than Peace—Wilson.
Man Of Peace—Carman.
Memorial Day—Brooks.
Mother England—Thomas.
My America—Clark.
Nation's Builders, A—Emerson.
Need Of The Hour, The—Markham.
New City, The—Wilkinson.
New Day, The—Seaman.
New Earth, A—Oxenham.
New God, The—Bynner.
New Mars, The—Coates.
New Song, The—Field.
New State, The—Sterling.
1914—And After—Oppenheim.
On A European Battlefield—Clark.
Our Country—Hosmer.
Pacifists—Howe.
Paraphrase Of I Corinthians XIII, A—Rauschenbusch.
Path To Peace, The—Robins.
Peace—Brooke.
Peace—Lee.
Peace—Longfellow.
Peace—Markham.
Peace—Pulsifer.
Peace—Scollard.
Peace—Vaughan.
Peace—Warren.
Peace—Washington.
Peace—Wilson.
Peace At Too Great A Price—Wilson.
Peace Call, The—Hampton.
Peace On Earth—Longfellow.
Peace On Earth—Sears.
Peace Triumphant—Rice.
Peace Universal—Thorne.
Peaceful Warrior, The—Van Dyke.
Plan, The—Burton.
Prayer For The Spiritual Union Of Mankind—Fosdick.
Prepare—Bynner.
Prophecy—Guest.
Re-Armament—Howe.
Reign Of Peace, The—Thornton.
Resurgence—Everett.
Second Coming, The—Gale.
Sew The Flags Together—Lindsay.
Soldier's Dream, The—Campbell.
Song Of Liberty—Garnett.
Song Of The New World—Morgan.
Song Of Victory, A—Markham.
Spirit Of America Is Peace, The—Wilson.
Star-Spangled Banner, The—Key.
These Shall Prevail—Garrison.
This Is The Last—Waterhouse.
Thousand Years Of Peace, The—Tennyson.
To America—Austin.
To America—Morgan.
To Germany—Sorley.
To Men Unborn—Hamilton.
To Peace—Bates.
To Peace, With Victory—Robinson.
True Freedom—Mackay.
True Peace—Browning.
Unconquered Hope, The—Tennyson.
Universal Peace, The—Tennyson.
Universal Republic, The—Hugo.
Unknown Dead, The—Mackaye.
Vision Of Liberty, The—Ware.
Vision Of Peace, The—Dole.
Vision Of The Future, A—Tennyson.
Voice Of Christmas, The—Kemp.
Voice Prophetic, A—Whitman.
War—Root.
When Cannons Boom No More—Carruth.
When There Is Peace—Dobson.
Where Are You Going, Great Heart?—Oxenham.
World Friendship For Boys And Girls—Jordan.
World-Brotherhood—*Unknown.*
World-Purpose, The—Markham.
Years Are Coming—*Unknown.*
Years Of The Unperformed—Whitman.

SPECIAL BOOKS: PED—TNP—AD.

RED CROSS DAY

Aftermath—Tripp.
Army Of The Red Cross, The—Trask.
Casualty Clearing Station, The—Waterhouse.

Compensation—Mitchell.
Edith Cavell—Binyon.
Edith Cavell—Woodberry.
Gassed—Thirlmere.
Great Cross Of Mercy—Garrison.
Healers, The—Binyon.
If Ever Time Shall Come—Brown.
Invalided—Shillito.
Joan Of France To An English Sister—J. H. S.
League Of Love In Action, The—Markham.
Medical Corps, The—Barry.
Red Cross, The—Markham.
Red Cross, The—Van Dyke.
Red Cross Christmas Seal, The—Garrison.
Red Cross Nurse, The—Thomas.
Red Cross Nurses, The—Masson.
Red Cross Spirit Speaks, The—Finley.
Santa Filomena—Longfellow.
Soldier Of The Silences, The—Herschell.
Song Of The Red Cross—Phillpotts.
Somebody's Boy—Bates.
Three Crosses, The—Cooke.
Your Cross And My Cross—Cox.

SPECIAL BOOKS: PED—TWPI—PGW.

ROOSEVELT'S BIRTHDAY
(October 27)

American Ideals—Roosevelt.
Boy Of Old Manhattan—Beer.
Clean Politics—Roosevelt.
Close Up The Ranks—Van Zile.
Four Deep-Sea Tars And Another—*Unknown.*
In The Cove—Youngs.
Leader Of Men—Anderson.
Our Colonel—Guiterman.
Prophet, The—Clark.
Roosevelt—Davis.
Roosevelt—Fandel.
Roosevelt—Thomas.
Roosevelt Creed, The—Roosevelt.
Sayings Of Theodore Roosevelt.
Theodore Roosevelt—Cole.
Theodore Roosevelt—Peavyhouse.
Theodore Roosevelt—Pilot And Prophet—Towne.
Tributes To Theodore Roosevelt.
Valiant For Truth—Robinson.
Who Goes There?—Boylan.
With The Tide—Wharton.

SPECIAL BOOKS: PED—HH.

ST. PATRICK'S DAY
(March 17)

Andromeda—Roche
Birth Of Ireland, The—*Unknown.*
Birth Of St. Patrick, The—Lover.
Blarney Castle—Lover.
Cushla Ma Chree—Curran.
Exile Of Erin—Campbell.
Green Little Shamrock Of Ireland, The—Cherry.
Hills O' My Heart—Carbery.
Ireland—Gwynn.
Ireland—Johnson.
Peaceable Race, The—Daly.
Saint Patrick—Bennett.
Saint Patrick—Markham.
St. Patrick—*Unknown.*
St. Patrick's Treasure—Carroll.
Shamrock, The—Eagen.
Shamrock, The—*Unknown.*
Sons Of Patrick, The—Dolland.
Spirit Of Ireland Considers Her Heritage, The—O'Conor.
Wearin' O' The Green, The—*Unknown.*

SPECIAL BOOKS: HH—HBV—MC.

ST. VALENTINE'S DAY
(February 14)

Affinity—A. E.
Alter? When The Hills Do—Dickinson.
Baby's Valentine—Richards.
Be Perfect—Tree.
Beauty In Exile—Ficke.
Bill From Cupid, A—Guiterman.
Blue Valentine, A—Kilmer.
Constant Lover, The—Suckling.
Cupid Stung—Moore.
Cupid Swallowed—Hunt.
Cupid's Curse—Peele.
Ditty, A—Sidney.
Do You Remember Once—Seeger.
Evening Song—Lanier.
Girl Of The Red Mouth—McDermott.
Give All To Love—Emerson.
Good Morrow, 'Tis St. Valentine's Day—*Unknown.*
Had I A Golden Pound—Ledwidge.
I And My Joy—Carpenter.
I Would Live In Your Love—Teasdale.
If I Were King—McCarthy.
Jacqueminots—O'Reilly.
Last Valentine's Day—*Unknown.*
Lavender's Blue—*Unknown.*
Love Me Not For Comely Grace—*Unknown.*
Love Symphony, A—O'Shaughnessy.
My Delight And Thy Delight—Bridges.
My Devotion Kneels To You—Tree.
My Sweet Sweeting—*Unknown.*
My True-Love Hath My Heart—Sidney.
Name, The—Ketchum.
O Mistress Mine—Shakespeare.
Palinode—Aldrich.
Passing—Woods.
Penelope—Thompson.
Persian Love Song, A—Naidu.
Proof—Dickinson.
Rainbow And The Flame, The—Schauffler.
Rosy Apple, Lemon, Or Pear—*Unknown.*
Roundel, A—Chaucer.
Saint Valentine's Day—Patmore.
St. Valentine's Day—*Unknown.*
Song: "Love in her eyes sits playing."—Gay.
Song: "Love within the lover's breast."—Meredith.
Song: "Love's on the highroad."—Burnet.
Song: "Me Cupid made a happy slave."—Steele.
Song: "Who goes amid the greenwood."—Joyce.
Sonnet: "When you, that at this moment are to me."—Millay.
Summum Bonum—Browning.
Thought, The—Wolfe.
To A Distant One—Ledwidge.
To Anthea—Herrick.
To The Beloved—Meynell.
Tryst, The—Morley.
Unity—Noyes.
Valentine, A—Richards.
Valentine, The—Wilder.
Valentine To My Mother, A—Rossetti.
Valentine To One's Wife—Erskine.
Valentine's Day—Burney.
Written On Valentine's Day—Brunner.
You And I—Sullivan.
You Are So Beautiful—Sterling.

SPECIAL BOOKS: HMV—LHWA.

THANKSGIVING

Child's Thought Of Harvest, A—Coolidge.
Corn-Song, The—Whittier.
Day Of Thanksgiving, The—Beecher.
De Circus Turkey—King.
Every Day Thanksgiving Day—Spofford.
Feast Time Of The Year, The—*Unknown.*
First Boston Thanksgiving, July 1631, The—Butterworth.
First English Thanksgiving In New York—*Unknown.*
First National Thanksgiving, The—*Unknown.*
First National Thanksgiving Proclamation Issued By George Washington, The—Washington.
First Thanksgiving Day, The—Brotherton.
For A Warning—Le Row.
Forever On Thanksgiving Day—Nesbit.
Give Thanks—*Unknown.*
Giving Thanks—*Unknown.*
Good Thanksgiving, A—Douglas.
Harvest Hymn—Whittier.
Harvest Song, A—Markham.
Harvest Thanksgiving—Whittier.
How The Pilgrims Gave Thanks—*Unknown.*
Hymn—Larcom.
Hymn Of Thanksgiving, A—Nesbit.
Landing Of The Pilgrim Fathers—Hemans.
Let Us Give Thanks—Farningham.
Mayflower, The—Ellsworth.
Old Thanksgiving Days, The—Shurtleff.
Our Thanksgiving Accept—Howells.
Pilgrim Fathers, The—Pierpont.
Pilgrim Song—Coates.
Pilgrims Came, The—Wynne.
Praise God—*Unknown.*
Psalm, A—*Bible* (Psalm 65).
Psalm, A—*Bible* (Psalm 95).
Psalm, A—*Bible* (Psalm 100).
Psalm, A—*Bible* (Psalm 136).
Psalm, A—*Bible* (Psalm 147).
Pumpkin, The—Whittier.
Singing The Reapers Homeward Come—*Unknown.*
Something To Be Thankful For—Denton.
Song Of Thanks, A—Jones.
Song Of Thanksgiving, A—Morgan.
Song Of The Harvest—Washburn.
Thanks From Earth To Heaven—Wheelock.
Thanksgiving—Barr.
Thanksgiving—Coates.

Thanksgiving, A—Howells.
Thanksgiving—Shepard.
Thanksgiving—*Unknown.*
Thanskgiving, A—Wells.
Thanksgiving Among The Greeks—*Unknown.*
Thanksgiving Among The Jews—*Unknown.*
Thanksgiving Day—Bridges.
Thanksgiving Day—Child.
Thanksgiving Day—Montague.
Thanksgiving Day—Wynne.
Thanksgiving Fable, A—Herford.
Thanksgiving Feast, The—Best.
Thanksgiving For Thanksgiving—Wells.
Thanksgiving Hymn—*Unknown.*
Thanksgiving In Boston Harbor, The—Butterworth.
Thanksgiving Night—Nesbit.
Thanksgiving Ode—Whittier.
Thanksgiving Prayer, A—*Unknown.*
Thanksgiving To God For His House—Herrick.
Thanksgiving Turkey—Riley.
Thanksgiving Of Old—Smuller.
That Things Are No Worse, Sire—Jackson.
Washington's Proclamation—Washington.
We Thank Thee—Emerson.
We Thank Thee—Renwick.

SPECIAL DAYS: HH—PED—PEO—RON—TP—RYC.

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY

(February 22)

Address To His Troops—Washington.
Birthday Of Washington, The—Choate.
Character Of Washington—Everett.
Character Of Washington, The—Lodge.
Crown Our Washington—Butterworth.
Faith Of Washington, The—Condert.
February Twenty Second—Allison.
George Washington—Hall.
George Washington—Ingham.
George Washington: "In seventeen hundred thirty-two."—*Unknown.*
George Washington: "Only a baby, fair and small."—*Unknown.*
George Washington: "When great and good George Washington."—*Unknown.*
Glory Of Washington, The—Dwight.
Like Washington—*Unknown.*
Memory Of Washington, The—Everett.
Name Of Washington, The—Lathrop.
Original Maxims Of George Washington.
Our Washington—Durbin.
Star In The West, The—Cook.
Twenty-Second Of February, The—Bryant.
United States As An Independent Power—Washington.
Unselfishness Of Washington, The—Paine.
War And Washington—Sewall.
Washington—Lowell.
Washington—Phillips.
Washington—*Unknown.*
Washington (Inscription at Mt. Vernon)—*Unknown.*
Washington—Wingate.
Washington A Model For Youth—Dwight.
Washington Monument, The—Winthrop.
Washington Under The Old Elm—Holmes.
Washington's Birthday—Davis.
Washington's Birthday—Holmes.
Washington's Birthday—Sangster.
Washington's Fame—Robbins.
Washington's Training—Upham.
Which General?—Hamilton.
Zealous Patriot, A—Best.

SPECIAL BOOKS: HI—PEO—PED—RON.

SEASONS

Ah, Sweet Is Tipperary—McCarthy.
Autumn And Spring—Altrocchi.
Garden Year, The—Coleridge.
Human Seasons, The—Keats.
Song For The Seasons, A—Procter.
Song Of The Seasons, A—Monkhouse.
Question, The—Shelley.

Spring

Acquaintance—Morton.
American Spring Song—Anderson.
Candlemas—Brown.
Carolina Spring Song—Allen.
Catch For Spring, A—Nichols.
Child's Song In Spring—Nesbit.
Coming Of Spring, The—Perry.
Coming Of Spring, The—*Unknown.*
Coming Of The Rain—Thomson.
Description Of The Spring—Wotton.
Earliest Spring—Howells.
Early Spring—Davies.
Early Spring—Tennyson.
First Spring—Long.
Frost In Spring—Rittenhouse.
Glory Of God In All Creation, The—Moore.
Green O' The Spring, The—McCarthy.
Headland Orchards—Torrence.
Home Thoughts From Abroad—Browning.
Hound, The—Deutsch.
In Early Spring—Meynell.
In Spring—Jerrold.
In Spring—Todahl.
In Spring—Young.
In The Spring—Fort.
Infant Spring—Shove.
Joy Of The Springtime, The—Naidu.
Last Night Of Winter, The—Welles.
Lines Written In Early Spring—Wordsworth.
May Is Building Her House—Le Gallienne.
Meadows In Spring, The—Fitzgerald.
New Life—Burr.
Now Is The Month Of Maying—Morley.
Now That Spring Hath Filled Our Veins—Browne.
Now That The Winter's Gone—Carew.
Ode On The Spring, An—Gray.
Onset, The—Frost.
Pippa's Song—Browning.
Poem On Spring, The—Guiterman.
Primordial Springs—Gasquet.
Return—Alling.
Revelation—Morton.
Song In Spring, A—Jones.
Song Of Waking, A—Bates.
Song To A Fair Young Lady Going Out Of Town In The Spring—Dryden.
Spring, The—Barnes.
Spring—Bradstreet.
Spring—Bridges.
Spring—Carew.
Spring—Fletcher.
Spring—Giltinan.
Spring—Hopkins.
Spring—Hovey.
Spring, The—Howitt.
Spring, The—Lyly.
Spring—Nash.
Spring—Sittig.
Spring—Smart.
Spring—Thaxter.
Spring—Timrod.
Spring—Wheelock.
Spring Blew Open The Door—Griffith.
Spring Goeth All In White—Bridges.
Spring In Carmel—Sterling.
Spring In England—Going.
Spring In New Hampshire—McKay.
Spring Is Coming—*Unknown.*
Spring Lilt, A—*Unknown*
Spring Market—Driscoll.
Spring Morning—Browne.
Spring Morning—Strobel.
Spring Morning—Sante Fe—Riggs.
Spring Ode—Flint.
Spring On The Land—Howe.
Spring Quiet—Rossetti.
Spring Returns, The—Moore.
Spring Song—Barnett.
Spring Song—Carman.
Spring Song—Chatterton.
Spring Song—Conkling.
Spring Song—Davidson.
Spring Song In The City—Buchanan.
Spring, The Sweet Spring—Nash.
Spring's Orchestra—Dickinson.
Spring's Welcome—Lyly.
Springtime—*Unknown.*
Springtime In Cockham Dean—Roberts.
Starling Spring Rondel, A—Cousins.
Summer Longings—MacCarthy.
To Spring—Blake.
Voice Of Spring, The—Hemans.
Welcome, The—Powell.
W'en Spreen Ees Com'—Daly.
When Daffodils Begin To Peer—Shakespeare.
When Spring Comes Back To England—Noyes.
When Spring Returns—McCormick.
When The Green Gits Back In The Trees—Riley.
When The Hounds Of Spring—Swinburne.
Who Calls?—Clarke.
Winter's Turning—Lowell.
Wonder And A Thousand Springs—Percy.
Year's At The Spring, The—Browning.

Summer

Bitter Summer Thoughts—Sandburg.
Country Summer—Adams.
How Glooskap Brought The Summer—Mace.
In Summer Time—*Unknown.*

Joys Of A Summer Morning, The—Wood.
Midsummer—Trowbridge.
Mid-Summer Blooms Within Our Quiet Garden Ways—Verhaeren.
Midsummer In The South—Hayne.
Midsummer Night—Teasdale.
Midsummer Song, A—Gilder.
On A Midsummer Eve—Hardy.
Schoolboy, The—Blake.
Song Of Summer—Dunbar.
Sumer Is I-Cumen In—*Unknown.*
Summer—*Unknown.*
Summer By The Lakeside—Whittier.
Summer Day, A—Phipps.
Summer Day, A—*Unknown.*
Summer Evening—Claré.
Summer Evening—De la Mare.
Summer Hail—Wyatt.
Summer Holiday—Jeffers.
Summer Is Come—Howard.
Summer Magic—Hill.
Summer Morning—Thomson.
Summer Night, A—Arnold.
Summer Night, A—Robertson.
Summer Night, A—Watson.
Summer Sky—Morton.
Summer Sun—Stevenson.
Summer Wind—Bryant.
Tell All The World—Kemp.
Three Wood Songs—Percy.
'Tis The Last Rose Of Summer—Moore.

Autumn

Autumn—Clare.
Autumn—Curran.
Autumn—Dickinson.
Autumn—Reid.
Autumn—Sassoon.
Autumn—Shelley.
Autumn—Untermeyer.
Autumn—Watson.
Autumn—Wood.
Autumn: A Dirge—Shelley.
Autumn Chant—Millay.
Autumn Communion—Crowell.
Autumn Day, An—Sangster.
Autumn Dialogue—Untermeyer.
Autumn Night In Fresno—Walton.
Autumn Nocturne—Morton.
Autumn Song—Griffith.
Autumn Song—Verlaine.
Autumn Whimsies—Field.
Autumnal Evening, An—Sharp.
Down An Autumn Road—Dresbach.
Early Autumn—Fairthorne.
Faded Leaves—Cary.
Fall, Leaves, Fall—Bronte.
First Autumn, The—Schacht.
First Frost—Curran.
Frost Tonight—Thomas.
Frost Work—Bradley.
Harvest-Home—McClure.
Home Thoughts—Shepard.
Huskers, The—Whittier.
In An Autumn Wood—Percy.
In Autumn—Sterling.
In Autumn—Towne.
In Autumn Tones—Briggs.
Dreamers.
Garden Ghosts.
Day's End.
She Will Be Proud.
Late Harvest.
Indian Summer—Dickinson.
Indian Summer—Leonard.
Indian Summer—Teasdale.
Indian Summer—Whittier.
Last Days, The—Sterling.
Last Walk In Autumn, The—Whittier.
Late Autumn—Dillon.
Late Autumn, Early Winter—Meeker.
Leaves—Higgins.
Ode To Autumn—Keats.
Part Of Autumn—Gilchrist.
Purple Grackles—Lowell.
Spirit Haunts The Year's Last Hours, A—Tennyson.
Song Of Early Autumn, A—Gilder.
Sonnets From A Forrester's Notebook—Harriss.
Storm In Harvest—Thomson.
Summer Died Last Night—Perry.
To Autumn—Darley.
To Autumn—Keats.
When The Frost Is On The Punkin—Riley.

Winter

Blow, Blow Thou Winter Wind—Shakespeare.
Child's Winter Evening, A—John.
Cold Blows The Wind—Hamilton.
Dakota Blizzard, A—*Contributer's Club.*
Fine Night In Winter, A—Lynd.
First Snowfall, The—Lowell.
Frost, The—Gould.
Frost Spirit, The—Whittier.
Glee For Winter, A—Domett.
Late Winter—Hall.
Maine Woods In Winter—Conkling.
Midwinter—Trowbridge.
Midwinter Blues—Hughes.
Now Winter Nights Enlarge—Campion.
Ode To Autumn—Hood.
Old Winter—Noel.
Snow—Akers.
Snow, The—Dickinson.
Snow Changes—Lewis.
Snow Scene, A—Thomson.
Snow-Bound—Whittier.
Snowstorm, The—Emerson.
Song: When Icicles Hang—Shakespeare.
Song For Winter, A—Van Renssalaer.
Song From As You Like It—Shakespeare.
Song Of Winter, A—*Unknown.*
Stopping By Woods On A Snowy Evening—Frost.
Talking In Their Sleep—Thomas.
To Winter—Blake.
Waiting In Winter—Burnshaw.
When Icicles Hang By The Wall—Shakespeare.
When The Year Grows Old—Millay.
Where It Is Winter—O'Neil.
Winter—Cowper.
Winter—De la Mare.
Winter—Hinchman.
Winter—Patmore.
Winter—Shakespeare.
Winter—Southey.
Winter—Tennyson.
Winter: A Dirge—Burns.
Winter Dusk—De la Mare.
Winter Dusk—Herold.
Winter Field—Coppard.
Winter Gold—Sandburg.
Winter Night, A—Burns.
Winter Night Song—Teasdale.
Winter Nightfall—Squire.
Winter Nights—Campion.
Winter Pictures—Lowell.
Winter Piece, A—Bryant.
Winter Piece, A—Phillips.
Winter Scene, The—Carman.
Winter Song—Sackville-West.
Winter Storm, A—Thomson.
Winter Time—Stevenson.
Winter Weather—Sandburg.
Woods In Winter—Longfellow.

SPECIAL BOOKS: PEO—RON—HMV—ME—MC.

MONTHS OF THE YEAR

January

January—Jones.
January—Williams.

February

February—Young.
February Twilight—Tunstall.

March

In March—Eastman.
March—Doyle.
March—Hopper.
March—Larcom.
March—Morris.
March Landscape—Wordsworth.
Passing Of March, The—Wilson.
Song In March—Simms.
Written In March—Wordsworth.

April

April—Garrison.
April—Harriss.
April—Shorter.
April—Teasdale.
April—Watson.
April Adoration, An—Roberts.
April And May—Emerson.
April Day, An—Southey.
April Fire—MacKaye.
April Morning, An—Carman.
April Rain—Aiken.
April Rain—Blind.

April Rain—Loveman.
April Theology—Neihardt.
April Weather—Reese.
Home Thoughts From Abroad—Browning.
In April—Arnold.
In April—Moreland.
Lost—In April—Whiteside.
Old April—Tunstall.
Song: "April, April, laugh thy girlish laughter."—Watson.
Spinning In April—Peabody.
Sweet Wild April—Stead.
While April Rain Went By—O'Sheel.

May

May—Bird.
May—Burt.
May—Cornwell.
May—Hovell-Thurlow.
May—*Unknown.*
May Burden, A—Thompson.
May Day Orison, A—Trotter.
May Garden—Drinkwater.
May Is Building Her House—Le Gallienne.
May Song—*Unknown.*
May-Day In Kalamata—Babcock.
Month Of Mary, The—Newman.
Ode In May—Watson.
On May Morning—Milton.
Perrennial May—Daly.
Song On May Morning—Milton.

June

Cheek Of June—Morrow.
I Know It Is June—Spencer.
June—Ledwidge.
June—Lowell.
June—Malloch.
June—Morris.
June—*Unknown.*
June Night—Hall.
June Nights—Hugo.
June Rapture—Morgan.
Knee-Deep In June—Riley.

July

July Garden, The—Vernede.
July Midnight—Lowell.

August

August—Young.
August Night—Teasdale.
Garden In August, The—McGiffert.

September

In September—Ledwidge.
Rondel For September—Baker.
September—Arnold.
September—Jackson.
September—Reed.
September 1815—Wordsworth.
September Transient—Harriss.

October

October—Bryant.
October—Daly.
October—Todahl.
October Evening—Jeffers.
October's Bright Blue Weather—Jackson.
October's Party—Cooper.
Old October—Constable.

November

My November Guest—Frost.
November—Bryant.
November—Cleaveland.
November—Coleridge.
November—Fisher.
November—Hood.
November—Smith.
November Blue—Meynell.
November's Party—*Unknown.*

December

December—Hopkins.
December Day, A—Teasdale.
In A Drear-Nighted December—Keats.

SPECIAL BOOKS: HMV—HBV—RYC—PEO—ME.

HUMOROUS SELECTIONS

Advertisement—Kreymborg.
Advice To Worriers—Kaupman.
Alarmed Skipper, The—Fields.
Alls Well That Ends Well—Daly.
And When They Fall—Montague.
Annabel Lee—Huntley.
Applied Astronomy—Tiffany.
Baby In Church—*Unknown.*
Bachelor's Soliloquy—*Unknown.*
Ballad Of Cassandra Brown, The—Cone.
Ballad Of Old Doc Higgins—Speyer.
Ballade Of Schopenhauer's Philosophy—F. P. A.
Ballad Of The Oysterman, The—Holmes.
Behold The Deeds—Bunner.
Bigelow Papers, The—Lowell.
Bill's Tenor And My Bass—Field.
Boy's Problem, The—Eberhardt.
Brakeman At Church, The—Burdette.
Brother—Tunstall.
Burbank With A Baedeker: Bleistein With A Cigar—Eliot.
Business In Mississippi—Russell.
Casey At The Bat—Thayer.
Cave Sedem—MacManus.
Cell-Mates—Untermeyer.
Chant Royal Of The Dejected Dipsomaniac—Marquis.
Chibougamou—Drummond.
Compact, The—Barlow.
Courtin', The—Lowell.
Da Strit Pianna—Irwin.
Darius Green And His Flying Machine—Trowbridge.
David Jazz, The—Robinson.
De Fust Banjo—Russell.
De Glory Road—Wood.
Deacon's Masterpiece, The—Holmes.
Department-Store Ditty, A—Grilley.
Derelict—Allison.
Difference, The—Tabb.
Diverting History Of John Gilpin, The—Cowper.
Dual Personality, A—Furnas.
Ducks—Harvey.
Elegy On That Glory Of Her Sex, Mrs. Mary Blaize, An—Goldsmith.
Entertaining Sister's Beau—Harte.
Epitaph For Any New Yorker—Morley.
Faithless Nelly Gray—Hood.
Faithless Sally Brown—Hood.
Fame And Fate—Cooke.
Fine New Ballad Of Cawsand Bay, A—Moore.
Foreign Views Of The Statue—Brooks.
Frankness Between Friends—Braley.
French With A Master—Tilton.
Gipsy Confession—Taggard.
Give A Man A Horse—Hughes.
Good Counsel—Wells.
Grandma's Mistake—*Unknown.*
Greenhorn Yank, The—Carlin.
Groom's Story, The—Doyle.
Guvener B. And John P. Robinson *fr.* The Bigelow Papers—Lowell.
Hans Breitmann's Party—Leland.
Hindoo's Death, The—Birdseye.
Horace The Wise—Ryskind.
Host Of The Arkansas Valley, A—Whitcomb.
Hot Weather Song, A—Marquis.
How To Tell The Wild Flowers—Wells.
I Knew He Would Come If I Waited—Williamson.
If You Want A Kiss Why Take It—*Unknown.*
I'm Nobody—Dickinson.
"Imph-m"—*Unknown.*
It Happens Often—Robinson.
It Wont Stay Blowed—Adams.
Jonathan To John—Lowell.
Jumblies, The—Lear.
Katie's Answer—Fowle.
Keep On Just The Same—Foss.
King Cophetua And The Beggar Maid—Marquis.
Knittin'est Woman, The—Cobb.
Larrie O'Dee—Fink.
Lay Of Ancient Rome—Ybarra.
Leedle Yawcob Strauss—Adams.
Limeratony, The—Euwer.
Limercised Classics—Robinson.
Little Billee—Thackeray.
Little Orphant Annie—Riley.
Love Song Of J. Alexander Prufrock—Eliot.
Low-Backed Car, The—Lover.
Man In The Moon, The—Riley.
Maud Muller Mutatur—F. P. A.
Mayor Of Scuttleton, The—Dodge.
Mia Carlotta—Daly.
Mrs. Judge Jenkins—Harte.
Mrs. Dugan's Mirrors—Reid.
Mrs. Winklesteiner—Reid.
Miranda Morgan—Lister.
Modern Medicine—Gillilan.
Mon Pierre—Amsbary.
Mortifying Mistake, A—Pratt.
Mountain And The Squirrel, The—Emerson.
My Man—Hughes.

New Arrival, The—Cable.
No Thank You, Tom—Weatherley.
Northboun'—Williams.
Nothing To Wear—Butler.
Nursery Rhymes For The Tender-Hearted—Morley.
Ol' Joshway An' De Sun—Harris.
Old Chums—Cary.
Old Stuff—Taylor.
Omar For Ladies, An—Bacon.
On Meeting Father Goose—Jackson.
Only Seven—Leigh.
Our Two Opinions—Field.
Overworked Elocutionist, An—Wells.
Owl-Critic, The—Fields.
Penitential Week, A—Wells.
Pious John—Reich.
Pitch O' Pine Sonnets—Jackson.
John's Mary.
Quills.
Clem's Fool.
Plain Language From Truthful James—Harte.
Poem—Cummings.
Poem Of Every-Day Life, A—Riddle.
Post That Fitted, The—Kipling.
Poster-Girl, The—Wells.
Power Of Prayer, The—Lanier.
Publisher To His Client, A—Byron.
Puzzled Census-Taker, The—Saxe.
Regarding (1) The U. S. And (2) New York—F. P. A.
Rich Man, The—Adams.
Rubaiyat Of Mathieu Lettellier—Amsbary.
Sally In Our Alley—Carey.
Same Old Story, The—Montague.
Sarah Drake—Elmendorf.
Savage Portraits—Marquis.
Scotch Wooing, A—Jerome.
Shaving Of Jacob, The—Foss.
Similar Case, A—*Unknown.*
Sorrows Of Werther—Thackeray.
Strictly Germ-Proof—Guiterman.
Story O The Gate—Robertson.
Story Of Ug, The—Robinson.
Strike, The—Herford.
Stuttering Auctioneer, The—Grilley.
Sundown In America—Recht.
Sunthin' In The Pastoral Line—Lowell.
Sycophantic Fox And The Gullible Ravan, The—Carryl.
Tristam And Isolt—Marquis.
Truck Drivers—Kreymborg.
Twins, The—Leigh.
Two Fishers—*Unknown.*
Two 'Mericana Men—Daly.
Vacuum—Dodd.
Village Choir, The—*Unknown.*
Villanelle Of A Villaness—Robinson.
Want To Be Whur Mother Is—Riley.
Warm Babies—Preston.
Wash Dolly Up Like That—Ames.
Way Out Of It, A—Lover.
Wedded Bliss—Gilman.
Wet Weather Talk—Riley.
What I'd Do—Eberhardt.
What May Said To December—Ambient.
When Father Played Baseball—Guest.
When I Was A Child—Schacht.
When The Summer Boarders Come—Waterman.
When The Train Comes In—Waterman.
Why Don't The Men Propose—Bayly.
Widow Malone—Lever.
Wife Who Sat Up, The—Grossmith.
Wine And Water—Chesterton.
Women Gambling—Dunne.
Wonderful One-Hoss Shay, The—Holmes.
Yaw, Dot Is So!—Adams.

SPECIAL BOOKS: HS—LHV—HMV—CR.

SELECTIONS FOR MUSICAL ACCOMPANIMENT

Angelus, The—Mace.
Concert Rehearsal, The—Dixey.
Extract From Hiawatha's Wedding Feast—Longfellow.
Hope's Song—Winslow.
Rock Of Ages—Moore.
Sunrise Never Failed Us Yet, The—Thaxter.
Winter Song, A—*St. Nicholas.*

SPECIAL BOOK: PEO.

CONCERT RECITATIONS

Cataract Of Lodore, The—Southey.
Cavalry Song—Stedman.
Charge At Waterloo, The—Scott.
Child On The Judgment Seat, The—Charles.
Coming Of Spring, The—Muller.
Death Of Our Almanac—Beecher.
Good Time Coming, The—Mackay.
Song Of The Steamer Engine—Le Row.
Songs Of The Seasons—Thorne.
Sorrow Of The Sea, The—C. B. A.
Summer Storm—Lowell.
Two Epitaphs—From the German.
Two Glasses, The—C. B. A.
Who Is It?—*Unknown.*

SPECIAL BOOK: PEO.

READINGS AND MONOLOGUES

Angel And The Shepherds, The—Wallace.
Artie's Proposal—Ade.
Asleep At The Switch—Hoey.
At The Auction—Hess.
At The Games—Graves.
Bill Mason's Bride—Harte.
Bindlestiff—Piper.
Buglar Bill—Anstey.
Burgundian Defiance, The—McCarthy.
Buying The Wall Paper—Hess.
By Telephone—*Unknown.*
Cap That Fits, The—Dobson.
Charity Dinner, The—Mosley.
Cheap Jack, The—Dickens.
Child-Wife, The—Dickens.
Chimmie Fadden Makes Friends—Townsend.
Chinese Nightingale, The—Lindsay.
Christian Science—Twain.
Christmas Eve Monologue, A—Moxon.
Cinderella Dyes Them Black—Kilbourne.
Connor—*Unknown.*
Cordial Relations—Hope.
Courting Of Dinah Shadd, The—Kipling.
Cremation Of Sam McGee, The—Service.
Critical Situation, A—Clemens.
Danny Deever—Kipling.
Death Of Paul Dombey—Dickens.
Dick Swiveller And The Marchioness—Dickens.
Dooley On The Comforts Of Travel—Dunne.
Drug Store—Weaver.
Encounter With An Interviewer, An—Clemens.
Eye-Witness—Torrence.
Fanny Squeers' Tea Party—Dickens.
Fezziwig's Ball—Dickens.
Finger And A Huge, Thick Thumb, A—Hall.
Flash: The Fireman's Story—Carleton.
Fleet Goes By, The—Synon.
Foxes Tails, The—*Unknown.*
Frenchman On Macbeth, A—*Unknown.*
Gamesters All—Heyward.
Golden Arm, The—Twain.
Golden Journey To Samarkand—Flecker.
Great Pancake Record, The—Johnson.
Gunga Din—Kipling.
Hannah Jane—Locke.
Hard-Shell Preacher, The—Eggleston.
Harp That Once Through Tara's Hall—Moore.
Heart That Understands, The—Delano.
Henry V's Wooing—Shakespeare.
Her First Appearance—Davis.
Her First Drawing-room—Campbell.
High-Backed Chair, The—King.
Horse Thief, The—Benet.
How Jane Conquest Rang The Bell—Milne.
If I Were King—McCarthy.
In Pursuit Of Priscilla—Field.
In The Sleeping Car—Hess.
Jean Val Jean—Hugo.
Jim Bludso—Hay.
Joys Of House-Hunting, The—Peake.
King David—Benet.
Late John Wiggins, The—Butler.
Lion And The Mouse, The—Klein.
Little Bateese—Drummond.
Little Boy Blue—Field.
Little Breeches—Hay.
Little Minister, The *Sel.*—Barrie.
Loyal Woman's No, A—Larcom.
Man With One Talent, The—Davis.
Managing Marjory—Fillmore.
Mandalay—Kipling.
Match-making—Marshall.
Measles—*Chicago Record.*
Merchants From Cathay—Benet.
Mr. Bob Sawyer's Party—Dickens.
Model Wife, The—Nye.
Nap Interrupted, The—Pinero.
"New Woman", The—Dunne
Old Swimmin' Hole, The—Riley.
On Cats And Dogs—Jerome.
On The Game Of Football—Dunne
Order For A Picture, An—Cary.
Our Guide In Genoa And Rome—Clemens.
Our Two Opinions—Field.
Pair Of Shoes, A—Hagedorn.
Poor Dear Mamma—Kipling.
Princess Mary, The—Major.
Quiet Evening At Home, A—Hess.
Rime Of The Ancient Mariner, The—Coleridge.

Rip Van Winkle—Irving.
Ruling Passion, The—Siviter.
Saunders McGlashan's Courtship—Kennedy.
Sally Anne's Experience—Hall.
Second Trial, A—Kellogg.
Seven-Dollar Bill, A—Chester.
Shaughraun, The *Sel.*—Boucicault.
Shoe Factory, The—Harwood.
Song Of The Shirt, The—Hood.
Speech Of Sparticus—Nye.
Spreading The News—*Washington Post.*
Study In Nerves, A—*Unknown.*
Subscription List, The—Lover.
There Lived A Lady in Milan—Benet.
Time-Clock, The—Towne.
Topsy—Stowe.
Trampwoman's Tragedy, A—Hardy.
Transfiguration Of Miss Philura, The—Kingsley.
Traveller, The—Smith.
Trial Of Ben Thomas, The—Edwards.
Two Runaways, The—Edwards.
Violent Remedy, A—Woods.
Window Blind, A—Jones.
Women—Eliot.
Wreck Of The Julie Plante, The—Drummond.
Wrong Train, The—Quad.

SPECIAL BOOKS: HS—CRC—CR—NDP—RM—SS.

INSPIRATIONAL POEMS

Above The Heavens—Wells.
Abt Vogler—Browning.
Adjustment—Whittier.
Admirals All—Newbolt.
Allies—Adams.
All's Well—Daly.
Altruism—Jordan.
Ambition—Bangs.
Ambition's Trail—Wilcox.
Answer, The—Rice.
Appreciation—Kibby.
Arrow And The Song, The—Longfellow.
As I Go On My Way—Gillilan.
At The End Of Things—Waite.
Attainment—Cawein.
Awareness—Teichner.
Ballade Of The Gamefish—Rice.
Barb-Wire Bill—Service.
Bars Of Fate, The—Gates.
Battle Cry—Neihardt.
Battle Hymn Of The Republic—Howe.
Battle-Field, The—Bryant.
Be Born Again—Wheelock.
Be Strong—Babcock.
Be The Best Of Whatever You Are—Malloch.
Bear Up A While—Thomson.
Bearing Sorrow—Thomson.
Becoming A Man—Gillilan.
Best O' Fellers—Stanton.
Beyond Our Powers Of Vision—Van Dyke.
Blackbird Suddenly, A—Auslander.
Blind—Bangs.
Borrowed Feathers—Morris.
Borrowing Trouble—Burns.
Brave, The—Rowe.
Brave Life—Rice.
Brave Man, The—Baillie.
Bravest Battle, The—Miller.
Breaker And Maker—Rice.
Broken Pinion, The—Butterworth.
Bruce And The Spider—Barton.
Build A Little Fence—*Unknown.*
But—Adams.
But Then—King.
By An Evolutionist—Tennyson.
Caliban And I—Everett.
Call Of The Unbeaten, The—Rice.
Can You Sing A Song—Morris.
Can't—Guest.
Canticle Of The Sun, The—St. Francis.
Captain's Daughter, The—Fields.
Cares—Browning.
Celestial Surgeon, The—Stevenson.
Certain Victory, The—Kiser.
Challenge—Nette.
Challenge—Untermeyer.
Chambered Nautilus, The—Holmes.
Character—Emerson.
Character Of A Happy Life—Wotton.
Character Of The Happy Warrior—Wordsworth.
Charge Of The Light Brigade—Tennyson.
Choice, A—Bangs.
Clear The Way—Mackay.
Cleon And I—Mackay.
Climb Of Life, The—Markham.
Closing The Doors—McKeegan.
Columbus—Miller.
Compensation—Emerson.
Compensation—Garrison.
Compensation—Leonard.
Compulsion—Adams.
Conqueror, The—Braley.
Conqueror, The—Rice.
Content—Shakespeare.
Contentment—Field.
Co-Operation—Knox.
Courage—Brooke.
Courage—Coates.
Courage—Jonson.
Courage—Lavater.
Courage—Maitland.
Courage—Procter.
Cowards—Shakespeare.
Creedless Love, The—Foss.
Crises—Morris.
Curfew Bell, The—Thorpe.
Da Besta Frand—Daly.
Daffodils, The—Wordsworth.
Day—Obstfelder.
Day By Day—May.
Days Of Cheer—Foley.
De Sunflower Aint De Daisy—*Unknown.*
December 31—Kiser.
Deserter, The—Sill.
Difference, The—Adams.
Disappointed, The—Wilcox.
Divine Rhythm—Bland.
Dodgin' Trouble—Morris.
"Don't Care" And "Never Mind"—Bangs.
Doors Of Daring—Van Dyke.
Dreams Ahead, The—Litsey.
Drop Your Bucket Where You Are—Foss.
Duty—Emerson.
Duty—Markham.
Each In His Own Tongue—Carruth.
Earth—Wheelock.
Earth's Common Things—Savage.
Ecstasy—Pulsifer.
Endless Battle, The—Braley.
Envoi—Neihardt.
Envy—Byron.
Essentials—Adams.
Eternal Goodness, The—Whittier.
Everlasting Mercy, The—Masefield.
Exaltation—Shivell.
Excelsior—Longfellow.
Existence May Be Borne—Byron.
Fable—Emerson.
Failures, The—Garrison.
Fairy Song—Keats.
Faith—Kiser.
Faith—Lytton.
Faith—Palmer.
Faith—Sill.
Father Damien—Tabb.
Fellow Who Had Done His Best—Stanton.
Fighter, The—Kiser.
Fighting Failure, The—Appleton.
Finnegan To Flannegan—Gillilan.
Firm Of Grin And Barrett, The—Foss.
Flower In The Crannied Wall—Tennyson.
Fool's Prayer, The—Sill.
Forbearance—Emerson.
Forgiveness—Whittier.
Forward—Woolsey.
Four Leaf Clover, A—*Unknown.*
Four Things—Van Dyke.
Friends Of Mine—Foley.
Friendship—Emerson.
Game, The—Rice.
Gift, The—Burns.
Gifts Of God, The—Herbert.
Glad Song, The—Morris.
Gladness—Branch.
Glance At History, A—Mason.
Glove And The Lion, The—Hunt.
God—Bradford.
God Is At The Organ—Kilmer.
God Moves In A Mysterious Way—Cowper.
God Of The Earth, The Sky, The Sea—Longfellow.
God With Us—Turner.
God's Will For You And Me—*Unknown.*
Good Deeds—Shakespeare.
Good Intentions—Adams.
Good Name, The—Shakespeare.
Gradatim—Holland.
Grand Is The Seen—Whitman.
Gray Days—Alexander.
Great Men—Byron.
Greater Birth, The—Hagedorn.
Greatness Of The Soul, The—Tennyson.
Grief—Morgan.
Grumpy Guy, The—Alexander.
Happiness—Burns.
Happy Heart, The—Dekker.
Harp Of Sorrow, The—Clifford.
Has-Beens, The—Mason.
Have Faith—Carpenter.
Having Done And Doing—Shakespeare.
He Whistled—Stanton.

He Whom A Dream Hath Possessed—O'Sheel.
Heart Of The Eternal, The—Faber.
Heart-Rest—Taylor.
Heinelet—Bradford.
Helpin' Out—Kibby.
Here's Hopin'—Stanton.
Heritage, The—Brown.
Hero, A—Coates.
Hidden Strength—Addison.
Higher Catechism, The—Foss.
Higher Pantheism, The—Tennyson.
His Ally—Benet.
His Worst Enemy—Benet.
Hoe Your Row—Stanton.
Hold Fast—Appleton.
Hope—*Unknown.*
Hope—Young.
Hopeful Brother, A—Stanton.
Hound Of Heaven, The—Thompson.
Hounds Of God, The—Crane.
House By The Side Of The Road, The—Foss.
How Did You Die—Cooke.
How Do You Tackle Your Work—Guest.
How Shall We Rise To Greet The Dawn—Sitwell.
How They Brought The Good News From Ghent To Aix—Browning.
"Hullo"—Foss.
Hymn Of Trust—Holmes.
Hymn To Happiness, A—Foley.
I Cannot Forget With What Fervid Devotion—Bryant.
I Hear America Singing—Whitman.
I Served In A Great Cause—Traubel.
I Shall Not Pass This Way Again—York.
I Would Be True—Walter.
Ideal, The—Coates.
If—Bangs.
If—Kipling.
If I Should Die—King.
If I Should Die To-Night—Smith.
If I Were A Man, A Young Man—Wilcox.
If I Were A Voice—Mackay.
If One Has Failed—Lampton.
If We Knew—Smith.
If You Can't Go Over Or Under, Go Round—Morris.
If You Have A Friend—*Unknown.*
I'm Glad—*Unknown.*
Imaginary Ills—Burns.
Immanence—Underhill.
Immortal Guest, An—More.
In A Friendly Sort O' Way—Riley.
In The Beginning—Morgan.
Influence—Morris.
Influence—*Unknown.*
Inner Light, The—Milton.
Inspiration—Thoreau.
Inspiration, An—Wilcox.
Invictus—Henley.
Invocation—Stafford.
Io Victus—Story.
Is It Raining Little Flower—*Unknown.*
It Can't Be Done—Guest.
It Is Enough—Ore.
It May Be—Kiser.
Jaw—Adams.
Joggin' Erlong—Dunbar.
Joy Calls For Two—Young.
Joy Of Living, The—Bradford.
Just Be Glad—Riley.
Just Whistle—Stanton.
Just Whistle A Bit—Dunbar.
Keep A Stiff Upper Lip—*Unknown.*
Keep A'Going—Stanton.
Keep A-Pluggin' Away—Dunbar.
Keep A-Trying—Waterman.
Keep On Keepin' On—*Unknown.*
Keep Sweet—Gillilan.
Kingdom Of Man, The—Bangs.
Kinship—Morgan.
Know Thyself—Morgan.
Land On Your Feet—Foss.
Larger Hope, The—Tennyson.
Last Days Of Herculaneum, The—Atherstone.
Last Word, The—Arnold.
Laugh A Little Bit—Cooke.
Leap For Life, A—Morris.
Legacy, The—Appleton.
Lesson From History, A—Morris.
Let Me Live Out My Years—Neihardt.
Let Something Good Be Said—Riley.
Let's Be Brave—Guest.
Life—Alexander.
Life—Brereton.
Life—Byron.
Life—Morris.
Life—Sill.
Life—Wilcox.
Life And Death—Barbauld.
Life And Death—Crosby.
Life Is Struggle—Clough.
Life Not Death—Tennyson.
Life Without Passion, The—Shakespeare.
Life's End—Young.
Lion Path, The—Gilman.
Lions And Ants—Mason.
Little Black Boy, The—Blake.
Little Giffen—Ticknor.
Little Prayer, A—Kiser.
Little Song Of Life, A—Reese.
Little Thankful Song, A—Stanton.
Little Words, The—Daly.
Living Temples, The—Holmes.
Look Up!—Hale.
Loom Of Years, The—Noyes.
Lose The Day Loitering—Goethe.
Lunger, The—Service.
Lyric Of Action—Hayne.
Make Way For Liberty—Montgomery.
Man, Bird, And God—Browning.
Man Must Want, A—Guest.
Man Or Manikin—Glaenzer.
Man Who Brings Up The Rear End, The—Foss.
Man Who Frets At Worldly Strife, The—Drake.
Man Who Thinks He Can, The—*Unknown.*
Man's A Man For A' That—Burns.
Master's Touch, The—Bonar.
Mastery—Teasdale.
Matter Of Direction, A—Adams.
May It Be Mine—Bangs.
Me Imperturbe—Whitman.
Meetin' Trouble—Appleton.
Might Have Been—Rice.
Mind—Shakespeare.
Mistress Fate—Benet.
Morality—Arnold.
Mother O' Mine—Kipling.
Multiple Stars—Bland.
Mushroom And The Oak, The—Morris.
My Creed—Kiser.
My Creed—Walter.
My Heart Leaps Up—Wordsworth.
My Philosophy—Riley.
My Prayer—Bronte.
My Stout Old Heart And I—Hough.
My Triumphs—Whittier.
My Wage—Rittenhouse.
Mystic Trumpeter, The—Whitman.
Nameless Saints, The—Hale.
Nature—Ryan.
Never Trouble Trouble—Adams.
New Duckling, The—Noyes.
New Miracle, The—Drinkwater.
Night Thoughts—Ryan.
No Word For Fear—Landor.
Nobility—Cary.
Noble Nature—Jonson.
Nobler Order, A—Coit.
Not Understood—Bracken.
Not Yet, My Soul—Stevenson.
Now—Procter.
Now Is The Time—Hodges.
O Love That Will Not Let Me Be—Matheson.
Obstacle, An—Gilman.
Ode—Collins.
Ode On Intimations Of Immortality—Wordsworth.
Ode To Duty—Wordsworth.
Oh! The Earth And The Air—McKay.
Oh, Why Should The Spirit Of Mortal Be Proud—Knox.
Old Friends—Guest.
On Being Ready—Rice.
On Down The Road—Rice.
On File—Bangs.
On His Blindness—Milton.
On The Firing Line—Miller.
On Thinking Glad—Bangs.
One, The—Appleton.
One Fight More—Garrison.
One Of These Days—Foley.
One Ship Drives East—*Unknown.*
Opening Paradise—Gray.
Opportunity—Braley.
Opportunity—Ingalls.
Opportunity—Malone.
Opportunity—Markham.
Opportunity—Shakespeare.
Opportunity—Sill.
Optimist, The—Strauss.
Order And The Bees—Shakespeare.
Other Side Of It—Adams.
Our Dwelling Place—Watts.
Out Of The Vast—Bornberger.
Outwitted—Markham.
Ownership—Adams.
Paddle Your Own Canoe—Bolton.
Painting The Lily—Shakespeare.
Per Aspera—Coates.
Persistence—Landor.
Pessimist, The—King.
Philosopher, A—Bangs.
Philosophy, A—Rice.
Philosophy For Croakers—Morris.
Philosophy Of The Cloud, The—Newman.
Pioneers, The—Braley.

Pippa's Song—Browning.
Plan Of Salvation, The—Milton.
Play The Game—Newbolt.
Playing Off Base—Adams.
Playing The Game—Braley.
Playing The Game—*Unknown.*
Point Of View—Leitch.
Politeness—Mason.
Polonius' Advice To Lærtes—Shakespeare.
Poor Unfortunate, A—Stanton.
Praise—Daley.
Praise The Generous Gods For Giving—Henley.
Prayer, A—Braley.
Prayer, A—Garrison.
Prayer—Montgomery.
Prayer—Untermeyer.
Prayer For Courage, A—Morris.
Prayer For Pain—Neihardt.
Preparedness—Markham.
Present Crisis, The—Lowell.
Press On—Benjamin.
Press Onward—*Unknown.*
Pretty Good Schemes—Mason.
Pretty Good World, A—Stanton.
Problem To Be Solved, A—Adams.
Procrastination—Southwell.
Prometheus Unbound—Shelley.
Prospice—Browning.
Psalm Of Life, The—Longfellow.
Purpose—Wells.
Quitter, The—Service.
Rabbi Ben Ezra—Browning.
Rainbow, The—Wordsworth.
Recessional—Kipling.
Recipe For Sanity—Elliot.
Rectifying Years, The—Adams.
Reliance—*Unknown.*
Reliance—Van Dyke.
Requirement—Whittier.
Resolve—Gilman.
Resolve—Wilcox.
Revelation—Markham.
Revolutions—Arnold.
Rhapsody Of The Waves—Walshe.
Richer Mines, The—Bangs.
Riches—Young.
Riddle Of The World—Whittier.
Rienzi's Address To The Romans—Mitford.
Ring Out, Wild Bells—Tennyson.
Road, The—Raskin.
Room!—Morgan.
Rule, A—Wesley.
Rules For The Road—Markham.
Sadness And Merriment—Shakespeare.
Sand—*Unknown.*
Say Not, The Struggle Naught Availeth—Clough.
Sea-Horizons—Wheelock.
See It Through—Guest.
Seeker, The—Abercrombie.
Seeker—Marquis.
Self-Dependence—Arnold.
Serenity—Byron.
Service, The—Johnson.
Sic Vita—Braithwaite.
Singer Of The Stillness, The—James.
Sit Down, Sad Soul—Procter.
Sleep And The Monarch—Shakespeare.
Slogan—M'Lean.
Smiles—Wilcox.
Smiling Paradox, A—Bangs.
Solitude—Wilcox.
Somebody—*Unknown.*
Song Of Endeavour—Foley.
Song Of Gladness, A—Foley.
Song Of Joy, A—Bland.
Song Of Life, A—Morgan.
Song Of Thanksgiving, A—Morgan.
Song Of The Camp, The—Taylor.
Song Of To-Morrow, A—Stanton.
Sonnet On Chillon—Byron.
Soul, The—Addison.
Soul Captains, The—Appleton.
Soul's Expression, The—Browning.
Soul's Spring Cleaning, The—Foss.
Spacious Firmament On High, The—Addison.
Speech Before Harfleur—Shakespeare.
Spell Of The Yukon, The—Service.
Spirit Of Man, The—Coit.
Stability—Shakespeare.
Stagirius—Arnold.
Stand Forth—Morgan.
Start Where You Stand—Braley.
Starting From Paumanok—Whitman.
Steadfast—Appleton.
Stick To It—Guest.
Stone Rejected, The—Markham.
Strength—Gates.
Strong Hearts—Morris.
Struggle, The—Teichner.
Submission—Teichner.
Success—Braley.
Success—Cameron.
Swellitis—Morris.
Syndicated Smile, The—Adams.
Talisman, A—Guiney.
Test Of Manhood, The—Meredith.
Thanatopsis—Bryant.
Thankful For All—Higginson.
Thanksgiving—Kilmer.
Then Ag'in—Foss.
There Ain't No Need To—Adams.
There Is No Unbelief—Case.
There Will Always Be Something To Do—Guest.
They Only Live Who Dare—Morris.
They Went Forth Into Battle But They Always Fell—O'Sheel.
Thick Is The Darkness—Henley.
Things That Haven't Been Done Before, The—Guest.
Thinker, The—Braley.
This Is Not God—*Unknown.*
This World—Stanton.
Thou Must Be True—Bonar.
Threads—Weyranch.
Three Things—Carman.
Times Go By Turns—Southwell.
Tintern Abbey—Wordsworth.
Tit For Tat—Adams.
To A Young Man—Guest.
To Althea From Prison—Lovelace.
To Know All Is To Forgive All—Waterman.
To Melancholy—Bangs.
To The Man Who Fails—Waterhouse.
To The Men Of Kent—Wordsworth.
To The Men Who Lose—*Unknown.*
To The Victor—Leonard.
To Those Who Fail—Miller.
To Youth After Pain—Widdemer.
Toast To Merriment, A—Foley.
To-Day—Carlyle.
To-Day—Malloch.
To-Day—*Unknown.*
To-Day—Ward.
Tollable Well—Stanton.
To-Morrow—Johnson.
Trainers, The—Rice.
True Heroism—*Unknown.*
True Measure Of Life, The—Bailey.
Trumpet Of The Law, The—Noyes.
Try, Try Again—Palmer.
Two, The—Appleton.
Two At A Fireside—Markham.
Two Raindrops—Morris.
Ultimate Act—Binns.
Ulysses—Tennyson.
Umnos Aumnos—Clough.
Unafraid—Appleton.
Unconquered—Garrison.
Undismayed—Foley.
Unmusical Soloist, The—Morris.
Unrest—Marquis.
Unseen Buds—Whitman.
Unsubdued—Kiser.
Valiant Redress—Shakespeare.
Valor—Shakespeare.
Vestigia—Carman.
Victory—Teichner.
Victory In Defeat—Markham.
Viking—Throes—Figgis.
Waiting—Burroughs.
Wanted—Holland.
Wanted—A Man—Adams.
Wanted—A Man—Stedman.
Washington By The Delaware—Miller.
Watch Yourself Go By—Gillilan.
Watchword, A—Cooke.
We Cannot Kindle—Arnold.
We Dead! Awake!—Oppenheim.
Wealth—Johnson.
Welcome Man, The—Mason.
What Dark Days Do—Appleton.
What Indeed —Rice.
When Earth's Last Picture Is Painted—Kipling.
When I Awake, I Am Still With Thee—Stowe.
When Nature Wants A Man—Morgan.
When You Are Old—Henley.
Where Ignorance Is Bliss—Gray.
Where Is Heaven—Carman.
Where There's A Will There's A Way—Cook.
Where There's A Will There's A Way—Saxe.
Whistler, The—Braley.
Why Repine, My Friend?—Landor.
Will—Tennyson.
Will—Wilcox.
Wind And Lyre—Markham.
Winds Of Fate—Wilcox.
Winner, The—Rice.
Wisdom Of Folly, The—Fowler.
Wishing—Wilcox.
With Whom Is No Shadow Of Turning—Lowell.
With Whom Is No Variableness, Neither Shadow Of Turning—Clough.
Woman Who Understands, The—Appleton.

Word, The—Bangs.
Work—Morgan.
Work—Van Dyke.
Work For Small Men—Foss.
World Is Against Me, The—Guest.
World Is Waiting For You, The—Calkins.
World Voices—Wakeley.
Worship—Emerson.
Worth While—Wilcox.
You May Count That Day—Eliot.
Young And Old—Kingsley.
Your Mission—Gates.

SPECIAL BOOKS: ICD—MMV—SLHC—FF—WRP—MRV.

PN4321 .G751
A supplement to Granger's Index
Princeton Theological Seminary–Speer Library
1 1012 00076 0035